

Published 25th July 1941

Registered Copyright

By Authority

The

**INDIAN ARMY LIST****JULY 1941**

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Army in India, Army in India Reserve of Officers, Auxiliary Force, India, Indian Territorial Force, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment

**ISSUED QUARTERLY**

Particulars of Officers on the Non-Effective Lists, Officers holding Honorary British Rank, Staff College Graduates, Recipients of the Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian Order of Merit, Staff and War Services, Warrant of Precedence in India and Salutes are issued separately as a Supplement in January

**DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA****FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.**

This book is the property of the Government of India

**NOTE.**

The information given in this book is not to be communicated either directly or indirectly to the Press, or to any person not holding an official position in His Majesty's service. It should not be kept in rooms to which unauthorised persons have access; and it will only be issued to persons who require it for the performance of their duty.

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI

PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, DELHI

Price 1—Rs. 4-14 or 7s. 9d. per copy.

Note.—All subscriptions payable in advance.

UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION  
OF INDIAAcc No. 1000000000  
Dated 1941



# GRINDLAY & COMPANY

LIMITED

ESTABLISHED 1828

## BANKERS AND AGENTS

(AFFILIATED WITH THE NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK LTD.)

Head Office :—54, PARLIAMENT STREET, LONDON

Branches :—BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, DELHI, SIMLA,  
SADAR BAZAR, DELHI, NEW DELHI, LAHORE,  
LAHORE CANTONMENT, PESHAWAR CITY,  
PESHAWAR CANTONMENT, QUETTA AND  
KARACHI.

Agencies :—SOUTHAMPTON, MARSEILLES & PORT SAID

Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Ltd., desire to draw the attention of those engaged in any branch of His Majesty's Forces, to the Unique Services they can render by placing at their customers' disposal the benefit of the experience and information gained over a great number of years in dealing with matters affecting Pay, Pension, Income-Tax, etc.

BANKING BUSINESS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION TRANSACTED  
EXPERT ADVICE GIVEN AND POLICIES EFFECTED FOR ALL  
CLASSES OF INSURANCE.

CLUB SUBSCRIPTIONS AND OTHER RECURRING PAYMENTS  
MADE ON DUE DATES.

PAY, PENSION AND ANNUITIES DRAWN UNDER POWER OF  
ATTORNEY.

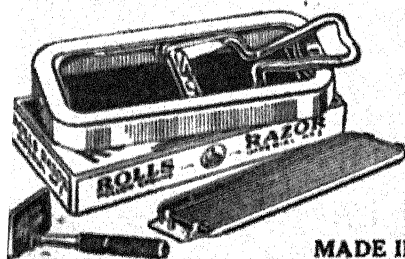
PASSAGES SECURED TO ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD  
HANDBOOK SENT FREE ON APPLICATION.

DIRECTORS :

Col. STUART LOW, D.S.O., T.D. (Chairman).

Sir AUSTIN LOW, C.I.E.  
TREVOR J. MATTHEWS.  
R. MALCOLM.

D. S. CAMPBELL, M.C.  
Captain G. C. WILKINSON,  
T. E. GRANT.



MADE IN  
ENGLAND

MADE IN SEVERAL MODELS

# ROLLS RAZOR FOR THE IDEAL SHAVE

COMPACT AND EFFICIENT  
SELF STROPPING AND HONING  
HOLLOW GROUND BLADE

Obtainable from—

ALL LEADING STORES AND CHEMISTS IN INDIA

Wholesale only from—

## THOMAS F. GUTHRIE & Co.

196, Bishopsgate, LONDON, E. C. 2.

90 P. 7-41.

WHOLESALE SUPPLIERS IN MILITARY CAMPS WITH  
**REGIMENTAL COLOURS.**

WHY are all our goods preferred by military  
officers?

Because they are

**CHEAP & DURABLE.**

OUR special playing jerseys with "V" shape  
neck are most useful for Physical Training.

Manufacture high class Suti, Goliki, mercerised and woollen Banians,  
Pullovers, Janani-jerseys, Stockings and Hosetops for Regimental use.

For particulars to—

**The KARNATAK HOSIERY WORKS**

10/40 P. 10-41.

Post SHAHAPUR (Belgaum), India.



**The House for High Grade Arms, Ammunition, Fishing tackle,  
Sporting and Outdoor Goods**

*Ask For Free illustrated catalogues.*

Accounts opened for Civil and Military Officers,  
Clubs and Messes.

Special prices quoted for larger quantity of  
ammunition on application.

## M. SALEH & Co.

337, Abdul Rehman St.,  
BOMBAY 3.

10/10/40 P. 4-41.

# ARMY & NAVY STORES

LIMITED

(Established 1871)

105, VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S. W. 1

INDIAN DEPOTS

ESPLANADE ROAD, BOMBAY.

41, CHOWRINGHEE, CALCUTTA.

CONSTITUTED for the purpose of supplying the best articles of domestic consumption and general use at the lowest remunerative rates.

At Bombay and Calcutta the following departments are fully representative :—

GROCERY  
TOBACCO.  
WINES.  
GLASSWARE.  
CHINAWARE.  
HARDWARE.  
TURNERY.  
SADDLERY.

GAMES.  
SPORTS.  
BILLIARDS  
TENNIS.  
GUNS.  
STATIONERY.  
FANCY GOODS.  
MILLINERY.

GOWNS.  
BOOTS & SHOES.  
DRAPERY.  
TAILORING.  
HAIRDRESSING.  
GENTLEMEN'S  
OUTFITTING.  
JEWELLERY.

DRUGS.  
DISPENSING.  
PERFUMERY.  
PHOTOGRAPHIC.  
FURNITURE.  
FURNISHING.  
ELECTRICAL  
GOODS.

**FOR THE SUPPLY OF FRESH ENGLISH FOODSTUFFS**  
The modern Refrigerating Plants installed both at Bombay and Calcutta enables the Stores to guarantee FRESH ENGLISH MEAT, BACON, FISH, CHEESE, ETC.

Customers are particularly advised to make the Depots their headquarters, where, in addition to being able to obtain all their general requirements, they can receive expert advice in respect of the most suitable articles required in any part of the country or district for which they may be intended

**T**HE Society has an office on the landing stage at BOMBAY, where its representative meets passengers and assists them with their baggage, where arrangements can also be made for storage and re-forwarding. All railway travel requirements in India can be provided.

Personal business of all kinds can be transacted at the Branches on the most advantageous terms.

All money transactions are carefully and expeditiously attended to. Moneys collected, drafts issued, and cheques cashed at the exchange of the day. Club subscriptions, military, family and pension funds are paid as desired.



# Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association

for the supply of  
Trained NURSES in the following districts :

PROVINCES.	CENTRES.	WHEN NURSES REQUIRED ADDRESS AS BELOW.
Punjab: North-West Frontier Province.	Murree (summer) .. Rawalpindi (winter) ..	Lady Superintendent, Nursing Home, Fairfields, Murree. Lady Superintendent, 38, Havelock Road, Rawalpindi. Telegrams, "Nursing", Murree or Rawalpindi (according to season).
Assam .. .. .	Shillong .. .. Silchar .. .. Dibrugarh .. .. Tejpur .. ..	Lady Superintendent, Slater's Quarters, Shillong. Telegrams, "Nursing", Shillong, Silchar, Dibrugarh, and Tejpur.
Rajputana .. .. .	Ajmer .. .. .	The Lady Superintendent, L. M. I. N. A., Ajmer. Telegrams, "Mintora", Ajmer.
Burma .. .. .	Rangoon .. ..	The Lady Superintendent, 11, East Bazaar Road, Rangoon. Telegrams, "Nursing", Rangoon.
Bengal .. .. .	Calcutta .. .. Jalpaiguri .. ..	Lady Superintendent, 16/1, London Street, Calcutta. Telegrams, "Slater", Calcutta, "Nursing", Jalpaiguri.
Sindh/Delhi .. .. .	Sindh .. .. . New Delhi .. ..	The Chief Lady Superintendent, Viceregal Estates, Sindh. The Chief Lady Superintendent, Red Cross Buildings, New Delhi. Telegrams, "Mintons", Sindh and New Delhi.

## RATES FOR INDIVIDUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

## RATES FOR COLLECTIVE SUBSCRIPTIONS.

	Per mensem. Rs.	Per annum. Rs.		Per annum. Rs.
<i>Individual Subscriptions.</i>			<i>Collective Subscriptions subject to a minimum subscription of Rs. 30 p. a.</i>	
Delhi/Sindh Branch—			(1) Officers of a regiment of British Cavalry or of a battalion of British Infantry ..	150
Incomes under .. .. .	600	15	(2) Officers of a regiment of Indian Cavalry or of a battalion (active) of Indian Infantry .. .. .	75
of or exceeding .. .. .	600	25	(3) Officers of all units (other than those mentioned at (1) and (2) above) and of formations headquarters. Collective Subscriptions at the rate of Rs. 6 per head per annum for the number of Officers borne on the authorised peace establishment of the unit, etc.	
Punjab Branch—			(4) Business firm, society or tea estate at the rate of Rs. 6 per head per annum.	
Incomes under .. .. .	600	15	(A) Collective subscription from a firm at the rate of Rs. 6 per head per annum is accepted only when every Officer of the firm is included in the Unit.	
of or exceeding .. .. .	600	25	Exception.—Members of the Staff of a tea estate in Assam at the rate of Rs. 5 for each hundred acres of land under tea cultivation	
Rajputana Branch—				
Incomes under .. .. .	750	15		
of or exceeding .. .. .	750	25		
Assam Branch—				
Incomes under .. .. .	600	15		
of or exceeding .. .. .	600	25		
Burma Branch—				
(Irrespective of Income)—				
Family subscription .. .. .	..	25		
Individual subscription .. .. .	..	15		
Bengal Branch—				
Incomes not over .. .. .	750	15		
over Rs. 750 but not over .. .. .	1,000	20		
over Rs. 1,000 but not over .. .. .	1,500	25		
over Rs. 1,500 but not over .. .. .	2,000	30		
over Rs. 2,000 .. .. .	..	40		

A nominal roll of members to be covered by the Collective subscription shall accompany the original application for membership made to the Secretary of the local Branch and a revised roll shall be submitted annually thereafter when the subscription is paid and kept up-to-date as changes in personnel occur.

These subscriptions should be paid to the Lady Superintendent or Honorary Treasurer of the Branch in the Province in which the units are serving.

## RATES OF NURSING SISTERS' FEES

## Non-Subscribers.

Ordinary and infectious and Maternity cases .. .. . Rs. 14 per diem.

## Subscribers.

	Ordinary and Infectious Cases. Rates per diem.	Maternity Cases. Rates per diem.
	Rs. s. p.	Rs. s. p.
Income up to Rs. 600 per mensem .. .. .	8 8 0	7 8 0
Income of and over Rs. 600 per mensem .. .. .	8 8 0	9 8 0
Income of and over Rs. 1,000 per mensem .. .. .	10 0 0	11 0 0

Slight alterations in the above fees, etc., to suit local conditions have been sanctioned in the case of the Bengal and Burma Branches.

A return fare, 2nd class, plus a fixed daily messing charge of Rs. 7 per each day spent on the journey, plus incidental expenses for conveyances, etc.

Board, Lodging, Laundry, etc., at patients' Residence.

Suitable arrangements must be made for these free. Nurses will be under strict regulations in the matter of their duty, hours of work, rest, recreation and conduct generally, and each Nursing Sister will have a copy of the rules in her possession.

# The Journal of the Royal Artillery

*PUBLISHED QUARTERLY*

By the Committee of the Royal Artillery  
Institution, Woolwich, S. E. 18, England



SUBSCRIPTION £1-0-0 PER ANNUM

E

## OFFICERS' CONVALESCENT HOME

1. Ratan Tata House, Ootacamund.
2. Charlton Lodge, Naini Tal.
3. Lady Roberts Home, Murree.

The Homes are all situated in pleasant and healthy surroundings provide accommodation for serving or retired military officers and, in case of Ootacamund and Naini Tal, for civil Government officers, if accommodation is available. They are run by experienced British medical officers. The home at Ootacamund is open throughout the year, but other two during the summer months only. Facilities for games sports are available. The daily charges are about Rs. 6. For full particulars, enquiries should be addressed direct to the Home concerned.

(Inserted by the Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department.)

S

## ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY

This Society affords to Officers a means whereby they may, at a minimum cost, provide annuities for their widows (or their children when eligible, if their wives predecease them) which may prove a welcome addition to the service pensions.

Officers of the Army, under 50 years of age, may take up one, two three or four memberships: the annual contribution for each membership being £1 10s. plus a disparity fee of 2s. 6d. for each year that the wife is younger than the member.

If the member dies before six years of membership have been completed, the whole of the contributions are refunded to his widow. If six years of membership have been completed the widow receives an annuity, the amount of which depends upon the number of years of completed membership.

Full particulars with application form may be obtained from the Secretary:—

57, AVONDALE ROAD, BROMLEY, KENT.

THE SPIRIT OF  
GREAT RACE

LONG  
JOHN

SCOTCH WHISKY



ily matured and beautifully  
ellowed "LONG JOHN"  
ssesses that delightful  
'eaty' flavour, imparted by  
e Burn Water, to cha-  
racteristic of a real Scotch.

Available at all wine shops

Sole Agents:—

T. MOTANDAS & Co.,

WINE AND PROVISION MERCHANTS  
Clearing, Forwarding and  
Shipping, Agents.

Bunder Road, KARACHI.

Box 25. Tel. Add. "Motancoy."

102/4/40-F. 10-41.

THIS space will cost Rs. 60 for four  
insertions in a year including a  
free insertion in the Annual Supple-  
ment to the Indian Army List published  
in January.

Why not reserve it right now  
for your advertisement to  
avoid disappointment.

Write for further particulars to :

THE ADVERTISING AGENT

FOR

GOVT. OF INDIA, PUBLICATIONS,

3, Govt. Place, West,

CALCUTTA.



# KING EDWARD VII's HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

17, GROSVENOR CRESCENT, S.W.1.

Patron - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - Major-General H. R. H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G. &c.  
Vice-President - Field-Marshal H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G. &c.

Chairman :  
SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.

Deputy Chairman :  
COLONEL SIR HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

Members of the Council :

SIR BERNARD HALSEY BIRCHAM, G.C.V.O.  
Field-Marshal THE LORD BIRDWOOD, G.C.B., G.O.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.  
General SIR WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.  
Air Chief Marshal SIR ROBERT BROOKE-POPHAM, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.  
Admiral of the Fleet SIR A. ERMLE M. CHATFIELD, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.  
SIR PHILIP W. CHETWODE, Bt., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L.  
Bt. Hon. THE VISCOUNT DAWSON OF PENN, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.  
SIR CRISP ENGLISH, K.C.M.G., F.R.C.S.  
SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, Bart.  
Lt.-Col. Hon. SIR DEREK KEPPEL, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.  
Capt. R. N. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN, M.C.  
Field-Marshal THE LORD MILNE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.  
J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.  
Bt. Hon. THE LORD PALMER.  
Captain E. G. SPENCER-CHURCHILL, M.C., D.L., J.F.  
SIR JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G., G.B.  
Marshal of the Royal Air Force THE VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.  
Admiral SIR REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.V.O.

Honorary Treasurers :

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.  
SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, Bart.  
SIR WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.  
Captain R. N. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN, M.C.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for British Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted if there is a vacancy and the case is suitable, on payment of 5/- a day.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should call at the Hospital or write to Sister Agnes.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10/-. or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or individually, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S. W. 1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S. W. 1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Subscriptions and donations are also invited from anyone interested in the hospital.

SISTER AGNES.

October, 1936.

# DISABLED OFFICERS' GARDEN HOMES

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1916)

President: The Earl of CLARENDON, P.C., G.C.M.G.

Vice-Presidents:

Miss B. TOWSE,

The Earl of YPRES,

Admiral Sir BARRY DOMVILLE, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.

These Homes, which are situated at Leavesden Green, North Orbital Road, Watford, provide rent-free bungalows for partially disabled ex-service married officers with children.

Further particulars can be obtained from the Secretary,

Mrs. D. L. GIBSON, 51, Sydney Street, London, S.W.3.

## LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES

*Registered under the Friendly Societies Act, 1896 to 1929. Reg. No. 1811 London.*

### PATRONS:

Lord HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

### VICE-PATRONS:

Sir HERBERT J. CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.

Sir JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.

Field-Marshal Sir CLAUD W. JACOB, G.C.B.,

G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

Sir ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, Bt.

The Hon. Lady MONRO, D.B.E.

Marshal of the R. A. F. Sir JOHN SALMOND,

G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.

Vice-Admiral E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O.,

M.P.

### TRUSTEES:

General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E. Sir JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.

Field Marshal Sir CLAUD W. JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

### CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE:

Brigadier A. H. MOBERLY, D.S.O.

This fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist regular officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Navy and the Ecclesiastical Establishments on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray the expense that may be incurred by their wives or children owing to residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, in any station abroad, in India, or in any Dominion, Colony, Protectorate or Mandated Territory.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5 5s. 0d. weekly after the first week. Where a nurse is engaged privately the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13s. 6d. weekly.

The annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is—

		£	s.	d.
Royal Navy & Royal Indian Navy.	Lieutenant and under .. .. .	1	7	6
	Lieutenant-Commander and above .. .. .	1	11	6
Army .. .. .	Captain and under .. .. .	1	7	6
	Major and above .. .. .	1	11	6
Royal Air Force .. .. .	Flight-Lieutenant and under .. .. .	1	7	6
	Squadron Leader and above .. .. .	1	11	6

The subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is one Guinea.

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the subscription for the year.

Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from—

THE SECRETARY, 1, GLAZEBURY ROAD, LONDON, W. 14.

# **EMPLOYMENT BUREAU FOR RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE REGULAR ARMY**

**PATRON :  
HIS MAJESTY THE KING**

**PRESIDENT :  
ADJUTANT GENERAL TO THE FORCES**

The object of the Bureau, which is recognised and supported by the War Office and the India Office, is to assist officers who have held permanent commissions to obtain employment in civil life on their retirement from the Regular Army, including the Indian Army.

Officers holding permanent commissions, who have retired or are about to retire, and who are desirous of obtaining civil employment, are asked to register their names with the Bureau, with the assurance that every effort will be made to find suitable employment for them. No fees are charged.

Officers, whether serving or retired, are invited to acquaint the Bureau of any openings for employment which might be suitable for retired officers.

**Watergate House, York Buildings, Adelphi, W.C.2.**

**Telephone : Temple Bar 6043.**



**ADVERTISE**  
**IN**  
**GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PUBLICATIONS**  
**AND**  
**ENSURE PROSPERITY IN BUSINESS.**

*Apply for rates to :*

**ADVERTISING AGENT**  
**FOR GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PUBLICATIONS,**  
**IMPERIAL SECRETARIAT BUILDINGS,**  
**3, Govt. Place, West, CALCUTTA.**

**All communications regarding payment of advertisement charges to be addressed to :**  
**MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS,**  
**CIVIL LINES,**  
**DELHI.**

**STANDARD SCHEDULE OF RATES. MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES—**

ME-N 7.	EASTERN COMMAND, 1937.	<i>Rs. 25 or 39s.</i>
ME-N 5.	NORTHERN COMMAND, 1937.	<i>Rs. 25 or 39s.</i>
	SOUTHERN COMMAND, 1937—	
ME-N 12.	Ahmednagar.	<i>Rs. 25 or 39s.</i>
ME-N 13.	Bangalore and Madras.	<i>Rs. 25 or 39s.</i>
ME-N 8.	Bombay.	<i>Rs. 25 or 39s.</i>
ME-N 10.	Jubbulpore.	<i>Rs. 25 or 39s.</i>
ME-N 9.	Mhow.	<i>Rs. 25 or 39s.</i>
ME-N 15.	Poona.	<i>Rs. 25 or 39s.</i>
ME-N 11.	Secunderabad.	<i>Rs. 25 or 39s.</i>
ME-N 14.	Wellington.	<i>Rs. 25 or 39s.</i>
ME-N 6.	WESTERN COMMAND, 1937.	<i>Rs. 25 or 39s.</i>

**NOTE.**—Indentors requiring the above are requested to quote only the **SYMBOL** and not the title of the publication.

Amendments to each of the above including the loose "cut out" sheets can be had at **As. 8 only per set.** Prices are inclusive of packing and Indian postage

*Copies available from*  
**MANAGER, PUBLICATIONS, Civil Lines, DELHI.**  
**BOOK DEPOT, 8, Hastings St., CALCUTTA \***

*\*[For local cash sale only.]*

**ADVERTISE**  
**IN**  
**INDIAN ARMY LIST**  
**AND**  
**ENSURE PROSPERITY IN BUSINESS**

THE RATES ARE :—

	Four issues	Two issues.	Single issue
FULL PAGE (8"×5")	Rs. 240 or £18	Rs. 120 or £9	Rs. 60 or £4-10
HALF PAGE (4"×5")	Rs. 120 or £9	Rs. 60 or £4-10	Rs. 30 or £2-5
QUARTER PAGE (2"×5")	Rs. 60 or £4-10	Rs. 30 or £2-5	Rs. 15 or £1-2-6

N. B.—1. Insertion for four issues includes publication in the Supplement (issued in January) as well.

2. Rates are increased by 25 per cent. for pages before and after "Table of Contents" and 50 per cent. for the outside back cover.

3. Leaflets are accepted for insertion at Rs. 75 per page per insertion. They should, however, be of a size that would conveniently fit within the Pages of the List.

4. Voucher copies of the Indian Army List or its Supplement containing advertisements will not be supplied to advertisers who may be supplied with printed copies of the advertisement 'make-up' only, if desired.

By Authority

The

# INDIAN ARMY LIST

APRIL 1941

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Army in India, Army in India Reserve of Officers, Auxiliary Force, India, Indian Territorial Force, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment

ISSUED QUARTERLY

Particulars of Officers on the Non-Effective Lists, Officers holding Honorary British Rank, Staff College Graduates, Recipients of the Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian Order of Merit, Staff and War Services, Warrant of Precedence in India and Salutes are issued separately as a Supplement in January

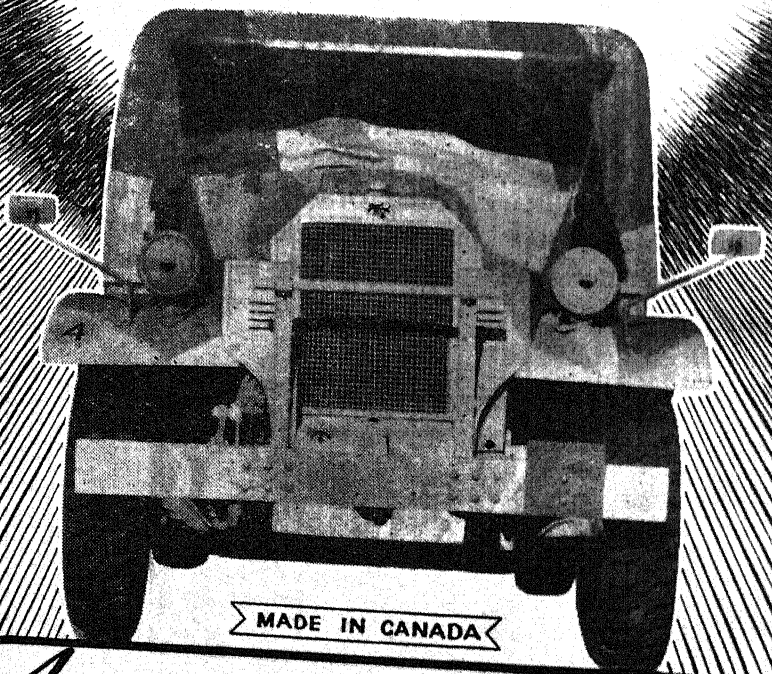


DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.  
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI.  
1941.



# *Empire Built for Empire Defence*



*Again...  
at the Front* **FORD V-8**

P-102/9/41 F. 7-41.

## NOTE

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department", with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

## CONTENTS

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Adjutant-General ... ..	9	Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Rly. Reserve Regt. ...	12
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor ...	1	Commander-in-Chief in India ... ..	6
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy ...	2	Command, Northern ... ..	20
Arabic, Interpreters in ... ..	1290	"    Eastern... ..	34
Army Dental Corps ... ..	1033	"    Southern ... ..	43
"    Educational Corps ... ..	1210	Defence Department ... ..	4
"    Head-Quarters ... ..	6	Department of Education, Health & Lands ...	1266
"    in India Reserve of Officers ... ..	372	"    "    Labour ... ..	1270
"    "    "    (Medical) ... ..	1128	"    "    Supply ... ..	1270
"    Remount Department ... ..	1208		
"    School of Cookery ... ..	1253	Departmental Officers—	
"    "    "    Education ... ..	1256	Farms Department ... ..	1206
"    "    "    Physical Training ... ..	1257	Furniture and Stores Branch ... ..	1225
"    Signal School ... ..	1257	India Miscellaneous List ... ..	1227
"    Veterinary Schools ... ..	1258	Indian Army Ordnance Corps ... ..	1192
Artillery, Graduation List ... ..	431	"    "    Corps of Clerks... ..	1227
"    "    "    Indian Officers ... ..	591	Military Engineer Services, India ... ..	1225
Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units ...	ix	Public Works Department ... ..	1225
Body Guard, Governor-General's ... ..	640	Remount Department ... ..	1208
"    "    Governor's, Bengal ... ..	641	Royal Indian Army Service Corps ... ..	1005
"    "    "    Bombay ... ..	641	Director-General, Indian Medl. Service ...	1051
"    "    "    Madras ... ..	640	Director of Contracts ... ..	1270
British Regiments, List of ... ..	vi	"    Farms ... ..	11,1206
Burma, Languages of—Interpreters in ...	1291	"    Medical Services ... ..	10,1019
"    Officers employed in ... ..	1278	"    Military Lands and Cantonments ...	4,1265
Cadet College ... ..	1254	"    Military Operations & Intelligence ...	7
Camouflage School ... ..	1257	"    Military Regulations and Forms ...	4
Cantonments Department ... ..	1265	"    Military Training ... ..	8
Casualties ... ..	1295	"    Organization ... ..	9
Chemical Defence Research Establishment (India)	1199	"    Ordnance Factories ... ..	1200
Chemical Warfare School, India ... ..	1256	"    Ordnance Services ... ..	13
Chief of the General Staff ... ..	7	"    Personal Services ... ..	9
Chiefs of Staffs Committee ... ..	5	"    Public Relations ... ..	4
Chinese, Interpreters in ... ..	1290	"    Remounts ... ..	11
		"    Staff Duties ... ..	8
Class Composition of Transport Units—		"    Supplies and Transport ... ..	11,988
R. I. A. S. C. ... ..	1014	"    Veterinary Services in India ... ..	11,1170
Clothing Factory ... ..	1191	Disbanded Units, Indian Army ... ..	921
Colonels' Allowances ... ..	*	"    "    Pioneers ... ..	919
Colonial employment, Officers in ... ..	1276	District, Western (Indep.) ... ..	53

\* Published as a Supplement in January.

	Page.		Page.
Eastern Command, Staff of ... ..	34	Indian Auxiliary Force, List of Units ... ..	x
Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bengal ... ..	1283	" " " Artillery ... ..	481
" " " Bombay ... ..	1287	" " " Cavalry ... ..	420
" " " Madras ... ..	1286	" " " Engineers ... ..	511
Economics, Officers qualified at School of ... ..	"	" " " General List ... ..	628
Educational and Training Establishment ... ..	1252	" " " Infantry ... ..	608
Educational Officers (Indian) ... ..	1213	" " " Machine Gun Corps ... ..	626
Embarkation Staff ... ..	12	" " " Medical Corps ... ..	1081
Emergency Commissions ... ..	310	" " " Railway Corps ... ..	595
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. ... ..	15	" " " Royal Corps of Signals ... ..	512
Engineers, Corps of Royal ... ..	485	" " " Veterinary Corps ... ..	1171
Equerries to the King-Emperor ... ..	1	" " " Hospital Corps ... ..	1168
Establishments ... ..	1252	" " " Land Forces, Honorary Officers of ... ..	371
Farms Department, Military ... ..	1206	" " " Land Forces, I. A. V. C. ... ..	1178
Fighting Vehicles School ... ..	1256	" " " " I. M. S. (T. C.) ... ..	1121
Finance Department ... ..	1267	" " " Medical Service ... ..	1051
Foreign Languages, Interpreters in ... ..	1290	" " " Medical Dept. ... ..	1135
French, Interpreters in ... ..	1290	" " " Medical Dept. Sub-Asst. Surgeons ... ..	1150
Frontier Corps, Officers employed with ... ..	1263	" " " " " Reserve ... ..	1168
Garrison Companies ... ..	915	" " " Military Academy ... ..	1256
General Staff Branch... ..	7	" " " Order of Merit ... ..	"
German, Interpreters in ... ..	1290	" " " (Civil Divn.) ... ..	"
Graduation List, Indian Personnel attached to British Units ... ..	591	" " " Officers retired with Honorary British rank ... ..	"
" " " Colonels and above ... ..	61	" " " Ordnance Factories ... ..	1200
" " " Officers of the Indian Army ... ..	68	" " " Services ... ..	1198
" " " Royal Artillery ... ..	431	" " " Regular Reserve of Officers ... ..	821
" " " " Engineers ... ..	485	" " " Signal Corps ... ..	708
" " " " (I. A.) ... ..	347	" " " States Forces, Officers employed with ... ..	1260
Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in... ..	"	" " " States, Officers employed in ... ..	1260
Gurkha Rifles ... ..	882	" " " Territorial Force, List of Units ... ..	x
Head-Quarters of the Army in India ... ..	6	" " " Voluntary Aid Service ... ..	1046
Hindl, Interpreters in ... ..	1291	" " " Infantry Regiments, British... ..	515
Home Department ... ..	1267	" " " " " List of ... ..	vi
Honorary Bank ... ..	"	" " " Indian, Numerical List ... ..	vi
" " " Retired Indian Officers with ... ..	"	" " " " " ... ..	720
" " " Physicians to the King-Emperor ... ..	1	Inspector of Catering in India ... ..	12
" " " Surgeons to the King-Emperor ... ..	1	Inspectorates of Armaments ... ..	1197
Imperial Defence College, List of Indian Army and British Service Officers on the Indian Establishment who have attended courses at the ... ..	"	" " " Mechanization ... ..	1198
Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in ... ..	1276	Intelligence School (India) ... ..	1257
India Unattached List, Departmental Officers ... ..	1192	Interpreters in Foreign Languages ... ..	1290
Indian Armoured Corps ... ..	643	Interpreters or equivalent examinations in Foreign and Indian languages—List of officers on the active list who have qualified as first class— ... ..	"
" " " Training Centre ... ..	683	" " " Italian, Interpreters in ... ..	1290
" " " Army Corps of Clerks ... ..	1244	Judge Advocate General ... ..	10
" " " Training School ... ..	1258	Judge Advocate-General's Department ... ..	1215
" " " Officers of the— ... ..	66	King George's Royal Indian Military Schools ... ..	1259
" " " Lt.-Cols. ... ..	63	Kitchener College ... ..	1259
" " " Ordnance Corps ... ..	1178	Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in ... ..	1290
" " " Training Centre ... ..	1258	" " " Oriental, Interpreters in ... ..	1291
" " " Regimental Clerks School ... ..	1259	MacGregor Memorial Silver Medalists ... ..	"
" " " Royal Engineers ... ..	847	Major-General, Cavalry ... ..	7
" " " Special List of Qr. Mrs. of the ... ..	348	Marathi, interpreters in ... ..	"
" " " Veterinary Corps ... ..	1173	" " " Officers qualified by the Higher Standard ... ..	1291
" " " " (Indian Land Forces) ... ..	1173	Master-General of the Ordnance ... ..	13
" " " Artillery ... ..	476	Mechanical Transport, R. I. A. S. O. ... ..	986
		Medical Directorate, Army Head-Quarters ... ..	10
		" " " Services ... ..	1019
		" " " Service, Indian ... ..	1051
		" " " Store Department ... ..	1088



# CONTENTS

iii

	Page.		Page.
Methodist Chaplains ... ..	1288	Personal Staff, Commander-in-Chief in India ...	6
Military Accountant General ... ..	5	Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor ...	1
Cross, officers decorated with (a) ... ..	*	Physical Training School ... ..	1256
Farms Department ... ..	1206	Polish, Interpreters in ... ..	1290
Finance Branch ... ..	4	Political Department ... ..	1267
Secretary's Branch ... ..	6	Precedence List, Units of the Auxiliary Force, India ... ..	634
Mountain Warfare School ... ..	1257	"    Units of the Indian Territorial Force ... ..	634
Naval Staff College graduates ... ..	*	"    Warrant of, in India ... ..	*
Nepali, Interpreters in ... ..	1291	Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College ...	1257
Non-effective Lists ... ..	*	Proof and Experimental Officer ... ..	1197
Northern Command, Staff of ... ..	20	Public Works Department ... ..	1270
Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's ... ..	1041	Quarter Master General ... ..	11
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military ... ..	1035	Quarter Masters of the Indian Army, Special List	348
Nursing Service, Indian Military ... ..	1042	Quarter Masters, Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army), Special List ... ..	355
Officers employed in Burma ... ..	1278	Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service ... ..	1035
employed with Frontier Corps ... ..	1263	Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India ... ..	1042
"    "    Indian State Forces & in Indian States ... ..	1260	Railway Dept. ... ..	1270
"    "    the Iraq Government ... ..	1276	"    Reserve Regt., Comdt., Nucleus Depot ...	12
"    "    Cantonments Dept. ... ..	1265	Recruiting Officers ... ..	1217
"    "    Judge Advocate-General's Dept. ... ..	1215	References, Professional and Lingual ... ..	xli
"    "    Public Works Dept. ... ..	1270	Remount Department, Army ... ..	1208
"    "    Railway Dept. ... ..	1270	Reserve of Officers, Army in India ... ..	372
"    "    Supply Dept. ... ..	1270	"    "    "    "    (Medical) ... ..	1128
"    "    Survey of India ... ..	1266	"    "    "    Indian Regular ... ..	321
in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of ...	*	Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank ... ..	*
employment ... ..	1265	Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary rank in His Majesty's Indian Land Forces ... ..	*
"    "    Assam ... ..	1274	Retired Lists ... ..	*
"    "    Bengal ... ..	1273	Retired Officers re-employed ... ..	348F
"    "    Bihar ... ..	1273	R. A. F. Staff College graduates ... ..	*
"    "    Bombay ... ..	1272	Royal Armoured Corps ... ..	410
"    "    Central Provinces & Berar ... ..	1275	"    Army Medical Corps ... ..	1019
"    "    India, Govt. of ... ..	1265	"    "    Veterinary Corps ... ..	1170
"    "    Madras ... ..	1272	"    Artillery ... ..	431
"    "    Orissa ... ..	1275	"    Engineers ... ..	485
"    "    North-West Frontier ... ..	1275	"    "    (Indian Army) ... ..	347
"    "    Punjab ... ..	1274	"    Indian Army Service Corps ... ..	985
"    "    Sind ... ..	1275	"    "    "    "    Class composition of transport Units ... ..	1016
"    "    United Provinces ... ..	1274	"    "    "    "    Reserve (Ind. Offrs.) ... ..	1014
in Imperial or Colonial Employment ...	1276	"    "    "    "    School ... ..	1258
lent to Indian States ... ..	1260	Russian, Interpreters in ... ..	1290
Training Schools ... ..	1254	Salutes, Table of ... ..	*
with legal qualifications ... ..	1215	Sappers and Miners ... ..	686
Order of British India (a) ... ..	*	School of Artillery (India) & Cadet Wing, Deolali, ...	1264
"    "    "    Indian State Forces ... ..	*	School of Physical Training ... ..	1256
Merit (Indian) ... ..	*	Science, Officers qualified Military College of ...	*
Ordnance Factories ... ..	1200	Selection Board ... ..	1
Mechanical Engineers ... ..	1183	Signal Corps, Indian ... ..	703
Officers Course, Officers passed in ...	*	Small Arms School (India) ... ..	1255
Panjabi, officers qualified in ... ..	1291	Southern Command, Staff of ... ..	43
Pashto, officers qualified in ... ..	1291	Spanish, Interpreters in ... ..	1290
Persian, Interpreters in ... ..	1290	Special Unemployed List ... ..	323
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor, General ...	2		

\* Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not Indexed.

	Page.		Page.
Staff College Graduates ... .. *		Viceroy and Governor-General of India ... .. 2	
"    "    Minley Manor ... .. 1252		Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a) ... .. *	
"    "    Quetta ... .. 1252		Warrant of Precedence in India ... .. *	
Staff Services, Record of ... .. *		Warrant Officers, Army Remount Department ... 1243	
Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to		"    "    Furniture and Stores Branch	
Supply, Department of ... .. 1270		(M. E. S.) ... .. 1242	
Personnel Training Centre ... .. 1258		"    "    India Miscellaneous List ... 1243	
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor ... 1		"    "    Indian Army Ordnance Corps ... 1233	
"    "    "    "    Viceroy ... .. 3		"    "    Indian Army Corps of Clerks ... 1244	
Survey of India ... .. 1266		"    "    Military Detention Corps (India) 1250	
Swedish, Interpreters in ... .. *		"    "    Military Engineer Services ... 1242	
Tactical School (India), Poona ... .. 1254		"    "    Military Farms Department ... 1243	
Tank Development Board ... .. 1190		"    "    Non-departmental ... .. 1260	
Technical Recruiting Staff ... .. 1219		"    "    Royal Indian Army Service Corps 1229	
Turkish, Interpreters in ... .. 1201		"    "    Survey Section ... .. 1243	
Unattached, and Special, Lists for the Indian		War Services ... .. *	
Army ... .. 357		"    "    Army in India Reserve of Officers ...	
Unemployed Supernumerary List (a) ... .. *		"    "    Auxiliary Force ... ..	
United Board Chaplains ... .. 1288		"    "    Indian Officers ... ..	
"    Service Institution, Medalists ... .. *		"    "    Indian Territorial Force ... .. *	
University Training Corps, I. T. F. ... .. 971		"    "    Western (Indop.) District ... .. 53	
Urdu, Interpreters in ... .. 1292		"    "    Yunnanese, Interpreters ... .. 1292	

\* Published as a Supplement in January

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

## TO LET

Only to those advertisers who are prepared to accept printed copies of the advertisement "make-up" only in lieu of complete copies of the Indian Army List.

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no Corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G.	... Assistant Adjutant General.	I. M. D.	... Indian Medical Department.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	I. S. O.	... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
A. O. R. E.	... Assistant Commander Royal Engineers.	K. B. E.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
A. S. E.	... Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	K. C. B.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
A. D. C.	... Aide-de-Camp to the King.	K. C. I. E.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
A. D. M. S.	... Assistant Director of Medical Services.	K. C. M. G.	... Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
A. F. C.	... Air Force Cross.	K. C. S. I.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
A. F. M.	... Air Force Medal.	K. C. V. O.	... Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
A. M.	... Albert Medal.	R. M. P.	... Hon. Physician to the King.
A. M. S.	... Assistant Military Secretary.	R. M. S.	... Hon. Surgeon to the King.
A. Q. M. G.	... Assistant Quarter-Master General.	K. G.	... Knight of the Order of the Garter.
A. R. R. C.	... Associate of the Royal Red Cross.	K. P.	... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
B.	... Bengal.	K. T.	... Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
Bo.	... Bombay.	[L]	... Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C.	... Colonel.	[I]	... Qualified as 2nd class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. B.	... Companion of the Order of the Bath.	L. C.	... Lieutenant-Colonel.
C. B. E.	... Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	L. G.	... Lieutenant-General.
C. E.	... Chief Engineer.	M.	... Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
C. I. M.	... Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.	M.	... Madras.
C. M. G.	... Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	m.	... Major.
C. R. E.	... Commander Royal Engineers.	M. B. E.	... Member of the Order of the British Empire.
C. S. I.	... Companion of the Order of the Star of India.	M. C.	... Military Cross.
C. V. O.	... Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	m. c.	... Medical Certificate.
D. A. A. G.	... Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	m. g.	... Major-General.
D. A. D. M. S.	... Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.	M. M.	... Military Medal.
D. A. & Q. M. G.	Deputy Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	M. V. O.	... Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.	(n)	... Attended a Naval War Course.
D. O. E.	... Deputy Chief Engineer.	n. s.	... Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
D. C. M.	... Distinguished Conduct Medal.	(o)	... Passed the Ordnance Officer's Course.
D. D. M. S.	... Deputy Director of Medical Services.	O. B. E.	... Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
D. F. C.	... Distinguished Flying Cross.	O. M.	... Member of the Order of Merit.
D. F. M.	... Distinguished Flying Medal.	P. A. C.	... Passed the final examination of the advanced class Military College of Science.
D. S. C.	... Distinguished Service Cross.	P. f.	... Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
D. S. O.	... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	P. s. c.	... Graduate of Junior Wing Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
(d)	... Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.	P. s. c.†	... Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta after a two years' course.
Eg.	... Equerry to the King.		Graduate of Senior Wing Staff College, Minley Manor.
E. C.	... Emergency Commission.	P.	... Punjab.
E. D.	... Efficiency Decoration.	q.	... Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of instruction in pioneering at H. Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
E. G. M.	... Empire Gallantry Medal.	q. s.	... Qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the field. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since 1905.)
(f)	... Completed 2 years study with Advanced Class, Artillery College. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since July 1926.)	q. s. l.	... Qualified in a Selected Language.
f. s.	... Graduate of R. A. F. Staff College.	R. R. C.	... Member of the Royal Red Cross.
g	... General.	s. a. c.	... Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
(g)	... Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery.†	(S. C.)	... Qualified at a Senior Staff Course 1914/18.
G. B. E.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	(s. c.)...	... Qualified at a Junior Staff Course 1914/18.
G. C. B.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	s. c.	... Qualified at a Junior Staff Course 1939.
G. C. I. E.	... Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.	U	... Qualified in Urdu by the Elementary (or higher) Standard (British Service Officers).
G. C. M. G.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	u. s. l.	... Unemployed Supernumerary List.
G. C. S. I.	... Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India.	V. C.	... Victoria Cross.
G. C. V. O.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	V. D.	... Volunteer Officers Decoration.
G. E.	... Garrison Engineer.	V. H. S.	... Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy.
G. M. I. E.	... Grand Master of the Order of the Indian Empire.	(v)	... Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.*
G. M. S. I.	... Grand Master of the Order of the Star of India.	(z)	... Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course.
G. S. O.	... General Staff Officer.	z	... Officer serving with Army in India Reserve of Officers, and Auxiliary and Indian Territorial Forces, who had service in any of the several theatres of war.
H. P.	... Half Pay.		
I. A.	... Indian Army.		
I. A. C.	... Indian Armoured Corps.		
I. A. C. T. C.	... Indian Armoured Corps Training Centre.		
i. d. c.	... Completed a course at, or served for a year on the staff of, the Imperial Defence College.		
I. D. S. M.	... Indian Distinguished Service Medal.		
I. O. M.	... Member of the Indian Order of Merit.		

\* Officers holding this Certificate who, after service in a Survey Coy. R. A., are recommended 'as thoroughly qualified in Flash Spotting and sound ranging, are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (v).

† Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol (g).

§ Officers, who subsequent to 1928, did not undergo the mechanical transport portion of the course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (o).



## LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

vi

Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.	Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.	A. & S. H. ...	586	The Manchester Regiment ...	Manch. R. ...	...
The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.	Bedfs. & Herts. R. ...	...	The Middlesex Regiment ...	Midd'x. R. ...	...
The Black Watch ...	Black Watch ...	...	The Northamptonshire Regiment.	North'n R. ...	561
The Border Regiment.	Border R. ...	547	The North Staffordshire Regiment.	N. Stafford R. ...	573
The Buffs ...	The Buffs ...	...	The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.	Oxf. & Bucks L. I. ...	556
The Cameron Highlanders ...	Camerons ...	579	The Queen's Royal Regiment.	The Queen's R. ...	515
The Cameronians ...	Cameronians ...	530	The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.	R. W. K. ...	...
The Cheshire Regiment ...	Cheshire R. ...	...	The Rifle Brigade ...	Rifle Bde. ...	...
The Devonshire Regiment...	Devon. R. ...	524	The Royal Berkshire Regiment.	R. Berks. R. ...	562
The Dorsetshire Regiment ...	Dorset R. ...	...	The Royal Fusiliers ...	R. Fus. ...	520
The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.	D. C. L. I. ...	545	The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.	Inniskilling Fus. ...	540
The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.	D. W. R. ...	546	The Royal Irish Fusiliers ...	R. Ir. Fus. ...	...
The Durham Light Infantry.	Durham L. I. ...	...	The Royal Norfolk Regiment	R. Norfolk R. ...	522
The East Lancashire Regiment.	E. Lan. R. ...	543	The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers.	R. North'd. Fus. ...	...
The East Surrey Regiment.	E. Surrey R. ...	...	The Royal Scots ...	R. Scots ...	...
The East Yorkshire Regiment.	E. York. R. ...	528	The Royal Scots Fusiliers ...	R. S. Fus. ...	534
The Essex Regiment ...	Essex R. ...	...	The Royal Sussex Regiment	R. Sussex R. ...	...
The Gloucestershire Regiment.	Gloucester R. ...	...	The Royal Ulster Rifles ...	R. U. Rif. ...	581
The Gordon Highlanders ...	Gordons ...	...	The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.	R. Warwick R. ...	519
The Green Howards ...	Green Howards ...	532	The Royal Welch Fusiliers ...	R. W. Fus. ...	536
The Hampshire Regiment ...	Hampshire R. ...	...	The Seaforth Highlanders ...	Seaforth ...	...
The Highland Light Infantry.	H. L. I. ...	...	The Sherwood Foresters ...	Foresters ...	...
The King's Own Royal Regiment.	King's Own R. ...	517	The Somerset Light Infantry	Somerset L. I. ...	526
The King's Own Scottish Borderers.	K. O. S. B. ...	538	The South Lancashire Regiment.	S. Lan. R. ...	553
The King's Regiment ...	The King's R. ...	521	The South Staffordshire Regiment.	S. Stafford R. ...	551
The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.	K. O. Y. L. I. ...	...	The South Wales Borderers	S. Wales Bord. ...	537
The King's Shropshire Light Infantry.	K. S. L. I. ...	...	The Suffolk Regiment ...	Suffolk R. ...	525
The King's Royal Rifle Corps.	K. R. R. C. ...	...	The Welch Regiment ...	Welch R. ...	554
The Lancashire Fusiliers ...	Lan. Fus. ...	533	The West Yorkshire Regiment	W. York R. ...	527
The Leicestershire Regiment.	Leicester R. ...	530	The Wiltshire Regiment ...	Wilts. R. ...	571
The Lincolnshire Regiment.	Lincoln R. ...	523	The Worcestershire Regiment	Worce. R. ...	542
The Loyal Regiment ...	Loyal R. ...	...	The York and Lancaster Regiment.	Y. & L. R. ...	...

Title for official correspondence.		Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
H. E. the Viceroy's Bodyguard	...	G. G. B. G.	640
Indian Armoured Corps	...	...	643
Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.	...	Madras S. & M.	686
K. G. V's O. Bengal S. & M.	...	Bengal S. & M.	690
Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners	...	R. Bombay S. & M.	694
1st Punjab Regiment	...	1 Punjab R.	720
2nd Punjab Regiment	...	2 Punjab R.	729
4th Bombay Grenadiers	...	4 Bombay Gren.	738
5th Mahratta Light Infantry	...	5 Mahratta L. I.	742
6th Rajputana Rifles	...	6 Raj. Rif.	752
7th Rajput Regiment	...	7 Rajput R.	762
8th Punjab Regiment	...	8 Punjab R.	772
9th Jat Regiment	...	9 Jat R.	782
Trng. Bn., 4th/9th Regiments	...	4th/9th Regts.	787
10th Baluch Regiment	...	10 Baluch R.	790
11th Sikh Regiment	...	11 Sikh R.	800
12th Frontier Force Regiment	...	12 F. F. R.	810
13th Frontier Force Rifles	...	13 F. F. Rif.	820
14th Punjab Regiment	...	14 Punjab R.	830
15th Punjab Regiment	...	15 Punjab R.	840
16th Punjab Regiment	...	16 Punjab R.	849
17th Dogra Regiment	...	17 Dogra R.	858
18th Royal Garhwal Rifles	...	18 R. Garh. Rif.	866
19th Hyderabad Regiment	...	19 Hy'bad R.	873
The Madras Regiment	...	Madras R.	879
The Assam Regiment	...	...	879
The Bengal Regiment	...	...	879
The Bihar Regiment	...	...	879

## Group.

1st K. G. V's O. Gurkha Rifles	...	1st	...	1 G. R.	...	882
2nd K. E. VII's O. Gurkha Rifles	...	2nd	...	2 G. R.	...	885
3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles	...	3rd	...	3 G. R.	...	888
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles	...	1st	...	4 G. R.	...	891
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, F. F.	...	4th	...	5 R. G. R.	...	894
6th Gurkha Rifles	...	4th	...	6 G. R.	...	897
7th	...	5th	...	7 G. R.	...	900
8th	...	3rd	...	8 G. R.	...	903
9th	...	2nd	...	9 G. R.	...	906
10th	...	5th	...	10 G. R.	...	909

# AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

ix—x

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
<b>Cavalry.</b>		
Assam Valley Light Horse	Assam V. L. H.	423
Bihar Light Horse ...	Bihar L. H. ...	420
Bombay Light Patrol ...	Bo. L. Patrol ...	423
Calcutta Light Horse ...	Cal. L. H. ...	421
Chota Nagpur Regt. ...	Chota Nag. R. ...	427
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.	N. Beng. M. Rif.	425
Punjab Light Horse ...	Punj. L. H. ...	426
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.	S. Prov. M. Rif....	426
Surma Valley Light Horse	Surma V. L. H.	422
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment)	U. P. Horse (So.)	424
<b>Royal Artillery.</b>		
The Bengal Artillery	Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.)	481
No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own", R. A.	3 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	482
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.	10 Bty. (A. F. I.)	482
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.	13 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	482
No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.	15 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	483
No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.	17 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	483
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.	18 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	483
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.	20 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	483
<b>Royal Engineers</b>		
No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.	1 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	510
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.	3 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	511
No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.	4 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	511
<b>Railway Corps.</b>		
The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.	A.-B. Ry. Bn. ...	607
The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.	B. & N.-W. Ry. Bn.	601
The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.	B. N. Ry. Bn. ...	606
The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.	B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.	599
The East Indian Railway Regiment.	E. I. Ry. R. ...	595
The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	E. B. Ry. Bn. ...	597
The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	G. I. P. Ry. R. ...	598
The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.	604
The North-Western Railway Battalion.	N. W. Ry. Bn. ...	602
The South Indian Railway Battalion.	S. I. Ry. Bn. ...	603

## Infantry.

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
The Allahabad Rifles ...	Alld. Rif. ...	613
The Bangalore Battalion...	Bang. Bn. ...	613
The Bareilly Contingent ...	Bareilly Contgt.	614
The Bhusawal Company	Bhusawal Coy.	621
The Bombay Battalion ...	Bo. Bn. ...	615
The Calcutta & Presidency Bn.	Cal. Pres. Bn. ...	612
The Calcutta Scottish ...	Cal. Sco. ...	620
The Cawnpore Rifles ...	Cawnpore Rif. ...	615
The Coorg and Mysore Company.	Coorg Mysore Coy.	621
The Dehra Dun Contingent	Dehra Dun Contgt.	614
The Delhi Contingent ...	Delhi Contgt. ...	620
The East Coast Battalion...	E. Coast Bn. ...	618
The Eastern Bengal Company.	E. B. Coy. ...	618
The Hyderabad Rifles ...	Hyd. Rif. ...	617
The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.	Kolar G. F. Bn. ...	619
The Lucknow Rifles ...	Luck. Rif. ...	621
The Madras Guards ...	Mad. Gds. ...	608
The Nagpur Rifles ...	Nag. Rif. ...	609
The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.	Nilgiri M. Bn. ...	616
The Poona Rifles ...	Poona Rif. ...	619
The Punjab Rifles ...	Punj. Rif. ...	610
The Simla Rifles ...	Simla Rif. ...	611
The Sind Rifles ...	Sind Rif. ...	616
The (Yercaud) Company...	Yer. Coy. ...	621
<b>Machine Gun Corps.</b>		
No. 2 (Karachi) Company	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	626
No. 5 (Agra) Company ...	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	626
<b>Royal Corps of Signals.</b>		
No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.	1 Sig. Coy. (A. F. I.)	512
Auxiliary Force General List	Genl. List, A. F. I.	628
Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.	A. F. (Med. Corps)	1031
Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.	A. F. (Vety. Corps)	1171
The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.	Bang. Arm'd. O. Coy.	626
The Agra Contingent ...	Agra Contgt. ...	621
The Allahabad Contingent	Allahabad Contgt.	622
The Bangalore Contingent	Bangalore Contgt.	622
The Bareilly Corps ...	Bareilly Corps ...	622
The Bombay Contingent...	Bombay Contgt. ...	622
The Cawnpore Contingent	Cawnpore Contgt.	622
The Karachi Corps ...	Karachi Corps ...	622
The Lucknow Contingent	Lucknow Contgt.	625
The Madras Contingent ...	Madras Contgt. ...	625
The Poona Contingent ...	Poona Contgt. ...	625
The Punjab Contingent ...	Punjab Contgt. ...	625

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Madras Battalion ...	11 Madras Bn. ...	926	Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion.	5 Bn., U. T. C. ...	975
12th Malabar Battalion ...	12 Malabar Bn. ...	927	Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company.	7 Coy., U. T. C. ...	975
13th Malabar Battalion ...	13 Malabar Bn. ...	928	Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Battalion.	9 Bn., U. T. C. ...	977
14th Coorg Battalion ...	14 Coorg Bn. ...	928	Nagpur University Training Corps, 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.	10 Bn., U. T. C. ...	977
15th (Madras) Battalion ...	15 Madras Bn. ...	930	11th (Karachi) Company ...	11 Coy., U. T. C. ...	979
16th (Bengal) Battalion ...	... ..	931	Dacca University Training Corps, 12th (Dacca) Company.	12 Coy., U. T. C. ...	979
1st Punjab Regiment (Territorial) ...	1 Punjab R. ...	933	Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.	I. T. F. (Med. Branch).	981
4th Bombay Gds. (Territorial) ...	4 Bombay Gds. ...	935	The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Madras I. T. F. M. C.	981
5th Mahratta Light Infantry (Territorial) ...	5 Mahratta L. I. ...	937	The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bombay I. T. F. M. C.	981
6th Rajputana Rifles (Territorial) ...	6 Raj. Rif. ...	941	The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bengal I. T. F. M. C.	981
7th Rajput Regiment (Territorial) ...	7 Rajput R. ...	943	The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	U. P. I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
9th Jat Regiment (Territorial) ...	9 Jat R. ...	945	The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Punjab I. T. F. M. C.	981
12th Frontier Force Regiment (Territorial) ...	12 F. F. R. ...	947	The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	B. & O. I. T. F. M. C.	981
13th Frontier Force Rifles (Territorial) ...	13 F. F. RH. ...	949	The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	C. P. I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
14th Punjab Regiment (Territorial) ...	14 Punjab R. ...	951	The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Assam I. T. F. M. C.	981
14th Punjab Regiment (Territorial) ...	14 Punjab R. ...	953	The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	N. W. F. I. T. F. M. C.	981
15th Punjab Regiment (Territorial) ...	15 Punjab R. ...	955	The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Baluchistan I. T. F. M. C.	981
15th Punjab Regiment (Territorial) ...	15 Punjab R. ...	957	The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Delhi I. T. F. M. C.	981
17th Dogra Regiment (Territorial) ...	17 Dogra R. ...	958	The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Ajmer-Merwara I. T. F. M. C.	981
17th Dogra Regiment (Territorial) ...	17 Dogra R. ...	961	The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Coorg I. T. F. M. C.	981
18th Royal Garhwal Rifles (Territorial) ...	18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	963			
19th Hyderabad Regiment (Territorial) ...	19 Hy'bad R. ...	965			
2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.	2 Bombay Urban Infy. ...	967			
3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.	3 Madras Urban Infy. ...	967			
4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.	4 U. P. Urban Infy. ...	969			
5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.	5 Bengal Urban Infy. ...	969			
6th (Punjab, Urban Infantry (Central Provinces) ...	... ..	970			
Urban Infantry ...	... ..	970			
Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion.	1 Bn., U. T. C. ...	971			
Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.	2 Bn., U. T. C. ...	971			
Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.	3 Bn., U. T. C. ...	973			
Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion.	4 Bn., U. T. C. ...	973			



- 1 Specialist in Anaesthetics.
- 2 Specialist in Dermatology.
- 3 Specialist in Gynaecology and Obstetrics.
- 4 Specialist in Hygiene.
- 5 Specialist in Medicine.
- 6 Specialist in Mental Diseases.
- 7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.
- 8 Specialist in Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology.
- 9 Specialist in Pathology.
- 10 Specialist in Radiology.
- 11 Specialist in Surgery.
- 12 Distinguished in Range-finding Course (Netheravon or Saugor).
- 13 Qualified in Range-finding Course (Netheravon or Saugor).
- 14 Attended Brigade Machine Gun Officers' Course (Netheravon or Saugor).
- 15 Qualified at a Medium Machine Gun Course (Netheravon or Saugor).
- 15a Distinguished at a Medium Machine Gun Course (Netheravon or Saugor).
- 16 Qualified under 30 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Driving and Maintenance School for at least six months.
- 17 Qualified under 31 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the existing course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Tactical Gunnery School for at least six months.
- 17a Distinguished under 15a, 18, 20, 22, 22b, 30, 39 or 42 by virtue of having been employed on the instructional staff of the school concerned for a period exceeding six months.
- 18 Distinguished Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (Bovington or Ahmednagar).
- 19 Qualified Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (Bovington or Ahmednagar).
- 19a Attended squadron Leaders' and Field Officers' course at the Fighting Vehicles School, Ahmednagar.
- 19b Attended Senior Infantry Officers' course at the Fighting Vehicles School, Ahmednagar.
- 20 Distinguished A. F. V. Armament Course (Lulworth or Ahmednagar).
- 21 Qualified A. F. V. Armament Course (Lulworth or Ahmednagar).
- 21a Qualified at a Technical Officers Course at the Fighting Vehicles School, Ahmednagar.
- 22 Distinguished 3-inch Mortar Course (Netheravon Saugor or Ahmednagar).
- 22a Qualified 3-inch Mortar Course (Netheravon Saugor or Ahmednagar).
- 22b Distinguished in Snipers' Course at small Arms School, Saugor.
- 22c Qualified in Snipers' Course at Small Arms School, Saugor.
- 23 I. A. English, 1st Class.
- 24 " " 2nd Class.
- 25 Qualified at a School of Education (Br. & Ind. Officers).
- 26 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers).
- 27 Qualified at the Anti-Gas Wing, Small Arms School, Winterbourne Gunner.
- 28 Distinguished at the Anti-Gas Wing, Small Arms School, Winterbourne Gunner.
- 29 Qualified at the Chemical Warfare School, India, Pachmarhi (formerly Anti-Gas Wing, Belgium).
- 30 Distinguished at the Chemical Warfare School, India, Pachmarhi (formerly Anti-Gas Wing Belgium).
- 32 Distinguished in Small Arms, (Hythe or Saugor).
- 33 Qualified in Small Arms (Hythe or Saugor).
- 33a Attended an Advanced Weapon Training Course at Saugor.
- 33b Distinguished in Company Weapon Course at Saugor.
- 33c Qualified in Company Weapons Course at Saugor.
- 34 Passed Ordee. Course, Sch. of Instr., Kirkee. (All ranks).
- 35 Passed Ordee. Course, U. K. (British other ranks).
- 36 Distinguished in Machine Gun (Netheravon).
- 37 Qualified in Machine Gun (Netheravon).
- 37a Qualified at a Support Platoon Commanders Course at Saugor.
- 38 Instructor in Army Signg.
- 39 Instr. in Army Signg. (Special).
- 40 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (Special or 1st Class).
- 41 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (2nd Class or Standard).
- 42 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (Special or 1st Class).
- 43 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (2nd Class or Standard).
- 44 Officers' Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot or Short Course A. S. P. T., India.
- 45 Qualified at an Intelligence Liaison Course.
- 46 Attended a Command Intelligence Course.
- 46a Attended a Frontier Intelligence Course.
- 46b Qualified as Military Intelligence Officer (Internal).
- 47 Attended a course at the R. A. F. School of Photography, Farnborough.
- 48 Army Vety. School Certificate (with credit).
- 49 Army Vety. School Certificate.
- 50 Passed the Supply Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.
- 51 Passed the Animal Transport Course at the R. I. A. S. O. School.
- 52 Passed the Course of Animal Transport Instruction (*vide* para. 324, R. A. I.).
- 53 In possession of Extra Animal Transport Certificate (*vide* Appx. VII, A. R. I. Vol. II Old).
- 54 Passed R. A. S. C. Junior Officers' Course.
- 55 Short M. T. Course, Aldershot.
- 56 Short M. T. Course, Chaklala.
- 57 Long M. T. Course, Aldershot and Civil Works Course in U. K.
- 58 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Armament Course.
- 59 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Instructor's Driving and Maintenance courses.
- 60 Qualified at the Equestration School.
- 61 Distinguished at the Equestration School.
- 62 Riding Proficiency Certificate.
- 63 Qualified at Courses of Instruction, R. A. S. C. Trng. College, Aldershot.
- 64 Passed for J. A. G.'s Dept. Amharic.
- 71 Arabic (Preliminary).
- 72 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 74 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 75 " (Degree Honour, 1st Dn.).
- 76 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
- 77 " (F. S. Proficiency Test).
- 78 Assamese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 79 Assam, Hill dialects (a) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 80 Baluchi (Lower Standard).
- 81 " (H. S. or (Preliminary).
- 82 " (Interpreter).
- 83 Bengali (Lower Standard).
- 84 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 85 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 86 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 87 Brahui (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 88 Bulgarian (Preliminary).
- 89 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 90 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 91 Burmese (Colloquial).
- 92 " (Elementary).
- 93 " (Lower Standard).
- 94 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 95 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 96 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 97 Burma, Languages of (b) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 98 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 1st class).
- 99 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 2nd class).
- 100 " Frontier Dialects (Obligatory).

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard.

(a) Naga, Abo, Mirl Dufa, Angami or Jengimiah Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kulki or Lushai, Manipuri Garo, including Kachari or Meeh, Khampthi or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.

(b) (1) The Kamhow Lal-Haka Laiza and Chinbok dialect of the Chin language (2) The Chinpaw dialect of the Xachin language, and (3) the Karen language; and (4) Burmese.

101	Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).	139	Marathi (Obligatory).	175	Shan (H. S. or Preliminary)
102	Chinese (Preliminary).	140	" (Lower Standard).*	176	Shina Dialect (Preliminary)
103	" (Yunese Dialect).	141	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	177	Sindhi (H. S.).
104	" (Pekingese " ).	142	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	178	Spanish (Preliminary).
105	" (Cantonese " ).	143	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	179	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
106	" (Hakka).	144	Nepali (Obligatory).	180	" ( " 2nd Cl.).
107	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	145	" (Lower Standard).*	181	Tamil (Obligatory).
108	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	146	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	182	" (Lower Standard).*
109	French (Preliminary).	147	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	183	" (H. S. or Preliminary)
110	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	148	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	184	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
111	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	149	Panjabi (Obligatory).	185	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
112	German (Preliminary).	150	" (Lower Standard).*	186	Telegu (H. S. or Preliminary).
113	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	151	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	187	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
114	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	152	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	188	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
115	Greek (Preliminary)	153	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	189	Tibetan (Preliminary).
116	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	154	Pashto (Elementary).	190	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
117	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	155	" (Obligatory).	191	" ( " 2nd Cl.).
118	Gujrati (H. S. or Preliminary).	156	" (Lower Standard).	192	Turkish (F. S. Proficiency Test).
119	Hindi (Obligatory).	157	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	193	" (Preliminary).
120	" (Preliminary).	158	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	194	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
121	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	159	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	195	" ( " 2nd Cl.).
122	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	160	Persian (F. S. Proficiency Test).	196	Urdu (Elementary).
123	" (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).	161	" (Obligatory).	197	" (Colloquial).
124	" (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).	162	" (Lower Standard).	198	" (Br. Ser. Offrs. test).
125	Italian (Preliminary).	163	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	199	" (Lower Standard).
126	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	164	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	200	" (Qualifying test).
127	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	165	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	201	" (H. S. or Preliminary).
128	Japanese (Preliminary).	166	" (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).	202	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
129	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	167	" (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).	203	" (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
130	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	168	Polish (Preliminary).	204	" (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).
131	Khowar Dialect (Preliminary).	169	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	205	" (Degree of Honour 2nd Dn.).
132	Kurdish (Preliminary).	170	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	206	Uriya (H. P.).
133	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	171	Russian (Preliminary).	207	" (H. S.).
134	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	172	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	208	Yunnanese (Interpreter, 2nd Class).
135	Lehnda (Preliminary).	173	" ( " 2nd Cl.).		
136	Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).	174	Shan (Lower Standard).		
137	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).				
138	" ( " 2nd Cl.).				

H. P.—High Proficiency; H. S.—Higher Standard.  
 \*Examination abolished from 1st January 1937.

# The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal . . . . . 11 December 1936.

COL.-IN-CHIEF, 16th Light Cavalry, 1st Punjab Regiment and 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## Personal Aide-de-Camp.

Field Marshal His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.O.M.G., G.O.I.E., G.O.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., COL.-IN-CHIEF, 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse), 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Rajput Regt. and Royal Indian Army Service Corps . . . . . 1-2-37.

## Aides-de-Camp General.

Muspratt, Genl. Sir Sydney F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.† . . . . . 1-4-40.  
Wilson, Genl. Sir Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† . . . . . 6-6-40.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Raid, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D. M., O.B.E., M.C., R.D., Madras Contgt. (Addl.) . . . . . 1-4-37.  
Hammond, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. H., V.D., J.P., Bombay Contgt. (Addl.) . . . . . 21-7-39.  
Thomson, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.† . . . . . 2-10-39.  
Alban, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) C. E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† . . . . . 27-9-40.  
Johnston, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.† . . . . .  
Nugent, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) J. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.† . . . . .  
Young, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) K. deL. M.C., p.s.c.† . . . . .

## Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.O.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Ratlam . . . . . 11-12-36.  
Hony. Col. His Highness Maharajahdiraja Sir Umair Singh, Bahadur, G.O.S.I., G.O.I.E., G.O.V.O., Maharaja of Jodhpur . . . . . 11-12-36.  
Hony. Lt.-Col. His Highness Nawab Sir Taley Muhammad Khan, G.O.I.E., K.O.V.O., Nawab of Palampur . . . . . 11-12-36.  
Hony. Lt.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Digvijay Singhji Ranjitsinghji Jadeja, G.O.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja Jam Sahab of Nawanagar . . . . . 11-12-36.  
Hony. Genl. His Highness Maharajahdiraja Ruj Rajeshwar Shrivomani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.O.S.I., G.O.I.E., G.O.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., L.L.D., Maharaja of Bikaner, Hony. Col. I. A. C. (Extra) . . . . . 11-12-36.  
Hony. Maj.-Genl. Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, G.B.E., K.O.I.E., M.V.O., Tiwana, of Kalra, Shahpur District, Hony. Col., I. A. C. (Extra) . . . . . 11-12-36.  
Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, G.O.S.I., G.O.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, 17 Dogra R. (Extra) . . . . . 11-12-36.

## Equerries to the King.

Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry D., K.B.E., C.B., O.M.G., G.O.I.E., M.V.O., Retd. (Extra) . . . . . 1-3-37.  
Wigram, Bt.-Col. The Lord, P.C., G.O.B., G.O.V.O., C.S.I., p.s.c.† Retd. (Extra) . . . . . 1-3-37.

## Honorary Physicians to the King.

Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. (local Lt.-Genl.) W. H., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 22-10-35.  
Mills, Maj.-Genl. P. S., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 29-3-38.  
Tolly, Maj.-Genl. (local Lt.-Genl.) G. G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 17-8-39.  
Munro, Maj.-Genl. A. C., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 22-10-39.

## Honorary Surgeons to the King.

McNeill, Col. A. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 6-8-35.  
Taylor, Col. J., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 30-8-39.  
Kennedy, Col. E. G., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 24-11-39.  
Candy, Maj.-Genl. R. H., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 24-1-40.  
Stott, Maj.-Genl. H., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 30-7-40.

*His Excellency the Most Honourable VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess OF LINLITHGOW, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D.* 19 April 1936.

		Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.
<i>Private Secretary</i>	...	Laithwaite, Sir J. Gilbert, K.C.I.B., C.S.I.	10-1-36.
<i>Dy. Private Secretary</i>	...	Christie, W. H. J., Esq., I.C.S.	1-9-39.
<i>Asst. Secretary, P. S. V. O.</i>	...	Harrison, W. L., Esq.	15-7-39.
<hr/>			
<i>Military Secretary</i>	...	Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. Mac M., D.S.O., M.C.	1-7-39.
<i>Pers. Asst.</i>	...	Sanger, F., Esq.	1-2-40.
<hr/>			
<i>Comptroller of the Household</i>	...	Guy, Maj. K., 6 Raj. Rif.	5-4-41.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i>	...	Glifford, Capt. R. V., 15 Punjab R.	1-12-39.
	...	Keighley, Capt. G. E. V., I. A. C.	1-12-39.
	...	Orbell, Lt. I. E. S., 10 G. R.	15-4-40.
	...	Hallows, R. M., Esq., I. P.	22-10-40.
	...	Elphinstone, Hon. 2nd-Lt. (Ty. Capt.) A. C. V., Comerona (T. A.)	20-3-41.
	...	Garter, 2nd-Lt. (Ty. Capt.), P. G., R. A. C. (T. A.)	20-3-41.
	...	Muzaffar Khan, Btadr-Maj. & Hon. Lt., G. G. B. G.	19-4-36.
<i>Surgeon</i>	...	Lall Singh, Ris.-Maj., & Hon. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., O.B.I., I. A. C.	15-11-39.
<i>Asst. to Surgeon</i>	...	Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. H., C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C., M.R., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S.	19-4-36.
	...	Rogers, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. A., M.B.E., M.R.C.S., I.M.D.	15-5-39.
<i>Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp</i>	...	Milne-Henderson, Commodore T. M. S., O.B.E., R.I.N.	15-1-38.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i>	...	Lamb, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Sir Thomas, V.D., The Bengal Arty.	1-5-33.
	...	Elliot, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. E., M.C., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	5-6-37.
	...	Cumming, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) Ian, E.D., S. Prov. M. Rif.	1-4-37.
	...	Ball, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. F., E.D., Agra Contgt.	17-10-38.
	...	Braye, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) P. G., Nag. Rif.	20-11-38.
	...	Pileher, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. H., M.C., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	5-1-39.
	...	Campion, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. H. M., V.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	19-3-39.
	...	Warren-Boulton, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) C. G., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	27-3-39.
	...	Gurney, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) W. E. E., V.D., G. I. P. Ry. R.	21-7-39.
	...	Monroe, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) J. H., Punjab Contgt.	1-4-40.
	...	Cangle, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) F. G., D.S.O., M.C., A.I.R.O.	16-8-40.
	...	Henderson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. O., Chota Nag. R.	21-10-40.
	...	Abdul Guffar Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Lt.-Col. and Commandant, Junagadh Lancers	1-3-37.
	...	Maharaj Naharsinghi, C.I.E., Lt. Col. In, and Chief Commandant, Baria State Forces	2-7-37.
	...	Gurdial Singh Harika, Sardar Bahadur Maj. Genl., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Chief of the General Staff, Patiala State Forces	...
	...	Murad Ali Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Maj., O.B.I., Commandant, Malerkotla S. & M.	1-11-39.



Name, Rank and Corps.

Date of  
Appointment.*Honorary Aides-de-Camp.\**

Karam Singh, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 13th Lrs. ... ..	1-12-17.
Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., M.L.A., late 9 Jat R. ... ..	16-11-24.
Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., late 10 Baluch R. ... ..	4-4-26.
Jafar Husain, Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G. ... ..	15-11-29.
Shalkh Faiz-ud-din, Hony. Lt., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late R. Deccan Horse ... ..	19-4-31.
Bhikham Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 12 F. F. R. ... ..	15-11-34.
Mehtab Singh, Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G. ... ..	19-4-36.
Muhammad Zaman, Hony. Capt., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., late Probyn's Horse ... ..	15-11-39.

*Honorary Surgeons --*

Dick, Bt.-Col. A. MacD., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... ..	28-7-34.
Morrison, Col. W. K., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. ... ..	25-6-38.
Seaver, Col. C. D. K., Brit. Ser. ... ..	6-4-39.
Rennie, Col. W. B., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. ... ..	27-8-39.
Martin, Col. J. S. S., M.B., M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... ..	8-11-39.
Boyd, Col. T. C., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), I.M.S. ... ..	15-5-40.
Vint., Col. R. W., M.B., Brit. Ser.... ... ..	26-5-40.
Cursetjee, Col. H. J. M., D.S.O. M.B., I.M.S. ... ..	8-11-40.
Bharucha, Col. P.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (ENG.), I.M.S. ... ..	30-7-40.
Hance, Lt.-Col. J. B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... ..	10-3-41.

*Honorary Assistant Surgeons*

Wahiuiddin Haider, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , Dr. Salyid, L.M.S. (United Provinces) ... ..	10-4-35.
Menon, K. R., Esq., L.M.S. (MAD.) (Burma) ... ..	20-4-36.
Hensman, H. S., Esq., O.B.E., L.M.S., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LON.) (Madras) ... ..	20-4-36.
Contractor K. A., Esq., L. M. & S. (Bombay) ... ..	7-5-36.
Dinesh Chandra Chakrabarti, Esq., M.B.E. (Bengal) ... ..	5-5-37.
Narbada Prasad Srivastava, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , M.B., B.S., L.M. & S. (Central Provinces & Berar) ... ..	11-1-39.
Bidhu Bhushan Mallik, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , Dr., M.B. (Bihar) ... ..	14-6-39.
Het Ram Aggarwal, Dr., M.D., P.C.M.S. (Punjab) ... ..	16-12-39.

\*Appointed.

## DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

MEMBER—His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

General SIR CLAUDE J. E. AUCHINLECK, G.C.I.E., C.B. C.S.I., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p. s. c.†*. 27 Jan. 1941.

SECRETARY ...	Ogilvie, C. MacI.G., Esq., C.S.I., C.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , I.C.S.	24-4-37.
Deputy Secretary ...	Mason, P., Esq., I.C.S.	12-3-40.
Under Secy. (D. 1) ...	Saner, R. M., Esq., I.C.S.	17-10-40.
Addl. Under Secy. (D.-1) ...	Jeffreys, R. C., Esq., I.P.	1-8-40.
Asst. Secy. (D. 1) ...	Dube, Rai Bahadur A. P., I.S.O.	7-10-40.
Under Secy. (D. 2) ...	Khub Chand, Esq., I.C.S.	16-4-40.
Establishment Officer, Defence Dept. (D. 3) ...	Shearcroft, Maj. (Coms.) R. J., M.B.E., I.M.L.	1-8-37.
D. M. L. & C. (D. 4) ...	Paterson, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) G. F. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List	27-8-35.
Asst. Secy. (D. 5) ...	Staggs, M. J. A., Esq.	24-7-39.
Asst. Secy. (D. 5) ...	Wilson, P. D., Esq., M.B.E.	3-2-41.
Director of Public Relations ...	Jehu, 2nd-Lt. (W. S. Maj. & Ty. Lt.-Col.) I. S.	25-6-40.
Asst. Director of Public Relations ...	Emmerson, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Capt.) N. L.	12-9-40.
Revision Section.		
Director, Milly. Regulations & Forms.	Maitland-Heriot, Lt.-Col. G. I., M.C., E. D., attd. R. A.C.	29-7-40.
Officer Supervisor ...	Howe, J. D., Esq.	29-7-40.
<hr/>		
Revision Officer ...	Spencer, F., Esq., M.B.E.	18-4-38.
<hr/>		
FINANCIAL ADVISER (MILITARY FINANCE).	Coates, E. T., Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.	7-4-39.
Addl. Financial Advisers (Mili- tary Finance) ...	Coburn, M. R., Esq., C.I.E., O.B.E. (temp.)	27-10-39.
Joint Financial Adviser (Military Finance.)	Mohamad Ali, Esq.	12-3-41.
Senior Deputy Financial Adviser. (O.) ...	Wilson, A. H., Esq.	2-1-40.
Dy. Financial Advisers.	{ (Q.) Kamat, G. R., Esq., I.C.S. { (B.) Natesan, V., Esq., O.B.E., M.A. { (A. G.) Dayal, J., Esq., M.A., M.B.E. { (N. A. F.) Hope, J. R., Esq., O.B.E.	9-7-40. 10-2-37. 1-8-41. 1-10-38.

*Addl. Dy. Financial Advisers.* { (O.) ... .. Erij Narsin, Esq., M.A., (temp.) ... .. 2-10-39.  
(W.) ... .. Ghulam Abbas, Esq., B.A. (temp.) ... .. 26-10-39.

*Asst. Financial Advisers.* { (O.) Morton, W. E., Esq. ... .. 1-4-29.  
(M. O.) Hardcastle, P. N., Esq. ... .. 5-5-30.  
(O.) Gaya Prasad, *Rai Bahadur* F.R.E.S. ... .. 21-4-26.  
(B.) Joseph, K. A., Esq. M.A. (Hons.) ... .. 13-10-38.  
(Regns.) Bridgnell, E., Esq. ... .. 12-8-39.  
(A. G.) Roy, *Rai Sahib* S. C., M.A. ... .. 18-2-40.  
(N. A. F.) Jayasankar, S., Esq., M.A. (temp.) ... .. 16-10-39.  
(Q.) Mukherjee, *Rai Sahib* A. C., B.Sc., (temp.) ... .. 14-4-40.  
(W.) Raman, K. S. V., Esq., I.C.S. (temp.) ... .. 13-10-40.  
(Co-ordination) Alexander, W. G., Esq., I.C.S. (temp.) ... .. 21-10-40.  
(B.) Chambers, L. R., Esq., I.C.S. (temp.) ... .. 23-10-40.  
(A. G.) Ghosh, B. B., Esq. (temp.) ... .. 1-11-40.  
(A. G.) Kaicker, S. K., Esq. B.A. (temp.) ... .. 23-12-40.

*Officer on Special Duty (Regns.)* Mirza, Ahmad Ali, Esq. (temp.) ... .. 21-10-40.

**MILITARY ACCOUNT-  
ANT GENERAL.** ... Coburn, M. R., Esq., C.I.E., O.B.E. (*Addl. F. A., Mily. Finance*) ... 30-4-37.

*Dy. M. A. G.* ... { Parliby, J., Esq., O.B.E., M.Sc. (*Offg. M. A. G.*) ... .. 3-9-38.  
{ Subrahmanyam, A., Esq., M.A. (*Offg.*) ... .. 2-12-40.

*Addl. Dy. M. A. G.* ... Hazari, R. N., Esq. (*Offg.*) ... .. 2-12-40.

*Asst. M. A. G.* ... { Narayanswami, R., Esq., M.A. (*On depty. to Finance & Commerce Dept. Pool*) 7-11-38.  
{ Siddiqi, S. A., Esq., M.A. (*Offg.*) ... .. 3-11-39.

*Addl. A. M. A. G.,  
H. Sections* ... Sebastian, A. de C., Esq., B.A. (Hons.) ... .. 9-1-39.

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

#### CHIEFS OF STAFFS COMMITTEE.

*Members* ... { Chief of the General Staff ...  
Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy.  
Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Forces in India.

*Secretary* ... Deputy Secretary, Defence Department.

#### SELECTION BOARD.

*President* ... His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

*Members* ... { Chief of the General Staff.  
Adjutant General.  
Quartermaster-General.  
Master-General of the Ordnance.  
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern  
Southern Eastern Command.

*Secretary* ... Military Secretary Army Headquarters.

## HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency General SIR CLAUDE J. E. AUCHINCLOSS, G.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† 27 Jan. 41.

<i>Private Secretary</i> ... ..	Phillipps, 2nd-Lt. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) A. B. R. A. (T. A.) ... ..	27-1-41.
<i>Military Assistant</i> ... ..	Alexander, Maj. A. G. S., I. A. C. ... ..	27-1-41.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> ... ..	Stuart, Lt. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) E. F. O., 1 Punjab R. ... ..	21-2-41.
	Mackinnon, 2nd-Lt. A. A. & S. H. (T. A.) ... ..	21-2-41.
	G. C. Ishar Singh, Sub-Maj. & <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. ... ..	1-7-39.
	Karam, Dad Khan, Sub-Maj. 1 Punjab R. ... ..	19-2-41.
<i>Surgeon</i> ... ..	McNeil, Capt. C. M.B., R. A. M. C. ... ..	...
<i>Officer Supervisor &amp; Personal Assistant</i> ...	Learmonth, R., Esq. ... ..	1-6-37.
<i>Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp</i> ... ..	Hughes-Hallett, Capt. H. P., M.B.E., D.S.O., R.I.N. ... ..	8-9-38.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i> ... ..	Phillips, Lt.-Col. A. A., V.D., N. W. Ry. Bn., A. F. I. ... ..	27-1-41.
	Williams, Lt.-Col. M. J., M.C., V.D., Kolar G. F. Bn., ... ..	27-1-41.
	Grant, Lt. Col. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> ) I. R., C.I.E., T.F. Simla Rif. ( <i>s. c.</i> ) ... ..	27-1-41.
	Duke, Lt.-Col. V. W. H., O.B.E., M.C., A.I.R.O. ... ..	27-1-41.
	*Nur Khan, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., <i>late</i> 10 Guides Cav. ... ..	1-11-37.
	*Tikka Khan, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., <i>late</i> 2 Punjab R. ... ..	12-6-30.
	*Sher Zaman, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., <i>late</i> 1 Punjab R. ... ..	16-6-30.
	*Fateh Muhammad, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., <i>late</i> 12 F. P. R. ... ..	19-4-33.
	*Harkara Rai, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., <i>late</i> 7 G. R. ... ..	19-1-36.
	*Abdul Khali, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., <i>late</i> 1 Punjab R. ... ..	29-9-38.
	*Natha Singh, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., <i>late</i> Mtn. Arty. ... ..	1-7-39.
	Narain Singh, Sub-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., O.B.I., <i>late</i> Ind. Sig. Corps ... ..	27-1-41.
	Varadaraju, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., <i>late</i> Madras S. & M. ... ..	27-1-41.
	Hari Singh, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., O.B.I., <i>late</i> R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	27-1-41.

## MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

## STAFF.

<b>MILITARY SECRETARY AND SECRETARY TO THE SELEC- TION BOARD.</b> ... ..	Finnis, Maj.-Genl. H., M.C. ... ..	23-4-40.
<i>Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the M. S.)</i> ...	Drake, Maj. R., M.B.E., E.D. ... ..	1-8-37.
<i>Dy. Mily. Secy.</i> ... ..	McCay, Lt.-Col. ( <i>Ty. Col.</i> ) R.C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... ..	18-8-40.
<i>Asst. Mily. Secretaries</i> ... ..	Jones, Maj. H. P. E., D.C.L.I. ... ..	12-10-40.
	Newman, Maj. G. S., 17 Dogra R. ... ..	4-11-40.
	Brain, Maj. H. G. L., 18 F. F. Rif. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	17-2-41.
	MacLeod, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) O. E. B., 18 F. F. Rif. <i>p.s.c.</i> , ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	15-4-40.
<i>Staff Captains</i> ... ..	Bloodworth, 2nd Lt. <i>Ag. Maj.</i> H. E., M.B.E., E.C., ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	15-2-41.
	Rich, Capt. H. W. W., 4 G. R., S.C. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	17-2-41.
	Casson, Capt. J. W. Fitz-G., I. A. C., S.C. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	1-8-41.
	Woods, 2nd-Lt. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) A. C. E. C. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	24-9-40.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Officer Supervisor</i> ... ..	Har Gopal, Esq., B.A. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	24-9-40.
----------------------------------	---	----------

\*Appointed for life.



## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... ..	de Burgh, Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ( <i>lv. to 9 May 41 p. r.</i> ) ... ..	30-6-39.
<i>By Chief of the Genl. Staff</i> ... ..	Hutton, Maj.-Genl. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Genl.</i> ) T. J., C.B., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ( <i>offg. C. G. S.</i> ) ... ..	16-5-40.
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the C. G. S.)	Graham, W. I., Esqr., M.R.E. ... ..	16-6-33.
A. D. O. to the C. G. S. ... ..		

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE ... ..	Molesworth, Maj.-Genl. G. N., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ( <i>Offg. Dy. C.G.S.</i> ) ... ..	17-9-38.
Chief Censor ... ..	Bannatyne, Maj.-Genl. N. C., C.B., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ( <i>Retd.</i> ) ... ..	23-4-40.
Dy. Dir. of Mily. Operations ... ..	<div> <div>Scoones, Col. (<i>Ty. Brigadier</i>) G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i>, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>Offg. D. M. O. &amp; I.</i>) ... ..</div> <div>Bruce, Col. (<i>Ty. Brigadier</i>) J. G., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i. d. c.</i>, <i>p. s. c. †</i>, <i>f. s. (offg.)</i> ... ..</div> </div>	<div>17-5-40.</div> <div>10-3-41</div>
Dy. Dir. Mily. Intelligence (G. S. O., 1st Gr.) ... ..	Talbot, Bt. Lt.Col. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ( <i>local Col.</i> ) W. E. H., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c. †</i> ... ..	29-1-41
General Staff Officer, 1st Grade ... ..	Harris, Bt. Lt.-Col. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) C. E. L., I. A. C. <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	27-7-40.
	Dyer, Maj. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) G. M., I. A. C. <i>p.s.c.†</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ... ..	13-11-40.
	Barton, Bt. Lt.-Col. ( <i>Ag. Lt. Col.</i> ) J. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	20-1-41
	Lovat-Fraser, Lt.-Col. ( <i>Ag. Col.</i> ) W. A., C.M.G., O.B.E., (L)... ..	29-1-41
	Gordon, Maj. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) R., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	...
	Gleeson, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) F. [L] ... ..	6-6-35.
	Beard, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) W. H. G., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	15-4-39.
	Garrett, Maj. J. S., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	3-11-39.
	Inglis, Bt.- Maj. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) E. J. D'O., I. R. R. O. ... ..	1-12-39.
	Wood, Maj. E. K., I. A. C. ... ..	29-4-40
	Crowther, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ( <i>Retd.</i> ) ... ..	1-5-40.
	Wilson, Bt.-Maj. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) L. E., I.R.R.O.... ..	5-6-40.
	Still, Capt. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) G. B., I. A. C. <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	9-8-40.
	Dagg, Capt. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> ) S. J., M.B.E., R. Signals ... ..	1-2-41.
	Ylend, Maj. E. K., 16 Punjab R. ... ..	17-2-41.
	Hamber, Lt.-Col. L. G. W., I. G. R. (L) ... ..	...
	Sherston, Maj. J. R. D. V., D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>Retd.</i> ) ... ..	...
	Hill, Capt. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> ) F. M., B.A., R. E., S.C. ... ..	...
	Magan, Capt. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> ) W. M. T., I. A. C., (L) <i>g. s. l.</i> ... ..	...
Dy. Chief Censor (G. S. O., 2nd. Gr.)	Lindquist, Maj. W. H. H., M.C., 1 G.R. ... ..	12-12-39.
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade ... ..	Copeland, Capt. F. T. ... ..	30-11-35.
	Morgan, Capt. D. R., A. & S. H. ... ..	10-9-39.
	Hill-Murray, Capt. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> ) R., A.I.R.O. ... ..	6-9-39.
	Ralkes, Maj. R. F., 15 Punjab R. ... ..	1-12-39.
	Ross-Lewin, Maj. F. H. W., 2 Punjab R. ... ..	1-8-40.
	Stephenson, Lt. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) G. A., R.A.R.O. ... ..	1-8-40.
	Girling, Capt. L. H. G., The King's R. Res. of Off [L] ... ..	22-8-40.
	Pattison, 2nd-Lt. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) P. R., E.C. ... ..	14-9-40.
	Oldham, Capt. W. H. B., 4 G. R., S.C. ... ..	15-9-40.
	Letin, 2nd-Lt. ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.</i> ) F., E.C. ... ..	8-10-40.
	Menckton, 2nd-Lt., ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) G. C., North'n R., E.C. ... ..	15-10-40.
	Lewis, Capt. J. C., 13 F. F. Rif., S.C. ... ..	26-12-40.

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—*contd.*

## STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE—*contd.*

		Ward, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) J. D., A.I.R.O. ... ..	7-9-39.
		Surdvall, Lt. R. C., A. I. R. O. ... ..	1-1-40.
		Staynor, Capt. E. V., A.I.R.O. ... ..	10-7-40.
		Niblett, Capt. D. H., A.I.R.O. ... ..	15-7-40.
		Hardie, Capt. W. A., A.I.R.O. ... ..	6-8-40.
Attached Officers	...	Oliver, 2nd Lt. (H. S. Lt. & Ag. Capt.) St. J. L., E. C. ...	11-8-40.
		Christie, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) S. F., R.A.R.O. ... ..	19-9-40.
		Fry, Bt. Maj. G. C., I.R.R.O. ... ..	8-10-40.
		Brooke, 2nd Lt. E. R., E.C. ... ..	21-10-40.
		Goodwin, Capt. E. R. C., A.I.R.O. ... ..	13-11-40.
		Campbell, Capt. G. E. F., A.I.R.O. ... ..	8-11-40.
		Leeper, 2nd Lt. G. P., E. C. ... ..	...
		Sheppard, Capt. J. D., 11 Sikh R. ... ..	29-3-39.
Interpreter Officers	...	Tippett, Maj. H. K., 9 G. R. [L] ... ..	1-3-40.
		Homer, 2nd Lt. R. C. H., E.C. ... ..	28-9-40.
		McNulty, Capt. P. G. R., I. A. C. [Lt. & S. I] ... ..	2-1-41.
On Special Duty	...	Fowler, Group Capt. I. G. V., A.E.C., R.A.F. ... ..	19-8-40.
		Manners, Brig. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (Retd.) ...	27-12-40.

## DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES	Lockhart, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	20-12-39.
Dy. Director of Staff Duties	Thwaytes, Lt.-Col. (Ty. Col.) L. L., p.s.c.†	...	15-3-41.
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade	{ Irwin, Lt.-Col. (Ty. Col.) S. F., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.† ... { Armstrong, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) E. F. R., R.E., p.s.c.† ... { Nadin, Lt.-Col. (Ty. Col.) G., p.s.c.† ... { Burch, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) F. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh Rif. ...	...	13-5-40. 26-6-40. 1-8-40. 15-3-41.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	{ Murray, Maj. C. P., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.† ... { Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., 5 R. G. R., p.s.c.† ... { Farran, Maj. C. C. C., I. A. C. p.s.c.† ... { Campbell, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) D. J. H., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. ... { Treseder, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) K. H., R. Signals, p.s.c. ... { Forster, Maj. L. G., 3 G. R., p.s.c.† ... { Cumberlege, Maj. C. R. T., D.W.R. ... { Waters, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) H. P. E., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c. ...	...	8-4-40. 15-4-40. 22-4-40. 26-6-40. 1-7-40. 15-7-40. 20-10-40. 21-10-40.
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade	{ Rootes, Maj. A. H., 15 Punjab R. ... { Benson, 2nd Lt. (Ty. Capt.) H. P. N., S. Stafford R., E. C. ... { Bastyan, Capt. K. C. O., R. Signals, s.c. ... { Hobbs, Capt. J. B., I. A. C. s.c. ... { Scott, Capt. A. T., 12 F. F. R. ... { Lascelles, Capt. R. G., R.A. ... { Wigram, Lt. E. R. W., I. A. C. ... { Moore, Capt. D. G. s.c. Inniskilling Fus. ... { Lawless, Capt. A. W. H., A. I. R. O. ...	...	4-11-39. 26-6-40. 12-8-40. 1-10-40. 25-10-40. 25-10-40. 3-12-40. 27-1-41. ...

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING	Tucker, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) F. I. S., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	...	18-9-40.
Dy. Director of Military Training	Cowan, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) D.T., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	18-9-40.
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade	{ Buckley, Col. F. ... { Wilkinson, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) J. H., I. A. C.†, p.s.c.† ... { Forman, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) J. F. R., 19 Hyderabad R., p. s. c.† { f. s. ...	...	6-7-40. 17-10-40. 18-2-41.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	{ Dalton, Maj. C. J. G., R. A., p.s.c.† [H] ... { Loring, Maj. W. W. A., I. A. C. p.s.c.† ... { Williams, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) C. H. K., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. ... { Molony, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) C. J. C., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c. ... { Holdsworth-Hunt, Maj. C. W., R. North'd Fus. p. s. c.† ...	...	31-12-38. 15-7-40. 22-11-40. 22-12-40. 5-2-41.
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade	Lewis, Maj. A. S., 12 F. F. R. ...	...	22-7-40.
	[R. A. F. (L)].		
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade	{ Hewson, 2nd Lt. (Ty. Capt.) R. W. J., Lincoln R., E.C. ... { Stobart, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Capt.) T. R., E. C. ... { Sheldon, Capt. L. S., The Queen's R., S. C. ...	...	10-6-40. 20-2-41. ...
Adviser in languages & Secy., Board of Examiners	Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. ...	...	30-11-39.
Translation Officer	Judd, 2nd Lt. A. R., E. C. ...	...	13-12-40.

†The D. M. T. is also Inspector of Infantry.

†Acts also as Staff Officer to M. G., R. A.

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—*contd.*DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING—*contd.*

## TRAINING TEAMS.

General Staff Officers, 1st Grade	{	Scott, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) A. G. O'c. R. A., p. s. c.† (p*†) ...	14-1-41.
		Fea, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) J. H. S., R. E., p. s. c.† ...	8-2-41.
		Holworthy, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) A. W. W., M.C., 7 G.R., p. s. c.† ...	28-2-41
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	{	Dalrymple, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) J. H., D. W. R., S.C. ...	15-1-41.
		Binn, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) R. A. G., B.A., R. E., S.C. ...	17-1-41.
		Spittle, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) W. J. R., 8 G. R., S.C. ...	20-1-41.
		Dougall, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) R., 16 Punjab R., S.C. ...	23-1-41.
		Allen, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) R. P. D. F., R. A. C., S.C. ...	...
		Cooper, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) W. M., W. York R., S.C. ...	...

## ADVISERS ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>Artillery.</i>			
Major-General, R. A. ...	...	Akerman, Maj.-Genl. W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p. s. c.† ...	2-10-39.
Instructor in Gunnery ...	...	Jones, Maj. E., R.A. ...	19-5-37
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade ...	...	Howorth, Capt. P. J., R. A. ...	8-3-41.
<i>Signals.</i>			
Signal Officer-in-Chief ...	...	Vyvyan, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. ...	16-1-41.
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade ...	...	Thompson, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) E. C., R. Signals. ...	1-7-40.
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade ...	...	Blaker, Capt. E. C. R., R. Signals ...	3-9-39.
<i>Education.</i>			
Inspector of Army Educational Corps in India.	...	Jones, Col. R., O.B.E., M.A., B. PHIL., Brit. Ser. ...	1-1-39.
<i>Physical Training.</i>			
Inspector of Physical Training ...	...	The Commandant, Army School of Physical Training, (Ambala). (Kasauli).	
<i>Indian States Forces.</i>			
Military Adviser-in-Chief* ...	...	Gwatkin, Maj.-Genl. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p. s. c.† ...	...

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar"		...	Kehar Singh, Ris.-Maj. & Hony. Lt. (ret'd.)	...	...	1-8-39.
Officer Super- visors.	{	(S. D. 3)	...	D'Almeida, F. C., Esq., M.B.E.	...	19-3-36.
		(S. D. 6)	...	White, E. H., Esq., M.B.E.	...	1-11-37.
		(S. D. 5)	...	Roberts, R. R., Esq.	...	18-4-38.
		(M. T. 1)	...	Heath, Maj. (Coms.) A. H., M.B.E., I.M.L.	...	1-21-38.
		(M. I. 4)	...	Johnston, T., Esq.	...	23-10-39.
		(M. T. 2)	...	Huxley, G. R., Esq.	...	24-6-40.
		(M. I. (1))	...	Hoyle, C., Esq.	...	8-7-40.
		(M. I. (7))	...	Ashby, H. E., Esq.	...	9-7-40.
			...	Mukand Lal, Rai Sahib	...	30-10-40.
			...	Farbery, K.... Esq.	...	13-1-41.
		Clark, A. F., Esq.	...	13-1-41.		
		Mela Ram, Esq.	...	8-2-41.		
Chief, Cable and Radio Censor		Loughurst, S. W., Esq.	...	...	...	1-11-39.
Intelligence Officer (Censor Section)		Bhima Rao, D., Esq.	...	...	...	28-8-39.

\*Temporarily affiliated to the General Staff Branch.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL	...	...	Wilson, Genl. Sir Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†	14-10-37.
			A. B. C. (Lt. to 14 May 41, p. r.)	...
			Haig, Lt.-Genl. A. B., C.B., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (Offg.)	...
Lt. Adjt.-Genl. & Dir. of Orgn.	...	...	Baker, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) (Ag. Maj. Genl.) W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.†	10-7-40.

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

DIRECTOR OF ORGN.	...	...	Baker, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) (Ag. Maj. Genl.) W. H. G., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.†	10-7-40.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Recto.)	...	...	Gurrie, Col. D. H., M.C., D.C.M.	3-5-40.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Personnel)	...	...	Bucher, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) F. R. R., M.C., p.s.c.†	24-1-41.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Cav. & Infy.) (temp.)	...	...	Lewis, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) C. B., 1 G. R., p.s.c.†	12-7-40.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Orgn.) (temp.)	...	...	Beanland, Lt.-Col. (Ty. Col.) D., O.B.E., p.s.c.	9-8-40.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Ordnance)	...	...	† Paterson, Lt.-Col. H., I. A. O. C.	14-7-39.
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls.	...	...	Jones, Maj. J. L., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.†	24-8-39.
			Jameson, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) G. O. M., R.A., R. E., p.s.c.†	1-12-39.
			Lash, Maj. H. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif., p.s.c.† (temp.)	1-9-39.
			Koch, Maj. E. M., 19 Hyderabad R., p.s.c.† (temp.)	4-12-39.
			Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C., 11 Sikh R. (temp.)	9-5-40.
			Leithbridge, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) R. W. S., 18 R. Garh. Rif., p.s.c.†	15-5-40.
			Stuart, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) N. J. B., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.	12-7-40.
			North, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., I. R. R. O.	1-11-40.
			Carroll, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) D., 10 Baluch. R.	1-2-41.
			Barroll, Maj. W. S., R. I. A. S. C. (temp.)	15-2-41.
			Critchley, Lt. (Ag. Maj.) G. H., M.C., R. A. R. O. (temp.)	1-4-41.
Staff Cpts.	...	...	Horne, Capt. H. F. C., R.A.	26-4-40.
			Rumbold, Capt. W. A., 1 Punjab R. (temp.)	12-8-40.
			Harrison, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) P. T., R.A. (temp.)	12-8-40.
			Seal, 2nd Lt. (H. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) J. R., M.B.E. (temp.)	12-8-40.
			Alsop, Capt. G. P. R., M.C., R. Warwick R.	20-1-41.
			Mackintosh, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Capt.) J. F., E. C. (temp.)	27-1-41.
			Norris-Hill, Capt. D., 1 Punjab R. (temp.)	1-2-41.
			Cooper, Maj. C. H., R. I. A. S. C.	15-2-41.
			Brown, Capt. J. W., 15 Punjab R. (temp.)	...
			Thomson, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Capt.) C. F., E. C.	...
			Paris, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Capt.) A. V., E. C.	...

## DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES AND PAY AND PENSION.	...	...	Coats, Col. (Ag. Brigadier) N. G. R., p.s.c.†	16-1-41.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Persl. Services)	...	...	Sanders, Col. C. W., p.s.c.†	10-2-38.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (P. & P.)	...	...	Stuart, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) L. A., M.C., p.s.c.†	8-8-40.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (A. T.)	...	...	Wilson, Col. T. A. A., C.B., I. R. R. O., p.s.c.† (temp.)	9-1-41.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Pris. of W. & Casualties)	...	...	Prendergast, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O., I. R. R. O. (temp.)	15-1-41.
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls.	...	...	Emery, Maj. T. S., M.C., 15 Punjab R.	1-8-40.
			Cotterill, Maj. F. H., M.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. I. (temp.)	1-8-40.
			Gillespie, Maj. H. M., K.O.S.B.	8-8-40.
			Frank, Lt. Col. J. L., Brit-Ser. (temp.)	...
Staff Cpts.	...	...	Murphy, Maj. H. W., S. U. L., 1 Punjab R. (temp.)	29-1-40.
			Baker, Capt. H. L., A.I.R.O. (temp.)	1-6-40.
			Lillie, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) A. P., The Buffs. (T. A.) (temp.)	15-7-40.
			Sevenoaks, Capt. C. L., M.C., I. R. R. O.	22-9-40.
			Byrne, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Capt.) W., E. C. (temp.)	30-1-41.
Dy. Asst. Dirs.	...	...	Robertson, Maj. (Coms.) B. J., M.B.E., I.M.L.	9-9-37.
			Grant, P. A., Esq.	5-4-38.
Gr. Mr. & Offr.-i-c Passive Air Defence (temp.)	...	...	Stansfield, Lt. & Gr. Mr. S., E.C.	15-9-40.
Staff Capt. (A. T. Fund) (temp.)	...	...	Currington, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Capt.) J. B., Green Howards (E.C.)	19-11-40.
Civil Liaison Officer, 1st gr. (temp.)	...	...	Haughton, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Retd.)	10-11-40.
Civil Liaison Officer, 2nd gr. (temp.)	...	...	Eustace, Maj. J. P. L., M.C., 11 Sikh R.	10-11-40.
Civil Liaison Officer, 3rd gr. (temp.)	...	...	Hares, 2nd Lt. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) W. P., E.C.	10-11-40.

† Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Dir. in the M. G. O. Branch see page 18.



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES</b> ... ..	Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. ( <i>local Lt.-Genl.</i> ) W. H., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. <i>3.3.31</i> ... ..	12-3-40.
<i>Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the D. M. S.)</i> ... ..	Seammell, B. C., Esq. ... ..	17-1-40.
<i>Dy. Dir., Medl. Services</i> ... ..	Seaver, Col. C. D. K., Brit. Ser., <i>V.H.S.</i> ... ..	8-8-40.
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services</i> ... ..	{ Morrison, Col. W. K., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser., <i>V.H.S.</i> ... .. Craig, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.B., I.M.S. ... ..	{ 9-1-38. 9-11-37.
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ... ..	Pryce, Lt. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) F. M., S. Wales Bord, Res. of Off. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	21-8-40
<i>Dy. Dir., Medl. Organization for War</i> ... ..	Horan-Brown, Col. H., M.B., I.M.S. ... ..	28-4-38.
<i>D. A. A. G.</i> ... ..	Leask, Capt. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) J. E. M. E. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c. [1] (temp.)</i> ... ..	22-7-40.
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services.</i> ... ..	Mackie, Capt. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) W., M.B., I.M.S. ... ..	20-4-40.
<i>Staff Capt. (Medical)</i> ... ..	Neal, Maj. W. J. L., M.B., I. M. S. ... ..	22-2-41
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ... ..	Tonson-Rye, Capt. E. J., D. C. L. I., s.c. ... ..	3-3-41
<i>Staff Capt. (Medical)</i> ... ..	Lightbody, Capt. J., M.B., I. M. S. ... ..	...
<i>Dy. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology</i> ... ..	Thompson, Lt.-Col. ( <i>Ty. Col.</i> ) T. O., D.M., R.A.M.C. ... ..	6-4-39.
<i>Asst. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology</i> ... ..	Buckley, Lt.-Col. C. D. M., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. ... ..	26-12-38.
<i>Dy. Dir. of Dental Services</i> ... ..	King, Col. R. M., Brit. Ser. ... ..	31-12-40.
<i>Chief Principal Matron</i> ... ..	O'Connell, Miss E. E., R. R. C., Q.A.I.M.N.S. ... ..	24-6-38.

## HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL

<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL</b> ... ..	Happell, Col. ( <i>Ty. Brigadier</i> ) W. H. ... ..	22-8-38.
<i>D. J. A.-G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)</i> ... ..	Rayner, Lt.-Col. C. S. W. ... ..	22-8-38.
<i>A. J. A. G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)</i> ... ..	Davis, Maj. F. G. T. ... ..	22-8-37.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Officer Supervisors</i> ... ..	{ Drake, E. P., Esq. ... .. Andrew, H. S., Esq. ... .. Niblett, A. H., Esq. ... .. Taylor, G., Esq. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... .. Brown, T. G., Esq. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... .. Dina Nath, Esq. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... .. Chari, G. D., Esq., ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... .. Gravett, C. F., Esq. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... .. Dhanpat Rai Jale, Rai Sahib ( <i>Temp.</i> ) ... ..	{ 9-12-35. 1-8-37. 1-9-39. 21-10-39. 27-5-40. 12-6-40. 1-8-40. 1-10-40 30-1-41
<i>Officer Supervisors (Medical Directorate)</i> ... ..	{ Davies, G. A., Esq. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... .. Holmes, H. E., Esq., ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	{ 22-8-40. 22-8-40

## HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

<b>QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL</b>		{ Haig, Lt.-Genl. A. B., C.B., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † ( <i>Offg.</i> A. G.)		16-3-40
		{ Noyes, Maj.-Genl. C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †		...
		(Offg.)		...
<b>Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the Q. M. G.)</b>		Hewitt, W. R., Esq., I.S.O.	...	18-10-31
<b>Dy. Quartermaster-General</b>	...	Lewis, Maj.-Genl. H. V., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	6-6-40.
<b>Asst. Quartermaster-General</b>	...	Reynolds, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) J. R., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	1-3-41
<b>Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals</b>	...	{ Turner, Maj. C. D. L., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	1-2-40
		{ Harris, Maj. A. T. R., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (e)	...	1-12-40.
<b>Staff Captain</b>	...	Verma, Capt. S. D., I. A. C., s.c.	...	22-9-40.

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS.

<b>Assistant Quartermaster-General</b>	...	Nicholls, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	27-5-40.
<b>Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-General</b>	...	Newell, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) E. D., 7 Rajput R., s.c.	1-2-41.
<b>Staff Capt.</b>	...	{ Butcher, Capt. C. G., 6 Raj. Rif., s.c.	7-8-40.
		{ Reynolds, Capt. C. C. R., A.I.R.O.	16-10-40.
		{ Jenkins, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Capt.) E. A., A. I. R. O.	1-2-41

## DIRECTORATE OF QUARTERING.

<b>A. Q. M. G.</b>	...	{ Body, Col. O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ( <i>Lt. ex. 1 to 14</i>	15-4-38.
		{ ( <i>Appl. 41.</i> ) ...	...
		{ Mackay, Lt.-Col. R. J., O.B.E., M.C., 8 Punjab R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	22-1-41
<b>Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-General</b>	...	Goodchild, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) S., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15-7-40.
<b>Staff Captain</b>	...	Henderson, 2nd Lt. (W. S. Lt. and Ty. Capt.) H. R., E.C.	17-10-40

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

## DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND

<b>TRANSPORT</b>	...	Vickers, Maj. Genl. W. G. H., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	15-9-40.
<b>D. D. S. &amp; T.</b>	...	Hodgen, Col. (Ag. Brigadier) G. W., O.B.E.	16-9-40.
<b>D. D. S.</b>	...	{ Fowle, Col. J. Le C.	4-9-39.
		{ Stubbs, Lt.-Col. R. H., R. I. A. S. C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	...
<b>D. D. T.</b>	...	Hickie, Col. G. W. C., O.B.E.,	26-12-40.
<b>D. A. Q. M. G.</b>	...	Woods, Maj. H. S., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.	5-3-40.
<b>D. A. D. T.</b>	...	Jowett, Maj. H. T. W., R.I.A.S.C.	15-5-40.
<b>D. A. D. S.</b>	...	Watts, Maj. W. W., R.I.A.S.C.	4-1-40
<b>D. A. D. S.</b>	...	Hunter, Maj. N. G., R.I.A.S.C.	30-8-40.
		{ Kerrich, Maj. H. A. W., R.I.A.S.C.	31-7-40.
		{ Dams, Capt. F. O., A.I.R.O.	21-8-40.
		{ Ashdown, Capt. J. W. R. D., R.I.A.S.C.	17-9-40.
		{ Harris, Maj. R. A., R.I.A.S.C.	4-11-40.
		{ Darwin, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Capt.) E. K., E. C.	28-3-41
<b>Staff Capt.</b>	...	{ Hollis, Lt.-Col. (Coms.) L., R.I.A.S.C.	1-1-80.
		{ Viney, Maj. J. E., R. I. A. S. C.	24-12-40
<b>Attached Officers</b>	...		

## DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

## DIR. VET. SERVICES IN

<b>INDIA</b>	...	Soutar, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) J. J. M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	3-2-40.
<b>Asst. Dir., Vety. Services</b>	...	Kane, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C.	12-11-40.
<b>Attached Officer</b>	...	Langley, Capt. J. A., R.A.V.C.	21-10-40.

## DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

## DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS

<b>Asst. Dir. of Remounts</b>	...	Jobson, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) T. S.	27-3-38.
<b>Attached Officer</b>	...	Mackie, Bt. Lt.-Col. (local Brigadier) A. H.	1-2-39.

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

<b>DIR. OF FARMS</b>	...	Penrose-Welsted, Col. R. H.	11-11 36.
<b>Dy. Asst. Q. M. G. (Farms)</b>	...	Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., O.B.E., M.C., Milly. Farms Dept.	1-6-34.
<b>Attached Officer</b>	...	Draper, Capt. B. E., Milly. Farms Dept.	1-5-40.

## QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—contd.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Chief Technical Examiner of Works (India) ... ..	Hutchison, Col. D. A., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. ... ..	27-1-37.
Superintending Technical Examiner of Works (India), C. T. E.'s office, Delhi	Gibbs, Lt. (Ty. Capt. Dy. Comsy.) S. S., M.E.S. ... ..	1-4-40.
Insp. of Catering in India ... ..	Hallmark, Bt. Maj. R., M.C. (Retd.) ... ..	10-2-38.
Railway Technical Officers ... ..	{ Chatterjee, A. C., Esq., O.B.E., N. W. Ry. ... ..	24-3-35
	{ Browne, W. H., Esq., N. W. Ry. ... ..	6-9-39.
Officer Supervisors ... ..	{ Austin, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) F. W., M.B.E., I.M.L. ... ..	22-6-33.
	{ Laxenby, Maj. (Comsy.) C. S., I.M.L. ... ..	18-5-37.
	{ King, E. D., Esq. ... ..	6-1-39.
	{ Kelly, T., Esq., M.B.E. ... ..	30-6-39.
	{ Banerji, B., Esq. (temp.) ... ..	1-9-39.
	{ Beatson, A. C., Esq. (temp.) ... ..	15-9-40.
A. Q. M. G., A. H. Q. Detached Echelon, Reserve Base, Lahore ...	Algeri, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) F. J., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	22-6-40.
D. A. Q. M. G. ... ..	Waumsley, Maj. T. H., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs., p.s.c.† ...	2-2-41.
D. A. D. S. ... ..	Mearns, Maj. C., R. I. A. S. C. ... ..	2-1-41.

## EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

## Bombay.

## STAFF.

Embarkation Comdt. (A. Q. M. G.) ...	Wood, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) (local Col.) L. W., O.B.E., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.† ...	13-10-36.
Embn. Staff Offr. (P.) (D. A. Q. M. G.)	Amphlett, Maj. B. W. J., Suffolk R. ...	1-6-38.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

E. S. O. (Rail.) ... ..	{ Dalgarno, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) W., H.L.I. (T.A.R.O.) ... ..	23-8-40.
A. E. S. O. (P.) ... ..	{ Bain, Capt. J. E., A.I.R.O. ... ..	12-8-40.
A. E. S. O. (Rail.) ... ..	{ Pym, Capt. F. E. W., A.I.R.O. ... ..	9-7-40.
A. E. S. O. (A) ... ..	Dewsbury, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Capt.) G. G., Inniskilling Fus., B. C. ...	20-6-40.
Cipher Officer ... ..	Murno, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Lt.) D., E.C. ... ..	2-9-40.

## SERVICES.

Embarkation Medl. Officer ... ..	Mac Alevey, Maj. G. E., M.C., R.A.M.C. ... ..	8-10-39.
Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)	Jones, Maj. J. C., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	1-9-40.
Asst. Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores) ... ..	Gurney, Capt. A., A.I.R.O. ... ..	25-9-40.
Embn. Staff Offr. (Ordnance) ... ..	Squires, Maj. (Comsy.) A. H., I.A.O.C. ... ..	28-2-40.
Asst. Ord. Offr. (Port) ... ..	McTague, Ty. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) P. W., I.A.O.C. ... ..	1-4-40.
S. O. R. E., 3rd gr. ... ..	Seddon, Ty. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) J. E., M.E.S. ... ..	24-9-40.
Offr. i/c R. A. F. Deptt. ... ..	Knowles, Pilot Offr. H., R.A.F. ... ..	4-10-40.
Field Cashier ... ..	Rodrigues, H. A., Esq. ... ..	4-11-40.

## Karachi.

## STAFF.

Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)	Hallett, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) B. E., R. I. A. S. C. p.s.c.† ...	1-2-41.
Attached Officer (P.) ... ..	Robins, 2nd Lt. (Ty. Capt.) G. V. H., E.C. ... ..	25-11-40.
A. E. S. O. (Rail.) ... ..	Olley, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Capt.) A. B., The King's R. (E.C.) ...	28-8-40.

## SERVICES.

Embn. Medical Offr. ... ..	Collins, Maj. J. C., R.A.M.C. ... ..	29-8-39.
Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores) ...	Woodman, Maj. G. H. R., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	22-3-37.
Asst. Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores) ... ..	Howard, Ty. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) W., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	28-9-40.
Embn. Ord. Offr. ... ..	King, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Capt.), C. F., E. C. ... ..	22-11-40.

## Calcutta.

## STAFF.

Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.) ...	Thring, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) T. M., Somerset L. I. ...	15-11-39.
---	---	-----------

## Services.

E. S. O. (S. & S.) ... ..	Tewson, Maj. R. G., R. I. A. S. C. ... ..	25-8-37.
E. S. O. (Rail) & O. C. Transit Sec. ...	Hill, Maj. J. D., M.C., Cameronians ... ..	5-7-40.

## Madras.

Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.) ...	Bradshaw, Capt. (local Lt.-Col.) L. H., Somerset L. I. ...	1-3-41.
E. S. O. (P. & R.) ... ..	Arblaster, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Capt.) H. H., The Queen's R. (E. C.) ... ..	1-3-41.

## RAILWAY RESERVE REGIMENT (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Railway Reserve Rept. ... ..	Carrigan, Maj. H. C., Suffolk R. ... ..	15-10-38.
---	---	-----------

## MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

## STAFF.

<b>MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE</b> ... ..	Armitage, Genl. Sir C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.†	1-4-36.
<b>Dy. Master-General of the Ordnance</b> ...	Kirby, Col. (Ag. Maj.-Genl.) S. W., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., c.d.c., p.s.c.†	13-3-40.
<b>Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance (temp.)</b> ... ..	Glover, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) M., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.†	1-7-40.
<b>Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance (Supply) (temp.)</b> ... ..	Gaffney, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) E. S. R., R.A., p.s.c.†	12-8-40.
<b>Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance</b> ... ..	Cotton, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) H. E. M., B.A., R. E., S.C.	3-12-40.
<b>Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance (temp.)</b> ... ..	Nelson, 2nd Lt. (F. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) (Ag. Maj.) P. H. M., I.A.O.C. (E. C.)	29-1-41.
<b>Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance (temp.)</b> ... ..	Colyer, Maj. W. J., 9 Jat. B., p.s.c.†	...
<b>Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance (Supply) (temp.)</b> ... ..	Macdonald, Maj. D. G. G., R. E., p.s.c.†	...
<b>Staff Capt. (temp.)</b> ... ..	Dyke, Capt. R. C., R. A., S.C.	29-1-41.
<b>Staff Capt.</b> ... ..	Lakin, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Capt.) E. D., E. C.	1-3-41.
<b>Officer Supervisor (Establishment)</b> ...	Bosworth, Maj. (Comey.) D., I.M.L. (temp.)	19-2-40.

## DIRECTORATE OF ARMAMENTS.

<b>DIR. OF ARMAMENTS</b> ...	Crofton, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) R., M.C., p.s.c. (p*)	1-1-39.
<b>Chief Insp. of Armaments</b> ...	Rogers, Col. E. W., p.s.c.	23-7-40.
<b>Assistant Dir. of Armaments</b> ...	...	...
<b>Asst. Insp. of Armaments</b> ...	Leely, Lt.-Col. B. C., I. A. O. C., p.s.c.	27-1-41.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (I)</b> ...	Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., I.A.O.C., p.s.c.	1-5-39.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (II)</b> ...	Donald, Maj. A. G., I. A. O. C., p.s.c. (p)	18-12-40.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (III)</b> ...	Parcell, Maj. H. G., M.C. (p*), I.A.O.C.	1-7-40.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (IV) (temp.)</b> ... ..	Hall, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) D. C. P., R. Signals	26-8-39.
	Harrison, Maj. J. W. H., M.C., I.A.O.C., s.a.c.	1-7-40.

## DIRECTORATE OF MECHANIZATION.

<b>Dir. of Mechanization (temp.)</b> ...	McGuinness, Col. (Ag. Brigadier) E., M.I. MECH. E., Brit. Ser.	12-1-41.
<b>Asst. Dir. of Mechanization</b> ...	Winter, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) K. G., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. A. O. C.	16-1-41.
<b>Asst. Dir. of Mechanization (temp.)</b> ...	Bartlett, Lt.-Col. D. F., M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C.	17-10-40.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Mechanization</b> ...	Foster, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) J. E., M.B.E., I.A.O.C. (E. C.)	25-4-40.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Mechanization (temp.)</b> *	Parsons, Capt. (Ty. Maj.), S. V., A.M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C.	28-11-39.
<b>Assistant Ordnance Mech. Engr. (temp.)</b> ...	Baker, Ty. Lt. (A. O. M. E.) G. H. W., I. A. O. C.	15-8-40.

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

<b>DIR. OF ORDNANCE SERVICES</b> ...	Verschoyle-Campbell, Maj.-Genl. W. H. McN., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (e)	25-11-36.
<b>Contr. Genl. of Inspection (temp.)</b> ...	Woolfe, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) R. D. T., M.C.	15-12-40.
<b>Principal Ord. Mech. Engr.</b> ...	Morris, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E., Brit. Ser.	1-4-39.
<b>Inspector, Ind. Army Ord. Services</b> ... *	...	...
<b>Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Services</b> ...	Morris, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) (Ag. Brigadier) H. E. A., O.B.E., I.A.O.C.	15-12-40.
<b>Inspector, Ind. Army Ord. Workshops Services</b> ...	Smith, Col. A. T. F., M.C., D.S.O. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E.	12-1-41.
<b>Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Services (Adm.) (II)</b> ... ..	Pennelather-Evans, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) B., M.C., I. A. O. C. (p*)	15-12-40.
<b>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I)</b> ...	Skinner, Lt.-Col. H. S., I.A.O.C.	17-1-40.
<b>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II)</b> ...	Anketell-Jones, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) S. W., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.O.C. (p*)	24-7-40.
<b>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</b> ...	† Paterson, Lt.-Col. H., I.A.O.C.	27-9-39.

† Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Adj. Gen. in the A. G.'s Branch, see Page 9.



MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH—*contd.*DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES—*contd.*

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (Technical.)	...	Dent, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) W. P., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	...	1-4-40.
Dy. Asst. Dirs. of Ordnance Services	...	Day, Maj. T. C., I.A.O.C. (o*)	...	10-6-40.
	...	Dally, Maj. (Comsy.) F. G., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	...	24-7-40.
	...	Winch, Maj. C. G. M., I.A.O.C. (o*)	...	21-10-40.
	...	Hight, Maj. T. H. W., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E., I. A. O.C.	...	25-1-41.
Dy. Asst. Dirs. of Ordnance Services (Ord. Mech. Engr.)	...	Gibson, Lt. (W.S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) O., M.S.C., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	...	2-4-40.
	...	Hardy, Lt. (A. O. M. E.) (Ty. Capt.) (Ag. Maj.) W. A., A.M.I. MECH. E., R.A.O.C. (temp.)	...	10-2-41.
Staff Cpts.	...	Bicks, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) R. A., The King's R. (Attd. I.A.O.C.)	...	1-4-39.
	...	Rustomji, Capt. H. J., A. I. R. O., (temp.)	...	14-8-40.
	...	Murphy, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.) G., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	...	20-8-40.
	...	Ford, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Capt.) T. S., I. A. O. C. (E. C.)	...	1-2-41.
	...	Hooper, Lt. (O. M. E.) E. L., I. A. O. C. (E. C.)	...	25-1-41.
Asst. Ordnance Mechanical Engineers	...	Flowers, Lt. (A. O. M. E.) A. E., R.A.O.C. (E. C.)	...	17-8-40.
	...	Burnett, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F. W. C., M.D.E., I.A.O.C.	...	25-7-38.
	...	Clarke, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) E. F., I.A.O.C.	...	19-6-40.
Technical Officers	...	Mee, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) W., I.A.O.C.	...	2-1-40.
	...	Dean, Ty. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) A. D., I. A. O. C. (temp.)	...	20-1-41.
	...	Copelin, Ty. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) L. W., I. A. O. C. (temp.)	...	2-12-40.
	...	Barfoot, Ty. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) E. T., I. A. O. C.	...	21-10-40.
Chief Inspector of Stores	...	Goldthorp, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) H. D., I.A.O.C.	...	15-7-40.

## Provision Section.

Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	Lewis, Lt.-Col. (Ty. Col.) R. S., I.A.O.C. (o*)	...	1-6-40.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	Jones, Lt.-Col. A. V. D., I.A.O.C. (o*)	...	11-6-40.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	Q. E. Dawson, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) J. L., I. A. O. C., p.s.c.†	...	17-10-40.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	Chapman, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) J. H. G., I.A.O.C.	...	1-6-40.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (temp.)	...	Gordon, Capt. L. H., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. A. O. C.	...	6-1-41.
	...	Edwardes, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) V. A. M., S. Stafford R. (attd. I.A.O.C.)	...	13-9-39.
	...	Northey, Capt. J. C., R.I.A.S.C. (attd. I.A.O.C.)	...	1-6-40.
Staff Captains	...	Tobin, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) C. J., 2 Punjab R. (attd. I.A.O.C.) (temp.)	...	10-6-40.
	...	Finn, Maj. (Comsy.) M. J., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	...	24-10-38.
	...	Bridgman, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.) J., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	...	15-8-40.
	...	Alford, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.) J. C., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	...	1-8-40.
	...	Fegan, Capt. (Gr.-Mr.) H. L. F., M.M., R. Signals (I. A.)	...	21-12-40.
	...	Luker, 2nd-Lt. F. G., I. A. O. C. (E. C.)	...	21-12-40.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr.	...	Watson, 2nd-Lt. C. R. E. (E. C.)	...	10-2-41.
Technical Officers	...	Bristow, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) R., I.A.O.C.	...	13-4-39.
	...	Leeson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) E., I. A. O. C.	...	20-1-41.
	...	Thomas, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) R.E., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	...	6-6-40.
	...	Bennett, Ty. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) G. A., I. A. O. C.	...	15-8-40.
	...	Cooke, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) C. R., E. C.	...	27-12-40.
	...	Mytton, 2nd-Lt. G. L., I. A. O. C. (E. C.)	...	25-11-40.
	...	Dale, 2nd-Lt. E. F., I. A. O. C. (E. C.)	...	6-1-41.
	...	Mortimer, 2nd-Lt. W. H., I. A. O. C. (E. C.)	...	10-2-41.
Attached Officers	...	Stainforth, 2nd-Lt. H. W. M., I. A. O. C. (E. C.)	...	10-2-41.
	...	Jackson, 2nd-Lt. W. B., I. A. O. C. (E. C.)	...	10-2-41.
	...	Clark, 2nd-Lt. A. G., I. A. O. C. (E. C.)	...	10-2-41.
	...	Poke, 2nd-Lt. E. B. T., I. A. O. C. (E. C.)	...	17-2-41.

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

(Transferred to the Department of Supply, Government of India, for the duration of the War.)

## DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

(Transferred to the Department of Supply, Government of India, for the duration of the War.)

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisors	(D.O.S.)	...	Coleman, Maj. (Comsy.) J. B., I.M.L.	...	11-1-36.
	(D. of A.)	...	Sivrajaya Aiyar M. V., Esq., B.A.	...	11-9-39.
	(D.O.S.)	...	Howe, J. D., Esq. (On deputation to the Defence Dept.)	...	1-4-39.
	(C.I.A.)	...	Raghunath Pershad, Esq., B.A. (temp.)	...	21-10-40.
	(Provision)	...	Horgan, Ty. Maj. (Comsy.) C. D. P., I.M.L. (temp.)	...	19-2-40.
	(Provision)	...	Morris, Ty. Maj. (Comsy.) T. M., I.M.L. (temp.)	...	14-8-40.
	(Provision)	...	Caudron, Condr. G. A., M.M., I.M.L. (Offg.)	...	14-8-40.

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<b>ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF</b> ... ..	Bird, Maj.-Genl. C. A., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. p.s.c.†	1-10-39.
<b>Dy. Engineer-in-Chief &amp; Dir. of E/M. Services.</b> ... ..	Maraden, Col. (Ag. Brigadier) B. M. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.	15-4-37.
<b>Director of Works</b> ... ..	Pert, Col. E. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.	1-8-39.
<b>Brigadier, Engineer Staff</b> ... ..	Greenwood, Lt.-Col. (Ty. Col.) (Ag. Brigadier) H. G. F., M.C., R.E.	11-1-41.
<b>Director of Engineer Stores (temp.)</b> ... ..	Preedy, Lt.-Col. (Ty. Col.) C., O.B.E., R.E. (Retd.)	17-7-40.
<b>Superintending Surveyor of Works, R.E.</b>	Sutcliffe, Maj. (Surv. of Works) W. H. L., R.E.	10-9-37.
<b>Staff Officer, 1st gr. (temp.)</b> ... ..	Muirhead, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) R. H., M.B.E., R. E.	24-1-41.
<b>Staff Officer, R. E., 1st gr. (Planning) (temp.)</b> ... ..	Vaughan-Lee, Maj. (Ty. Lt. Col.) G. H., R.E.	23-5-40.
<b>Staff Officer, R. E., 1st gr. (Works) (temp.)</b> ... ..	Clayton, Maj. (Ty. Lt. Col.) R., R.E.	25-5-40.
<b>Staff Officer, R. E., 1st gr. (P.) (temp.)</b>	Reed, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) C. D., R.E.	15-11-40.
<b>Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (Liaison Officer, Poona) (temp.)</b> ... ..	Stuart, Maj. J., R.E.	24-10-40.
<b>Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (temp.)</b> ... ..	Beyts, Maj. W. D. H., A.M.I.E.E., R.E.	16-11-39.
<b>Staff Officer, R.E., 2nd gr. (F/S.) (temp.)</b> ... ..	Travers, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) W. H. C., R.E.	23-5-40.
<b>Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (G.) (temp.)</b>	Hatch, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) P. G., B.A., R.E.	22-7-40.
<b>Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (P.)</b> ... ..	Chesshyre, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) N. H. L., B.A., R.E.	22-7-40.
<b>Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (Liaison Officer, Calcutta) (temp.)</b> ... ..	Sillar, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) L. G., A.I.R.O.	2-11-40.
<b>Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. Camouflage Schl. (temp.)</b> ... ..	Crosthwait, Capt. A. E. L., B.A., R.E.	23-11-39.
<b>Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (temp.)</b> ... ..	Moir, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) A. C. D., Res. of Off., R. E.	...
<b>Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (G.) (temp.)</b>	Carver, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) R. O. H., R.E.	30-8-40.
<b>Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (W.)</b> ... ..	Sansome, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) R. J. F., A.M.I.C.E., R.E. (S.R.)	15-4-40.
<b>Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (G.) (temp.)</b>	Dale, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) (Ag. Maj.) J. E., A.M.I.E.E., R.E., (S. E.)	11-1-41.
<b>Liaison Officer (Mid-east) temp.</b> ... ..	Hooper, Lt. (Ty. Maj.) C. T. G., A.I.R.O.	29-11-40.
<b>Staff Officer, R.E. 3rd gr. (Co.) (temp.)</b> ... ..	Keating, 2nd-Lt. (Ty. Capt.) M. J. P. R.E., (E. C.)	8-10-40.
<b>Staff Officer, 2nd gr. (Stores) (temp.)</b> ... ..	Bate, 2nd-Lt. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) R., E.C.	29-7-40.
<b>Staff Officer, 2nd gr. (Stores) (temp.)</b> ... ..	Finlator, 2nd-Lt. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) T. F., E. C.	29-7-40.
<b>Staff Officer, R. E., 1st gr. (Research) (temp.)</b> ... ..	Biggsby, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) S. H., C.I.E., R. C.	20-12-40.
<b>Staff Officer, 3rd gr. (Stores)</b> ... ..	Alcock, 2nd-Lt. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) R., E. C.	22-8-40.
<b>Q. M. S. M. (temp.)</b> ... ..	Westby, Lt. F., Qr.-Mr. (E. C.)	30-8-40.
<b>Staff Officer, 3rd gr. (Stores) (temp.)</b> ... ..	Little, 2nd-Lt. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) D. G., E.C.	11-11-40.
<b>Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (Embn. Staff Bombay) (temp.)</b> ... ..	Seddon, Ty. Capt. (Dy. Coms.) J. E., M.E.S.	24-9-40.
<b>Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (W.)</b> ... ..	Wigg, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Capt.) T. C. M., E.C.	21-10-40.
<b>Attached Officer</b> ... ..	Harris, B. J., Esq.	25-11-40.
<b>Attached Officer</b> ... ..	Mair, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Lt.) J. G., E. C.	15-2-41.
<b>Staff Officer, 3rd gr. (Stores) (temp.)</b> ... ..	Harvey, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Capt.) J., E. C.	13-1-41.
<b>Staff Officer, 3rd gr. (P. A. D.) (temp.)</b> ... ..	Batra, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Capt.) J. D., E. C.	1-3-41.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<b>Administrative Officer (temp.)</b> ... ..	Jassawalla, Khan Sahib A. C., I.S.O.	16-12-39.
<b>Officer Supervisors</b> ... ..	Lisbey, N. D., Esq., M.B.E.	7-5-36.
	Mellor, Maj. (Coms.) R., M.B.E., I.M.L. (temp.)	16-12-39.
	Thakar Das Kathpalia, Esq., M.A. (temp.)	11-1-41.
	Balkrishnan Das Jerath, Esq. (temp.)	1-2-41.
<b>Consulting Architect &amp; Comdt. Camouflage Schl.</b> ... ..	Lemmon, 2nd-Lt. (Local Lt.-Col.) C.W., F.R.I., B.A., F.I.L.A., E. C.	28-10-37.
<b>Instructor, Camouflage Schl.</b> ... ..	Solomon, G., Esq.	10-1-41.

NORTHERN COMMAND.

[The North West Frontier Province; Waziristan District; Kashmir State; the Punjab (less Districts of Rohtak and Gurgaon); the Panjab States including the Panjab Hill States (less Khairpur, Tehri (Garhwal), Pataudi, Dujana and the Bawal District of the Nabha State).

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief ... Hartley, Genl. A. F., C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† ... 6-6-40.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A.D.C. ... Muhammad Amin, Ris.-Maj., I.O.M., I. A. C. ... 6-6-40.

STAFF.

General Staff.

*Brigadier* ... Durnford, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) C. M. P., i.d.c., p.s.c. (n). 27-7-40.  
*G. S. O., 1st gr. (T.)* ... Hawkins, Lt.-Col. (Ty. Col.) V. F. S., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 4-8-40.  
*G. S. O., 2nd gr. (T.)* ... Haynes, Maj. E. G., I. A. C., p.s.c.† ... 1-10-40.  
*G. S. O., 2nd gr. (O.)* ... Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.† ... 1-5-40.  
*G. S. O., 3rd gr. (O.) (temp.)* ... Alexander, Capt. C. L., 15 Punjab R., s.c. ... 1-8-41.  
*G. S. O., 2nd gr. (I) (temp.)* ... Goldney, Maj. J. L., 4 G. R., p.s.c.† ... 1-7-40.  
*G. S. O., 3rd gr. (I)* ... Rana Talia Muhammad Khan, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Capt.) Khan Bahadur, E. C. ... 21-2-41.  
*G. S. O., 2nd gr. (S.D.) (temp.)* ... Ritchie, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) W. S., R. S. Fus. ... 18-11-40.  
*G. S. O., 3rd gr. (S. D.)* ... Walker, Capt. J. G. B., 11 Sikh R., s.c. ... 18-12-40.  
*G. S. O., 2nd gr. (A. D.)* ... Tarver, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) C. H., 10 Baluch R., s.c. ... 22-7-40.  
*R. A. F. (I) G. S. O., 3rd gr.* ... Shaw, Maj. W. J., M.B.E., M.C., 11 Sikh R. ... 1-8-40.  
*A. I. L. O., G. S. O., 3rd gr.* ... Hannay, Capt. J. R., K.O.S.B. ... 19-12-40.  
*A. I. L. O., G. S. O., 3rd gr.* ... Prince, Capt. H. A., 6 G. R. ... 19-12-40.  
*A. I. L. O.* ... O'Malley, 2nd Lt. (Ty. Capt.) P. D., Worc. R. ... 19-12-40.  
*A. I. L. O.* ... Johnson, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) B. K., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... 23-2-41.  
*Intelligence Officer* ... Brendish, 2nd Lt. R. E. H., E. C. ... 12-10-39.  
*Intelligence Officer* ... Gordon, Bt.-Maj. T. J., M.C., I.R.R.O. ...  
*Cipher Officer* ...

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

*D. A. and Q. M. G.* ... Nugent, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) J. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, A.D.C. (Offg.) ... 11-3-41.  
*A. A. G.* ... Forbes, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) A. F. G., M.C. ... 16-1-41.  
*D. A. A. G.* ... Bradshaw, Smith, Maj. B., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c.† ... 17-10-40.  
*D. A. A. G. (Addl.)* ... Gamble, Maj. W. M. F., M.C., S. U. L., 8 Punjab R. ... 7-6-40.  
*A. Q. M. G.* ... Hanna, Lt.-Col. (Ty. Col.) H., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ... 4-6-40.  
*D. A. Q. M. G.* ... Whittick, Maj. H. D., I. A. C., p.s.c.† ... 10-1-41.  
*D. A. Q. M. G.* ... Cregan, Maj. S. J. G. A., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ... 1-8-40.  
*Staff Capt. (Q.)* ... Phayre, Lt.-Col. R. B., M.C., I.R.R.O., p.s.c.† (L) ... 17-10-40.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

*Brigadier, R. A.* ... Thomson, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.† A.D.C. ... 15-4-38.  
*S. O., R. A.* ... Haslam, Capt. J. P. MacD., R. A., s.c. (y) ... 1-1-40.  
*Colonel Mtn. Arty.* ... Garry, Lt.-Col. (Ty. Col.) E. V. M., M.C., R.A. (g \*†) ... 22-12-39.  
*Bde. Maj. Mtn. Arty.* ... Byas, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) W., R.A., p.s.c.† ...

Engineers—

*C. E.* ... Rooms, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 1-8-39.  
*D. C. E.* ... T. C. Martin, Col. C. G., O.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 30-7-39.  
*D. C. E. (Defence)* ... Gilpin, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) G. R., M.C., R.E. ... 1-12-40.  
*S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (i.)* ... Boulden, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) C. B., R.E. ... 12-11-40.  
*S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W.)* ... Pritchard, Maj. G. A. T., R.E. ... 10-12-39.  
*S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (F. & M.)* ... Hutchins, Maj. H. R. P., R.E. ... 20-4-39.  
*S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (Defence)* ... Armstrong, Maj. A. B., M.C., R.E. ... 1-12-40.  
*S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works)* ... Carruthers (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.) A., M.E.S. ... 15-2-40.  
*S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Defence)* ... Beer, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) A. E., R.E. (S.R.) ... 1-12-40.  
*S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (P.)* ... Beck, 2nd Lt. (Ty. Capt.) F. G., E.C. ... 9-12-40.  
*S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (E./M.)* ... Bennett, 2nd Lt. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) F. W., E. C. ... 11-11-40.  
*S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Stores) (temp.)* ... Bennett, Maj. (Comsy.) J., M. E. S. (Retd.) ... 29-1-41.  
*Insp. of R. E. Machinery* ... Daveney, Lt. F. G., D.C.M., Insp. of R. E. Mech. ... 16-6-40.  
*Supt. Surv. of Works* ... Payne, Capt. (Local Maj.) (Surv. of Works) W. C., R.E. ... 1-7-40.  
*Dy. Supt. Surv. of Works* ... Sheath, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.) G. F., M.E.S. ... 4-8-40.

Signals—

*Chief Signal Officer* ... Howe, Col. W. T., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. ... 16-1-41.  
*S. O. to Chief Signal Officer (G. S. O., 2nd gr.)* ... Adams, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) R. M., A.M., I.E.E., R. Signals ... 1-7-40.  
*S. O. to Chief Signal Officer (G. S. O., 3rd gr.)* ... Gardiner, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) D. E. L., R. Signals ...

## NORTHERN COMMAND—contd.

## SERVICES.

## Supplies and Transport—

Brigadier, R. I. A. S. C. ...	Mathias, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) L. W. H., D.S.O. ...	26-12-40.
S. O., R. I. A. S. C. ...	Adams, Lt.-Col. A. St. G., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	26-12-40.
Asst. to Brig., R. I. A. S. C. ...	Voysey, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) G. C. A., R. I. A. S. C. ...	...
Staff Capt. (Supplies) ...	Grimley, (Ag. Capt.) (Dy. Commr.) H. B., R.I.A.S.C. ...	10-5-40.

## Remounts—

Remount Officer ...	Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. O. ...	...
---------------------	-----------------------------	-----

## Medical—

D. D. M. S. ...	Munro, Maj.-Genl. A. C., M.D., I.M.S., R. G. P. ...	...
D. A. D. M. S. ...	Mencees, Maj. A. N. T., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	1-2-41.
D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.) ...	Campbell, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	29-8-39.
A. D. H. & P. ...	Harris, Lt.-Col. F., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	1-2-38.
Staff Capt. (Medical) ...	Heard, Capt. S. H., I. M. S. ...	3-2-41.

## Ordnance—

A. D. O. S. ...	Hayes, Col. H. G. (O) ...	17-4-40.
D. A. D. O. S. ...	Leeson, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) (Coms.) A., I.A.O.C. ...	22-4-40.
O. O. M. E. ...	Hesketh, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) W., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., I.A.O.C. ...	1-4-41.
O. M. E. ...	Doxford, Lt. (W. S. Capt.) A. D., B.A., A.M.I.C.E., E. C. ...	18-1-40.

## Veterinary—

D. D. V. S. ...	Turner, Col. E. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ...	18-1-40.
-----------------	--	----------

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

A. M. S. (2nd grade) ...	Alderson, Maj. V. C., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. ...	10-11-40.
Education Officer ...	Furse, Maj. E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C., A.B.C. (p.c.) ...	29-3-34.
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) ...	Tyndale, A. C., Esq., O.B.E., M.A. ...	17-4-39.
Dy. Director, Mily. Lands and Cants. (under Defence Dept.) ...	Dowland, Lt.-Col. G. R., M.C., F.S.I., Supy. List ...	15-2-41.
Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Cants. (under Defence Dept.) ...	Sullivan, Maj. A. S., M.C., F.S.I., Supy. List ...	22-8-37.
D. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit) ...	Bullock, Lt.-Col. H. ...	22-5-37.
A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit) ...	Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C. ...	27-1-37.
D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit) ...	White, Maj. R. de V. ...	22-8-37.
D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit) ...	Harrison, Capt. J. B., 8 Punjab R. (Offg.) ...	...



*Delhi Province; Rohilk and Gurgaon Districts, the United Provinces; Rajputana (less States of Jaisalmer, Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palanpur, Banswara, Partabgarh, Dungarpur, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbahera (Tonk); the combined Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agency of Central India; Piplon (Bhopal); Gwalior State (less detached Districts in Southern Command); Bihar; Orissa; Eastern States Agency (less States of Basar, Channabhar, Chhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Karwardha, Khairagarh, Korea, Nandgaon, Ratgarh, Sakti, Sarangarh, Surguja, (Udaipur and Makrai); Bengal; Bengal States; Assam and Manipur State. Of the Punjab States Patandri Dujana, Tehri (Garhwal) and the Bawal District of Nabha State.*

*Headquarters—Naini Tai.*

**General Officer Commanding-in-Chief ...** Broad, Lt.-Genl. C. N. F., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ... 1-4-40.

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.**

*A. D. C.* ... Henderson, Lt. J. K., R.A. (T. A.) ... 1-4-40.

*A. D. C.* ... Piyara Singh, Ris.-Maj. & *Hony. Lt.*, I. A. C. ... 29-1-40.

**STAFF.**

**General Staff—**

*Brigadier* ... Stuart, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) D., O.B.E., *p.s.c.†* ... 1-10-40.

*G. S. O., 1st gr. (Training)* ... Boucher, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) C. H., D.S.O., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.†* [I] 26-10-40.

*G. S. O., 2nd gr. (O.)* ... Barrington, Maj. G. L. G., I. A. C., *p.s.c.†* [I] ... 1-9-40.

*G. S. O., 2nd gr. (A. D.)* ... Knight, Maj. A. B., M.C., I. A. C. ... 24-8-40.

*G. S. O., 3rd gr. (T.)* ... Pollard, Capt. A.R.E., 12 F.F.R. ... 26-8-40.

*G. S. O., 3rd (Int.)* ... Ryan, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) E. P., R. A. (T. A.) ... 4-9-40.

*Air Intelligence Liaison Offr. (G. S. O., 3rd gr.)*

*Air Intelligence Officer* ... Parry-Crooke, Lt. J. E., R. A. C. ...

**Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—**

*D. A. & Q. M. G.* ... Marshall, Maj.-Genl. J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., I.R.E.O., *p.s.c.†* ... 17-8-38.

*A. A. G.* ... McCalmont, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) W. V., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... -2-41.

*Staff Capt. 'A'* ... Collie, Maj. (Comsy.) R., M.B.E., I. A. C. C. (RETD.) ... 1-2-41.

*A. Q. M. G.* ... Clarabut, Col. R. B. ... 15-9-40.

*D. A. Q. M. G.* ... Misselbrook, Maj. V. L., M.B.E., I. G. R., *p.s.c.†* ... 2-2-41.

*Staff Capt. A. & T. Force* ... Pontin, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) G. F., E.C. ... 28-12-40.

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**Artillery—**

*Brigadier, R. A.* ... Price-Williams, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ... 25-10-39.

*S. O., R. A.* ... Nicholson, Capt. (*Adj. Maj.*) R. A. G., R.A. ... 21-4-40.

**Engineers—**

*C. E.* ... Farley, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) E. L., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 23-12-40.

*D. C. E.* ... Cardew, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) C. G., R.E. ... 12-11-40.

*S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.)* ... Daw, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) (Retd.) ... 14-11-40.

*S. O., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)* ... Mackie, 2nd Lt. (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*) E. G., E. C. ... 10-9-40.

*S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (Works)* ... Parker, 2nd Lt. (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*) C. J., E. C. ... 7-10-40.

*S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (G.)* ... Perceval, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) M. C., R.E. ... 2-7-40.

*S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (W.)* ... Rai, K. B., Esq. (*Offg.*) ... 7-10-40.

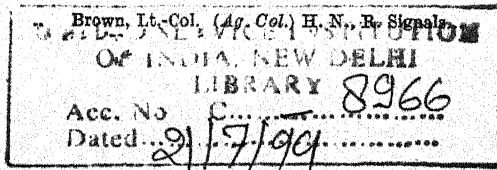
*Insp. of R. E. Machinery* ... Manton, Lt. J. A., Insp. of R.E. Mech. ... 11-4-38.

*Supv. Surv. of Works* ... Dinkelstein, J. K., Esq. ... 1-4-40.

*Surv. of Works* ... { Thomas, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) L. W., M.B.E. ... 28-8-39.

*Signals—* { Rai, K. B., Esq. [Offg. S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works)]. ... 19-7-40.

*Chief Signal Officer* ... Brown, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) H. N., R. Signals ... 16-1-41.



## EASTERN COMMAND.

## SERVICES.

*Supplies and Transport—*

<i>Brigadier, R. I. A. S. C.</i> ...	Sykes, Lt.-Col. ( <i>Ag. Col.</i> ) ( <i>Ag. Brigadier</i> ) J. H., R. I. A. S. C. ...	26-12-40.
<i>S. O., R. I. A. S. C.</i> ...	Douglas, Maj. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) L. N., R.I.A.S.C. ...	26-12-40.
<i>Asst. to Brig., R. I. A. S. C.</i> ...	Spencer, Maj. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. J., R. I. A. S. C. ...	25-1-41.

*Remounts*

<i>Remount Officer</i> ...	Fewtrell, Lt.-Col. A. H. H. ...	2-8-39.
----------------------------	---------------------------------	---------

*Medical—*

<i>D. D. M. S.</i> ...	McNeill, Maj.-Genl. A. A. C., M.B., I.M.S., R.I.S. ...	...
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i> ...	Escrib, Maj. F. K., R.A.M.C. ...	24-7-40.
<i>A. D. H. &amp; P.</i> ...	Albuquerque, Lt.-Col. F. W. F., M.B., I.M.S. ...	5-3-40.

*Ordnance—*

<i>A. D. O. S.</i> ...	Clarke, Col. F. S. (o) ...	4-4-40.
<i>C. O. M. E.</i> ...	Berridge, Col. H. H., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E. ...	1-4-39.
<i>O. M. E.</i> ...	White, Capt. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) R. M. E., I.A.O.C. (E.C.) ...	25-9-40.
<i>Section Officer</i> ...	Hathaway, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) V., I.A.O.C. ...	14-11-39.

*Veterinary—*

<i>A. D. V. S.</i> ...	Hayes, Lt.-Col. F. B., O.B.E., R. A. V. C. ...	3-2-40.
------------------------	--	---------

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. M. S. (2nd Grade)</i> ...	Lane, Maj. P. G. C., I. A. C. ...	30-9-40.
<i>Education Officer</i> ...	Likeman, Maj. W. C., A.E.C. ...	14-4-39.
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i> ...	Rajagopala Aiyar, C., Esq., M.B.E. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ...	25-8-39.
<i>Dy. Director, Mily. Lands &amp; Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i> ...	James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., <i>Supy. List</i> ...	8-11-3.
<i>Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands &amp; Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i> ...	McLean, Lt.-Col. R. E. B., <i>Supy. List</i> ...	22-10-39.
<i>A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit)</i> ...	Thompson, Maj. C. E. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) ...	8-10-40.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit)</i> ...	Hutchinson, Capt. D. B. W., R.I.A.S.C. ...	14-9-39.

*Western India States Agency; Central India States Agency (less combined Bundelkhand and Bughelkhand Agency,) Ajmer-Merwara; Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palanpur, Banswara, Patabgarh, Shahpura, Kushalgarh. Nimaheta (Tonk) and Dungarpur States of Rajputana; Ujjain, Amjhara, Shajapur and Mandasar districts of Gwalior State; Bombay Presidency; Gujrat States Agency including Baroda State; Deccan States Agency including Kolhapur State; Central Province Bastar, Chhangakhur, Chhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Karwardha, Khasragarh, Korea, Nindgaon, Raigarh, Sakli, Sarangarh, Surpuja, Udaipur and Makrai States of the Eastern States Agency; Hyderabad States; Madras Presidency; Mysore State and Madras States Agency.*

## Headquarters—Poona.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Brind, Genl. Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ... 12-10-37.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C. ...

A. D. C. ... Nizam Din, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.,  
Mtn. Arty. ... 1-4-38.

## STAFF.

## General Staff—

Brigadier ... Gibson, Lt.-Col. (Ty. Col.) (Ag. Brigadier) A. B., *p.s.c.†* ... 26-12-40.  
G. S. O., 1st gr. ... McNeill, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) D. S. E., I.A.C., *p.s.c.†* ... 15-11-40.  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... Baker, Maj. A. H., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.†* ... 20-6-40.  
G. S. O., 2nd (P. A. D.) ... Gibb, Maj. F. W., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.* ... 16-11-40.  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (temp.) ... Vir Singh, Capt., 14 Punjab R. ... 15-9-40.  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (temp.) ... Sims, Capt. E. H., A.I.R.O. ... 9-1-41.

## Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. ... Lane, Col. (Ag. Maj.-Genl.) C. R. C., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... 15-1-41.  
D. A. A. G. ... Ward, Maj. G. R., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.†* ... 14-3-40.  
D. A. A. G. (Addl.) ... Crowther, Maj. W. A., 17 Dogra R. ... 14-8-40.  
Staff Capt. (A.) ... Mohammad Iftikhar Khan, Capt., I.A.C. ... 7-8-40.  
A. Q. M. G. ... Gain, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) J. C., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... 15-10-40.  
D. A. Q. M. G. ... Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.†* ... 28-9-39.  
D. A. Q. M. G. (temp.) ... Power, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) P. J., 5 Mahratta L. L., *p.s.c.†* ... 27-11-40.  
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force ... Ashley, Maj. R., Wilts. R. ...  
Staff Capt. (Q) (temp.) ... Barlow, Capt. J. H., R.A., Res. of Off. ... 22-11-40.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... Dennis, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Brigadier) M. E., M.C., R.A. ... 15-8-40.  
S. O., R. A. ... Nelson, Capt. F. J. H., R. A. ... 11-9-39.

## Engineers—

C. E. ... Jackson, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) C. V. S., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. ... 9-7-39.  
D. C. E. (temp.) ... Spottiswoode, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) J., M.C., R.E. ... 14-11-40.  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (Works) ... Healing, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) W. R., R.E. ... 14-11-40.  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (G.) ... Leahy, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) A. G. P., B.A., R.E., S.O. ... 20-12-40.  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W) ... Stevens, Lt. (Ty. Maj.) (Comsy.) E. J., M.B.E., M.E.S. ... 14-11-40.  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M) ... Menage, Lt. (Ag. Maj.) V. R. T., Insp. of R. E. Mech. ... 24-1-41.  
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (W.) ... Thompson, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.) A. J., M.M. M.E.S. ... 14-11-40.  
S. O. R. F., 3rd gr. (E. & M.) ... Thompson, Ty. Capt (Dy Comsy.) A. J. W. M. E. S. ... 24-1-41.

## Attached Officer

Suptg. Survr. of Works ... Livsey, Capt. (Surv. of Works) A., R. E. ... 1-4-40.

## Insp. of R.E. Machinery

## Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... Firth, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) H. R., R. Signals (Also Comdt.  
Sig. Trng. Centre, India & offr. in charge Records) ... 25-11-40.

## SERVICES.

*Supplies and Transport—*

<i>Brigadier, R. I. A. S. C.</i>	...	...	Cassidy, Col. ( <i>Ag. Brigadier</i> ) V. C., O.B.E.	...	...	26-12-40.
<i>S. O., R. I. A. S. C.</i>	...	...	Black, Lt.-Col. D. V., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	25-1-41.
<i>Asst. to Brig., R. I. A. S. C.</i>	...	...	Bell, Maj. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. G., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	13-1-41.

*Remounts—*

<i>Remount Officer</i>	...	...	...
------------------------	-----	-----	-----

*Medical—*

<i>D. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	Fraser, Maj.-Genl. A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser.	...	6-11-37.
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	Rice, Lt.-Col. H. J., C.I.E., M.C., M.D., I.M.S.	...	9-11-37.
<i>A. D. H.</i>	...	...	Martin, Lt.-Col. W. S., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	4-4-39.
<i>A. D. P.</i>	...	...	Craighead, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.B., I.M.S.	...	26-11-38.

*Ordnance—*

<i>A. D. O. S.</i>	...	...	Harvey, Col. E. S. F.	...	1-2-39.
<i>C. O. M. E.</i>	...	...	Dunlop, Col. A. G.	...	7-8-40.

*Veterinary—*

<i>D. D. V. S.</i>	...	...	Gooderidge, Lt.-Col. R. A., O.B.E., E.A.V.O.	...	10-11-36.
--------------------	-----	-----	--	-----	-----------

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. M. S. (2nd Grade)</i>	...	...	Smith, Maj. H. N., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	5-12-40.
<i>Education Officer</i>	...	...	Deakin, Maj. E. B., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C.	...	5-8-40.
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i>	...	...	Mason, N., Esq.	...	17-9-40.
<i>Dy. Director, Mily. Lands &amp; Cantts. (Under Defence Dept.)</i>	...	...	Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., <i>Supy. List.</i>	...	23-10-36.
<i>Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands &amp; Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	...	...	Triggs, Maj. R. G., <i>Supy. List.</i>	...	-3-41.
<i>D. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)</i>	...	...	Stedman, Lt.-Col. H., M.C.	...	27-5-37.
<i>A. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)</i>	...	...	Grant, Maj. R. A.	...	12-10-40.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)</i>	...	...	Boulter, Capt. H. G. V., 9 Jat. R. ( <i>Offp.</i> )	...	...



Baluchistan: Sind; Khairpur State: Jaisalmer State of Rajputana.

## Headquarters—Quetta.

Commander	...	...	...	MacKenzie, Col. (Ag. Maj.-Genl.) J. D., p.s.c. (n) (Offg.)	...	14-2-41
PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.						
A. D. C.	...	...	...	Monteth, Lt. D. J., I. A. C.	...	16-2-40.
STAFF.						

## General Staff—

G. S. O., 1st gr.	...	...	...	Gosnell, Col. K. A., p.s.c.†	...	17-10-39.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	Hurst, Maj. T. R., 7 G. R., p.s.c.†	...	23-2-39.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	Saunders-Jacobs, Maj. J. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., p.s.c.†	...	30-9-39.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (temp.)	...	...	...	Coburn, Capt. D. F., Leicester R.	...	30-7-40.
Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—						
D. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	MacKenzie, Col. (Ag. Maj.-Genl.) J. D., p.s.c.† (n) (Offg. Dist. Comdr.)	...	1-8-40.
D. A. A. G.	...	...	...	Bowker, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) C. H., S. Lan. B.	...	21-8-40.
A. Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Minehln, Lt.-Col. (Ty. Col.) (Ag. Brig.) H. O. S., p.s.c.† (Offg. D. A. & Q. M. G.)	...	9-8-40.
D. A. Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Greffield, Maj. G., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c.†	...	1-8-39.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Proud, Maj. R. R., 6 G. R., p.s.c.†	...	30-7-40.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Royle, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) V. F., King's Own R. (S. R.)	...	21-8-40.
Staff Capt. (temp.)	...	...	...			

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Artillery—

Brigadier R. A.	...	...	...	Goodman, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) (Ag. Brigadier) E. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.A. (g†)	...	1-2-41.
S. O., R. A. (temp.)	...	...	...	Jones, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) B. A. G., R.A., S.C.	...	1-2-41.
Staff Capt., R. A.	...	...	...			

## Engineers—

C. E.	...	...	...	Papillon, Col. (Ty. Brigadier) A. H. B., Brit. Ser.	...	1-4-40.
Dy. C. E.	...	...	...	Orange-Bromhead, Lt.-Col. F. E., O.B.E., R. E.	...	12-5-40.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	Guthrie, Maj. A. M.I.M.E.H., A.M.I.E.E., R. E.	...	1-11-38.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W. & P.)	...	...	...			
O. R. E. (Baluchistan)	...	...	...	Horner, Lt.-Col. R. S., R.E.	...	1-4-40.
Insp. of R. E. Machinery	...	...	...	Grainger, Lt. J. A., Insp. of R. E. Mech.	...	...
C. E. (Quetta Reconstruction)	...	...	...			
C. R. E. (Quetta Reconstruction)	...	...	...			
C. R. E. (Quetta Reconstruction)	...	...	...	Christie, Lt.-Col. W. D. M., R.E.	...	1-4-40.

## SERVICES.

## Supplies and Transport—

O. C., Supply. Coy.	...	...	...	Stubbs, Lt.-Col. R. H., R.I.A.S.C.	...	1-2-41.
D. A. D. S.	...	...	...	Peart, Maj. J. C. B., R.I.A.S.C.	...	8-11-38.
D. A. D. T.	...	...	...	Jones, Maj. S. E., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	7-3-39.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Coombes, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	3-5-40.

## Remounts—

Remount Officer	...	...	...	Humfrey, Maj. H. B.	...	1-11-38.
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	---------------------	-----	----------

## Medical—

A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	McNeill, Col. A. A. C., M.B., B.C.H. (GLASG.), I. M. S., F. R. S.	...	8-8-40.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	...			
D. A. D. P.	...	...	...	Sachs, Maj. A., M.D., R.A.M.C.	...	1-11-38.
Staff Capt. (Medical)	...	...	...	Barnilay, Maj. A. H., M.B., I.M.S.	...	25-4-39.

## Ordnance—

A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Graystone, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) W. A. F., M.C., I.A.O.C. (g*)	...	4-4-40.
O. M. E.	...	...	...	Ovens, Lt. W., R.A.O.C.	...	...

## Veterinary—

A. D. V. S.	...	...	...	Steevenson, Lt.-Col. G. F., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.	...	3-12-39.
-------------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	----------

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

D. A. M. S. (3rd Grade)	...	...	...	Underwood, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) J. B., King's Own R.	...	...
Education Officer	...	...	...	Richards, Maj. E. I. G., B.A., A. E. C.	...	1-5-40.
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	...	...	...	(C. M. A. and P., Lahore Cantt.)		
Dy. Asst. Director Mily. Lands and Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)	...	...	...	Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List	...	11-2-41.

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL.

(Temporary Brigadiers are shown in italic type.)

## FIELD-MARSHALS.

Birdwood, *The Lord* G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* (late Cav.), Col. R. H. G. 12th L. Probyn's Horse & 6 G. R. and Col. Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif. & Hon. Col., 75th A. A. R., Terr. Army ... 20-8-26.

Jacob, Sir Claud W., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (late Inf.), Col., 10 Baluch. R. & Hon. Col., Seaforth (Terr. Army). ... 30-11-26.

## GENERALS.

Muspratt, Sir Sydney F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* (late Cav.) A. B. C. ... 4-4-38.

Brind, Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) Col. Comdt. R.A. 2-2-39.

Wilson, Sir Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* (late Inf.), A. B. C. Col., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... 1-4-40.

deBurgh, E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* (late Cav.) ... 6-6-40.

Armitage, Sir C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) ... 8-6-40.

Auchincloss, His Excellency Sir Claude, J. R., G.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* (late Inf.), Col., 1 Bombay Punjab R. & Hon. Col. 1 Punjab R. ... 20-12-40.

Hartley, A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* (late Cav.) ... 27-1-41.

## LIEUT.-GENERALS.

Broad, C. N. F., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* (late R. T. C.) Col. Comdt. R. T. R. ... 6-7-38.

Haig, A. B., C.B., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* (late Inf.), Col., 14 Punjab R. ... 1-4-40.

Hutton, T. J., C.B., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) ... 20-7-40.

Hamilton, W. H., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Lond.) D. P. H. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), I.M.S., *q.s.* ... 3-10-40.

Jolly, G. G., C.I.E., M.B., C.H.B. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), I.M.S., *q.s.* ... 3-10-40.

Quinan, E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* (late Inf.) Col. 8 Punjab R. ... 12-3-41.

## MAJOR-GENERALS.

McLeod, D. K., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* (late Cav.) ... 26-10-36.

Hamilton, W. H., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), I.M.S., *q.s.* (local Lt.-Genl.) ... 9-2-37.

Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) *q.s.* ... 18-10-37.

Stills, P. S., C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S., *q.s.* ... 16-11-37.

## MAJOR-GENERALS—contd.

Quinan, E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* (late Inf.), Col., 8 Punjab R. (*Ag. Lt.-Genl.*) 14-12-37.

Norton, E. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (late R. A.), 24-12-37.

Bird, C. A., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 4-1-38.

Hutton, T. J., C.B., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) (*Ag. Lt.-Genl.*) ... 20-3-38.

Gwatkin, F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* (late Cav.) Col. R. Deccan Horse ... 1-4-38.

Beresford, G. de la P., C.B., M.C., *p.s.c.†* (late Cav.) ... 1-4-38.

Wilson, N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.†* (late Inf.) ... 4-4-38.

Akerman, W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, *† g.* (late R.A.) 19-6-38.

Noyes, C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* (late Inf.) Col., 2 Punjab R. ... 27-8-38.

Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. Mc N., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*, (e) Brit. Ser. (late R.A.O.C.) ... 5-11-38.

Heath, L. M., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) Col., 11 Sikh R. ... 20-1-39.

Ismay, H. L., K.C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, (late Cav.) ... 16-4-39.

Inskip, R. D., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* (late Inf.) 16-4-39.

Jolly, G. G., C.I.E., M.B., C.H.B. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), I.M.S., *q.s.* (local Lt.-Genl.) ... 8-11-39.

Munro, A. C., M.D., I.M.S., *q.s.*, 12-3-40.

Kirby, S. W., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 18-3-40.

Macdonald, H., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late Cav.) ... 16-3-40.

Fraser, W. A. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O. M. O. (L) Late Cav. ... 21-4-40.

Lewis, H. V., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†*, (late Inf.) Col., 1 Baluch R. ... 22-4-40.

Corbett, T. W., C.B., M.C., *p.s.c.†* (late Cav.) ... 22-4-40.

Denning, R., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* (late Cav.) ... 22-4-40.

Hartwell, J. R., D.S.O. (late Inf.) ... 22-4-40.

Finnis, H., M.C. (late Inf.) ... 23-4-40.

Butler, Hon. T. P. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) *Acting* 1-5-40.

Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* (late Cav.) ... 16-5-40.

Molesworth, G. N., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* (late Inf.) ... 17-5-40.

Baker, W. H. G., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* (late Cav.), A.D.C. ... 10-7-40.

## MAJOR-GENERALS—concl.

Barstow, A. E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* (late Inf.), Col., 11 Sikh R. ... 23-9-40.

Wakely, A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-10-40.

Harvey, C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.†* (late Cav.) ... 15-10-40.

Murray-Lyon, D. M., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) ... 17-10-40.

Candy, R. H., C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S., *q.s.* ... 31-10-40.

Hickman, H. T. D., C.B., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.†* (late Inf.) ... 2-11-40.

Dennys, L. E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* (late Inf.) ... 4-1-41.

Fitz, Gerald, G. M., M.C., *p.s.c.†* (late Cav.) ... 16-1-41.

MacKenzie, J. D., *p.s.c.†* (m) (late Inf.) ... 14-2-21.

Lane, C. R. C., M.C., *p.s.c.†*, (L) (late Cav.) ... 15-1-41.

Scott, H., O.B.E., M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Eng.), I.M.S., *q.s.* ... 23-2-41.

Deedes, R. B., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*, (late Inf.) ... 12-3-41.

## COLONELS.

McNeill, A. A. C., M.B., R.O.H. (GLASG.), I.M.S., *q.s.* ... 1-2-31.

Boyd, T. C., M.R.C.P. (IREL.), L.M. (DUB.), F.I.C., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (IREL.), I.M.S., V.H.S. 1-2-31.

Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (late R. A.), A.D.C. ... 1-1-32.

Hickman, H. T. D., C.B., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.†* (late Inf.) (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) ... 1-7-32.

Kennedy, E. G., M.B., I.M.S., *q.s.* ... 29-7-32.

Lewis, Sir Clinton G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 31-12-32.

Stagg, M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 23-2-33.

Baker, W. H. G., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* (late Cav.) A.D.C. (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) ... 1-7-33.

Alban, C. E. R. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) A.D.C. ... 1-7-33.

Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* (late Cav.) ... 1-7-33.

McPherson, A. B., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.

Channer, G. O. De R., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.†*, (late Inf.), A.D.C., 1-7-33.

Crofton, R. M.C., *p.s.c.* (g\*) (late I.A.O.C.) ... 1-7-33.

Wood, C. A., M.C., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), I.M.S. ... 28-7-33.

Bharucha, P. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., L.M. & S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), I.M.S., V.H.S. ... 30-7-33.

† Local; Substantive Major-General.  
 †† Acting; Substantive Major-General.  
 ††† Acting; Substantive Colonel.  
 †††† Local; Substantive Colonel.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*contd.*(Temporary Brigadiers are shown in *italic type*.)COLONELS—*contd.*

Woodhouse, H. L., M.O., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 24-9-33.  
 Marsden, R. M. W., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) (*local Brigr.*) 24-9-33.  
 Jackson, C. V. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 24-9-33.  
 Johnston, D. S., O.I.E., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 27-9-33.  
 Johnston, A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) A.D.C. ... 1-1-34.  
 ¶¶ Harvey, C. O., O.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) ... 1-1-34.  
 Wilson, R. H., O.I.E., M.C. (late Inf.) 1-1-34.  
 Cursetjee, H. J. M., D.S.O., M.B., B.S.(Camb.), M.R.S.C.I., M.S., V.H.S. 1-1-34.  
 ¶¶ Barstow, A. E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, p.s.c.† (late Inf.) Col. 11 Sikh R. (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) ... 26-1-34.  
 Vyvyan, R. B., M.B.E., M.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. Signals) ... 1-4-34.  
 Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) A.D.C. ... 18-6-34.  
 ¶¶ Butler, Hon. T.P.P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) 1-7-34.  
 Young, K. deL., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) A.D.C. ... 1-7-34.  
 Gattie, K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-34.  
 Cookson, S. M., p.s.c.† (late R.I.A. S.C.) ... 18-7-34.  
 Martin, J. S. S., M.B., O.H.B. (Edin.), M.R.C.F. (Edin.), I.M.S., V.H.S. ... 27-7-34.  
 Pim, G. A., O.I.E., p.s.c.†, f.s. (late Inf.) ... 3-8-34.  
 ¶¶ Deedes, R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) 1-1-35.  
 ¶¶ Dennys, L. E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, p.s.c.† (late Inf.) (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) 1-1-35.  
 Hungerford, S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c.†, f.s. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.  
 Graham, L. O. T., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) (*Ag. Brigr.*) ... 1-1-35.  
 Body, O. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) ... 1-1-35.  
 ¶ Ashton, B. C., M.B., O.H.B. (Edin.), I.M.S. ... 1-1-36.  
 Paton, W. C., M.C., M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S. ... 27-1-36.  
 Chater, A. F., p.s.c.† Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 8-4-36.  
 Fraser, S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) (*Ag. Brigr.*) ... 15-4-36.  
 S. C. Martin, C. G., O.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 6-5-36.  
 Hopkins, G. L. S., M.C. (o), (late I.A.O.C.) ... 24-5-36.

COLONELS—*contd.*

¶¶ Murray-Lyon, D. M., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) ... 1-7-35.  
 ¶¶ Lane, C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c.† [L] (late Cav.) (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) 1-7-35.  
 Fitz, Gerald, G. M., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) 1-7-35.  
 Rich, H. H., p.s.c. (late Inf.) 1-7-35.  
 Sweet, R., D.S.O., M.B., CH.B. (Glasg.), F.R.F.P.S. (Glasg.), I.M.S. 25-7-35.  
 Macrae, A. C., M.B., CH.B. (Aberd.), D.M.R.E. (Camb.), I.M.S. 25-7-35.  
 Haji, H. S. G., M.C., L.M. & S. (Bom.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (Liv.), I.M.S. 25-7-35.  
 Roome, H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 10-8-35.  
 †† Paterson, G. F. J., O.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (Supp. List.) ... 27-8-35.  
 McSwiney, H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 29-8-35.  
 Carson, C. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 22-9-35.  
 Murphy, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.M.C.) ... 5-11-35.  
 Penrose-Welsted, R. H., (s.c.) (late Milly. Farms Dept.) 11-11-35.  
 Farley, E. L., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 26-11-35.  
 Condon, W. E. H., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 20-12-35.  
 Bruce, R. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-1-36.  
 Scoones, G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-1-36.  
 Hammond, A. V., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) (*Ag. Brigr.*) 1-1-36.  
 Magnay, A. D., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) 1-1-36.  
 Lockhart, R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-1-36.  
 Jobson, T. S. (late A. R. Dept.) 19-1-36.  
 Martin, R. V., O.I.E., M.R.C.S. D.O., M.S. (Eng.), L. M. S. S. A. (Lond.) I.M.S. ... 26-1-36.  
 Hutchinson, D. A., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 27-1-36.  
 Empson, A. H. A. (late Inf.) (*local Brigr.*) ... 1-3-36.  
 Morris, F., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.O.C.) ... 1-4-36.  
 Pyne, H. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 14-5-36.  
 Biggam, A. G., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., B.S.P., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.M.C.) 6-6-36.  
 ¶ MacKenzie, J. D., p.s.c.† (n) (late Inf.) (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) 1-7-36.

COLONELS—*contd.*

Melkilejohn, J. F., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) 1-7-36.  
 Hind, N. G., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) 1-7-36.  
 O. C. Smyth, J. G., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) (*Ag. Brigr.*) 1-7-36.  
 Messervy, F. W., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 1-7-36.  
 Vaughan, E. W. D., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 1-7-36.  
 Toker, F. I. S., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-7-36.  
 Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O's., M.A., M.B., R.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (Camb.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), I.M.S. 31-7-36.  
 ¶ Vanreenen, J. W., O.B.E., M.B., CH.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S. ... 31-7-36.  
 Baker, C. H. N., M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.) L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) 31-7-36.  
 DeButts, F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) (*Ag. Brigr.*) 17-8-36.  
 Coats, N. G. R., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) (*Ag. Brigr.*) 30-9-36.  
 Cassidy, V. C., O.B.E. [L] (late R.I.A.S.C.) (*Ag. Brigr.*) ... 2-10-36.  
 ¶ Kirby, S. W., O.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) ... 10-10-36.  
 Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.M.C.), V.H.S. ... 23-10-36.  
 Wheeler, E. O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 5-12-36.  
 Andrewes, C. L., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 6-12-36.  
 Malby, C. M., M.C., p.s.c.†, f.s. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-37.  
 Costin, E. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-37.  
 Sowlar, J. J. M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.V.C.) 1-1-37.  
 Scott, J. B., M.C. (late Inf.) 1-1-37.  
 Christison, A. F. P., M.C., p.s.c.† Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-37.  
 Sanders, C. W., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-2-37.  
 Plowden, B. E. C., D.S.O. (s.c.), (late Inf.) ... 22-2-37.  
 Gilbert, L., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-3-37.  
 Gompertz, A. W. B., (late R.I.A.S.C.) ... 15-3-37.

¶ Brevet-Colonel.

¶¶ See also page 61.

†† Local Substantive Lieut.-Colonel.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*contd.*

(Temporary Brigadiers are shown in italic type.)

COLONELS—*contd.*

Howe, W. T., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. Signals). ... 31-3-37.

Roberts, H. G. V., M.C., Brit.  
Ser. (late R. Tank Corps) ... 1-4-37.

Whitworth, D. E., M.C., p.s.c.† (late  
Cav.) ... 7-1-37.

Bunbury, N. L. St. P.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 24-4-37.

Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B.  
(late R. A.M.C.) ... 1-5-37.

Seaver, O. D. K., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. A.M.C.), V.H.S. ... 1-5-37.

Bisset, W., M.C., M.B., Brit.  
Ser. (late R. A.M.C.) ... 1-5-37.

Fretz, W. L. E., M.B. (late  
R. A.M.C.) ... 1-5-37.

Vint, R. W., M.B., Brit.  
Ser. (late R.A.M.C.) ... 4-6-37.

Aliman Smith, E. P., O.B.E.,  
M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late  
R. A. M. C.) ... 1-7-37.

Price-Williams, H., D.S.O.,  
M.C., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late  
R.A.) ... 1-7-37.

Savory, R. A., M.C., p.s.c.†  
[I], (late Inf.) ... 1-7-37.

¶ Paris, A. C. M., M.C., p.s.c.†  
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-3-37.

Wigmore, J. B. A., M.D.,  
Brit. Ser. (late R.A.M.C.) ... 28-7-37.

Lang, E. C., D.S.O., M.B.,  
Brit. Ser. (late R.A.M.C.) ... 15-8-37.

Slater, O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. E.) ... 27-9-37.

Williams, A. H., M.C.,  
(late Cav.) ... 31-10-37.

Glennie, E. A. Brit. Ser. (late  
R. E.) ... 14-11-37.

Turner, E. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. A. V. C.) ... 1-1-38.

Morrison, W. K., D.S.O., M.B.,  
Brit. Ser. (late R.A.M.C.),  
V.H.S. ... 1-1-38.

Maxwell, A., M.C. (g.†)(V.),  
Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 1-1-38.

Toovey, C. W., M.C., p.s.c.†  
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-38.

Stim, W. J., M.C., i.d.c.,  
p.s.c.†, (late Inf.) ... 1-1-38.

Durnford, C. M. P., i.d.c.,  
p.s.c.† (n), (late Inf.) ... 1-1-38.

Bruce, J. G., D.S.O., M.C.,  
i.d.c., p.s.c.†, i.s. (late Inf.)  
(Ag. Brigr.) ... 1-1-38.

Wood, E., O.B.E., M.C.,  
p.s.c.†, (late Inf.) (local  
Brigr.) ... 1-1-38.

Sealy, H. N., Brit. Ser.  
(late R.A.M.C.) ... 15-2-38.

COLONELS—*contd.*

Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O.  
(late R. I. A. S. C.) (Ag.  
Brigr.) ... 2-3-38.

Jackson, A., Brit. Ser.  
(late R.A.M.C.) ... 24-3-38.

Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E.,  
M. I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., g.  
(late I.A.O.C.) ... 27-4-38.

Rowe, J., M.C., M.B., Brit.  
Ser. (late R.A.M.C.) ... 15-3-38.

Stable, H. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.†,  
(late Cav.) ... 1-7-38.

Fawcett, W. L., M.C., i.d.c.,  
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-7-38.

Gosnell, K. A., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-7-38.

Key, B. W., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c.†, (late Inf.) ... 1-7-38.

Richardson, R., M.C., p.s.c.†  
(late Inf.) ... 1-7-38.

Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c.† Brit. Ser. (late R. A.)  
(Ag. Brigr.) ... 1-7-38.

Papillon, A. H. B., Brit.  
Ser. (late R. E.) ... 3-7-38.

Happell, W. H., J. A. G.'s  
Dept. ... 22-3-38.

Craine, A. H., M.C. (o\*) (late  
I. A. O. C.) ... 1-9-38.

Woolfe, R. D. T., M.C.,  
(late I. A. O. C.) ... 1-9-38.

Thom, R. R. L. (late  
R.I.A.S.C.) ... 2-9-38.

Jackson, L. H., Survey Dept. ... 8-9-38.

Weld, C. J., M.C., p.s.c.†  
(late Inf.) ... 17-9-38.

Carpendale, W. St. J., p.s.c.†,  
(late Inf.) ... 24-12-38.

Jones, R., O.B.E., M.A., B. PHIL.,  
Brit. Ser., (late A. E. C.) ... 1-1-39.

Clarke, F. S. (o) (late  
I.A.O.C.) ... 1-1-39.

Hayes, H. G. (o) (late  
I. A. O. C.) ... 1-1-39.

Currie, D. H., M.C., D.C.M.  
(late Cav.) ... 1-1-39.

Curtis, A. C., M.C., p.s.c.†  
(late Inf.) (Ag. Brigr.) ... 1-1-39.

Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E. (late  
R. I. A. S. C.) ... 1-1-39.

Osborne, C. A., p. s. c.†  
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-39.

Rogers, E. W., p.a.c. (late  
I. A. O. C.) ... 1-1-39.

¶ Graham, S. D., M.C., p.s.c.†  
Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 9-1-39.

COLONELS—*contd.*

Campbell, A. D. P., p.s.c.†  
(late Inf.) (Ag. Brigr.) ... 13-1-39.

Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C.  
(late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 23-1-39.

Fowle, J. Le C. (late R. I.  
A. S. C.) ... 23-1-39.

Harvey, E. S. F., (c) (e)  
(late I. A. O. C.) ... 1-2-39.

Hawkins, E. B. B., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late  
Inf.) ... 23-2-39.

Williams, F. P. J., (o) (e)  
(late I.A.O.C.) ... 1-4-39.

McGuinness, E., M.I. MECH.  
E., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.  
O.C.) (Ag. Brigr.) ... 1-4-39.

Goddard, E. N., M.V.O.,  
O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†  
(late Inf.) (Ag. Brigr.) ... 19-4-39.

Clarabut, R. B., (late  
R.I.A.S.C.) ... 8-5-39.

Aislewood, J. A., M.C.,  
p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late  
Cav.) ... 23-5-39.

¶ Dick, A. MacD., O.B.E.,  
M.B., CH. B. (Edin.), L.R.C.P.  
(LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.),  
I.M.S., V.H.S. ... 1-7-39.

Pigot, G., M.C., p.s.c.†,  
[I] (late Inf.) ... 1-7-39.

Crocker, W. J. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-39.

Ranking, R. P. L., M.C.,  
p.s.c.†, [I] (late Cav.) ... 1-7-39.

Stuart, D., O.B.E., p.s.c.†,  
(late Inf.) (Ag. Brigr.) ... 1-7-39.

Buckley, F. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-39.

Quayle, G. A. (late Inf.) ... 7-7-39.

Lloyd, W. L., M.C., p.s.c.†,  
(late Inf.) ... 29-7-39.

Thomas, A. F. F., (o), (e)  
(late I.A.O.C.) ... 1-8-39.

Pert, E. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
(late R.E.) ... 1-8-39.

Lay, W. O., D.S.O., p.s.c.†,  
Brit. Ser., (late Inf.) ... 6-8-39.

Mullaly, B. R., [I], (late  
Inf.) ... 2-9-39.

¶ Filose, A. A. E. [I]  
(late Cav.) ... 3-9-39.

Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.S.C.  
(Eng.), A.M.I.C.E. (late  
I.A.O.C.) ... 1-1-40.

Berridge, H. H., M.I. MECH.  
E., M.I.A.E. (late I.A.O.C.) ... 1-1-40.

¶ Stevens, C. F. L., M.C.,  
p.s.c.†, (Cav.) (Ty. Col.) ... 1-3-40.

¶ Collingridge, H. V.,  
O.B.E., p.s.c.†, (late  
Inf.) ... 16-3-40.

¶ Gibson, A. B., p.s.c.†  
[I] (late Inf.) (Ag. Brigr.) ... 16-3-40.

¶ Powell, D., D.S.O. (late  
Inf.) ... 16-3-40.

¶ Roberts, M. R. (late Inf.)  
(Ag. Brigr.) ... 16-3-40.

¶ Brevet Colonel.  
 ¶ Acting Substantive Lieut.-Colonel.  
 ¶ Temp. Substantive Lieut.-Colonel.



LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*concl'd.*(Temporary Brigadiers are shown in *italic type*.)

Colonels— <i>cont'd.</i>	Colonels— <i>cont'd.</i>	Colonels— <i>concl'd.</i>
†† Garry, R. V. M., M.C., (g.*†), Brit. Ser. R. A. ... 16-3-40.	†† Beckett, A., p.s.c.†, ( <i>late</i> Inf.) (Ty. Col.) ... 28-7-40.	†† Bull, G. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ( <i>late</i> Inf.) ... 1-10-40.
†† Gracey, D. D., M.C., p.s.c.†, ( <i>late</i> Inf.) (Ty. Col.) ... 21-3-40.	†† Duncan, H. C., p.s.c.†, ( <i>late</i> Inf.) (Ty. Col.) ... 28-7-40.	Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E., ( <i>late</i> R. I.A.S.C.) ... 2-10-40.
†† Dods, E. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.†, ( <i>late</i> Inf.) (Ty. Col.) ... 2-4-40.	†† LeMarchand, F. E., p.s.c.†, ( <i>late</i> Inf.) (Ty.-Col.) 1-8-40.	†† Stuart, L. A., M.C., p.s.c.† ( <i>late</i> Inf.) ... 17-10-40.
†† Teversham, M. S., M.C., p.s.c.†, ( <i>late</i> Inf.) ( <i>Ag.</i> <i>Brigr.</i> ) ... 7-4-40.	†† Nadin, G., p.s.c.†, ( <i>late</i> Cav.) (Ty. Col.) ... 1-8-40.	†† Harrison, A. M. L., M.C., p.s.c.† ( <i>late</i> Inf.) ... 17-10-40.
†† Freeland, R. A. B., M.C., p.s.c.†, ( <i>late</i> Inf.) ( <i>Ag. Brigr.</i> ) ... 23-4-40.	†† Thwaytes, L. L., p.s.c.†, ( <i>late</i> Cav.) ... 1-8-40.	†† Cardew, C. G. Brit. Ser. (R. E.) ... 12-11-40.
†† Irwin, S. F., p.s.c.†, ( <i>late</i> Inf.) (Ty. Col.) ... 13-5-40.	†† Bellers, E. V. R., p.s.c.†, ( <i>late</i> Inf.) (Ty. Col.) ... 2-8-40.	†† Gilpin, G. R. M.C., Br. Ser. (R.E.) ... 1-12-40.
†† Greenwood, H. G. F., M.C., Brit. Ser. (R.E.) ... 23-5-40.	†† Hawkins, V. F. S., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late</i> Inf.) ... 4-8-40.	Dunlop, A. G., ( <i>late</i> I. A. O.C.) ... 12-1-41.
†† Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O., (g*) Brit. Ser. (R.A.) ... 23-5-40.	†† Beanland, D., O.B.E., p.s.c.†, ( <i>late</i> Inf.) (Ty. Col.) ... 9-8-40.	O'Brien, J. J. ( <i>late</i> R. I. A.S.C.) ... 13-1-41.
†† Lewis, R. S. (g*), I.A.O.C. (Ty. Col.) ... 1-6-40.	†† Minchin, H. C. S., p.s.c.† ( <i>late</i> Inf.) ( <i>Ag. Brigr.</i> ) ... 9-8-40.	†††† Page, E. R., p.s.c.,† 19 Hy'bad R. ... 18-1-41.
†† Hanna, H., O.B.E., p.s.c.†, ( <i>late</i> Inf.) (Ty. Col.) ... 4-6-40.	†† Chappel, B. H., p.s.c.†, ( <i>late</i> Inf.) (Ty. Col.) ... 9-8-40.	†† Bucher, F. R. R., M.C., p.s.c. ( <i>late</i> Cav.) ... 24-1-41.
†† Ross, A. J. H., M.C., p.s.c.†, ( <i>late</i> Inf.) (Ty. Col.) 6-6-40.	†† Pigott, F. B., Brit. Ser. (R.E.) ... 9-8-40.	†† Lovat-Fraser, W. A., C.M.G., O.B.E. [L] ( <i>late</i> Inf.) ... 29-1-41.
Lee, K. J., M.C. [U] Brit. Ser. ( <i>late</i> R.E.) ... 15-6-40.	Gibbs, P. J., O.B.E., ( <i>late</i> I. A. O. C.) ... 15-8-40.	†††† Talbot, W. E. H., p.s.c.†, 14 Punjab B. 29-1-41.
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late</i> R.E.) ... 21-6-40.	†† McCay, R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ( <i>late</i> Inf.) (Ty. Col.) ... 18-8-40.	†† Blaxland, A. B., O.B.E., ( <i>late</i> Inf.) ... 16-3-41
†† Pennefather-Evans, B., M.C. (o). I.A.O.C. ... 27-6-40.	†† Dallison, J. B., p.s.c.† ( <i>late</i> Inf.) (Ty. Col.) ... 18-8-40.	
†† Muirhead, J. I., M.C., (s.c.) ( <i>late</i> Cav.) (Ty., Col.) ... 10-7-40.	†† Ross, G. MacL., M.C., M.ENG., M.INST. C.E., Brit. Ser. (R. E.) ... 21-8-40.	
†† Westmacott, P. G., p.s.c.†, ( <i>late</i> Inf.) (Ty. Col.) ... 20-7-40.	†† Carr-White, G., p.s.c.,† ( <i>late</i> Cav.) ... 1-9-40.	
†† Barstow, H. L., p.s.c.†, ( <i>late</i> Inf.) ... 20-7-40.	†† Acting. Substantive Lieut.-Colonel. †††† Local. Substantive Major.	

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

(Arranged in order of Army Seniority.)

(Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels are shown in italic type.)

(The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.)

Lieut.-Colonels.	Lieut.-Colonels—contd.	Lieut.-Colonels—contd.
Pennefather-Evans, B., { 1-7-35 M. C. (o.) (Ag. Col.) ... { 1-1-40	Stedman, H., M.C. ... 27-5-3	Burch, F. W., M.C. ... 1-1-38
Middleton, M. ... 12-11-35	Palin, C. W., M.C. ... 17-6-37	Cowan, D. T., M.C. p.s.c.† 1-1-38
Mahon, B. MacM., D.S.O., { 1-1-36 M.C. ... { 16-8-37	¶¶Gibson, A. B., p.s.c.† [E] { 1-7-37 (Ag. Brigr.) ... { 22-4-38	Moore, F. M. ... { 1-1-38 { 17-6-40
Corke, R. M. ... 29-1-36	Coz, M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E. 1-7-37	Harvey, J. S. ... 15-1-38
Morris, H. E. A., O.B.E. ... { 8-5-36 { 1-1-40	¶¶Duncan, H. C., p.s.c.† ... { 1-7-37 (Ty. Col.) ... { 10-5-40	Bredley, R. O. ... 20-1-38
Ekin, R. G. ... { 1-7-36 { 16-5-37	¶¶Bucher, F. R. R., M.C., { 1-7-37 p.s.c.† (Ag. Col.) ... { 1-11-39	¶¶Beaumont, D., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (Ty. Col.) ... 25-1-38
Mackie, A. H. (local Brigr.) 1-7-36	¶¶Ross, A. J. H., M.C., p.s.c.† { 1-7-37 (Ag. Col.) ... { 8-6-39	Clemence, S. ... 29-1-38
Charter, W. F., M.C. ... { 1-7-36 { 30-9-39	Harry, F. L. (o*) ... { 1-7-37 { 23-4-40	¶¶Blaxland, A. B., O.B.E. (Ag. Col.) ... 1-2-38
¶¶Stuart, L. A., M.C., p.s.c.† 13-7-36 (Ag. Col.)	Wordsworth, R. H. { 1-7-37 { 11-6-39	¶¶Minchin, H. C. S., p.s.c.† (Ag. Brigr.) ... 1-2-38
Meade, P. A., O.B.E., M.C. 16-7-36	¶¶Freeland, R. A. B., M.C., { 1-7-37 p.s.c.† (Ag. Brigr.) { 17-9-38	Boss, T. H., M.C. ... 1-2-38
¶¶Fflose, A. A. H. [I] (Ty. Brigr.) ... 15-8-36	Herron, R. C., O.B.E., { 1-7-37 A.M.I.A.E., M.I.M. (I) ... { 1-1-40	¶¶Irwin, S. F., p.s.c.† (Ty. Col.) 1-2-38
Andrews, H. A., M.C. ... 3-9-36	¶¶Powell, D., D.S.O. (Ty. Brigr.) 3-7-37	Hildick-Smith, J. N., M.C. 10-2-38
Watson, E. E., O.B.E. ... 22-9-36	Broadfoot, W. A., p.s.c.† 24-7-37	¶¶Bull, G. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (Ag. Col.) ... 14-2-38
Hinds, W. A. G., M.C. ... 27-9-36	Mullaly, B. R. [I] ... 9-7-37	Stend, E. A., M.C. ... 20-2-38
Fletcher, R. C., O.I.E. ... 1-10-36	Bullock, H. ... 2-8-37	le Fleming, R. E., M.C. ... 22-2-38
Branfoot, D. C. ... 1-11-36	Prinsep, E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L] ... 6-9-37	Dawes, H. D. ... 25-2-38
Alfieri, F. J. ... 1-1-37	Briggs, H. E. ... 17-9-37	Watkins, A. N. M. ... 28-2-38
Monier-Williams, L., p.s.c.† { 1-1-37 { 13-1-39	Eustace, R., O.B.E. ... 1-10-37	Clarke, C. P. ... 1-3-38
¶¶Lewis, R. S. (o*) (Ty. Col.) { 1-1-37 { 1-1-40	Garrett, K. A., M.C., p.s.c.† 5-10-37	¶¶Bellers, E. V. R., p.s.c.† ... (Ty. Col.) ... 11-3-38
Adams, A. W., O.B.E. ... 1-1-37	Someis-Cox, S. J., M.C. ... 16-10-37	Martin, F. D. ... 15-3-38
Scott, T., p.s.c.† ... 1-1-37	Long, P. J. ... 29-10-37	Russell, D., M.C., p.s.c.† ... 24-4-38
Harris, O. E. L., p.s.c.† ... 1-1-37	¶¶Roberts, M. R. (Ag. Brigr.) 1-11-37	Gordon, H. S., O.B.E. ... 29-4-38
Gracey, H. M. K. ... 1-2-37	Cosby, N. R. C., M.C. ... 10-11-37	Stubbings, R. A., p.s.c.† ... 1-5-38
McCalmont, W. V., M.C., p.s.c.† 1-2-37	¶¶Teversham, M. S., M.C., p.s.c.† (Ag. Brigr.) ... 20-11-37	Walls, C. ... 1-5-38
Gore, O. H. C. ... 1-2-37	Farwell, G. A. L., M.C. ... 1-12-37	Kidd, G. R. ... 2-5-38
Robertson, H. E., O.B.E., M.C. ... 1-2-37	Sykes, J. H. ... 1-12-37	Gough, W. G. H., M.C. ... 2-5-38
Chandler, D. ... 17-4-37	Savage, E. G. ... 2-12-37	Ford, C. W. W. ... 2-5-38
Dymott, B. K. (s.c.) ... 18-4-37	Fullerton, J. P., D.S.O. ... 8-12-37	Kennedy, M. W., p.s.c.† ... 7-5-38
¶¶Collingridge, H. V., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (Ty. Brigr.) ... 27-4-37	Gordon, D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. ... 6-12-37	Heaketh, W., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E. ... 11-5-38
¶¶Dods, E. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.† (Ty. Col.) ... 6-5-37	Martin, J. C., M.C., p.s.c.† 7-12-37	Churchill, A. P. ff., O.B.E. ... 18-5-38
¶¶Stevens, C. F. L., M.C., p.s.c.† (Ty. Col.) ... 14-5-37	Rees, T. W., O.I.E., D.S.O., { 10-12-37 M.C. p.s.c.† ... { 7-7-39	Shute, G. E. F., M.C. ... 11-6-38
Adams, A. St. G., O.B.E. ... 24-5-37	¶¶Gracey, D. D., M.C., p.s.c.† { 1-1-38 (Ty. Col.) ... { 28-2-39	Southgate, C., M.C., p.s.c.† 28-6-38

¶¶See also page 63-64.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—*concl'd.*Lieut.-Colonels—*cont'd.*

Henry, T. R. ...	10-8-38
Stevens, A. E. ...	14-8-38
Crampton, G. P., M.C. ...	20-8-38
Rayner, C. S. W. ...	22-8-38
De Wilton, J. G. B. ...	24-8-38
Morton, A. F. [L] ...	26-8-38
Churcher, W. D. (e) ...	28-8-38
†McCay, R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (Ty. Col.) ...	1-9-38
Hartnoll, F. H. ...	2-9-38
Stubbs, R. H. ...	8-9-38
†Carr-White, G., p.s.c.† (Ag. Col.) ...	9-9-38
Barlow, A. E., M.C. ...	9-9-38
MacDermott, P. L. ...	16-9-38
Clarke, G. R. ...	19-9-38
O'Reilly, H. R. H. ...	24-9-38
Durrant, O. T. ...	29-9-38
†Westmacott, P. G., p.s.c.† (Ty. Col.) ...	30-9-38
Bourke, A. J. H. ...	1-10-38
Mackay, R. J., O.B.E., M.C. ...	7-10-38
Black, D. V., M.C. ...	9-10-38
Forbes, A. F. G., M.C. ...	12-10-38
Hunt, J. M., p.s.c.† ...	13-10-38
Sanders, R. G. ...	22-10-38
Nokes, G. B. I. ...	24-10-38
Holmes, B., D.S.O. ...	31-10-38
Greer, E. R., [L], q.s.l. ...	6-11-38
†LeMarchand, F. E., p.s.c.† (Ty. Col.) ...	10-11-38
Whitehill, R. D. ...	12-11-38
†Chappel, B. H., p.s.c.† (Ty. Col.) ...	12-11-38
†Muirhead, J. I., M.C., (s.c.) (Ty. Col.) ...	15-11-38
Gain, J. C., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-12-38
Hugh-Jones, N., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	5-12-38
Ballentine, G. C. ...	18-12-38
Baines, G. D. ...	19-12-38
Tulloch, H. M. ...	21-12-38
Jones, J. K. ...	24-12-38
Mold, G. L. ...	29-12-38
†Nadin, G., p.s.c.† (Ty. Col.) ...	1-1-39
†Cawthorn, W. J., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-39
†Swinburn, H. R., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-39
†Barton, J. E. B., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-39
†Hughes, F. E. C., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-39
†Ross-Magenty, E., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-39
†Holworthy, A. W. W., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-39
†Eales, T. F. J., O.B.E. ...	23-1-39
†Macgregor, L. E., O.B.E. ...	1-2-39
†Russell, A. G. ...	5-2-39
†Hanna, H., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (Ty. Col.) ...	23-2-39
Hunt, R. E. ...	25-2-39
†Stokes, C. L. L. ...	21-3-39
†Billson, J. S. O. ...	29-3-39

Lieut.-Colonels—*cont'd.*

†Barstow, H. L., p.s.c.† (Ag. Col.) ...	2-4-39
Cameron, R. T. ...	11-4-39
O'Morchoe, N. C. ...	19-4-39
Dalison, J. B., p.s.c.† (Ty. Col.) ...	27-4-39
Hawkes, L. V. C., p.s.c.† ...	3-5-39
Moffatt, J., O.B.E. ...	2-6-39
Nunn, R. N., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	3-6-39
Leech, A. B. R. ...	3-6-39
Wickham, J. [I] ...	4-6-39
Duncan, T. M. ...	27-6-39
Wilkinson, G. N., O.B.E. ...	1-7-39
†Talbot, W. E. H., p.s.c.† (local Col.) ...	1-7-39
Toogood, C. G., O.I.E., D.S.O. ...	1-7-39
Cockram, L. H., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-39
Walters, E. C., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-39
Loup, L. A., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-39
Hutchings, C. M., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-39
Angus, T. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, f.s. ...	1-7-39
Blood, J. A. ...	7-7-39
Litton, G. E. ...	11-7-39
James, W. A. L., p.s.c.† ...	13-7-39
Fyldes, G. B., M.C. ...	16-7-39
Gradidge, J. H., O.B.E. ...	17-7-39
Furney, S. K., M.C. ...	2-8-39
Gordon, D. St. V., M.C. ...	15-8-39
Pulling, G. H. ...	3-9-39
†Thwaytes, L. L., p.s.c.† (Ag. Col.) ...	4-9-39
Fraser, J. D., D.S.O. ...	21-9-39
Chambers, H. M., p.s.c.† ...	27-9-39
Shuker, H. ...	28-9-39
Taylor, G. D. ...	1-10-39
McLaren, J. A. ...	2-10-39
Langlands, E. W. ...	27-10-39
Persse, S. H. ...	2-11-39
Rea, A., M.C. ...	2-11-39
Icey, B. C., p.a.c. ...	1-1-40
Drummond, C. A. F., O.B.E. ...	1-1-40
Lyons, R. C., M.C. (o) ...	1-1-40
Jones, A. V. D. (o*) ...	1-1-40
Speer, C. H. ...	1-1-40
Roper, R. L., A.M.I.MECH. E. ...	1-1-40
Breadmore, R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	1-1-40
Cooke, G. M. B., O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	1-1-40
James, P. T., M.C., A.M.I. A.E. ...	1-1-40
Skinner, H. S. ...	1-1-40
Bull, W. J. H. ...	1-1-40
Ren, A. W. H., A.M.I.MECH. E. ...	1-1-40
Goldthorp, H. D. ...	1-1-40
Miller, G. R. B. (o*) ...	1-1-40
Linney, W. W. (o) ...	1-1-40
Graystone, W. A. F., M.C. (o*) ...	1-1-40
Stevens, F. W. ...	1-1-40
Lewis, T. G. ...	14-1-40

Lieut.-Colonels—*concl'd.*

Moll, W. R. ...	14-1-40
Fulton, E. J. ...	14-1-40
Bidie, A. G. C. ...	14-1-40
Pollock, A. H., M.C. ...	1-2-40
†Lovat-Fraser, W. A., C.M.G., O.B.E., [L] (Ag. Col.) ...	1-2-40
†Harrison, A. M. L., M.C., p.s.c.† (Ag. Col.) ...	1-2-40
Birdwood, F. T., p.s.c.† ...	1-2-40
Woodhouse, F. V. R. ...	5-2-40
Hardy, E. P. ...	13-2-40
Carruthers, H. St. J. ...	16-3-40
Cockrill, S. R. ...	22-3-40
Scott, S. C., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-4-40
Amies, B. J., p.s.c.† ...	1-4-40
Morton, C. W., M.C. ...	17-4-40
Paterson, H. ...	17-4-40
Purves, J. J., M.C. [L] ...	18-4-40
Teague, R. J. D. ...	27-4-40
Devenish-Meares, B. J. ...	6-5-40
Fitzpatrick, L. V. ...	7-5-40
O'Callaghan, C. H. D. ...	14-5-40
Lavender, S. S. ...	29-5-40
Birch, M., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.E. ...	1-6-40
Selby, W. R. ...	25-6-40
McKay-Forbes, L. W., p.s.c.† ...	3-7-40
Sowman, U. D., M.B.E., M.I.A.E. ...	4-7-40
Davis, L. S., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.E. ...	4-7-40
Hennell, F. J., A.M.I.MECH. E. ...	4-7-40
Williams, W. R. B. ...	15-7-40
Cassidy, D. M., M.C. ...	23-7-40
Pocock, J. G., p.s.c.† ...	24-7-40
Campbell-Harris, C. ...	30-7-40
Hamber, L. G. W. [L] ...	8-8-40
Knight, A. J. H. ...	15-8-40
Miller-Hallett, J. L. ...	15-8-40
Upton, R. B. E. ...	15-8-40
Eales, C. H. H., M.C. ...	15-8-40
Hills, R. W. W., M.C., (s.c.) ...	4-9-40
Snelling, A. H. J., p.s.c.† ...	15-9-40
Weallens, W. R. W. ...	17-9-40
Ackland, H. J. ...	1-10-40
Henry, J. R. A. ...	1-10-40
Keene, M. R. ...	1-10-40
Plomer, G. ...	2-10-40
Hall, E. R. M. ...	5-10-40
Kelle, C. C. J. ...	16-10-40
Bayer, C. P. ...	25-10-40
Fulton, J. O. ...	26-10-40
Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P., S., D.F.C. ...	29-10-40
Allan, R. W., M.C. ...	2-11-40
Fewtrell, A. H. H. ...	16-12-40
Critchley, D. R. ...	23-12-40
Peake-Cottam, H. ...	5-1-41
Stevens, C. W. ...	13-1-41
Oliffe, F. ...	29-1-41
Combe, L. M. ...	10-3-41

† See also page 63.

## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Vide Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902. (G. G. O. 51 of 1903.)

Field Marshals 2. Generals 5 (including 2 Supp.) Lt. General 1. Major-Generals 22, (including 1 Supp.). 4 I.R.O. Colonels 108. Lt.-Cols. 275. Majors 1,342. Captains 777. Lieuts. 1,020. 2nd-Lieuts. 121. Qr.-Mstrs. 70. Total 3,743.

URDU QUALIFICATION.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the Higher Standard or Qualifying examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 4th October 1922), the reference "206" or 201 denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant. (Audited for assessment of pension).

INDIAN ARMY PENSIONS.—Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2-A, *et seq.*, Pension Regns., as amended by A. I. I. No. B-112 of 1928. The symbol "†" prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he elected to remain under the Pension rules in force prior to 11th May 1928. General Officers, except officers of the Indian Medical Service and King's Commissioned officers (British or Indian) of cavalry, Infantry and general service officers of the R. I. A. S. C. and Colonels promoted therefrom are, however, eligible for the rates of pension admissible under A. I. (I.) No. 186 of 1939, excepting those referred to in paras. 2 (a) and (b) and 8 thereof unless they elect on retirement to accept in lieu the pensions admissible under old rules.

Service, rank, and Indian elements of pension are reckoned up to 31st Dec. 1940, officers of less than one year in the rank being shown in the rank below. Unless otherwise indicated, the maximum pension of each element has been earned. In the case of officers appointed from the Unattached List or by transfer from the British service with a qualifying service to the extent not exceeding 5 years (10 years in the case of officers transferred to the R.I.A. S. C. during the period 8-10-25 to 28-4-31) outside the Indian Establishment, the Indian element is the same as the service element.

Temp. or paid acting rank held during the Great War is reckoned up to 31st Aug. 21. See Pension Regns., Para. 17 and I. A. O. 57-S of 1921.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

The entries in regard to officers of the Indian Regular Reserve of Officers have not been scrutinized and are subject to audit.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Field-M Marshals—2.					
1	12 Lancers ...	Birdwood, The Lord. G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., <i>q.s.</i> (48, 146, 149, 156, 162).	13-9-65 9-5-95	20-3-25 3-7-85	{ Col., Royal Horse Guards, 12 Lancers, Probyn's Horse and 6 G. R., and Col. Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif. and Hon. Col. 75th A. A. R. Terr. Army.
2	Worc. R. ...	Jacob, Sir Claud William, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (157).	21-11-63 9-9-82	30-11-26 10-1-83	{ Col., 10 Baluch R. and Hon. Col., Seaforth (Terr. Army). Constable, Tower of London.
Generals—5 (including 2 Supp. to establt.).					
1	Unattd. List ...	† Muspratt, Sir Sydney Frederick, K.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.t.</i> , A.B.C. (62, 149, 157, 162). [S. E. List (Secn. I) 2 Nov. 36 to 30 Sep. 37.]	11-9-78 22-1-98	4-4-38 23-3-98	{ Secy., Milly. Dept., India Office. Rank element, 2 y. 272 d. Serv. element, 42 y. 11 d.
	Ches. R. ...	Wilson, Sir Roger Cochrane, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.t.</i> , A.B.C. (36, 139). (Unempld. 20 to 24 Feb. 26; 25 Feb. to 3 May 30 & 5 Oct. 30 to 13 Sep. 31.)	26-12-82 8-5-01	1-4-40 3-12-01	{ Col., 5 Mahratta L. I. Adjutant General in India.— On iv. to 14 May 41, <i>p.r.</i> Rank element, full. Serv. element, 38 y. 182 d.
	Manch. R. ...	de Burgh, Eric, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.t.</i> (36, 38, 52, 62, 155). Service for pension.—Attd. Reglrs., 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 296 d. (Unempld. ex I., 13 Dec. 27 to 31 Jan. 28; S. E. List, 8 July 38 to 20 Mar. 39).	10-5-81 28-1-03	6-6-40 28-3-03	{ Chief of the General Staff, India.—On iv. to 9 May. 41, <i>p.r.</i> Rank element, m. g. full. Serv. element, 37 y. 338 d.
	Unattd. List ...	† Auchinleck, His Excellency Sir Claude John Eyre, G.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.t.</i> (36, 62, 151, 157). (Unempld. ex I., 3 Apr. to 31 Aug. 36.)	21-6-84 21-1-03	26-12-40 4-4-03	{ Col., 1 Punjab R. & 4 Bombay Gns. and Honv. Col., 1 Punjab R. I. T. F. Commander-in-Chief in India. Rank element, m. g. full.
5	Durb. L. I. ...	Hartley, Alan Fleming, C.B., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.t.</i> (38, 49, 62, 155). [Unempld. ex I., 3 June to 31 Aug. 36. S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36 to 3 May 37.]	24-10-92 8-1-01	27-1-41† 11-11-02	{ G. O. C., in-C., N. Comd. Rank element, m. g. 3y. 242 d.

† Supernumerary to establishment.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.



Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenant-General—3.					
1 Unattd. List ...	Haig, Arthur Brodie, C.B., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (32, 39, 155).	31-1-86 18-1-05	1-4-40 13-3-05	{ Col. 14 Punjab R. Quarter- master-General in India. Offg. Adjutant General in India. Ag. l. g., 16 to 31 Mar. 40. Rank element, m. g. full. Serv. element, 35 y. 348 d.	
(Major-Generals—20, (including 1 Supy. to establt.).					
1 Unattd. List	McLeod, Donald Kenneth, C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (37, 39, 62, 157). [Unempld. ex. l., 18 Dec. 32 to 14 Mar. 33.] S. E. List. (Secn. I), 16 Dec. 36 to 7 Aug. 37.]	19-6-85 19-8-03	26-10-86 24-11-03	{ Genl. Offr. Comd'g. Burma. Rank element, 2 y. 146 d. Serv. element, 36 y. 178 d.	
Unattd. List ...	Quinan, Edward Pellew C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (36, 157). (S. E. List, 21 Mar. to 20 July 38.)	9-1-85 9-1-04	14-12-37 18-3-04	{ Col., 8 Punjab R.— Dist. Comdr. Ag. l. g. 12 Mar. 41. Rank element, 2 y. 164 d. Serv. element, 36 y. 235 d.	
Unattd. List ..	Gwatkin, Frederick, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (38, 60, 97). (S. E. List, 5 July 28 to 15 Apl. 39.)	12-4-85 19-3-03	1-4-38 15-12-03	{ Col. R. Deccan Horse.— Mily. Adviser-in-Chief, Ind. States Forces. Rank element, 1 y. 258 d. Serv. element, 36 y. 218 d.	
Unattd. List ...	Beresford, George de la Poer, C.B., M.C., p.s.c.† (26, 62, 80, 157).	21-7-85 24-1-06	1-4-38 8-3-06	{ Dist. Comdr. Rank element, 2 y. 275 d. Serv. element, 34 y. 342 d.	
3 R. W. Fus....	Wilson, Nigel Maitland, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (39, 144).	6-4-84 20-4-04	4-4-38 24-11-04	{ Rank element, 2 y. 272 d. Serv. element, 36 y. 256 d.	
R. A. ...	Noyes, Cyril Dupre, C.B., O.I.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (29, 119). (Unempld. in l., 16 to 23 Mar. 33.) (S. E. List, 26 Nov. 38 to 3 Mar. 39.)	3-2-85 21-12-04	27-8-38 8-1-07	{ Col., 2 Punjab R.— Offg. Quartermaster, General in India. Rank element, 2 y. 29 d. Serv. element, 35 y. 270 d.	
Unattd. List ...	Heath, Lewis Macdonald, C.B., O.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (25, 37, 39, 151, 157). (S. E. List, 24 Apl. 39 to 20 Oct. 39.)	23-11-85 18-1-05	20-1-39 18-3-05	{ Col. 11 Sikh R.— Divl Comdr. Rank element, 1 y. 166 d. Serv. element, 35 y. 168 d.	
Unattd. List ...	Ismay, Hastings Lionel, K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, f. s. (36, 62, 157, 162).	21-6-87 5-8-05	16-4-39 2-12-05	{ Secy., Committee of Impl. Defence. Rank element, 1 y. 260 d. Ind. element, 35 y. 145 d.	
Unattd. List ...	Inskip, Roland Debenham, C.B., O.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (39, 155). S. E. List 5 Aug. 39 to 20 Apl. 40.	17-9-85 5-8-05	16-4-39 2-12-05	{ Rank element, 1 y. Ind. element, 35 y. 149 d.	

§ Supernumerary to establishment.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Major-Generals—concl'd.					
10	...	Stretzell, Chauncy Batho Dashwood, K.C.I.E., C.B.	6-8-81 20-1-00	27-8-34 ...	I. R. R. O.
	...	Nicholson, Francis Lothian, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	16-1-84 18-11-03	1-4-36 ...	I.R.R.O.
	...	Haughton, Henry Lawrence, C.B. C.I.E., C.B.E.	1-11-83 27-8-02	23-4-36 ...	I. R. R. O.—Civil Liaison Offr., 1st. gr., Army Hdqrs.
	...	Marshall, John Stuart, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24-2-83 3-12-04	15-5-37 ...	I. R. R. O.—D. A. & Q. M. G., E. Comd.
	Unattd. List	Macdonald, Harry, C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (37, 60, 62, 155, 162).	3-5-86 29-8-06	16-3-40 25-10-06	{ Dist. Comdr. Ag. m. g., 25 Jan. to 15 Mar. 40. Rank element, c. full. Ind. element, 34 y. 125 d.
15	Unattd. List	Fraser Wm. Archibald Kenneth C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (52, 80, 110, 164, 201) [L].	19-12-86 5-8-05	{ 21-4-40† 26-12-40 2-12-05	{ Divl. Comdr. Ag. m. g., 26 Dec. 40. Bt. c., 1 July 32. Ty. Brigr., 20 Dec. 37 to 25 Dec. 40. Ind. element, 35 y. 149d.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Harold Victor, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 39, 46a, 157).	9-9-87 9-9-08	{ 22-4-40† 6-6-40 4-11-08	{ Col., 10 Baluch. R.— Dy. Q. M. G. in India. Army Hdqrs. Rank element c. full. Serv. element, 32 y. 114 d.
	Unattd. List	Corbett, Thomas William, C.B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 62, 156, 202). ( <i>S. E. List</i> , 28 June to 1 Aug. 38.)	2-9-88 19-1-07	{ 22-4-40† 23-12-40 8-3-07	{ Divl. Comdr. Ag. m. g., 1 Sep. 40. Ty. Brigr., 2 Aug. 38 to 31 Aug. 40. Serv. element, 33 y. 312 d.
	R. A.	... Dening, Roland, M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (38, 61, 80, 103, 149, 168).	13-9-88† 18-12-07	{ 22-4-40† 26-12-40 17-10-08	{ Dist. Comdr. Ag. m. g., 12 Nov. 40. Ty. Brigr., 18 May 38 to 11 Nov. 40. Serv. element, 33 y. 14 d.
	Unattd. List	Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (37, 144). ( <i>Unempld.</i> 28 to 30 Oct. 34.) ( <i>S. E. List</i> , 29 Mar. to 19 Aug. 38.)	7-5-87 24-1-06	{ 22-4-40† 16-1-41 8-8-06	{ Dist. Comdr., Ag. m. g., 26 Oct. 40. Ty. Brigr., 23 Oct. 38 to 25 Oct. 40. Serv. element, 34 y. 195 d.
20	Unattd. List	Finnis, Henry, M.C. (39, 80, 155).	21-4-90 8-9-09	23-4-40 28-10-09	{ Mlly. Secy., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 31 y. 115 d.
	Unattd. List	Vickers, Wilmo† Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 37, 62, 157). ( <i>S. E. List</i> , 18 Dec. 38 to 26 Mar. 39.)	8-6-90 20-1-10	{ 16-5-40† 15-9-40 4-8-10	{ Dir. of S. & T., Army Hdqrs. Serv. element, c. 30 y. 233 d.
22	Somerset L. I.	Molesworth, George Noble, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (81, 87, 156).	14-7-90 8-3-10	17-5-40 21-11-13	{ Dir., Mlly Operations & Intell., Army Hdqrs. Offg. Dy. C. G. S., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 299 d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—100.					
1	...	Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson, C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	17-6-82 8-5-01	9-1-41 ...	I. R. R. O.—A. A. G. (A. T.), Army Hdqrs. ( <i>Maj.-Genl.—reverted to Col.</i> )
Unattd. List		Hickman, Henry Temple De- vereux, C.B., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (51, 151, 154).	24-2-88 29-8-06	{ 1-7-82† 15-7-33 11-10-06	{ Dist. Comdr. Ag. m. g., 2 Nov. 40. Ty. Brig., 15 July 37 to 1 Nov. 40. Ind. element, 34 y. 125 d.
Unattd. List		Baker, William Henry Goldney, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †, A. D. C. (36, 61, 62, 15).	17-12-88 20-1-09	{ 1-7-33† 15-1-38 25-3-09	{ Dy. Adj. Genl. & Dir of Orgn., Army Hdqrs. Ag. m. g., 10 July 40. Ty. Brig., 15 Jan. 38. to 9 July 40. Serv. element, 31 y. 346 d. Rank element, 2 y. 351 d.
Unattd. List		Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 62, 149).	24-4-89 9-9-02	{ 1-7-33† 3-6-36 9-12-08	{ Bde. Comdr. Ty. Brig., 3 June 36. Serv. element, 32 y. 114 d.
5	Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 38, 62, 119, 162).	6-1-87 24-1-06	{ 1-7-33† 3-5-35 8-3-06	{ Bde. Comdr. Ty. Brig., 30 Sept. 37. Serv. element, 34 y. 342 d.
Unattd. List		Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †, A.D.C. (36, 39, 46a, 77, 80, 144, 157).	25-2-90 8-9-09	{ 1-7-33† 13-1-36 21-12-09	{ Bde. Comdr. Ty. Brig., 10 Oct. 38. Serv. element, 31 y. 115 d.
R. A.	...	Crofton, Roger, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (p*) Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of 1., 16 y. 299 ds.	13-3-88 18-12-07	{ 1-7-33† 18-12-37 8-3-29	{ Dir. of Armaments, Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 1 July 33. Ty. Brig., 27 May 38. Rank element, 3 y. 14 d. Serv. element, 33 y. 14 d.
Shrops, L. I.		Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †, A. D. C. (29, 36, 44, 62, 163, 203).	7-5-90 18-9-09	{ 1-1-34† 15-10-37 24-11-09	{ Bde. Comdr. Ty. Brig., 7 Apl. 38. Rank element, 3 y. 78 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 106 d.
Unattd. List		Harvey, Charles Offey, C.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (60, 62, 154).	16-7-88 9-9-08	{ 1-1-34† 15-8-36 25-11-08	{ Divl. Comdr. Ag. m. g., 15 Oct. 40. Ty. Brig., 24 Apl. 39 to 14 Oct. 40. Serv. element, 32 y. 114 d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
				1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
10	Y. & Lanc. R.	Wilson, Richard Henry, C.I.B., M.O. (36, 39, 62, 149, 157).	10-6-86 29-8-06	{ 1-1-34† 1-2-36 9-11-06	{ Inspg. Offr. & Secy. Frontier Corps, N. W. P. Prov. Ind. element, 34 y. 126 d.	
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (39, 41, 52, 80, 149, 154).	17-3-88 25-1-06	{ 26-1-34† 1-7-35 11-3-08	{ Col., 11 R. Sikh R.— Divl. Comdr. Ag. m. g., 28 Sep. 40. Bt. c., 26 Jan. 34. Ty. Brigr., 18 June 38 to 27 Sep. 40. Serv. element, 32 y. 341 d.	
	Unattd. List	Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O. p.s.c.†, A. D. C. (155).	1-7-89 20-1-09	{ 18-6-34† 1-7-36 25-3-09	{ Offg. D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd. Bt. c., 18 June 34. Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 38. Serv. element, 31 y. 366 d.	
	N. Staff. R.	Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.O., p.s.c.†, A. D. C. (52, 60, 62, 150).	6-8-89 18-9-09	{ 1-7-34† 16-8-37 8-2-10	{ Comdt. I. M. A., Dehra Dun. Ty. Brigr., 4 Sept. 39. Rank element, 3 y. 138 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 195 d.	
	Unattd. List	Cookson, Stewart Macdonald, p.s.c.† (e) (50, 51, 155).	8-5-86 5-8-05	{ 18-7-34† 5-8-35 2-12-05	{ Dir. of Foodstuffs, D. G. Supply. Bt. c., 18 July 34. Ind. element, 35 y. 149 d.	
15	Unattd. List	Pim, George Adrien, C.I.B., p.s.c.†, f. s. (36, 52, 80, 155). <i>Service for promotion from 22 Feb. 07.</i>	7-2-88 6-2-09	{ 3-8-34† 2-3-36 25-3-09	{ Comdt., Offrs. Trng. Sch., Belgaum. Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 39. Serv. element, 31 y. 329 d.	
	Unattd. List	Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 32, 37, 39, 52, 149).	17-10-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-35† 1-10-37 3-3-10	{ Bde. Comdr. Ag. m. g., 12 Mar. 41. Ty. Brigr., 21 Dec. 39. to 11 Mar. 41. Rank element, 3 y. 92 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 337 d.	
	Unattd. List	Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, M.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (52, 62, 159). S. E. List. 23 to 24 June 39, i.e., 1 day only.	10-5-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-35† 5-8-36 4-3-10	{ Bde. Comdr. Ag. m. g., 4 Jan. 41. Ty. Brigr., 5 Aug. 39 to 3 Jan. 41. Serv. element, 30 y. 336 d.	
	Unattd. List	Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hod- der, M.O., p.s.c.†, n.s. (29, 32, 38).	25-2-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-35† 29-3-38 5-3-10	{ Bde. Comdr. Ty. Brigr., 10 Nov. 38. Rank element, 2 y. 278 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 337 d.	

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
	Unattd. List	Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbock, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 33, 38, 52, 62).	9-4-90 3-9-10	{ 1-1-35† 14-5-37 8-12-10	{ Bde. Comdr. Ag. Brigr., 26 Dec. 40. Rank element, 3 y. 232 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 120 d.
20	Unattd. List	Fraser, Staunus Grant Gordon, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 36, 38, 181). (Unempld. ex I., 15 Apl. to 31 Aug. 36). [S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36 to 1 Apl. 37.]	22-5-88 17-8-07	{ 15-4-35† 2-4-37 3-11-07	{ Area Comdr. Ag. Brigr., 3 Jan. 41. Rank element, 3 y. 274 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 150 d.
	R. A.	Hawkins, George Ledsam Sey- mour, M.C. (o).	13-5-98 15-8-14	{ 24-5-35† 1-7-38 24-10-19	{ Ordee. Consulting Officer for India. Ag. Brigr.,—to 30 Sep. 40. Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 40. Bt. c., 24 May 35. Rank element, 1 c. 2 y. 184 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 139 d. Ind. element, 26 y. 69 d.
	H. L. I.	Murray-Lyon, David Murray, D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33). Services for Indian element in India—27 Jan. 12 to 21 Aug. 15, out of I., 5 yrs., 24 y. 171 d.	14-8-90 9-12-11	{ 1-7-35† 1-4-40 6-2-25	{ Force Comdr. Ag. m. g., 17 Oct. 40. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apl. to 16 Oct. 40. Rank element, 1 c., 4 y. 274 d. Serv. element, 22 y. 23 d.
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † [L] (155, 164, 203).	4-12-90 3-9-10	{ 1-7-35† 4-9-39 8-12-10	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., S. Comd. Ag. m. g., 20 Jan. 41. Bt. l. c., 1 July 32. Ty. Brigr., 18 Jan. 40 to 19 Jan. 41. Rank element, 1 y. 119 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 120 d.
	Unattd. List	Fitz Gerald, Gerald Michael, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 33, 109, 157).	28-8-89 29-1-10	{ 1-7-35† 12-10-38 3-8-10	{ Area Comdr. Ag. m. g., 16 Jan. 41. Ty. Brigr., 28 July 39 to 15 Jan. 41. Serv. element, 30 y. 337 d. Rank element, 2 y. 81 d.
2	Unattd. List	Rieh, Henry Hampden, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (80, 193).	30-3-91 18-1-11	{ 1-7-35† 28-12-37 23-3-11	{ Bde. Comdr. Ty. Brigr., 1 Jan. 39. Rank element, 3 y. 4 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 348 d.
	Unattd. List	McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (39, 144). (S. E. List (Secn. I.), 15 Feb. 37 to 2 Apl. 38.)	8-11-86 29-8-06	{ 29-8-35† 29-10-38 29-8-06	{ A. A. & Q. M. G. Serv. element, 33 y. 78 d. Rank element, 2 y. 64 d.
	Unattd. List	Penrose-Welsted, Reginald Hugh, (s. c.) (36, 119).	23-4-91 3-9-10	{ 11-11-35† 1-8-38 25-11-10	{ Dir. of Farms, Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 11 Nov. 85. Rank element, 2 y. 153 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 120 d.

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
B.A.	—	Condon William Edmund Hun, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (81, 109, 163, 202). ( <i>S. E. List</i> , 16 May 37 <i>I.C. only</i> ). ( <i>S. E. List</i> ) ( <i>Secn. I.</i> ), 16 Sep. 37 to 30 Jan. 38.	28-10-86 20-12-00	{ 20-12-35† 1-10-38 7-11-07	{ A. A. & O. M. G. Rank element, 2 y. 92 d. Serv. element, 33 y. 238 d.
Unattd. List		Bruce, Robert Mason, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 146, 157, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Jan.</i> <i>12.</i>	4-5-91 20-8-13	{ 1-1-36† 24-4-39 12-11-13	{ Sr. Staff Offr. (G. S. O., 1). Rank element, 1 y. 252 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 134 d.
30 Unattd. List		Secones, Geoffrey Allen Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29).	25-1-93 20-1-12	{ 1-1-36† 29-1-39 6-3-12	{ D. D. M. O., Army Hdqrs. Offg. Dir., Milly. Operations and Int'l., Army Hdqrs. Ag. Brig., 17 May to 16 Nov. 40. Ty. Brig., 17 Nov. 40. Rank element, 1 y. 338 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 346 d.
Unattd. List		Hammond, Arthur Verney, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (83, 86, 92, 157).	16-10-92 6-9-11	{ 1-1-36† 23-6-39 30-11-11	{ Bde. Comdr. Ag. Brig., 1 Feb. 41. Rt. c., 1 Jan. 33. Rank element, 1 y. 192 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 117 d.
Unattd. List		Magnay, Arthur Douglas, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 36).	14-5-93 24-8-12	{ 1-1-36† 28-7-39 31-10-12	{ Area Comdr. Ag. Brig., 15 Sep. 40. Rank element, 1 y. 157 d. Serv. element 28 y. 130 d.
Unattd. List		Lockhart, Rob McGregor Mac- donald, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 32, 157).	23-6-93 22-1-13	{ 1-1-36† 1-2-39 6-3-13	{ D. S. D., Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brig., 20 Dec. 39. Rank element, 1 y. 335 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 344 d.
Unattd. List		Jobson, Thomas Smith (86, 60, 62).	26-1-87 19-1-07	{ 19-1-36† 27-3-38 27-2-07	{ Dir. of Remts., Army Hdqs. Ty. Brig., 27 Mar. 38. Rank element, 2 y. 230 d. Serv. element, 33 y. 347 d.
5 Unattd. List		Empson, Arthur Hugh Acland (39, 62, 81, 119, 157, 162).	26-7-86 15-8-02	{ 1-1-36† 15-9-40 27-10-08	{ Area Comdr. local Brig. Rank element l. c. Full. Serv. element, 32 y. 53 d.
E. Surr. B.		MacKenzie, James Dunbar, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (n) (83).	4-9-79 6-2-09	{ 1-7-36† 6-12-37 5-10-09	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., Western (I.) Dist. Offg. Comdr., Western (I.) Dist. Ag. m. g., 14 Feb. 41. Ag. Brig., 1 Aug. 40 to 31 Jan. 41. Ty. Brig., 1 to 13 Feb. 41. Rank element, 3 y. 26 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 329 d.
Unattd. List		Melkilejohn, John Forbes, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 36, 38, 62, 80, 119, 157). ( <i>S. E. List</i> , 15 Jan. to 23 June 38.)	10-10-89 8-9-09	{ 1-7-36† 1-9-38 28-10-09	{ Insptr., Phys. Trng. & Comdt., A. Sch. of Phys. Trng., India. Rank element, 2 y. 123 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 320 d.
Unattd. List		Hind, Neville Godfray, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (62, 144, 154).	8-1-92 6-9-11	{ 1-7-36† 18-6-38 1-12-11	{ Area Comdr. Ty. Brig., 20 Sep. 39. Rank element, 2 y. 223 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 117 d.

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
	Unattd. List	3. C. Smyth, John George, M.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 38, 149, 154).	24-10-93 24-1-12	{ 1-7-36† 23-12-40 30-10-12	{ <i>Bt. L. c.</i> 1 July 33. <i>Rank element</i> <i>l. c.</i> Full. <i>Serv. element</i> , 28 y. 130d.
40	Unattd. List	Messervy, Frank Walter, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (38, 80).	9-12-93 22-1-13	1-7-36 21-9-39 5-3-13	{ G. S. O., 1st gr. <i>Rank element</i> 1 y. 102 d. <i>Serv. element</i> 27y. 344d.
	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 38)  ( <i>Ty. N. E. List</i> , 27 Sep. 20 to 1 Feb. 21 to count for pension.)	12-3-94 22-1-13	1-7-36† 5-2-40 6-8-13	{ Area Comdr. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 29 Jan. 40. <i>Rank element</i> , <i>l. c.</i> 2y. 269 d. <i>Serv. element</i> , 27y. 344d.
	Unattd. List	Tuker, Francis Ivan Simms, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 38, 86, 144).	14-7-94 14-1-14	1-7-36† 27-10-39 5-3-14	{ Dir. of Mily. Trng., Army Hdgrs. <i>Ag. Brigr.</i> , 18 Sep. 40. <i>Rank element</i> , 1 y. 66 d. <i>Serv. element</i> , 26 y. 352 d.
	Unattd. List	DeButts, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 39, 157) ( <i>S. E. List</i> , 25 Dec. 37 to 27 Feb. 38).	6-11-88 17-3-07	{ 17-8-36† 18-5-38 24-10-07	{ Bde. Comdr. <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 228 d. <i>Serv. element</i> 33 y. 72 d. <i>Ag. Brigr.</i> 28 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Coats, Norman George Rogers, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (38, 38, 80, 151, 157).	17-10-88 9-9-08	{ 30-9-36† 15-10-37 5-11-08	{ D. P. S. & P. & P. Army Hdgrs. <i>Ag. Brigr.</i> , 16 Jan. 41. <i>Bt. c.</i> , 30 Sep. 36. <i>Rank element</i> , 3 y. 78 d. <i>Serv. element</i> , 32 y. 114 d.
45	Unattd. List	Cassidy, Vivian Clemons, O.B.E., [L] (29, 50, 51, 181).	3-10-89 20-1-09	{ 2-10-36† 10-8-38 25-3-09	{ Brigr., R. I. A. S. C., S. Comd. <i>Ag. Brigr.</i> , 26 Dec. 40. <i>Bt. c.</i> , 2 Oct. 36. <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 297 d. <i>Serv. element</i> , 31 y. 346 d.
	Unattd. List	Andrewes, Claude Lancelot, M.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (39, 60, 62, 157).  ( <i>S. E. List</i> , 6 Dec. 37. to 7 Jan. 38).	6-10-87 9-9-08	{ 6-12-36† 8-1-38 5-11-08	{ G. S. O., 1st gr. <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 358 d. <i>Serv. element</i> , 32 y. 81 d.
	Unattd. List	Maltby, Christopher Michael, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i> (29, 32, 36).	13-1-91 3-9-10	{ 1-1-37† 28-6-38 9-12-10	{ Bde. Comdr. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 24 Sep. 39. <i>Rank element</i> , 2y. 187 d. <i>Serv. element</i> , 30 y. 120 d.
	Unattd. List	Scott, James Bruce, M.O. (29, 38, 46A, 80, 157).	25-12-92 20-1-12	1-1-37† 21-12-39 6-3-12	{ Comdr., Maymyo Infy. Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 7 Nov. 98. <i>Rank element</i> , 1 y. 11 d. <i>Serv. element</i> , 28 y. 346 d.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Claude William, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (38, 119, 154, 162). [ <i>S. E. List</i> ( <i>empld.</i> ), 1 to 18 Feb. 38].	10-10-90 29-1-10	{ 1-2-37† 19-2-38 4-3-10	{ A. A. G., Army Hdgrs. <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 316 d. <i>Serv. element</i> , 30 y. 337 d.
50	Unattd. List	Plowden, Bryan Edward Chichelev., D.S.O. (s.c.) (29, 38, 86, 149, 157).	16-6-92 24-8-12	{ 22-2-37† 1-8-38 11-10-12	{ A. A. & Q. M. G. <i>Bt. c.</i> , 22 Feb. 37. <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 153 d. <i>Serv. element</i> , 28 y. 130 i.

† Date of seniority.  
Pension service is calculated up to 21st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Colonels—contd.					
Inniskilling Fus.	Gilbert, Leonard, M.C., p.s.c.† (29) Service for pension—In ranks, 8 to 18 Sep. 14—11 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, out of India up to 5 yrs., 4 e., 25 yrs. 13 ds.	16-2-89 19-9-14	{ 1-3-37† 1-8-38 19-12-19	{ Comdt., Cadet College, Bangalore. Bl. c., 1 Mar. 37. Adj. Brigr., 10 July 43 to 9 Jan. 41. Ty. Brigr., 10 Jan. 41. Rank element, 2 y. 153 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 109 d.	
N. Staff. R.	Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (29, 36, 37, 50, 51, 154). (S. E. List, 15 Mar. 38 to 8 July 38).	8-12-88 22-5-09	{ 15-3-37† 20-1-39 6-10-09	{ Comdt., S. P. T. C. Rank element, 1 y. 347 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 108 d.	
Unattd. List	Whitworth, Dysart Edward, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 36, 60, 62, 119).	13-7-90 29-1-10	{ 7-4-37† 1-8-38 4-2-10	{ Area Comdr. Bl. c., 7 Apl. 37. Ty. Brigr., 7 May 40. Rank element, 2 y. 153 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 337 d.	
Unattd. List	Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (32, 36, 52, 80, 157, 161).	25-12-90 3-9-10	{ 24-4-37† 1-8-38 26-10-10	{ Area Comdr. Bl. c., 24 Apl. 37. Rank element, 2 y. 153 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 120 d.	
[Active List (Unempld.) 8 Nov. 40 to 8 Feb. 41.]					
55 Unattd. List	Savery, Reginald Arthur, M.C., p.s.c.† [I] (25, 29, 163, 173).	26-7-94 14-1-14	{ 1-7-37† 21-9-39 10-2-14	{ Bde. Comdr. Ty. Brigr., 2 Apl. 40. Rank element, 1 y. 192 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 352 d.	
Notts. & Derby. R.	Happell, William Horatio (36, 64, 162).	15-4-90 18-9-09	22-8-38 1-1-10	{ J. A. G. in India. Ty. Brigr., 22 Aug. 38. Rank element, 1 y. 195 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 105 d.	
Unattd. List	Williams, Austin Henry, M. C. (32, 36, 60, 154, 162). S. E. List, (Secn. I.—Empld.) 31 Oct. 38.	11-2-90 8-9-09	{ 31-10-37† 25-1-39 2-12-09	{ Comdt., S. A. Sch. (I). Rank element, 1 y. 342 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 115 d.	
Midd'x R. ...	Toovey, Cecil Wotton, M.C., p.s.c.† (33).	17-4-91 5-8-14	{ 1-1-38† 27-4-39 3-12-14	{ Rank element, 1 y. 249 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 149 d.	
W. I. R. ...	Shim, William Joseph, M.C., i.d.e., p.s.c.† (29).	6-8-91 22-8-14	{ 1-1-38† 8-0-39 18-8-16	{ Bde. Comdr. Ty. Brigr., 8 June 39. Rank element, 2 y. 244 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 132 d.	
60 I. A. R. O.	Durnford, Cyril Maton Ferlam, i.d.e., p.s.c.† (a) (29, 33, 42).	29-9-91 27-11-14	{ 1-1-38† 2-11-39 (a)	{ Brigr., G. S., N. Comd. Adj. Brigr., 27 July 40. Rank element, 1 y. 60 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 35 d.	
Welsh. R. ...	Bruce, John Geoffrey, D.S.O., M.C., i.d.e., p.s.c.†, f.s. (32, 36, 40, 144). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	4-12-96 8-8-14	{ 1-1-37† 28-2-40 28-7-17	{ Bde. Comdr. Offy. D. D. M. O. Army Hdqrs. Adj. Brigr., 1 Nov. 40. Rank element, 2 y. 301 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 146 d.	
Manch. R. ...	Wood, Ernest, C.I.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (32, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—93 ds., half to count.	9-5-94 10-12-14	{ 1-1-38† 7-5-40 13-8-18	{ Dir. Genl. of Supply, Dept. of Supply, Govt. of India. local Brigr., 12 Nov. 40. Rank element 1. c. 2 y. 197 d. Service.	

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Unattd. List		Mathias, Leonard William Henry, D.S.O. (27, 29, 32, 50, 51, 56).	31-10-90 3-9-10	{ 2-3-38† 20-1-39 26-10-10	{ Brigr., R. I. A. S. C., N. Comd. Ag. Brigr., 26 Dec. 40. Bt. c., 2 Mar. 38. Rank element 1 y. 347 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 120 d.
I. A. R. O.		Wilkinson, Robert Joseph, O.B.E., M.I.MOH.E., M.I.A.E. (29, 33, 50, 51).  Service for pension—R. I. M., 19 Apl. 10 to 17 June 15.	28-11-86 18-6-15	{ 27-4-38† 1-1-40 (a)	{ Chief Ordnce. Mech. Engr., N. Comd. Bt. c., 27 Apl. 38. Rank element, 1 y. Serv. element, 30 y. 257 d. Ind. element, 30 y. 257 d.
Dorset. R. ...		Stables, Hugh Huntington, O.I.E., p.s.c.† (36, 49).	30-4-96 3-10-14	{ 1-7-38† 26-10-40. 9-1-15	{ A. A. and Q. M. G., Rank element l. c., 1 y. 157d. Serv. element 26 y. 90 d. Ag. c., 1 Sep. 40.
W York R.		Fawcett, Walter Lindley, M.O., i. d. c., p.s.c.† (33, 148, 157).	13-2-95 10-9-14	{ 1-7-38† 25-6-40 16-9-17	{ G. S. O., 1st gr. Ag. c., 18 to 24 June 40. Rank element, m., 7y. 207d. Serv. element, 26 y. 113 d.
Devon. R.		Gosnell, Kenneth Arthur, p.s.c.† (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 ds., half to count.	17-3-93 24-6-1	{ 1-7-38† 3-3-40 7-5-17	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Western (Indep.) Dist. Rank element, m. 6 y. 288 d. Serv. element. 25 y. 262 d.
Unattd. List		Key, Berthold Wells, D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 33).	19-12-95 1-10-14	{ 1-7-38† 16-3-40 11-12-14	{ Bde. Comdr. Ag. Brigr., 18 Aug. 40. to 17 Feb. 41. Ty. Brigr., 18 Feb. 41. Rank element, l.c., 3 y. 170 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 92d.
Unattd. List		Richardson, Roland, M. C., p.s.c.† (29, 32).	25-3-96 11-11-14	{ 1-7-38† 1-4-40 23-1-15	{ Ag. c., 16 to 31 Mar. 40. Rank element, l.c., 3y. 7d. Serv. element, 26 y. 51 d.
70 Border R. ...		Craine, Abner Henry, M.O. (6*) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Jan. 06 to 31 Dec. 16—10 yrs. 359 ds., half to count; Rank Service in India 23 Oct. 08 to 12 Nov. 14, i.e., 6 y. 21 ds. half to count for Ind. element of pension; for Ind. element out of India, upto 5 yrs. i.e., 29 y. 86 d.	8-2-87 1-1-17	1-9-38 17-10-19	{ Insp. I. A. O. S., Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apl. 39. Rank element, l.c. 2 y. 122 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 179 d.
R. Fus. ...		Woolfe, Richard Dean Townsend, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15—234 ds., half to count.	7-12-88 13-5-15	1-9-38 30-10-19	{ Contr.-Genl. of Inspn., Army Hdqrs. Ag. Brigr., 1 June to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. Brigr., 1 Dec. 40. Rank element l. c. 2 y. 122 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 350 d.
Bedfs. and Herts. R.		Thom, Richard Rivers Langslow (29, 50, 51, 55). Service for Indian element from 27 Jan. 15, 25 yrs. 332 d.	9-11-91 11-10-11	{ 2-9-38† 1-7-39 27-1-20	{ Bt. c., 2 Sep. 38. Rank element 1 y. 134 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 89 d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated upto 31st December 1940.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estl.	
Colonels—contd.					
Unattd. List		Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford (29, 39).	27-9-80 8-9-09	{ 8-9-38† 8-9-39 28-10-09	{ Survey Dept. Bt. c., 8 Sep. 38. Rank element, 1 y. 115 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 115 d.
Unattd. List		Weld, Charles Joseph, M.C., p.s.c.† (29).	4-2-93 24-8-12	17-9-38 1-11-12	{ Bde Comdr., Bt. c., 17 Sep. 38. Ty. Brig., 23 Apl. 40. Rank element, 2 y. 106 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 130 d.
75 Unattd. List		Carpendale, William St. John, p.s.c.† (29).	26-7-92 20-1-12	24-12-38 5-3-12	{ G. S. O. 1st gr. Bt. c., 24 Dec. 38. Rank element, 2 y. 8 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 346 d.
Unattd. List		Clarke, Frank Scamander (o) (51, 157, 203).	15-1-93 20-1-12	{ 1-1-39† 17-4-40 6-3-12	{ A. D. O. S., E. Comd. Rank element, l. c., 2 y. 346 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 346 d.
R. A. ...		Hayes, Harold Goldsmid (o) (29, 39, 80).	26-12-92 20-12-12	{ 1-1-39† 23-4-40 4-10-13	{ A. D. O. S., N. Comd. Rank element, l. c., 2 y. 12d. Serv. element, 28 y. 12 d.
Unattd. List		Currie, Douglas Hendrie, M.C., D.O.M. (25, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Sep. 15 and W. O. cl. II, 24 Sep. 15 to 3 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 91 ds., half to count.	29-5-92 4-11-17	{ 1-1-39† 23-4-40 4-10-13	{ A. A. G. (Mohn. Rect'g) Army Hdqrs. Rank element, m., 4 y. 252 d. Serv. element, 24 y. 236 d.
Unattd. List		Curtis, Alfred Cyril, M.C., p.s.c.† (203).	2-11-94 8-8-14	{ 1-1-39† 29-5-40 5-11-13	{ Bde. Comdr. Ag. Brig., 1 Oct. 40. Ag. c., 1 Apl. to 28 May 40. Rank element, l. c., 2 y. 153 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 146 d.
80 Unattd. List		Hodgson, Gordon West, O.B.M. (29, 50, 51).	2-2-94 16-9-14	{ 1-1-39† 16-9-40 5-11-13	{ D. D. S. & T., Army Hdqs. Ag. Prior., 16 Sep. 40. Rank element. Serv. element.
B. W. Kent R.		Osborne, Coles Alexander, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 154). Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15—342 ds., half to count.	29-7-96 26-12-15	{ 1-1-39† 2-8-40 12-1-18	{ Comdt., Staff Coll. Quetta. Ag. Brig., 18 Feb. 41. Rank element, m., 6 y. 112 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 172 d.
D. W. R. ...		Rogers, Edgar William, p.s.c. ... Service for Ind. element from 24 June 15 to 2 Mar. 21 and out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 159 d.	14-7-92 22-10-14	{ 1-1-39† 23-7-40 18-4-28	{ Chief Inspector of Arms- aments, Army Hdqrs. Rank element, full. Serv. element, 26 y. 71 d.
Unattd. List		Campbell Alexander Donald Powys, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 154).	6-7-94 8-8-14	{ 13-1-39† 6-6-40 20-2-16	{ Bde. Comdr. Ag. Brig., 15 Oct. 40. Ag. c., 16 Mar. to 5 June 40. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 26 y. 146 d.
R. A. S. C. ...		Courtenay, Hugh Aldred, D.F.O. ... Service for Indian element, in l., 2 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 & 10 yrs. out of l., i.e. all service.	5-11-92 7-2-12	{ 23-1-39† 16-8-39 19-2-27	{ Comdt., M. T. Depot. Rank element l. c. 1 y. 107 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 323 d.

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—contd.					
85	Unatt'd. List	Fowle, John Le Clere (50, 51, 55, 160).	13-9-98 24-8-12	{ 23-1-39† 4-9-39 31-10-12	{ Dy. Dir. of Supplies, Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 y. 119 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 130 d.
	Green Howards.	Harvey, Ewart Samel Francis (c).	23-11-92 17-4-15	1-2-39 22-11-19	{ A. D. O. S., S. Comd. Rank element, 1 y. 335 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 259 d.
	R. A.	Williams, Frederick Paston James (c) (c).	23-9-88 9-12-11	1-4-39 6-3-13	{ Dir., Clothing—Dept. of Supply. Rank element, 1 y. 275 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 23 d.
	Unatt'd. List	Goddard, Eric Norman, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 37, 157, 171).	6-7-97 15-11-15	19-4-39 (a)	{ Bde. Comdr. Ag. Brigr., 2 Nov. 40. Bt. c., 19 Apl. 39. Rank element, 1 y. 257 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 47 d.
	B. W. Kent R.	Clarabut, Reginald Blaxland (50, 51, 197).	7-8-93 27-3-15	{ 8-5-39† 2-11-40 26-11-17	{ A. Q. M. G., E. Comd. Rank element, 1 c. 1 343d. Serv. element, 26 y. 31d.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 26 Mar. 16—233 days, half to count.					
90	Unatt'd. List	Pigot, Geoffrey, M.C., p.s.c.† [L] (157.)	16-2-96 11-11-14	{ 1-7-39† 26-12-40. 23-1-15	{ Ag. c., 7 May to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. c., 7 Nov. 40. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. Rank element, t. c., 1 y. 273d. Service element, 26 y. 51d.
	I. A. E. O.	Crocker, Wilfrid James (29, 33, 37).	27-4-93 4-12-14	1-7-39† 26-12-40 (a)	{ Bde. Comdr. Ty. Brigr., 6 June 40. Ag. c., 16 Mar. to 5 June 40. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 155 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 23d.
	Unatt'd. List	Ranking, Robert Philip Lancaster, M.C., p.s.c.† [L] (51, 72, 203).	26-11-96 15-11-15	{ 1-7-39† 26-12-40 (a)	{ I. A. C. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. Rank element, 7 y. 47 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 47 d.
	Dan. Forced	Stuart, Douglas, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29, 42, 62).	20-7-94 20-7-15	{ 1-7-39† 26-12-40 12-1-18	{ Brigr. Genl. Staff, E. Comd. Ag. Brigr., 1 Oct. 40. Ag. c., 16 Mar. to 15 Sep. 40. Ty. c., 16 to 30 Sep. 40. Rank element, l. c. 1 y. 158d. Serv. element, 25 y. 165 d.
	E. Lanc. R.	Buckley, Fred. (29, 33, 36, 62)	8-6-91 3-4-15	{ 1-7-39† 16-1-41 4-7-18	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. Ag. c., 6 July 40 to 5 Jan. 41. Ty. c., 6 Jan. 41. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. Rank element l. c. 2 y. 243 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 2 d.
Service for pension.—In ranks, from 27 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—188 ds., half to count.					
95	Leic. R.	Quayle, Gerald Ardiss (25, 29, 33, 42, 60, 61, 109, 112).	24-7-93 4-9-12	{ 1-7-39† 15-3-41 29-10-12	{ Bde. Comdr. Ty. Brigr., 8 Feb. 40. Rank element, l. c., Full. Serv. element, 28 y. 119 d.
	Shrops, L. I.	Lloyd, Wilfrid Lewis, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33).	1-3-96 20-9-14	29-7-39 26-11-17	{ Bt. c., 29 July 39. Rank element, 1 y. 156 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 103 d.

†Date of Seniority.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—concl'd.					
Gen. List	...	Thomas, Arthur Frank Friend (o)(e) (30, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 16 to 3 Jan. 16—148 ds., half to count.</i>	8-8-07 3-1-16	{ 1-8-30† 1-8-40 20-11-17	{ Dir. of Contracts, Deptt. of Supply, Govt. of India. Ag. Brigr., 2 July 40 to 1 Jan. 41. Ty. Brigr., 2 Jan. 41. Ag. c. 3 Sep. 39 to 2 Mar. 40. Ty. c., 3 Mar. 40. Serv. element, 25 y. 72 d.
Unattd. List		Mullaly, Brian Reginald [L] (27, 33, 146).	1-8-02 6-9-11	2-0-30 1-12-11	{ Mlly. Attache. Rank element, 1 y. 121 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 117 d.
...		Franks, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O., p.s.c.†	22-9-86 16-8-05	1-1-32 ...	{ I.R. R. O.—Recruiting Officer* Poona.
100	...	Harrison, Christophor Heathfield, O.B.E.	1-9-84 13-8-04	13-8-33 ...	{ I. R. R. O.
...		Becher, Lionel Bernard Alexander, p. a. c.	2-9-86 23-7-07	1-5-34 ...	{ I. R. R. O.—Asst. Insp. of Gun Carriages & Vehicles.
...		Tounsand, Francis Hollis ...	19-12-86 17-10-14.	1-9-38 ...	{ I. R. R. O.—Chief Ordee. Offr., Jubbulpore Arsenal.
R. A. S. C.		Smith, Alfred Travers Fairtlough, M.C., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E. <i>Service for pension.—A. S. C. Insp. of Mech. Trans. 3rd cl. &amp; Lt., 14 Feb. 14 to 3 Apr. 15—1 yr. 49 ds., all to count; for Indian element, in I., 13 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 27 and 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 21 yrs. 230 ds.</i>	29-0-90 4-4-15	1-1-40 12-2-31	{ Insp., Ind. Army Ordnance Workshop Services, Army Hdqrs. Ag. c., 3 Sep. 39 to 2 Mar. 40. Ty. c., 3 Mar. 40 to—Rank element, 1 y. 120 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 321 d.
R. A. S. C.		Berridge, Harold Henry, M.I. MCH. E., M.I.A.E. (29, 54, 55, 57, 63). <i>Service for Indian element.—In I. 12 June 16 to 13 Jan. 22 and out of I. up to 16 yrs., i.e., from 11 Nov. 14.</i>	21-7-07 11-11-14	1-1-40 20-12-27	{ C. O. M. E., E. Comd. Rank element, 1 y. Serv. element, 26 y. 51 d.
105	Unattd. List	Gibbs, Percy John, O.B.R. <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16—1 yr. 141 ds., half to count; R. A. O. C. (T. O.) 28 Jan. 16 to 28 Aug. 24; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	25-6-89 27-8-24	15-8-40 (a)	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. Lt.-Col. 3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. I. c. 3 Dec. 39 to 31 July 40. Rank element I. c. 1 y. 120 d. Service element 25 y. 226 d. Ag. c., 2 July to 1 Aug. 40
R. A. S. C.		Hiekie, George William Clement, O.B.E. (29, 63). <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 22 yrs. 360 ds.</i>	2-3-07 16-12-14	{ 2-10-40† 26-12-40 6-1-28	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. c., 26 Dec. 40. Rank element I. c. 3 y. 91 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 16 d.
R. A. S. C. ...		Dunlop, Alexander Gunn (50, 51, 57). <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 336 d.</i>	3-8-88 1-3-14	12-1-41 30-1-28	{ Chief Ordnance Mech. Engr., S. Comd. Rank element I. c., 2 y. 253 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 123 d.
Leins. R.		O'Brien, John Joseph (50, 51, 55).	26-3-02 5-8-14	3-1-41 23-1-18	{ Comdt., R. I. A. S. C. School, Chaklala. Ag. c., 13 Jan. 41. Rank element, I. c. 2 y. 255 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 149

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

# INDIAN ARMY.

83

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—275.					
...	Howard, Charles Alfred Lowray, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.†	15-3-86 7-11-06	15-3-41 ...	{ I. V. R. R. O.—(Col.—reverted to Lt.-Col.)	
Unattd. List	Paterson, George Frederick Joseph, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (37, 149).	26-3-85 9-1-04	... 36 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 18-3-04	Supp. List.
R. A. ...	Noel, Edward William Charles, C.I.E., D.S.O. (36, 39, 157, 170) [L].	14-4-86 21-12-04	... 36 y. 11 d.	21-12-30 21-2-07	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley, C.I.E. (62, 91, 119, 154).	17-7-86 5-3-06	... 35 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 2-12-06	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	James, William Rhodes, M.C. (36, 51, 103, 149, 203).	28-8-86 5-8-06	... 35 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 16-11-06	Supp. List.
Conn. Rang.	Wilberforce-Bell, Sir Harold, K.C.I.E. (114, 119, 142, 144, 163).	17-11-85 29-11-06	... 35 y. 33 d.	29-11-31 6-2-06	Supp. List.
Unattd. List.	Robson, Henry Wm. Cunine, C.I.E., O.B.E. (37, 81, 144, 157, 162).	8-12-86 2-8-06	... 34 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 11-10-06	Supp. List.
R. Ir. R. ...	Gordon, Hon'ble John de la Hay, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (72, 141, 149, 157).	31-3-87 29-8-06	... 34 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 6-11-06	Supp. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

*Conn. Rang. Pelly, Hutchison Raymond* (38, 81, 94, 103, 122, 149, 162, 203, 208). 22-9-27 ... 29-5-32 *Supy. List*  
29-8-06 34 y. 125 d. 11-3-08

*Unatt'd. List Welman, Wm. Harvey Loftus* 7-6-88 ... 19-1-33 *Supy. List*  
19-1-07 33 y. 347 d. 8-3-07

*R. A. ... Daly, Olive Kirkpatrick, O.L.R.* 3-4-88 ... 18-12-33 *Supy. List*  
162, 109, 119, 193, 203 [L]. 18-12-07 33 y. 14 d. 26-11-08

*Unatt'd. List Murphy, Gerald Patrick* (149, 154). 3-5-88 ... 25-1-34 *Supy. D*  
25-1-08 32 y. 347 d. 11-3-08

*Unatt'd. List Hutton Dawson, Arthur Annesley* 8-12-86 ... 25-1-34 *Supy. List*  
Francis Charles (36). 25-1-08 32 y. 347 d. 11-3-08

*Unatt'd. List Fisher, Gerald Thomas, O.L.M. [L]* 27-8-87 ... 9-9-34 *Supy. List*  
(144, 154, 157, 208). 11-8-09 31 y. 143 d. 28-10-09

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

*Unattd. List.* Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence, C.I.E., 8-4-89  
M.C. (52, 81, 151, 157, 163, 177). 20-1-09 31 y. 346 d. 20-1-35  
9-3-09 *Supy. List.*

*Unattd. List.* Fraser, Denholms De Montalte 5-10-89  
Stuart, C.I.E. (38, 72, 162, 203) 20-1-09 31 y. 346 d. 20-1-35  
25-3-09 *Supy. List.*

*Unattd. List.* Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (38: 14-3-89  
52, 119, 154). 20-1-09 31 y. 346 d. 20-1-35  
9-3-09 *Supy. List.*

*Unattd. List.* Fraser-Pytter, William Kerr, 26-12-86  
K.B.E., C.M.G., M.C. (36, 60, 62, 24-8-10 30 y. 130 d. 8-9-35  
26-10-10 *Supy. List.*

*Unattd. List.* Bastan, Leslie Eric (39. 52, 62, 3-2-89  
149, 157, 162). 8-9-09 31 y. 116 d. 8-9-35  
2-12-09 *Supy. List.*

*Unattd. List.* Middleton, Montagu (29. 33, 36. 11-6-91  
89, 46, 62, 151, 154). 18-1-11 29 y. 848 d. 12-11-35  
23-8-11 *Recruiting Officer, Lahore.*

*Unattd. List.* Corke, Rupert Mortimer (36) 22-10-89  
29-1-10 30 y. 338 d. 29-1-36  
6-3-10 { Milly. Farms Dept.  
19. 2. 6. 10 June to  
12 Oct. 19.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. Svt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Stuart, Lionel Arthur, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 37).	22-4-92 22-1-13	... 27 y. 344 d.	13-7-36 5-2-13	{ A. A. G. (P. & P.), Army Hdqrs. Ag. C., 17 Oct. 40.
5	Unattd. List	Meade, Paul Anthony, O.B.E., M.C. (46A, 119, 157).	29-2-92 24-8-12	... 28 y. 180 d.	16-7-36 31-10-12	Comdt., Kitchner College, Nowgong.
	Unattd. List	Fflose, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel [1] (29, 33, 74, 203).	19-9-95 8-8-14	... 26 y. 146 d.	15-8-36 5-11-15	{ Bde. Comdr. Ag. Brig., 3 Sep. 39 to 2 Mar. 40. Ty. Brig., 3 Mar. 40.
Active List (unempld.), 1 Sep. to 25 Dec. 40.						
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Harold Arthur, M.C. (119).	25-4-91 3-9-10	... 30 y. 120 d.	3-9-36 25-11-10	Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I S. F.
	Unattd. List	Watson, Eric Edward, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51, 62).	17-9-92 6-9-11	... 29 y. 117 d.	22-9-36 1-12-11	1 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, M.C. (33, 36).	5-9-93 24-8-12	... 28 y. 180 d.	27-9-36 30-10-12	5 Mahratta L. I.
10	Unattd. List	Fletcher, Roger Cornell, O.L.M., (25, 33, 36, 42, 97).	16-2-94 14-1-14	... 26 y. 352 d.	1-10-36 10-2-14	Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I S. F.
	Unattd. List	Branfoot, Denis Charles (33, 36, 62).	18-7-91 18-1-11	... 29 y. 348 d.	1-11-36 3-2-11	I. A. C.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

87

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	<i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>Gaisford, Philip (81, 149, 157) ...</i>	<i>28-11-91 18-1-11</i>	<i>3 y. 348 d. 29 y. 348 d.</i>	<i>18-1-37 23-3-11</i>	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	<i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>McCalmont, William Vernon, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 38).</i>	<i>24-3-93 24-8-12</i>	<i>3 y. 334 d. 28 y. 130 d.</i>	<i>1-2-37 10-10-12</i>	<i>A. A. G., E. Comd.</i>
	<i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>Gore, Charles Humphrey Cas- maljor (29, 33).</i>	<i>7-7-94 14-1-14</i>	<i>3 y. 334 d. 26 y. 352 d.</i>	<i>1-2-37 21-2-14</i>	<i>Admin. Condt.; Cl. I.</i>
	<i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>Robertson, Henry Everton, O.B.E., M.C. (25, 29, 33).</i>	<i>27-7-93 14-1-14</i>	<i>3 y. 334 d. 26 y. 352 d.</i>	<i>1-2-37 5-3-14</i>	
	<i>Essex R. ...</i>	<i>Bremner, Claude Edward Urqu- hart, M.C. (33, 62, 80, 81, 131, 149, 157, 203).</i>	<i>30-8-91 4-3-11</i>	<i>3 y. 303 d. 29 y. 303 d.</i>	<i>4-3-37 5-9-11</i>	<i>Supp. List</i>
15	R. A. S. O.	Chandler, Daniel (57) ... <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., 1.c., 22 yrs. 347 ds.</i>	28-11-94 1-10-14	3 y. 259 d. 26 y. 92 d.	17-4-37 19-1-28	I. A. O. O.
	<i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>Dymott, Brian Kingsley (s. c.) (29, 33).</i>	<i>17-8-95 8-8-14</i>	<i>3 y. 258 d. 26 y. 146 d.</i>	<i>18-4-37 7-11-15</i>	<i>Lt. in d. ex I., 12 m.† 17 Apl. 41, p.†</i>

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Incl. extt	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List	Collingridge, Hugh Vivian, O.B.E. <i>p.s.c.† (29).</i> <i>Service for pension—Comsd. ser.,</i> <i>4 Dec. 14 to 31 May 16—1 yr.</i> <i>180 ds.</i>	19-10-94 14-11-16	3 y. 249 d. 25 y. 228 d. (a)	27-4-37	{ Area Comdr. <i>Ag. Brigr., 20 July 40</i> <i>to 19. Jan. 41.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr., 220 Jan. 41.</i> <i>Ag. c., 16 Mar. to 19</i> <i>July 40.</i>	
Unattd. List	Dods, Eric Raymond Sanders, M.O., <i>p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36).</i>	25-11-95 15-8-14	3 y. 240 d. 26 y. 139 d.	6-5-37 5-11-15	{ A. A. & Q. M. G. <i>Ag. c., 2 Apl. to 1 Oct. 40.</i> <i>Ty. c., 2 Oct. 40.</i>	
Unattd. List	Stevens, Charles, Francis Linnens, M.O., <i>p.s.c.† (29, 42, 45, 62, 155).</i>	26-1-92 6-9-11	3 y. 232 d. 29 y. 117 d.	14-5-37 30-11-11	{ Comdt., I. A. C. T. O. <i>Ag. c.,—to 31 Aug. 30.</i> <i>Ty. c. 1 Sep. 40.</i>	
20 Unattd. List	¶Ekin, Roger Gillies (36, 154).	18-11-95 1-10-14	3 y. 230 d. 26 y. 92 d.	16-5-37 11-12-14	{ Comdt., Jr. Comdr.'s School, Poona. <i>Br. l. c., 1 July 36.</i>	
R. A. S. O.	Adams, Alan St. George, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for Indian element, out</i> <i>of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 45 ds.</i>	23-4-94 15-8-14	3 y. 222 d. 26 y. 139 d.	24-5-37 17-11-27	R. I. A. S. O.	
I. A. R. O.	¶Stedman, Howard, M.O. (64, 97, 203).	12-3-87 20-11-14	3 y. 219 d. 26 y. 42 d. (a)	27-5-37	J. A. G.'s Dept.	
Unattd. List	Pain, Charlton Walter, M.O. (29, 33, 36, 157).	14-4-94 8-8-14	3 y. 198 d. 26 y. 146 d.	17-6-37 11-9-14	Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I.S.F.	
Unattd. List	Powell, Donald, D.S.O. (29, 33, 46)	21-10-96 11-11-14	3 y. 182 d. 26 y. 51 d.	3-7-37 23-1-15	{ Bde. Comdr. <i>Ty. Brigr., 16 Mar. 40.</i>	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40



# INDIAN ARMY.

89—90

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
25	Unattd. List	Broadfoot, William Alexander, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 36, 62).	7-10-94 14-1-14	3 y. 161 d. 26 y. 352 d.	24-7-37 5-3-14	
	Lond. B. ...	Mahon, Brian MacMahon, D.S.O., M.C. (38, 60, 157).	13-2-90 26-8-14	3 y. 188 d. 26 y. 128 d.	16-8-37 26-3-18	{ Mlly. Secy. to H. H. the Viceroy. Et. l. c., 1 Jan. 36. Ty. l. c., 16 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17. Ag. l. c., 11 July to 1 Nov. 17.
	Unattd. List	¶ Bullock, Humphry (46, 64) ...	9-1-99 27-10-16	3 y. 132 d. 24 y. 66 d.	22-8-37 27-12-16	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Ewing, Robert Ross (154)...	22-2-91 7-8-12	3 y. 118 d. 28 y. 147 d.	5-9-37 3-10-12	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Prinsep, Evelyn Siegfried Mac- Leod, O.B.E., [L] (29, 33, 62, 80, 155, 172).	23-4-92 6-9-11	3 y. 117 d. 29 y. 117 d.	6-9-37 4-10-11	A. A. & Q. M. G.
	Unattd. List	Briggs, Harold Rawdon (29, 33)	14-7-94 15-8-14	3 y. 106 d. 26 y. 139 d.	17-9-37 5-11-15	{ 10 Baluch. B. Ag. Brigr., 24 Sep. 40.
30	Unattd. List	Eustace, Rowland, O.B.E. (29, 36)	11-8-95 8-8-14	3 y. 92 d. 26 y. 146 d.	1-10-37 5-11-15	{ Bde. Comdr. Ag. Brigr., 17 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 46, 155).	12-11-94 14-1-14	3 y. 88 d. 26 y. 352 d.	5-10-37 11-2-14	{ Bde. Comdr. Ag. Brigr., 7 Sep. 40.
	Worc. B. ...	Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, M.C. (29, 32).	18-7-95 12-5-15	3 y. 77 d. 25 y. 234 d.	16-10-37 8-12-17	10 Baluch B.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 49.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service retirement.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
R. A. S. C.		Long, Philip James (29, 50, 51, 63).	31-10-96 16-12-14	3 y. 64 d. 26 y. 16 d.	29-10-37 6-10-23	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for Indian element, 8 yrs. 294 ds. outside the Indian Establishment, all to count.</i>			10-5-27 (b)	
Unattd. List		Roberts, Michael Rookherst (29, 33).	24-10-94 8-8-14	3 y. 61 d. 26 y. 146 d.	1-11-37 5-11-25	{ Bde. Comdr. <i>Ag. Brigr.</i> , 1 <sup>st</sup> Oct. 40. <i>Ag. c.</i> , 16 Mar. to 15 Sep. 40. <i>Tr. c.</i> , 16 Sep. 40.
L. A. R. O.		Cosby, Noel Robert Charles, M.O. (83, 88 60, 159, 182).	26-12-90 14-1-15	3 y. 52 d. 25 y. 352 d.	10-11-37 29-2-16	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Teversonham, Mark Symonds, M.O., p.s.c.† (32).	5-4-05 15-8-14	3 y. 42 d. 26 y. 139 d.	20-11-37 6-11-16	{ Bde. Comdr. <i>Ag. Brigr.</i> , 12 Nov. 40. <i>Ag. c.</i> , 7 Apl. 40.
Unattd. List		Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith, M.O. (29, 33, 91, 97, 154).	11-11-95 1-10-14	3 y. 31 d. 26 y. 92 d.	1-12-37 11-12-14	Asst. Comdt., Jr. Comdrs'. (Sch. Poona.
2 Dgn. Gds.		Sykes, John Henry (50, 51)	... 15-10-96 16-12-14	3 y. 31 d. 26 y. 16 d.	1-12-37 11-1-17	{ R. I. A. S. C. <i>Ag. Brigr.</i> , 26 Dec. 40.
Unattd. List		Savage, Eric Giles (25, 29)	... 11-11-95 1-10-14	3 y. 30 d. 26 y. 92 d.	2-12-37 11-12-14	5 Mahratta L. I.
40 Unattd. List		Fullerton, John Parke, D.S.O. (29, 33).	8-9-94 14-1-14	3 y. 26 d. 26 y. 352 d.	6-12-37 5-3-14	
Unattd. List		Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	27-1-95 14-1-14	3 y. 26 d. 26 y. 352 d.	6-12-37 11-2-14	Chief Instr., Cadet College, Bangalore.
High. L. I.		Martin, John Crawford, M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 120, 157, 202).	5-6-96 29-8-14	3 y. 25 d. 26 y. 12 d.	7-12-37 1-10-17	The Burma M.

(b) Date of transfer to the R. I. A. S. C.  
*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

92

No.	Former Corps,	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	M. G. Corps	Harvey, James Steel (29, 32, 36)...	10-7-91 1-9-1	2 y. 351 d. 26 y. 122 d.	15-1-38 3-6-18	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Gillan, George Van Baerle, O.I.E. (36, 155, 162)	3-9-90 20-3-13	2 y. 347 d. 27 y. 135 d.	19-1-38 12-11-13	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Bradley, Rayner Oswald (62) ...	14-3-93 20-1-12	2 y. 346 d. 28 y. 346 d.	20-1-38 6-3-12	A. R. Dept.
45	Unattd. List	Beanland, Douglas, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29, 80).	4-3-93 22-1-13	2 y. 341 d. 27 y. 344 d.	25-1-38 6-3-13	{ A. A. G., Army Hdqrs. Ag. c., 9 Aug. 40 to 8 Feb. 41. Ty. c., 9 Feb. 41.
	Unattd. List	Clemence, Stanley (29, 50, 51, 55, 57).  <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 21 Sep. 14 to 2 Feb. 15—1 yr 135 ds.</i>	10-1-93 29-6-16	2 y. 337 d. 25 y. 321 d.	29-1-38 3-11-14	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Blaxland, Alan Bruce, O.B.E. (32)	17-10-92 5-8-14	2 y. 334 d. 26 y. 150 d.	1-2-38 5-11-15	{ Bde. Comdr. Ag. Col. 16 Mar. 41.
	Unattd. List	Minebin, Hugh Charles Stephens, p.s.c.† (29, 37, 77, 157, 163, 203).	5-1-93 22-1-13	2 y. 334 d. 27 y. 344 d.	1-2-38 5-3-13	{ A. Q. M. G., Wester (1), Dist. Ag. Brig., 14 Feb. 41. Ag. c., 9 Aug. 40 to Feb. 41. Ty. c., 9 to 13 Feb. 41.
	N. Cyclist Bn.	Boss, Thomas Henry, M.C. (25, 30, 33, 37).	8-2-96 5-8-14	2 y. 334 d. 26 y. 149 d.	1-2-38 24-10-17	6 Mahratta L. I.
50	S. Surr. R.	Irwin, Stephen Fenimore, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 46).  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—177 ds., half to count.</i>	29-9-95 9-2-15	2 y. 334 d. 26 y. 49 d.	1-2-38 9-2-18	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqs. Ag. c., 13 May to 13 Nov. 40. Ty. c., 13 Nov. 40.
	S. Staff. B.	Hildick-Smith, John Norman, M.C. (32).	16-8-93 25-9-14	2 y. 325 d. 26 y. 98 d.	10-2-38 3-11-18	7 Rajput B.
	Bedf. R.	Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29).	5-8-95 12-12-14	2 y. 321 d. 26 y. 65 d.	14-2-38 24-5-17	{ G. S. O., 1st gr. Ag. c., 1 Oct. 40.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. to 11 Dec. 14—90 ds., half to count.</i>						

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. entt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List	Stead, Edward (149)	Alfred, M.C.	7-2-95 11-11-14	2 y. 315 d. 26 y. 51 d.	20-2-38 23-1-15	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Fleming, Roger (29).	Eustace, M.C.	20-4-95 15-8-14	2 y. 313 d. 26 y. 139 d.	22-2-38 5-11-16	Bde. Comdr. Ag. Brigr., 1 Feb. 41.
55 S. W. Bord.	Dawes, Herbert Douglas (25, 33)		9-3-94 3-9-13	2 y. 310 d. 27 y. 120 d.	25-2-38 24-5-17	The Burma Rif.
Y. & L. R.	Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell (38, 50, 51, 56, 62).		12-9-94 24-11-15	2 y. 307 d. 25 y. 305 d.	28-2-38 24-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 8 Jan. 15—81 ds., half to count; comd. ser. 5 Jan. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—227 ds.</i>					
Unattd. List	Clarke, Cremer Paul (29, 33, 36, 151).		27-12-95 23-12-14	2 y. 306 d. 26 y. 9 d.	1-3-38 22-2-15	16 Punjab P.
Unattd. List	Bellera, Eric Vernon Robert, p.s.e.† (29, 33, 144).		30-6-94 14-1-14	2 y. 296 d. 26 y. 352 d.	11-3-38 5-3-14	{ A. A. & Q. M. G. Ag. c., 2 Aug. 40 to 1 Feb. 41. Ty. c., 2 Feb. 41.
R. A. S. C.	Martin, Frederick Dennis (29, 50, 51, 63).		15-7-95 17-4-15	2 y. 292 d. 25 y. 288 d.	15-3-38 7-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 19 Nov. 14—59 ds., half to count; Service for Indian element; in India 3 Mar. 24 to 1 Jan. 25; 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 24 yrs. 174d.</i>					
60 High. L. L.	Gibson, Arthur Blair, p.s.e.† [I] (29, 33, 45, 111, 112).		19-5-94 1-9-14	2 y. 254 d. 26 y. 122 d.	22-4-38 26-10-17	{ Brigr. Genl. Staff, B. Comd. Ag. Brigr., 26 Dec. 40. Ag. c., 16 Mar. to 15 Sep. 40. Ty. c., 16 Sep. to 25 Dec. 40. Bt. L. c., 1 July 37.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*



# INDIAN ARMY.

94

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
R. W. Kent R.	Russell, Dudley, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 33; 36, 46A, 158).	1-12-96 22-9-14	2 y. 252 d. 26 y. 101 d.	24-4-38 22-11-17	G. S. O., 1st gr.	
Unattd. List	Gordon, Harold Somerville, O.B.E. (32, 37, 144).	19-9-93 14-1-14	2 y. 247 d. 26 y. 352 d.	29-4-38 5-3-14	8 G. R.	
Essex R. ...	Stubbings, Robert Arthur, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29).	7-1-92 5-8-14	2 y. 245 d. 26 y. 149 d.	1-5-38 9-8-17	G. S. O., 1st gr.	
Trng. Res. Bn.	Wallis, Cedric (29, 33, 52) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Oct. to 4 Nov. 14—24 ds., half to count.</i>	7-3-96 5-11-14	2 y. 245 d. 26 y. 69 d.	1-5-38 6-5-17	7 Rajput R.	
65 Unattd. List	Kidd, Gerald Ralph (29, 33, 62)	9-7-94 26-8-14	2 y. 244 d. 26 y. 129 d.	2-1-38 5-11-15	14 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Gough, William George Hugh, M.C. (12, 33, 36, 144).	16-2-97 11-11-14	2 y. 244 d. 26 y. 51 d.	2-5-38 23-1-15	2 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (29, 36, 39, 151).	17-7-96 16-12-14	2 y. 244 d. 26 y. 16 d.	2-5-38 3-2-15	11 Sikh R.	
R. Sec. Fus.	Kennedy, Malcolm William, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 29, 33, 208).	29-11-96 18-1-15	2 y. 239 d. 25 y. 348 d.	7-5-38 12-7-19	5 Mahratta L.I.	
B. A. S. C. ...	Heaketh, William, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M. INST. C.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for Indian element, Outside India less than 10 years, all to count.</i>	12-5-91 16-9-14	2 y. 235 d. 26 y. 107 d.	11-5-38 17-3-21 25-2-26(a)	I. A. O. C.	
70 d. List	Churchill, Alec Palmer Fleetwood, O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	5-2-95 8-8-14	2 y. 228 d. 26 y. 146 d.	18-5-38 5-11-15	17 Dogra R.	

(a) Date of appointment to the R. I. A. S. C.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List	Shute, George Eric Fitz Gerald, M.C. (29, 33, 37, 38, 62, 157).	5-6-06 1-10-14	2 y. 204 d. 26 y. 92 d.	11-6-38 11-12-14	14 Punjab B.	
North'd Fus.	Southgate, Compton, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (62).	22-8-91 19-9-14	2 y. 187 d. 26 y. 104 d.	28-6-33 29-8-18	A. A. & Q. M. G.	
Unattd. List	Ridge, Kenneth John Thriepland, M.C. (29, 49, 50, 51, 50).	8-8-93 12-5-15	2 y. 133 d. 25 y. 234 d.	2-7-38 23-10-15	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Mountain, Ronald Gervase, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36).	16-1-97 15-11-15	2 y. 163 d. 25 y. 47 d.	17-7-33 (a)	5 Bde. Comdr. ( <i>Ag. Brigr.</i> , 1 Feb. 41.	
75 Unattd. List	White, Benjamin Going (86, 176).	31-8-94 14-1-14	2 y. 163 d. 26 y. 352 d.	22-7-38 5-8-14	7 G. R.	
A. S. C. ...	Sundius-Smith, Donald Geoffrey (32, 36).	20-4-92 26-9-14	2 y. 153 d. 26 y. 97 d.	1-8-38 19-11-18	15 Punjab B.	
R. Ir. Fus.	Henry, Thomas Richard (29, 33, 52, 62).	5-8-95 15-8-14	2 y. 144 d. 26 y. 139 d.	10-8-33 20-10-18	8 Punjab B.	
North'n B.	Crampton, Gerald Philip, M.C. (29, 32, 36, 144).	14-5-94 2-9-14	2 y. 134 d. 26 y. 121 d.	20-8-38 -6-17	9 G. R.	
Ox. & Bucks. L.I.	Rayner, Charles Sydney William.	14-11-90 27-11-14	2 y. 132 d. 26 y. 35 d.	22-8-38 20-11-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.	
80 Unattd. List	DeWilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (29, 60, 119, 154).	5-8-93 24-8-12	2 y. 130 d. 28 y. 180 d.	24-8-38 19-11-12	I. A. C.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

# INDIAN ARMY.

96

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Lan. B.	Morton, Arther Frederick [L], (29, 46, 50, 51, 55, 157, 171).	3-9-95 12-5-15	2 y. 128 d. 25 y. 234 d.	26-8-38 23-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.	
E. Surr. B.	Churcher, Walter Donald (e) (46, 50, 51, 55, 159, 203).	13-7-93 29-8-14	2 y. 126 d. 26 y. 125 d.	28-8-38 1-12-14	R. I. A. S. C.	
Austin I. F.	McGay, Ross Cairns, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (29).	18-9-95 17-8-14	2 y. 122 d. 26 y. 137 d.	1-9-38 26-8-18	{ Dy. Mil. Secy., Army Hdgrs. Ag. c., 18 Aug. 40 to 17 Feb. 41. Ty. c. 18 Feb. 41.	
Devon. R. ...	Hartnell, Forrest Henry (29, 50, 51, 56).	24-5-91 1-9-14	2 y. 121 d. 26 y. 122 d.	2-9-38 14-11-14	R. I. A. S. C.	
85 Durh. L. I. ...	Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	17-10-92 12-9-14	2 y. 115 d. 26 y. 111 d.	8-9-38 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Carr-White, Gerald, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 60).	31-8-96 1-10-14	2 y. 114 d. 26 y. 92 d.	9-9-38 11-12-14	{ G. S. O., 1st gr. Ag. c., 1 Sep. 40.	
Manch. R. ...	Barlow, Alfred Edmund, M.O. (19, 29, 33).	11-1-96 5-8-14	2 y. 114 d. 26 y. 149 d.	9-9-38 6-10-17	18 R. Garb. Rif.	
R. A. S. C.	MacDermott, Phillip Laughlin (29, 50, 51).	17-8-97 26-9-14	2 y. 107 d. 26 y. 97 d.	16-9-38 11-12-22	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. c., 28 July to 16 Aug. 40.	
Devon. R. ...	Freeland, Rowan Arthur Bayfield, M.O., p.s.c.† (33, 36, 45, 157).	22-9-95 22-9-14	2 y. 106 d. 26 y. 101 d.	17-9-38 5-10-17	{ Bde. Comdr. Ag. Brig., 4 Jan. 41. Br., I. c., 1 July 37, Ag. c., 28 Apl. to 22 Oct. 40. Ty. c., 28 Oct. 40 to 3 Jan. 41.	
Unattd. List	Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond (29, 33, 36).	11-7-95 1-10-14	2 y. 104 d. 26 y. 92 d.	19-9-38 10-12-14	2 Punjab B.	
R. Muns. Fus.	O'Reilly, Harold Richard Hnt- chinson (29, 49, 62).	6-11-96 1-10-14	2 y. 99 d. 26 y. 92 d.	24-9-38 21-8-17	6 Raj. Rif.	
E. Lanc. R.	Durrant, Oliver Torlesse (29, 33, 45, 156).	4-7-96 26-12-14	2 y. 94 d. 26 y. 6 d.	29-9-38 15-5-17	10 Baluch B.	
I. A. R. O. ...	Westmacott, Peter Germanus, p.s.c.† (29, 32, 157).	10-9-94 29-8-14	2 y. 93 d. 26 y. 125 d.	30-9-38 (a)	{ Comdt., Offrs.' Trng. School, Mhow. Ag. c., 20 July 40 to 19 Jan. 41. Ty., c., 20 Jan. 41.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
ation service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	C nn. Rang.	Bourke, Arthur Jhon Henry (29, 36, 38, 42, 51).	9-5-97 5-10-14	2 y. 92 d. 26 y. 88 d.	1-10-38 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
95	North'n R.	Mackay, Richard Johnstone, O.B.E., M.C. (29, 32).	21-10-96 4-1-16	2 y. 86 d. 25 y. 362 d.	7-10-38 5-10-17	8 Punjab R.
	R. Tank Corps	Black, Denis Victor, M.C. (18, 29, 38, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., Modd. Spec. Res., 30 Dec. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—49 ds., for Indian element 5 yrs out of 1., i.e., 21 yrs. 349 ds.</i>	20-10-97 11-8-15	2 y. 84 d. 25 y. 192 d.	9-10-38 17-1-24	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (29, 33, 60, 149).	19-7-93 22-1-13	2 y. 81 d. 27 y. 344 d.	12-10-38 6-3-13	A. A. G., N. Comd.
	Unattd. List	Hunt, John Montgomerie, p.s.c.† (40, 151).	17-4-97 16-12-14	2 y. 80 d. 26 y. 16 d.	13-10-38 8-2-15	A. A. & Q. M. G. Ag. c.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Reginald George (29, 33, 38).	23-11-96 13-1-15	2 y. 71 d. 25 y. 353 d.	22-10-38 20-2-15	17 Dogra R.
100	Bedf. R. ...	Nokes, Graham Brunel Ingle (29, 50, 51, 55, 154).	4-4-96 5-10-14	2 y. 69 d. 26 y. 88 d.	24-10-38 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Holmes, Basil, D.S.O. (29, 32, 46, 62, 203).	11-9-92 10-8-14	2 y. 62 d. 26 y. 144 d.	31-10-38 8-2-18	I. A. C.
	P. W. Fus.	Greer, Eric Roberts [L], p.s.c.† (29)	30-3-93 26-8-14	2 y. 56 d. 26 y. 128 d.	6-11-38 18-6-17	The Burma Rif
	Unattd. List	LeMarshand, Frank Edward, p.s.c.† (25, 30)	9-9-93 22-1-13	2 y. 52 d. 27 y. 344 d.	10-11-38 6-3-13	A. A. G., E. Comd. Ag. l. c., 3 Dec. to 11 Dec. 19. Ag. c., 1 Aug. 40 to 31 Jan. 41. Ty. c. 1 Feb. 41.
	R. War. R.	Whitehill, Robert Douglas (29, 33, 202).	28-5-92 5-8-14	2 y. 50 d. 26 y. 149 d.	12-11-38 28-6-18	2 Punjab R.
105	D. C. L. I. ...	Chappel, Brian Herbert, p.s.c.† (154).	25-11-95 14-9-14	2 y. 50 d. 26 y. 109 d.	12-11-38 9-1-15	2 Punjab R. Ag. c., 9 Aug. 40 to 8 Feb. 41. Ty. c., 9 Feb. 41.
	York, I. I. ...	Muirhead, James Ingram, M.C. (s.c.) (33, 36, 60).	6-6-93 5-8-14	2 y. 47 d. 26 y. 149 d.	15-11-38 29-10-18	Asst. Comdt., Cadet College, Bangalore. Ag. c., 10 July 40 to 9 Jan. 41. Ty. c., 10 Jan. 41.
	Long. R. ...	Gain, Joseph Charles, M.C., p.s.c.†	29-11-91 12-2-15	2 y. 31 d. 25 y. 243 d.	1-12-38 11-4-19	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hugh-Jones, Noel, M.C. p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 36, 45). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 96 ds.</i>	24-3-94 18-6-17	2 y. 27 d. 25 y. 293 d.	5-12-38 25 y. 293 d.	G. S. O., 1st gr. Ag. c., 4 Jan. 41.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Ballentine, George Cecil (29, 33, 36, 44, 62).	13-5-93 19-9-14	2 y. 14 d. 26 y. 104 d.	18-12-38 1-7-17	2 Punjab R.
110	Unattd. List	Baines, George Douglas (29, 33, 62)	5-8-93 22-1-18	2 y. 13 d. 27 y. 344 d.	19-12-38 7-3-18	I. A. C.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List		Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (29, 33, 46, 80, 82, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks. 114 ds., half to count; comd. ser. 1 yr. 177 ds. to 23 May 16.</i>	2-8-93 23-5-16	2 y. 11 d. 26 y. 92 d.	21-12-38 12-11-16	I. A. C.
B. War. B.		Jones, John Keane (29, 33, 38, 144). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks. 25 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 14—95 ds., half to count.</i>	18-1-92 28-11-14	2 y. 8 d. 26 y. 81 d.	24-12-38 20-8-17	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		Mold, Gilbert Leslie (36, 157, 171). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 1 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16—1 yr. 120 ds.</i>	8-9-93 29-6-16	2 y. 3 d. 25 y. 306 d.	29-12-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Monier-Williams, Lawrence, p.s.c.† (29, 32). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 213 ds.</i>	29-7-95 27-10-16	1 y. 353 d. 25 y. 279 d.	13-1-39 (a)	Bde. Comdr. Ag. c., 16 Mar. to 13 Aug. 40. Ag. Brig., 15 Sep. 40. Bt. lc., 1 Jan. 37.
115	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Eales, Thomas Francis John, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks. 5 Aug. 14 to 12 Oct. 14—69 ds., half to count.</i>	16-11-92 13-10-14	1 y. 343 d. 26 y. 114 d.	23-1-39 14-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	I. A. R. O.	Macgregor, Lewis Eric, O.B.E. (33, 91, 99).	31-12-95 9-1-15	1 y. 334 d. 25 y. 357 d.	1-2-39 20-5-16	12 F. F. R.
	York. L. I.	Russell, Alec Gaudie (25, 32, 46)	16-6-98 16-1-15	1 y. 330 d. 25 y. 350 d.	5-2-39 16-9-17	8 Punjab R.
	B. Ir. Rif. ...	Hanna, Herbert, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29, 62).	16-10-90 17-9-14	1 y. 312 d. 26 y. 106 d.	23-2-39 11-4-18	A. Q. M. G., N. Comd. Ag. c., 4 June to 3 Dec. 40. Ty. c., 4 Dec. 40.
	B. A. S. C. ...	Hunt, Randall Evelyn (50, 51, 55).	5-7-93 3-11-14	1 y. 310 d. 26 y. 59 d.	25-2-39 23-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
120	Unattd. List	Gracey, Douglas David, M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 62).	3-9-94 15-8-14	1 y. 307 d. 26 y. 139 d.	28-2-39 5-11-15	Asst. Comdt., Staff Coll., Quetta. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 38. Ag. c., 21 Mar. to 20 Sep. 40. Ty. c., 21 Sep. 40.
	R. W. Kent B.	Stokes, Cyril Lovesy Lawrance (29, 37, 39, 52, 92, 97, 103, 154).	21-5-93 5-8-14	1 y. 236 d. 26 y. 149 d.	21-3-39 1-12-14	14 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Ellison, John Stephen Osborne (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks. 6 Aug. 14 to 10 Nov. 14—98 ds., half to count; for Indian element. In I., 27 Feb. 22 to 19 Jan. 27 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	4-2-95 11-11-14	1 y. 278 d. 26 y. 100 d.	29-3-39 18-3-23	R. I. A. S. O.
	M. G. Corps	Barstow, Henry Lionel, p.s.c.† (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks. 15 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—139 ds., half to count.</i>	26-5-94 1-2-15	1 y. 274 d. 26 y. 38 d.	2-4-39 7-9-17	A. A. & Q. M. G. Ag. c., 20 July 40.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	Yorks. L. I.	Cameron, Ronald Thomas (29, 33, 38).	19-4-96 14-7-15	1 y. 265 d. 25 y. 171 d.	11-4-39 28-11-17	5 R. G. R.
125	Leins. R. ...	O'Morchoe, Nial Creagh (33, 36, 46A, 62, 157).	26-9-95 24-11-14	1 y. 257 d. 26 y. 38 d.	10-4-39 29-7-17	15 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Dallison, John Bernard, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 33, 38).	30-3-98 18-4-10	1 y. 249 d. 24 y. 258 d.	27-4-39 (a)	1 Punjab R. Ag. c., 18 Aug. 40 to 17 Feb. 41. Tp. c., 18 Feb. 41.
	York. R. ...	Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 45).	20-9-94 12-9-14	1 y. 243 d. 26 y. 111 d.	3-5-39 30-9-18	7 Rajput R.
	Devon. R. ...	Moffatt, James, O.B.E. (29, 32, 46)	24-10-96 10-10-14	1 y. 213 d. 26 y. 83 d.	2-6-39 5-12-17	19 Hy'bad R.
	B. Lanc. R.	Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 61).	27-5-96 16-11-14	1 y. 212 d. 26 y. 46 d.	3-6-39 20-7-17	A. A. & Q. M. G.
130	Worc. R. ...	Leesh, Alleyn Borie Robert (33, 36).	20-11-96 15-12-14	1 y. 212 d. 26 y. 17 d.	3-6-39 18-6-17	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Wickham, John [I] (29, 33, 165).	16-8-97 17-4-15	1 y. 211 d. 25 y. 259 d.	4-6-39 23-10-15	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Alfred John Home, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 63).	20-9-96 11-11-14	1 y. 207 d. 26 y. 51 d.	8-6-39 20-1-16	Bde. Comdr. Ag. c., 6 June 40. Bt. L. c., 1 July 37.
	Austin I. F.	Wordsworth, Robert Hurley (29, 32, 60, 62).	21-7-94 27-8-14	1 y. 204 d. 26 y. 127 d.	11-6-39 3-11-17	Bde. Comdr. Ag. Brigr., 1 Sep. 40. Bt. L. c., 1 July 37.
	High, L. L.	Duncan, Torquill Macleod (29, 50, 51, 56, 62, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count.</i>	2-7-93 4-11-14	1 y. 188 d. 26 y. 86 d.	27-6-39 8-2-18	R. I. A. S. O.
135	R. Dub. Fus.	Wilkinson, Gerrard Napier, O.B.E. (29).	15-3-96 26-8-14	1 y. 184 d. 26 y. 128 d.	1-7-39 7-4-17	18 R. Garb. Bif.
	B. Ir. Fus.	Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong (33, 37, 62, 156, 189).	5-5-93 30-9-14	1 y. 178 d. 26 y. 98 d.	7-7-39 17-10-17	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Rees, Thomas Wynford, O.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (79, 159).	12-1-98 15-11-15	1 y. 178 d. 25 y. 47 d.	7-7-39 (a)	(G. S. O. 1 of a Div. Bt. L. c., 10 Dec. 37.
	Essex R. ...	Lifton, George Edward (29, 50, 51, 56).	26-7-97 11-8-15	1 y. 174 d. 25 y. 143 d.	11-7-39 22-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	James, William Arthur Lester, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 37, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15, 343 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 20 July 15 to 29 May 16—315 ds., all to count.</i>	20-8-95 14-11-16	1 y. 172 d. 25 y. 169 d.	13-7-39 (a)	A. A. & Q. M. G.
140	Notts. & Derby. R.	Fyldes, George Burford, M.C. (33, 36, 46).	11-4-95 22-9-14	1 y. 169 d. 26 y. 101 d.	16-7-39 26-8-18	11 Sikh R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

100

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	N. Som. Yeo.	Gradidge, John Henry, O.B.E. (38, 60).	18-2-95 12-10-14	1 y. 168 d. 26 y. 81 d.	17-7-89 24-10-17	I. A. C.
	R. Fns. Muns.	Furney, Simon Kenny, M.C. (25, 29, 32, 36, 62).	19-10-93 3-12-14	1 y. 152 d. 26 y. 29 d.	2-8-89 31-10-18	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, M.C. (29, 42, 60)	22-6-95 8-8-14	1 y. 139 d. 26 y. 146 d.	15-8-89 5-11-15	
	Unattd. List	Beckett Alfred, p.s.c.† (38)	13-8-97 14-11-16	1 y. 121 d. 24 y. 48 d.	2-9-39 (a)	{ A. A. G. Ag. c., 28 July 40 to 27 Jan. 41. Ty. c., 28 Jan. 41. Bt. l. o., 1 Jvly 38.
145	Asst. Imp. Force.	Pulling, Guy Harris (33, 37, 145). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15—244 ds., half to count.</i>	12-9-95 1-10-15	1 y. 120 d. 25 y. 214 d.	3-9-39 4-7-18	6 G. R.
	...	Phayre, Robert Bernard, M.C.	2-1-86 5-8-05	...	2-4-29 ..	{ I. R. R. O.—S. O. "Q", N. Comd.
	...	Blood, William Holcroft, M.V.O.	29-5-87 5-8-05	...	5-8-31 ...	I. R. R. O.—Admin. Comdt., Cl. I.
	...	Prendergast, Norman Henry, D.S.O., M.V.O.	7-11-86 24-1-06	...	16-8-31 ..	{ I. R. R. O.—A. A. G. (P. of W. & Casualties) Army Hdqrs. Ag. c., 15 Jan. 41.
	...	Macpherson, Alexander Kilgour, M.V.O.	6-3-88 9-9-08	...	16-2-32 ...	I. R. R. O.
150	...	Preedy, Clement, O.B.E.	30-9-86 23-7-07	...	15-3-32 ..	{ I. R. R. O. (late R. E.)—Dir. of Engr. Stores, Army Hdqrs. Ag. c., 17 July 40 to 16 Jan. 41. Ty. c., 17 Jan. 41.
	...	Jackson, Cecil Hungerford	7-11-87 17-8-07	...	4-6-32 ...	I. R. R. O.—Recruiting Officer, Rawalpindi.
	...	Firench, Raymont Patrick Thomas, M.C.	17-8-88 19-9-08	...	13-7-32 ...	I. R. R. O.
	...	Bennett, Alexander Dumaresq, O.B.E., M.C.	16-4-87 29-8-06	...	29-8-32 ...	I. R. R. O.
	...	Ogilvy, John, Donald	23-3-87 19-1-07	...	12-10-32 ...	I. R. R. O.
155	...	Bickford, Maurice Herbert	2-9-87 21-11-06	...	21-11-32 ...	I. R. R. O.—Recruiting Officer, Jullundur.
	...	Darell, Robert Darell Elford	5-8-87 25-1-08	...	1-2-33 ...	I. R. R. O.
	...	Scott, Robert Noel Girling, O.B.E.	25-12-88 20-1-09	...	1-2-33 ...	I. R. R. O.
	...	Raynor, Cyril Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.	6-12-89 8-9-09	...	6-5-33 ...	I. R. R. O.
	...	Ferguson, John Alan, O.B.E., p.s.c.†	22-5-89 2-9-10	...	7-11-33 ...	I. R. R. O.
160	...	Spain, Granville Alarie Richard	19-12-88 20-6-08	...	2-12-33 ...	I. R. R. O.
	...	Nance, Walter Joseph	21-4-88 25-1-08	...	25-1-34 ...	I. R. R. O.
	...	Cobbold, Montagu Francis Davy	8-3-88 25-1-08	...	25-1-34 ...	I. R. R. O.
	...	Pearson, Hugh Guy Astley, p.s.c.†	2-9-88 9-9-08	...	20-2-34 ...	I. R. R. O.—Admin. Comdt., Cl. I.
	...	Mockler, Edward Claude, p.s.c.†	13-3-89 9-9-08	...	11-3-34 ...	I. R. R. O.—A. A. & Q. M. G.
165	...	Deane, Henry Harold Rookhurst, p.s.c.†	14-12-89 8-9-09	...	1-5-34 ...	I. R. R. O.
	...	Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E.	17-9-86 2-2-10	...	1-9-34 ...	I. R. R. O.—Recruiting Officer for Gurkhas, Kunraghat.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec, 40.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank,	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
...	Urmson, Denis Severn, O.B.E.	George	26-2-88 11-12-09	...	24-10-34 ...	I.R.R.O.—R. I. A. S. C.
...	Irwin, Hubert Richard Ben- jamin Hinde	...	25-2-90 29-1-10	...	31-12-34 ...	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C.
...	Schofield, William Hugh Samuel		27-2-90 28-5-10	...	29-1-35 ...	I. R. R. O.
110	North, Kenneth Amber, M.O.	...	12-7-91 18-1-11	...	30-8-35 ...	I. R. R. O.—D. A. A. G., Army Hdqrs.
...	Mardall, Francis Hay	...	2-7-90 20-4-10	...	29-9-35 ...	I. R. R. O.—Recruiting Officer, Peshawar.
...	Kellie, George Jerome Dunlop, M.O.		28-9-88 11-12-09	...	11-12-35 ...	I. R. R. O.
...	Craig, Herbert Teesdale	...	26-8-91 18-1-11	...	5-4-36 ...	I. R. R. O.
...	O'Donnell, Brian Henry	...	24-1-91 3-9-10	...	3-9-36 ...	I. R. R. O.
115	Watkins, Harold Lithgow, M.O., p.s.c. †		23-9-91 18-1-11	...	18-1-37 ...	I. R. R. O.
...	Williams, Roland George, p.s.c. †		20-11-89 11-12-14	...	1-2-37 ...	I. R. R. O.
...	Street, Albert Richard	...	29-8-89 7-11-14	...	25-10-37 ...	I. R. R. O.
...	Thompson, Richard Herbert	...	19-5-90 25-3-15	...	29-3-38 ...	I. R. R. O.
...	Campbell, Malcolm Hay Alexander, O.B.E.		2-8-92 24-8-12	...	24-8-38 ...	I. R. R. O.
120	Bell Syer, Leslie Seymour	...	29-12-89 4-12-14	...	1-4-39 ...	I. R. R. O.—Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr. I. S. F.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 32, 36, 60).	10-8-95 8-8-14	1 y. 119 d. 26 y. 146 d.	4-9-39 20-9-14	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqs. Ag. c., 1 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, James Donald, D.S.O. (33, 36, 77, 154, 203).	16-1-94 15-8-14	1 y. 102 d. 26 y. 139 d.	21-9-39 5-11-15	I. A. O.
	R. Ir. Fus-	Chambers, Henry Maurice, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 33).	15-7-97 25-9-14	1 y. 96 d. 26 y. 98 d.	27-9-39 3-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	M. G. Corps	Shuker, Harold (33, 37, 52, 62).	13-3-93 14-6-15	1 y. 95 d. 25 y. 201 d.	28-9-39 1-12-17	1 Punjab R.
185	Sect. Rif. ...	Charter, William Forster, M.C. (32, 62).	1-11-93 26-1-15	1 y. 93 d. 25 y. 362 d.	30-9-39 14-10-13	{ 7 Rajput R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—14 ds., half to count.</i>				
	S. Wales Bord.	Taylor, George Derbyshire (25, 29, 33, 36).	25-3-94 17-9-14	1 y. 92 d. 26 y. 113 d.	1-10-39 7-7-17	The Burma Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14—15 ds., half to count.</i>				
	GloUCE. R. ...	Toogood, Cyril George, C.I.M. D.S.O. (25).	23-8-94 18-12-14	1 y. 92 d. 26 y. 61 d.	1-10-39 20-8-15	{ 2 G. R. Bt. l. c. 1 July 39.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 14—94 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Scot. Rif. ...	McLaren, John Archibald (29, 33, 157).	24-7-97 13-11-14	1 y. 91 d. 26 y. 49 d.	2-10-39 3-11-18	11 Sikh R.
	N. Staff. R.	Langlands, Eric Wilfred (29, 33, 42)	30-8-97 19-9-14	1 y. 66 d. 26 y. 104 d.	27-10-39 9-1-18	8 G. R.
190	Unattd. List	Bucher, Francis Robert Roy, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 62).	31-8-95 15-8-14	1 y. 61 d. 26 y. 139 d.	1-11-39 5-11-15	{ A. A. G. (Personnel), Army Hdqs. Ag. c., 24 Jan. 41. Bt. l. c., 1 July 37.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Parsse, Sydney Henry (29, 33, 36, 60, 62).	29-6-97 23-9-14	1 y. 60 d. 26 y. 100 d.	2-11-39 14-4-18	Comdt., I. A., C. T. O.
	Welch R. ...	Rea, Alfred, M.C. (33, 50, 51) ...	4-5-94 23-12-14	1 y. 60 d. 26 y. 56 d.	2-11-39 12-9-17	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14—104 ds., half to count.</i>				
	I. A. R. O.	McLean, Robert Reginald Balfour (33).	5-11-92 20-11-14	1 y. 41 d. 27 y. 41 d.	21-11-39 (a)	Supy. List
		<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 4 Sep. 13 to 2 Sep. 13—364 ds., i.e., from 21 Nov. 13.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
R. A.	...	Isely, Brian Charles, p.a.c.	4-8-94 17-7-14	1 y. — d. 26 y. 168 d.	1-1-40 20-2-24	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for Indian element, 5 y. out of I., 21 y. 306 ds.</i>				
R. A.	...	Drummond, Cyril Alexander Fraser, O.B.E.	9-1-94 12-8-14	1 y. 26 y. 142 d.	1-1-40 8-1-26	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for Indian element of pension 5 years out of India, i.e., 19 yrs. 358 ds.</i>				
195	R. A.	Lyons, Richard Clarke, M.C. (o)	4-6-98 2-10-14	1 y. — d. 26 y. 149 d.	1-1-40 16-1-27	I. A. O. C. { Ag. i. c., 1 Jan. 40.
		<i>Service for pension:—Mobilised special reserve 5 Aug. 14 to 1 Oct. 14, 58 ds. all to count; for Indian element, in I. 16 May 19 to 5 Oct. 24 and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 24 yrs. 128 ds.</i>				
R. A.	—	Pennefather-Evans, Brian, M.C. (o) (29, 62, 157).	2-1-97 17-11-14	1 y. 120 d. 26 y. 45 d.	1-1-40 24-7-19	{ D. D. O. S. (Admn.) II, Army Hdqrs. Bt. i. c., 1 July 35. Ag. i. c., — to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. i. c., 3 to 31 Dec. 39. Ag. c., 27 June to 14 Nov. 40 and 15 Dec. 40.
B. A.	—	Jones, Arthur Victor Douglas (o*)	13-6-91 22-4-15	1 y. — d. 25 y. 254 d.	1-1-40 30-8-21	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for Indian element of pension from 30 Mar. 16, i.e., 24 yrs. 277 d.</i>				
Augt. Imp. Force.		Speer, Cecil Herbert	7-3-92 4-10-14	1 y. 26 y. 89 d.	1-1-40 25-8-18	I. A. O. C.
B. A. S. C.		Roper, Robert Langdon, A.M.I., MECH. E. (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 63).	4-11-93 17-2-15	m 7 y. 318 d. 26 y. 31 d.	1-1-40† 18-5-40 18-3-28	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—155 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 32 yrs. 339 ds.</i>				
200	B. A. S. C.	Breadmore, Reginald George, O.B.E. A.M.I., MECH. E. (54).	2-5-93 18-10-14	1 y. 120 d. 26 y. 80 d.	1-1-40 20-12-27	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. i. c., 3 Sep. to Dec. 39. Ty. i. c., 3 to 31 Dec. 39.
		<i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Apr. 26 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>				
Unattd. List		Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51).	29-9-96 14-7-15	1 y. — d. 25 y. 171 d.	1-1-40 23-10-15	I. A. O. C.

†Date of seniority.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
B. A.	...	Lewis, Robert Stedman (o*) (25)...	20-3-98 28-7-15	1 y. 120 d. 25 y. 157 d.	1-1-40 28-11-19	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 37. Ag. l. c., 3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. l. c., 3 to 31 Dec. 39. Ag. c., 1 June to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. c., 1 Dec. 40.
R. A. S. C.		James, Paul Theodore, M.C., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—167 ds., half to count.</i>	17-8-88 8-2-15	1 y.—d. 26 y. 45 d.	1-1-40 21-3-23	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. l. c.—to—
R. A. S. C.		Herron, Robert Charles, O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E. (I.). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—144 ds., half to count.</i>	4-7-90 8-2-15	1 y.—d. 26 y. 34 d.	1-1-40 28-3-22	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 July 37.
205 B. A.	...	Skinner, Hugh Spencer (29) ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pension, out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 24 yrs. 340 ds.</i>	15-8-97 m. 27-10-15	1 y.—d. 25 y. 66 d.	1-1-40 26-1-21	I. A. O. C.
R. Signals	...	Bull, Walter John Hitchcock, A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 10 Oct. 16 to 27 Apl. 20 and 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>	30-5-91 m. 27-10-15	7 y. 66 d. 25 y. 66 d.	{ 1-1-40† 8-6-40 21-2-28	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. l. c.—to—
R. A. S. C.	...	Rea, Albert William Homer, A.M.I. M.C.H. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—149 ds., half to count.</i>  <i>Service for Ind. element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 325 ds.</i>	17-5-87 15-2-15	1 y. 120 d. 26 y. 29 d.	1-1-40 10-2-27	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. l. c.—to 2 Dec. 39 Ty. l. c., 3 to 31 Dec. 39.
Camb. R.	...	Morris, Herbert Edwin Abraham, O.B.E.	7-5-91 ...	1 y. 96 d. 25 y. 308 d.	1-1-40 28-2-18	{ D. D. O. S. (Admin.) I. Army Hdqrs. Ag. Brig., 15 Dec. 40. Bt. l. c., 8 May 38. Ag. l. c., 27 Sep. to 26 Dec. 39. Ty. l. c., 27 Dec. to 31 Dec. 39. Ag. c., 24 July to 21 Aug. 40.
A. S. C.	...	Goldthorp, Harry Douglas	8-10-91 26-7-15	1 y.—d. 25 y. 159 d.	1-1-40 1-8-18	I. A. O. C.
210 Unattd. List		Miller, George Reginald Bruce (o*)	9-9-97 29-6-16	1 y.—d. 24 y. 186 d.	1-1-40 (a)	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Linney, William Walter (o)	7-8-97 27-10-18	1 y.—d. 24 y. 66 d.	1-1-40 27-12-18	I. A. O. C.

† Date of seniority.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
B. A.	...	Graystone, William Arthur Frederick, M.C. (o*) (29). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 200 ds.; half to count;</i>	11-1-95 21-2-17	1 y. — d. 25 y. 49 d.	1-1-40 12-2-20	I. A. O. C.
I. A. T. C.	...	Stevens, Frederic William (34) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 July 15 to 28 Mar. 18—2 yrs. 250 ds., half to count.</i>	22-7-97 29-3-18	1 y. — d. 24 y. 38 d.	1-1-40 (a)	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Walter Fendal, C. I. E. (38, 157, 203).		20-5-94 m., 14-1-14	8 y. 352 d. 26 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 11-2-14	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Lewis, Trevor Gordon (33, 34) ...		25-2-94 14-1-14	1 y. 119 d. 26 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 5-3-14	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. l.c.,—to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 4 Dec. 39 to 13 Jan. 40.
Unattd. List	Dowland, George Roy, M.C. (36, 38, 154).		23-3-93 m., 14-1-14	8 y. 352 d. 26 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 6-3-14	Supp. List.
215 Unattd. List	Meil, William Rudolf (38) ...		22-1-94 m., 14-1-14	8 y. 352 d. 26 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 11-2-14	16 Punjab B.
Unattd. List	Fulton, Edmund Jan es (19, 32, 38, 38, 46, 157).		8-2-95 m., 14-1-14	8 y. 352 d. 26 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 27-3-14	I. A. C.
Unattd. List	Eldie, Allan George Charles (29, 33, 36, 38, 60).		3-4-94 m., 14-1-14	8 y. 352 d. 26 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 10-2-14	I. A. C.
...	Walker, Bertram William George, M.C.		22-8-94 14-1-14	...	14-1-40 ...	I. R. R. O.
B. Lanc. B.	Follock, Allan Heriot M.C. (33)		29-7-94 m., 10-12-14	7 y. 124 d. 26 y. 72 d.	1-2-40 21-11-18	
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—101 ds., half to count.</i>				
220 I. A. B. O.	Levat-Fraser, William Alexander, C.M.G., O.B.E. [L].		13-3-93 5-2-16	1 y. 92 d. 25 y. 830 d.	{ 1-2-40 (a)	{ G. S. O., 1st gr. Army Hdqrs. Ag. l.c., 1 Oct. 39 to— Ty. l.c., 1 Jan. 40 to 31 Jan. 40. Ag. c., 29 Jan. 41.
Unattd. List	Harrison, Alfred Marshall Lang-ton, M.C., p.s.c.†		27-2-96 15-11-15	1 y. 92 d. 25 y. 47 d.	1-2-40 (a)	{ Ag. l.c., 1 Oct. 39. Ty. l.c., 1 Jan. 40 to 31 Jan. 40. Ag. c., 17 Oct. 40.
Unattd. List	Birdwood, Felix Tolcher, p.s.c.† (33, 157).		20-5-97 15-11-15	1 y. 72 d. 25 y. 47 d.	1-2-40 (a)	{ A. A. & Q. M. G. Ag. l.c.—21 Oct. 39. Ty. l.c.—21 to 31 Jan. 40.
Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald (15, 33, 38).		19-6-97 15-11-15	m 7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	5-2-40 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Bord R. ...	Hardy, Edwin Pearce (36, 50, 51, 56, 154).	20-8-92 1-12-14	1 y. 102 d. 26 y. 31 d.	18-2-40 3-4-15	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l.c.,—to 20 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 21 Dec. 39 to 17 Feb. 40.	
225 Unattd. List	Nadin, Guy, p.s.c.† (33, 46, 49, 60, 157).	8-7-97 15-11-15	1 y. 92 d. 25 y. 47 d.	28-2-40 (a)		
Unattd. List	Carruthers, Humphrey St. John (32, 36).	16-8-97 16-6-15	m 7 y. 199 d. 25 y. 119 d.	16-8-40 23-10-15	{ G. S. O., 1st Sr. Army Hdqrs. Ag. c., 1 Aug. 40 to 31 Jan. 41. Ty. c., 1 Feb. 41. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 39. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 39. to 27 Feb. 40.	
M. G. Corps	Cockrill, Stanley Robert (16, 36, 50, 51, 56, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14—141 ds., half to count.</i>	5-6-91 24-12-14	1 y. 88 d. 26 y. 78 d.	22-3-40 13-8-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 5 Oct. 39. Ty. l. c., 5 Jan. to 21 Mar. 40.	
Essex R. ...	Scott, Sidney Clermont, D.S.O., M.C. (25, 29, 33, 39, 46).	10-4-94 17-10-14	m 7 y. 188 d. 26 y. 76 d.	1-4-40 24-2-18	17 DoGra R.	
Unattd. List	Amies, Basil Jerome, p.s.c.† (32, 62, 157, 163, 202).	30-5-97 15-11-15	m 7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	1-4-40 (a)	16 Punjab B.	
230 Wore. R.	Morton, Cecil William, M.O. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Indian element of pension, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 109 ds.</i>	30-7-96 20-10-15	1 y. 61 d. 25 y. 73 d.	17-4-40 14-9-26	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l.c., 1 Nov. 39 to 31 Jan. 40. Ty. l.c., 1 Feb. to 16 Apl. 40.	
R. A. ...	Paterson, Henry ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 17 Sep. 16—1 y. 18 ds., half to count.</i>	1-5-93 18-9-15	1 y. 120 d. 25 y. 296 d.	17-4-40 (a)	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. l.c., 3 Sep. to 26 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 27 Dec. 39 to 16 Apl. 40.	
Unattd. List	Furves, James Jarvie, M.C. [L] (32, 152, 172).	19-1-98 15-11-15	m 7 y. 219 d. 25 y. 47 d.	18-4-40 (a)	11 Sikh R.	
W. Rid. R.	Harry, Frank Leslie (c*)	3-11-96 12-5-15	1 y. 0 d. 24 y. 234 d.	23-4-40 23-11-17	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l.c., 1 July 37 Ag. l.c.—to 31 Mar. 40. Ty. l.c., 1 to 22 Apl. 40.	
Unattd. List	Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (36).	8-8-97 15-11-15	m 7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	27-4-40 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.	
235 Unattd. List	Devenish-Mearns, Basil John (33, 36, 38, 97).	11-1-98 15-11-15	m 7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	6-5-40 (a)	The Burma Rif.	
S. Staff. R.	Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon (33, 36, 38, 62).	13-8-97 15-8-14	m 7 y. 233 d. 26 y. 139 d.	7-5-40 28-7-17	14 Punjab R.	
W. Fus. ...	O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 3 Mar. 15, 33 days, half to count.</i>	30-1-97 4-8-15	m 7 y. 38 d. 25 y. 819 d.	14-5-40 (a)	The Burma Rif.	
Sea. Highrs.	Duncan, Herbert Cecil, p.s.c.† (30, 32, 157, 203).	19-8-95 23-12-14	m 7 y. 108 d. 26 y. 9 d.	16-5-40 29-8-18	{ G. S. O., 1st gr. Ag. c., 28 July 40 to 27 Jan. 41. Ty. c., 28 Jan. 41. Bt. l. c. 1 July 37.	
M. G. Corps	Lavender, Sydeney Salter (33, 36, 157).	23-8-94 26-3-15	m 7 y. 6 d. 25 y. 231 d.	29-5-40 13-1-18	{ 16 Punjab R.— Ty. l.c. 1 to 28 May 40.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
240	R. A. S. O. ...	Birch, Montague, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51, 54). <i>Comd. Mod. Service, T. C., 24 Oct. 14 to 9 Oct. 22; rel'qd. commn., 10 Oct. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. O., 3 Feb. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 17 Feb. 15; and in addn. service in ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Oct. 14— 78 ds., half to count; for Indian element.—In 1., 16 Dec. 19 to 9 Oct. 22 and out of 1., 10 yrs. i.e., 26 yrs. 356 ds.</i>	15-9-93 m., 7 y. 47 d. 24-10-14	25 y. 357 d.	1-6-40 4-11-27	I. A. O. C.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Moore, Francis Malcolm (38) ...	2-2-97 m. 6 y. 354 d. 21-4-15	25 y. 256 d.	17-6-40 7-5-17	{ 16 Punjab R. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 33.
	Linc. B. ...	Selby, Wallace Raymond (15, 33, 36, 62).  <i>Service for Pension. In ranks 65 days, half to count.</i>	31-8-97 m 7 y. 279 d. 18-11-14	26 y. 76 d.	25-6-40 7-5-17	{ 9 G. R. Ag. I. c.—to 24 June 40.
	Unatt'd. List	McKay-Forbes, Leonard William, p. s. c.† (29, 36, 38, 146).	3-6-98 m. 6 y. 340 d. 26-1-16	24 y. 340 d.	3-7-40 14-3-16	{ 3 G. R. Ag. I. c.—to 7 Apl. 40. T. I. c., 8 Apl. 40.
	R. A. S. O.	Sowman, Ulric Doncaster, M.B.E., M.I.A.B. (55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 234 ds., half to count.</i>	12-4-92 m., 6 y. 340 d. 26-4-15	26 y. 2 d.	4-7-40† 9-7-40 19-12-23	I. A. O. C.
245	R. A. S. O.	Davis, Leslie Stalman, O.B.E., A.M.J. MECH. E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element, out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	24-10-88 m., 6 y. 302 d. 8-6-15	25 y. 314 d.	4-7-40 18-2-25	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. B. O.	Bartlett, Daniel Frederick, M.B.E., A.M.I.A.B. (50, 51).	27-3-90 m., 7 y. 225 d. 27-10-16	24 y. 66 d.	4-7-40† 19-7-40 23-11-18	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. I. c., 13 Oct. 21 22 Jan. 22.
	R. A. S. O.	Hennell, Frederick John, A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 68). <i>Service for Indian element.—In 1., 6 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 24 and out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., from 6 Sep. 15.</i>	12-5-88 m., 6 y. 340 d. 6-9-15	25 y. 117 d.	4-7-40 5-12-27	I. A. O. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Williams, William Reginald Bridge- water (25, 33, 36, 79).	1-4-96 m 8 y. 92 d. 1-10-14	8 y. 92 d. 26 y. 92 d.	15-7-40 11-12-14	7 G. R.
	R. A. ...	Cassidy, Derrick Mark, M.O. ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pen- sion, out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 203 ds.</i>	22-4-97 m., 7 y. 66 d. 27-10-15	25 y. 66 d.	23-7-40 f 13-4-28	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. I. c.—to 22 July 40.
250	Unatt'd. List	Pocock, John Grahame, p.s.c.† (29, 41, 52).	2-9-95 m 7 y. 207 d. 8-6-15	25 y. 207 d.	24-7-40 20-10-17	I. A. C.
	R. Suss. R. ....	Campbell-Harris, Clifford (62) ...	13-4-97 m 7 y. 199 d. 16-9-14	26 y. 107 d.	30-7-40 12-6-17	I. A. C.

†Date of seniority.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List	Hamber, Lancelot George Werge [L] (29, 39).	23-8-94 m., 8 y. 146 d. 8-8-40 8-8-14 26 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	1 G. R.			
Unattd. List	Searle, Carleton Stuart, M.C. ..	29-11-95 8 y. 287 d. 8-8-40 8-8-14 26 y. 146 d. 11-10-15	Supp. List.			
R. A. S. C.	Knight, Alexander John Henry (50, 54, 55, 63). <i>Service for Indian element, out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., 25 y. 358 ds.</i>	30-10-93 m 8 y. 139 d. 15-8-40 15-8-14 26 y. 139 d. 8-1-25	R. I. A. S. C.			
Unattd. List	Miller-Hallett, John Lionel (25, 33, 46).	10-6-95 1 y. 119 d. 15-8-40 15-8-14 26 y. 139 d. 23-1-16	2 G. R. Ag. l.c., 4 Sep. to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 4 Dec. 39. to 14 Aug. 40.			
255 Unattd. List	Upton, Robert Babington Everard (33, 37, 46b).	5-4-96 m. 8 y. 167 d. 15-8-40 15-8-14 26 y. 139 d. 5-11-15	7 G. R.			
Unattd. List	Eales, Charles Herbert Harberton, M.C. (36, 61).	16-1-95 m. 8 y. 139 d. 15-8-40 15-8-14 26 y. 139 d. 4-2-16	Garrison Coys.			
R. A. S. C.	Hills, Reginald William Welfare, M.C. (s.c.) (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 9 Feb. 15—147 ds., half to count.</i>	27-5-94 1 y. 42 d. 4-9-40 10-2-15 26 y. 33d. 7-3-22	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l.c., 20 Nov. 39 to 19 Feb. 40. Ty. l.c., 20 Feb. 40 to 3 Sep. 40.			
Unattd. List	Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay, p.s.c.† (50, 51, 157).	30-9-97 m. 7 y. 203 d. 15-9-40 15-11-15 25 y. 47 d. (a)	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l.c., 17 Feb. 40 to 17 May 40. Ty. l.c., 18 May to 14 Sep. 40.			
Unattd. List	Weallens, William Russell Willoughby (29, 33, 36, 148).	30-8-96 m 8 y. 9 d. 17-9-40 23-12-14 26 y. 9 d. 20-2-15	4 G. R. Ag. l.c., 1 Aug. 41 to —.			
260 Unattd. List	Aekland, Heber Jackson (29, 33, 36).	8-11-95 m., 8 y. 112 d. 1-10-40 1-10-14 26 y. 92 d. 11-12-14	2 Punjab R.			
Unattd. List	Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (33, 36, 43, 62).	20-11-96 m., 8 y. 92 d. 1-10-40 1-10-14 26 y. 92 d. 12-12-14	Recruiting Officer, Delhi.			
Unattd. List	Keene, Mervyn Robert (29, 33, 36, 47).	23-9-96 1 y. 113 d. 1-10-40 1-10-14 26 y. 92 d. 11-12-14	9 Jat R. Ag. l.c., 10 Sep. to 9 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 10 Dec. 39.			
Unattd. List	Plomer, Geoffrey (33, 50, 51, 56)	29-9-97 m 7 y. 47 d. 2-10-40 15-11-15 25 y. 47 d. (a)	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l.c., —to 16 July 40 Ty. l.c., 17 July to 1 Oct. 40.			
Unattd. List	Hall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson (29, 36). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 253 ds.</i>	23-5-98 m. 7 y. 313 d. 5-10-40 27-10-16 25 y. 319 d. 25-2-16	17 Dogra ..			

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>concl'd.</i>							
	Unattd. List	Watts, Ralph Ponsonby (162)	24-9-92 m.	8 y. 79 d.	14-10-40	Supp. List.	
		Retired, 28 June 23. Restored to active list I. A., 18 Mar. 24. The period 28 June 23 to 17 Mar. 24 not to count as service for pay, pension & promotion.	23-1-14	26 y. 79 d.	13-8-18		
265	Unattd List	Kellie, Charles Champlon Jerome (30, 38, 46)	19-5-96 m	8 y. 9 d.	16-10-40		{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 2 Oct. 39 to 1 Jan. 40. Ty. l. c., 2 Jan. to 15 Oct. 40.
			23-12-14	26 y. 9 d.	21-2-15		
	Welch R.	Baver Charles Philip (52, 62)	14-9-97 m	7 y. 290 d.	25 10-40	I. A. C.	
			17-3-15	25 y. 290 d.	2-9-19		
	Unattd. List	Fulton, John Oswald (33, 36, 38, 42, 62).	16-7-97 m	7 y. 199 d.	26-10-40.	1 G. R.	
			16-6-15	25 y. 119 d.	23-10-15		
	E. Lan. R.	Stuart-Shepherd, Denys Lane Paschal Stuart, D.F.O. (50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 2 Mar. 15—176 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 8 Jan. 21, 19 yrs. 268 ds.	31-3-93	m 7 y. 38 d.	29-10-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
			3-3-15	26 y. 2' d.	8-1-26		
	R. A.	Allen, Robert William, M.O. (50, 51, 54, 56). Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	30-10-97 m	7 y. 33 d.	2-11-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
			2-3-15	25 y. 304 d.	13-2-29		
	Unattd. List	Bradshaw, John Richard Landon (157).	8-11-96 m	8 y. 16 d.	16-12-40	Supp. List.	
			16-12-14	26 y. 16 d.	8-2-15		
	Unattd. List	Hancock, Cyril Percy, O.L.E., O.B.E., M.O. (33, 118).	18-9-96 m.	8 y. 18 d.	16-12-40	Supp. List.	
			16-12-14	26 y. 16 d.	5-2-15		
270	R. Suss R.	Fewtrell, Alfred Hastings Heap (61).	26-10-95 m.	8 y. 16 d.	16-12-40	A. R. D. ut.	
			16-12-14	26 y. 16 d.	25-3-18		
	Unattd. List	Critchley, Drury Ranald (29, 33, 151).	10-9-98 m.	8 y. 9 d.	23-12-40		{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. l. c.,—to 18 Dec. 40. Ty. l. c., 19 to 22 Dec. 40.
			23-12-14	26 y. 9 d.	21-2-15		
	W. York R.	Peake-Cottam, Harold (29, 50, 51, 55, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 4 Mar. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	5-2-93	m 7 y. 38 d.	5-1-41	R. I. A. S. C.	
			5-3-15	26 y. 24 d.	8-3-17		
	Sec. Btl.	Stevens, Cyril Walter (33, 50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 19 Mar. 15—226 ds., half to count.	14-8-93 m.	7 y. 17 d.	13-1-41	R. I. A. S. C.	
			20-3-15	26 y. 35 d.	14-1-18		{ Ag. l. c., 24 May to 23 Aug. 40. Ty. l. c., 24 Aug. 40 to 12 Jan. 41.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Offie, Francis (50, 51, 56, 62, 163, 202). Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.	2-10-94	m, 7 y. 5 d.	29-1-41	R. I. A. S. C.	
			27-3-15	25 y. 240 d.	23-4-17		{ Ag. l. c.,—to 10 Dec. 40. Ty. l. c., 11 Dec. 40. to 23 Jan. 41.
275	Unattd. List	Combe, Lionel Molyneux (29, 33, 36, 40, 151, 157). Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 12 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 111 ds.	10-2-95 m.	7 y. 297 d.	10-3-41		{ 15 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c.,—to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 40.
			29-6-16	25 y. 297 d.	(a)		

(m) Maximum rank, element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
				1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—1,342.							
1	...	Gibson, John Gordon, M.C.	...	10-9-86 7-8-07	...	1-2-41 ...	I. R. R. O.— (Lt.-Col.—reverted Maj.) to
	...	MacLaughlin, William Patric, M.C.		20-7-89 1-10-14	...	26-12-40 ...	I.R.R.O.— (Lt.-Col.—reverted to Maj.)
	...	Godsland, Cyril Herbert, M.C.	...	23-2-89 7-11-14	...	17-1-41 ...	I. R. R. O.— (Lt.-Col.—reverted Maj.) o
	...	Rogers, George Gordon, M.C.	...	9-4-93 20-1-12	...	23-6-32	{ From S. U. L.—1 G. R. Ag. l.c.—to 9 June 40. Ty. l.c. 10 June to 13 Nov. 40.
5	---	Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C.		10-1-93 20-1-12	...	1-7-32	From S. U. L.—16 Pun- jab R.
	---	Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.B.E. (1) (29, 33, 42, 80, 157, 163, 173)		22-12-92 24-8-12	...	2-11-32	From S. U. L.—10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List		Conner, Terence Seymour, D.S.O. (29, 32, 38, 48, 60, 91, 96, 208). Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 27 Nov. 14 to 13 Feb. 16—1 yr. 79 ds.; for promotion from 10 Apr. 15.		16-2-95 29-6-16	8 y. 17 d. 10-4-33 25 y. 265 d. (a)	10-4-33 (a)	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 May to 18 Sep. 18. Ag. l.c., 27 June to 26 Sep. 40. Ty. l.c., 27 Sep. 40.
K. R. R. C.		North, Roger Edward Francis Guilford (29, 46A, 157).		20-3-97 17-4-15	7 y. 259 d. 17-4-33 25 y. 259 d. 7-4-26	17-4-33 7-4-26	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. l.c.,—to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 4 Dec. 39.
		Service for Indian element in India, 29 Sep. 31 to 8 Dec. 22, out of 1., 5 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 340 d.					
Midd's R.	---	Gifford, Frederick Richard, O.B.E. (33, 38, 72, 123, 146, 147, 157, 163, 171, 204).		12-3-94 5-8-14	7 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 26 y. 149 d. 1-12-14	3-5-33 1-12-14	{ Adviser in Languages and Secy., Bd. of Exami- ners, Army Hdqrs.
		Service for promotion from 3 May 15.					
20	B. War. R.	Adams, Douglas Raymond (32, 33). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.		2-10-94 5-8-14	7 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 26 y. 149 d. 24-1-18	3-5-33 24-1-18	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. l.c.,—to 31 Jan. 41. Ty. l.c., 1 Feb. 41.
R. A. F.	---	Ashton, Edward Malcolm Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	...	21-5-95 5-8-14	7 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 26 y. 149 d. 5-8-18	3-5-33 5-8-18	Sup. Lt.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Unattd. List	Mackie, Andrew Hugh (88) ...	20-5-97	7 y. 233 d.	13-5-33	{ A. R. Dept. Local Brigr. 10. 1. 36, 1 July 36. 10. 1. 36, 1 Jan. 38.
	<i>Service for pension—Comd. ser., 2 Dec. 14 to 3 June 16—1 yr. 185 ds.; for promotion from 13 May 16.</i>	14-11-16	25 y. 233 d.	(a)	
Ware. E. ...	Hurford-Jones, Montague (33)	15-1-96	7 y. 349 d.	13-5-33	{ Supy. List. Ac. m., 8 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
	<i>Service for promotion from 13 May 16.</i>	15-8-14	26 y. 138 d.	23-7-17	
	(Genl. duty 4 Apl. 33 to 31 Aug. 36.) [S.E. List (Secn. II), 1 Sep. 36 to 22 Jan. 37.]				
Hamps. R.	Moseley, Basil (25, 32)	31-5-92	7 y. 262 d.	13-5-33	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ad. m., 1 May to 6 June 19. Ad. l. c.,—to 14 Nov. 40. Ty. l. c., 15 Nov. 40.
	<i>Service for promotion from 13 May 16.</i>	16-8-14	26 y. 138 d.	10-11-14	
L'pool R. ...	Redding, John Edward (29, 33) ...	8-10-93	7 y. 227 d.	19-5-33	19 F. F. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 16.</i>	22-8-14	26 y. 132 d.	3-12-17	
R. F. A. ...	Powell, William Neilson, M.C. (38, 60).	22-5-93	7 y. 227 d.	19-5-33	{ I. A. C. Ag. l. c., 21 June to 20 Sep. 40. Ty. l. c., 21 Sep. 40.
	<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 16.</i>	23-8-14	26 y. 126 d.	8-11-14	
R. A. S. O. ...	Kirkbride, George ...	16-4-94	7 y. 227 d.	19-5-33	Supy. List.
	<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 16.</i>	1-9-14	26 y. 122 d.	17-10-17	
15 B. Ir. Fus. ...	Tador-Craig, Philip Carlisle (97)	24-7-93	7 y. 213 d.	2-6-33	The Burma Rif.
	<i>Service for promotion from 2 June 16.</i>	4-9-14	26 y. 119 d.	20-10-17	

(a) Indian when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Innis, Fus.	Furness, William Stanley, M.C. (29, 32, 37, 62).	27-11-91 13-9-14	7 y. 207 d. 26 y. 110 d.	8-6-33 7-5-17	{ 7 G. R. Ag. L. c.,—to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. L. c., 14 Aug. 40.
		Service for promotion from 8 June 15.				
	R. Ir. Fus.	Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill (29, 33, 62).	8-12-91 16-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab B.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.				
	R. A. S. C. ...	Bouverie-Brine, Percival John Frederic (29, 60, 51, 55).	30-6-90 17-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 24-4-21	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.				
	R. Scots...	Underwood, Herbert John [L], g.s.l. (33, 42, 45, 62, 157, 164). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	9-11-95 17-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 9-4-17	S. E. List (Sec. II-Cont. VI), 8 Mar. 33.— Seconded.
	High, L. I. ...	Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven (157).	13-8-96 19-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 6-5-17	Supu. List.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.				
20	Devon, R. ...	Warry, Harbin Edward (29, 33, 36) Service for pension—in ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 21 Sep. 14— 11 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 16 June 15.	2-4-95 22-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 8-1-18	{ 14 Punjab B. Ag. L. c.,—to 31 Jan. 41. Ty. L. c., 1 Feb. 41.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
L'pool R.	...	Jennison, Sydney Angelo (29, 44, 46b, 60, 62).	9-6-97 22-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 5-5-17	8 Punjab R.
<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>						
Hamps. R.	...	Read, John Edward (33, 36).	26-1-94 23-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 2-10-15	Supp. List
<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>						
B. Ir. Regt.	...	Slater, Reginald Anderson, M.O. (33, 62).	15-8-91 22-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 13-5-18	2 Punjab R.
<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	...	Kinns, Percy Charles (32, 36, 62)	2-1-92 22-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-12-17	10 B. Ind. L. R.
<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>						
B. Ir. Rlf.	...	Comerford, Thomas James	1-11-94 23-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 100 d.	16-6-33 26-11-17	A. R. Dept.
<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>						
25 A. S. O.	...	Gahan, John (33, 50, 51, 56, 60).	8-12-94 26-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 122 d.	16-6-33 8-2-18	B. I. A. S. O.
<i>Service for pension in ranks 6th Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 14, 51 ds. half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>						
Dorset. R.	...	Hay, William Rupert, C.I.E., 187, (160, 192).	16-12-93 3-10-14	8 y. 184 d. 26 y. 90 d.	3-7-33 10 11-14	<i>Supp. List.</i> Ty. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 12 Oct. 20.
<i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>						
N. Devon. Huss.	...	Collins, Gilbert George (29, 60, 157).	8-8-93 5-10-14	7 y. 182 d. 26 y. 86 d.	3-7-33 20-7-17	<i>I. A. C.</i> A.J. l.c., 2 Oct. 39 to 1 Jan. 40. Ty. l.c., 2 Jan. 40.
<i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>						

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

114:

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. R. O.		Eve, Hubert Edward, M.O. (38, 50, 51).	10-6-91 7-10-14	7 y. 239 d. 26 y. 115 d.	9-7-33 11-10-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. Ag. m., 7 Aug. 40. 2 Oct. 19.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 14—59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 July 15.				
B. A.		Parkes, Roy Scholefield, p.a.c.(e)	16-2-95 4-11-18	6 y. 180 d. 24 y. 58 d.	5-7-33 29-4-36	{ I. A. O. C.
		Service for promotion from 5 July 15.				
E. York. R.		Burch, Frederick Whitmore, M.O. (36).	1-11-93 12-10-14	7 y. 175 d. 26 y. 115 d.	10-7-33 23-9-17	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 38. Bt. m., 1 July 30.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14—68 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.				
York. L. I.		Williams, Geoffrey Baynton, M.O.	19-8-96 13-10-14	7 y. 175 d. 26 y. 80 d.	10-7-33 20-8-17	Supy. List.
		Service for promotion from 10 July 15.				
Unatt'd. List		Prior, Charles Geoffrey, O.I.E. [L] (73, 80, 164, 202).	9-12-96 14-7-15	7 y. 171 d. 26 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 21-10-15	Supy. List.
30 B. A. S. C.		Avery, Cyril, A.M.I. MECH., E. A.M.I., A.E. (54, 55, 57).	1-11-97 14-7-15	7 y. 171 d. 25 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 24-1-28	I. A. O. C.
		Service for Indian element.—In I., 20 Sep. 21 to 23 Nov. 26 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 14 July 15.				
Hamps. R.		Pike, Wilfrid Holton (25, 30, 34, 36, 62).	3-2-91 20-10-14	7 y. 169 d. 26 y. 73 d.	16-7-33 7-1-15	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. l.c.,—to 7 Feb. 40. Ty. l.c., 8 Feb. 40.
		Service for promotion from 16 July 16.				
Mon. B.		Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling, O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	21-5-95 21-10-14	7 y. 169 d. 26 y. 72 d.	16-7-33 12-1-18	{ 15 Punjab B. Ag. l. c.,—to 28 Jan. 41; Ty. l. c., 29 Jan. 41.
		Service for promotion from 16 July 16.				
Gordon Highlanders.		Rice, James, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51, 56)	18-4-90 22-10-14	7 y. 169 d. 26 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 16-9-17	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for promotion from 16 July 15.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No. Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
R. Muns. Fus.	Cairn-Duff, John Carlyle	...	11-11-91	7y. 169d.	16-7-33	Supp. List.
	Services for promotion from July 15.	16	22-10-14	26y. 71d.	(a)	
Unatt'd. List	Talbot, William Edward Harper, p.s.o.† (38, 42, 62).	10-12-96 4-8-15	7 y. 150 d. 25 y. 150 d.	4-8-38 23-10-15		{ 14 Punjab R. local col., 29 Jan. 41. Lt. l. c., 1 July 39. Lt. m., 1 Jan. 32. Ag. l. c., 16 Sep. to 5 Nov. 40. Ty. l. c., 6 Nov. 40.
35 I. A. R. O.	Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange (25, 29, 38).	8-3-94 6-11-14	7 y. 150 d. 26y. 56 d.	4-8-33 (a)		{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 31 Jan. 41.
	Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.					
Unatt'd. List	Rossel, Henry George Theodore (38).	7-7-94 11-8-15	7 y. 143 d. 25 y. 195 d.	11-8-38 23-10-15		Mily. Farms Dept.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 14 to 14 Apl. 15—105 ds., half to count.					
North n R.	Wills, Samuel Torton (34)	...	23-10-95 11-8-15	7 y. 143 d. 25 y. 143 d.	11-8-38 6-11-19	{ I. A. O. O. Ag. l. c., to—11 Oct. 40. Ty. l. c., 12 Oct. 40.
Unatt'd. List	Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.N. (29, 36, 38).	22-5-97 11-8-15	7 y. 195 d. 25 y. 143 d.	11-8-33 23-10-15		{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 12 June to 2 Aug 19. Ag. l. c., to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. l. c., 4 Dec. 39.
Dgn. Gds.	Hilliard, Leo Matthew (33, 62).	8-9-91 11-11-14	7 y. 143 d. 26 y. 51 d.	11-8-33 29-7-17		A. R. Dept.
	Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—*contd.*

*Hamps. R.* Harvey, Cecil Walter Lewery, O.B.E., 27-10-97 7 y. 143 d. 11-8-33 *Supp. List.*  
M.O. (61). 12-11-14 26 y. 50 d. 25-2-16

*Service for promotion from 11 Aug.*  
15.

40 *I. A. B. O....* Bennett, Leslie Arthur (50, 2-5-94 7 y. 316 d. 11-8-33 { *R. I. A. S. O.*  
51, 56). 18-11-14 26 y. 49 d. (a) { *Ag. m. 9 Nov. '18 to 31*  
*Apr. 19.*

*Service for promotion from 11 Aug.*  
15.

*R. Suss. R.* Kennelly, Donald McKeon (83, 62) 3-10-96 7 y. 189 d. 15-8-33 { *5 Mahratta L. I.*  
18-11-14 26 y. 44 d. 9-7-17 { *Ag. l. c., —to 2 Nov. 40.*  
*Ty. l. c., 8 Nov. 40.*

*Service for promotion from 15 Aug.*  
15.

*Manch. B. ...* Butler, Herbert Marshall (50, 17-6-91 7 y. 189 d. 15-8-33 *R. I. A. S. O.*  
51, 62). 19-11-14 26 y. 82 d. 9-2-18

*Service for pension.—In ranks,*  
*1 Sep. 14 to 18 Nov. 14—79*  
*ds., half to count; for promo-*  
*tion from 15 Aug. 15.*

*I. A. R. O.* Curnow, Eland (29, 82, 62) ... 7-4-92 7 y. 189 d. 15-8-33 { *2 Punjab B.*  
*Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 20-11-14 26 y. 42 d. (a) { Ag. l. c., 30 Sep. to 29*  
15. { *Dec. 39.*  
*Ty. l. c., 30 Dec. 39.*

*Cyclist* Booty, Francis Charles (29, 62) ... 29-5-94 7 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 *8 Punjab B.*  
*Corps.* 30-11-14 26 y. 32 d. 26-8-18

*Service for promotion from 30 Aug.*  
15.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Aus. Imp. Force,		Clarke, Mathew John, O.L.E. ...	19-7-95 1-12-14	7 y. 124 d. 26 y. 31 d.	30-8-33 13-1-18	Supp. List.
		Service for pension.—Embd. comd. ser., 18 Aug. to 17 Sep. 14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21 Nov. to 21 Dec. 14, continuous comd. ser. from 12 Feb. 15, for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
45	King's R.	Shier, Morton Barker (25, 33, 36, 43, 62).	13-7-90 8-12-14	7 y. 219 d. 26 y. 29 d.	30-8-33 19-7-15	{ 10 G. R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. to 5 Apr. 21. Ag. l. c.,—to 6 Jan. 41. Ty. l. c., 7 Jan. 41.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
	I. A. R. O.	Brisley, Richard (33) ...	26-3-94 4-12-14	7 y. 124 d. 26 y. 28 d.	30-8-33 (a)	{ 7 G. R. Ag. l. c.,—to 6 June 40. Ty. l. c., 7 June 40.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
	Devon. R.	Tweed, John Reginald Howard, M.B.E., M.O. (29, 33).	10-7-95 9-12-14	7 y. 124 d. 26 y. 23 d.	30-8-33 26-7-17	{ 10 Hy'bad R. Ag. l. c.,—to 21 Feb. 40. Ty. l. c., 22 Feb. 40.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
	I. A. R. O.	Benson, James Wilson Herbert, M.O. (33).	4-9-91 11-12-14	7 y. 124 d. 26 y. 21 d.	30-8-33 (a)	{ 4 Bombay Gra. Ag. l. c., 5 Oct. 39 to 4 Jan. 40. Ty. l. c., 5 Jan. 40.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
	Unatt'd. List	Mallam, George Leslie (152) ...	13-12-95 14-11-16	7 y. 110 d. 25 y. 110 d.	13-9-33 (a)	Supp. List.
		Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 15—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.				
	Unatt'd. List	Conolly, John James Pollock (33) .	7-6-96 15-9-15	7 y. 108 d. 25 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 23-10-15	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. l. c.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. l. c., 7 Nov. 40.
	Unatt'd. List	Lord, James William, M.O. (29, 33, 36, 160).	31-10-97 15-9-15	7 y. 108 d. 25 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 23-10-15	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. l. c.,—to 15 Jan. 41. Ty. l. c., 16 Jan. 41.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List	Marindin, John Francis (29, 42)	22-12-97 15-9-15	7 y. 108 d. 25 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 27-10-15	{	5 R. G. B. Ag. l. c.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 41.
B. Ir. Fus.	Evanson, Eric Ashley, D.S.O. (33)	6-11-90 15-12-14	7 y. 108 d. 26 y. 17 d.	15-9-33 9-2-18		17 DoGra B. Ag. l. c., 24 July to 24 Sep. 40. Ty. l. c., 25 Sep. 40.
<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 16.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Williams, Charles Clare (29, 36)	5-2-96 16-12-14	7 y. 108 d. 26 y. 16 d.	15-9-33 1-7-17	{	7 Rajput R. Ag. l. c.,—to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 40.
<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>						
E. York R.	Tonkin, Reginald Sebert (33, 36)	9-11-91 18-12-14	7 y. 108 d. 26 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 25-1-18	{	9 Jat R. Ag. l. c.,—to 14 Jan. 41. Ty. l. c., 15 Jan. 41.
<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>						
55 Essex R. ...	Dixon-Smith Harold Roy (25, 29, 33, 36).	20-9-95 22-12-14	7 y. 108 d. 26 y. 65 d.	15-9-33 6-3-23	7 Rajput R.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—111 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>						
<i>Service for Indian element.—In India 24 Oct. 19 to 19 June 21, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 24 yrs. 175 d.</i>						
Genl. List.	Vann, Alban John ...	4-4-89 23-12-14	7 y. 108 d. 26 y. 41 d.	15-9-33 8-1-19	Supp. List.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14—65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>						
Nop. Vol.	Webb, Wilfrid Francis ...	20-2-97 29-12-14	7 y. 108 d. 26 y. 3 d.	15-9-33 29-5-17	Supp. List.	
<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>						
Unattd. List	Duncan, Donald Leslie (33, 37).	9-3-96 30-1-17	7 y. 92 d. 25 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (a)	{	8 G. R. Ag. l. c.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 41. Br. m., 1 July 33.
<i>Service for pension Comd. Serv. 23 Apl. 15 to 21 Aug. 16—1 yr. 121 ds., for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. est.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Butler, Alfred George, O.B.E. [L], q. s. l. (29, 33, 42, 172).	24-7-96 14-11-16	7 y. 22 d. 25 y. 22 d.	1-10-33 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. A.L.C., 20 Oct. to 7 Dec. 40. Ty. l. c., 8 Dec. 40.
		<i>Comd. Service for pension.—18 Dec. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 44 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>				
...		Emery, Thomas Smythe, M.C., (s. c.) (29, 33, 37).	21-7-88 5-8-14	...	5-10-33 ...	From S. U. L.—15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.		Stevens, Richard Henry [L] (33, 110, 113, 172).	9-4-93 8-1-15	7 y. 87 d. 25 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	S. E. List (Sec. II— Cat. VI) 18 July 38.
		<i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>				
50	I. A. R. O.	Moriarty, John, M.C. (33, 36, 46)	11-8-90 8-1-15	7 y. 108 d. 25 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 to 27 Nov. 18; 24 Feb. 8 Mar. 19.
		<i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>				
S. W. Bord.		Nicholas, Charles Henry (33, 203)	19-11-92 11-1-15	7 y. 87 d. 26 y. 46 d.	6-10-33 11-9-17	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 5 Jan. 15—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>				
R. Fus.	...	Honeyball, Frederick Ralph, M.B.E. (33, 62, 159).	31-12-90 11-1-15	7 y. 167 d. 25 y. 355 d.	6-10-33 27-11-17	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 22 Apl. to 19 July 21.
		<i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>				
I. A. R. O....		Scott, Curtis Wilson Folliott, O.B.E. (36, 144).	10-2-95 14-1-15	7 y. 257 d. 25 y. 352 d.	6-10-33 (a)	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 30 June to 18 Dec. 20. Ag. l.c.,—to 31 Mar. 40. Ty. l.c., 1 Apl. 40.
		<i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>				
R. E.	...	Adams, Arthur Wilfred, O.B.E. (50, 51, 68).	16-4-89 15-1-15	7 y. 87 d. 25 y. 351 d.	6-10-33 28-7-17	{ R. I. A. S. C B.I. c., 1 Jan. 37.
		<i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

# INDIAN ARMY.

120

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
65	Wilts, R. ...	Samut, Arthur Joseph, M.C. (50, 51, 56).	3-11-89 19-1-15	7 y. 152 d. 26 y. 55 d.	6-10-33 26-1-22	{ R. I. A. S. O. Ag. m., 28 July to 25 Sep. 17.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 18 Jan. 15—146 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>				
		<i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 340 d.</i>				
Unattd. List	Steer, John Mansel Bruce, p.s.c.†	q. s. (33, 37, 45, 49).	5-1-93 20-10-15	7 y. 73 d. 25 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 4-12-15	15 Punjab R.
M. G. Corps	Bowerman, John Francis (33, 36, 92, 97, 154)		28-11-93 26-1-15	7 y. 73 d. 26 y. 43 d.	20-10-33 1-6-17	S. E. List (Secon. II), Sep. 36.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>				
		<i>(Genl. Duty,—to 31 Aug. 36.)</i>				
Gloster, E. ...	Jackson, Norman Carstairs (33, 36, 49).		21-4-95 26-1-15	7 y. 99 d. 25 y. 340 d.	20-10-33 10-12-17	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 6 to 31 Oct. 19.
		<i>Services for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>				
I. A. R. O.	Martin, Stanley Frederick (33, 62.)		26-10-91 26-1-15	7 y. 81 d. 26 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 28-7-17	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 5 to 12 Aug. 19. Ag. L.c., 5 Aug. to 4 Nov. 40. Ty. L. c., 5 Nov. 40.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>				
70	K. O. S. B.	Smyth, James (43, 45, 50, 51, 56)	13-6-92 26-1-15	7 y. 73 d. 26 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 20-8-17	13 F. F. Rtl.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>				
I. A. R. O.	Vinay, John Elliott (50, 51, 55, 154).		26-9-89 5-2-15	7 y. 148 d. 25 y. 330 d.	20-10-33 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 18 June to 31 Oct. 21; 1 to 25 Jan. 22.
		<i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31<sup>st</sup> Dec. 40.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
...		Hamlyn Herbert William Andrew (33).	4-6-96 1-9-14	21-10-33 ...	...	{ From S. U. L.— 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. l. c., 8 Feb. to 7 May 40. Ty. l. c., 8 May 40.
Unattd. List		Challen, Bernard Stanley, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36, 62).	17-1-97 15-11-16	7 y. 77 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 27 July to 25 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List		Rich, Edward Pye (33, 36, 155)	22-4-97 15-11-16	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. l. c., 7 to 13 Sep. 40. Ty. l. c., 14 Sep. 40.
75 Unattd. List		Hirst, Joseph Edward, p.s.c.† (38).	20-6-96 15-11-16	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., —to 21 Nov. 40. Ty. l. c., 22 Nov. 40.
Unattd. List		Hayne, Maurice Leslie (33, 37)...	15-4-96 15-11-16	7 y. 66 d. 25 y. 160 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 17 Dogra R. H. m., 26 June 32. Ag. m., 18 to 31 Oct. 19. Ag. l. c., —to 24 Nov. 40. Ty. l. c., 25 Nov. 40.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Apl. 15,—227 ds., half to count.						
Unattd. List		Newton-King, Richard Mowbray (33, 36).	24-8-97 15-11-16	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. l. c., —to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 40 to 3 Jan. 41 and 25 Jan. 41.
Unattd. List		Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn (39).	26-9-97 15-11-16	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	Survey Dept.
Unattd. List		Soden, James Newton, p.s.c.† (155).	1-7-97 15-11-16	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-32 (a)	{ 13 Baluch R. Ag. l. c., 10 Oct. 40. to 9 Jan. 41. Ty. l. c., 10 Jan. 41.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estb.	

## Majors—contd.

80	Unattd. List	Shaw, Reginald Ladbroke (29, 38, 38, 94).	23-1-97 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	The Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Henson, Robert Kent, M.C. (32)	17-7-97 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. I. c., —to 5 Oct. 40. Ty. I. c., 6 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Dean, Geoffrey Percival, Trough- ton, M.C. (62, 91, 99).	12-7-96 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude (36, 62).	25-5-95 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Wilfrid Arthur (38, 36).	28-1-98 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. I. c., —to 29 Nov. 40. Ty. I. c., 30 Nov. 40.
85	Aust. Imp. Forces.	Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, O.B.E. (32).  Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 16.	22-1-93 17-2-15	7 y. 77 d. 25 y. 818 d.	15-11-33 25-8-18	{ 18 F. F. Rif. Et. m., 1 July 30. Ag. m., 28 Nov. to 27 Dec. 19. Ag. I. c., 7 Aug. to 8 Nov. 40. Ty. I. c., 7 Nov. 40.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

## Majors—contd.

R. Dub. Fus. Spankie, Hugh Vernon, M.C. (33); 23-9-92 7 y. 47d. 15-11-38 11 Sikh B.  
19-2-15 26 y. 38d. 6-5-17

*Service for pension.—In ranks,  
28 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—17½  
ds., half to count; for promo-  
tion from 15 Nov. 15.*

Unattd. List Dawes, Kenneth Christopher 31-12-96 7 y. 47 d. 15-11-38 { 14 Punjab R.  
Beresford (29, 33, 37, 38, 46). 15-11-15 25 y. 47 d. (a) Ag. l. c., — to 13  
Nov. 40.  
Ty. l. c., 14 Nov. 40.

County of Mathews, Reginald (s.c.) ... 14-8-94 7 y. 38 d. 24-11-38 A. R. Dept.  
Lond. Yeo. 24-2-15 25 y. 311 d. 9-1-18

*Service for promotion from 24 Nov.  
15.*

R. Tank Akorman, Jack Philipps, M.C. (29), 16-12-91 7 y. 38 d. 24-11-38 R. I., A. S. C.  
Corps. 50, 51, 56). 25-2-15 26 y. 14 d. 27-2-25

*Service for pension.—In ranks,  
9 Oct. 14 to 24 Feb. 15—139  
ds., half to count; for promo-  
tion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian  
element from 27 Feb. 20, 20 yrs.  
308 ds.*

I. A. R. O. Graveston, Henry Blakeman (62) 4-10-33 7y. 74d. 24-11-33 { Supp. List.  
4-3-16 25y. 303d. 16-1-30 { Ag. m., 1 June  
to 6 July 18.  
*Service for promotion from 24 Nov.  
15.*

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

124

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
90	Wilts. R.	Frith, John Griffith (29, 33, 62) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	16-5-96 10-3-15	7 y. 38 d. 26 y. 23 d.	24-11-33 1-7-17	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. l. c., — to 13 Nov. 40. Ty. l. c., 14 Nov. 40.
	I. A. R. O.	Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, O.B.E., M.O. (83). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	18-1-93 12-3-15	7 y. 38 d. 25 y. 295 d.	24-11-33 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. l. c., — to 31 Aug. 40. Ty. l. c., 1 Sep. to 20 Nov. 40.
	Were, R.	Knight, Leslie Aitkens Wingham (29). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 15 to 16 Mar. 15—67 ds., half to count; for Indian element in India 31st Oct. 19 to 17 Jan. 23 and out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 112 ds.</i>	8-5-93 17-3-15	7 y. 22 d. 25 y. 323 d.	10-12-33 29-11-27	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. l. c., — to 6 Oct. 40. Ty. l. c., 7 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Nicholas Alexander Albert, M.O. (33, 32, 41). <i>Service for promotion 199 ds., before 29 June 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 19 Jul. 15—314 days half to count; comd. ser., 20 July 16 to 3 Feb. 16—199 ds.; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.</i>	5-2-93 29-6-16	7 y. 19 d. 25 y. 177 d.	13-12-33 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	R. W. Fus.	Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. (33, 197). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	9-5-96 19-3-15	7 y. 17 d. 25 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 4-8-18	{ 8 G. R. Ag. l. c., — to 10 Mar. 40. Ty. l. c., 11 Mar. 40.
95	R. W. Surr. R.	Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston [I], q.s.l. (46, 110, 121, 125, 164, 172, 194, 202) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15. S. E. List (Sec. 11), 1 Dec. 33, to—.</i>	22-6-97 20-3-15	7 y. 17 d. 25 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 1-9-18	{ Offg. Information Offr., Bureau of Public Information, Home Dept., G. of I.
	I. A. R. O.	Freston, Kenneth Harvey (33). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	11-2-91 20-3-15	7 y. 17 d. 25 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. l. c., to 5 Oct. 40. Ty. l. c., 6 Oct. 40.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
I. A. E. O.		Young, Arthur Donovan (s) (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	17-5-89 20-3-15	7 y. 338 d. 25 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 24-1-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 24 May to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. to 12 Nov. 20.
...		King, Thomas Claude, A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 54, 57).	11-12-91 24-10-14	...	18-12-33 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C. (Attd. I. A. O. C.).
S. Staff. R.		Bull Leslie Colyn, M.C. (33, 36) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 8 Oct. 14 to 24 Aug. 15—321 days, half to count.</i>	7-10-95 22-12-15	7 y. 10 d. 25 y. 170 d.	22-12-33 27-4-18	16 Punjab R.
10	Unattd. List	Mercer, Andrew Vivian (38, 46).	Ajdie 14-3-96 22-12-15	7 y. 10 d. 25 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 24-2-16	7 G. R.
R. A.	—	Scott, Thomas, p.s.c.† (33, 62, 156) <i>Services for Indian element.—In India 21 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 25, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 25 yrs. 29 ds. Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>	20-2-97 24-3-15	7 y. 10 d. 25 y. 283 d.	22-12-33 7-1-27	{ I. A. C. Bt. i. c., 1 Jan. 37. Ag. i. c., — to 23 Oct. 40. Ty. i. c., 24 Oct. 40.
Ans. Imp. Force.		Alderson, Victor Clarkson, M.C. (16, 18, 40, 42, 50, 51, 52, 56, 80, 156). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Dec. 08 to 15 Jan. 13 and 23 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15—4 yrs. 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>	20-12-90 24-3-15	7 y. 10 d. 27 y. 357 d.	22-12-33 26-2-17	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.
R. A. S. O.		Roberts-Wray, Eric Hardley Vincent (50, 51, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 16. Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 356 ds.</i>	9-1-97 23-3-15	7 y. 9 d. 25 y. 284 d.	23-12-33 10-1-28	R. I. A. S. O.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd List	Cumming, Walter James (33, 37, 52, 153).	31-7-97 29-6-16	7 y. 4 d. 25 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (a)	12 F. F. R.	
	Service for pension.—Comad. ser., 1 Aug. 16 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 23 Dec. 16.					
105 Unattd List	Cumming, Arthur Edward, M.O. (33, 37, 38).	18-6-96 29-6-16	7 y. 4 d. 25 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (a)	12 F. F. R.	
	Service for pension.—Comad. ser., 1 Aug. 16 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 23 Dec. 16.					
Conn. Rang.	Reed, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy [L] (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 112).	23-6-92 31-8-15	7 y. 4 d. 25 y. 276 d.	28-12-33 30-8-17	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 15.					
M. G. Corps	Haines, Maurice Arthur (33, 36, 157).	11-5-96 1-4-15	7 y. 4 d. 25 y. 275 d.	28-12-33 21-8-17	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 21 June to 20 Sep. 40. Ty. l. c., 21 Sep. 40.	
	Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 15.					
Unattd List	Finlay, John Alexander, M.O. (29, 32, 36, 42).	2-1-96 18-6-17	7 y. 54 d. 24 y. 363 d.	3-1-34 24-12-16	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 1 Aug. to 5 Sep. 19.	
	Service for pension.—Comad. ser., 30 Jan. 16 to 13 July 16—1 yr. 166 ds.; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.					
Worf. R.	Mitchley, George Ambrose [L] g.s.J. (33, 36, 164, 204).	6-7-93 3-4-15	3 y. 363 d. 26 y. 14 d.	3-1-34 23-4-17	{ 7 Zaijput R. Ag. l. c., —to 15 Dec. 40. Ty. l. c., 16 Dec. 40.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 2 Apr. 15—212 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.					
110 Lond. R.	Wallis, Algernon Ransome, p.s.c.† (50, 51, 56).	19-8-96 3-4-15	6 y. 363 d. 26 y. 21 d.	3-1-34 5-12-18	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 2 Apr. 15—227 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 3 Jan. 16.					
I. A. R. O.	Lunnon, John David Kenyon (33, 36, 43, 46).	8-1-97 6-4-15	6 y. 362 d. 25 y. 270 d.	4-1-34 22-1-15	3 Punjab R.	
	Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.					

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Date of rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. east.		
Majors—contd.								
Sea. Highrs.		Reid, Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33, 36).	24-3-07 7-4-15	6 y. 362 d. 25 y. 269 d.	4-1-34 23-8-18	5	Mahratta L. I.	
		Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.						
B. York R.		Buttitude, Frank Leo (29, 34) ...	18-1-03 8-4-15	6 y. 362 d. 25 y. 208 d.	4-1-34 30-8-19	{	I. A. O. O. Ag. I. c.,—to 15 Feb. 41. Ty. I. c., 16 Feb. 41.	
		Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.						
N. Staff. R.		Palk, Leonard Cayme, p.s.c.† (36)	22-3-07 9-4-15	6 y. 362 d. 25 y. 270 d.	4-1-34 21-1-18		I. A. C.	
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 8 Apl. 16—18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.						
115 R. A.		Sandy, William Thomas ...	5-5-02 15-4-15	6 y. 354 d. 26 y. 22 d.	12-1-34 12-11-20	{	I. A. O. C. Ag. I. c.,—to 5 Sep. 40. Ty. I. c., 6 Sep. 40 to —	
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Apl. 15, 253 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 25 yrs. 50 ds. for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.						
W. Rid. B.		Graham, Norman Ingerfield, M.C. (29).	9-3-06 17-4-15	6 y. 354 d. 26 y. 10 d.	12-1-34 8-5-17	{	I. A. O. C. Ag. I. c.,—to 3 Oct. 40. Ty. I. c., 4 Oct. 40.	
		Service for pension.—In ranks 28 Aug. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—232 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.						
I. A. R. O.		Srivener, Arthur Herbert (32, 37, 62).	27-9-05 19-4-15	6 y. 354 d. 26 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 2-2-18		Mily. Farms Dept.	
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.						

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
E. W. Fus.	Morgan, William Marychurch, M.O., A.M. (33, 36, 49).	16-6-93 23-4-15	6 y. 354 d. 26 y. 8 d.	12-1-34 13-5-18	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. l.c.—to 13 July 40. Ty. l.c., 14 July 40.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—241 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.						
L'pool R. ...	Cookram, Leslie Harding, p.s.c.† (33).	25-10-97 25-4-15	6 y. 354 d. 25 y. 251 d.	12-1-34 12-10-18	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Bt. l.c., 1 July 39. Ag. l.c.,—to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. l.c., 1 Dec. 40.	
Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.						
120 ...	Thurling-Blackwell, Glenton (50, 51).	7-5-89 12-11-14	...	13-1-34	From S. U. R. I. A. S. C. L.—	
...	Kennedy, Horace Graham, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55).	10-1-91 22-9-14	...	16-1-34	From S. U. R. I. A. S. C. L.—	
Unattd. List	Woodridge, James Hugh Coples-ton (25, 33, 36, 39).	10-5-93 26-1-16	6 y. 340 d. 24 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 13-3-16	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Davies, Henry Lowrie, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (33).	25-1-93 26-1-16	6 y. 340 d. 24 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 15-3-16	{ G. S. O. 2nd gr., India Office. Bt. l.c., 1 July 33. Bt. m., 1 July 33. Ag. l.c.,—to 30 Apl. 40. Ty. l.c., 1 to 15 May 40.	
B. Scots. Fus.	Fawcett, Robert Berresford, M.C. (33, 144).	29-5-93 26-1-16	6 y. 340 d. 24 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-3-18	{ 9 G. R. Ag. l.c.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. l.c., 1 Jan. 41.	

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
125	Unattd. List	Lunham, Thomas Maybury (33, 43, 60, 62). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser., 25 June 15 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 4 ds.; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	9-6-97 30-1-17	6 y. 340 d. 24 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-7-18	I. A. C.
	York, L. I.	Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas (50, 51, 55).  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15— 259 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	27-6-93 23-4-15	6 y. 340 d. 26 y. 14 d.	26-1-34 27-11-17	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Ag. L. c.,—to 21 { Jan. 41. { Ty. L. c., 25 Jan. 41.
	Essex, R.	Bayliss, Bertram 33, 36, 202 <i>Service for pension.—(In ranks, 26 Mar. 15 to 27 Apl. 15—33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	26-3-97 23-4-15	6 y. 340 d. 25 y. 264 d.	26-1-34 1-6-17	{ 6 Ral. Btl. { Ag. L. c.,—to 31 { Dec. 40. { Ty. L. c., 1 Jan. 41
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Bernard Henry George, M.B.E. (37, 40) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Sep. 15, 1 y. 14 ds., half to count; Comsd. serv. 8 Sep. 15 to 6 Feb. 16— 152 ds.; for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	15-2-95 29-6-16	6 y. 337 d. 25 y. 162 d.	29-1-34 (a)	{ 10 G. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 31.
	York, R.	Walters, Edgar Cyril, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 42 62). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	11-6-97 30-4-15	6 y. 337 d. 25 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 27-1-16	{ 15 Punjab Bt. { Bt. L. c., 1 July 39. { Bt. m., 1 July 33. { Ag. L. c.,—to 6 Nov. { 40. { Ty. L. c., 7 Nov. 40.
130	I. A. B. C.	Learmond, Alexander William (33, 91). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	7-3-91 30-4-15	6 y. 337 d. 25 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 (a)	{ S. F. List (Cat. VI), { 6 March 37.
	...	Balding, Charles Dennis (36, 28-12-89 41, 52, 79, 94, 97). (a) In India when first commissioned. <i>Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.</i>	...	...	1-2-34	From S. U. L.— Attd. The Burma Btl.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
New Zealand Force.	Duncan, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (33, 51).	Service for pension.—In ranks, New Zealand Forces, 14 Aug. 14 to 4 May 15—264 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	19-9-92 6 y. 332 d.	3-2-34	{ S O. R. Ag. l. c.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 41.	
			5-5-15 26 y. 56 d.	3-12-17		
S. Wales Bord.	Jones, Roderick Idrisyn (50, 51)	Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	4-10-95 6 y. 332 d.	3-2-34	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 15 Sep. to 14 Dec. 40. Ty. l. c., 15 Dec. 40.	
			6-5-15 25 y. 297 d.	28-8-18		
R. W. Fus.	Sowton, Bernard Stafford (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	20-3-96 6 y. 332 d.	3-2-34	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 2 Aug. to 1 Nov. 40. Ty. l. c., 2 Nov. 40.	
			11-5-15 25 y. 235 d.	8-5-17		
135 R. Suss. R.	Johnson, Ernest Claud (36) ...	Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	11-6-97 6 y. 332 d.	3-2-34	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. l. c.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. l. c., 7 Nov. 40.	
			11-5-15 25 y. 235 d.	7-5-17		
R. Surr. R.	Wilson, Jarvie Webb, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	12-12-94 6 y. 332 d.	3-2-34	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34. Ag. l. c.,—to 30 June 40. Ty. l. c., 1 July 40.	
			14-5-15 26 y. 323 d.	21-1-18		
Essex R. ...	Shallow, Charles Rushworth (29, 33, 36, 38).	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	16-9-95 6 y. 332 d.	3-2-34	2 Punjab R.	
			16-5-15 25 y. 324 d.	9-1-18		
Sea. Highrs.	MacKay, Alexander John, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 53).	Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	31-12-92 6 y. 332 d.	3-2-34	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 23 Sep. to 22 Dec. 40. Ty. l. c., 23 Dec. 40.	
			18-5-15 25 y. 228 d.	12-1-18		
Mont. Yeo.	Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis (62).	Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	26-9-95 6 y. 332 d.	3-2-34	I. A. C.	
			20-5-15 25 y. 226 d.	24-8-17		
140 R. Ir. Rif.	Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (33, 36, 62).	Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 22 May 15—265 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	3-7-95 6 y. 332 d.	3-2-34	18 F. F. Rif.	
			23-5-15 25 y. 355 d.	26-3-18		
E. York. R.	Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, O.B.E., M.C. (29, 33, 40).	Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 25 May 15—263 ds., half to count.	24-8-91 6 y. 332 d.	3-2-34	2 Punjab R.	
			26-5-15 25 y. 354 d.	17-4-17		
R. India. Fus.	Porter, Albert George (25, 30, 32).	Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	1-9-94 6 y. 332 d.	3-2-34	{ 4th/9th Regts. Ag. l. c.,—to 1 Jan. 40. Ty. l. c., 2 Jan. 40.	
			27-5-15 25 y. 313 d.	29-7-17		
March. P.	Atkins, Walter Vincent (29, 34)	Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	21-7-91 6 y. 332 d.	3-2-34	I. A. O. C.	
			29-5-15 25 y. 218 d.	21-2-18		
I. A. E. O.	Aird-Smith, William, p.s.c.†	Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16. Ty. N.-E. List, 12 Apl. 20 to 26 Feb. 21 to count for pension.	20-8-93 6 y. 332 d.	3-2-34	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33. Ag. l. c.,—10 Feb. to 9 May 40. Ty. l. c., 10 May 40.	
			1-6-15 25 y. 214 d.	(a)		

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Can. Forces.	Smith, Daniel Richard (62)	18-1-97 4-6-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 211 d.	3-2-34 5-10-17	Supp. List.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.				
145	Ches. R.	Heaver, Lyonel George Home-wood (25, 29, 33, 37).	4-7-96 8-6-15	6 y. 302 d. 25 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 20-7-17	17 Dogra R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—314 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.				
	R. Muns. Fus.	Warren, Dermot Frederick William, p.s.c.† (32, 152, 204).	26-1-98 10-6-15	6 y. 302 d. 25 y. 205 d.	5-3-34 6-5-17	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. I. c.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. I. c., 7 Nov. 40.
		Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.				
	R. W. Fus.	Davies, Victor Kenneth Neville (50, 51, 56).	28-4-97 15-6-15	6 y. 292 d. 25 y. 340 d.	15-3-34 26-7-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 June 15—280 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16.				
	Notts and Derby. R.	Loup, Louis Anthony, p.s.c.† (50, 51, 56, 62).	24-10-97 26-6-15	6 y. 288 d. 25 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-6-17	{ R. I. A. S. O. Bt. I. c., 1 July 39. Ag. I. c.,—to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. I. c., 1 Dec. 40.
		Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.				
	Leins. R. ...	Morphy, Eric Charles Owen	10-1-98 26-6-15	6 y. 288 d. 25 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-1-18	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. I. c., 1 June 40 Aug. 40. Ty. I. c., 1 Sep. 40.
		Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.				
	I. A. R. O.	Jefts, Horace Silvanus (50, 51, 56)	18-2-95 2-7-15	6 y. 288 d. 25 y. 323 d.	19-3-34 6-9-17	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.				
	Sea. Highrs.	Walker, Allan Robertson (33, 45)	22-10-95 3-7-15	6 y. 288 d. 25 y. 326 d.	19-3-34 28-7-17	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15—288 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.				
	R. Scots. ...	Burnett, Robert Richardson, O.B.E. (157).	22-10-97 3-7-15	6 y. 288 d. 25 y. 182 d.	19-3-34 27-9-18	Supp. Lis.
		Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.				
	Manch. R.	Marshall, William Dobie (15, 33, 36, 62).	2-8-96 4-7-15	6 y. 288 d. 25 y. 347 d.	19-3-34 20-8-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 15—333 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.				
	R. Tank Corps.	Elliott, Arthur Winterbottom, M.O. A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 55).	30-4-91 6-7-15	6 y. 288 d. 25 y. 334 d.	19-3-34 27-2-25	I. A. O. C.
		Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.				
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 5 July 15—310 ds., half to count; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 20 yrs. 308 ds.				
	...	Brett, Douglas Alexander, O.B.E., M.O., E.G.M., (45, 62).	4-10-96 25-1-15	...	24-3-34	From S. U. L.— 9 Jat. R.
155	R. W. Fus.	Tawson, Reginald George (50, 51, 56).	9-12-93 10-8-15	6 y. 281 d. 26 y. 24 d.	26-8-34 31-7-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

# INDIAN ARMY.

132

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Tank Corps.	Broomfield, Arthur Allen, M.C. (50, 51).	8-12-94 14-5-15	6 y. 281 d. 25 y. 359 d.	26-3-34 27-2-25	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 1 Aug. 40.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 13 May 15—254 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, i.e., 20 yrs. 308 d.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Bain, George Alexander, p. s. c.†	15-3-98 7-4-16	6 y. 26 d. 24 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	{ 2 G. R. Ag. l. c.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 41.
	S. Lanc. R.	Dixon, William (19, 33, 38, 60).	15-5-98 7-4-16	6 y. 269 d. 24 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 1-6-17	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope (19, 33, 36).	15-2-98 7-4-16	6 y. 269 d. 24 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. l. c.,—to 24 Dec. 40. Ty. l. c., 25 Dec. 40.
160	R. W. Fus.	Hughes, Charles Robert (33, 36, 157).	13-9-94 7-7-15	6 y. 269 d. 25 y. 178 d.	7-4-34 12-2-11	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. l. c.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. l. c., 7 Nov. 40.
		<i>Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Trevor-Davis, John, M.B.E. (42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56, 197, 199).	17-12-93 30-1-17	6 y. 269 d. 24 y. 311 d.	7-4-34 11-12-17	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 15 June to 14 Sep. 40. Ty. l. c., 15 Sep. 40.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 June 15 to 4 Sep. 15—87 ds., half to count; Comad. Ser., 5 Sep. 15 to 23 June 16—297 ds., for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>				
	Worc. R. ...	Anstey, Daniel, O.B.E. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62, 159, 203).	11-2-93 12-7-15	6 y. 268 d. 25 y. 325 d.	9-4-34 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bl. m., 20 June 31. Ag. l. c.,—to 23 Dec. 40. Ty. l. c., 24 Dec. 40.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—304 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				
	Lond. R. ...	Lancaster, Alexander Stalker (L), (25, 33, 62, 140, 157, 203).	19-3-93 13-7-15	6 y. 268 d. 25 y. 329 d.	8-4-34 26-10-17	{ 10 G. R. Ag. l. c.,—to 12 June 40. Ty. l. c., 13 June to 5 Aug. 40 and 19 Aug. 40.
		<i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 12 July 15—314 ds., half to count.</i>				
	L. A. R. O.	Hanna, John Riddell Musgrave (33, 80, 154).	14-7-97 14-7-15	6 y. 268 d. 25 y. 171 d.	8-4-34 23-1-18	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. l. c.,—to 12 June 40. Ty. l. c., 13 June 40.
		<i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				
165	Lond. R. ...	Hay, Benjamin Stuart (33, 36, 52).	8-6-97 15-7-15	6 y. 268 d. 25 y. 188 d.	8-4-34 29-7-17	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. l. c., 3 to 30 Sep. 39. 2 Apl. to 3 June 40 Ty. l. c., 4 June 40.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 June 15 to 14 July 15—37 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alleyn Cardwell (25, 29, 42, 91, 99).	2-2-98 18-4-16	6 y. 290 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ Burma Defence Force. Ag. m., 1 June to 2 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Sundius-Smith, Brian Leslie (33, 36, 157).	4-10-95 18-4-16	6 y. 268 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. l. c.,—to 16 Sep. 40. Ty. l. c., 17 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Guy, Norman Greenwood (25, 33, 36, 159, 162).	14-4-97 18-4-16	6 y. 268 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c.,—to 27 Aug. 40. Ty. l. c., 28 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Gerard Lionel, M.O. (25, 29, 33).	19-10-94 18-4-16	6 y. 268 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. l. c.,—to 19 Sep. 40. Ty. l. c., 20 Sep. 40.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.



No. Former Corps.	Names,	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Date of rank.		REMARKS.
		1st Commission.			Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estab.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>							
170	Unattd. List	Clark, William Valiant, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 47).	5-5-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		{ 5 Mahratta I. I. Ag. l.c., 4 June to 3 Sep. 40. Ty. l.c., 4 Sep. 40. 17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Francis Cortland, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 38, 42, 46, 163).	31-3-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		
	Unattd. List	Compertz, Mervyn Clive Theodore, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (50, 31, 56, 62).	29-4-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bell, Hugh Glchrist (38, 50, 51, 56).	16-2-98 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Power, Henry Ross (15, 33) ...	31-12-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		17 Dogra R.
175	Unattd. List	Malden, Charles Melville (33, 38, 46, 157).	28-10-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dean, William Edward (13, 15, 33, 62, 155).	25-2-98 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		{ 12 F. F. Rif. Ag. l.c.,—8 Sep. to 7 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 8 Dec. to 21 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Winthrop, Hugh Erskine, <i>p.s.c.</i> †	26-10-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. l.c., 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	Frankland, Alec. O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 38).	2-7-96 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		{ 4 Bombay Mts. Ag. l.c.,—to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. l.c., 15 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Edward, William Donald (33, 36, 62).	7-3-96 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		12 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Neale, Ronald Kingsley (33, 38, 42, 52).	19-7-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		Supp. List.
180	Unattd. List	Ambrose, Robert Denis, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 46A, 157).	8-2-96 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. l.c.,—to 29 July 40. Ty. l.c., 30 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Gulton, Louis Wansbrough [I] (33, 36, 111).	16-3-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		10 Baluch, R.
	Unattd. List	Fybus, Gilbert Douglas [L], <i>q.s.i.</i> (25, 29, 72, 80, 151, 166, 205).	8-7-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		{ 9 Jat R. Ag. l.c.,—to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. l.c., 15 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Huelin, William (25, 29, 33, 36, 41)	7-3-98 18-4-16	7 y. 60 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. m., 29 June to 12 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (19, 33, 36).	29-3-98 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		7 Rajput R.
185	Unattd. List	Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt, M.V.O. (33, 38).	12-2-96 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		{ 2 G. R. Ag. l.c.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. l.c., 1 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	Voysey, George Cuning Annesley (e) (33, 50, 51, 56).	22-4-98 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bragg, Harry Vyner, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 62).	12-5-98 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		{ 9 Jat R. Ag. l.c.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. l.c., 1 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Edward (33, 37, 52).	2-1-96 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		{ 3 G. R. Ag. l.c.,—to 20 June 40. Ty. l.c., 21 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph [I] (33, 37, 38, 62, 111, 144).	4-5-98 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		{ 10 G. R. Ag. l.c.,—to 19 Aug. 40. Ty. l.c., 20 Aug. 40.
190	Unattd. List	Wernicke, Andrew Edmund, M.B.E. (33, 37, 39, 154).	26-11-97 18-4-16	6 y. 301 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)		{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 4 June to 10 July 20.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of Birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Major—contd.						
Unatt'd. List		Tester, Charles Knowler, M.C. (36).	23-4-98 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. l.c.,—to 12 Oct. 40. Ty. l.c., 13 Oct. 40.
Leic. R. ...		Hopworth, Maurice Arthur (52, 62, 157). Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	22-12-90 18-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 167 d.	18-4-34 21-8-17	16 Punjab R.
Midd'x. R.		Lesster, Laban (30, 49, 50, 51, 56, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 July 15—343 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	10-11-90 19-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 340 d.	18-4-34 30-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Aust. Imp. Force.		Hobbs, John Mervyn, M.C. ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Jan. 16 to 19 July 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	4-6-96 20-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 255 d.	18-4-34 25-2-18	{ 4 G. R. Ag. l.c.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. l.c., 1 Jan. 41.
195 I. A. R. O.		Isaac, Ralph Leicester (33, 37) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—349 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	23-4-95 20-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 339 d.	18-4-34 (a)	5 Madras I. I.
B. War. R.		Hyde, George Leslie [1] (25, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 163, 194, 202). Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	10-7-97 24-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 161 d.	18-4-34 6-5-17	S. E. List, Sec. 17 (Cat. VI), 6 Apl. 40.
S. Lanc. R.		Glover, Malcolm, p.s.c.† (33) ... Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	25-7-97 24-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 161 d.	18-4-34 28-11-17	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. l.c., 1 July to 30 Sep. 40. Ty. l.c., 1 Oct. 40.
D. W. R. ...		Gamble, Laurence (25, 29) ... Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	9-4-95 26-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 159 d.	18-4-34 27-8-18	4 G. R.
I. A. R. O.		Nye, Arthur Reginald, M.C. (23) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	25-4-91 20-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 330 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 G. R.
200 Unatt'd. List		Townley, Nell Paterson (33, 36, 50, 51, 57, 97, 203).	20-3-98 18-4-16	2 y. 125 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34† 29-8-33 (a)	I. A. O. C.
I. A. B. O.		Fleming, Thomas (33, 37, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15—334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Apl. 16.	23-4-92 2-8-15	6 y. 246 d. 25 y. 319 d.	30-4-34 (a)	{ 8 Punjab R. Ty. l.c., 29 June 40.
Notts. & Derby. R.		Briggs, Robert Andrew (33, 38, 146). Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	30-11-96 7-8-15	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 147 d.	3-5-34 25-11-17	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. l.c.,—to 31 Oct. 40. Ty. l.c., 1 Nov. 40.
Seaforth ...		Saunter, James Dow, M.C. (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 15 to 6 Aug. 15—67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	8-1-96 7-8-15	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 180 d.	3-5-34 19-2-17	{ 1 Punjab R. Rt. m., 1 Jan. 38. Ag. l.c.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. l.c., 7 Nov. 40.
Lond. R. ...		Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 9 Aug. 15—286 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	17-8-39 10-8-15	7 y. 9 d. 25 y. 287 d.	3-5-34 1-6-18	{ Supp. List. Ty. m., 23 Aug. to 31 Dec. 19.
R. Dub. Fus.		Hurst, Nicholas, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 141). Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	12-7-96 12-8-15	6 y. 248 d. 25 y. 142 d.	3-5-34 27-4-18	{ 6 G. R. Ag. l.c.,—to 28 Feb. 41. Ty. l.c., 1 Mar. 41.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

† Date for seniority, and increase of pay vide D. D. let. er No B./61667/A. G. 10, dated the 11th Feb. 41.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
205	A & S. R.	Cowan, David Tennant, M.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	9-10-96 14-8-15	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 27-7-17	{ D. D. M. T., Army Hdqrs. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 38. Bt. m., 1 July 38. Ag. l.c.—to 20 Mar. 40. Ty. l.c., 21 Mar. 40.
	High. L. I.	†Battie, John William Alexander (29, 33, 38). Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	4-7-98 14-8-15	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 30-11-17	{ 13 P.F. Rif. Ag. l.c.—to 27 Oct. 40. Ty. l.c., 28 Oct. 40.
	North'd. Fus.	Wilson, William Maxson Colling- wood (37, 62). Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	9-5-97 16-8-15	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 138 d.	3-5-34 22-11-17	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. l.c.—to 12 Aug. 40. Ty. l.c., 13 Aug. 40.
	N. Staff. R.	Davison, Harold Thomas (37, 42, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	29-4-94 16-8-15	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 18-5-18	1 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Black, Albert Stuart (50, 51, 56, 63, 160). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	9-4-89 16-8-15	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
210	Manch. R.	Ease, Frank Adolphus ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 15 to 17 Aug. 15—107 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 3 May 16.	12-2-97 18-8-15	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 189 d.	3-5-34 26-2-18	10 G. R.
	R. A.	†Martin, Ronald, M.C., <i>p.a.c.</i> , (y). Service for Ind. element out of Ind. 6 yrs., i. e., 15 yrs. 306 ds.	27-5-98 10-5-16	7 y. 197 d. 24 y. 236 d.	10-5-34 1-3-30	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 18 Jan. to 9 Dec. 19. Ag. l.c.—to 30 June 40. Ty. l.c., 1 July 40.
	I. A. R. O.	Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Austice (45, 91, 197). Service for promotion from 18 May 16.	18-1-87 21-8-15	6 y. 228 d. 25 y. 133 d.	18-5-34 (a)	Mily. Farms Depa.
	North'n R.	Bower, Samuel William, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apl. 15 to 23 Aug. 15— 121 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 18 May 16.	29-12-95 23-8-15	6 y. 263 d. 25 y. 191 d.	18-5-34 4-9-18	{ 7 Rajput R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34. Ag. m., 3 Oct. to 6 Nov. 19. Ag. l.c.—to 11 Feb. 41. Ty. l.c., 12 Feb. 41.
	R. A.	Templer, Geoffrey Gordon, <i>p.a.c.</i> Service for Ind. element, out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 15 yrs. 306 ds.	18-1-97 26-5-16	6 y. 220 d. 24 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 1-3-30	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. l.c., 23 July to 22 Oct. 40. Ty. l.c., 23 Oct. 40.
215	R. G. A.	Liekman, Ernest William, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (10, 33, 45, 60, 62).	21-8-98 26-5-16	6 y. 220 d. 24 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 6-6-17	I. A. C.
	Suff. R.	White, Harry Arthur (33, 42). Service for promotion from 26 May 16.	4-2-97 26-8-15	6 y. 220 d. 25 y. 128 d.	26-5-34 8-1-19	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. l.c.—to 9 Jan. 41. Ty. l.c., 10 Jan. 41.
	...	Powell, Arthur Nugent Walde- mer, (50, 51, 202).	2-11-96 23-12-14	...	27-5-34 ...	{ From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Berk. R.	Hutchings, Dudley Alfred, M.O. [U] (15, 33, 50, 51, 130, 151, 154, 203). Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 28 May 16. Service as Major from 25 Mar. 35.	30-8-96 2-9-15	5 y. 232 d. 25 y. 300 d.	28-5-34 18-5-18	Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

# INDIAN ARMY.

136

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Sed. R.	Smith, Harry Marchant (33, 37, 46, 80). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apl. 15 to 1 Sep. 15—135 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	20-4-97 2-9-15	6 y. 218 d. 25 y. 188 d.	28-5-34 14-5-17	1 Punjab R.
220	R. Fus.	Renwick, Hew (33, 36, 42) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7-12-92 3-9-15	6 y. 218 d. 25 y. 317 d.	28-5-34 7-5-17	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. l. c.,—to 18 Jan. 41. Ty. l. c., 19 Jan. 41.
	A. A. S. O.	Hontor, Algernon Arthur, M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 55, 57, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16. Service for Indian element, out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 360 ds.</i>	10-7-91 4-10-15	6 y. 218 d. 25 y. 88 d.	28-5-34 6-1-28	1. A. O. O.
	A. S. O.	Wells, Wilfred George Holmes (33, 64). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7-9-94 6-9-15	6 y. 218 d. 25 y. 117 d.	28-5-34 6-12-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Mon. R.	Davies, Hubert Benson, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 46, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	26-9-96 7-9-15	6 y. 218 d. 25 y. 116 d.	28-5-34 8-1-19	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c.,—to 9 Oct. 40. Ty. l. c., 10 Oct. 40.
	S. W. Bord.	Wimberley, Richard Arabin Arabin, p.s.c. † (15, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	10-5-97 9-9-15	6 y. 218 d. 25 y. 114 d.	28-5-34 14-1-19	4 Bombay Grs.
225	Snff. R.	Thorpe, Charles William Gordon (33, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16; for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 38 ds., half to count.</i>	5-8-93 12-9-15	6 y. 218 d. 25 y. 312 d.	28-5-34 17-9-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	...	Barrol, William Stacpoole, (50, 51, 56).	1-8-90 2-4-15	...	1-6-34 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	York. R.	James, John Russell, p.s.c. † (33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 13 June 16.</i>	10-9-96 13-9-15	6 y. 202 d. 25 y. 110 d.	13-6-34 22-9-18	10 Baluch B.
	...	Adams, Thomas, M.C., (50, 51) Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Featherstonhaugh, (29).	5-10-89 13-4-15 16-10-93 14-1-14	...	16-6-34 ... 18-6-34 ...	{ From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C. From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R. Ag. l. c.,—to 9 Feb. 41. Ty. l. c., 10 Feb. 41.
	Bord. R.	Johnson, Harry Hall, C.I.E., M.M. (39, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16 and as W. O., class II, 10 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—4 yrs. 302 ds., half to count. (Genl. duty, 21 Oct. 31 to 31 Aug. 36) S. E. List (Secn. II), Sep. 26 to 21 Feb. 38.</i>	22-8-92 19-6-16	6 y. 196 d. 26 y. 347 d.	19-6-34 1-6-18	{ Supp. List. Bt. m., 1 July 20.
230	E. R. R. O.	Stevenson, Thomas Ivor, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. (33, 37, 38, 46, 46b, 197). <i>Service for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	10-9-95 21-9-15	6 y. 196 d. 25 y. 102 d.	19-6-34 26-3-18	{ 18 W. Garh Rif Ag. l. c.,—to 19 Sep. 40. Ty. l. c., 20 Sep. 40.
	I. A. R. O.	Rowell, Joseph Wilson (33, 37, 62) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	13-11-91 21-9-15	6 y. 196 d. 25 y. 308 d.	19-6-34 (a)	{ Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 4 Sep. to Oct. 30 and—to 18 Dec. 40. Ty. l. c., 17 Dec. 40.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	RBM. RKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
R. Fus.	Douglas, Leslie Norman (20, 49, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15—1 yr. 22 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	7-12-02 25-9-15	6 y. 191 d. 25 y. 291 d.	24-6-34 25-11-17	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 41.
R. Mns. Fus.	Sheehan, Michael Joseph Aloysius (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	4-8-99 25-9-15	6 y. 191 d. 25 y. 98 d.	24-6-34 23-10-19	R. I. A. S. C.
R. E.	Cheverton, Francis Penn (50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	13-11-03 26-9-15	6 y. 191 d. 25 y. 162 d.	24-6-34 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
235 Unattd. List	O'Brien, Brian Palliser Tjegue, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33, 38).	16-7-08 29-6-16	6 y. 183 d. 24 y. 183 d.	29-6-34 (a)	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin (30, 33, 37, 42, 146).	30-10-07 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	6 R. C. R.
Unattd. List	Ruffell, Bernard, O.B.E., p.s.c. † (36, 97).	6-9-98 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	{ The Burma Rif. Ag. l. c.,—to 14 Jan. 41. Ty. l. c., 15 Jan. 41. 6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Skrine, Philip, Roger Huntley, D.S.O. (33, 38, 52, 157).	23-7-98 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	
Unattd. List	deSails, Rudolph Albert (19, 32, 36, 60).	3-7-98 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	{ I. A. C. Ag. l. c.,—to 21 Dec. 40. Ty. l. c., 22 Dec. 40.
240 Unattd. List	Moorhead, Henry Dawson, p.s.c. † (26, 29, 37, 150).	6-7-98 29-6-16	6 y. 184 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Scotland, Alastair Graeme, M.C. (33, 27, 157).	7-9-98 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Oatts, Henry Augustus [I] (33, 173).	16-1-98 29-6-16	6 y. 202 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m.,—to 10 July to 10 A. g. 19.
Unattd. List	Barker, Denis (33, 42, 46) ...	23-7-98 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (60).	27-9-98 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	A. R. Dept.
245 Unattd. List	Perry, Eric Gordon, M.B.E. (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 156). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Oct. 14 to 21 Feb. 16—1 yr. 119 ds., half to count.</i>	26-10-06 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 25 y. 63 d.	29-6-34 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c.,—24 Jan. 41.
Unattd. List	Wainwright, John Gordon (15, 28, 31, 50, 51, 56, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Dec. 14 to 23 June 16—1 yr. 204 ds., half to count.</i>	8-12-06 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 25 y. 105 d.	29-6-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
Aust. Imp. Force.	Trott, William Augustus, M.C., p.s.c. † (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15—1 yr. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	17-5-94 7-10-15	6 y. 186 d. 25 y. 293 d.	29-6-34 25-2-18	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. l. c.,—to 14 Dec. 40. Ty. l. c., 15 Dec. 40.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
York, L. ...	Fagan, Herbert Archer, D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c. † (33, 38).	14-3-97 13-10-15	6 y. 173 d. 25 y. 173 d.	7-7-34 11-5-18	{ 9 G. R. Ag. l. c., —to 15 Feb. 41. Ty. l. c., 16 Feb. 41.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 15 to 12 Oct. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.					
Lond. R. ...	Latham, Harold Cecil, p.s.c. † (45).	9-3-97 15-10-15	6 y. 171 d. 26 y. 164 d.	14-7-34 28-7-17	{ 7 Rajput. B. Ag. l. c., 29 Oct. to 26 Nov. 39 & —to 15 Sep. 40. Ty. l. c., 16 Sep. 40.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apl. 15 to 14 Oct. 15—172 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.					
250 Gen. List ...	Souter, James Henry, M.O. (33, 49, 52, 157).	2-3-95 16-10-15	6 y. 255 d. 25 y. 77 d.	14-7-34 16-1-18	{ 14 Baluch B. Bt m., 1 July 33. Ag. m. 9 Aug. to 31 Oct. 19 Ag. l. c., 1 Feb. 41. 8 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Molesworth, Richard Cecil (29, 33)	30-5-93 19-7-16	6 y. 166 d. 24 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16		
R. A. S. C.	Delf, Charles McIntyre, A.M.I.A.E. (29).	9-11-97 19-7-16	6 y. 166 d. 24 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 21-8-28	{ 1 A. O. C. Ag. l. c., 12 Aug. to 30 Sep. 40. Ty. l. c., 2 Oct. 40.	
	Half Pay List, 30 May 27 to 18 Apl. 28, to count for promotion and pension. Service for Indian element. In India 27 Feb. 22 to 29 May 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.					
R. A. S. C.	Read, John Leonard (50, 51, 57)	18-8-93 19-7-16	6 y. 166 d. 24 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 22-12-25	{ 1 A. O. C. Ag. l. c., —to 16 Jan. 41 Ty. l. c., 17 Jan. 41.	
Unattd. List	Attfield, Charles John (25, 29, 33, 38, 159).	18-4-93 19-7-16	6 y. 166 d. 24 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	{ 19 Hyderabad B. Ag. l. c., —to 24 Jan. 41 Ty. l. c., 25 Jan. 41.	
255 Unattd. List	Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard ...	14-3-93 19-7-16	6 y. 166 d. 24 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	Mily. Farms Dept.	
Unattd. List	Drake, James Arthur (33, 37, 46)	9-9-93 19-7-16	6 y. 166 d. 24 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	1 Punjab B.	
Unattd. List	Farwell, Arthur Evelyn, O.B.E. (33, 157).	3-7-93 19-7-16	6 y. 166 d. 24 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	11 Sikh B.	
Unattd. List	Willasey-Wilsey, Frederick Herbert, M.O. (62).	25-1-97 19-7-16	6 y. 166 d. 24 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	{ 8 G. R. Ag. l. c., —to 14 Feb. 41 Ty. l. c., 15 Feb. 41.	
Durh. L. I.	Smith, Vernon Thomas, O.B.E. (33, 42).	1-10-96 19-10-15	6 y. 166 d. 25 y. 74 d.	19-7-34 7-10-17	7 Rajput B.	
	Service for promotion from 19 July 16.					
260 R. S. Fur. ...	Gane, Norman George, M.O., p.s.c., † s.d.c.	29-5-93 19-7-16	6 y. 166 d. 24 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 24-1-25	{ 4 R. S. Rif. Ag. l. c., —to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. l. c., 15 Oct. 40.	
	Service for Ind. element of pension, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 342 ds.					
York L. I.	Collingwood, Arthur Leslie (33, 38, 42, 62).	23-10-97 21-10-15	6 y. 165 d. 25 y. 72 d.	20-7-34 20-8-17	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. l. c., —to 9 Jan. 41. Ty. l. c., 10 Jan. 41.	
	Service for promotion from 20 July 16.					
I. A. R. O.	Oliver, John McClintock, M.O. [L] (36, 62).	20-10-91 9-4-15	6 y. 191 d. 25 y. 346 d.	20-7-34 23-7-17	{ Supn. Lts. Ag. m., 22 May to 12 June & 1 to 4 Aug. 19.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 14 to 8 Apl. 15—153 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.					
	Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.					

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
R. A. S. C.	Young, Gordon Drummond, O.B.E., M.O. (50, 51, 57).	25-4-96 26-10-15	6 y. 165 d. 25 y. 290 d.	20-7-34 19-4-24	{ I. A. O.C. Ag. I. c., — to 31 Mar. 40. Ty. I. c., 1 Apl. to 28 May 40, 4 Aug. 40.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Oct. 15—1 yr. 82 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.						
Lond. R. ...	Walsh, Maurice Campbell (33, 36, 46).	18-3-96 27-10-15	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 276 d.	27-7-34 17-10-17	2 Punjab R.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 26 Oct. 15—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.						
Shrops. L. I.	Kersey, Arthur Oliver, M.O. (33, 36, 80).	27-3-93 1-11-15	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 286 d.	27-7-34 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L.I.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 15—1 yr. 85 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.						
265 R. Highrs. ...	Shaw, Cecil Trant (29, 41, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67b, 172a).	27-10-94 1-8-16	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 274 d.	27-7-34 26-6-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. I. c., 7 Jan. 41.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 15—1 yr. 62 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 1 Nov. 15 to 31 July 16; for promotion from 27 July 15.						
R. A. S. C.	Porteous, Charles Lawrence, M.O. (25, 29, 50, 51 55, 63).	25-1-97 5-11-15	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 57 d.	27-7-34 5-12-27	R. I. A. S. C.	
Service for promotion from 27 July 16.						
Service for Indian element, out of I., 16 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 27 ds.						
S. Lan. R.	Cunningham, Allan Proud, M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 43).	14-7-97 8-11-15	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 54 d.	27-7-34 1-6-18	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. I. c., — to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. I. c., 7 Nov. 40.	
Service for promotion from 27 July 16.						
I A. R. O.	Fortescue, Arthur (29, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-91 8-11-15	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 55 d.	27-7-34 16-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.	
Service for promotion from 27 July 16.						
Aust. Imp. Force.	Cawthorn, Walter Joseph, p.s.c. †	11-6-96 9-11-15	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 212 d.	27-7-34 25-8-18	{ 16 Punjab R. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 34. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Feb. 15 to 29 Sep. 15—232 days, half to count; and as W. O., Cl. I, 30 Sep. 15 to 8 Nov. 15, 40 days, all to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.						
270 Manch. R.	Barton, John Edward Broadbent, p.s.c. † (32, 42, 46, 162).	6-9-97 10-11-15	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 52 d.	27-7-34 5-9-18	{ 18 F. F. Rtl. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 39. Ag. I. c., 20 Jan. 41.	
Service for promotion from 27 July 16.						
Linc. R. ...	Burrows, Lionel Beeley, p.s.c. † (36, 42).	25-1-96 14-11-15	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 96 d.	27-7-34 25-7-17	2 Punjab R.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15—97 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.						

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
B. W. K. ..	McDonald, Albert Victor, M.O., (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	8-5-95 15-8-16	6 y. 139 d. 25 y. 188 d.	15-8-34 10-2-27	13 F. F. Rif.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 14 to 14 Aug. 16—2 yrs. 99 ds., half to count; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 13 yrs. 325 ds.</i>					
Unattd. List	Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles, p.s.c. † (25, 32, 45, 47, 80, 157).	17-9-97 16-8-16	6 y. 138 d. 24 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	{ 4 G. B. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 39, Ag. l.c., 1 Oct. to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. l.c., 1 Jan. 41.	
Unattd. List	Ballentine, John Steventon, p.s.c. † (60).	10-5-97 16-8-16	6 y. 138 d. 24 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	{ 1. A. C. Ag. l.c.,—to 14 Feb. 41. Ty. l.c., 15 Feb. 41.	
275 Unattd. List	Carter, James Langham, M.O., p.s.c. † (33, 41, 62).	18-9-98 16-8-16	6 y. 138 d. 24 y. 138d.	16-8-34 3-11-16	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. l.c., 10 July to 9 Oct. 40. Ty. l.c., 10 to 31 Oct. 40.	
Unattd. List	Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan (33, 38)	8-12-96 16-8-16	6 y. 138 d. 24 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. l.c., 4 to 30 Sep. 39.	
Unattd. List	Jones, Louis, p.s.c. † (27, 33, 39) ..	17-10-97 16-8-16	6 y. 138 d. 24 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. l.c.,—to 18 Nov. 40. Ty. l.c., 19 Nov. 40.	
Glouc. R.	Tucker, John Darley (25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 94, 97, 99).	21-12-97 16-8-16	6 y. 138 d. 24 y. 138d.	16-8-34 25-2-18	The Burma Rif.	
Midd'x. R.	Baker, Arthur Hillman, p.s.c. † (33, 62).	29-6-96 16-11-15	6 y. 138 d. 25 y. 46 d.	16-8-34 10-10-18	11 Sikh R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 14 Aug. 16.</i>					
280 Notts. & Derby. R.	Morell, Douglas Waldo (33, 37) ...	28-4-92 20-11-15	6 y. 189 d. 25 y. 253d.	16-8-34 23-1-18	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. l.c., 9 Nov. 40 to 8 Feb. 41. Ty. l.c., 9 Feb. 41. Bt. m., 1 July 34. Ag. m., 19 Aug. to 8 Oct. 19. Supy. Lt.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—423 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.</i>					
Shrops. D. I.	Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (42, 62, 80, 157, 176).	22-8-98 26-11-15	6 y. 134 d. 25 y. 36 d.	25-8-34 6-5-17	{ Ag. m., 26 to 30 Oct. 18.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 25 Aug. 16.</i>					
B. A. ...	Anketell-Jones, Seymour Willoughby, O.B.E., M.O. (O*) (25, 30, 34).	27-12-98 26-8-16	6 y. 128 d. 24 y. 128d.	26-8-34 13-2-22	{ 1. A. O. C. Ag. l.c., 24 May to 23 Oct. 40. Ty. l.c., 24 Oct. 40.	
	<i>Service for Ind. element out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 322 ds.</i>					
Lvt. Scouts	Dore, Archibald Mervyn (42, 50, 51, 63).	8-5-95 26-11-15	6 y. 128 d. 25 y. 247 d.	26-8-34 23-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>					
Welsh R. ...	Preston-Jones, George Frederick (29, 50, 51, 55, 91).	31-12-94 1-12-15	6 y. 128 d. 25 y. 245 d.	26-8-34 1-4-20	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 30 Nov. 15—1 yr. 63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16, for Indian element, in I., 9 Jan. 18 to 20 Mar. 19 and out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>					
B. A. S. C.	Latham, Francis Wilkinson, A.M.I. MROH. R. (50, 51, 54, 63).	10-5-93 25-3-15	7 y. 15 d. 25 y. 76 d.	26-8-34 15-2-27	{ 1. A. O. C. Ag. m., 12 Feb. 18, 23 June 19 to 15 Feb. 20.	
	<i>Mobd. Spec. Res. Comsd. serv., 25 Mar. 15 to 31 Mar. 20. Relqd. commn. 1 Apr. 20. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17.</i>					
	<i>Service for pension from 3 Dec. 15, and in addn. rank serv., 21 Dec. 14 to 24 May 15—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16 and for Indian element, in I., 28 Mar. 21 to 28 Mar. 26 &amp; out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>					

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 46.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date on rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	<i>Comn. Hqtrs.</i>	Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder	14-3-94	6 y. 128d.	26-8-34	Supp. List.
		Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	3-12-15	25 y. 29 d.	1-7-17	
285	Lan. Fus. ...	Southern, Willis (33, 36, 39, 42)	17-4-96	6 y. 128d.	26-8-34	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. I. C.,—to 6 Nov. 40 Ty. I. C., 7 Nov. 40.
		Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	6-12-15	25 y. 26 d.	12-1-18	
	R. W. Fus.	Williams, David Montague (50, 51, 55, 62).	8-3-95	6 y. 123d.	26-8-34	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15—1 yr. 126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	9-12-15	25 y. 268d.	8-1-18	
	Bord. B. ...	Crawford, Gavin Alexander (33, 40).	20-11-96	6 y. 112d.	11-9-34	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. I. C., 2 July to 1 Oct. 40. Ty. I. C., 2 Oct. 40.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	16-12-15	25 y. 16d.	13-5-18	
	Linc. Yeo. ...	Tyrell, Harry Ernest (33).	9-12-90	6 y. 112d.	11-9-34	16 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 15—1 yr. 137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	20-12-15	25 y. 263d.	17-1-18	
	Lond. Yeo.	De la Fargus, Dudley Gordon Heriot (60, 157).	20-9-97	6 y. 112d.	11-9-34	Supp. List.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	21-12-15	25 y. 11d.	26-8-19	
	Lond. R. ...	George, Alexander (33, 36)	5-10-94	6 y. 112d.	11-9-34	1 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	24-12-15	25 y. 8d.	12-1-18	
	R. Suss. R.	Jamex, Cyril Merton ...	9-9-97	6 y. 112d.	11-9-34	Supp. List.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	24-12-15	25 y. 8d.	8-2-18	
290	R. W. Fus.	Jones, Glyn Frank, O.B.E. (33, 38, 46, 62).	6-7-94	6 y. 112d.	11-9-34	{ I. A. C. Ag. I. C., 5 Oct. 39 to 4 Jan. 40. Ty. I. C., 5 Jan. 40.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15—1 yr. 134 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	27-12-15	25 y. 254d.	9-5-17	
	Manch. B. ...	Law, Edward Lionel (50, 51, 55).	24-11-91	6 y. 112 d.	11-9-34	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 8 Nov. 15—99 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	6-1-16	25y. 44d.	13-8-18	
	Glouc. B. ...	Edwards, Gerald Alexander (36, 50, 51, 56, 62).	7-6-95	6y. 112d.	11-9-34	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Jan. 16—1 yr. 169 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	11-1-16	25y. 262d.	1-6-18	
	A. E. C. ...	Jones, Stanley Eric, M.C. ...	13-7-91	6y. 112d.	11-9-34	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 16—1 yr. 69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. For Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 24 y. 274 ds.	13-1-16	25y. 205d.	2-4-21	
	R. Tank Corps.	Wall Frederick Charles (18, 50, 51) ...	18-5-91	6y. 112d.	11-9-34	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. I. C., 10 Sep. to 9 Dec. 39. Ty. I. C., 10 Dec. 39.
		(208a)	20-1-16	25y. 234d.	2-3-26	
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 142 ds., half to count; for Indian element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 305 ds. for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
295	Conn. Rang.	Hyland, James Patrick (29, 32, 50, 51, 109). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 64 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	5-12-95 20-1-16	6y. 112d. 25y. 195d.	11-9-34 24-5-17	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l.c.,—to 28 Nov. 40. Ty. l.c., 29 Nov. 40.
	M. G. Corps	Hitchcock, Lawrence William (29, 48, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16—1 yr. 150 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	15-5-93 23-1-16	6y. 112d. 25y. 235d.	11-9-34 25-2-13	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Page, Edmund Robertson, p.s.c.† (29, 38, 36, 50, 51, 156, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	22-9-92 25-1-16	6y. 112d. 24y. 341d.	11-9-34 (a)	{ 10 Hy'bad R. local Col., 18 Jan. 41. Ag. l.c., 14 Mar. to 13 June 40. Ty. l.c., 14 June 40.
	...	Chevallier, Francis Temple, (50, 51, 56).	30-10-88 23-7-15	...	20-9-34 ...	From S. U. L. R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Wilmot, Samuel Howard, (50, 51, 54).	20-11-95 5-12-14	...	2-10-34 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
300	...	Portal, Gervas Edward, (32, 60).	18-1-90 5-8-14	...	5-10-34 ...	From S. U. L.— I. A. C.
	Lond. R.	Spencer, Harold John (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15—266 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	29-10-94 22-5-15	6y. 78 d. 25y. 357 d.	15-10-34 31-10-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Middl'x R. ...	Taylor, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (33, 89). <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	11-10-97 7-11-15	6y. 78 d. 25y. 65 d.	15-10-34 6 + 18	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Barker, Alan Robert, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 37, 38, 51).	29-10-98 27-10-16	6y. 66 d. 24y. 66 d.	27-10-34 15-9-17	{ 7 G. R. Ag. l.c.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. l.c., 1 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	Henry, Maurice, p. s. c.† (23, 33, 38, 62).	23-2-93 27-10-16	6y. 66 d. 24y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. l.c.,—to 30 Nov. 40 Ty. l.c., 1 Dec. 40.
305	R. India. Fus.	Strong, Cecil Alfred, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 16 to 23 Jan. 16—1 yr. 16 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	23-7-91 26-1-16	6y. 66 d. 25y. 102 d.	27-10-34 1-10-17	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. l.c.,—to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., to 17 Dec. 39; and 19 Feb. 40.
	...	Tice, Charles Allen (51, 52, 55, 56).	21-7-89 14-5-15	...	6-11-34 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Elliott, James Gordon, p.s.c.† (33, 153, 159).	6-4-98 14-11-16	6y. 48 d. 24y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	{ 1 Punjab L. Et. l.c., 1 July 35 Et. m., 1 Jan. 34
	Unattd. List	Boucher, Charles Hamilton, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (33, 38, 42, 144, 157).	26-10-98 14-11-16	6y. 48 d. 24y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	{ 8 G. R. Ag. l.c., 22 Sep. to 25 Oct. 40 and—to 24. Jan. 41. Ty. l.c., 25 Jan. 41
	Unattd. List	Gastrell, Everard Huddleston, O.B.E.	30-4-98 14-11-16	6y. 48 d. 24y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Good, Sydney Barrett, O.B.E. (33, 37).	11-12-97 14-11-16	6y. 48 d. 24y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	12 F. F. B.
310	Unattd. List	Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (33, 36, 38, 144, 197).	11-10-98 14-11-16	6y. 48 d. 24y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Colbourne, William Anthony (29, 33, 37).	11-11-88 14-11-16	6y. 48 d. 24y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	15 Pat'jab

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 41



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List	Stroud, George Manning	(10, 33, 46, 60, 157).	16-8-97 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24y. 132 d. (a)	14-11-34	{ I. A. C. Ag. l.c., 29 July to 28 Oct. 40. Ty. l. c., 29 Oct. 40.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 16 Aug. 15 to 30 Jan. 16, 168 days, half to count</i>						
Unattd. List	Aworth, John Pelham, p.s.c.†	(38, 40, 80, 163).	31-12-97 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence	(30, 32, 36).	19-10-98 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. l.c., — to 20 June 40. Ty. l.c., 21 June 40.
315 Unattd. List	Armstrong, John Alec Egerton	(27, 29, 42, 50, 51, 56, 62, 171).	4-10-97 14-11-16	6 y. 83 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. O. Ag. m., 18 Sep. to 22 Oct. 20.
Unattd. List	Watkins, Frederick William Springett, O.B.E.	(19, 33, 59, 60, 157).	7-8-98 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	I. A. C.
Unattd. List	Corner, Richard James	(19, 33, 36, 60).	17-11-97 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	I. A. C.
Unattd. List	Woolcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas	(30, 44).	27-11-98 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Humfrey, Henry Brabazon	(61, 62).	29-4-98 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	A. R. Dept.
320 Unattd. List	Walker, John Eric	(19, 33, 38, 60).	12-10-98 14-11-16	5 y. 282 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34* (a)	{ I. A. C. Ag. l.c., — to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. l.c., 1 Dec. 40.
Unattd. List	George, Richard	(33, 60) ...	2-10-98 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	I. A. C.
Unattd. List	Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C.	(33, 36, 157).	13-9-98 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 239 d.	14-11-34 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rlf.
Unattd. List	Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence, p.s.c.†	(19, 32, 61).	10-5-96 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 239 d.	14-11-34 (a)	{ I. A. C. R. l. c., 1 Jan. 36. Ag. l.c., 27 July to 26 Oct. 40 Ty. l. c., 27 Oct. 40.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 25 Jan. 15 to 11 Feb. 16, 1 year 18 days, half to count.</i>						
I. A. R. O....	Rodwell, Lindsay Hasell	(32) ...	29-1-93 26-2-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 309 d.	14-11-34 13-4-16	19 Hy'bad R.
<i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>						
325 I. A. R. O. —	Hofford, Robert McVitie	(36, 50, 51, 55, 62).	15-6-95 12-3-16	6 y. 48 d. 26 y. 210 d.	14-11-34 15-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16—1 yr. 196 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>						
I. A. R. O....	O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C.	(33, 42, 201).	28-2-95 25-3-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 282 d.	14-11-34 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rlf. Ag. l. c., — to 31 Oct. 40 Ty. l. c., 1 Nov. 40.
<i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>						
B. A. —	Hooke, Cyril George, M.C. (c*)	(34)	23-11-96 23-11-16	6 y. 39 d. 24 y. 39 d.	23-11-34 1-3-20	I. A. O. O.
...	Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C. (L), g. s. l.	(33, 36, 42, 73).	18-8-91 10-10-15	...	9-12-34 ...	From S. U. L.— 19 Hy'bad R.
...	Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray	(32, 43, 45, 46).	27-6-93 11-10-14	...	12-12-34 ...	From S. U. L.— 11 Sikh R.
(a) In India when first commissioned.						
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.						
Without effect on pay up to the 25th March 1940.						

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.	
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Majors—contd.						
330	...	Dalzell, John Norton (33, 49)	17-11-97 12-5-15	...	13-12-34 From S. U. L.— 7 Rajput R.	
...	...	Sampson, William Henry, M.C., (50, 51).	1-1-90 21-10-15	...	22-12-34 From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.	
...	...	Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred (50, 51, 56).	23-8-92 3-11-14	...	30-12-34 From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.	
Ass. Imp. Force.	Gore, Reginald Malpas (33, 52, 91, 109).	20-4-95 5-4-16	6 y. — d. 25 y. 196 d.	1-1-35 2-6-18	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Lc., 11 Jan. 41.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apl. 16—1 yr. 218 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.						
Welsh	Wda. Fripp, Francis Daniel Stuart, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	8-4-98 13-4-16	6 y. — d. 24 y. 263 d.	1-1-35 12-1-19	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 Jan. to 2 Feb. 22.	
Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17						
335	...	Weaver, John Yardley (32, 60)	9-11-91 20-11-14	...	17-1-35 From S. U. L.— A. R. Dept.	
Caval. R.	Sheridan, John Patrick, M.R.E., M.M. (29, 55).	23-1-35 27-1-17	5 y. 339 d. 25 y. 132 d.	27-1-35 1-2-26	R. I. A. S. C.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 317 ds., half to count; service for Ind. element out of India, 3 years.						
Quater. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Brian George (60)	31-1-98 28-1-17	5 y. 338 d. 23 y. 338 d.	28-1-35 (a)	I. A. C. (R. I. A. S. C.)	
Unattd. List	Beaule, Maurice Scott, p.s.c.† (32, 49, 60, 157).	25-1-97 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	{ I. A. C. Et m., 1 Jan. 34. Ag. Lc., to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. Lc., 1 Dec. 40.	
Unattd. List	King, Rodney Stewart, M.C. (33, 49, 50).	18-12-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 25-8-19	{ I. A. C. Ag. Lc., to 24 Nov. 40 Ty. Lc., 25 Nov. 40. Supp. List.	
Unattd. List	King, Cecil Crawford Lindsay (33, 49, 157, 162).	13-12-92 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)		
340	Unattd. List	Knightley, Maurice Frederick (33, 36, 48, 60, 157).	15-7-96 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List	Robertson, Harold Leo Cunyng- hame, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (33, 154).	6-2-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Amurnoth, Peter Paul (32, 36, 38, 46, 52).	29-6-97 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter, p.s.c.† (33, 60).	17-1-99 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	I. A. C.	
Unattd. List	Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr, p.s.c.† (33, 203).	8-5-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	I. A. C.	
Unattd. List	Russell, Alexander Alfred, M.C. (36, 159).	5-10-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Supp. List.	
345	Unattd. List	Bowers, Thomas Ivan, M.C. (33, 36, 49, 52, 91, 99, 131, 157).	1-10-97 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Lc., to 31 Jan. 41. Ty. Lc., 1 Feb. 41.
Unattd. List	Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (33, 37, 145).	23-8-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	{ 6 G. R. Ag. Lc., to 17 Dec. 40. Ty. Lc., 18 Dec. 40. 11 Sikh R.	
Unattd. List	Spencer, Egerton Charles, M.C. (49)	27-2-99 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)		
Unattd. List	McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott, p.s.c.† (32, 60, 62, 160)	13-2-99 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	{ I. A. C. Ag. Lc., to 14 Feb. 41. Ty. Lc., 15 Feb. 41.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Pocock, Nicholas Edgar Innes, M.O. (80, 49, 52).	12-1-99 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	6 Maj. Rtl.
350	Unattd. List	O'Connor, Michael Joseph (29, 38, 36, 50, 51, 157).	28-10-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Whittick, Humphrey Donald, p.s.c.† (38, 60).	23-10-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	{ I. A. C. Ap. Lc., 30 Nov. 39 9 Feb. 40.
	Unattd. List	Church, Charles John Bromley (33, 36)	20-11-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Foster, Lionel Alfred, M.O. (29, 46, 49).	16-12-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	{ G. R. Ty. Lc., 3 Dec. 39, 7 Jan. 40. and Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur John Eardley (25, 157).	2-1-99 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	7 Rajput R.
355	Unattd. List	Macdonald, Norman (29, 36, 42, 46, 62).	26-6-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Joseph Harold, p.s.c.† (38, 60).	4-1-99 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	{ I. A. C. Ap. Lc., 17 Oct. 41
	R. I. A. S. C. ...	Green-Price, Francis Chase (50, 51, 54).	12-8-98 17-3-15	5 y. 336 d. 24 y. 239 d.	30-1-35 4-5-30	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 12 Mar. 15 to 27 Jan. 20—4 yrs. 322 ds., demob'd. 28 Jan. 20. Re-comd., R. A. S. C., as Lt., 25 Mar. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element —In India 2 Mar. 23 to 7 Nov. 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.</i>				
	R. I. A. S. C. ...	Spencer, Lawrence Kenneth, M.O., s.c. (29, 54, 55, 63, 200).	23-11-89 10-9-15	5 y. 336 d. 24 y. 210 d.	30-1-35 4-5-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Mob'd. comd. ser. T. F., 10 Sep. 15 to 13 May 20. Comd. reg. forces, A. E. C. as Lt., 7 Feb. 21, with seniority from 7 Jan. 21.</i>				
		<i>Serv. element counts from 5 June 16; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element, in India 24 Apr. 21 to 29 Apr. 24 &amp; out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>				
	I A. R. O. ...	Ingle, Louis Sobaux, M.O. (33, 36, 45).	13-12-97 10-6-16	5 y. 336 d. 24 y. 205 d.	30-1-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>				
360	I A. R. O. ...	Rigg, Joseph Harold (25, 33, 36, 45, 62, 154).	20-4-98 13-6-16	5 y. 336 d. 25 y. 158 d.	30-1-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 June 16—1 yr. 277 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Hodgson, Harold Christopher (34, 36, 48, 50, 51, 56).	13-10-97 30-1-17	2 y. 153 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35† 1-8-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

† Date for seniority and increase of pay vide D. D. letter No. B./61667/A. G. 10, dated the 11th Feb. 41.

# INDIAN ARMY.

146

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
...		Dean, Alan Ernest (36) ...	22-7-93 6-12-14	...	1-2-35 ...	From S. U. L.— I. A. C.
...		Joyce, Wilfred Digby (33, 36)...	16-2-92 24-8-15	...	18-2-35 ...	From S. U. L.— 14 Punjab R.
B. Tank Corps		Johnson, John Morgan (50, 51, 56)	3-4-94	5 y. 284 d.	23-3-35	R. I. A. S. C.
		Mtch. Comd. serv. (T. C.), 26 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 19.	26-2-15	24 y. 284 d.	21-11-28	
		Comd. rep. forces, B. Surrey R. as Lt., 22 Jan. 21, with seniority from 1 July 17.				
		Serv. for pension from 24 June 16; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 25 Feb. 15—186 ds., half to count. Serv. for Ind. element, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 41 ds., for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
I. A. B. O.	...	O'Leary, Michael George, M.B.E. (33, 36, 38).	15-5-96 6-7-16	5 y. 284 d. 24 y. 180 d.	23-3-35 (a)	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
B. W. Fus.	...	Felix-Williams, Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36, 157).	2-7-96 7-7-16	5 y. 224 d. 25 y. 40 d.	23-3-35 11-10-13	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 8 Apr. 15 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
Lond. R.	...	Haylock, Stanley William (o*), O. B. E., p. s. c. (34).	31-7-97 11-7-16	5 y. 284 d. 24 y. 174 d.	23-3-35 30-11-17	I. A. O. C. { Ag. l.c.,—to 31 Aug. 40, { Ty. l.c., 1 Sep. 40 to—
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
Lond. Yeo		Harland, Frederick William (33, 50, 51, 60, 203).	24-12-91 29-7-16	5 y. 284 d. 25 y. 129 d.	23-3-35 2-4-17	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m. 1 Jan. 38,
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, and 13 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 312 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
Buif. Yeo	...	Hudson, Thompson (33, 39, 50, 51, 60, 154).	1-10-96 29-7-16	5 y. 284 d. 25 y. 95 d.	23-3-35 13-3-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
870 Shrops. L.I.		Gorko, Francis Sinclair, p.s.c.† (33, 37).	18-11-96 1-8-16	5 y. 234 d. 25 y. 99 d.	23-3-35 21-11-17	16 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Nov. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 257 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
...		Taylor, Jack Hulme, (33, 36, 62)	11-12-94 14-1-14	...	25-3-35 ...	From S. U. L.— I. A. C.
Bedf. R.	...	Sperling, Herbert Hervey (25, 29, 33, 37).	30-6-97 16-3-14	5 y. 282 d. 26 y. 138 d.	25-3-35 3-11-18	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 13 Mar. 15.				
Unatt'd. List		Livingston, Thomas Clarke (33, 36, 41).	17-10-96 30-1-17	5 y. 282 d. 23 y. 336 d.	25-3-35 (a)	6 Raf. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
...		Bunbury, George Francis, p. s. c.† (33, 60).	9-11-95 15-8-14	...	29-3-35 ...	From S. U. L.—No. 2 I. A. C. T. C. Rt. l. c., 15 Aug. 38. Ag. l. c., 14 Oct. to 28 Nov. 39. Ty. l. c., 16 Sep. 40.
375	...	Cousins, Cyr Walter, (38, 91) ...	6-10-89 1-12-15	...	31-3-35	From S. U. L.—10 G. R.
...		Fedden, William Leslie Agnew, A.M.L., Mech. E.	11-7-91 19-4-15	...	31-3-35	From S. U. L.— O.M.E. (I. A. O. C.)
...		Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C.	18-8-95 11-11-14	...	15-4-35	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
...		Vosper, Erich Essington, (19, 29, 36, 40, 97).	24-7-97 14-11-16	...	18-4-35	From S. U. L.— I. A. C.
...		Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred, (33, 36, 42, 52).	22-7-95 15-11-15	...	19-4-35	From S. U. L.— 5 Mahratta L. I.
380	R. A. S. O. ...	Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton (54, 55, 57).	12-5-97 1-5-17	5 y. 245 d. 23 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 12-3-25	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (29, 33, 44, 62).	5-9-98 1-5-17	5 y. 245 d. 23 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-11-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Stanley, Douglas Richmond, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	14-10-98 1-5-17	5 y. 245 d. 23 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-11-17	10 Baluch R.
	Hamps. R. ...	Brookman, John (33, 36, 94, 97, 144, 157)	30-8-98 1-5-17	5 y. 245 d. 23 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 6-12-17	The Burma Rif.
	W. Rld. R.	Moreston, Ernest Albert, M.I.A.E. A.M.L. MECH. F. (39, 50, 51, 57, 62).	29-12-95 5-8-16	5 y. 245 d. 25 y. 149 d.	1-5-35 12-1-18	I. A. O. C. Ag. l. c.,—to 14 Jan. 41. Ty. l. c., 15 Jan. 41.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—2 yrs., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.				
385	I. A. R. O.	Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson (33, 52, 91, 208).	7-4-93 25-8-16	5 y. 236 d. 25 y. 122 d.	10-5-35 6-12-17	Burma Frontier Force
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16—1 yr. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	M. G. Corps.	Chapman, Charles Albert (32, 37, 62).	15-9-94 5-9-16	5 y. 236 d. 24 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 22-9-17	Supy. List.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	London Rest	Skinner, Frank Hollamby (33, 42).	24-3-97 5-9-16	5 y. 245 d. 24 y. 265 d.	10-5-35 24-9-17	19 'Ty'bad R. Ag. m. 6 May to 14 May 19. Ag. l. c., 7 Sep. to 14 Nov. 39. Ag. l. c. — to 5 Aug. 40. Ty. l. c., 6 Aug. 40.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—236 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	W. York R. ...	Wilton, Vincent Raine (50, 51, 56).	11-11-97 5-9-16	5 y. 236 d. 24 y. 262 d.	10-5-35 12-8-18	R. I. A. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—239 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	Midd'x R. ...	Payne, Reginald Arthur (25, 29, 33, 45).	13-3-97 5-9-16	5 y. 236 d. 24 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 12-1-19	16 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.



No. Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date, rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
I.A.R.O. ...	Badoock, William Burton, M.B.E. (50, 51, 56).	3-1-93 6-9-16	5y. 236 d. 25y. 117 d.	10-5-35 (a)	R I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>				
390 R. A.	*James, Kenneth Hawels, p.a.c.	30-5-97 6-6-17	5y. 209d. 23y. 209d.	6-6-35 24-11-36	{ I.A.O.C. Ag. l.c., 18 Dec. 40 to 26 Feb. 41.
	<i>Service for Indian element. In India, 15 Aug. 19 to 1 Sep. 25, 6 yrs. 18 ds. and outside Indian Establishment, 5 yrs., i. e. 15 yrs. 56 ds.</i>				
Gloster. R.	Colyer, Wifred John, p.s.c.† (33, 156).	26-7-98 6-6-17	5 y. 209 d. 23 y. 209 d.	6-6-35 31-1-31	9 Jat R.
	<i>Service for Indian element.—In India, 8 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 27 &amp; 5 years out of I., 23 yrs. 62 ds.</i>				
R. A.	*Gleeson, Fergus [L] (206)	23-10-97	5 y. 209 d.	6-6-35	{ G. S. O., 2nd gr., Army Hdqrs. S. E. List (Section II) 1 Sep. 36.
	<i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 17 yrs. 186 ds. (Genl. duty, 18 Sep. 30 to 31 Aug. 36.)</i>	6-6-17	23 y. 209 d.	29-6-28	
...	Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge, M. C., (33).	19-12-96 10-4-15	...	8-6-35 ...	From S. U. L. 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Holworthy, Arthur Willmot Wadeson, M.C., p.s.c.† (25, 39, 32, 146).	7-12-97 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	{ 7 G. R. Bt. l.c. 1 Jan. 39. Ag. l.c.,
395 Unattd. List	Jaekman, Herbert Ralph (25, 29, 33, 36, 60).	13-8-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	I. A. C.
Unattd. List	Pouncey, George Ronald (33)	30-4-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Pert, Claude Ernest (19, 33, 60, 62).	26-9-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	I. A. C.
Unattd. List	Preston, George Allan (33, 36, 40)	27-9-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Crishton, Terence Claud, M.C. (33, 61, 62).	31-6-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	I. A. C.
400 Unattd. List	Bampfild, Richard (25, 36, 43)	13-8-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett, p.s.c.† (38, 50, 51, 56).	25-2-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List	Prigleau, Charles Phillip Jerome (19, 33, 60).	4-4-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	I. A. C.
Unattd. List	Reirie, Erichsen Shailton Ewen (33, 37, 40, 46a, 40b, 62).	17-12-97 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	5 Mahratta L. R.
Unattd. List	McIntyre, Henry Finch, M.C., p.s.c.† (33).	10-11-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Micann, Arthur Ernest Henry [1] (33, 164, 202).	19-2-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Supy. List.
405 Unattd. List	Baritrop, Adrian Bazeley, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 38, 45, 48).	18-9-97 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	8 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Macleod, Norman Murray (25, 29, 33, 38, 146). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan. 16 to 8 Nov. 16, 309 days, half to count.</i>	14-1-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 347 d.	18-6-35 (a)	{ 1 G. R. Ag. l. c., 19 July 40. 18 Oct. 40. Ty. l. c., 19 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Hendrick, Charles Albert (33, 37).	19-11-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	{ 17 Burma R. Ag. l. c., 21 Feb. 41.
	Unattd. List	Parkin, John Henry Devereux, D.S.O. (32, 37, 43).	22-4-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Herbert Allan (25, 29, 33, 38, 38, 46, 46A, 62, 79, 157).	13-12-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	{ G. R. Ag. l. c.,—to 16 Feb. 41. Ty. l. c., 17 Feb. 41.
410	Unattd. List	Fox, Ronald De Vere Richardson, M.C. (33).	11-4-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Reeve, Montagu Banks Pearman, p.s.r.† [I] (111, 157).	12-9-97 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	13 F. R. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davies, Rowland Marshall (32, 36, 37, 45).	17-9-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	8 R. L. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney (62).	27-12-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hartland, Brantford Shadwell (33, 38, 45, 46, 79, 146).	4-6-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	9 G. R.
415	Unattd. List	Lovett, Osmond de Turville (33, 37, 42, 201).	21-10-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	{ 2 G. R. Ag. l. c.,—to 5 June 40. Ty. l. c., 6 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Poulton, Henry Mortimer (38, 157).	23-4-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Supp. List.
	R. A. S. C. —	Cox, Matthew Henry, O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E. (25, 50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 22 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 48 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>	12-8-92 23-9-16	5 y. 197 d. 25 y. 124 d.	18-6-35 30-6-24	{ I. A. O. C. M. l. c., 1 July 37. M. m., 1 Jan. 32. Ag. l. c., 3 Sep. 39. Ty. l. c., 3 Dec. 39.
	Northn. C. R.	Smith, Frederick Miller, M.C. (38, 48, 62, 91, 94). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 28 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>	2-7-92 26-9-16	5 y. 197 d. 25 y. 111 d.	18-6-35 25-3-18	The Burma Rif.
	Leic. R.	Watson, Percy Charles, M.C. (33, 94, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 ds. half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>	16-1-95 26-9-16	5 y. 197 d. 25 y. 78 d.	18-6-35 23-1-18	The Burma Rif.
	R. A. S. C. —	Dant, Wilfred Powlett, M.I., MECH. E., M.I.A.E. (62, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 2 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.</i>	30-12-92 3-10-16	5 y. 197 d. 25 y. 90 d.	18-6-35 9-3-24	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. l. c., 1 Apl. to 30 June 40. Ty. l. c., 1 July 40.
420	...	Jones, Bertram Owen, (25, 29, 33).	7-9-90 12-9-14	...	25-6-35 ...	From S. U. L.— 10 G. R.
	...	Allsebrook, Maurice Bryer, M.C., (33, 36).	1-11-96 20-6-16	...	25-6-35 ...	From S. U. L.— 9 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

# INDIAN ARMY.

150

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Lond. E.	...	Moriarty, Dennis (33, 46, 52) ...	2-6-93 25-10-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 12-5-18	2 Punjab B.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>						
M. G. Corps		Roberts, Gwilym Henry, &c. (33, 42, 46, 49).	3-8-96 25-10-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 94 d.	5-7-35 1-10-17	9 Jat B.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 52 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>						
B. Fus.	...	Tomkins, Charles Jocelyn Deane (33).	2-6-97 25-10-16	5 y. 180 d. 24 y. 323 d.	5-7-35 24-5-18	10 Baluch B. { <i>Bt. m., 1 July 34.</i>
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 June 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 145 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>						
425 R. A. S. C.	...	Fisher, John Douglas Fellowes, A.M.I. MECH. R., A.M.I.A.E. [6] (50, 51, 57).	29-11-97 30-10-16	5 y. 180 d. 24 y. 82 d.	5-7-35 10-1-31	{ I. A. O. C. { <i>Ag. I. C., 1 Oct. 40.</i>
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 29 Oct. 16, 38 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 19 yrs. 356 ds.</i>						
Asst. Imp. Force		Senger, John Eden Baldwin (33, 50, 51, 56, 80, 154, 182).	12-12-92 1-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 24 y. 321 d.	5-7-35 19-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16, and W. O., class II, 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16, 1 y. 184 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>						
I. A. B. O.	...	Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M. C.	22-1-98 10-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 24 y. 52 d.	5-7-35 (a)	Supy. Lias
<i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>						
A. E. C.	...	Webb, Claude Frederick (25, 50, 51, 56).	23-1-90 17-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 76 d.	5-7-35 1-8-20	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>						
R. A. S. C.	...	Jones, Thomas Pineger, A.M.I. MECH. R., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 50, 51, 54, 63).	5-4-93 20-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 69 d.	5-7-35 16-9-27	I. A. O. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element in I., 24 Apr. 21 to 29 Oct. 25 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., all service.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. I. A. S. C.	Franklin, Hubert Charles, M.C. (54, 55, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Forces, 22 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 348 ds.</i>	19-11-93 20-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 71 d.	5-7-35 18-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
430	Lond. Yeo.	Taylor, George Frederick (33, 43, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 79 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	1-5-95 23-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 79 d.	5-7-35 27-4-18	12 F. F. R.
	L. Lanc. R....	Seed, Richard Burton (20, 33, 36, 43, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 73 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	19-4-96 23-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 75 d.	5-7-35 1-7-18	17 Dogra C.
	R. Tank Corps.	Chaddock, Edward Henry John (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Ind. element from 20 Mar. 20, i.e., 20 yrs. 257 ds.</i>	17-2-93 24-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 79 d.	5-7-35 20-3-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Res. R. of Cav.	Robinson, Frank William Overton (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	2-5-91 28-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 91 d.	5-7-35 30-7-17	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 1 Oct. 39. to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 40. Ag. l. c., 1 to 31 July 40.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Falconer, George Arthur (163). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 37 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	3-6-94 28-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 77 d.	5-7-35 20-8-17	Supp. List.
	C. Gds. ...	Wood, Leonard Walter, O.B.E., p.s.c.f (46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 16 to 27 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 201 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	23-10-95 28-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 24 y. 317 d.	5-7-35 7-12-18	{ 16 Punjab B. Ag. l. c., 8 May to 7 Aug. 40. Ty. l. c., 8 Aug. 40. Bt. m., 1 July 32.
435	I. A. R. O. ...	Howe, Eric Harold, O.B.E. (60) ... <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	15-7-93 28-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 24 y. 84 d.	5-7-35 18-8-17	{ A. R. Dept. Bt. m., 1 July 40.
	R. A. ...	Hodgson, Clarence Frederick, (o) (29, 34, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 12 to 8 Aug. 17, 5 yrs. 6 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 7 Sep. 17, i.e., 23 yrs. 116 ds.</i>	4-8-94 9-8-17	5 y. 145 d. 25 y. 147 d.	9-8-35 7-9-22	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. m., 1 July 34.
	...	Jonas, Reginald Maurice, (o) (36).  Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght (33, 38, 154).	21-11-89 20-11-14 29-9-91 19-3-15	... ... ... ...	17-8-35 ... ... 17-8-35 ...	{ From S. U. L.—I. A. O. C. Ag. l. c.,—to 14 Feb. 41. Ty. l. c., 15 Feb. 41. From S. U. L.—I. A. C.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
...		Fell, Alfred Lakeland, (25, 29, 32, 42, 62, 144, 154).	4-11-97 11-7-16	...	25-8-35 ...	From S. U. L.—2 G. R.
440	...	Donald, Alexander Gostling, <i>p. a. c. (o).</i>	7-2-92 17-7-13	...	2-9-35 ...	From S. U. L.—I. A. O. C.
R. Tank Corps.		Windle, Charles Ernest, M.O. (50, 51, 55, 57, 58). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 May 16 to 1 Dec. 16, 205 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Sep. 17; for Ind. element from 10 Feb. 19, i.e., 21 yrs. 325 ds.</i>	11-5-98 2-12-16	5 y. 121 d. 24 y. 182 d.	2-9-35 10-2-24	I. A. O. C.
...		Wyatt Randolph Maurice, (50, 51, 91, 99).	24-7-88 9-7-15	...	10-9-35 ...	From S. U. L.—Attd. The Burma Rif.
...		Johnson, Reginald Sidney, S.C., (50, 51, 56).	26-6-92 11-7-15	...	10-9-35 ...	From S. U. L.—B. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Wilton, Arthur John Millard, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 39, 52, 141).	18-6-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
445 York R.	...	Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd (29, 50, 51, 60, 62, 109, 112).	11-9-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Tapp, Donald Hanson (33, 39, 52, 62).	11-4-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Barton, Victor George Joseph (25, 33, 36).	21-10-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Broadway, Philip Robert (33, 38, 42, 46, 50, 51, 56).	29-3-99 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 6-12-17	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell, <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i> (25, 32, 36, 60).	10-12-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	G. S. O. 1, A. Hdqrs. Ag. L. c., 18 Nov. 40.
Unattd. List		Cox, Vernon Maurice Hervault (25, 33, 40, 81).	28-8-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 10-12-17	Supy. List.
450 Unattd. List		Plowden, James Miles Bindon Chicheley (25, 33, 36, 64).	10-9-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
Unattd. List		Cobbett, James Edward, O.B.E. (33, 36).	29-10-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Walsh, Arthur Patrick (25, 33, 36, 46, 52, 62).	16-3-99 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
W. York. R.		Bradshaw-Smith, Brian, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 144). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	17-4-93 19-12-16	5 y. 111 d. 25 y. 56 d.	12-9-35 11-4-18	8 Punjab R.
Bord. R.		Haswell, Francis William (25, 38, 91). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 16 to 18 Dec. 16, 201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	9-2-98 19-12-16	5 y. 111 d. 24 y. 113 d.	12-9-35 13-5-18	The Burma Rif.
R. W. Fus.		Storey-Cooper, Edward Samuel, O.B.E., M.C. (25, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	19-7-96 19-12-16	5 y. 111 d. 24 y. 13 d.	12-9-35 29-5-18	Mily. Farms Dept.
455 A. S. O.		Swann, Arthur Edmund [L] (30, 50, 51, 56, 91, 97, 107, 171). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	18-2-94 21-12-16	5 y. 111 d. 24 y. 11 d.	12-9-35 6-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Sec. Rif. ...	Purvis, Robert Graham (25, 38, 52).	12-12-95 10-12-16	5 y. 111 d. 25 y. 77 d.	12-9-35 12-10-18	4 Bombay Grs.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 14 to 13 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 129 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>				
	...	Lloyd-Jones, William Rice (33)	9-10-96 18-4-16	...	20-9-35 ...	From S. U. L.—11 Sikh R.
	...	Jackson, Harold John Ross (32, 36, 44, 159, 203).	20-3-97 18-4-16	...	20-9-35 ...	From S. U. L.—13 F. F. Rif.
	R. A. ...	Joynes, Arthur, M.O. (38, 61) ...	22-11-90 2-5-18	5 y. 192 d. 25 y. 197 d.	21-9-35 15-11-23	{ I. A. O. C. { Ag. L.c., 4 Feb. 41.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, mobd. terr. force 5 Aug. 14 to 1 May 16; 1 yr. 271 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17. Service for Ind. element in India 7 July 16 to 30 Apr. 17, out of India 5 yrs.</i>				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Smallwood, Robert (33, 36, 203).	25-8-93 1-1-17	5 y. 97 d. 25 y. 74 d.	26-9-35 3-7-17	Supp. List.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
460	I. A. R. O. ...	Ford, Frank O'Neill (25, 38, 97).	26-9-94 6-1-17	5 y. 97 d. 23 y. 361 d.	26-9-35 (a)	The Burma Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Kelly, Wallacecourt Steen (33, 50, 51, 53, 65, 87b).	10-5-95 17-1-17	...	{ 26-9-35† { 24-1-40 { 26-3-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 16 to 16 Jan. 17, 363 ds., half to count.</i>				
	York L.I. ...	Hawthorn, Douglas Cyril, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 38, 62, 203).	13-10-97 25-1-17	5 y. 97 d. 23 y. 341 d.	26-9-35 8-2-18	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
	Lan. Fus. ...	Greaves, Stuart, M.C., p.s.c.† (48, 50, 51, 55, 72, 109, 154, 163, 203).	2-4-97 25-1-17	5 y. 97 d. 24 y. 307 d.	26-9-35 29-10-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Lt. m., 1 July 34.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Apr. 15 to 24 Jan. 17—1 yr. 298 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
	Tank Corps ...	MacKenzie, Fleming (25, 33, 37, 48, 163).	16-7-97 26-1-17	5 y. 97 d. 23 y. 340 d.	26-9-35 18-5-18	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
465	R. A. ...	Parcell, Hubert Greenish, M.O. (p*).	19-11-96 28-9-17	5 y. 95 d. 23 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 23-11-22	I. A. O. O.
		<i>Service for Ind. element of pension from 23 Nov. 17, i.e., 23 yrs. 39 ds.</i>				
	R. A. ...	Hugo, John Mandeville (33, 36, 60).	1-7-99 28-9-17	5 y. 95 d. 23 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 15-10-21	I. A. C.
	...	Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, (33).	17-2-92 14-8-15	...	5-10-35 ...	From S. U. L.—19 Hy'bad R.
	...	Gillespie, Donald Stanley, (33, 36).	21-6-91 4-2-15	...	8-10-35 ...	From S. U. L.—13 F. F. Rif.
	...	Scott, William, (50, 51, 156) ...	22-5-92 15-3-16	...	15-10-35 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
470	...	Harrison, Edmund Louis, (33, 36, 44, 62).	31-12-92 1-9-14	...	21-10-35 ...	From S. U. L.—2 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

† Date for seniority and increase of pay vide D. D. letter No. B./61667/A. G. 10, dated 11th Feb. 41.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
I.A. B.O.	Fry, Wallace John (50, 51, 55)	28-10-91	5y. 72 d. 25 y. 117 d.	1-10-35	B. I. A. S. O.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	6-9-16		(a)		
Unattd. List	Larkin, Henry Sloane (25, 29)	25-10-98 12-9-17	5 y. 72 d. 23 y. 111 d.	21-10-35 5-12-17	16 Punjab R.	
...	Lloyd, Arthur Crosswell, M.B.E., (50, 51, 55).	10-7-87 12-2-15	...	22-10-35 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. O.	
Unattd. List	Reynolds, John Ridgway, p.s.c.† f.s. (25, 32, 45, 47, 154).	14-4-98 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	15 Punjab R. { Ag. l.c., 1 Mar. 41.	
475 Unattd. List	Godley, Brian Richard, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 42, 49).	26-3-99 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	9 Jat R.	
Unattd. List	Hutchings, Claude Morgan, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 154).	28-5-98 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 July 39. Bt. m., 1 Jan 34. Ag. l. c., 27 May to 26 Aug. 40. Ty. l. c., 27 Aug. 40 to 28 Feb. 41.	
Unattd. List	Lewis, Charles Benjamin, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 38, 46).	3-3-99 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	{ 1 G. R. Ag. l. c., 12 July to 11 Oct. 40. Ty. l. c., 12 Oct. 40.	
Unattd. List	Stephenson, John, O.B.E., p.s.c.† f.s. (25, 33, 46, 81).	14-4-99 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermyn [L], p.s.c.† (25, 33, 129, 154).	14-1-99 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.	
480 Unattd. List	Cotton, John Colson (32, 36, 37)	13-4-99 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Ward, George Ross, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 62).	19-3-99 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	6 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Alington, Noel Stanley, M.C. (38, 97).	4-1-99 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Supp. List.	
Unattd. List	Goode, Robert Leigh, p.s.c.† f.s. (25, 33, 45, 47, 157).	26-2-99 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 8 Nov. 40 to 7 Feb. 41. Ty. l. c., 8 Feb. 41. Bt. m., 1 July 34.	
Unattd. List	Macdonald, James Ralfour, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (25, 33, 42).	9-6-98 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. l. c., 27 Nov. 40 to 11 Jan. 41. Ty. l. c., 12 Jan. 41.	
Unattd. List	Owens, Theobald David Cogswell, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 46A, 52, 62, 80).	27-3-99 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	{ 4 G. R. Ag. l. c., — to 5 June 40. Ty. l. c., 6 June to 30 Sep. 40 and 16 Nov. 40.	
485 Unattd. List	John, Kenneth Edwin (33, 38, 60, 62).	14-9-98 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	I. A. C.	
Unattd. List	Hossack, Ian Fraser (25, 33, 36, 38, 40, 45, 48, 60).	9-4-99 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	I. A. C.	
Unattd. List	Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.C. (25, 33, 39).	12-8-98 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson (19, 33, 36, 60, 91).	14-3-99 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	I. A.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Howard Francis Clon- curry (25, 33, 36, 46b).	12-8-98 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	2 G. R.
490	Unattd. List	Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot (25, 33, 46).	4-7-98 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	5 R. G. R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Alferi, Frederick John (50, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.</i>	25-5-92 29-1-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 337 d.	27-10-35 5-2-17	R. I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32. Ag. l. c., 22 June to 12 Aug. 40. Ty. l. c., 13 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Harris, John Noel Alexander (25, 38, 50, 51, 154, 197, 199).	25-12-08 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Eehlin, Francis Charles (25, 33, 38, 40).	23-11-97 10-11-17	5 y. 52 d. 23 y. 52 d.	10-11-35 11-1-19	10 Baluch R.
	B. W. Fus.	Coy, Francis Caleb (25, 50, 51).  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	10-4-89 11-2-17	5 y. 52 d. 25 y. 54 d.	10-11-35 4-12-17	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 1 to 31 July 40.
44b	R. A. S. O. ...	Davies, Owen, A.M.I.M. ECH.R. (52) <i>Service for pension.—Comd. Mobd. Serv., 22 Feb. 15 to 24 Jan. 21; relqd. Commn. 25 Jan. 21, temp. Capt., Mobd. Def. Force 16 Apr. 21 to 21 July 21; relqd. 22 July 21. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Jan. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	22-5-88 22-2-15	5 y. 52 d. 24 y. 54 d.	10-11-35 31-3-23	I. A. O. C.
	Inns. Fus.	Boyes, Thomas Walker, M.O., M.M. (25, 33, 46A, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 19 Feb. 17—1 yr. 139 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	4-10-97 20-2-17	5 y. 52 d. 24 y. 202 d.	10-11-35 12-10-18	14 Punjab R.
	High. Cyclist Bn.	Peffers, John (33, 37, 42, 46, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17, 2 yrs. 203 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21-6-96 1-3-17	5 y. 52 d. 25 y. 45 d.	10-11-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Lond. R. ...	Ross-Magenty, Ernest, p.s.c.† (25, 62, 154).  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	1-8-95 1-3-17	5 y. 52 d. 25 y. 83 d.	10-11-35 26-2-18	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 39. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35. Ag. l. c., to 19 Sep. 40. Ty. l. c., 20 Sep. 40.
	High. L. I.	Lawson, John, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 62).  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds. and 10 July 16 to 28 Feb. 17—234 ds. Total 1 yr. 216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	29-2-96 1-3-17	5 y. 52 d. 24 y. 231 d.	10-11-35 5-12-17	I. A. C.
	Staff. R. ...	Bowden, Spencer Albert, p.s.s.i. (25, 29, 62, 151, 203).  <i>Service for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21-5-99 1-3-17	5 y. 52 d. 23 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 1-10-18	Supy. List.
500	I. A. R. O. ...	Walsh, Hugh, O.B.R. (25, 32, 37, 148, 202).  <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	26-9-95 1-3-17	5 y. 52 d. 23 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 (a)	6 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
505	R. W. Fus. ...	McCarthy, Eugene Daniel, O.R.E. (25, 33, 36, 91, 160). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 37 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	29-7-93 11-3-17	5 y. 52 d. 24 y. 339 d.	10-11-35 22-11-17	<i>S. E. List, Sec. II. Cat. (VI), 11 Oct. 39.</i>
	E. A. S. C. ...	Blyth, Geoffrey Maurice, M.I.A.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 17.—2 yrs. 181 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21-2-95 11-3-17	5 y. 52 d. 25 y. 21 d.	10-11-35 18-3-25	I. A. O. C.
	...	Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E., A.M.I.M. ECH.E., (50, 51, 54, 60).	16-9-90 20-11-14	...	17-11-35 ...	<i>From S. U. L.—O.M.E. (I. A. O. C.)</i>
	...	Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick, (33).	6-3-97 5-7-17	...	7-12-35 ...	<i>From S. U. L.—9 Jat R.</i>
	...	Nicholes, Frank Herbert Mathews, A.M.I.M. ECH.E., A.M.I.A.E., (50, 51, 56).	10-7-92 25-10-16	...	7-12-35 ...	<i>From S. U. L.—O. M. E. (I. A. O. C.)</i>
	...	Bartleet, Thomas Edwin, (29, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 60).	15-4-97 28-11-16	...	7-12-35 ...	<i>From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.</i>
	...	Macdonald, Sutherland Robert, (33, 42, 53).	5-7-92 25-6-15	...	16-12-35 ...	<i>From S. U. L.—1. G. R.</i>
	...	Hasler, Harold John, M.C., (L), (33, 46, 111, 112, 155).	10-12-93 18-4-16	...	18-12-35 ...	<i>From S. U. L.—6 Raj. Rif.</i>
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Reginald Antony, p.s.c.† (25, 30, 33, 37, 39, 42, 46, 146).	18-4-99 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 19-3-18	2 G. R.
	510	Unattd. List	Roberts, Godfrey Edward (25, 33, 36).	12-12-98 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 21-3-18
515	Unattd. List	Bryceson, Donald John, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 49, 62, 157).	21-12-97 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	12 F. F. R.
	D. C. L. I. ...	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Roger John Edward (33, 200). <i>Serv. for Ind. element of pension out of India 5 yrs.</i>	24-8-98 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 28-3-26	7 Rajput R. (Et. m. 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	Orgill, Arthur William (25, 33, 37, 38, 62).	11-11-98 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 14-3-18	7. G. R.
	De von. R. ...	Clarke, Frank Dennis, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 45, 46). <i>Service for Indian element.—In I. 7 Sep. 19 to 11 Mar. 27, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., all services.</i>	28-8-98 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 20-12-27	8 G. R. { Ag. Lc., 9 Sep. to 6 Oct. 39; 29 July to 29 Sep. 40. Ty. Lc., 30 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Bell, John Vincent (29, 44, 46b, 60).	12-8-98 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Thomas Reed (15, 25, 33, 42).	27-3-99 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	6 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Hon. Christopher Bromhead, M.V.O. (19, 33, 46, 49, 60, 157, 203).	22-5-99 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 10-4-19	I. A. C.
	R. Berk. R....	Guinee, James Aloysius (29, 38, 50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>	27-10-95 28-3-17	5 y. 11 d. 23 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 9-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	North'd. Fus.	MacLaren, Hugh, M.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 43, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>	7-2-98 28-3-17	5 y. 11 d. 23 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 12-1-19	4 Bombay Gra.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS
Majors—contd.						
520	I. A. R. O ...	Tozer, Donald Charles Essery, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 224 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	2-10-95 23-4-17	4 y. 362 d. 25 y. — d.	4-1-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
	Lon I. R. ...	Wards, George Thexton, O.B.E. [L] (33, 104, 203). <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks mobilised territorial Force 6 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 263 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	17-6-97 26-4-17	4 y. 362 d. 25 y. 16 d.	4-1-36 26-3-18	{ 1 Punjab R. Bl. m., 1 July 38.
	I. A. R. O ...	Marsland, Kenneth Davidson [I] (13, 32, 37, 42, 62, 173). <i>Service for promotion and pension from 4 Jan. 18 and 22 Nov. 17 respectively.</i>	19-2-98 26-4-17	4 y. 362 d. 23 y. 40 d.	4-1-36 19-11-17	7 Rajput R.
	S. Wales Bord.	Colsey, John William Thomas, p.s.c.†. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 238 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Jan. 18.</i>	2-6-98 28-4-17	4 y. 362 d. 25 y. 2 d.	4-1-36 (a)	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Bl. m., 1 July 38.
	Can. Forces.	Boughton, Eric James (48, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 182 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	25-5-94 28-4-17	4 y. 362 d. 24 y. 339 d.	4-1-36 29-7-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. Ag. l.c., 30 Sep. to 29 Dec. 39. Ty. l. c., 30 Dec. 39.
525	...	Yarde, Glibber Ferrers, (29, 36, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-96 15-8-14	...	17-1-36	From S. U. L.—
	...	Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur, [L], q.s.l. (33, 172).	2-7-98 29-6-16	...	29-1-36	R. I. A. S. O. From S. U. L.—
	...	Ramsay, Robert, M.C., (29, 50, 51, 56).	20-2-89 29-8-17	...	31-1-36	(10 Baluch R.) From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Macquekin, Charles Edward, M.R.E.	7-10-97 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	Mtly. Farms Dept.,
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Roland William Astell, p.s.c.† (25, 307). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Feb. 17 to 28 May 17, 104 days, half to count.</i>	11-8-98 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 23 y. 22 d.	31-1-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
530	Unattd. List	Tatham, Phillip Robert (19, 25, 33, 36, 46, 60, 62, 150).	31-12-98 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Fredrick Charles William [I] (25, 33, 129, 173).	7-6-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Howman, R. s Cosens, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (25, 33, 94, 97).	11-7-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ker, Thomas Menzies (25, 33, 37, 42).	12-7-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Putnam, William Augustus, p.s.c.† (38, 151, 157, 202).	10-1-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
535	Unattd. List	Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hyde, M.C. <i>(Ty. Non-Effective List, 8 Apl. 22 to 8 Oct. 22 to count towards pension and promotion.)</i>	11-4-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, William Ernest, O.I.E. (25, 32, 86).	28-11-98 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated upto 31st Dec. 40.



No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Albert Gordon (25, 33, 88).	8-8-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gilbert, Clarence (25, 29, 157)	6-8-99 31-1-18	4 y. 130 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 25 May to 30 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Fitz-Maurice, Wilfred Haughton (25, 33, 42, 62, 157).	11-1-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
540	Unattd. List	Stephenson, George Eric Burdett [L] (29, 33, 38, 46, 48, 172).	19-3-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Berkeley, Maurice Hamilton (19, 25, 29, 33, 36, 37, 176).	23-6-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Leonard, Ronald Garvie (33, 36, 38, 39, 62, 146).	26-2-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Coldstream, George Anson Probyn (33, 157).	20-7-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 F. F. Rif
	Unattd. List	Lindsay, Pooler Leeman (25, 33, 36, 49).	27-7-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	10 Bainsch R.
545	Unattd. List	Newington, Gordon Henderson (29, 33, 42).	27-6-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
I. A. B. O. ...		Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, M.O. (25 33).	27-6-96 5-5-17	4 y. 334 d. 23 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (a)	Supp. List.
		Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.				
I. A. B. O. ...		Scott, Reginald Ellis (33, 36, 43).	5-6-94 5-5-17	4 y. 334 d. 24 y. 333 d.	1-2-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.				
I. A. B. O. ...		Kosh, Edwin Miller, p.s.c.† ...	27-10-94 5-5-17	4 y. 334 d. 23 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.				
I. A. B. O. ...		Lines, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56).	16-3-97 5-5-17	4 y. 334 d. 24 y. 266 d.	1-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 15 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.				

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	M. G. Corps.	Whelton, John Henry (25, 20, 33, 62).	13-1-98 26-5-17	4 y. 322 d. 24 y. 104 d.	13-2-36 27-8-18	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 16 to 25 May 17, 1 yr. 133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.				
550	I. A. R. O. ...	Penny, Clarence Edward (25, 33, 46).	13-1-93 30-5-17	4 y. 322 d. 24 y. 348 d.	13-2-36 3-12-17	9 Jat R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 29 May 17, 2 yrs. 255 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.				
	R. A. S. C.	Forbes, John Archibald, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (54, 57).	8-2-95 8-5-17	4 y. 322 d. 24 y. 299 d.	13-2-36 13-1-28	I. A. O. C.
		Comd. Mobd. ser., T. O. 8 May 17 to 27 Mar. 19, demobilized 12 Mar. 19 and re-mobilized 10 May 19. Comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Nov. 20 with seniority from 8 Nov. 19.				
		Serv. for pension from 20 June 17 & in alln. serv. in ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 7 May 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18; for Indian element, in India 10 Nov. 22 to 10 Feb. 27 & up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.				
	I. A. R. O.	Colwill, Richard Freeman, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (50, 51, 55).	26-5-95 29-6-17	4 y. 322 d. 24 y. 350 d.	13-2-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. A. A. & Q. M. G. Bt. l. c., 1 July 38.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs. 328 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.				
	I. A. 2. O. ...	Woods, Harold Starmer, O.B.M. (50, 51, 56, 109).	22-2-95 4-7-17	4 y. 322 d. 24 y. 347 d.	13-2-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 6 May 32.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs. 333 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hansford, Edwin Victor (25, 41, 50, 51, 56).	31-7-93 8-7-17	4 y. 322 d. 24 y. 318 d.	13-2-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 232 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.				
555	Anst. Imp. Force.	Grooke, Frederick Montague Warren, M.M. (25, 29, 33, 46).	2-7-96 23-7-17	4 y. 322 d. 24 y. 202 d.	13-2-36 11-4-18	
		Service for pension.—In ranks 3 May 15 to 22 July 17, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.				
...		Marriott, John Richard, p.s.c.† (33).	21-9-98 12-9-17	...	14-2-36 ...	{ From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R. Ag. l. c., 1 May to 31 July 40. Ty. l. c., 1 Aug. 40. From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.
...		Ansell, John Wolseley (33, 38, 42, 46, 46, 62, 157).	18-4-95 1-10-14	...	4-3-36 ...	

(a) In India, when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated upto 31st Dec. 40.

# INDIAN ARMY.

160

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian, O.P.E. (33, 36, 38, 45).	8-4-98 18-6-17	4 y. 277 d. 23 y. 197 d.	30-3-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
I. A. R. O...		Rogers, Harry Buxton (33, 36, 43) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	14-2-93 5-5-17	4 y. 277 d. 25 y. 9 d.	30-3-36 (a)	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. l.c., 24 Oct. 39 to 23 Jan. 40. Ty. l. c., 24 Jan. 40.
560	...	Bazett, Lancelot Young, (33)	12-7-91 27-1-16	...	30-3-36 ...	<i>From S. U. L.—7 G. R.</i>
	...	Gorringe, William Pennington Hugh, (25, 33, 131).	1-8-98 27-10-17	...	30-3-36 ...	<i>From S. U. L.—15 Punjab R.</i>
	...	Cox, Michael, (33, 60).	5-7-95 14-11-16	...	17-4-36 ...	<i>From S. U. L.— I. A. C.</i>
Unattd. List		Mackenzie, David Alexander Laurence, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (25, 32, 37, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 16 to 3 May 17—1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.</i>	2-5-97 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 23 y. 117 d.	24-4-36 10-10-18	{ 12 F. F. R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
Unattd. List		Dinwiddie, Herbert William, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38, 151).	22-3-99 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	11 Sikh R.
565 Unattd. List		Angus, Tom Hardy, D.S.O., p.s.c.†, f.s. (25, 33, 45, 47, 62, 149).	22-5-99 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	{ 11 Sikh R. { Bt. l. c., 1 July 39.
Unattd. List		Cooper, Charles Henry (50, 51, 56)	7-7-99 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	B. I. A. S. C.
Som. L. I. ...		Boucher, Humphrey Murray (27, 38).	28-3-99 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 19-11-20	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Ballinger, George Alexander (25, 33, 37, 43).	7-7-98 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Sadler, James Willoughby Vickers (25, 36, 40, 61).	27-3-99 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	7 G. R.
570 Unattd. List		Holder, Eric Denzil (19, 25, 33, 36, 60).	22-4-99 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	I. A. C.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

No. Former Corps.

Names.

Date of  
birth.  
1st Com-  
mission.

Rank  
element.  
Service  
element.

Date of  
rank.  
Date of  
transfer to  
Ind. estt.

REMARKS.

## Majors—contd.

Unatt'd. List	MAXWELL, Francis Scott, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 36, 38, 46).	30-3-00 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	1 Punjab B.
Unatt'd. List	Holmes, Laurence Vernon (50, 51, 57).	2-8-00 21-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 12-10-18	I. A. O. C.
B. W. K.	Burgess, Ernest Oakley (8*) (29, 34).	5-8-99 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 5-9-21	I. A. O. C.
I. A. R. O.	Mould, Blair Stirling, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (25, 33).	19-0-07 27-7-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 131 d.	24-4-36 (a)	{ 10 G.R. { Bl. m., 1 Jan. 35.

*Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 28 July 17—1 yr. 311 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*

575 North's Fus.	Fairley, William Melrose (25, 33)	11-5-92	4 y. 252 d. 23 y. 153 d.	24-4-36 12-1-19	{ 7 Rajput B. { Ag. l.c.,—to 21 Dec. 41 { Ty. l.c., 22 Dec. 40.
------------------	-----------------------------------	---------	-----------------------------	--------------------	---

*Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 1-8-17 18.*

B. Berk, R.	Morris, Charles Edwin, D.S.O. (15, 25, 33, 52).	17-7-98 1-8-17	4 y. 252 d. 23 y. 211 d.	24-4-36 22-1-19	18 F. F. Rif.
-------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------	---------------

*Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Apl. 17 to 31 July 17—116 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*

I. A. B. O.	Pearson, Thomas Francis (29) ...	4-6-95 29-8-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 243 d.	24-4-36 6-12-17	16 Punjab B.
-------------	----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------	--------------

*Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 237 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*

I. A. B. O.	Hancock, Arthur, M.C. (36) ...	22-2-89 29-8-17	4 y. 252 d. 28 y. 299 d.	24-4-36 5-12-17	9 Jat B.
-------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------	----------

*Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—348 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*

I. A. B. O.	Harris, Albert Thomas Robert, p.s.c. (e) (25, 46, 50, 51).	24-6-94 29-8-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 298 d.	24-4-36 11-1-18	B. I. A. S. C.
-------------	--	--------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------	----------------

*Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17; 2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—*contd.*

580	B. Highrs.	Campbell, James [L], (40, 50, 51, 80, 154, 164, 202).	19-9-97 26-9-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 100 d.	24-4-36 1-10-18	B. I. A. S. O.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 25 Sep. 17—2 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>						
I. A. R. O. ...		Waumsley, Thomas Harold, M.C., p.s.c.† (25, 33, 145).	23-9-98 26-9-17	4 y. 252 d. 23 y. 97 d.	24-4-36 23-1-18	4 Bombay Grs.
<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>						
I. A. R. O. ...		Sanders, Hubert Wilfred (50, 51, 63).	1-3-95 5-10-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 287 d.	24-4-36 (a)	B. I. A. S. O.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>						
I. A. R. O. ..		Culley, Ronald Harry (25, 32, 37, 157).	1-11-92 7-10-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 286 d.	24-4-36 26-11-17	{ 7 Rajput R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 15 and W. O., Class II, 30 Jan. 15 to 6 Oct. 17, 3 yrs. 36 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>						
M. G. Corps.		Cressfield, George, M.B.M., p.s.c.† (25, 33, 36, 41, 52).	22-9-97 27-10-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 70 d.	24-4-36 17-5-18	8 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>						
585	M. G. Corps.	Seard, William Horace Gladstone, p.s.c.† (25, 33).	29-12-97 27-10-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 34 d.	24-4-37 1-6-18	{ 2 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—1 yr. 302 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>						
I. A. R. O. ...		Deakin, Charles Cecil, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38).	16-7-96 31-10-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 240 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	2 Punjab
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 356 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Lancaster, Maurice Poynter (33)	16-5-98 31-10-17	4 y. 252 d. 23 y. 317 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	5 Mahratta L. I.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17—1 yr. 146 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
I. A. B. O. ..	Frost, Fred. Hyde, M.B.R. (50, 51, 55).	15-3-92 1-11-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 287 d.	24-4-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
I. A. T. O. ...	Flye, Thomas Henry (38)	26-7-95 5-11-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 272 d.	24-4-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17, 3 yrs. 65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
I. A. T. O. ...	Merrill, William Eric (25, 36, 50, 51, 60).	29-8-92 5-11-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 285 d.	24-4-36 (a)	Supy. List.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
590	...	Caiger, Arthur Clarence Everett (33, 36, 42, 50, 51, 56, 97)	29-6-95 8-11-15	...	8-5-36 ...	From S. U. L.—B. I. A. S. C.
	...	Hanwell, Joseph Osborne (33, 36, 45, 60, 62).	15-10-96 1-10-14	...	14-5-36 ...	From S. U. L.—I. A. C.
	...	Nolan, Michael Charles (25, 33, 97).	26-4-98 21-12-17	...	24-5-36 ...	From S. U. L.—Attd. Burma Bif.
R. A.	...	Tyacke, Ashley John (s.c.) (o*) (29, 34).	4-10-98 6-6-18	4 y. 209 d. 22 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 27-10-25	I. A. O. C.
	<i>Service for Indian element from 27 Oct. 20.</i>					
R. A.	...	Crumby, Leslie Herbert, (o*) (29, 34, 35).	12-12-98 6-6-18	4 y. 209 d. 22 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 22-4-20	I. A. O. C.
595	R. A.	Lawrence-Archer, James Henry, p.a.c.	8-12-98 6-6-18	4 y. 209 d. 22 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 17-1-24	I. A. O. C.
	<i>Service for Ind. element out of India 5 years, i.e., 21 yrs. 349 ds.</i>					
	..	Gass, Fenwick Temperley, (46).	22-10-96 25-10-16	...	7-6-36	From S. U. L.—10 G. B.
	...	Palmer, Stephen Vaughan (36, 43).	15-1-95 8-8-14	...	9-6-36 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
	...	Prinsep, David Walter MacLeod, (60, 62).	16-6-95 8-8-14	...	9-6-36 ...	From S. U. L. I. A. C.
	...	Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C., (38, 33, 54, 60, 62).	5-7-94 8-8-14	...	9-6-36 ...	From S. U. L. I. A. C.
600	R. A. S. C.	Dalrymple, Montagu John ...	17-4-90 23-3-17	4 y. 201 d. 24 y. 184 d.	14-8-36 29-3-23	I. A. O. C.
	<i>Comd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 Mar. 17 to 1 Aug. 22; relqd. commn. 2 Aug. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 24 Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Aug. 19. Serv. for pension from 14 Sep. 17; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 23 Oct. 14 to 23 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 151 ds., half to count; for promn. from 14 June 18.</i>					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

c. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
...	Lindquist, William Herbert	10-6-97	...	16-6-36	From S. U. L.—1 G. R.
...	Horatio, M.C. (30, 33, 48, 62).	29-6-16	...	...	...
...	Guy, Kenneth (25, 29, 33)	25-9-94 7-11-14	...	20-6-36	From S. U. L.—6 Raj. Rif.
...	Burgan, Norman, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 36, 52, 146).	23-9-93 14-11-16	...	22-6-36	{ From S. U. L.— —1 G. R. Ag. L.C., 1 Nov. 40.
...	Pilkington, Thomas Lionel (25, 29, 33, 45, 46).	4-7-96 26-1-16	...	29-6-36	From S. U. L.—5 Maharatta L. I.
605	Elliott-Bateman, Herbert Elliott	23-1-99	...	4-7-36	From S. U. L.—13 F.
...	Richard (32, 91, 99).	31-1-18	...	...	F. Rif.
...	Ferguson, John Mackay (25, 33, 36, 38, 60, 62).	22-5-98 1-5-17	...	4-7-36	From S. U. L.—I. A. C.
...	Price, Walter Cyril (29, 50, 51)	28-12-93 17-3-15	...	19-8-36	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List	Hill, Herbert Lawrence, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 50, 51).	4-8-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Cook, Douglas Oswald (50, 51, 56)	26-11-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 8-1-19	R. I. A. S. O.
610	MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert, p.s.c.† (25).	25-8-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 23-2-19	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. L.C., 3 Dec. 40.
Unattd. List	Taylor, Robert Douglas Clague (25, 40, 50, 51, 56).	19-2-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 27-1-19	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List	Williams, John Whitaker (25, 27, 33, 36, 46, 49).	28-11-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Davidson, Andrew Forbes (33, 36, 46, 60).	18-5-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	I. A. C.
Unattd. List	Morris, Frederick Arthur (25, 29, 33, 36).	28-10-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	1 G. R.
615	Unattd. List Lyons, James John (25, 33, 36, 48).	27-12-98 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 25-1-19	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Craddock Watson, Kenneth Craddock (19, 25, 29, 33, 60, 62, 157).	30-10-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	I. A. C.
Unattd. List	Travers, Temple Hugh (33, 36, 46, 60, 62).	16-6-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 24-2-19	I. A. C.
Unattd. List	Dixon, Frederick Hedley (25, 29, 50, 51, 56).	21-7-99 21-8-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 133 d.	{ 21-8-36† 1-8-38 28-3-19	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List	Hurst, Thomas Robert, p.s.c.† (37).	16-1-98 23-8-18	4 y. 131 d. 22 y. 131 d.	23-8-36 18-10-18	{ 7 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 36.
620	Lela. Yeo. ... Wilson, John (25, 33, 49, 52, 62).	17-1-99 24-11-17	4 y. 131 d. 23 y. 169 d.	23-8-36 12-1-19	I. A. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 17 to 23 Nov. 17—263 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.				
Bord. R. ...	Miller, Andrew Douglas (25, 32, 203).	22-3-98 28-11-17	4 y. 131 d. 23 y. 308 d.	23-8-36 3-11-18	{ 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 July 35.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17—1 yr. 183 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Aug. 18.				
I. A. R. O. ...	Grapp, William Vivian (25, 36, 131, 157).	9-4-96 28-11-17	4 y. 131 d. 24 y. 274 d.	23-8-36 29-1-18	17 Dogra R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Aug. 18.				
I. A. R. O. ...	Lintott, Leslie Edward (25, 33, 42, 94, 97).	1-11-97 28-11-17	4 y. 131 d. 24 y. 47 d.	23-8-36 15-1-18	The Burma Rif.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promn. from 23 Aug. 18.				
I. A. P. O. ...	Hallett, Bertram Edwin, p.s.c.† (50, 51, 55).	19-6-96 28-11-17	4 y. 131 d. 23 y. 34 d.	23-8-36 23-1-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. Bt. m., 1 July 35.
	Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

†Date for seniority, and increase of pay vide D. D. letter No. B./61667/A. G. 10, dated the 11th Feb. 41.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. est.	
Majors—contd.						
625	...	White, George Frederick, M.C. (33, 42, 465, 60, 157).	21-9-91 7-7-16	...	25-8-36 ...	From S. U. L.— I. A. C.
...	...	Birch-Raynardson, Morgan Henry (36, 60).	19-12-95 1-10-14	...	20-8-36 ...	From S. U. L.—I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Gordon, Ronald, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 62, 203).	5-9-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. { Br. m., 1 Jan. 36.
Unattd. List		Officer, Hugh Ronald, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 39, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks: 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 ds., half to count.</i>	31-1-98 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 326 d.	31-8-36 (a)	12 F. P. R.
Unattd. List		Byers, Eric (25, 33, 37, 39, 42, 49, 62).	27-9-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.
630	Unattd. List	Williams, David Henry James, O.B.E. (25, 38, 157).	13-10-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	13 F. P. R.H.
Unattd. List		Thompson, William Gerald Murray, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 61).	30-10-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Mildon, Robert Karn (25, 33, 36, 45, 49, 62).	9-8-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Ingram-Johnson, Roland Edward Sydney (25, 33).	28-3-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Skone, Hubert Allen (25, 27, 32)	2-12-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	{ 3 G. R. { Ag. l. c.,—to 11 June 40. { Ty. l. c., 12 June to 10 July 40.
63	Unattd. List	Alston, William Lowry, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (25, 36, 46, 157).	19-11-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Blackden, John Franklyn (32, 37, 50, 51, 56, 60, 154, 157).	20-10-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	R.I.A.S.C.
Unattd. List		Murray, Shadwell Keith, M.B.E., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-8-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	{ 18 E. Garh. Rif. { Br. m., 1 July 35. { Ag. m., 16 Feb. 31 20 Mar. 21.
Unattd. List		Steveney, Oscar Kinsman, p.s.c.† [L] q.s.l. (25, 33, 46, 110, 144, 156, 194).	9-11-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Smith, Terence Nelson, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 145).	12-4-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	{ 6 G. R. { Ag. l. c.,—to 1 Feb. 41. { Ty. l. c., 2 Feb. 41.
640	Unattd. List	Worthington, Roger Francis (33, 42, 45, 57, 62).	31-10-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Procter, Percival (25, 33, 37)	9-4-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Pirouet, Henri Nicolle, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 62).	8-10-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Greatwood, Hugh Egerton (25, 33, 37, 42).	11-9-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Whitley, Archibald Pepin (33, 36)	13-8-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
645	Unattd. List	Day, Horace Melville (25, 36, 94).	27-1-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	Burma Frontier Force.
	Unattd. List	Phelps, John Newbery (25, 33, 37, 42, 46).	28-8-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Wardle, John Leeke (15, 19, 25, 33, 37, 42, 60).	31-5-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Hale, William Godfrey (15, 29, 33, 37, 46, 52, 62).	5-10-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Roche, Ian Aird (25, 29, 33, 37, 42, 91).	13-9-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	9 G. R.
650	Unattd. List	Thomson, William Robert, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 62).	11-8-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Carles, John Robin (50, 51, 54, 56, 62, 151).	3-10-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	B. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Brown, William Felix (33, 38).	20-1-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Windsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur (25, 33, 45, 151, 157, 171).	26-11-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Harrison, Thomas Vernon, A.M.I.A.E.	29-8-92 23-6-17	4 y. 123 d. 24 y. 6 d.	31-8-36 31-8-23	I. A. O. C.
<i>Comd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 June 17 to 7 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 8 Aug. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27th Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Dec. 19.</i> <i>Service for pension from 12 Dec. 17, and in addn. serv. in ranks, 21 July 15 to 22 June 17—1 yr. 227 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>						
655	37 Hrs. ...	Colquhoun, George Tedcastle, M. I. A. E. (50, 51, 56, 57, 60, 62).	19-4-94 15-12-17	4 y. 123 d. 24 y. 266 d.	31-8-36 12-1-19	I. A. O. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Malet, M.C. (33, 36, 38, 157).	19-7-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, John Godfrey (25, 33, 37, 157).	20-6-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
(a) In India when first commissioned.						
Pension service to calculate up to 31st Dec. 40.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service to be calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
...		Finlay, John, M.B.E. (50, 51) ...	24-4-04 7-10-16	...	1-9-36 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...		Johns, Reginald Charles Wilmington (25, 33).	6-9-08 12-9-17	...	14-9-36 ...	From S. U. L.— 8 Punjab R.
660	R. Signals	Goadby, Franz Reginald Lindsay, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (46).	29-3-92 20-9-18	4 y. 103 d. 22 y. 103 d.	26-9-36 26-6-20	6 Raj. Rif.
...		Robertson, John McIntyre, M.C. (25, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62, 63, 119, 139).	7-11-90 5-11-17	...	26-9-36 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Mallaby, Aubertin Walter Sothorn, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 39, 45, 47, 62, 203).	12-12-99 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. L. c., to 8 Aug. 40. Ty. L. c., 9 Aug. 40. Et. m., 1 July 35.
Unattd. List		Spencer, Leonard Algernon, O.B.E. (36, 60).	27-4-00 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Lentaigne, Walter David Alexan- der, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 36, 45, 52, 62).	15-7-99 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	4 G. R.
665	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Alfred William, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (50, 51, 55, 62, 158).	5-6-99 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. L. c., 27 May to 26 Aug. 40. Ty. L. c., 27 Aug. 40. Et. m., 1 July 35.
Unattd. List		D'Oyly-Lowsley, Geoffrey Lione (33, 36, 45, 46, 47, 62, 62).	10-1-00 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Coleman, George Vincent Leigh, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 39, 43, 50, 56).	3-2-00 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	12 F. F. B.
Unattd. List		Gardner, John Henry Dunningham (25, 36, 42).	19-1-00 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		O'Ferrall, John Lawrence, Francis (29, 33, 36, 62, 145, 156).	18-2-00 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		Sinclair, Malcolm Cecil (132) ...	25-9-99 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	Supp. List.
670	Unattd. List	Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony [L], (38, 36, 46, 52, 102, 197).	30-11-99 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		Lowndes, Donald George (32, 38, 171). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 18106 Feb. 18.—34 days, half to count.	3-6-99 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 109 d.	1-10-36 (a)	18 R. Carb. Rif

a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.



No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Price, Cyril Hugh (25, 33, 36).	10-10-99 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	12 F. F. R.	
A. B. O.	26 Dawson, James Lennox, p.s.c.† (29) Modd. Temp. Comsd. serv. 27 Feb. 16 to 31 Jan. 19. Demobi- lised, 1 Feb. 19. Re-comsd. Lt., A. B. O., 11 Dec. 20 with seniority from 15 June 20.  Service for pension from 7 Jan. 18, and in addn. rank service 28 Nov. 14 to 6 Nov. 15, W. O., cl. II, 7 Nov. 15 to 26 Feb. 16, 1 yr. 91 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.  For Indian element from 19 Dec. 24 and 5 yrs. out of India.	25-12-91 27-2-16	5 y. 21 d. 23 y. 222 d.	1-10-36 11-1-25	I. A. O. O. Ag. Lc., 17 Oct. 40. to 16 Jan. 41. Ty. Lc., 17 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 4 Sep. 18.	
I. A. B. O.	Sullivan, Cecil Stevens (32, 52, 94).  Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.	18-10-98 15-1-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 351 d.	1-10-36 (a)	The Burma Rif.	
675 I. A. B. O.	Tuffin, Reginald (25, 30, 33, 42).  Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.	2-8-95 15-1-18	4 y. 92 d. 24 y. 230 d.	1-10-36 (a)	16 Punjab R.	
A. E. C.	Waters, Thomas Zachariah, D.S.O., M.C. [I] (26, 29, 46, 50, 51, 55, 82, 111, 112).  Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 18, 3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 22 Dec. 20; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.	13-5-93 21-1-18	4 y. 92 d. 24 y. 209 d.	1-10-36 22-12-25	R. I. A. S. O.	
Unattd. List	Alban, Reginald George Evelyn William, O.B.E., [I] (33, 72, 159, 203).	21-8-99 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	Suppy. List.	
...	Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.C. (33).	10-12-90 5-8-14	...	5-10-36 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.	
...	Ledward, Richard Boyd (33)	18-3-94 5-8-14	...	5-10-36 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Blaber, Hugh Kenneth (25, 36, 39, 94).	22-8-99 31-1-18	4 y. 74 d. 22 y. 336 d.	19-10-36 (a)	The Burma Rif.	
680	Virgin, Arthur Herbert (33, 36, 42).	17-4-92 22-8-14	...	21-10-36 ...	From S. U. L.—Attd. Burma Rif.	
I. A. B. O.	Taylor, Sidney (40, 50, 51, 61)  Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Mar. 16 to 9 Dec. 17—1 yr. 261 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 2 Nov. 18.	6-2-92 10-2-18	4 y. 60 d. 23 y. 264 d.	2-11-36 25-3-18	R. I. A. S. O.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service 3 calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date or rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
...		Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C.	12-6-92 19-9-14	...	18-11-36 ...	From S. U. L.— F. F. R.
...		Tanner, George Walter, M.C. (33, 36, 91).	25-10-92 22-9-14	...	18-11-36	From S. U. L.— Punjab R.
...		Solly, Alec Richard (33, 52, 62)	7-1-96 22-12-15	...	23-11-36 ...	From S. U. L.— Maharatta L. I.
685	Unattd. List	Fairlie, John Evelyn (33, 38, 46) <i>Serv. for promotion from 28 Nov. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks 11 July 17 to 27 Nov. 17—140 days, half to count; Comd. Ser. 28 Nov. 17 to 31 Aug. 20, 2 yrs. 278 ds., all to count.</i>	11-7-99 31-8-22	4 y. 34 d. 21 y. 106 d.	28-11-36 20-10-22	10 Baluch. R.
...		Worlledge, Leofric Henry (33, 36)	14-8-95 29-6-16	...	1-12-36 ...	From S. U. L.— Hy'bad R.
...		Sallai, Charles Greenslade (33, 37).	7-9-91 22-11-16	...	7-12-36 ...	From S. U. L.— Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Byrne, Ian Cesnola (18, 32, 45, 46, 60, 62, 91, 97).	19-3-96 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	I. A. C. { Ht. m., 1 July 35.
Unattd. List		Cropper, Richard Alfred, O.B.E. (25, 33, 36, 42, 157).	2-12-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Denholm-Young, Eric John, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 39, 45, 62, 157).	1-5-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Peart, John Fiddian (25, 29, 33, 38, 62, 151).	31-12-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Dalton, Dominick Fitzgerald (33, 36, 42).	13-3-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	3 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Gerty, Bernard Charles Hamilton	3-2-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Tucker, Edwin Fraser (25, 33, 37, 45).	17-8-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
69	Unattd. List	Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (25, 37, 38, 42, 49).	13-5-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	15-11-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Agnew, David Quentin Hope, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 46, 154).	7-2-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List		Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-11-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Walton, Frederick (19, 29, 36, 42, 46, 60).	3-12-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	I. A. C.
700	Unattd. List	Bomford, George Warren (33, 38, 46, 52, 60).	22-4-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	I. A. C. { Ag. L.C., 7 Sep. 6 Dec. 39. Ty./o. 7 Dec. 39.
Unattd. List		Eustace, John Patrick Leonard, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 38, 151). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Aug. 16 to 7 Feb. 18—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count.</i>	3-8-98 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 293 d.	16-12-36 (a)	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Trafford, Cecil Leigh (29, 33, 36, 38).	6-3-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	{ 10 G. R. { Ag. L.C., 15 Jan. 41.
Unattd. List		Furney, Cormac (33, 36, 62, 160).	12-6-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
...		Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.C., p.s.c.† (32, 36, 155).	28-1-92 29-6-15	...	20-12-36 ...	From S. U. L.—I. A. C.
705	...	Francis, William Donald, M.B.E. (25, 32, 36, 42, 157).	22-8-93 26-9-17	...	20-12-36 ...	From S. U. L.— F. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gordon Starkley, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (37, 122, 146, 157, 203).	25-1-00 20-12-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 23-3-19	{ 5 R. G. R. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 July 13.
	Unattd. List	Humphrey, Harold Wilfred (29, 39, 50, 51).	25-10-99 20-12-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 29-5-19	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John (46, 50, 51, 54, 55, 158).	26-2-00 20-12-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	McCallum, Frank, O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (28, 33, 39, 42, 46, 148).	11-3-00 20-12-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	9 G. R.
710	Unattd. List	Carey, Octavius Robert Catel, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 37, 46, 49).	22-2-00 20-12-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 27-3-19	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lawrenson, Ralph (19, 25, 33, 36, 43).	20-7-99 20-12-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cunningham, James Braham, [1], <i>p.s.i.</i> (29, 50, 51, 56, 75, 152, 153, 164, 204).	19-11-99 20-12-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 28-3-19	R. I. A. S. O.
	Hampshire R.	Lawes, Owen Faulkner (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Ind. element from 24 Mar. 21.</i>	6-9-99 20-12-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 24-3-26	R. I. A. S. O.
	I. A. T. O. ...	Burton, Victor Marshall (33, 45, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	23-3-93 29-3-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 213 d.	20-12-36 1-3-16	16 Punjab R.
715	I. A. B. O.	MacLeod, Ian Norman (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	17-1-94 20-3-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 278 d.	20-12-36 (a)	6 G. R.
	R. Fus. ...	Jones, John Cocksey (46, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	21-12-94 1-5-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 197 d.	20-12-36 10-1-19	R. I. A. S. O.
	E. A. S. O. ...	Dean, George Bernard, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 July 15 to 12 May 18—2 yrs. 309 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	3-2-02 13-5-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 22 d.	20-12-36 13-3-25	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 46.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Wilts. B. ...	Carter, Lionel, (25, 33, 49, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 28 May 18—2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-5-93 29-5-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 25 d.	20-12-36 23-2-19	Mily. Farms Dept.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Cook, Robert (33, 94, 97, 174) [2]. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 245 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-11-93 29-5-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 157 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	{ 15 Punjab B. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
720	I. A. R. O. ...	Davis, Francis Gregory Tothill (50, 51, 64). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 273 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-3-95 29-5-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 171 d.	20-12-36 26-11-18	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Browning, John Morgan (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	27-4-93 2-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 165 d.	20-12-36 2-6-18	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Watts, William Walter (50, 51 55). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	2-12-93 7-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 208 d.	20-12-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 36.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Wilkinson, William Edward Duncan (33, 38, 40, 50, 56, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Emvd. Ind. Vols.) 6 July 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 113 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	10-12-95 7-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 23 y. 264 d.	20-12-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Barber, Philip Thomas, M.O. (25, 33, 44, 80, 91, 99, 156, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	12-4-95 7-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 178 d.	20-12-36 (a)	10 Baluch. B.
725	I. A. T. C.	Swinburn, Henry Robinson, M.O., p.s.c. † (33, 151, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 15 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 39 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	8-5-97 7-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 85 d.	20-12-36 1-5-16	{ 17 Dogra R. { Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 34. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Gray, George Ernest (25, 33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	14-4-95 15-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 174 d.	20-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab B.
	Genl. List ...	Martin, George Frederick (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 85 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	26-5-93 15-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 60 d.	20-12-36 31-10-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Brown, Alan Davidson [L], g.s.l. (33, 36, 46, 172). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	6-6-97 26-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 23 y. 346 d.	20-12-36 26-9-16	19 Hy'bad R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. R. O. ...	Roberts, William Charles (51)	(50, 27-7-94 26-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 169 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 34.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 325 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.					
730 I. A. R. O. ...	Whiteside, Alan, p.s.c.† (33, 39, 44, 46, 62).	12-3-97 26-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 59 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	2 Punjab R.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Mar. 15 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 106 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.					
I. A. R. O. ...	Gregson, David Anwyl (19, 33, 39, 60).	18-3-99 21-3-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 286 d.	20-12-36 3-3-18	I. A. C.	
	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.					
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.M. (25, 30, 33, 50, 51, 60).	25-5-95 10-5-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 139 d.	20-12-36 13-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds. half to count; for pro- motion from 20 Dec. 18.					
I. A. T. O. ...	Cartmel, Alfred Edward, C.I.E., M.M. (91, 97).	11-5-93 10-7-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 162 d.	20-12-36 25-7-18	S. E. List, (Sec. II— Cat. VI).	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 July 18—3 yrs. 339 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 20 Dec. 18.					
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Hungerford, Winspeare Toye (50, 51, 52, 56).	20-8-98 6-4-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 270 d.	20-12-36 11-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.					
735 I. A. R. O.	Marchant, Lavinus Brice, O.B.E. (50, 51).	1-12-94 2-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 213 d.	20-12-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 10 Sep. to 9 Dec. 39. Ty. l. c., 10 Dec. 39.	
	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.					
...	Thomas, Percy Edmond (29, 33, 36, 38, 46).	12-9-95 1-10-17	...	25-12-36 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Pun- jab R.	
...	Matthewman, Gerald Beverley, M.C. (33).	10-6-95 4-8-15	...	6-1-37 ...	From S. U. L.—9 G. R.	
...	le Patourel, Edward Claude, M.C. (37).	15-1-93 13-11-14	...	13-1-37 ...	From S. U. L.—9 Ja <sup>h</sup> R.	
...	Ham, Douglas Miller	30-4-95 22-1-15	...	15-1-37 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.	
740 ...	Vaughan, Harry Russell (91, 99).	20-10-89 27-11-14	...	17-1-37 ...	From S. U. L.—17 Dogra R.	
R. A. ...	Fletcher, Edward Walter (175, 201).	23-7-99 23-1-19	3 y. 343 d. 21 y. 344 d.	23-1-37 22-2-28	Supy. List.	
	Service for Indian element, in India, 5 Dec. 19 to 1 Nov. 26, out of 1., 5 yrs., i.e., from 23 Jan. 19.					
F. & L. R.	Sime, Archibald William Hepburn, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 37, 50, 51, 56). Comsd. Mohd. Ser. T. C. 25 Oct. 16 to 3 May 19: demob'd., 4 May 19. Re-comsd. as Lt., F. & L. R., 10 Dec. 29 with Senio- rity from 25 Feb. 19. Serv. for pension from 2 June 18 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16; 2 y. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Jan. 19.	13-9-95 25-10-18	4 y. 162 d.* 23 y. 240 d.	23-1-37 17-11-21	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 32. Ag. m., 25 Mar. to 1 June 18; 13 July to 4 Nov. 18. * Includes 184 days service rendered as paid acting Major during the Great War.	
...	...Rutledge, Robert Francis, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 60, 62, 154).	11-9-99 31-8-18	...	24-1-37 ...	From S. U. L.—I. A. C.	
	(a) In India when first commissioned.					
	Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.					



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
...		Henrotin, Herber Victor ...	14-8-90 28-11-14	...	30-1-37	From S. U. L.—A. R. Dept.
...		Colhoun, William Albert, M.O. (29, 33, 62)	20-7-93 15-8-14	...	30-1-37	{ From S. U. L.—15. Punjab R. Ag. l.c., 1 Dec. 40. to 25 Feb. 41.
745	...	Warren, Peter. (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 60, 91).	16-9-99 31-8-18	...	2-2-37	From S. U. L.—B. I. A. S. C.
...		Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E. (33, 52).	19-12-96 24-7-15	...	6-2-37	From S. U. L.—10 Baluch R.
...		Le Cornu, Ralph Bertram, M.O. (29, 50, 51).	2-8-93 27-12-14	...	17-2-37	From S. U. L.—B. I. A. S. C.
...		Huthwaite, Henry Youle, M.O. (33, 49, 52).	28-7-90 5-8-14	...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
...		Falcon, Robert Rex Berney (33, 36, 38, 157).	29-5-90 5-8-14	...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—5 Maharatta L. I.
750	...	Donaldson, Arthur Leslie, (33)	10-4-93 5-8-14	...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—2 G. R.
...		Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.O. (50, 51).	22-11-89 5-8-14	...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—B. I. A. S. C.
...		Ashford, Ernest, (25, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62).	29-10-95 5-1-18	...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—B. I. A. S. C.
...		Kirwan, James, William Kiernan (29, 33, 39, 43).	26-11-96 30-1-18	...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—5 Maharatta L. I.
Unattd. List		Matthews, James Frederick (33)	6-10-97 16-12-18	3 y. 299 d. 22 y. 16 d.	8-3-37 (a)	18 B. Garh Rif.
755	...	Knight, Austen Bertram, M.O. (70).	29-3-97 17-3-15	...	11-3-37	From S. U. L.—I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Thornton, John Chetwynd Talbot (25, 33, 36, 38, 52) Service for promotion from 13 Mar. 19, Service for pension.—In ranks 31 Jan. 17 to 11 Mar. 18—1 yr. 40 ds., half to count. Comd. Serv. 13 Mar. 18 to 28 Jan. 20— 1 yr. 322 ds., all to count.	31-1-99 14-7-21	3 y. 294 d. 21 y. 330 d.	13-3-37 15-10-21	3 G. R.
...		Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick (62).	26-2-95 30-8-14	...	21-3-37	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.
...		Ewen, Alan Charles (I) (50, 51, 55, 57).	31-7-92 22-1-15	...	24-3-37	From S. U. L.— O. M. E. (I. A. O. C.)
...		Jermyn, Keppel (I) (50, 51, 109, 157, 203).	15-12-96 25-10-16	...	25-3-37	From S. U. (I. A. O. C.) S. C.
760	...	James, Leigh (25, 33, 40, 62) ...	23-6-99 24-4-18	...	27-3-37	From S. U. L.—12 F. F. R.
...		Thew, Illius Augustus, (36, 50, 51, 56, 57, 197).	9-10-98 27-10-17	...	31-3-37	From S. U. L.—B. I. A. S. C.
...		Adams, Arthur Gwyther (29, 36, 39, 62, 80, 157, 160).	9-6-94 14-2-15	...	3-4-37	{ From S. U. L.— 19 Hybad R. Ag. l.c.,—20 Sep. to 19 Dec. 40. Ty. l.c., 20 Dec. 40.
Unattd. List		Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (32, 36, 60, 62).	27-3-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Tweedy, Vivian Carlyon (32, 36, 50, 51, 56; 62, 202).	28-1-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
765	Unattd. List	Picken, Henry Woodley, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 38, 60).	27-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Parker, Phillip White, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	15-4-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	13 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Balehamber, Alan Edgar (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 149).	22-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Morris, Cyril Walter Montague (33).	14-4-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Coldicott, Cecil Underhill (25, 33, 48).	15-4-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 G. R.
770	Unattd. List	Bristow, Robert Claude Battman (25, 33, 36, 46).	18-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. l.c.,—to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 4 Dec. 39.
Unattd. List		Wiseman, David James Corteen (25, 30, 33, 36, 48, 62, 157).	19-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No. Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
	Unattd. List Gleeson, Leo Dominic (33, 36, 151, 157).	4-8-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List Rodham, Onthbert Harold Boyd, O.B.E., M.C. (32, 38).	25-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Bl. m., 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List Forman, James Francis Robert, p.s.c.† f.s. (32, 38, 44, 45).	15-11-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Ag. l.c., 18 Feb. 41.
775	Unattd. List Mackay, James Noble (33, 48, 52, 94).	18-1-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List Barlow, Lance Mount, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 48, 52, 157).	8-11-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List Bullfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (33, 36, 38, 144).	30-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List Wyndham, Hugh Leslie, p.s.c.† (33, 37, 62).	16-3-97 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 23 y. 39 d.	15-4-37 (a)	8 Punjab B.
Service for pension.—In ranks, (Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 16 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 287 ds., half to count.					
	Unattd. List Grey, Clement Arthur, p.s.c.† [L], g. s. l. (46A, 109, 151, 157, 172, 203).	2-6-01 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh R.
780	Unattd. List Browne, Arnold Eustace (25, 29, 33, 38, 62).	12-2-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	8 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List Gaseoigne, Arthur William Harry (25, 30, 32, 36, 44, 50, 51).	2-11-97 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 23 y. 160 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 G. R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 15 to 14 Apl. 19—3 yrs 164 ds., half to count.					
	Unattd. List Cobb, Evelyn Hay, O.B.E. (131, 157, 169).	15-9-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List Cubitt-Smith, Henry Ernest (37, 157).	1-6-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. l.c., 9 Sep. to Oct. 39 and 1 Feb. 41.
	Unattd. List Anderson, Victor Dennistoun Winstanley (33, 36, 43, 62).	6-4-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List Ershaw, James (33, 36) ...	26-11-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	14 Punjab B.
785	Unattd. List Marshall, Alexander Haywood (15, 32, 50, 51, 62).	24-3-01 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List West, John Roberts (25, 27, 33, 37, 45, 50, 51).	16-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (32, 36, 46, 60, 62).	26-3-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	I.A.C.
	Unattd. List Jenkins, Jack Selwyn, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 62, 157).	12-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List Robinson, James (25, 33) ...	14-6-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	9 Jat R.
790	Unattd. List Gayer, Humphrey Walter (33, 42, 91).	15-12-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh B.
	Unattd. List Youngman, Henry Charles Lindsay, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 131, 157).	3-10-01 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 Bombay Gns.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors--contd.					
Unattd. List	Cosens, Francis Roy Seppings (33, 38, 38, 52, 62).	27-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettle-ton (29, 50, 51, 56).	5-3-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List	Griffin, Victor Carlton (33, 41) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 16 April 16 to 11 Sept. 18—2 yrs., 149 ds., half to count.</i>	16-4-98 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 22 y. 335 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
795 Unattd. List	Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingaltan (25, 33, 33, 183).	12-6-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Lc., 15 Nov. 40. to 14 Feb. 41. Ty. Lc., 15 Feb. 41.
Unattd. List	Harvey, John Long Gaskell (O*) (25, 29, 34, 42).	3-7-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. Lc., —to 31 Oct. 40. Ty. Lc., 1 Nov. 40.
Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Hugh Brereton (33, 38, 60).	15-12-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	I. A. C.
Unattd. List	Hill, Thomas Geoffrey (29, 33, 42, 50, 51, 56).	3-4-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List	Leeper, William Cluff (42, 61, 157).	28-11-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	deWilton, Jack Donald (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56).	14-12-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
800 Unattd. List	White, Richard de Vere (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 64, 157).	28-12-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	J. A. G.'s Dept.
Unattd. List	Wilson, Cecil Graeme (33, 50, 51, 52, 56).	5-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
I. A. T. C.	Lowther, Albert William (25, 30, 33, 49). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 318 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19.</i>	5-7-96 22-7-18	3 y. 261 d. 24 y. 189 d.	15-4-37 (a)	1 Punjab B.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Poole, Arthur Eric Croker (19, 33, 38, 61, 157).	29-3-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Jesty, Oswald Keith Ernest (38, 201).	3-3-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	7 Rajput R.
805	Unattd. List	Birnie, Eugene St. John (33, 50, 156)	18-3-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Arthur George (25, 33, 36, 38, 62).	22-3-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	McGonigal, Alfred Kelly (36) ...	25-9-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Martin, James Elliot Leslie (33, 60, 91). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 June 18 to 21 July 18—2 yrs. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19.</i>	5-6-98 22-7-18	3 y. 261 d. 23 y. 186 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Burma Milly. Police.
	Unattd. List	Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (50, 51, 55).	11-1-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Packman, Kenneth Chalmers (31)	14-5-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Arthur Hayward (50, 51, 52, 56).	1-2-00 15-4-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 261 d.	{ 15-4-37 { 1-8-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
810	...	Lang, Wolfran Iveagh, (33) ...	31-3-94 16-9-14	...	18-4-37 ...	From S. U. L.—10 Baluch R.
	...	Lea, Edward Heath, (33) ...	5-2-95 19-9-14	...	18-4-37 ...	From S. U. L.— 1 Punjab R.
	...	Lalor, James Francis Victor, (29, 36, 50, 51, 62).	21-10-93 15-11-15	...	19-4-37 ...	From S. U. L.— 8 Punjab R.
	...	Tinney, George Edward, (29, 39, 62).	7-5-96 15-11-15	...	19-4-37 ...	From S. U. L.— 15 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	I. A. R. O. ..	Denyer, Percival Henry M.M. (33) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 317 ds. half to count for promn. from 1 May 19.</i>	10-11-97 31-7-18	3 y. 245 d. 24 y. 130 d.	1-5-37 12-10-18	{ 11 Sikh R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
815	I. A. R. O. ...	Wright Neville, Vivian Russell (33, 38, 43, 46b, 62, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19</i>	2-8-98 14-8-18	3 y. 245 d. 22 y. 140 d.	1-5-37 (a)	2 Punjab.
	...	Gillmore, Horatio Frederick, (50, 51).	13-3-90 24-10-14	...	18-5-37 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Small, Charles George, (33, 38, 46).	30-11-95 19-3-18	...	20-5-37 ...	From S. U. L.— 19 Ir. Rif. R.
	...	Christie, George Hewitt (25, 29, 145).	4-12-98 21-12-17	...	25-5-37 ...	From S. U. L.— 10 G. R.
	...	Booth, Richard, (33, 36, 197) ...	21-2-93 28-11-14	...	6-6-37 ...	From S. U. L.— 8 G. R.
820	...	Hall, William Henry ...	20-3-97 12-11-14	...	13-6-37 ...	From S. U. L.— 19 Hy'bad R.
	...	Peel, Wilmot Reginald Bloomfield, (32, 33, 38, 60).	25-10-97 25-4-15	...	16-6-37 ...	From S. U. L.— I. A. C.
	...	Columbine, Roland Herbert, (33, 91).	26-1-91 10-12-14	...	2-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.— Attd. Burma Rif.
	...	Cleave, John Clive Tyler, (33, 37).	24-11-94 30-1-17	...	4-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.— 7 Rajput R.
	...	Lewis, Francis Herbert (41) ...	21-7-89 24-11-14	...	5-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.— 6 Raj. Rif.
825	...	Fullerton, Gordon Alexander, (25, 33, 38).	2-7-99 31-1-18	...	5-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.— 4 G. R.
	...	Jardine, Arthur M.B.E., (33, 36)	28-5-95 7-5-15	...	8-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.— 15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Misselbrook, Victor Leopold M.B.E., p.s.c.† (33, 42).	21-3-00 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. 21 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	I. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Apear, Seth Thoma (154) ...	14-5-99 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. 21 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 23-11-19	A. R. Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

† Date for seniority and increase of pay, vide D. D. letter No. B./61667/A. G. 10, dated 11th Feb. 41.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
830	Unattd 1st	Bromhead, Sir Benjamin Denis Gonville, Bart. (33, 157)	7-5-00 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. 21 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 1-12-19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Harry (29, 33, 37, 45, 146, 157).	23-1-00 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. 21 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gaban, William Gerald (32, 36, 39, 42).	20-4-00 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. 21 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 30-11-19	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Norrish, Wilfrid Edgar (25, 33, 52)	31-1-00 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. 21 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 28-11-19	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Haynes, Basil Britain (25, 50, 51, 56).	25-9-99 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. 21 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	R. I. A. S. C.
835	Unattd. List	Macadam, Douglas Leslie Dehane (33, 36, 62).	1-10-99 13-7-19	3 y. 169 d. 21 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Laughton, Frederick Eastfield (43, 51, 87, 203).	22-4-00 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. 21 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	Supp. List
	I. A. B. O. ...	Blake, William John (33, 50, 56)	25-10-91 12-11-18	3 y. 169 d. 26 y. 217 d.	16-7-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18—8 yrs. 334 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 16 July 19</i>				
	...	Irwin, Henry Neville, M.C., (36) ...	28-10-95 18-12-14	...	18-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.—10 G. R.
840	...	Phillips, William Joseph Christo- pher (25, 30, 33, 42, 45, 62).	7-12-96 30-4-15	...	22-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.— 5 Mahratta L. I.
	...	Dyer, Ivon Reginald, (35, 39, 41, 205).	8-3-95 4-11-14	...	29-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Mahratta L. I.
	...	Austin, Sir John Byron Fraser, Bart. (28, 36, 38, 45).	14-7-97 20-10-15	...	22-8-37 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
	...	Newill, Wilfred Marsden, M.C., (33, 36, 46, 52).	1-7-91 14-2-15	...	22-8-37 ...	From S. U. L.— I. A. C.
	...	Hatch, Keith, p.s.c.t (41, 70, 71, 137).	23-10-96 14-11-16	...	24-8-37 ...	From S. U. L.— I. A. C.
845	...	Wallington, John Mildmay, (41, 52, 71).	7-1-94 10-12-14	...	24-8-37 ...	From S. U. L.— I. A. C.
	...	Faulder, George Bertram, (41, 71).	6-12-93 1-12-14	...	24-8-37 ...	From S. U. L.—10 Hy'bad R. Ag'l.C., 12 Oct. to 27 Nov. 40.
	R. A. S. C.	Poole, Eric George ...	3-6-92 4-3-18	3 y. 114 d. 22 y. 279d.	9-9-37 31-3-23	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Comd. Mohd. ser., T. C., 4 Mar. 181021 Apl. 22, relqd. commn., 22 Apl. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27 Jan. 23, with seniority from 4 Mar. 21. Sero. for pension from 9 Dec. 18; &amp; in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 183 ds., half to count; for promn. from 9 Sep. 19.</i>				
	...	Bromham, Angus Claude, (25, 33, 36).	16-12-95 15-11-15	...	17-9-37 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Rajput R.
850	...	Pratt, John (33, 36, 60) ...	22-5-97 15-11-15	...	17-9-37 ...	From S. U. L.— I. A. C.
	...	Hurrell, John Gooch (33, 36, 52, 66a, 144).	15-3-00 15-4-19	...	17-9-37 ...	From S. U. L.—10 G. R.
	...	Reed, Ronald Robert (33) ...	22-1-98 18-4-16	...	19-9-37 ...	From S. U. L.— 4 Bombay Gns.
	...	Wallace, Edward Grainser, (33, 46).	24-6-96 5-3-15	...	26-9-37 ...	From S. U. L.—10 Hy'bad R.
	...	Nickalls, John Pattison ...	30-11-96 12-8-14	...	29-9-37 ...	From S. U. L.—1. A. O. C.
850	...	Crozier, William Henry (36) ...	17-8-88 12-8-15	...	5-10-37 ...	From S. U. L.—7 G. R.
	...	Duguid, Thomas Coutts (52, 91, 97).	24-8-90 19-3-15	...	17-10-37 ...	From S. U. L.— Attd. Burma Rlf.
	...	Smallman, William Frederick (33, 62, 91, 97, 203).	20-12-94 29-5-18	...	22-10-37 ...	From S. U. L.—8. Punjab R.
	...	Gilmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas (46).	23-3-91 15-2-15	...	9-11-37 ...	From S. U. L.—1. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 10.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
855 (a)	...	Brown, John Ray (19, 32, 37, 52, 60).	26-3-95 1-3-15	...	18-11-37	From S. U. L.—I. A. C.
...	...	Clarke, Percy Trant, O.B.E., (33, 42, 157).	12-4-98 18-6-17	...	20-11-37	From S. U. L.—12 F. F. R.
...	...	Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg, (57, 63, 109, 171).	15-3-98 26-1-16	...	28-11-37	From S. U. L.—O.M.E. (I. A. O. C.)
...	...	Beamish, Richard Percival, (29, 33, 159).	13-5-95 29-6-16	...	30-11-37	From S. U. L.—14 Punjab R.
...	...	Robinson, James Arthur, O.B.E. (46 A, 157).	17-2-93 29-6-16	...	30-11-37	From S. U. L.—13 F. F. Rif.
860	...	Roper, Richard Blayney (33, 48).	21-12-97 29-6-16	...	1-12-37	From S. U. L.—15 Punjab R.
...	...	Andrews, David Ernest, (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	4-8-90 4-10-15	...	1-12-37	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.
...	...	Swift, Horace George, A.M.I. MECH. E. (57).	6-9-92 27-6-17	...	16-12-37	From S. U. L.—O. M. E. (I. A. O. C.)
Unattd. List		Atherton, Thomas George (25, 33, 38, 41, 45, 60).	31-7-00 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (33, 41, 94).	31-12-00 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	16 Punjab R.
865	Unattd. List	Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James, p.s.c. † (36, 49, 50, 51).	9-2-00 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (33, 38, 45, 60).	2-10-00 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Woods, Douglas Leslie Oswald O.B.E. [†] (30, 33, 36, 114, 157).	12-11-00 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Ross, Robert Hector David (33, 36, 62).	3-3-00 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	8 Punjab R.
...	...	Brown, George (33, 38, 50, 62, 159).	9-4-92 19-10-18	...	18-12-37	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
870	...	Ingles, Henry Noel George, (41, 52, 63b).	19-1-94 21-5-15	...	6-1-38	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
...	...	Vaney, Louis Shreiber (29, 34, 36).	18-5-97 17-6-15	...	15-1-38	From S. U. L.—I. A. O. C.
...	...	Sansom, Henry Jonathan (33, 38).	26-3-97 16-8-16	...	18-1-38	From S. U. L.—6 Raj. Rif.
...	...	Wells, George Kerslake, D.S.O., M.C.	28-2-89 23-3-16	...	23-1-38	From S. U. L.—I. A. O. C. { Ag. l.c., to 3 July 40. Ty. l.c., 4 July 40.
...	...	Major, Reginald George Lockyer	15-2-89 20-3-15	...	26-1-38	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
875	...	Fanning, Robert James, M.C. (33, 36).	9-8-96 9-12-15	...	28-1-38	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Whiteock, Leslie Thomas (19, 32, 49, 157).	29-5-97 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 36.
Unattd. List		Stray, George Francis Miles, M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 36).	3-12-00 19-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Salomons, Joseph Arthur (33, 38, 62).	14-3-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (25, 33, 39, 46, 62, 154).	7-9-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab R.
880	Unattd. List	Fellows, Robert Ernest (33, 38, 157).	19-8-99 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Jones, John Leslie, p.s.c. † (33, 37, 52).	7-8-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (32, 42).	9-3-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Harvey Williams, Samuel Frederick (33, 37, 45, 46, 46A, 62).	20-8-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	7 G. I.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Jerrard, Charles Ian, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (28, 32, 36, 38).	13-6-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	12 F. F. B.
885	Unattd. List	Scott, Richard Harold Huntley, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 37, 38, 42).	11-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Emsden-Lambert, William Herbert (19, 33, 37, 38, 40, 62).	2-7-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 27, 33, 50, 51, 56, 57).	3-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Geoffrey (19, 21, 33, 36, 60).	2-8-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Clough, George (25, 29, 33, 38).	9-1-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
890	Unattd. List	Broadbent, Reginald Brown (32, 38, 52, 154).	10-10-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (25, 33, 39, 42, 157, 176).	9-2-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Murray, David Edward (25, 33, 38, 62).	12-12-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. L. c. —to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. L. c. 14 Dec. 39 to 31 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Pettyfer, Allen Oswald Charles (15, 25, 33, 37, 38, 62).	17-9-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Woods-Ballard, Basil, M.B.E. (42, 62)	28-9-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Mearns, Cornelius (25, 29, 33, 46, 50, 51, 56, 60, 64, 158, 203).	15-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
895	Unattd. List	Goble, Donald Christopher (33, 38, 46).	5-8-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Charles Stanley, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 38, 46, 62, 159).	12-8-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 29, 32, 36, 62, 148, 157).	21-7-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. L. c. 10th July to 9th Oct. 40. Ty. L. c. 10 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Murecott, Stephen Snow (33, 49, 50, 51, 56, 60).	30-7-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Aspinall, Wallace Bourne (19, 33, 36, 39, 60, 62, 157).	27-1-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
900	Unattd. List	Keys, John Gordon Innes (33, 37, 38).	14-4-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Adams, Frank (29, 33, 36, 38, 50, 51, 52).	23-4-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Sinclair (25, 29, 33, 157).	26-4-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hoffman, Miles Atlee Henry (25, 29, 33, 37, 38, 46).	2-5-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel (25, 36, 46, 48, 60).	22-12-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. C.
905	Unattd. List	Webb, George Mervil Stirling (33, 38, 46).	9-3-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cann, Philip Hugh Mark (15, 33, 38, 43, 157).	23-5-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, William Eric Dixon, M.C. (19, 32, 33, 60).	9-9-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Donald James, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	26-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, George Leigh, p.s.c.† (33, 46).	9-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch R.
910	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Leslie Herbert (c*) (29, 38, 42, 62).	11-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Vedder, John Roos (25, 33, 38, 42).	3-8-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Frederick Lambert, p.s.c.† (33, 46, 158).	24-2-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Robert Alastair (33, 64, 91, 99, 208).	10-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Gracie, John Clason Roberts (33, 36, 38).	12-2-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	1 Punjab R.
915	Unattd. List	Maenamsra, Arthur Denis (33, 36, 43, 46, 52, 60).	30-5-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Bwye, Mark (25, 29, 33, 36, 151).	1-3-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Killingley, Dermot MacDowell, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 40).	12-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Colin Patric McClure (25, 62, 122, 152, 157, 202).	9-2-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	M. F. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Dyar, Archibald Buchan Hepburn (25, 29, 33, 49, 50, 51, 56).	22-4-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
920	Unattd. List	Tucker, Harold Donville (33, 36, 60).	10-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Stapleton, Terence Augustus (25, 36, 131, 157).	29-4-01 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (33, 62).	23-2-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 62, 157).	9-9-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Child, Claude Herbert, A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 57, 62).	20-1-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
MAJORS—contd.						
925	Unattd. List	Farmer, Leslie Frederic William (29, 41, 50, 51, 62).	5-9-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 837 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sherwood, Launcelet Vincent Stoneham (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 62).	25-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 837 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Webb, William Brian Stenning (33).	3-2-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 837 d.	29-1-38 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Stanley Davison, M.C. (33, 43, 151, 157, 163).	30-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 837 d.	29-1-38 (a)	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Morrison, David Malcolm Clements (33, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56).	16-7-00 29-1-20	...	{ 29-1-38† 14-7-40 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
930	...	O'Hara, James Ambrose Columbkille, (49, 50, 51).	3-9-95 19-12-16	...	14-2-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Tippett, Henry, Kenneth, [L] (33, 39, 146).	2-5-00 15-4-19	...	15-2-38 ...	From S. U. L.—9 G. R.
	...	Chappell, Hereward (33, 36) ...	21-4-98 18-4-16	...	18-2-38 ...	From S. U. L.—18 R. Garh. Rif.
	...	Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon (50, 51, 55).	26-6-88 25-7-15	...	18-2-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Clark, John, O.R.E. (33, 42, 62)	26-7-31 6-5-15	...	18-3-38 ...	From S. U. L.—18 R. Garh Rif.
935	...	Hathaway, Cecil John (33, 36)	6-5-92 8-9-15	...	30-3-38 ...	{ From S. U. L.—14 Punjab R. H. m., 1 July 32.
	...	Brand, Kingsford William ...	20-7-94 11-9-16	...	2-4-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Kilroy, Alan James Minchin (25, 46, 151).	24-10-97 30-1-17	...	12-4-38 ...	From S. U. L.—11 Sikh R.
	...	Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon (30, 45, 46, 48).	15-10-97 14-11-16	...	17-4-38 ...	From S. U. L.—8 G. R.
	...	Pigot, Harold (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 172).	7-11-98 14-11-16	...	17-4-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
940	...	Moore, Arthur James (50, 51, 56).	24-11-88 19-3-16	...	17-4-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Rundall, John Wingate (25, 33, 36, 146).	15-7-98 12-9-17	...	18-4-38 ...	From S. U. L.—1 G. R.
	...	Revell, Alfred John (25, 33, 36, 64).	1-4-93 29-6-16	...	1-5-38 ...	From S. U. L.—19 Hy'bad R.
	...	Holy-Hasted, John Shaw (33, 36, 49).	2-10-99 16-12-18	...	20-5-38 ...	From S. U. L.—2 G. R.
	...	Luker-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick (54, 55, 63).	24-9-00 17-12-19	...	21-5-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
945	...	Rootes, Augustus Hugh (25, 33, 52).	4-4-99 21-12-17	...	25-5-38 ...	From S. U. L.—15 Punjab R.
	...	Bond, Leonard Charles, M.C. (17a, 29, 36, 50, 51).	11-2-95 15-4-16	...	4-6-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Munckton, Victor Charles Alexander (25, 33, 51, 62, 171).	20-12-88 27-4-17	...	8-6-38 ...	{ From S. U. L.—7 Raj- put R. Ag. l.c.—to 10 Dec. 40. Ty. l.c., 11 Dec. 40.
	...	Hewett, William George O'Connell, [L] (52).	17-9-98 29-6-16	...	23-6-38 ...	From S. U. L.—Attd. Burma Rif.
	...	Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements (50, 51, 55, 62).	9-12-91 6-12-15	...	28-6-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
950	...	Hilliard, Percy Joseph (32, 33, 60).	16-3-98 27-10-17	...	29-6-38 ...	From S. U. L.— I. A. C.
	...	Thomas, Kempson Frederic Welman (29, 62).	6-6-96 22-1-16	...	1-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—19 Hy'bad R.
	...	Mc Caughey, Frederick George (48).	27-1-98 30-1-17	...	3-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—2 Pun- jab R.
	...	Gerrard, Robert, Joseph (33, 46, 49).	21-1-99 30-1-17	...	3-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
	...	Lane, Phillip Gerald Cambridge (33, 35).	27-2-99 30-1-17	...	3-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.— I. A. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

Date for seniority and increase of pay, vide D. D. letter No. B./61667/A. G. 10, dated the 11th Feb. 41.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
955	...	Newman, George, Stanley (33, 39, 42).	7-1-00 29-1-20	...	3-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—17 Dogra R.
...	...	Mostert, Derrick de la Grange, (19, 25, 36, 60, 91, 157, 203)	26-7-00 29-1-20	...	3-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—I. A.O.
...	...	Dracott, Horace (33, 157)	15-10-00 29-1-20	...	3-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—14 Punjab R.
...	...	Johnson, Edward George (33)	21-3-95 15-12-15	..	14-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—18 R. Garh. Rif.
...	...	Reeve, Alfred John (33, 62, 154)	27-6-94 2-1-16	...	14-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—2 Pun- jab R.
960	Unattd. List	Proud, Richard Riseley, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (30, 33, 36, 38).	28-4-01 16-7-20	2 y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 13-9-20	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Frye, Maurice Charles, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 36, 46, 49, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 19—1 yr 317 ds., half to count.</i>	20-10-98 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 21y. 145d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Derek Baillie Cornwell (33, 38, 44). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 July 17 to 16 Jan. 19—1 yr 131 ds., half to count.</i>	20-7-99 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 21y. 77d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger (30, 33, 37, 39, 46, 62).	23-11-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Boyes-Cooper, Alexander, <i>p.s.c.</i> † [L] (33, 38, 46, 164).	12-11-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	5 Mahratta L. I.
965	Unattd. List	Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 38, 42, 62).	21-1-01 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 24-10-20	{ 10 Baluch R. Bl. m., 1 Jan. 37.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Arthur Cecil (33, 36, 38, 40).	22-11-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Brain, Hubert Gervais Lennox (33, 39, 46).	26-1-01 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	13 F. F. RH.
	Unattd. List	Muller, Rudolf Christian (25, 29, 33).	17-10-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	{ 10 Hy'bad R. Ag. L.C., 27 Sep. to 12 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Kekwick, John Fergus, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (q) (33, 45, 47, 203).	12-12-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 16-11-20	2 Punjab R.
970	Unattd. List	Steed, Reginald Sherman (33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 62).	18-12-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	8 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell (25, 30, 33, 39, 42, 46, 46b).	4-2-01 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	9 Jat
	Unattd. List	Moss, Harry Marlborough de Vere (25, 33, 37).	4-3-01 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-2	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension is calculated up to 31st December 40.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Sydney George (19, 25, 33, 43, 52, 62, 91).	18-5-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Attwell, Greville Edward (33, 36, 68).	11-9-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
975	Unattd. List	Miller, Thomas Lewin Thurgill, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 37, 46, 60, 62, 156).	17-1-01 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lockhart, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 37, 46, 60, 62).	10-4-01 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 20-11-20	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (33, 36, 38, 46b).	14-1-01 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 23-11-20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Owen Herbert (33, 36, 46, 46b, 49, 157).	19-7-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 14-11-20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 36, 45).	12-11-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { <i>Ret. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 38.
980	Unattd. List	Morris, James Ronald (25, 33, 37, 91).	6-10-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 20-11-20	9 G. R.
	D. C. L. I.	Shephard, John Brownlow (56).	17-8-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 1-4-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 32, 45, 62).	21-4-01 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 22-11-20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Leigh, Roger Francis William (29, 33, 42, 91).	26-4-01 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 19-11-20	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Crozier, Alan James (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 156, 189).	10-6-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	R. I. A. S. C.
985	Unattd. List	Crowther, William Alan (33, 37, 43).	28-4-01 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Cecil Jerome (46, 62, 87, 157).	20-6-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Noel, <i>o.s.s.</i> (46A, 62, 157).	25-12-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 16-11-20	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (25, 29, 44A, 158).	5-1-01 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 16-11-20	14 Punjab R.

*Pension is calculated up to 31st December 40.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		MacLeod, Roland Theodore Wroughton [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> (32, 43, 50, 51, 56).	4-9-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 20-11-20	R. I. A. S. C.
H. Lan. B. ...		Day, Thomas Charles (O*) (29, 38, 34, 41). <i>Service for Indian element from 25 Nov. 20.</i>	26-7-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 25-11-23	I. A. D. C.
990	R. A. S. C.	Webb, Sidney Albert (29, 50, 51, 63).	25-6-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 22-9-21	R. I. A. S. C.
B. Fus. ...		Bate, Trafford Ian (O*) (34) ...	30-4-01 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 3-4-22	I. A. O. C. St. w., 1 Jan. 36. Ag. l.c.,—to 21 June 40. Ty. l.c., 22 Aug. 40.
Unattd. List.		Iskander Mirza, O.B.E. (62) ...	13-11-99 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 2-10-20	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Abdur Rahim Khan (203) ... <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	9-11-98 17-7-20	2y. 168d. 21y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Mauk Gul Sher Khan Noon (38, 36, 50, 60, 202). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	18-7-97 17-7-20	2y. 168d. 21y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List		Gariappa, Kodandera Madappa, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 47). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	23-1-00 17-7-20	2y. 168d. 21y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	7 Rajput B.
Unattd. List		Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E. (25, 36, 41, 50, 51, 56, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 14 to 30 June 15, 1 yr. 61 ds., half to count. Comd. ser., 1 July 15 to 30 Nov. 19, 4 yrs. 153 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	19-4-07 17-7-20	2y. 168d. 26y. 33d.	17-7-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
995	Unattd. List	Roy, Satya Brata Sinha (36) ... <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	2-1-94 17-7-20	2y. 169d. 21y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	7 Rajput B.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Malik Mohamed Ali (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 60, 203).	14-7-07 17-7-20	2y. 168d. 21y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	I. A. C.
		<i>Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
Unattd. List		Visheshar Nauth Singh (25, 33, 36, 46, 62).	24-7-07 17-7-20	2y. 168d. 21y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.
		<i>Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
...		Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.O. (25, 33).	1-1-92 1-3-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—13 F.F. Rif.
...		Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton, (29, 50, 51, 55).	2-7-94 11-7-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
1,000		Harris, George Wilfred (50, 51)	22-10-87 26-3-15	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...		Goddard, Frederick Charles (62)	7-8-93 29-6-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Mahratta L. I.
...		Waite, John Johnston, (33, 60, 62).	18-6-94 18-2-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—9 Jat R.
...		Hadaway, John Carre Snelling (36, 62).	5-4-98 30-1-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—14 Punjab R.
...		Widdicombe, John Line Temple (91, 99, 144).	20-1-99 27-10-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—7 G. R.
1,005		Randall, John Harold [L] (33, 49, 129, 148).	15-3-00 15-4-19	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—19 Hy'bad R.
...		Sloman, Sydney More (25, 33, 36, 49).	11-9-00 29-1-20	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—9 Jat R.
R. A.	...	Dillon, Francis Joseph, M.O. (50, 51, 56, 157).	19-10-98 23-11-16	2y. 153d. 24y. 39d.	1-8-38 30-9-27	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 3 July 34.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 23 Nov. 16.</i>				
		<i>For Indian element of pension. In India 25 Apl. 19 to 24 Mar. 25 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all to count.</i>				
R. A.	...	French, Eric Edward, M.O. (33, 46a, 157).	5-7-97 28-2-17	2y. 153d. 23y. 307d.	1-8-38 30-9-21	10 Baluch R
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 28 Feb. 17; for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs.</i>				
R. A.	...	Peart, James Church Brodie (25, 30, 42, 50, 51, 56).	12-10-98 6-6-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 209 d.	1-8-38 16-5-19	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>				
1,010	R. A.	Sanger, Percival Bertram (21, 33)	19-10-99 6-6-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 209 d.	1-8-38 31-12-9	{ I. A. C. Ap. I. C., 1 Aug. to 31 Oct. 40. Ty. I. C., 1 Nov. to 31 Dec. 40.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element in India from 17 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 25 and 5 yrs. out of India.</i>				
R. A.	...	Williamson, Loris Arthur (50, 51).	29-5-99 6-6-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 209 d.	1-8-38 31-1-24	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18. For Indian element, 5 yrs., out of India.</i>				

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Devon. R. ...		Hill, Arthur Reynolds, A.M.I. MECH. E. (25, 33, 50, 51, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for incre- ment of pay according to length of service from 21 Aug. 18. For Ind. element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	10-10-99 21-8-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 133 d.	1-8-38 3-10-29	I. A. O. C.
Foresters		Fewler, Harold Gordon  <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and incre- ment of pay according to length of service from 21 Aug. 18.</i>	4-1-99 21-8-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 133 d.	1-8-38 8-11-22	I. A. O. C. Ag. l. c., 3 to 29 Sep. 39; 2 July to 3 Sep. 40. Ty. l. c., 4 Sep. 40.
...		Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. (50, 51, 56).	26-12-86 17-4-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 18 Apl. to 17 July 40. Ty. l. c., 18 July 40.
1,015	...	Bradford, Francis Keysall (29, 33, 46).	10-11-96 13-3-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—3. G. R.
R. A.		Muller, Hush Valdemar Sigvald, p.s.c.† (50). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension and for incre- ment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.</i>	20-10-99 29-9-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 7-9-22	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A.		Gimson, William Alexander, M.O. (33, 61, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension, and for in- crement of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.</i>	14-6-99 20-9-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 13-11-19	I. A. C.
...		Ellery, Albert Charles (25, 20, 50, 51, 56).	26-1-89 29-8-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
...		Cary-Grey, Reginald William Hargrave (33, 41).	21-10-97 24-11-15	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.
1,020	...	Dart, Leonard Victor, M.O. (41)	11-11-93 22-4-15	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—12 F. F. R.
...		Shelley, Percy (36, 49)	6-8-98 1-5-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Mahratta L. I.
...		Spence, James, M.O. (33, 36)	25-3-95 5-9-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—6 Raj. Rif.
...		Longley, Stephen John Alnut (29, 33, 37, 38).	15-8-00 29-1-20	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
...		Geake, Thomas Henry (33, 36, 62, 208).	16-3-99 1-5-19	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
1,025	...	Ylend, Edgar Kenelm (25, 29, 43, 109, 203).	19-1-98 18-6-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
...		Lawton, Thaddeus Danie Vin- cent (33, 36, 50, 197).	30-1-98 18-6-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—2 Punjab R.
...		Sansom, Albert Edward (19, 33, 37, 46, 60, 154, 203).	8-7-97 18-6-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— I. A. C.
...		King, Lawrence Charles, M.O. (33, 46).	25-1-91 26-9-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—14 Punjab R.
...		Bates, William Noel, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E., (50, 54).	30-12-93 5-7-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.—Attd. I. A. O. C.
1,030	...	Crampin, Ronald William (33, 36, 45).	24-10-97 25-10-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
...		Hodgkinson, Frank Ourtam (29, 42).	27-9-00 16-7-20	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— Attd. The Burma RM.
P. W. Vols		Walsh, Francis James, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (33, 38, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 20; for pension and increment pay from 20 Dec. 18; for Ind. element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i>	12-1-00 20-12-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 12 d.	1-8-38 14-9-28	R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan.

*nion service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Robinson, Robert Crawford (33, 36, 49).	22-7-99 14-3-22	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 180 d.	1-8-38 3-5-22	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 20. Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 140 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Norman, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 146).	27-5-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	6 G. R.
1,035	Unattd. List	Hill, Alan Durnford (25, 29, 33, 36, 80, 203).	13-5-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	4 Bombay Gns. { Bl. m., 1 Jan. 38.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, John Evison, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 49, 60, 157).	21-6-91 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	I. A. O.
	Unattd. List	Garland, Harry Earle (33, 36, 157)	8-3-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	King, Cecil Vesey, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 62, 151).	2-6-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Simmanee, Francis Douglas Kingsley, p.s.c.† (33, 43).	11-2-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	8 Punjab R.
1,040	Unattd. List	Staples, Aidan Joseph (33, 45) ...	14-12-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hedley, Robert Cecil Osborne (13, 25, 30, 33, 37, 46, 62, 146).	31-10-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Vosper, Geoffrey Essington, p.s.c.† (32, 38, 43).	2-3-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Leatherdale, Vincent William Storey (15, 25, 32, 36, 91).	10-2-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Oregan, Stephen Joseph Gerard Aubrey, O.B.E. (50, 51, 56).	6-3-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	R. I. A. S. C.
1,045	Unattd. List	Purser, Geoffrey William, A. M. I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 50, 51, 57).	26-4-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 7-3-21	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Perry, Arthur Victor (29, 33, 36, 38, 91).	9-1-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Lash, Henry Alleyne, p.s.c.† (33)	7-4-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	18 R. Garh. R.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Thomas Neville (33, 50, 51, 57, 157)	22-2-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Ellison, Arthur Leonard, A.M.I. A.E. (54, 57).	14-7-99 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 149 d.	1-8-38 13-1-22	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for Indian element of pension: In India 4 Feb. 22 to 3 Feb. 27 and out of India up to a maximum of ten years, i.e., all service.</i>				
		<i>Service for pension. In ranks 11 May 18 to 16 Feb. 19 i.e., 282 ds. half to count.</i>				

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*



No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
				1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.							
1,050	Unattd. List	Swash, Norman Beresford (30, 83, 46, 62).		10-7-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Latham, Ian Harold McDiarmid (28, 33, 36, 62).		13-12-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cotterill, Frank Howard, M.B.E. (38, 46, 62).		21-6-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	{ 5 Mahratta L.I. Ag. L. C., 3 to 26 Sep. 39.
	Unattd. List	Caldecott, Hugh Devon (19, 21, 25, 33, 36, 61)		31-3-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 1-3-21	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Arthur Percival (33, 36) ...		18-8-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	1 G. R.
1,055	Unattd. List	White, Edward Purchase Hall (25, 29, 33, 46).		26-6-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 5-3-21	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Flewett, John Godfrey (33, 46, 62, 151, 203).		9-12-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rodger, Hugh Kemlo Colme Ritchie [L], g. s. L. (25, 29, 33, 38, 172).		1-11-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Loretz, Stephen Joseph [L] (33, 36, 46, 46A, 110, 158).		3-5-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	19 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lovett, Richard Neville (33, 61, 62)		1-5-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 2-3-21	I. A. C. (A. B. Dept.)
1,060	Unattd. List	Northam, Victor Palmer (25, 29, 33, 43).		15-9-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mackay, Coryndon Luxmoore (33, 38, 41, 50, 51, 56, 156).		27-2-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	R. I. A. S. O
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Frank (33, 38, 46, 61).		20-6-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Galloway, Arnold Crawshaw, O.B.E. (33, 36, 43, 49, 62).		5-1-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 14-4-21	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Jones, Noel James Glanville (33, 157).		21-11-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Emtage, Edmund James Raymond (33, 38, 60).		3-5-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	I. A. C.
1,065	Unattd. List	Lambert, Denis de Gruchy (21, 28, 33, 36, 38, 46, 46A, 58, 60, 62).		8-9-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Merlarty, Gerald Ruadh O'Neill (25, 29, 33, 38).		21-6-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 2-4-21	10 Baluch R.
	...	Johnstone, Edward (41, 57, 71)		13-5-94 1-1-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 8 Punjab R.
	...	Gardiner, William Henry (33, 42, 60).		8-7-00 29-1-20	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— I. A. C.
	...	Jai Singh, Sardar (25, 29, 23) ...		22-7-93 17-7-20	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 19 Hy'bad R.
1,070	...	Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Ledger (33, 38).		31-3-97 30-1-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 10 Baluch R.
	...	Doherty, Patrick Joseph (33) ...		17-3-93 7-7-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—14 Punjab R.
	...	Jarman, George Standerwick (33, 42).		29-6-99 21-8-18	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—6 Raj. Rif.
	...	Phillips, William Kimberley (25, 33, 62).		12-12-99 21-8-18	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 6 G. R.
I. A.	...	Guille, John Denys de Carteret (32, 43, 49, 60).		3-5-99 23-1-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 15-12-26	I. A. C.
Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21, for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of 1.							

Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21, for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
1,075	Unattd. List	Rudra, Ajit Anil (25, 29, 33, 41, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Oct. 15 to 13 Dec. 17 and 9 Sep. 18 to 30 Nov. 19, 3 yrs. 15½ ds., half to count; Comm'd. Ser. (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds. Pay of rank from 27-3-39.</i>	15-10-96 17-7-20	1 y. 280 d. 22 y. 290 d.	1-8-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Gerard Noel (40, 42, 50, 51). <i>Pay of rank from 27 Mar. 1939.</i>	25-8-00 24-12-20	1 y. 280 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 18-3-21	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Yeates, Christopher Willson (25, 33, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 341 ds., half to count.</i>	12-6-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 178 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	S G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hubert, John Armstrong (33, 36, 62).	13-7-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	16 Punjab R.
	...	Adams, John Alan (25, 20, 33, 62).	25-3-95 28-11-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
1,080	...	Bryant, George Dangerfield, p.s.c.†, (25).	12-3-99 31-8-18	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.
	...	Hindle, Malcolm Douglas (33, 38).	7-9-99 31-8-18	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—Attd. Burma Rif.
	...	Russell, Henry Brian (25, 20, 33).	7-2-98 12-9-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R. — Ag. L.C.,—to 30 Sep. 40. Ty. L.C., 1 Oct. 40.
	...	Beadon, William a'Court (33, 36, 46, 62).	30-12-94 5-8-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
	...	Dean, Albert Armytage, (a*) (25, 29, 34, 72, 109).	16-12-95 5-8-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—I. A. O. C.
1,085	...	Broadway, Alan Colquhoun (25, 33).	15-2-00 1-10-18	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—13 F. F. Rif.
	...	White, Luke William Newbold (33).	30-6-94 5-9-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—10 Baluch R.
	...	Shearburn, Frederick (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	27-7-94 12-5-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Finlayson, Ronald Edward Mac-lennan (50, 51).	21-10-97 14-8-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Moreton, Basil Meredith (33) ...	9-9-99 31-8-18	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—4 Bombay Grs.
1,090	...	Gordon, John Vincent, M.C. (33, 43).	3-12-00 16-7-20	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—11 Sikh R.
	...	Madge, Hubert Edward (25, 33, 36, 62).	24-4-98 27-10-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—4 G. R.
	...	Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith (25, 42, 62, 145).	1-6-99 27-10-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—6 G. R.
	...	Pearson, George Thomas (25, 33).	20-7-98 27-10-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—13 F. F. Rif.
	...	Shaw, William James, M.B.E., M.C. (27, 33, 36, 45, 46, 47, 49).	26-2-96 11-3-15	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—11 Sikh R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

Pension service\* calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

# INDIAN ARMY.

199

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
1,095	Unattd. List	Gamble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C. (41, 52, 106a, 107, 169).	26-11-96 9-8-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
...		Farrell, Thomas William (25, 29, 33, 46, 91).	4-10-94 1-5-18	...	1-8-38 ...	{ From S. U. L.—10 Baluch R.
...		Knowles, Vivian Issac Shelley (29, 46).	6-2-00 29-1-20	...	1-8-38 ...	{ From S. U. L.—2 Punjab R. Attd. I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
...		Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	13-6-00 29-1-20	...	1-8-38 ...	{ From S. U. L.—R.f. A. S. C.
...		Wilder, Bernard Leslie (33, 62, 94, 157).	17-2-99 31-1-18	...	1-8-38 ...	{ From S. U. L.—Attd. Burma Rif.
1,100	...	Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell (25, 33, 94, 157, 203).	14-6-98 31-1-18	...	1-8-38 ...	{ From S. U. L.—17 Dogra R.
...		Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry-Westropp (25, 33, 62).	3-3-98 1-2-18	...	1-8-38 ...	{ From S. U. L.—2 Punjab R.
R. A.	...	O'Sullivan, Frank Patrick Mockler (50, 51, 56).	18-7-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 23-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A.	...	Way, Alban Brian Menzies (50, 51, 56).	28-7-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 3-12-21	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A.	...	Winch, Cosmo Gordon Montagu (o*) (30, 34).	21-7-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 3-10-24	I. A. O. C.
1,105	R. A.	Firbank, Leslie Telford (33, 38, 45, 46, 49, 60).	5-6-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 21-10-22	I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Paterson, Victor James Ewing (36, 38, 60).	24-5-01 20-9-22	2 y. 153 d. 18 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 26-11-22	I. A. C.
<i>Service for promotion from 13 July 21.</i>						
Devon. R.	...	Douglas, William Abbott Gale, A.M.I.MECH.E. (29, 33, 40, 47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57).	25-7-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 3-10-29	I. A. O. C.
<i>For Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i>						
Somerset L. I.		George, James Henry Noel (33, 37, 46, 144).	25-12-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 4-2-36	9 G. R.
<i>Service for pension, 2 yrs. 297 ds. with Sudan Defence Force to count double towards service element.</i>						
Unattd. List		Smith, Wesley Guard (33, 36, 49, 157).	24-1-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 19-10-21	1 Punjab R.
1,110	Worc. R.	Buchanan, Alfred Walter (33, 37, 38, 43).	27-3-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-3-36	2 Punjab R.
R. A. S. C.		Permain, George Edwin (63) ...	2-1-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 16-2-23	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Roberts, Gordon Leonard, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 46, 156).	28-10-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	4 Bombay Gra.
Unattd. List		Emerson, John, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 42).	31-8-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-10-21	4 G. R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Bally, Michael Henry Hamilton, D.S.O. (25, 33, 38, 157).	6-12-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	12 F. F. R.
1,115	Lan. Fus. ...	Squire, Edward Keith (s. c.) (25, 33, 44). <i>Service for Ind. element of pension prior to transfer to Indian establishment, 13 years 253 days.</i>	25-6-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-3-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Maurice Vernon, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 42).	26-8-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Tottenham, Leonard Bolton, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 38, 157).	28-7-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 17-10-21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Topham, John Vernon (33, 36, 39, 60, 62).	20-6-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Janson, Philip Bowen (33, 38, 157)	11-5-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 16-10-21	12 F. F. R.
1,120	Camerons	Drake-Brookman, Cyril Lancelot Everard (27, 33, 37, 43, 46).	1-2-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 4-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Crichton, Gerald Charles Lawrence (157).	30-7-00 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 11-9-21	Supp. List.
	King's R.	Kerin, Frederick Cecil Anthony (33, 36, 64, 97). <i>Service for Indian element from 7 Jan. 27.</i>	22-5-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 7-1-27	2 Punjab R. (J. & G.'s Deps.).
	Unattd. List	Raj Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji (19, 33, 36, 38, 52, 60, 62).	15-6-09 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 12-9-21	I. A. C. (Bt. m., 1 Jan. 37.
	Unattd. List	Kirkham, Percy Charles Frederick (29: 33, 36, 49).	22-9-00 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lowe, Reginald Higginson (29, 33, 36, 42, 44, 46).	1-10-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	9 Jat R.
1,125	Unattd. List	Simpson, Ronald Lysaght, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 38, 43, 60, 156).	28-8-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 13-10-21	I. A. C. (Ag. L.C., 3 Aug. 40.
	Worc. R. ...	Harrison, Leonard Audley (33, 38).	17-11-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 27-2-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Pinhey, Louis Alexander Gordon	28-10-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	Supp. List.
	Worc. R.	Love, Stephen William Addington.	29-5-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 18-3-36	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Byrne, Reginald Otho Llewellyn-Davies (33, 36, 60, 109, 157).	3-8-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	A. R. Dept.
	Seaforth	Jameson, Edward Nigel (25, 27, 33, 36, 144).	23-1-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 22-1-36	
1,130	Unattd. List	Fais Mohammad Khan (38, 62)...	15-10-00 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 10-9-21	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Cooke, Edward Hewitt (25, 33, 62, 70, 94, 99, 106).	22-8-00 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-10-21	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Somers, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott (33, 36, 38, 42).	15-2-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Bedi, Baba Daya Singh (25, 60)	27-1-99 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 12-9-21	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Dinmore, Gerald Telford (33, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56).	30-5-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Herbert George (33, 42, 157). <i>Pay of rank from 16 Oct. 39.</i>	30-12-00 24-12-20	1 y. 77 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	6 Raj. Rif.
1,135		Woodman, Reginald Stanley (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 62, 154).	3-11-98 12-9-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Mahratta L. I.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

201

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.	
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Majors—contd.							
...		Dickinson, Frederick (25).	Richard 4-6-98 12-9-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.	
...		Kennedy, Charles Wordsworth (33, 38).	Edward 6-5-00 15-4-19	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 19 Hy'bad R.	
...		Woutersz, Eugene Terence (25, 38).	Percival 30-10-93 14-6-18	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—9 Jat R.	
R. A.	...	Wooldridge, John Warwick Taln- ton. (46b).	10-10-99 23-1-19	1 y. 77 d. 21 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 15-8-19	R. I. A. S. C.	
Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21. Pay of rank from 16 Oct. 39.							
1,140	...	Lee, John Leonard (33)	...	29-10-00 17-12-19	...	22-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—12 F. F. Rif.
...		Pilcher, Vernon Doyle (25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 52).	...	24-4-96 5-9-16	...	23-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 10 Baluch R.
...		Harwood, George Edward (25, 29, 33).	...	15-9-97 25-10-16	...	23-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—2 Punjab R.
...		Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed (33).	...	2-7-98 31-7-18	...	2-9-38 ...	From S. U. L.—19 Hy'bad R.
...		Lewis, James Albert, M.C. (33, 36, 38, 42).	...	19-11-93 22-11-16	...	3-9-38 ...	From S. U. L.—6 Raj. Rif.
1,145	...	Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anlaby (25, 33, 36).	...	23-5-94 30-5-17	...	3-9-38 ...	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.
...		Greenwood, William Lockhart (33, 62).	...	16-8-92 21-12-17	...	3-9-38 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
...		Andrews, Eric Robert (33, 36)	...	8-3-00 15-4-19	...	17-9-38 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
...		Albert, Edward Francis (33, 36, 52, 62).	...	21-12-94 18-9-18	...	3-10-38 ...	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.
...		Dennis, Preston (55, 63, 156)	...	17-10-95 18-12-17	...	20-10-38 ...	From S. U. L.—B. I. A. S. C.
1,150	...	Berthon, Charles Hector Darell (25, 33).	...	23-12-00 29-1-20	...	9-11-38 ...	From S. U. L.—1 G. R.
...		Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn (25, 33, 36, 41, 51, 56, 62).	...	4-1-99 31-1-18	...	3-12-38 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
...		Churchill, John Stanton (33)	...	30-11-98 31-1-18	...	3-12-38 ...	From S. U. L.—19 Hy'bad R. (R. I. A. S. C.).
...		Watson, James Patrick Hill (50, 51).	...	31-3-00 24-12-20	...	14-12-38 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
...		Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen	...	10-6-98 29-6-17	...	16-12-38 ...	From S. U. L.— I. A. C.
1,155	...	Higham-Hodge, Wilfred James (33, 38, 45, 52).	...	25-7-00 16-7-20	...	18-12-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 16 Punjab R.
R. A.	...	Armstrong, Percy Francis Brash Newhouse (o*) (29, 34, 38).	...	23-6-01 22-12-21	2 y. 10 d. 19 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 2-8-22	I. A. O. C.
R. War. B.		Boulbee, Henry Leonard (33, 36, 52).	...	26-1-01 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 14-1-36	I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Marks, Robert Neville Falkner, p.s.c.† (33, 42).	...	5-8-01 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	S G. E.
Unattd. List		Featherstone, Cyril Francis (33, 38, 157).	...	22-2-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Wooldridge, Lovell William	...	9-12-01 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 6-4-22	Supp. List.
1,160 Gordon		Campbell-Harris, Algernon, s.a.c. (25, 33, 37, 44, 55).	...	27-1-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 10-8-34	I. A. O. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Pease, Richard Henry, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (1) (25, 29, 32, 38, 148, 157, 202).	21-10-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 14-3-22	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ashe, Robert Arthur d'Escourt (25, 28, 38, 37, 46).	15-9-01 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Hugh George Pigot (33, 36, 46, 49, 151, 154).	25-4-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-23	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Pryse, Gordon George (33) ...	21-5-01 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 10-3-22	8 Punjab R.
1,165	Glaster R. ...	Hutchinson, Henry Peter Laughton, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 46). <i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I.</i>	24-3-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-11-30	19 Hy'bad R.
	In-training	Maenamara, Gerald Burton (15, 33, 37).	19-5-01 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 7-2-30	7 Rajput R.
	Cameronians	Cole, George Ashmead (33, 41, 62, 72, 80, 157).	1-2-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 3-1-22	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Nichols, Rupert Claude (29, 33, 39, 43).	26-3-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Evickson, Randolph Alan Noel, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 36).	9-6-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hunt, William Shapter (19, 33, 37, 60, 62).	30-4-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	1. A. C.
1,170	16th/5th L...	Jephson, John Arthur Holmes (19, 33, 43, 52).	13-3-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 1-12-22	1. A. C.
	R. Surrey R.	Cope, Edward Arthur Shazell (50, 51).	9-4-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 11-11-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	H. L. I. ...	Berridge, Basil (50, 51, 56) ...	9-3-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 30-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 7 Mar. 23.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Ward, Edward Cecil Sibbald (33, 39, 49).	10-11-01 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Willoughby, Vere William Digby (33, 41, 163).	18-8-01 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 12-3-22	Supp. List.
	...	White, Percy Ralph (33, 42, 50)	16-5-93 5-10-17	...	25-12-38 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
1,175	Unattd. List	Mohite, Amrut Rao (25, 29, 32, 38, 43, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 June 14 to 19 Dec. 19—5 yrs. 76 ds., half to count. Comd. ser. 20 Dec. 19 to 13 Jan. 22.</i>	27-6-94 14-1-22	1 y. 352 d. 23 y. 232 d.	14-1-39 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. A. S. C.	Reeve, Ian Hamilton, B.S.O. (Eng.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (27, 54). <i>Service for promotion from 17 Jan. 22.</i>	17-1-02 6-9-25	1 y. 340 d. 15 y. 118 d.	17-1-39 20-12-27	1. A. O. O.
	...	Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart (25, 42, 60).	22-10-99 31-8-18	...	1-2-39 ...	From S. U. L.—1. A. C.
	...	Naylor, George, A.M.I. MECH. E.	21-2-96 5-10-15	...	7-2-39 ...	From S. U. L.—Empld. under War Office.
	...	Peal, Daryl Robert George (35, 41, 66a).	11-4-99 15-4-19	...	7-2-39 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Mahratta L. I.
1,180	...	Hodder, Eric Mesney (25, 33, 42, 144).	9-6-96 5-10-17	...	17-2-39 ...	From S. U. L.—1 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
...		Smith, Harry Neville (35, 57).	6-1-96 26-9-17	...	24-2-39 ...	From S. U. L.— 5 Mahratta L. I.
...		Bacon, William David (33, 36)	9-3-94 26-9-17	...	24-2-39 ...	From S. U. L.—4 Bom- bay Grs.
...		Mit Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M. (37, 52).	15-8-38 7-10-19	...	11-3-39 ...	From S. U. L.—11 Sikh R.
...		Mohamed, Malik Khan, I.O.M. (33, 60, 62, 162, 202).	1-1-91 7-10-19	...	11-3-39 ...	From S. U. L.— I. A. C.
1,185	...	Morris, Henry Graham (36, 38).	28-5-98 29-6-16	...	1-5-39 ...	{ From S. U. L.—13 F. F. Rif. Ag. I. c., 15 Nov. 40 to 14 Feb. 41. Ty. I. c., 15 Feb. 41.
...		Benn, Lawrence Molyneux Herbert (33, 36, 60, 81, 154).	3-8-00 17-12-19	...	21-5-39 ...	From S. U. L.— I. A. C.
...		Gorrings, George Thomas John (50, 51, 56).	21-12-01 24-12-20	...	28-5-39 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...		Raper, Charles Fraser (25, 33)	7-10-99 31-8-18	...	3-7-39 ...	From S. U. L.—6 Raj. Rif.
...		Fife, Douglas MacDuff (25, 33, 38, 91, 99).	16-12-99 31-8-18	...	3-7-39 ...	From S. U. L.—9 Jat R.
1,190	...	de Wilton, Charles Sydney (33, 36, 39).	30-12-00 29-1-20	...	3-7-39 ...	From S. U. L.—9 G. R.
Devon R.	...	Tawney, Richard Radcliffe (27, 40, 50, 51, 56).	30-4-01 16-7-20	1 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-39 3-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for promotion from 16 July 22; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 16 July 20; for Indian element of pension 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 3 Oct. 24.						
...		Madhuv Singhji (32, 38, 52, 154)	20-8-98 24-1-18	...	3-8-39 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Mahratta L. I.
...		Hawthorn, Henry James (38, 50, 51, 52, 56, 128).	25-6-96 1-5-18	...	8-8-39 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.		Thompson, Chadwick Eckersley, B.Sc. [2] (64, 163, 171).	15-5-00 30-8-22	1 y. 124 d. 17 y. 203 d.	30-8-39 30-1-28	J. A. G.'s Dept.
Service for pension from 8 Sep. 23 and in addn., Comd. serv., Def. Force, 11 Apl. to 7 July 21—88 ds., all to count.						
1,195	R. A.	Martin, James Mansegh Wentworth, p. s. c.† [L] (33, 33, 48, 60, 110, 112, 157, 202).	5-8-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 30-1-28	I. A. C.
Service for Indian element—5 yrs., out of I., i.e., from 7 Jan. 23.						
Unattd. List		Macnamara, Playford Rawdon, p. s. c.† (25, 33, 36, 159).	2-9-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	12 F. F. B.
Unattd. List		Humphreys, Maurice Brian (25)...	12-6-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	{ A. R. Dept. Bl. m., 1 July 38,
Unattd. List		Wheeler, Gilbert Tyrwhitt p. s. c.† (33, 43, 61, 62, 157, 203).	9-6-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 22-10-22	I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Wren, George William, p. s. c.† (33, 36, 41).	27-2-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	12 F. F. B.
1,200	Unattd. List	Leakey, Charles John Bazett (33, 38, 41, 50, 51).	17-7-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 22-10-22	R. I. A. S. C.
Lan. Fus.	...	Williams, Patrick Robert, p. s. c.† (33, 38, 48, 203).	10-9-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 21-1-36	14 Punjab R.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	McKillop, Hugh Frederik (33, 40, 46, 49, 52, 60).	28-6-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Voelcker, Dennis Cooke (19, 33, 46, 61).	17-9-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 16-10-22	I. A. C.
	R. S. Fus.	Macdonald, Angus, M.B.E. p.s.c.† (149)	29-8-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 21-1-36	11 Sikh R.
1,205	Unattd. List	Conron, Philip Alfred Ronayne (32, 36, 46, 145).	21-11-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	2 G. B.
	R. Sussex R.	Woodruffe, Edward Daniel Seaman (30, 33, 50, 51).	12-1-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 2-9-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Gloster R.	*Morton, Boyce Edward Rowland <i>Service for Indian element of pension prior to 14-3-35, 9 years 162 days.</i>	22-7-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 14-3-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Gordons	Mainwaring, Richard Quinton Charles. (33, 36, 155).	16-1-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 7-2-36	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	White, Sidney John (33, 38, 46, 50, 51).	2-10-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 19-10-22	R. I. A. S. C.
1,210	Unattd. List	Ross-Thompson, Gerald (33, 37, 38, 91).	23-9-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gracie, William (33, 38, 42)	29-12-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 26-10-22	8 Punjab R.
	R. S. Fus.	Wilson, Francis Arthur Holmes	1-12-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 4-2-36	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Tims, Edward Deloraine (33, 36, 41, 157).	14-9-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 21-10-22	15 F. F. Rif.
	Leicester R.	Kerrich, Henry Adrian Walter <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 23 Nov. 22 to 30 Oct. 23, 342 days, out of India 5 years prior to transfer to Indian Establishment.</i>	2-10-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 14-3-35	R. I. A. S. C.
1,215	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, William Norman (33, 36).	19-8-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid (52).	21-7-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Walton, William Lee (33, 37, 38, 46).	1-12-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 24-10-22	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Bernard (25, 33, 37, 43, 157).	4-11-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 19-10-22	6 Raj. Rif.
	Cheshire R.	Cunningham, Herbert Ian (o) ...	7-9-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 22-3-36	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Sangster, Robert Awdry Kilgour (33, 37, 38, 191).	20-11-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 21-10-22	12 F. F. R.
1,220	Foresters	Morris, Arthur De Burgh ...	11-12-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 22-2-36	8 G. R.
	H. L. I. ...	Elliot, Augustus John (29, 33, 46, 46b).	5-8-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 16-2-25	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Singh, Thakur Sheodatt, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 46, 52, 60, 62).	22-8-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 (a)	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Lyle, John George Charlton (33, 38, 49, 91, 99).	7-5-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 22-10-22	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dykes, Oswald Campbell Travers, M.C., p.s.c.† (33). <i>Service for pension Comd. Serv., R. Marines, 1 Oct. 20 to 3 Feb. 29; for Ind. element of pension out of I. service up to 5 yrs.; for promotion from 1 Sep. 22.</i>	18-10-02 4-2-29	1 y. 122 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-9-39 (a)	6 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
1,225	...	Brownlow, John ...	31-1-91	...	18-1-28	I. R. R. O.
	...	Rule, Donald Gordon ...	18-1-11	...	6-9-28	I. R. R. O.
	...	Graham, Roderic Arthur ...	29-11-91	...	6-9-28	I. R. R. O.
	...	Jeakes, Maurice Malcolm, M.C. ...	6-9-11	...	6-9-28	I. R. R. O.
	...	Norris, Reginald John Nelson ...	2-7-91	...	24-9-30	I. R. R. O. (late R. E.) —O. C. Depot Bn., Madras S. & M.
	...		6-9-11	...	22-1-31	I. R. R. O.
1,230	...	Uloth, Gerald ...	10-10-95	...	22-1-31	I. R. R. O.
	...	Murray, Cyril Albert ...	27-1-94	...	1-4-31	I. R. R. O. (late R. Signals)
	...	Lynn, John Arthur Goodenough ...	22-1-13	...	17-9-31	I. R. R. O.
	...	Smitherman, Harold Clifton ...	27-12-93	...	1-10-32	I. R. R. O.—I. A. O. C.
	...	Tight, Hilton ...	22-1-31	...	1-10-32	I. R. R. O.—I. A. O. C.
1,235	...	Cay, Cyril Stancomb ...	25-3-93	...	16-12-32	I. R. R. O.—8 Punjab R.
	...	Maynard, Crichton Ivan Fleming ...	30-6-15	...	3-5-33	I. R. R. O.—Inf. (17 Dogra R.).
	...	Tickell, George Warren ...	29-10-94	...	20-10-33	I. R. R. O.
	...	Blood, John Neptune ...	17-9-13	...	27-10-33	I. R. R. O.—I. A. O. C.
	...	Rowerast, Maurice George ...	17-4-91	...	24-6-34	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C.
1,240	...	Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie ...	13-4-17	...	23-8-35	I. R. R. O.
	...	Imlay, Alexander Peter, D.S.O. ...	20-2-95	...	26-9-35	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C., (Hony. Lt. Col.)
	...	Hurst, George Stanley ...	1-10-14	...	27-10-37	I. R. R. O.—Ind. Sig. Corps. Bt. m. 3 July 34.
	...	Schute, Reginald Gordon ...	30-5-96	...	3-9-38	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Brown, Montague Joseph (25, 33, 33, 40).	16-12-14	...	4-9-39	From S. U. L.—18 R. Garh. Rif.
1,245	...	Farran, Charles Colin Cunningham, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 62).	12-3-98	1 y. 77 d.	16-10-39	I. A. C.
	...	Service for pension and promotion from 16 Oct. 22. Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., in the Australian Staff Corps prior to joining I. A.	27-2-18	18 y. 77d.	21-10-30	
	...	Ellis, Arthur Reginald (41, 175)	16-10-02	...	21-11-39	From S. U. L.—6 Raj Rif.
	...	Steabben, John Orchard (33, 201)	21-10-80	...	8-12-39	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
	...	Cochrane, James Boa (Cont. Serv. W. O.).	4-3-95	...	14-12-39	From S. U. L.—O; M E. (I. A. O. C.)
	...	West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine (33, 46, 469, 49, 62).	13-5-18	...	18-12-39	From S. U. L.—10 Baluch R.
1,250	...	Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 36, 43).	29-7-00	...	18-12-39	From S. U. L.—13 F.F. Rif.
	...	Trim, Jack Harold (33, 36, 38)	16-7-20	...	18-12-39	From S. U. L.—5 Maharatta L. I.
	...	Cama, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji (32, 38).	14-5-00	...	19-12-39	From S. U. L.—2 Punjab R.
	...	Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddayya (33, 43, 62).	31-3-95	...	19-12-39	From S. U. L.—5 Maharatta L. I.
	...	Malik Muhammad Munir Khan, Tilwana (33, 38, 46, 60).	17-7-20	...	19-12-39	From S. U. L.—I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Hailey, Philip Cotes ...	2-7-94	...	1-2-40	Supp. List.
			17-7-20	...	18-3-23	
1,255	R. A. S. C.	Kennedy, Percival Joseph, p.s.c.†, A.M.I.M.R. (57).	20-1-03	17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Keenan, James Desmond Seymour, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	8-3-03	17 y. 334 d.	24-1-23	17 Dogra R.
			1-2-23	17 y. 334 d.	17-3-23	
R. Warwick B.		Jowett, Harry Thomas Wallace (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	2-7-94	17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40	R. I. A. S. C.
			18-11-02	...	9-8-23	

Pension service is calculated upto 31st. Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer Ind. est.	
Majors—contd.						
R. W. K. ...	Addison, Leonard Joseph Lancelot	(29, 50, 51, 56).	27-9-02 1-2-23	1y. 120 d. 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 31-3-23	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 5 Aug. to 4 Nov. 40. Ty. l. c., 5 Nov. 40. Ag. m., 3 Sep. to 29 Sep. 39; 30 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39 to 31 Jan. 40.
Unattd. List	Cooke, George Humphrey	(33, 43).	23-1-03 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 16-3-23	Supp. List. Ag. l. c., —to 21 Sep. 40. Ty. l. c., 22 Sep. 40
Unattd. List	Fawcett, Henry Nussey Noble	(29, 49, 50, 51).	2-0-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 18-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.
1,260 Unattd. List	Murray, Campbell Patrick, p.s.c.†	(26, 29, 33, 36, 38).	30-1-03 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 21-3-23	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Dring, Arthur John	(48) ...	4-11-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 20-3-23	Supp. List
Unattd. List	Forster, Leslie Gibson, p.s.c.†	(33, 42).	1-5-03 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 18-3-23	5 G. R.
Border R.	Hallward, Phillip Norman Romaine	(0), (27, 33, 36).	1-2-03 1-2-23	1 y. 120 d. 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 11-10-33	I. A. O. C. Ag. m.—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39 to 31 Jan. 40.
Unattd. List	Cortlandt-Anderson, George Percival Gordon	(25, 29, 33, 38, 46, 50, 51).	6-2-03 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 17-3-23	4 Bombay Grs.
K. S. L. I.	Bench, George Edward	(27, 33, 36, 50, 51, 54, 56). 201	7-0-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 4-1-36	R. I. A. S. C.
1,265 Unattd. List	Leeming, Derek William Herbert	(33, 38, 43, 46).	5-0-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 19-3-23	15 Punjab R.
R. Ir. Fus. ...	Barrington, Guy Leonard Gresham, p.s.c.† [1]	(33, 46, 49, 60, 180). Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 10 Dec. 24.	5-6-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 31-12-29†	I. A. C.
Unattd. List	Edlmann, Francis John, [L.]	p.s.l. (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 52, 126).	3-11-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 18-3-23	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Thakur Nathu Singh, p.s.c.†	(33, 36, 124, 157, 203).	10-5-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 (a)	7 Rajput R.
Worc. R. ...	Edwards, Thomas Oliver Martin	(25, 29, 33, 43).	17-2-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 14-10-24	2 G. R.
1,270 Unattd. List	Kunwar Gurbachan Singh	(25) ...	30-12-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 2-6-40(a)	R. I. A. S. C.
Welch R.	Lewis-Bowen, James William	(56)	19-11-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 4-4-23	R. I. A. S. C.
...	Hopley, Gordon David	(41, 52, 57, 71).	28-6-00 15-4-19	... ...	16-2-40 ...	From S. U. L.—12 F. F. R.
...	Manby, John	(33, 37, 46, 81, 87)	7-4-00 15-4-19	... ...	16-2-40 ...	From S. U. L.—7 G. R.
...	Murphy, Horace Wilfred	(25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 52).	14-11-99 15-4-19	... ...	16-2-40 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
1,275 ...	Forbes, Edward Atholl	(33, 42, 91).	7-2-00 15-4-19	... ...	16-2-40 ...	From S. U. L.—18 R. Garh. Rif.
...	Watchorn, Albert Edward	(29, 33, 36, 49, 154).	9-12-99 15-4-19	... ...	16-2-40 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Mah. ratta L. I.
...	Blackburn, Edward Broughton	(21).	26-12-00 15-4-19	... ...	16-2-40 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
...	Gloyns, Robert William Davis	(35, 39, 41, 57).	19-12-99 15-4-19	... ...	9-4-40 ...	From S. U. L.—W Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Lewis, Alfred Spencer	(33, 45, 46)	4-3-04 9-11-28	... 17 y. 282 d.	14-5-40 3-12-28	12 F. F. R.
Service for pension.—Comd. serv., R. A. F., 14 May 23 to 8 Nov. 23; for promotion from 14 May 23, for Indian element in India, 4 Oct. 24 to 23 Nov. 27 and out of I. 6 years, i.e., all service.						
1,280 ...	Barker, Walter George	(25, 33, 42, 46, 49, 62).	23-2-00 16-7-19	... ...	18-5-40 ...	From S. U. L.—3 Punjab R.

\*Has not passed the final Examination.

Pension service is calculated upto 31st Dec. 40.

† Date for seniority and increase of pay, vide D. D. letter No. B./61667/A.G.10, dated the 11th February 1941.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



# INDIAN ARMY.

207

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
...	Cox, Henry Francis (25, 29, 33)	3-9-01 24-12-20	...	23-5-40	From S. U. L.—15 Punjab R.	
...	Herbert, Arthur Edward (33, 36, 43).	22-1-01 24-12-20	...	23-5-40	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Lord, Olive Wilberforce (33, 50, 51, 56).	25-12-02 15-9-30	10 y. 103 d.	11-6-40† 14-10-40 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Pay of rank from 14 Oct. 40. Service for promotion from 11 June 23.					
...	Sutton, Eric George (33)	20-2-01 16-7-20	...	18-6-40	From S. U. L.—8 Raj. Rif.	
1,285 Foresters	Proctor, Ernest Godfrey Bartlett, p.s.c.† (32, 144).	11-5-02 14-7-23	1 y. 120 d. 18 y. 329 d.	14-7-40 14-12-35	{ 10 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 38. Ag. m., to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m. 3 Dec. 39 to 13 July 40.	
	In ranks—5 yrs. 285 ds. when qualified for retired pay at the rate for a Major or higher rank one half of 2 yrs. 316 ds. will count.					
B. A. S. C.	Harris, Ralph Alfred (18, 50, 56)	29-7-98 14-7-23	1 y 0 d. 21 y. 85d.	14-7-40 22-1-36	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., — 1 Jan. to 31 Mar. 40. Ty. m., 1 Apl. to 13 July 40.	
	Service for pension—Temp. Comd. Serv., 2 Apl. 19 to 25 Nov. 19 and in ranks 28 Aug. 16 to 1 Apr. 19 and 26 Nov. 19 to 13 July 23, 6 yrs. 82 ds., half to count, service in ranks in India 20 Jan. 20 to 24 Aug. 22.					
W. York R.	Woodman, George Henry Robertson (50, 51, 56).	17-6-99 14-7-23	20 y 184 d.	14-7-40 20-1-23	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 June 17 to 13 July 23—6 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.					
Lcs. Fus.	Triggs, Richard George	7-12-96 14-7-23	...	14-7-40 19-12-23	Supy. List.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Dec. 14 to 13 July 23—8 yrs. 219 ds., half to count.					
Unattd. List	White, Finch (50, 51, 56)	1... 26-1-27	...	1-8-40 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for pension.—Comd. Serv., King's R., 14 July 21 to 7 Jan. 26—3 yrs. 178 ds., all to count: for promotion from 1 Aug. 23.					
...	Gripper, Harold Basil (70)	27-12-95 12-10-15	...	19-8-40	From S. U. L.—A. R. Dept.	
1,290 B. A.	King, Reginald George Michael (19, 27, 38, 60).	1-6-03 29-8-23	...	29-8-40 5-1-26	I. A. C.	
B. Tank Corps.	Stevenson, John Lancaster Bridge (50, 51, 56, 57, 58).	21-5-03 29-8-23	17 y. 125 d.	29-8-40 1-3-30	I. A. O. C.	
	Service for Ind. element of pension in India 24 Oct. 25 to 14 Jan. 29 and out of India upto a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all service.					
Unattd. List	Ross-Hurst, Kenneth Wilson (13, 25, 29, 33, 37, 38, 42, 146, 157).	29-1-03 30-8-23	...	30-8-40 6-10-23	6 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Upson, Godfrey David, p.s.c.† (25, 30, 33, 37, 38).	26-8-03 30-8-23	17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 6-10-23	2 Punjab R.	
B. Sussex R.	Goring, Harold, p.s.c.† ...	8-6-03 30-8-23	...	30-8-40 22-11-35	10 Baluch R.	
1,295 Unattd. List	Stevens, Frank Hugh, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (30, 33, 36, 37).	16-12-03 30-8-23	1 y. 0 d. 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 6-10-23	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 1 Jan. to 31 Mar. 40. Ty. m., 1 Apl. to 29 Aug. 40. 10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 7 to 29 Aug. 40. 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 3 Nov. to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39 to 29 Aug. 40.	
B. Warwick R.	Montgomery, Brian Frederick, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 40).	18-10-03 30-8-23	...	30-8-40 14-1-36		
Unattd. List	Garrett, James Stead, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (32, 36, 42).	1-7-03 30-8-23	1 y. 120 d. 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 6-10-23		

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31st Dec. 40.

†Date for seniority and increase of pay vide D. D. letter B. 61667/A. G. 10, dated the 11th February 1941.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element	Date of transfer to Ind. est.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Powar, Arthur John (29, 33, 36)...	28-7-03	...	30-8-40	Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Hickinbotham, Tom, O.B.E. (25, 29)	30-8-23	17 y. 124 d.	6-10-23	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Shah, Agha Sayed Bad (33, 39, 62)	27-4-03	...	30-8-40	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Rushton, Hugh Darrell (39, 69, 62, 71)	30-8-23	17 y. 124 d.	6-10-23	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Shrinagesh, Satyavant Mallannah (33, 38, 49, 52, 62).	23-1-03	...	30-8-40	19 Hy'bad R.
1,300 Unattd. List		Loring, Walter Watson Alexander p.s.c.† (33, 37, 60, 61, 156).	6-11-03	...	30-8-40	I. A. C.
B. A. S. C. ...		Gould, Alan George James, M. I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (57, 63).	30-8-23	17 y. 124 d.	6-10-23	Ag. m., 15 July to 29 Aug. 40.
King's Own B.		Haynes, Edward George, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 48, 60, 62).	1-8-03	...	30-8-40	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Nash, Joseph Hastings Elwin p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 36).	18-7-03	...	30-8-40	I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Loeb, Lawrence John Carysfort (33, 36).	30-8-23	17 y. 124 d.	19-12-23	13 F. F. Rif.
1,305 E. York R.		Peters, Ralph Whitin, p.s.c. (32, 60).	17-5-03	...	6-10-23	Ag. m., 1 Aug. 40.
		Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 12 Feb. 24.	30-8-23	17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40	19 Hy'bad R.
K. O. Y. L. I.		Saw, Edward Clifford (29, 32, 36, 39, 43, 46).	19-12-02	...	30-8-40	Ag. m., — to 13 Aug. 4
Somerset L. I.		*Bruce, John Charles Douglas, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38, 46) ...	30-8-23	17 y. 124 d.	6-10-23	Ty. m., 14 to 29 Aug. 40.
B. U. Rif. ...		Cole, Roland Noel Pearson (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	30-8-08	...	30-8-40	I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Wall, Richard Robert Copinger (33, 36).	30-8-23	17 y. 124 d.	4-3-29	
1,310 Unattd. List		Mess, Gerald Crompton de Vere (25).	24-12-03	...	30-8-40	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Brown, George Jervis Waterhouse (33, 38, 41, 52, 208).	30-8-23	17 y. 124 d.	13-2-24	3 G. R.
		Suffolk R. *Heyland, Arthur Desmond Rowley	2-8-02	...	18-3-36	Ag. m., 1 Mar. to 31 May 40.
		Service for Indian element, in India 30 Dec. 28 to 30 Dec. 29, out of India 5 years, i.e., 9 yrs. 297ds.	30-8-23	17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40	Ty. m., 1 June to 29 Aug. 40.
Unattd. List		Davis, Jack Gronow (33, 38) ...	30-8-23	17 y. 124 d.	18-3-36	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Cooper, William Saffery (33, 60, 62)	24-12-03	...	30-8-40	8 G. R.
1,315 ...		Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.O. (35, 41, 52).	30-8-22	17 y. 124 d.	5-1-24	4 Bombay Grs.
		Wise, Leslie Albert (25, 29, 31)	25-9-03	...	30-8-40	11 Sikh R.
		Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald (25, 33, 38).	30-8-23	17 y. 124 d.	6-10-23	Ag. m., — to 14 May 40.
		Wood, Edwin Kyme (33, 60, 157)	21-6-03	...	30-8-40	Ty. m., 14 to 29 Aug. 40.
		Bayly, Eric Goodenough (37, 38, 50, 51).	30-8-23	17 y. 124 d.	6-10-23	I. A. C.
1,320 ...		Godwin, Harold Thomas (33, 36, 46, 52).	23-10-03	...	30-8-40	14 Punjab R.
			30-8-23	17 y. 124 d.	6-10-23	Ag. m., — to 6 Dec. 39.
						Ty. m., 7 Dec. 39 to 14 Feb. 40 and 7 to 29 Aug. 40.
						I. A. C.
						From S. U. L.—5
						Mahratta L. I.
						From S. U. L.—5
						Mahratta L. I.
						Ag. l. c., 20 Oct. 40 to 9 Jan. 41.
						From S. U. L.—15
						Punjab R.
						From S. U. L.—
						I. A. C.
						Ag. m., 29 Apl. to 28 July 40.
						Ty. m., 29 July 40.
						From S. U. L.—B.
						I. A. S. C.
						From S. U. L.—4
						Bombay Grs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated upto 31st Dec. 40.  
\*Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
 Pension service is calculated upto 31st Dec. 40.  
 \*Has not passed the final examination.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Com. mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—concl'd.					
R.A. ...	Trouton, Hubert Gardiner, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 60).	1-9-03 31-1-25	... 15 y. 336 d.	29-1-41 3-3-29 15-11-26	I. A. C. (R. I. A. S. C.).
	<i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 24.</i>				
Unattd. List	Hunter, Norman Gunning (32, 39, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62).	21-1-04 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 15-2-24	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., — to 1 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 2 Nov. 40 to 30 Jan. 41.
Unattd. List	Wingrove, Norman Douglas, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 32, 39).	17-5-03 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 10-3-24	{ 10 G. R. Ag. m., — to 12 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 13 to 30 Jan. 41.
Unattd. List	Murecott, Andrew Karslake <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 38, 156).	30-7-03 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 10-3-24	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., — to 17 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 18 Dec. 40.
1,325 Hampshire R.	Robinson, Allen Ormerod, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 37).	27-5-04 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 4-2-36	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., — to 17 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 18 Sep. 40.
Unattd. List	Goldney, James Lang, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 36, 46, 47, 146).	16-5-04 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 12-3-24	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m., — to 30 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 1 Oct. 40.
Unattd. List	Man, Lionel Garnet, <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 38).	11-7-03 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 11-3-24	{ 9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Morrison, David Irving (25, 33, 37, 38, 157).	16-3-03 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 11-3-24	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., — to 29 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 30 Oct. 40.
N. Stafford R.	Robins, Stanley Colston (50, 51, 56).	4-8-03 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 14-3-24	{ R. I. A. S. C.
1,330 Unattd. List	Smith, Claud Hutchinson, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 38, 157).	6-10-03 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 10-3-24	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., — to 24 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 25 Dec. 40.
Unattd. List	Turner, John Hector (25, 29) ...	6-8-03 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 10-3-24	{ 7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Simpson, Cecil John William, <i>p. s. c.†</i> (25, 33, 38, 45, 46).	24-2-04 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 10-3-24	{ 5 Mahratta I. I.— Seconded from I. A. Ag. m., — to 8 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 9 Aug. 40.
Dorset R. ...	Macartney, Fergus George Chichester (30, 33, 36, 46, 48).	16-4-04 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 17-12-26	{ 8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Outram, Keith Davidson (25, 33, 38, 49, 157).	9-11-03 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 10-3-24	{ 5 R. G. R.
1,335 Unattd. List	Alford, Jack (25, 33, 38, 60, 157)	9-1-04 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 30-3-24	{ I. A. C. Ag. m., 10 Sep. to 9 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 10 Dec. 39 to 3 Feb. 40.
Unattd. List	Jermyn, Rowland Oswald, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 38).	27-4-04 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 10-3-24	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., — to 31 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 1 Nov. 40.
Unattd. List	Grant, Sholto Murdoch, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 46, 49, 52).	29-6-03 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 10-3-24	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., — to 24 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 25 Dec. 40 to 30 Jan. 41.
Unattd. List	Davis, Charles Arthur Lyulph (29, 33, 43, 52).	1-12-03 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 10-3-24	{ 15 Punjab R.
H.L. I. ...	Gibb, Francis William, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21-5-04 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41	{ 19 Hy'bad R.
1,340 E. Lan. B.	Jones, Staveley Gordon Dawes (15, 149)	8-9-03 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 4-2-36	{ 2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Baig, Mirza Osman Ali, M.B.E. ...	9-1-04 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 (a)	{ Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Wolfe, John Philip (33, 36, 43) ...	27-3-03 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 17-3-24	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., — to 17 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 17 Nov. 40.
1,342 Unattd. List	Bromhead, Edmund de Gonville Hosking (33, 38, 157). ...	23-8-03 31-1-24	... 16 y. 336 d.	31-1-41 10-3-24	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 4 Aug. to 3 Nov. 40 Ty. m., 4 Nov. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Captains—777.						
...		Muhammad Ayub Khan, M.B.E.	15-10-89 17-7-20	19-5-31 ...	...	From S. U. L.—I.A.C.
...		Pritam Singh, Bakhshi (25, 33, 46, 60).	15-7-96 17-7-20	19-8-31 ...	...	From S. U. L.—I.A.C.
...		Kanwar Ari Sal, (33, 36)	20-11-99 17-7-20	19-8-31 ...	...	From S. U. L.—6 Raj. Rif. (I. A. O. O.)
Unattd. List		Boyd, Frederick Lewis (33, 36, 38), <i>The period 24 Oct. 33 to 12 Mar. 36, inclusive, will not reckon as service towards promotion, increases of pay, pension or gratuity.</i>	20-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	11-4-24	7 Rajput B
5	...	Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Lintorn (36, 38, 60, 62).	27-2-01 24-12-20	27-9-32 ...	...	{ From S. U. L.— I. A. C. Ag. m., 27 Jan. 41.
...		Hill, St. John Alfred	28-7-99 11-4-22	17-10-32 ...	...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...		Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley [I] (25, 33, 38, 60, 157).	3-10-00 24-12-20	25-10-32 ...	...	From S. U. L.— I.A.C.
...		Smith, Andrew (33, 36)	6-2-01 24-12-20	25-10-32 ...	...	From S. U. L.—Attd. Burma Rif.
4th H. (L. A. E. O.).		Armstrong, Jocelyn Elliott (33, 38, 46, 47, 50, 51, 56)...201	18-1-03 20-7-24	20-7-33 23-1-37	23-1-37	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m.,—to 15 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 16 Aug. 340.
<i>Service for Ind. element of pension in Ind. 30 Oct. 23 to 10 Nov. 30 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 years.</i>						
10	B. A.	Hill, Peter Leonard Arthur, P.s.c.† (19, 33, 60).	3-11-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 23-9-24	16-10-27	I. A. C. Ag. m.,—17 June to 16 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 17 Sep. 40.
	R. A.	Napier, Alexander	7-9-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 7-1-27	22-3-30	Supp. List.
	R. A.	Smith, John Lindsay (33, 38, 46, 48, 144). <i>Service for Ind. element in India, 14 Oct. 24 to 27 Feb. 28 and out of I., rest up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	7-3-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 18-3-30	25-2-30	7 G. R.
Somerset L. L.		Evans, Leslie Nicholson, (13, 19, 33, 37, 38) <i>Service for Ind. element of pension: In India 26 Nov. 30 to 23 Dec. 31 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs.</i>	7-7-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 ...	27-2-36	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m.,—to 19 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 20 Aug. to 15 Sep. 40, 23 Sep. to 11 Oct. 40 and 20 Dec. 40.
Unattd. List		Lauder, Ian Conall Anthes, P.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	13-7-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	24-12-25	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 17 Oct. 40. to 16 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 17 Jan. 41.
K. S. L. I.		Jones, Hume Riversdale P.s.c.† (33, 62, 168). <i>In India from 15 Oct. 24 to 25 Feb. 29 and from 9 Aug. 29. For I. E. from date of first Commission.</i>	6-9-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 5-11-24	15-5-31	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 1 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 1 Nov. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
15	Unattd. List	Egerton, David George (19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 60, 157).	20-6-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	6-10-25	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, Edward Knapp (36, 43, 50, 51, 56).	27-5-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	24-10-25	R. I. A. F. C.
	Unattd. List	Lethbridge, Robert William Slator, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 29, 32, 36, 46, 47).	18-5-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	13-10-25	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 15 May to 14 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 15 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Sieele, Maurice Charles Beevor (33, 38).	13-1-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., — to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 14 Aug. 40.
	Y. & L. R.	*Hooton, Donald Langley (50, 51, 56).	20-7-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 25-1-34	25-1-39	R. I. A. S. C.
20	Unattd. List	Gurdip Singh Dhillon (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 49, 50, 51, 56, 62, 151, 202).	25-4-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 (a)	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bett, Nell Granger (43, 50, 51, 56).	22-3-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Y. & L. R.	Farquharson, Charles Duncan Frederick Acton (29, 33, 37, 38).	18-1-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 11-1-25	10-2-29	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 26 Aug. to 2 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 3 Nov. 40.
	King's R.	Chauncy, Frederick Charles Leslie (36).	22-12-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 9-4-26	27-5-27	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Sheridan, John Kevin Charles (33, 36, 157).	7-11-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	26-10-25	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Butcher, Harold Cecil (33, 36, 38, 52, 62).	24-11-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	10-10-25	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m., — to 31 Jan. 41. Ty. m., to 1 Feb. 41.
25	Unattd. List	Wright, Rollo Scott, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 46, 52, 60).	10-12-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	26-10-25	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Majid, Mahammed Ishfakul (29, 33, 46).	17-3-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 (a)	31-10-25	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 23 Sep. to 22 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 23 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Showers, Lionel James Gaselee, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 38).	14-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	13-10-25	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m., 3 Sep 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39 to 21 Oct. 40.
	E. Surrey R.	Campbell, Denis James Follott, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 29, 33, 46).	7-1-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 -2-36	4-2-36	{ 13 F. P. M. Ag. m., 26 June to 25 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 40.
	Suffolk R.	Innes Hopkins, Randolph Henry, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 27, 33, 36, 109).	27-3-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	18-3-36	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 16 Aug. to 15 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 16 Nov. 40.
30	R. U. Rif. ...	Mould, Cecil Langton, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 36, 49, 60).	29-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 6-11-24	2-12-29	{ I. A. C. Ag. m., 22 Sep. to 21 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 22 Dec. 40.
	Gloster R. ...	Phillips, Raynold Richmond (33, 163).	5-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 7-2-36	7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Waters, Henry Patrick Ernest, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 29, 33, 37, 46).	16-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	19-10-25	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 21 Oct. 40 to 20 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 21 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	Cuerden, Frederick Gordon (33, 36, 38).	5-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	8-10-25	6 Raj Rif.
	R. Sussex R.	Bellamy, John Lytton, <i>p.s.c.</i> (155).	3-2-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	14-1-36	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., — 23 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 24 Dec. 40.
35	Unattd. List	Rose, Hugh Vincent (S.C.) (33, 36, 38, 44, 46, 52, 145).	11-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	4-11-25	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Barlow, John Mount, S. C. (33, 36, 60, 62).	18-4-05 30-8-25	30-8-33 3-10-24	7-10-25	I. A. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\*Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Chimni, <i>Sirdar</i> Bakhsish Singh, <i>p.s.c.</i> (18, 30, 33, 38, 50, 51, 141)	28-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-38 (a)	2-11-25	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 11 Nov. 40 to 18 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 19 Feb. 41.
	Unattd. List	Dredge, Arthur Claude Lea (25, 30, 33, 43, 46) ... ..	3-1-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	25-10-25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Hennessy, Philip James (33, 46, 52) ... ..	2-5-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	16-10-25	{ 10 Baluch B. Ag. m., 24 June to 23 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 24 Sep. 40.
40	Unattd. List	Kilkelly, Rupert Gerard Patrick (33, 38, 49, 60, 62) ... ..	4-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	5-10-25	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Geoffrey Lionel Sinclair (33, 36, 43, 131) ... ..	16-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	2-11-25	{ 6 G. R. Ag. m., — to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 14 Aug. to 24 Nov. 40.
	Y. & L. R.	Sheppard, George Kinloch (25, 33, 34) ... ..	11-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 7-2-36	7-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Anis Ahmad Khan (25, 33, 43, 50, 51, 56) ... ..	8-1-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (a)	4-11-25	R. I. A. S. O.
	15th/19th H.	Kensington, <i>The Lord</i> (29, 33, 36, 45, 46, 60, 155) ... ..	15-5-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	17-11-35	I. A. C.
45	Unattd. List	Dimsey, Geoffrey Whitting (25, 29, 33, 93) ... ..	28-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Orman, Leslie (19, 25, 29, 33, 43, 46, 60) ... ..	13-5-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Studdert, Alfred Theodore Stanley (29, 33, 43, 44) ... .. <i>Service for pension.—Comm. serv. in R. A. F., 15 July 24 to 14 July 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 24.</i>	2-3-05 13-9-29	13-9-33 5-10-29	13-9-29	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	Misen, Leslie Rodway, <i>p.s.c.</i> (30, 33, 157) <i>Service for pension.—Comm. serv. in R. A. F., 15 Sep. 24 to 14 Sep. 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 20 Sep. 24.</i>	21-1-06 20-9-29	20-9-33 13-10-29	20-9-29	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 5 May to 4 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 5 to 18 Aug. 40 and 15 Sep. 40.
	...	Stokes, Ralph Hedley (35, 41) ... ..	20-9-00 16-7-20	11-10-31 ...	...	{ From S. U. L.—8 G. R. Ag. m., — to 5 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 6 Dec. 40.
50	R. A. S. C.	Parsons, Sidney Victor, A.M.I.A.E. (25, 54, 55, 57) ... .. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 209 ds., half to count.</i>	23-5-02 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 28 Nov. 39 to 21 Feb. 40. Ty. m., 28 Feb. 40.
	R. A. S. C.	Dryer, Edwin Arthur Benjamin (57) ... .. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 17 Dec. 24, 2 yrs. 40 ds., half to count.</i>	19-7-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39 to 17 Mar. 40. 1 Aug. 40.
	Leicester B.	Parker, Samuel John (33, 36) ... .. <i>In ranks, 6 yrs. 280 ds., half to count.</i>	13-3-00 18-12-24	18-12-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. m., — to 12 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 13 Oct. 40.
	B. W. Fus.	Pritchard, Philip Frederick, M.O. (15, 19, 33, 44, 49, 50, 51) ... .. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 37 ds., half to count.</i>	11-11-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 ...	14-3-36	R. I. A. S. C.
	O. W. R.	Frith, Algernon Jaspar ... .. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 19 to 17 Dec. 24—5 yrs. 125 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element from 21 Nov. 23.</i>	15-8-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 1-12-28	11-4-31	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., — to 30 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 1 Oct. 40.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—continued.						
55	B. A.	Fell, James Heywood, p.s.c. (33, 39, 48, 60) ...	16-4-05 23-1-25	28-1-34 30-3-28	16-6-30	I. A. C.
	R. A.	D'Arcy-McCarthy, Hugh Stanley, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 39, 44) ...	7-6-04 28-1-25	28-1-34 24-3-25	22-5-30	3 G. R.
	B. A.	Verrieres, Louis (o*) ...	12-12-04 28-1-25	28-1-34 27-2-25	18-1-35	{ I. A. C. C. Ag. m., — to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39.
	Inf. Fus.	Neep, Francis Ronald (33, 36, 44) ...	1-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 4-2-36	4-2-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Riech, Harry William Wallace, S. C. (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	24-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	17-3-26	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Donald, John Ommanney Stewart (42, 159, 203) ...	10-10-05 20-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	15-4-26	Supp. List.
60	R. Tank Corps	Miller, Richard Oliver (50, 51, 56, 58) ...	9-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 22-2-27	15-4-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mehrab, Khurana Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 52, 56, 202) ...	28-1-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	18-4-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	Hingston, Walter George, p.s.c. (25, 33, 44, 48) ...	15-2-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 14-3-36	14-3-36	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Jenney, William Richard (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 46, 52, 63b) ...	22-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	22-3-26	Mily. Farms Dept.
	King's Own R.	Mandeville, Conrad (36, 49, 50, 51, 56, 62) ...	2-8-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 2-10-25	19-12-31	R. I. A. S. C.
65	Unattd. List	Kalwant Singh, p. s. c.† (38, 157) ...	23-2-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	7-4-26	1 Punjab R.
	R. Tank Corps	Grant, Edgar Lyn (29, 50, 51, 56, 58, 59) ...	18-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 15-2-27	29-6-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sant Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 46) ...	28-11-08 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	1-4-26	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., — to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 14 to 17 Aug. 40 and 18 Aug. 40.
	Y. & L. R.	Gaffney, Edward Desmond (33, 37, 49, 52) ...	19-3-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	5-12-35	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Loyal R.	Wright, Eric Codrington Stewart ...	9-7-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	14-1-36	Mily. Farms Dept.
70	Unattd. List	Middleton, James William, S.C. (29, 33, 46) ...	8-9-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Atal, Hira Lal (33, 38, 52, 60, 62) ...	26-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	31-3-26	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Frier, Ralph Nelson Drummond (25, 33, 176) ...	20-2-00 31-1-25	31-1-34 13-3-25	4-4-26	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In Ranks. Mob. T. F.—20 Feb. 18 and 8 June 18 to 4 Feb. 19, 243 ds., half to count.				
	Cameronians	Morison, Peter (29, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62) ...	6-2-02 31-1-25	31-1-34 20-3-25	6-7-31	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 27 Mar. to 26 June 40. Ty. m., 27 June 40.
		Service for pension.—Comd. serv., Def. Force, 9 Apr. 21 to 4 July 21—87 ds., all to count.				
	Unattd. List	Spittle, Walter Richard John, S.C. (29, 33, 38, 42, 46) ...	7-5-03 25-2-30	14-3-34 3-1-27	25-2-30	{ 3 G. R. Ag. m., 20 Jan. 41.
		Previous Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 14 Mar. 25 to 24 Feb. 30.				
		Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.				
75	Unattd. List	Lewman, Stephen Alfred (50, 51, 56, 62) ...	7-12-04 29-1-25	26-3-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cowie, John Antony Lewis (33, 43, 50, 56, 62) ...	18-8-04 4-2-28	18-5-34 18-3-28	24-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 18 May 25.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains---contd.						
R. Tank Corps.	Glasseo, Alan Ewart	...	4-2-05	15-7-34	14-1-36	I. A. C.
	<i>The period 21 Aug. to 13 Sep. 26 not to count for pay, increase of pay or promotion; Service for promotion from 15 July 25.</i>		21-6-25	...		
Unattd. List	Merrett, Thomas Kilminster, s.c.	13-11-05	18-7-34	18-4-30	18-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	(50, 51, 56, 62)	...	18-4-30	7-1-27		
	<i>Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 18 July 25 to 17 Apl. 30.</i>					
	<i>Service for promotion and pension from 18 July 25.</i>					
R. War. R.	*Tweed, Jack Robert Lowrie	(19, 23-12-04	2-9-34	21-7-38	I. A. C.	
	33, 37, 43, 46, 49)	(201)	4-9-26	18-1-38		
	<i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 25.</i>					
	<i>Service for Ind. element out of India, 5 yrs.</i>					
80 R. A.	Shoolbrad, Walter James, p.s.c.	25-3-05	3-9-34	28-4-37	I. A. C.	
	(33, 38, 49, 60, 149)	...	3-9-25	7-10-25		<i>Ag. m., to 14 Jan. 41.</i>
						<i>Ty. m., 15 Jan. 41.</i>
	Green Howards Smeeton, Miles Richard (s.c.)	5-3-06	3-9-34	28-1-36	I. A. C.	
	(33, 40, 61)	...	3-9-25	28-1-36		
Unattd. List	Nangle, George Slator, p.s.c.† (33,	1-2-06	3-9-34	13-10-26	9 G. R.	
	36, 39).	...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
Unattd. List	Platt, John William Carlo (60, 62,	21-3-06	3-9-34	29-10-26	I. A. C.	
	109)	...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
The Queen's R.	Newell, Herbert William	15-5-06	3-9-34	18-3-36	14 Punjab R.	
	(29, 33, 46)	...	3-9-25	10-9-36		
85 The Queen's R.	*Kelly, Harry Stanley (50, 51,	25-11-05	3-9-34	14-11-39	R. I. A. S. C.	
	56).	...	3-9-25	23-11-34		
	<i>Service for Indian element of pension, 14 Oct. 25 to 30 Dec. 26, 1 y. 78 ds. on the Indian Establishment and in addition 5 yrs. outside the Indian Establishment prior to his transfer to the Indian Establishment.</i>					
Unattd. List	Naranjan Singh Gill, p.s.c. (33,	2-7-05	3-9-34	21-11-26	19 Hy'bad R.	
	43, 52, 62, 154, 202)	...	3-9-25	7-10-25		<i>Ag. m., 17 Oct. 40 to 16 Jan. 41.</i>
						<i>Ty. m., 17 Jan. 41.</i>
K. O. Y. L. I.	Power, Pierce James, p.s.c.† (25,	25-10-04	3-9-34	18-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.	
	29, 33, 38, 45)	...	3-9-25	...		
King's Own R.	Bartholomew, William George	6-7-05	3-9-34	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Henry (50, 51, 56)	...	3-9-25	17-11-25		<i>Ag. m., 28 July to 25 Aug. 40.</i>
						<i>Ty. m., 26 Aug. 40.</i>
Unattd. List	Smart, Arthur John Wernicke	3-9-05	3-9-34	12-10-26	13 F. F. Rif.	
	(s.c.) (33, 38, 43, 109)	...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
90 Unattd. List	Ross, Donald (21, 25, 29, 33, 58,	5-5-05	3-9-34	14-10-26	I. A. C.	
	60, 62)	...	3-9-25	15-9-25		
Unattd. List	Lakhinder Singh (s.c.) (25, 30,	30-10-05	3-9-34	...	2 Punjab R.	
	33, 38, 46, 62, 151)	...	3-9-25	(a)		
Unattd. List	Hay, John Westwood (25, 29, 33,	22-5-06	3-9-34	19-11-26	S.F. List, 22 Feb. 41.	
	38)	...	3-9-25	7-10-25		
Leicester R.	Neville, John Martin (50, 51)	6-10-05	3-9-34	17-12-32	R. I. A. S. C.	
	...	3-9-25	30-1-28			<i>Ag. m., 5 Aug. to 4 Nov. 40.</i>
						<i>Ty. m., 5 Nov. 40.</i>
Unattd. List	Keene, Geoffrey Abbott Exshaw	27-5-06	3-9-34	4-11-26	16 Punjab R.	
	(25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 144)	...	3-9-25	4-11-25		

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
95	Unattd. List	Ryder, Ernle Terrick Dudley, S.C. (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	18-4-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	13-10-26	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bowman-Vaughan, Alan (33, 43, 91, 200)...	17-5-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	...	11 Sikh R.
	Lincoln R. ...	Wilson, Geoffrey Clinton (36, 37a)	18-1-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 4-1-36	4-1-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Idris, Khairuddin Mohammad, S.C. (33, 49, 60, 62) ...	15-6-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	6-11-26	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Bajjit Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62, 203) ...	25-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 (a)	3-11-26	R. I. A. S. O.
100	R. A. ...	Meadows, Gerald Evelyn Manvers, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 45, 47, 49, 60)...	12-3-06 2-2-26	3-9-34 16-9-30	10-10-31	I. A. C.
		Service for promotion from 3 Sep. 25.				
	R. A. ...	Baitye, Richmond Keith Molsa-worth (33) ...	30-3-05 2-2-26	3-9-34 24-3-26	27-10-29	Supp. List.
		Service for promotion from 3 Sep. 25.				
	Unattd. List	Lewis, John Charles, S.C. (44, 45)...	11-2-06 16-9-30	16-9-34 3-1-27	16-9-30	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 16 Sep. 25; for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 18 July 25 to 17 July 30, 5 yrs.				
	Unattd. List	Spaight, William James Molony (23, 33, 47, 52, 146) ...	8-11-03 16-9-30	16-9-34 8-10-30	16-9-30	3 G. R.
		Service for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 7 July 25 to 6 July 30; for promotion from 16 Sep. 25.				
	Unattd. List	Sinker, Alick Jahleel Brenton (33, 36, 38, 60, 61, 56, 145).	21-5-01 31-8-22	18-9-34 19-10-22	25-11-23	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 10 Oct. 40 to 9 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 10 Jan. 41.
		Forfeits 3 yrs. 18 days Service (31 Aug. 22 to 17 Sep. 25) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 30.				
		To be granted an antedate, for seniority and increase of pay, equivalent to the period of service so forfeited, on promotion to Major.†				
	B. Tank Corps.	Peacocke, Joseph Reginald Hyde (18, 33.)	23-3-04 8-9-26	23-9-34 ...	16-11-35	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 23 Sep. 25.				
105	Unattd. List	Veavers, Charles James (33) ...	23-6-04 25-2-30	15-10-34 3-1-27	25-2-30	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m.,—to 4 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 5 Nov. 40.
		Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.				
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Arthur John Lloyd [1] (33, 111) ...	1-6-01 14-11-35	14-11-34 14-11-35	16-12-35	4 Bombay Grs.
		Service for pension in ranks. R. A. S. O., 14 Apl. 21 to 18 May 25, 4 yrs. 35 ds., half to count; Commissioned service R. A. F. 12 July 25 to 12 July 35; ten years, all to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 25.				
	R. A. ...	Hobbs, Juan Beresford (s. c.) (33, 48, 49, 60, 156) ...	15-5-06 3-2-26	3-2-35 16-11-31	20-11-32	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, Gordon Britton Ricardo, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 38) ...	23-4-02 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	7-4-27	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 23 to 3 Feb. 26, 2 yrs. 159 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Elliott-Loekhart, William, p.s.c. (33, 38, 60, 109, 157) ...	11-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	29-3-27	I. A. C.
110	Unattd. List	Budgen, Christopher Roger, S.C. (36, 61, 157, 203).	1-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-3-27	I. A. C.
	B. A. S. C.	Vokins, Albert Victor (57) ...	28-6-02 4-2-26	4-2-35 27-2-28	27-2-28	A. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Vide D. D. letter No. B/61667/A.G.10, dated 11th Feb. 1941.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Crimmin, John Francis (s. c.) (33, 60) ...	18-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Alan James Wroughton (15, 25, 29, 42, 109, 157, 189) ...	12-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	6-4-27	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., — to 14 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 15 Aug. 40. 7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Guerden, Charles Gordon (13, 33, 37, 39, 46) ...	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	30-3-27	2 Punjab R.
115	Unattd. List	Ghose, Sushil Kumar, p.s.c. (25, 29, 33, 46, 52, 62) ...	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	28-4-27	13 F. F. R. R.
	Unattd. List	Abbott, Burton Edward, p.s.c. (29, 33, 38, 43, 52) ...	21-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	8-4-27	12 F. F. R.
	R. S. Fus.	Pollard, Arthur Rodney Erskins (s. c.) (38, 155) ...	21-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 14 May to 14 June 40 Ty. m., 8 Sept. 40 (one day only) and 8 Oct. to 30 Dec. 40. 9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Belchem, Frederick Howard (33, 36, 46) ...	23-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	21-4-27	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., — to 26 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 27 Feb. 41. 19 Hy'bad R.
	Hampshire R.	Hudson, John Cuthbert (36, 144) ...	11-9-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 ...	10-12-35	I. A. C.
120	Unattd. List	Benwell, Reginald John (33, 49, 60, 62) ...	28-4-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	25-4-27	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Hammer, Richard Graham (21, 33, 38, 46, 60, 62) ...	5-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	9-6-27	I. A. C.
	Border R.	Winkfield, William John (19, 33, 36, 144) ...	20-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m., — to 25 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 26 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Tara Singh Bai, S.C. (29, 33, 36, 60) ...	15-8-05 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	9-4-27	I. A. C.
	Lincoln R.	*Hughes, Hampden Ashburner, S.C. (33, 201) ...	9-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 ...	12-2-36	11 Sikh R.
125	R. War. R.	Cox, Peter St. John (27, 33, 38, 201) ...	22-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 20-11-37	20-11-37	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Thimayya, Kodandrea Subayya (33, 36, 46) ...	31-3-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-5-27	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., — to 26 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 27 Feb. 41. 19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Lawder, Robert Julius Francis Arkwright (25, 29, 33, 131) ...	12-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	24-4-27	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., — to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41. 8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Thapar, Pran Nath, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 32, 36, 43, 157) ...	8-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	18-4-27	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., — to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41. 8 G. R.
	North'n R.	Twiss, Godfrey (33, 38, 42) ...	17-11-05 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	{ Ag. m., 20 July to 19 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 20 Oct. 40. 2 Punjab R.
130	D. O. L. I.	Mainprise-King, Terence ...	28-3-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	{ Ag. m., — to 23 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 24 Oct. 40.
		<i>Service Ind. element of pension on Indian Estt. 4 Mar. 26 to 25 Feb. 30 and outside Indian Estt. upto 5 yrs.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Babington, Alfred Melville Stafford (25, 29, 33, 41, 46, 157) ...	1-9-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Melville, Cecil Alan Swinton (27, 33, 46) ...	24-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	31-3-27	{ 6 R. R. P. V. Ag. m., — to 31 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 1 Feb. 41. 14 Punjab R.
	R. W. Fus.	Goodechild, Sidney, p.s.c. (25, 33) ...	4-1-03 6-2-26	6-2-35 24-3-26	26-3-26	{ Ag. m., 15 July to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 15 Oct. 40. 14 Punjab R.
	Tank Corps	Walker, Kenneth (27, 36, 46, 58, 59) ...	13-7-04 6-2-26	6-2-35 ...	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
135	Durham L. I.	Sladden, Andrew (50, 51, 56) ...	13-5-02 6-2-26	6-2-35 22-12-33	18-11-35	I. A. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for Ind. element of pension in India Apl. 26 to Jan. 32 and out of India up to 5 yrs.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Trobridge, Frank Milford, A.M.I.M.E.O.H. ...	24-12-93 12-7-80	9-3-35 (a)	14-7-30	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 May 16 and 23 June 16 to 8 Sep. 17, 2 yrs. 360 ds.; half to count. Comad. ser., 9 Sep. 17 to 16 Nov. 19 and comad. ser., I. A. R. O., 27 Jan. 20 to 17 July 22, 4 yrs 241 ds., all to count; for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List	Atma Singh (33, 203) ...	17-9-05 29-1-31	17-3-35 18-2-31	...	1 Punjab B.	
<i>Service for pension from 17 Sep. 25; for promotion from 17 Mar. 26.</i>						
Unattd. List	Loring, Nigel Trench (25, 29, 33, 33, 60, 62, 109) ...	12-7-06 4-2-26	25-3-35 24-3-26	9-4-27	I. A. C.	
B. Tank Corps.	Coyle, Edwin Davidson (36, 149) ...	25-9-05 8-1-27	21-6-35 ...	15-11-35	8 Punjab B. Ag. m.,—to 1 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 2 to 25 Oct. 40.	
140 B. A.	Rouse, Rudolf Fitzroy Reginald, p.s.c. [I] (33, 46, 109, 111, 157, 202).	15-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 1-11-28	6-6-30	2 Punjab B.	
B. A.	*Hughes, Arthur Cunynghame (43) 199.	18-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	28-9-37	I. A. O. C. Ag. m.,—to 1 May 40. Ty. m., 2 May to 1 July 40; 17 July 40.	
<i>Service for Indian element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.</i>						
B. A. S. O.	Draper, Basil Evelyn (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 156) ...	14-2-01 30-8-26	30-8-35 29-3-28	7-3-28	Mily. Farms Dept.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 May 19 to 29 Aug. 26, 7 yrs. 101 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, in I., 20 Mar. 21 to 7 Dec. 24 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>						
Unattd. List	Burton, Guy Wirral Springman, p.s.c.† (32, 38, 42, 200) ...	24-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	5 R. G. R.	
B. Fus.	Goring, Arthur, p.s.c. (33, 36, 46, 49, 60) ...	25-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	24-3-30	I. A. C.	
145 B. Tank Corps	Clifford, Roland Vere (20, 37, 46, 47, 59, 155) ...	5-6-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	15 Punjab B.	
Unattd. List	Shelley, James Richard (25, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56, 62) ...	30-11-01 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	2-11-27	B. I. A. S. C. Ag. m.,—to 3 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 4 Jan. 41.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Def. Force, 88 ds., and in ranks, 3 yrs. 360 ds., half to count.</i>						
B. U. Rif.	*Ratcliffe, Frederick George (149, 201). <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 182 ds. half to count.</i>	22-2-02 30-8-26	30-8-35 31-1-38	31-1-38	8 Punjab B.	
Suffolk R.	Bazalgette, John Evelyn Arnold	24-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 16-1-29	5-4-30	Supy. List.	
Unattd. List	Guerden, Frank Edward Field (25, 29, 32, 37) ...	22-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	30-10-27	6 Raj. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Stuart, Nigel John Buchanan, p.s.c. (33, 38, 43) ...	18-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 12 July to 11 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 12 Oct. 40.	
150 Unattd. List	Brewster, Leonard Vincent Ardagh (25, 30, 33, 46) ...	27-8-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	I. A. O. C. Ag. m.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39.	
Unattd. List	Walker, James Gerald Bromhead, s.c. (25, 29, 33, 36, 109) ...	11-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	11 Sikh B.	
Unattd. List	Standley, Brian Latham, s.c. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56) ...	28-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Sandison, William, (s. c.) (25, 30, 33, 38, 62, 131, 157) ...	13-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	8 Punjab B.	
Unattd. List	Massie, Thomas Antony s.c. (33, 37, 145, 156) ...	23-6-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	30-10-27	9 G. R.	
155 R. Signals	Carpenter, Raymond Leslie (50, 51) ...	27-9-02 30-8-26	30-8-35 12-10-33	1-4-36	I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 1 Oct. to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41.	
Cameron's	Campbell-Meiklejohn, Kenneth Campbell, p.s.c., (33, 36, 52, 109, 202).	23-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	23-9-35	10 Baluch B.	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List	Green, Sebert John Hely (25, 29, 33) ...	17-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 7 Nov. 40.	
R. Sussex R.	Glench, Gordon Ridsdale McDakin ... <i>Posted in India on 9 Nov. 26, all service to count towards Indian element.</i>	27-5-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	4-7-38	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Woods, Edward Galbraith, M.B.E., p.s.c. (38, 40) ...	29-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	3-11-27	17 Dogra R.	
160 Unattd. List	Thorat, Shankarrao Pandurang Patil (33, 33a, 38, 46, 49) ...	12-8-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 (a)	27-10-27	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m.,—to 17 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 18 Nov. 40.	
Foresters	Morrison, Cyril Campbell (s. c.) (36) ...	28-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	2-12-35	I. A. C.	
Unattd. List	Cruddas, Gordon John (33, 38, 43, 157) ...	3-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	10-11-27	17 Dogra R.	
Cheshire R.	Iles, Francis Frederick Charles (27, 33, 36, 51, 109, 114, 125)	31-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	16-2-36	7 Rajput R.	
Cheshire R.	Alexander Charles Low, S.C. (33, 36, 35, 52) ...	17-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-1-36	15 Punjab R.	
165 R. Berks R.	d'Apice, John Anthony Charles (s. c.) (33, 38, 43) ...	25-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-1-36	1 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Brar, Digamber Singh, S.C. (29, 33, 38, 45, 46) ...	10-7-05 30-8-26	30-8-35 (a)	6-12-27	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Unattd. List	McDonald, Harvey William Donald (37, 36) ...	9-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m.,—to 20 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 21 Dec. 40. 8 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Greenway, John Waller Harry Kelynge (25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 51) ...	28-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27		
R. U. Rif.	Elderton, Alan Colin Reginald, p.s.c.	22-5-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-3-27	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m.,—to 21 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 22 to 24 Jan. 41.	
170 Unattd. List	Harmen, Robert Leslie (29, 33, 38, 94) ...	29-6-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	23-11-27	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Cheshire R.	Baker, Hugh Cecil Aufrere (33, 36) ...	15-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	14 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	MacLeod, Duncan Crawford (43, 50, 51, 56) ...	24-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Stevenson-Hamilton, Vivian Ed- gar Olmar (27, 29, 33, 38) ...	20-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m.,—to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 14 Aug. 40.	
Unattd. List	Seagrim, John Halstead (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	24-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	28-4-28	2 Punjab R.	
175 Unattd. List	Connell-McDowell, Basil Edward Arnott, S.C. (33, 37, 43, 49) ...	23-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	5-11-27	7 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Gunning, Jack Hamilton (29, 46)	5-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	20-12-27	4 Bombay Gns.	
Unattd. List	Trotter, Joseph Graham, S.C. (33)	21-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-11-27	{ 19 Hyderabad R. Ag. m.,—to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 14 Aug. 40.	
Unattd. List	Williams, Thomas Ernest (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	19-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	6-1-28	6 Raj. Rif	
Unattd. List	Todd, Terence Thomas (33) ...	12-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	A. R. Dept.	
180 Unattd. List	Chapman, John Harold George (29, 33, 46) ...	19-3-05 1-9-26	1-9-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 20 Oct. 39 to 19 Jan. 40. Ty. m., 20 Jan. 40	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd						
R. A. S. O.	Lawrence, John Fortune...	...	9-9-04 29-1-27	21-10-35 29-3-28	7-3-28	R. I. A. S. O.
	Service for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.					
Unattd. List	Tregear, Vyvian William (33, 37, 109)	...	5-4-07 30-8-26	21-10-35 26-10-26	9-1-28	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh (29, 33, 60)	...	5-4-05 30-8-26	21-10-35 (a)	27-10-27	I. A. C.
R. A.	Kaye, William	...	3-8-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 20-9-27	3-9-37	I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 30 Sep. to 29 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 30 Dec. 39.
185 K. S. L.	Smailes, Richard Alexander (50, 51, 56)	...	4-1-02 29-1-27	29-1-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	R. I. A. S. O. Ag. m.,—to 1 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 2 Nov. 40.
	In ranks, 5 yrs. 178 ds., half to count.					
Unattd. List	Hawes, Derrick Gordon Harington (33, 43, 62, 121, 151, 202)	...	22-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	22-3-28	Supp. List.
P. W. Vols.	Long, Robert Herbert (s. c.) (25, 29, 33)	...	20-7-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 ...	14-3-36	7 Rajput R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 193 ds., half to count.					
Unattd. List	Hume Wright, Hugh Edmond (33, 38, 50, 51, 56)	...	25-3-03 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	R. I. A. S. O.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Mar. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 327 ds., half to count.					
R. W. K.	Brown, John Weyer, s.c. (32, 37, 43, 46)	...	14-6-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 ...	17-12-35	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Balton, Roy St. Ermen, Montagu (33, 50, 51, 56)	...	12-11-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	6-5-28	R. I. A. S. O. Ag. m.,—to 14 Apl. 40. Ty. m., 15 Apl. 40.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 22 to 23 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 78 ds., half to count.					
190 Lincoln R.	Genders, Charles Herbert (15, 37)	...	8-8-04 29-1-27	29-1-36 21-2-36	21-2-36	
E. Surrey R.	McLeay, Donald James (29)	...	10-1-04 29-1-27	29-1-36 16-9-30	23-11-35	I. A. O. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.					
Unattd. List	Laman, Frederick Ernest Kirkland, s.c. (33, 36, 157)	...	31-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	1-4-28	1 Punjab R.
Essex R. ...	Whyte, Morris Hudman (25, 29, 37, 44, 149, 159)	...	2-3-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-1-36	4-1-36	16 Punjab R.
Lan. Fus. ...	Bamford, Percy Geoffrey, p.s.c. (36, 45, 46)	...	23-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	7-4-30	11 Sikh R.
195 Cheshire R.	Weld, Denis John Patrick (29, 50, 51, 56)	...	1-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 21-2-27	21-11-35	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List	Stewart, Andrew Charles [L] (33, 42, 164, 203)	...	22-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	31-3-28	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Carr, George Hannington, s.c. (33, 42, 50)	...	7-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	I. A. C. Ag. m.,—13 Jan. 41.
Unattd. List	Ahmed Jan (36, 43, 46, 46a)	...	12-10-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-3-27	31-3-28	I. A. C.
Unattd. List	Stringer, Albert John (32, 43)	...	12-8-05 30-1-27	30-1-36 15-3-27	2-4-28	10 G. R.
S. Wales Bord.	Richardson, John Crowe (36, 46)	...	4-11-05 1-9-28	4-2-36 ...	23-11-35	2 G. R.
	Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 27.					
200 Unattd. List	Molony, Chartres James Chatterton, p.s.c. (33, 156)	...	23-2-07 12-10-29	23-2-36 12-12-29	14-12-30	12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 22 Dec. 40.
	Service for promotion from 23 Feb. 27.					
Unattd. List	Pease, John Walter (33)	...	25-4-07 23-9-31	30-3-36 23-9-31	23-9-31	7 Rajput R.
	Service for pension.—Comsd. serv., R. A. F., 17 July 26 to 16 July 31; for promotion from 23 Sep. 26.					
Unattd. List	Mohammad Afzal Janjua (33, 38, 43)	...	14-5-05 29-1-27	30-3-36 4-3-27	24-3-28	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first Commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		O'Brien, Henry James Ronald (43, 50, 51, 56) ...	15-8-06 29-1-27	30-3-36 8-4-27	10-4-28	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Rahman Kallue, Fazal-ur (38, 50) ...	25-1-06 29-1-27	30-3-36 4-3-27	29-3-28	Punjab R.
205 Unattd. List		Chauvel, Ian Harry Keith, p.s.c.† (33, 38, 60) ... <i>Service for promotion and pension from 23 Apl. 27.</i>	23-4-07 21-10-30	23-4-36 8-11-30	12-11-30	{ I. A. C. Ag. m.,— to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 1 Dec. 40.
Unattd. List		*Monro-Higgs, Walter Roy (50, 51, 56), <i>Service for promotion and service element from 1 July 1927.</i> <i>Service for Indian element — 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	5-6-06 28-3-38	1-7-36 28-3-38	20-4-38	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m.,— to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41.
Unattd. List		Ridley, Charles William (s.c.) (29, 33, 36, 60, 62) ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Aug. 27.</i>	1-2-07 16-9-28	1-8-36 19-11-28	17-12-29	I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Ahli Khan (33, 46) ...	27-8-27	27-8-36 12-10-33	5-11-4	7 Rajput R.
R. A. ...		Willans, Charles Harte Keatinge, p.s.c. (49, 50, 51, 56, 156) ...	6-12-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 4-1-29	17-12-32	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 22 Nov. 40 to 21 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 22 Feb. 41. Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Ramsay, Norman (25, 29, 33, 46)	11-11-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	28-1-29	{ I. A. C. Ag. m., 9 Aug. to 8 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 9 Nov. 40.
210 Unattd. List		Still, George Bingham (25, 29, 39)	8-12-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	25-10-28	{ I. A. C. Ag. m.,— to 3 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 4 Dec. 40.
R. S. Fus. ...		Coleman, Maurice Byrne, p.s.c. (25, 50, 51, 56) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.</i>	24-10-04 1-9-27	1-9-36 30-9-27	9-4-32	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m.,— to 19 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 20 Sep. 40.
R. Tank Corps		*Beamiss, Wilfred Stanley ... <i>In ranks, 5 yrs. 114 ds., half to count.</i>	10-5-04 1-9-27	1-9-36 5-1-32	8-9-37	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m.,— to 12 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 13 Sep. 40.
Unattd. List		Houghton, Henry Walter (21, 22a 33, 38, 91, 99, 208) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Aug. 27, 5 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.</i>	22-8-02 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	29-10-23	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m.,— to 12 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 13 Sep. 40.
Unattd. List		Widdcombe, George Templer, s.c. (1) (33, 38, 46) ...	25-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	16-11-28	9 G. R.
215 Leicester R.		Armstrong, Walter Johnston, p.s.c. (26, 33, 38, 43, 45, 155) ...	3-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	22-11-35	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Stansfeld, Hamer Slessor (29, 33, 38, 131) ...	1-9-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	26-11-28	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List		Wallace, Frederick Ingram (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 109, 156) ...	2-9-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	31-12-28	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Cornish, Donald Maxwell (32, 38, 43, 52) ...	26-5-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	29-10-28	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Oliver, Peter Roderick (s.c.) (29, 33, 38, 157) ...	29-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	15-11-28	13 F. F. Rif.
220 Unattd. List		Anderson, Frank Graham (s.c.) (25, 29, 32, 38, 46) ...	16-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	18-12-28	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Newell, Eric Duncan (s.c.) (27, 33, 46)	4-6-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 18-3-28	23-3-29	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 1 Feb. 41. 12 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Burton, Henry Gerard (33, 42, 46, 157) ...	17-4-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	25-10-28	{ Ty. m., 2 Nov. to 30 Dec. 40. 14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Misri Chand (29, 33, 38, 49, 156)	11-10-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	27-2-30	14 Punjab R.
North'n R.		Low, Robert Duncan (33) ...	31-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	24-11-35	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Maunsell, Anthony Charles Ker (33, 109, 156) ...	23-10-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	7-11-28	Supp. List.
225 Unattd. List		Faunes, Edmund de Laune (O*) (33, 97) ...	17-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	8-11-28	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m.,— to 11 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 12 Oct. 40. I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Prentice, Henry Maunsell, s.c. (33, 38, 60, 157) ...	10-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	23-10-28	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m.,— to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 14 to 18 Aug. 40 and 1 Oct. 40 to 15 Jan. 41.
R. Berks. R.		Mellissop, John Arthur (33, 37, 44, 52) ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pension on Ind. Estt. 1 Oct. 27 to 17 Jan. 34 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all service to count.</i>	8-12-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	

\*Has not Passed the final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY.

225

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List	Fox, Reginald John Owen (29, 43, 46, 50, 51, 56, 91)...		6-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	26-10-28	{ 10 G. R. Ag. m.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41.
Unattd. List	Whittington, Frank John Felix (s. c.) (33, 36) ...		10-5-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	21-10-28	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 40 to 14 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 15 Feb. 41.
230 S. Stafford R.	Lane, Harold Thomas Andrew... (36, 38) ...	201	26-11-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 ...	23-9-35	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m.,—to 31 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 1 to 10 Nov. 40 and 16 Nov. 40.
Unattd. List	Wakefield, Edward Alan Gibbon (32, 37) ...		20-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 (a)	10-1-29	{ I. A. C. Ag. m., 1 to 12 Jan. 41.
Unattd. List	Dredge, Allen Lancelot Austin (42, 51, 157) ...		14-11-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	25-11-28	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Forbes, Lestock Charles (33, 38)		7-11-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	23-10-28	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m.,—to 4 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 15 Oct. to 1 Nov. 40.
Unattd. List	Medway, William (33, 52) .. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 20 to 31 Aug. 27. 6 yrs. 337 ds., half to count.</i>		29-9-02 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	20-11-28	7 Rajput R.
R. W. Fus.	Morris, John Truman Harford (30, 38) ...		6-8-06 1-9-27	1-9-36 27-10-27	15-11-30	7 G. R.
235 Somerset L. I.	Marriott-Dodgington, Michael (o) (29, 33, 36, 38, 40)		9-3-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 ...	23-9-35	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 41.
Unattd. List	Carroll, Donough (S. C.) (25, 29, 33, 43)		15-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	7-11-28	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 1 Feb. 41.
R. T. C.	*Brook, Kenneth Read ...		23-3-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-1-39	21-1-39	I. A. C.
Unattd. List	Graham, Cyril Carew (S.O.) (32, 38)		26-10-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	31-10-28	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Willis, Henry Richmond Elsom (33)		21-6-05 3-9-27	3-9-36 21-10-27	2-11-28	1 G. R.
240 Unattd. List	*Downes, Thomas Harold (50, 51, 56) ... <i>Service for promotion and pension from 28 Jan. 28, service in R. A. F. on Indian Establishment, 16 Oct. 31 to 31 Aug. 36, 4 years 321 ds. and 5 yrs. outside the Indian establishment to count for Indian Element of pension.</i>	201	1-1-05 28-1-38	28-1-37 ...	22-2-38	R. I. A. S. C.
R. Signals	MacMunn, George Alexander, S.C. (33, 38, 155)		16-11-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 ...	1-4-36	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	*Marks, Kenneth Frederick, p.s.c. (33, 38, 42, 46) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 24 to 1 Feb. 28, 3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count.</i>		13-6-05 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	{ 18 F. F. Rif. Ag. m.,—to 23 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 24 Jan. 41.
Unattd. List	Gauvain, Rowland de Putron (S. C.) (33, 39, 46A) ...		24-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	20-3-29	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m.,—to 23 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 24 Jan. 41.
Unattd. List	Fry, Leslie Alfred Charles (33, 156) ...		17-4-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	25-3-29	{ 4 G. R.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
245 Unattd. List	HBI, John Ernest (25, 29, 33, 45, 46, 50, 51, 56) ...		15-6-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	24-3-29	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m.,—to 14 Mar. 40. Ty. m., 15 Mar. 40.
Unattd. List	Harrison, John Bryden (33, 38, 64)		14-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	8 Punjab R. (J. A. G.'s Dept.)
Unattd. List	Dougall, Robert (S.O.) (32, 39, 46, 150)		10-12-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	14-6-29	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 23 Jan. 41.
Unattd. List	Chaudhuri, Joyanto Nath (S. C.) (32, 36, 46, 60)		16-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	19-3-29	I. A. C.
Unattd. List	St. John, Oliver Charles Beau-champ (29, 33) ...		22-10-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 23-2-28	31-3-29	Supp. List.
Gloster R.	Collinson, Lewis St. John Daly (33, 36, 42, 50, 94) ...		24-6-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 15-10-30	16-3-32	{ 19 Hyderabad R. Ag. m.,—to 19 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 20 Sep. 40.
250 H. L. I.	Stewart, Herbert Ian George (33, 44) ...		27-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 ...	23-10-35	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m.,—to 3 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 4 Aug. to 2 Dec. 40.

\*Has not passed the final examination.  
(a) In India, when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Beyts, Geoffrey Herbert Bruno, M.C., p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 38, 45, 46, 109)	17-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	6 Raj. Rif.
	Welch B.	Parry-Evans, David, s.c. (32, 50, 51, 56) <i>Service for Indian element, on the Indian Establishment 18 Feb. 31 to 30 Jan. 35, 3 yrs. 347 ds., outside the Indian Establishment less than 5 years, all to count.</i>	7-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 7-2-36	7-2-36	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Nixon, Francis John Malet (19, 33, 38, 49, 61, 62) ...	11-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	27-4-29	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Waller, Reginald Charles Bentley, M.C., p.s.c.† (38) ...	6-6-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	24-3-29	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39.
255	Unattd. List	Chaplin, Nigel Forbes Elliot (33, 38, 60) ...	9-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Hickman, John Allen (33, 36, 43, 60) ...	12-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	14-4-29	18 R. Garb. Rif.
	Hampshire R.	Dent, Richard Clinton Wilkinson (S. C.) (15, 37)	30-3-08 2-2-28	2-2-37	17-12-35	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Chitty, Arthur Grant (25, 29, 33, 38, 157) ...	16-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	22-4-29	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m.,—to 20 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 21 Oct. to 24 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Ayub Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 156, 202).	14-5-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 (a)	10-4-29	14 Punjab R.
260	Unattd. List	Nash, George Herbert, (LL) (33, 38, 46, 112, 172) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 26 to 31 Aug. 26, 233 ds. half to count</i>	5-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	8-4-29	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Casson, John Wilfrid Fitz-Gerald, s.c. (25, 29, 33, 37, 49, 60, 91)	19-5-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Hickman, Philip Harry Bolingbroke (15, 33)	14-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	20-3-29	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, John Wilson (33, 37, 46b, 49, 157)	13-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	22-3-29	10 G. R.
	Green How-ard.	Whitfield, Edward William (29, 49, 60).	14-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37	15-11-35	I. A. C.
265	Unattd. List	Hullock, Harold (25, 29, 33, 43)	5-12-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	9-4-29	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Nagar, Ganpat Ram (25, 29, 50, 51, 56, 157).	25-3-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kitson, John Alexander (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	30-5-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 26-4-28	7-6-29	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m.,—to 10 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 11 Nov. to 31 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Bhonsle, Jagannathrao Krishnarao, s.c. (29, 33, 45, 46)	10-12-06 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	12-4-29	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Nasir, Ali Khan (33, 38, 48, 202)	16-12-06 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	23-3-29	7 Rajput R.
270	Unattd. List	Prince, Robert Tenant, p.s.c. (33, 38, 46) ...	2-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	8-4-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Katoch, Janak Chand (33) ...	3-4-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	9-5-29	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Plunkett, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry (19, 21, 33, 60) ...	25-8-06 3-2-28	3-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	MacLaurin, Henry Normand, M.B.E. p.s.c., (19, 33, 46, 60, 62)	1-4-04 4-2-28	4-2-37 18-3-28	22-3-29	I. A. C.
	R. Tank Corps	Eccles, Harold Garnett (18, 20, 144)	26-11-03 4-2-28	4-2-37 22-2-36	22-2-36	3 G. R.
275	D. C. L. I.	Symons, Richard Oliver, s.c. (33, 37)	26-5-06 4-2-28	4-2-37	28-1-36	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Page, Reginald Francis (33) ...	11-6-03 4-2-28	4-2-37 18-3-28	14-5-29	{ 19 Hy'bd R. Ag. m., 29 July 40. 6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mackenzie, Kenneth William (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) ... <i>Forfeits 6 months' service for purposes of promotion.</i>	14-9-07 1-9-27	1-3-37 21-10-27	29-10-28	
	Unattd. List	Khanolkar Vikram Ramji (33, 46) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Nov. 27.</i>	26-6-05 29-1-31	8-3-37 18-2-31	1-4-32	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	White, Richard Herbert (33, 38, 40, 46) ...	6-2-08 2-2-28	8-3-37 18-3-28	30-3-29	9 Jat R.
(a) In India when first Commissioned.						

(a) In India when first Commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
280	Unattd. List	Walters, Malcolm Holbeche (S. C.) (33, 50, 51, 52) ... <i>Commissioned service for pension in Australian Staff Corps, 12 Dec. 28 to 11 Nov. 30, 1 y. 335 ds., all to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 6 Apl. 28.</i>	6-4-08 12-11-30	6-4-37 5-12-30	6-12-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Ponuke Henson Kyadoc (25, 32) ... <i>Service for pension from 17 Nov. 27; also in ranks, 21 Nov. 24 to 16 Nov. 27; 2 yrs. 361 ds., half to count; for promotion from 21 May 28.</i>	21-11-07 1-9-32	21-5-37 ...	4-11-33	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Corrie Robertson (33) ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Aug. 28.</i>	30-8-07 31-8-29	2-8-37 13-10-29	20-10-30	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	*Cullum, Noel William Aubrey (51, 56).	5-8-38	5-8-37	23-8-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	R.A.	*Ireland-Smith, Norman George Archie.	16-9-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 15-12-37	15-12-37	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m.,—to 6 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 7 Sep. 40. 8 Punjab R.
285	Unattd. List	Kewley, Leonard Joseph Ellis, S.C. (33, 37 a, 42, 46, 46a) ...	26-6-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	14-10-29	{ 18 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 15 Apl. to 14 July 40. Ty. m., 15 July 40. 14 Punjab R. Ag. m.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41. Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Olaf Eoin Bernera, p.s.c. (33, 37) ...	6-7-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	9-10-29	{ 18 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 15 Apl. to 14 July 40. Ty. m., 15 July 40. 14 Punjab R. Ag. m.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41. Supp. List.
	R. Sussex R.	Catt, Charles Erling Bernard (s. c.) [L] (33, 39, 110).	1-12-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 15-11-28	10-12-35	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41. Supp. List.
	D. C. L. I.	Davy, Anthony Edward Gaius ..	10-12-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 ...	23-10-35	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Magan, William Morgan Tilson [L], q.s.i., (33, 37, 48, 60, 62, 164, 203).	13-6-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	13-10-29	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Tighe, Stanislaus Charles Hubert (33, 38, 46) ...	1-1-09 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	12-10-29	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m.,—to 31 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 1 Feb. 41.
290	Worc. R.	*Wilson, Basil Frederick (33, 199) ...	8-2-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 ...	23-1-38	{ 11 Punjab R. Ag. m.,—to 14 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 15 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Shipway, George Frederick Morgan (19, 21a, 33, 39, 62, 80) ...	20-5-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	20-11-29	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Ernest Victor S.C. (33, 38, 42) ...	25-5-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	16-10-29	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mahadeo Singh (33, 36, 38, 62) ...	17-12-07 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	10-10-29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Thomas Lee, S.C. (33, 38, 60) ...	28-6-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	11-11-29	I. A. C.
295	Unattd. List	Roe, Brian Wellesley (33, 38) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 24 to 29 Aug. 28—3 yrs. 303 ds., half to count.</i>	15-10-04 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	29-10-29	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m.,—to 4 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 5 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Mohindar Singh Chopra (33, 37, 39, 40, 42) ...	12-1-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	17-10-29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Essex R.	Church, Frederick Owen (25, 27, 33, 44, 46) ...	4-9-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 20-11-37	20-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	White, Martin William Helenna, M.B.E. (26, 30, 33, 36, 45, 46) ...	30-8-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	10-10-29	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Darrell John Robert (S.C.) (33, 38, 42) ...	19-5-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	8-10-29	1 G. R.
300	Unattd. List	Tarver, Charles Herbert (S.C.) (32, 38, 43, 91, 100, 156) ...	6-10-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	16-11-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Yadunath Singh (33, 43, 46) ...	11-2-07 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	18-10-29	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Heneker, Patrick Allason Holden (19, 61) ...	1-9-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	2-12-29	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Orr, John Reginald Henry (30, 32, 39, 48, 60, 62) ...	10-10-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	9-11-29	{ I. A. C. Ag. m.,—to 15 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 16 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Syer, Hubert Edmund (37, 38, 45, 46) ...	25-11-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	22-10-29	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. m., 27 July to 26 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 27 Oct. 40. to 26 Jan. 41.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
305	Unattd. List	Copeland, Francis Thomas (29, 33, 38, 171) ... <i>S. E. List (Sec. II—Cat. VI), 30 Nov. 37.</i>	19-12-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	10-10-29	G. S. O. S. Army Hdqrs.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, John William Anson (33, 38, 38) ...	27-9-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-27	9-10-29	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Higham, Peter Norman (18, 29, 33, 37, 38, 62) ...	30-8-08 30-8-28	30-8-38 5-10-27	10-10-29	12 F. P. R.
	Unattd. List	Bolam, John Arthur Valentine (29, 33, 46, 62, 156) ...	3-9-08 30-8-28	30-8-38 5-10-28	10-7-30	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Newell, George Archibald (25, 29, 33, 38, 46, 156) ...	9-10-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	24-11-29	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List.	Saker, Richard Kenneth Maltland (25, 29, 33) ...	30-12-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	1-11-29	Supp. List.
310	Unattd. List	Smith, John Montague (S.O.) (33, 38, 46) ...	30-8-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	27-10-29	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Jamal Dar (25, 29, 33, 49, 50, 51, 56, 157, 203) ...	1-7-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	1-12-29	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Rowlandson, Algernon Harvey Wynyard (25, 29, 33a, 36, 157) ...	15-11-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	24-11-29	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Surve, Dinkerrao Appasahib (29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 52) ...	31-10-07 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	11-10-29	{ 5. Mahratta L. I. Ag. m.,—to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 1 to 22 Dec. 40. I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Khalid Jan (29, 33, 36, 49, 60, 62, 156) ...	31-12-06 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	10-10-29	
315	Unattd. List	Murphy, Louis Michael S.C. (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 61, 62) ...	1-5-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	8-10-29	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Walton, Alan Roland (33, 43, 50, 51, 56) ...	11-2-06 31-8-28	31-8-37 5-10-28	14-10-29	R.I.A.S.C.
	R. A	*Hinks, John Harold Wynne ...	1-7-03 1-9-28	1-9-37 9-2-35	15-7-39	{ I.A.O.C.—to 6 May 40. Ty. m., 7 May to 2 June 40; 11 July 40. 1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Appleby, Charles Bernard (25, 29, 33, 38, 94, 98) ...	14-7-05 1-9-28	1-9-37 5-10-28	2-11-29	
	Unattd. List	Bond, George Harvey Weston S.C. (29, 33, 38) ...	27-7-07 1-9-28	1-9-37 5-10-28	17-10-29	1 G. R.
320	Unattd. List	Mohite, Hanmantrao Martandao (29, 33, 43, 46, 49, 62) ... <i>Service for pension from 14 June 26; for promotion from 23 Sep. 28.</i>	23-3-08 27-8-31	23-9-37 ...	24-10-32	5 Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Nazir Ahmad, S.C. (32, 62, 157, 202) ... <i>Service for pension from 1 Nov. 25; for promotion from 1 Oct. 28.</i>	1-4-08 1-9-32	1-10-37 11-10-32	12-11-33	13 F. F. R.H.
	P. W. Vols.	Robinson, Godfrey Manthey (33, 37, 45, 144) ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 Nov. 28.</i>	16-11-08 30-6-31	16-11-37 ...	28-11-35	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. m.,—to 25 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 26 Feb. 41. I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Hassall (30, 36, 60) ...	10-12-07 10-12-28	10-12-37 31-1-29	4-2-30	
	Unattd. List	Raza, Agha Muhammad (33, 46, 157, 203) ...	14-5-05 29-1-27	18-10-37 (a)	19-3-28	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 4 Sep. 40 to 12 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 13 Jan. 41. Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Cotton, John Richard (49, 60, 62, 157, 203) ...	22-1-09 31-7-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	21-3-30	
325	Black Watch	McConnel, Anthony Hogarth (19, 33, 38, 44, 52) ...	22-6-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 17-2-29	5-12-36	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Lewis Patrick (33, 38) ...	23-10-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	4-4-30	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gurdial Singh (13, 25, 29, 33, 37, 42, 46, 203) ...	15-6-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	25-3-30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Mohinder Singh Wadalia (32, 43, 46, 49, 60, 62) ...	30-11-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	13-4-30	I. A. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	Mudie, David Herbert (S.O.) (37, 46) ...	28-6-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 ...	26-11-35	{ I. A. C. Ag. m., 10 Oct. 40 to 9 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 10 Jan. 41. 14 Punjab R.
330	Unattd. List	Vir Singh (33, 38, 43, 45, 46) ...	12-2-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 (a)	12-6-30	
	Unattd. List	Tyrer, Alfred (S.O.) [I] (32, 38, 52, 111) ...	2-11-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	8-4-30	11 Sikh R.
	R. W. K. ...	Gaskin, William John (o*) (25, 29, 38, 52) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 291 ds., half to count.</i>	15-4-04 31-1-29	31-1-38 19-2-29	23-9-35	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m.,—to 1 Feb. 40. Ty. m., 2 Feb. to 18 June 40; 1 July 40.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Metcalf, Roy Douglas (25, 29, 36, 38, 156) ...	9-2-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	29-4-30	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Durrant, Noel Seymour (29, 33) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 221 ds., half to count.</i>	20-5-07 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	1-4-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Baker, Alfred Robert George (33, 38, 156) ...	9-1-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	30-3-30	10 Baluch R.
335	Unattd. List	Denman, Percy Darrell (33, 36) ...	1-4-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	2-4-30	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Jenney, George Robert Frederick (33, 36) ...	21-2-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	22-2-31	11 Sikh R.
	The King's E.	Collison, Edward Arthur Sutton (33, 48, 50, 51, 56) ...	24-5-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 30-12-35	30-12-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Keily, Philip Barnard (33, 43, 48) ...	1-5-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	28-3-30	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, Stephen William [L] (29, 33, 38, 46, 109, 111) ...	6-11-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	27-4-30	7 Rajput R.
340	Unattd. List	Ingall, Francis Herman Barclay (36) ...	24-10-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	23-4-30	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Mohammed Yousuf (33, 61) ...	14-10-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	22-5-30	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Gerard Henry (S. C.) (29, 33, 38) ...	20-2-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	17-5-30	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Foss, Thomas Frederick (50, 51, 56) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apl. 24 to 30 Jan. 29—4 yrs. 298 ds., half to count.</i>	28-12-04 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	27-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Verma, Shiv Dev (S. C.) (33, 36, 49, 60, 62) ...	27-9-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 19-3-29	3-4-30	I. A. C.
345	Unattd. List	Nail, William Hugh (33, 38, 50, 51, 56) ...	6-1-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	29-3-30	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 27 Nov. 40 to 26 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 27 Feb. 41.
	Unattd. List	Guerden, Henry Ballantine (33, 56) ...	5-10-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	11-6-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, Hugh Paul (29, 33, 38) ...	24-3-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	9-8-31	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Godfrey, Christopher George (29, 33, 40) ...	18-10-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	8-3-30	Mily. Farms Dept.
	R. Warwick R.	Hoves, John Bayon [L] (30, 33, 39, 72, 110, 164, 173, 202) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 29.</i>	17-12-07 12-9-31	31-1-38 3-1-34	24-10-35	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Bowie, Albert Gordon, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56) ...	29-4-07 1-2-29	1-2-38 20-3-29	21-3-30	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m.,—to 12 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 13 Oct. 40.
350	Unattd. List	Middleton-Stewart, Ivor Charles de Wickham (33, 36, 38, 39) ...	13-8-07 2-2-29	2-2-38 20-3-29	4-4-30	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Chauvel, Clarence Edward Piercy, p.s.c. (46) ... <i>Service for promotion from 9 Feb. 29.</i>	9-2-09 23-2-32	9-2-38 23-2-32	14-3-32	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, John Howard S.C. (19, 33, 46, 49, 60) ... <i>Service for promotion from 17 Feb. 29.</i>	10-7-08 31-8-29	17-2-38 17-10-29	19-10-30	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Hugh Devereux, S.C. (33, 46) ... <i>Service for promotion from 17 Feb. 29.</i>	24-7-08 31-8-29	17-2-38 21-10-29	10-11-30	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Leask, John Edward Mercer Ewart Clark, p.s.c. [I] (33, 43, 173) ... <i>Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 29.</i>	13-1-07 30-8-30	18-2-38 29-9-30	27-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 22 July to 31 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 1 Nov. 40.
355	Unattd. List	Neale, Gordon Brook (19, 36, 49, 60) ... <i>Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 29.</i>	10-7-09 18-10-30	18-2-38 22-11-30	6-1-32	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	MacConachie, Allan Dunn, p.s.c. (33, 38, 81) ... <i>Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 29.</i>	6-11-08 30-8-30	18-2-38 29-9-30	27-4-32	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Thunder, Geoffrey Bernard (29, 33, 62) ...	30-12-08 31-1-29	28-3-38 20-3-29	20-3-30	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Cheeseman, William Alfred (33, 38, 62, 157) ...	30-6-08 31-1-29	28-3-38 20-3-29	27-9-30	6 Raj. Rif.

\*Has not passed the final Examination.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Manch. R.	*Ekin Smyth, Walter Lionel (o) Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 29.	9-6-09 30-6-31	1-8-38 23-1-37	1-12-39	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m.,—to 3 Mar. 40 Ty. m., 4 Mar. 40.
360	R. A.	*Lyons, Patrick Owen ... ..	7-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 15-2-35	8-11-40	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Pickard, Edward Cecil (33, 39) 29-8-29	3-5-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	27-10-30	{ 18 F. F. Rif. Ag. m.,—to 19 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 20 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Abbott, Dennis (25, 30, 33, 39, 46) ... ..	14-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	22-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Butterfield, Ronald Stephen (33, 38) ... .. Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.	16-6-05 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	22-10-30	4 Bombay Grs.
	E. York R.	Biscoe, Dudley Hugh (157) ... ..	12-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 10-1-31	15-4-34	Supp. List.
	Worc. R.	Wood, Ronald Herbert Norton (33, 38, 46) ... ..	23-3-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 4-1-36	4-1-36	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m.,—to 13 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 14 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Redpath, Alexander William (32, 46, 47, 176) ... ..	4-9-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	23-10-30	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, Guy Irvine (33, 153) ... ..	2-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	20-11-30	Supp. List.
365	Unattd. List	Keighley, Geoffrey Evelyn Vernon (33, 61) ... ..	24-12-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	14-10-30	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Keenan, Patrick Joseph (19, 29, 33, 49, 60, 62) ... ..	2-2-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	8-11-30	{ I. A. C. Ag. m., 1 Sep. to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 1 Dec. 40 to 10 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	Spearman, Leo Stanley (19, 25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 91) ... ..	26-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	22-10-30	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. m., to 20 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 21 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Edleman, John Harris Reginald (33, 46) ... ..	13-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 12-10-29	22-10-30	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m.,—to 26 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 27 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Heskeith, Claude Walter (25, 29, 33, 36, 60) ... ..	20-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	15-10-30	I. A. C.
370	Unattd. List	McLean, John Anand (29, 33, 38) ... ..	4-6-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	16-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Walker, Samuel Edward Colyear (38) ... ..	5-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	4-12-30	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Somerville, William (32, 38) ... ..	4-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	26-10-30	{ 3 G. R. Ag. m.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 to 26 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	Danvers, Alec Anthony John (19, 33, 42) ... ..	10-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	12-11-30	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Gibson, Lawrence Norman (33, 48) ... ..	16-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	16-10-30	{ 17 Dehra R. Ag. m.,—to 19 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 20 Jan. 41.
375	Unattd. List	Sealy, William Geoffrey David (29, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56) ... ..	1-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	16-11-30	R. I. A. S. C. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Frank Douglas, M.C. (33, 38) ... ..	26-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	19-10-30	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Iftikhar Khan (33, 60) ... ..	10-1-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	16-10-30	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Azam Khan (33, 38, 45, 46, 202) ... ..	1-7-08 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	1-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Henry George Victor (64) ... ..	10-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	15-10-30	9 Jat R. (J. A. G.s' Dept.)
380	Unattd. List	Moore, Alec Cecil Sutherland (42) ... ..	16-4-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	22-10-30	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	North, Oliver Brian Masters (19, 33, 38) ... ..	20-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 21-10-29	1-11-30	{ 17 Dehra R. Ag. m.,—to 5 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 6 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Fawcett, William Henry Martin (33, 39) ... ..	25-10-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	18-10-30	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Shebbears, Robert Austin (19, 21, 25, 29, 36, 60) ... ..	13-12-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 20-10-29	25-10-30	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Henderson Brooks, Thomas Bryan (29, 33, 38, 52, 62) ... ..	11-1-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	5-11-30	5 Madras L. I.
385	Unattd. List	Townsend, Edward Philip (32, 38) ... ..	24-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	1-11-30	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. m.,—to 18 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 14 Aug. to 15 Sep. 40 and 1 Oct. 40

\*Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	to Indian Army.	
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Bullock, Gerald Lendon (19, 29, 33, 38, 48, 60, 62) ...	21-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	27-10-30	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Harris, Vere Wallace (33) ...	11-4-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	10-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.
	10th H.	Parbury, Charles Graham (19, 32) ...	4-2-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 10-2-36	10-2-36	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Forteach, George Mackenzie (32, 38) ...	1-10-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	15-10-30	2 G. R.
390	Unattd. List	Fuller, Francis Henry (33, 37, 43, 45, 46) ...	12-2-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	28-10-30	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dodge, Nigel Kenneth Beaton (33, 43, 46, 62) ...	7-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	27-10-30	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m.,—to 19 Sep. 40. Ty. m. 20 Sep. 40. 7 Rajput R. Ag. m.,—to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 15 to 25 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Gohel, Mahavirsingh Babubha (29, 33, 36, 38, 49) ...	8-8-07 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	1-11-30	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Francis Robert Cameron, S.C. [1] (33, 38, 60, 109, 114) ...	27-9-07 30-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	29-11-30	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, Arthur Rupert Courtney Kelynge (33, 46) ...	26-2-08 30-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	26-10-30	3 G. R.
395	Unattd. List	Mitcheson, Philip Stanley, S.C. (33, 38) ...	12-11-06 31-8-29	1-8-38 21-10-29	7-11-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, John Warren Swale (46) ...	16-12-05 31-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	2-8-31	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Ashdown, John William Richard Durham (38, 50, 51) ...	19-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	24-10-30	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Pay of rank from 10 Oct. 38. Armstrong, Alan Spurgeon (19, 29, 33, 60) ...	28-11-08 31-1-29	1-8-38 20-3-29	5-4-30	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Pay of rank from 17 Oct. 38. Edwards, Herbert Gibson (33, 45, 46) ...	24-10-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	16-10-30	10 G. R.
400	Cheshire R.	Pay of rank from 17 Oct. 38. Barcroft, Robert Ball (33, 38, 40) (P) ...	4-5-09 31-1-31	1-8-38 23-2-32	16-3-36	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 29. Purton, Lawrence Humphrey (33, 38, 91) ...	14-7-08 31-1-31	1-8-38 18-2-31	25-4-32	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Binny, Ronald Alexander William, p.s.c. (33, 38) ...	20-1-10 30-1-30	1-8-38 1-2-30	1-4-31	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Craig, Alexander Thomas Bellew (33, 38, 45, 46, 150) ...	7-9-09 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	30-3-31	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Pottle, William Franklin Herbert (28, 29, 33) ...	12-12-07 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	20-3-31	16 Punjab R.
405	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 39 ds., half to count. Agar, Alexander Agar (33, 38, 46, 52) ...	16-8-09 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	15-4-31	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 June to 14 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 15 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Mills, Arthur William (29, 32, 145) ...	28-5-10 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	21-3-31	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m.,—to 15 June 40. Ty. m., 16 June to 14 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Nangle, Francis Edward (33, 36) ...	11-5-10 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	21-3-31	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m.,—to 25 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 40.
	Hampshire R.	Colson, Edward Barron ...	26-5-10 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	27-2-36	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, John Russell Lindsay (33, 46, 60) ...	19-5-10 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	20-3-31	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Kapur, Balraj Krishna (33, 62) ...	12-1-10 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	6-4-31	Supy. List.
410	K. S. L. I.	*Russell-Roberts, Denis Guy 201	28-7-09 30-1-30	1-8-38 9-9-37	1-4-39	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Donald Bertram Wynne (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 61) ...	5-3-10 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	20-3-31	R. I. A. S. O. (J. A. G.'s Deptt.)
	Unattd. List	Scott, Alastair Thame (33, 37, 43, 46) ...	22-1-10 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	19-3-31	12 F. F. R.
	R. W. K.	*Kenny, Robert John Charles (50, 51, 56) ...	14-11-07 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-2-31	14-11-39	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 108 ds., half to count. Dubey, Uday Chand (32, 43, 46, 203) ...	26-3-10 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	30-3-31	1 Punjab R.
415	Unattd. List	Wood, George Raymond (33) ...	26-6-10 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	26-3-31	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m.,—to 19 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 20 Sep. 40 to 31 Jan. 41.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Crops.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captain—contd.						
Unattd. List	Steele, Leslie Fawcett (33, 38, 156)	2-1-10 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	10-3-31	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m.,—to 5 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 6 Nov. 40. I. A. C.	
Unattd. List	McNalty, Peter Geoffrey Bouchier (33, 36, 109, 121, 164, 202).	7-6-09 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	8-5-31		
Unattd. List	Rivett-Carnac, Charles Francis (33, 38, 40)	28-2-09 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	31-3-31	10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List	Garforth Bles, George David Garforth (32, 36, 60, 157) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 30.</i>	5-10-09 29-8-31	1-8-38 30-9-31	30-10-32	{ I. A. C. Ag. m., 10 Sep. to 4 Oct. 39.	
420 Unattd. List	Hopkinson, Paul, p.s.c. (33)	29-6-06 1-2-30	1-8-38 18-9-30	10-4-31	2 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Walter, Cyril Frederick Hem-brough (33, 33 a, 50, 51) ... <i>Pay as Capt. from 20 Mar. 39.</i>	4-9-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	21-10-30	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m.,—to 27 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 28 Dec. 40. 15 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Wood, Vincent Alexander (33, 36, 38) ... <i>Pay as Capt. from 27 Mar. 39.</i>	9-10-09 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	5-4-31		
Unattd. List	Shurlock, Terence Allan (29, 33, 50, 51) ... <i>Pay as Capt. from 6 Apr. 39.</i>	24-8-07 1-2-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	23-3-31	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Thomas, Raymond Francis Lewis (33, 36)	6-4-09 6-4-30	1-8-38 16-9-30	10-10-31	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., to 1 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 2 Dec. 40.	
425 Unattd. List	Parkash Chand (33, 50, 51, 52, 56, 62, 155) <i>Service for pension from 4 Mar. 30; for promotion from 4 June 30.</i>	24-12-09 2-2-33	1-8-38 8-2-33	1-4-34	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m.,—to 11 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 12 to 16 Dec. 40.	
Border R.	Power, Hilary John (33, 36, 39, 52, 155) ... <i>The period 8 Feb. 32 to 8 Mar. 32 not to count for pay, increase of pay, time promotion, or retirement. Service for pension from 7 Jan. 32; for promotion from 8 July 30.</i>	6-9-08 8-12-31	1-8-38 8-2-33	27-11-35	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 14 May to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 14 Aug. 40.	
Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Robert Douglas (33) <i>Half pay list, 20 Nov. 31 to 22 Jan. 32 to count towards promotion and pension. Pay of rank from 16 Oct. 39.</i>	31-12-09 30-1-30	1-8-38 25-2-30	17-5-32	I. A. C.	
Unattd. List	Richardson, Gordon Stewart New-ham (33, 38, 60)	12-7-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	2 G. R.	
R. W. K.	Wright, Douglas George Man-sell ... <i>In ranks 27 July 25 to 27 Aug. 30, 5 yrs. 32 ds., half to count.</i>	4-7-08 28-8-30	28-8-38 24-11-31	1-4-36	Mily. Farms Dept.	
430 Unattd. List	Hugo, Harry Rothney (33, 157)	12-8-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	30-10-31	12 F. P. R.	
Unattd. List	Roffey, Leslie Alexander John (19, 33, 38, 61)	19-10-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 1-10-30	20-10-31	I. A. C.	
Unattd. List	Stone, John Cecil Faris (33, 42, 144)	17-7-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	25-10-31	7 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Hawson, Anthony Ronald (33, 38, 46)	7-8-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Saunders, James Michael (29, 32, 42)	26-7-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	25-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
435 Unattd. List	Harper, Alexander Forrest (19, 21, 33, 38, 49, 60, 109)	12-7-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	26-10-31	I. A. C.	
Unattd. List	Whitehead, Stanley Henry James (32, 36, 38) ...	21-8-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 7 Nov. 40. 10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List	Thunder, Brian Joseph (38, 46)	16-7-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	9-11-31	1 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Johnson, Edmund (33, 38, 46) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Mar. 24 to 27 Aug. 30, 6 yrs. 158 ds., half to count.</i>	23-3-06 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	22-10-31	{ Ag. m.,—to 4 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 5 Dec. 40 to 18 Jan. 41.	
Unattd. List	Martin, Edward John (29, 33, 39, 52)	31-3-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	23-10-31	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m.,—to 19 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 20 Dec. 40.	
440 Unattd. List	Robertson, James Alexander Rowland (33, 40, 42, 46)	23-3-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	{ 6 G. R. Ag. m.,—to 9 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 10 Sep. 40.	
R. W. K.	*Edwards, Anthony Roland Gamul Macleod (25, 33, 50, 56) 201 <i>Service for Indian element, outside the Indian establishment less than 5 years, all to count.</i>	1-8-10 23-8-30	28-8-38 23-1-37	2-10-39	R. I. A. S. C.	

\*Has not passed the final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY.

234A

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Murray, John Kenneth Ronald, [L] (33, 172) ...	29-6-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	23-10-31	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	McLeod, Malcolm Kelty (33, 48, 46) ...	3-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	15-11-31	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Inwood, Ralph Preston (33) ...	9-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	23-10-31	6 Raj. Rif.
445	D. C. L. I.	Edward-Collins, Charles Thurstan (29, 33) ...	30-7-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	15-11-35	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Hirst, Leslie Brierley (37a) ...	28-2-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	6-11-31	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wall, Edward Beringer Cook (33, 38, 46, 156) ...	14-8-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Barham, John Desmond (17 a), (48, 56) ...	28-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	16-11-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kauntze, Colin Shubrick (33, 52) ...	11-5-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	1-11-31	8 Punjab R.
450	Unattd. List	Habibullah, Enaith (19, 33, 36, 60) ...	2-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	5-1-32	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Bradbury, George Charles S.C. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 6 yr. 38 days, half to count.</i>	21-7-06 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	11-11-31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Bromilow, Henry Mesnard (19, 22a, 29, 33) ...	27-9-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	25-10-31	I. A. C.
	Leicester R.	Brett, John Raymond Louis Denis (33, 36, 43) ...	2-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 23-9-31	24-11-35	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m.,—to 5 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 6 Feb. 41.
	Unattd. List	Bowen, John Charles Edward <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	8-10-09 30-1-32	28-8-38 12-2-32	15-3-33	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Reford, Lewis Blizard Hope, M.O. (33, 46, 62, 157) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	5-3-10 30-1-32	28-8-38 12-2-32	5-3-33	12 F. F. R.
455	Unattd. List	Campbell, Thomas Evans (29, 33, 56, 62) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	14-12-10 30-1-32	28-8-38 12-2-32	7-3-33	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Kemsley, Arthur Richard (19, 33) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	27-5-10 30-1-32	28-8-38 12-2-32	6-3-33	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Hasan, Syed Ibn I (33, 39, 157) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	10-10-10 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	16-3-32	10 Baluch R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Paramje, Yeshwant Sridhar (s.c.) (33, 38, 50, 51) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	8-1-09 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	14-8-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Chopra, Inder Sen (33, 38, 42, 46) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	7-9-09 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	5-4-32	I. A. C.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
460	Unattd. List	Qizilbash, Nawabzada Zulfiqar Ali Khan (29, 33, 38, 157) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	26-10-10 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	14-3-32	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m.,—to 18 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 19 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Fink, Eustace James ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	25-5-09 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	13-3-32	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Jai Singh (29, 33, 38) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	1-8-10 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	16-3-32	2 Punjab R.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	*Maberly, John Edward Astley (19, 21, 33, 44; 58) ... (199)	7-4-09 29-8-30	28-8-38 28-1-10	16-12-37	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Knapp, Denis Bruce (43, 46) ... <i>Commnd. service in R. A. F. 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 33; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.</i>	14-11-35 14-11-35	14-11-38 14-11-35	17-12-35	15 Punjab R.
465	Unattd. List	Purcell, Herbert Gerard Joseph (33, 46, 144) ... <i>Commnd. service in R. A. F. 28 June 29 to 27 June 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.</i>	10-2-10 14-11-35	14-11-38 14-11-35	17-12-35	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gillan, George Michael (29, 33, 46) ... <i>Service for pension; Commissioned service in R. A. F. 13 Apl. 29 to 12 Apl. 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.</i>	10-12-09 14-11-35	14-11-38 14-11-35	12-12-35	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Oldham, Wilfrid Henry Burd (s.c.) (33, 38) ... <i>Service for promotion from 25 Jan. 31.</i>	20-10-09 6-8-32	25-1-39 1-10-32	29-10-33	4 G. R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List	Butcher, Claude George (S. C.) (33, 38)	22-4-08 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	8-4-32	6 Raj. Rif.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 303 days, half to count.					
Hampshire R.	Keen, Patrick John (41, 52, 157)	30-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 ...	1-10-36	18 F. F. Rif.—Ind. Pol. Serv.	
470 Lan. Fus.	*Blyth, John Henry (o) ...	11-1-07 29-1-31	29-1-39 23-1-32	-9-37	I. A. O. C. Ag. m.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m. 3 Dec. 39 to 23 June 40 & 12 July 40. I. A. C.	
	In ranks—5 yrs. 23 ds., half to count.					
Unattd. List	Butler, James Dighton (29, 33, 38, 49, 60) ...	9-1-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	20-3-32		
Unattd. List	Moberly, William Innes (32, 157) ...	10-2-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	16-3-32	12 F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	Raw, William Geoffrey (33, 36)	6-10-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	15-3-32	11 Sikh R.—Ind. Pol. Serv.	
Unattd. List	Grimshaw, Ewing Henry Wrigley (33, 38, 43, 46b) ...	30-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	5-4-32	1 Punjab R.	
475 Unattd. List	Smart, Dermot Milbanke Bodington (33) ...	15-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	1-4-32	4 G. R. Ag. m.,—to 18 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 19 Nov. to 22 Dec. 40.	
Unattd. List	Hawkins, Geoffrey Jack (19, 38, 46, 157) ...	2-12-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	5-5-32	12 F. F. R. Ag. m.,—to 12 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 13 to 26 Nov. 40	
Unattd. List	Venning, Douglas Ralph, M.C. (33, 157) ...	18-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	19-3-32	5 R.G.R.	
Unattd. List	Fearon, Sheppard Percy (33, 38, 157) ...	5-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	23-3-32	14 Punjab R. Ag. m.,—to 13 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 14 Nov. 40.	
Unattd. List	Steed, Henry Leslie (33, 38) ...	20-8-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	31-3-32	5 Punjab R.	
480 Unattd. List	Croysdale, John Bryan Hawshaw (33, 60, 156) ...	27-12-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	19-3-32	A. R. Dept.	
Unattd. List	Wainright, Victor Lawrence Molra, M.C. (33, 46, 157) ...	2-3-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	30-3-32	18 F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	Bailey, Robert Anthony (13, 19, 30, 33, 37, 49, 112) ...	5-1-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	14-3-32	I. A. C.	
Unattd. List	Cargill, Jack Chalmers Wynne (29, 33, 39) ...	30-3-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	19-3-32	7 Rajput R.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 28 to 28 Jan. 31,—2 yrs. 305 ds., half to count.					
Unattd. List	Laslett, Henry Collier Renny (29, 33, 50, 51, 56) ...	5-12-06 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	29-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 207 days, half to count.					
485 Unattd. List	Vickers, James Sholto (33)	9-8-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	24-3-32	10 G. R. Ag. m.,—to 13 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 14 Nov. 40.	
Unattd. List	Maunsell, George Arthur Cecil (19, 33, 38) ...	26-3-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	14-3-32	14 Punjab R. Ag. m.,—to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 14 Aug. 40.	
Unattd. List	Brodie, Nell Malcolm (33, 38, 49)	24-10-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 30-9-31	9-11-32	1 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Boulter, Hereward Emanuel (33, 39, 157) ...	12-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	15-3-32	12 F. F. R. Ag. m.,—to 28 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 20 Nov. 40.	
Unattd. List	McGill, John Malcolm (29, 33, 38, 43) ...	20-9-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	15-3-32	9 G. R. Ag. m.,—to 2 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 3 Nov. 40.	
490 Unattd. List	Mortimer, Philip Roger (21, 29, 33, 38, 49, 58, 60, 62) ...	2-4-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	21-3-32	I. A. C.	
Unattd. List	Watts, George Macdonald (33, 36, 50, 51, 56) ...	22-4-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	21-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Powder, Thomas Geoffrey Beresford (29, 31, 42, 145) ...	5-8-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	22-3-32	I. A. O. C.	
Unattd. List	Lerwill, Godfrey, M.C. (33, 43, 157)	14-9-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	7-4-32	11 Sikh R. Ag. m.,—to 5 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 6 Dec. 40.	
Unattd. List	Lowe, Thomas Murray O'Hara (29, 33, 38, 43) ...	14-10-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	24-3-32	3 G. R.	
495 Unattd. List	Alexander, David (33, 38)	30-5-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	14-3-32	19 Hy'bad R.	
Y. & L. R.	*Willis, Raymond Austin (50, 51, 56) ...	22-1-08 29-1-31	29-1-39 7-1-39	14-11-39	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for pension (In ranks), 5 yrs. 7 ds., half to count.					
	Service for Indian element. On Indian establishment 23 Feb. 32 to 6 Mar. 35, 3 years 12 days, i.e., all service to count.					

\* Has not passed the final examination.



# INDIAN ARMY.

236—37

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Cellard, Francis William (29, 33)	31-1-11 20-1-31	20-1-30 18-2-31	3-4-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Luck, Henry Oswald (33, 38, 203)	24-1-11 20-1-31	20-1-30 18-2-31	15-3-32	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Cyril George (53, 50, 51, 56)	3-5-11 29-1-31	20-1-30 18-2-31	15-3-32	B. I. A. S. C.
500	K. O. R. R.	*Morrell, Charles Arthur (50, 51, 56)	17-2-09 29-1-31	20-1-30 23-9-34	14-11-39	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Ormiston, George Ross (33, 36)	9-8-10 29-1-31	20-1-30 18-2-31	2-4-32	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cable, Gordon Evelyn Porter (29, 33, 43).	18-6-10 29-1-31	20-1-30 22-5-31	22-6-32	{ 7 Rajput R. (I.A.O.C.). Ag. m.,—to 13 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 14 Feb. 41.
	Unattd. List	Slatter, Arthur William Donat (33, 36).	11-12-10 29-1-31	20-1-30 18-2-31	23-3-32	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m.,—to 10 July 40. Ty. m., 11 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Fowler, Edward Cole. Willoughby (29, 33, 46a, 140, 156) Service for pension from 15 Oct. 32.	9-3-10 29-1-31	20-1-30 18-11-32	6-1-34	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Pearson Francis Fenwick (170) Service for pension from 3 Sep. 32.	13-6-11 29-1-31	20-1-30 11-10-32	2-11-33	Supy. List
505	Unattd. List	Girling, John Denis (33, 91) Service for pension from 21 Sep. 32.	24-9-08 29-1-31	20-1-30 11-10-32	17-11-33	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Gurdip Singh (33a, 37, 151, 156, 203). Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.	27-11-10 29-1-31	20-1-30 ...	24-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Daulet Singh (19, 29, 33a, 60) ... Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.	4-1-11 27-8-31	20-1-30 ...	24-10-32	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Bhimoria, Nasservanji Dhanjisha (32) Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.	31-12-10 27-8-31	20-1-30 ...	5-11-32	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m.,—to 15 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 16 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Gambhir Singh (33, 36) Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.	31-5-11 27-8-31	20-1-30 ...	25-10-32	Survey Dept.
510	Unattd. List	Kanwar Bahadur Singh (33) Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.	5-8-10 27-8-31	20-1-30 ...	7-11-32	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Rodrigues, Edward Augustus (29, 33, 38). Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.	4-9-10 27-8-31	20-1-30 ...	24-10-32	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m.,—to 24 Dec. 40 Ty. m., 25 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Sheriff, Muhammad Khalilullah (33, 43) Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.	22-6-10 27-8-31	20-1-30 ...	1-11-32	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Sen, Lionel Protip (33, 46) Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.	20-10-10 27-8-31	20-1-30 ...	26-10-32	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 25 Aug. to 24 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 25 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Krishna Purbshotam Dhargalkar (19, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 60). Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.	7-9-09 27-8-31	20-1-30 ...	24-10-32	I. A. C.
5	Unattd. List	Grice, Cecil Walter Symington (33, 38, 46.)	17-9-09 30-1-31	30-1-30 18-2-31	20-3-32	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Rieu, Etienne Alfred (33, 37, 38)	5-2-08 31-1-31	31-1-30 18-2-31	22-3-32	5 Mahratta L. I. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Spence, Robert Francis (29, 33, 43, 91).	15-8-08 31-1-31	31-1-30 18-2-31	1-4-32	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Trewby, Herbert Frederick, A.M. I.R.E., A.M.I.A.E., (33, 47, 49, 50, 51, 62).	8-10-09 31-1-31	31-1-30 18-2-31	5-5-32	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Gahan, Henry Michael (29, 33) Commissioned service in R. A. F. 11 Oct. 29 to 10 Oct. 34; for promotion from 12 Feb. 31.	13-12-04 12-2-36	12-2-30 12-2-36	1-3-36	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 7 Nov. 40.
520	Unattd. List	Wemyss, James Rawlinson (29, 33). Commissioned service in R. A. F. 5 Dec. 30 to 4 Dec. 35; for promotion from 14 Mar. 31.	29-12-07 14-3-36	14-3-30 14-3-36	6-4-36	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m.,—to 18 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 14 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Stapleton, Gregory Joseph Kenneth. Previous service in the Royal Navy 1 Sep. 28 to 23 July 33, 4 yrs. 326 ds. to count for promotion only; service for promotion reckons from 18 Mar. 31.	1-9-08 7-2-36	18-3-30 7-2-36	1-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	McCoy, Samuel Vallis (19, 33, 60)	25-11-08 31-1-29	27-3-39 20-3-29	3-4-30	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Jarvis, Cyril Mustace (33, 38, 144, 171)	30-4-11 30-4-31	30-4-39 12-10-33	5-11-34	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alick Bartley Brady (33, 49, 60)	16-6-10 16-6-31	16-6-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	I. A. C.
525	Unattd. List	Taylor, Thomas Sydney, M.C. (30, 32, 157) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.</i>	30-3-09 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	26-10-32	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Barlow-Wheeler, William Hubert (32, 39, 48). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 310 ds., half to count.</i>	19-10-09 27-8-31	7-8-39 30-9-31	22-10-32	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m.,—to 27 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 28 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List.	Tomlinson, Basil Lothlan Murray (33, 144, 156). <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	7-8-10 4-2-33	27-8-39 8-2-33	24-3-34	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Prince, Hugh Anthony (37, 38, 46, 46, 145).	11-8-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	22-10-32	6 G. R.
	Cheshire R.	*Wellwood, Henry Strachan (50, 51, 56) 199 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 107 ds., half to count.</i>	12-4-08 27-8-31	27-8-39 16-12-32	25-1-39	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 1 Feb. 41.
	Unattd. List	Thornburgh, David Gill (30, 38, 31, 150, 156).	7-2-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	24-10-32	Supy. List.
530	Unattd. List	Barbour, Reginald Fraser (33, 157).	23-2-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	25-10-32	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Shaw, Noel Frederick Bridgman (33, 38, 145).	26-12-10 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	24-10-32	{ 6 G. R. Ag. m.,—to 25 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Coke, Philip Geoffrey William Miller (33).	8-8-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	25-10-32	18 R. Garh. RM.
	Unattd. List	Kidd, Terence Pakenham (33, 36, 60, 109).	22-10-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Manson, John Prendergast (33)	7-8-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	31-10-32	11 Sikh R.
535	Unattd. List	Ovans, Michael Edward (33, 38, 42, 46).	6-10-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	12-11-32	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	Russel, Edward Howard (32)	18-10-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	3-11-32	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	Packwood, Sidney William (33, 38, 46).	27-9-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-11-32	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Holmes, John Derek (33, 36) ...	11-9-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Salkeld, Philip Edward (43) ...	5-8-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	I. A. C.
540	Unattd. List	Sorby, Robert Arthur Clement (33, 38, 61).	25-8-10 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Hyde, Robert George (29, 33, 38, 46).	14-4-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	1-11-32	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m.,—to 10 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 11 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	Duncan, John Graeme (37, 50, 51, 56). <i>Forfeits six months' service for purposes of promotion.</i>	15-2-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	6-11-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Douglas, John Sholto (33, 36, 38)	20-5-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	{ 4 G. R. (I. A. O. C.) Ag. m., 3 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Sproule, Andrew Roger Waldyve (18, 33, 38, 46, 61).	17-11-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	I. A. C.
545	Unattd. List	Conroy, Hubert George (33, 38, 157)	9-6-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	22-10-32	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kirton, Patrick York Campbell (19, 36, 38)	17-3-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	27-11-32	I. A. C.

\* Has not Passed the final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY.

239

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Ryley, John William [I] (33, 62, 111).	17-8-10 27-8-31	27-8-30 30-9-31	26-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Roytson, Christopher Sorrenson Sheridan (30, 33, 42)	23-1-11 27-8-31	27-8-30 30-9-31	17-11-32	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Anthony St. Clair Rance (33, 38, 43, 157). <i>Forfeits six months' service for purposes of promotion</i>	20-12-10 27-8-31	27-8-30 30-9-31	25-10-32	2 G. R. (B. I. A. S. C.)
550	Unattd. List	Crookshank, Arthur Kennedy (21, 33).	27-9-11 27-8-31	27-8-30 30-9-31	7-11-32	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Charles Alexander Gordon (33, 43).	7-6-11 27-8-31	27-8-30 ...	29-4-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Charles Leonard (29, 33, 36, 46).	18-9-11 27-8-31	27-8-30 30-9-31	26-10-32	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Crawford, James Dirom (61) ...	29-6-11 27-8-31	27-8-30 30-9-31	23-10-32	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Rustom Maneckji Billmoria (33)	18-11-08 27-8-31	27-8-30 ...	31-10-32	I. A. C.
555	Unattd. List	Robinson, John Francis (37a, 38, 43, 46).	20-12-11 27-8-31	27-8-30 30-9-31	23-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Roosmale Coeq, Alexander Hendrick (33).	15-11-11 27-8-31	27-8-30 30-9-31	27-11-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ommanney, Peter Richard (33, 45, 46, 46a).	29-6-11 27-8-31	27-8-30 24-11-31	5-1-33	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m.,—to 10 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 11 Feb. 41. 7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Herbert Mayo (33, 38, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	30-10-10 4-2-33	27-8-30 8-2-33	4-3-34	
	Unattd. List	Woodroffe, John Henry Patrick (19, 37, 60) ... <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	6-7-11 8-9-32	27-8-30 11-10-32	19-11-33	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Michael Grey (156) ... <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	24-6-10 4-2-33	27-8-30 8-2-33	11-3-34	Supy. List.
560	Unattd. List	Boome, Kenneth Edward, [L] <i>q.s.i.</i> (33, 144, 172). <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	15-10-10 4-2-33	27-8-30 8-2-33	10-3-34	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Aserappa, Richard Edwin (30, 49) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	27-12-10 28-1-32	27-8-30 ...	27-4-33	Ind. Engrs.
	Unattd. List	Gyani, Prem Singh (19, 39, 46, 156) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	17-7-10 28-1-32	27-8-30 6-10-32	11-4-33	"A" Fd. Bde., Ind. Arty.
	Unattd. List	Sarda Nand Singh (46) ... <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	1-7-10 28-1-32	27-8-30 12-2-32	7-3-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Allah Dad Khan (33, 38) ... <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	12-2-10 28-1-32	27-8-30 12-2-32	18-3-33	11 Sikh R.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
565	Unattd. List	Sheikh Muhammad Afzal (43) ... <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	22-6-11 28-1-32	27-8-30 12-2-32	18-3-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Umrao Singh (156) ... <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	5-12-11 28-1-32	27-8-30 12-2-32	19-12-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mian Hayaud Din (33, 151, 157, 202) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	2-7-10 28-1-32	27-8-30 12-2-32	6-3-33	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m.,—to 8 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 9 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Vidya Dhar Jayal (33, 121, 157, 202) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	31-12-10 28-1-32	27-8-30 12-2-32	8-3-33	
	Unattd. List	Khan Ata Mohammad Khan (29, 33, 38, 46, 62, 203) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	6-10-10 28-1-32	27-8-30 12-2-32	8-3-33	14 Punjab R.

No.	Former Corps,	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
570	Unattd. List	Rajinder Singh Kalha (33, 38, 46) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	13-6-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	10-3-33	Survey Dept.
	Unattd. List	Raza, Nawabzada Agba K. (33) ... <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	22-1-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	6-3-33	I. A. C.
	Unattd. Lis	Lachman Singh Negi (33, 43) ... <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	16-12-09 28-1-32	27-8-39 23-1-32	16-9-33	6 Raj. Rif.
		Davis, Arthur Owen Lancelot ...	27-12-93 5-2-13	5-2-17 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O. Bt. m.
		Law, Charles Harold ...	7-8-93 24-1-14	24-1-18 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—Rectg. Duties, Delhi. Bt. m., 3 Sep. 39.
575		Greenhouse, Ronald Eric ...	26-1-96 15-8-14	15-8-18 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—19 Hy'bad R. Bt. m., 3 Sep. 39. Ag. m.,—to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 14 Aug. to 31 Dec. 40.
		Pakenham, Maxwell Mark ...	15-12-94	1-10-18	...	{ I. R. R. O. Bt. m., 3—Inf. Ag. m.,—to Ty. m., 23 Se
		Jameson, Charles Edward Eustace	4-12-01 15-8-14	13-5-19 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O. Bt. m., 3 Sep. 39.
		Gordon, Thomas James, M.C. ...	15-11-95 5-9-14	2-6-19 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 3 Sep. 39.
		Wilson, Lionel Ernest ...	12-4-95 18-10-14	16-7-19 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 25 Jan. 40. Ag. m., 5 June to 4 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 5 Sep. 40.
580		Erskine Lindop, Adrian Horathus, M.C.	11-10-93 24-12-14	15-9-19 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O. Bt. m., 3 Sep. 39.
		Clyde, William Thomas	28-3-95 10-4-15	4-1-20 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—19 Hy'bad R. Bt. m., 3 Sep. 39.
		Reed, Marmaduke Wilfred (19) ...	11-4-94 7-5-15	3-2-20 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O. Bt. m., 3 Sep. 39.
		Craster, Reginald Fenwick ...	24-5-96 22-5-15	3-2-20 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—Inf. Bt. m., 3 Sep. 39.
		Williams, John Fortescue Hugh	6-8-97 10-7-15	8-4-20 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—Inf. Bt. m., 14 Feb. 40.
585		Baker, Cedric Stansmore ...	27-8-97 18-4-16	18-4-20 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—Inf. Bt. m., 3 Sep. 39.
		Thomason, Archibald David Fawcett.	25-4-98 18-4-16	18-4-20 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O. Bt. m., 3 Sep. 39.
		Armitage, Hugo Evans ...	28-4-95 16-8-15	3-5-20 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—12 F.F.R. Bt. m., 5 Nov. 39.
		Dunn, Cyril Leslie ...	20-2-98 7-9-15	28-5-20 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—Inf. Bt. m., 3 Sep. 39.
		Bowtell-Harris, Frederic James, M.C.	9-5-96 28-9-15	24-6-20 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—Inf. I. G. S. C. Depot. Bt. m., 26 Nov. 39.
590		Short, John McLoughlin ...	6-10-97 29-6-16	29-6-20 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—11 Sikh R. Ag. m.,—to 11 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 12 Jan. 41.
		Orr, Harry Douglas ...	25-6-95 3-11-15	27-7-20 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—Sign. Trng. Centre. Bt. m., 3 Sep. 39.
		Woods, John McBirney ...	14-9-94 27-12-15	11-9-20 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 28 May 40.
		Hodgshon, Frederick William ...	22-2-98 30-12-15	11-9-20 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O. Bt. m., 16 Sep. 39.
		Fry, George Cyril ...	18-11-98 14-11-16	14-11-20 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—Inf.— Attd. Offr., G. S. Beh., Army Hdqrs. Bt. m., 31 Aug. 40.
595		Percy-Smith, Hubert Kendall ...	9-9-97	1-5-21	...	{ I. R. R. O.—Mily. Accts. Deptt. Bt. m., 25 Aug. 40.
		Jackson, George O'Neill Bayley	11-4-99 27-10-17	27-10-22 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 3 Sep. 39.

# INDIAN ARMY.

240A

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
...		Cooper, Albert Charles ...	25-4-96 30-5-17	13-2-23 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—18 R Garh. Rif. Bt. m., 23 Jan. 40. Ag. m.,—to 19 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 20 Sep. to 15 Dec. 40.
...		Gruar, Ronald Foster ...	9-9-92 1-6-17	13-2-23 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—I. A. C.
...		Inglis, Ernest John D'Oyly ...	25-5-99 21-8-18	21-8-23 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—G. S. O. 2, Army Hdqrs. Bt. m., 21 July 40. Ag. m., 1 Dec. 39 to 29 Feb. 40. Ty. m. 1 Mar 40.
300		Norris-Hill, Derriek ...	20-1-00 16-12-18	16-12-24 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—1 Punjab R.
...		Herdon, Wilfred Fraser Harris ...	7-8-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—Sig. Trng. School. Bt. m., 3 Sep. 39.
...		Sellick, William Henry ...	18-1-95 5-11-18	19-10-25 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf.
...		Burmester, Arnold Claridge ...	2-9-95 30-1-18	4-1-26 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—I. A. O. C. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
...		Hutton, Hugh Overthwaite ...	18-7-99 31-8-18	29-3-26 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—8 Punjab R. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
305		Berry, William ...	20-3-98 29-1-20	29-1-27 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf.— No. 15 Garr. Coy.
...		Dawson, Arthur Vernon ...	27-5-99 31-8-18	17-10-26 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—I. A. C. Ag. m., 10 Sep. to 9 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 10 Dec. 40.
...		Walker, Roland Carmichael ...	24-7-00 18-12-19	18-12-30 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
...		Richardson, Cecil Arthur ...	31-3-99 30-9-19	29-5-32 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 13 Jan. 41.
...		Glenn, Henry Ellis Heaney (25, 33, 44, 157, 202).	2-12-02 30-8-23	30-8-32 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—1 Punjab R.
310		Critchley, Gerald Holt ...	30-4-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—I. A. C. Ag. m.,—to 30 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 31 Jan. 41.
...		Critchley, Richard Oswald ...	30-4-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—I. A. C.
...		Goates, John Martin Edward Buller.	13-11-04 29-1-35	29-1-34 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.).
...		Joyce, John George, (50, 51) ...	26-12-02 29-1-27	30-3-36 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C.
...		Elliot, Charles Francis Desmond	24-12-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 ...	...	{ I. R. R. O.—Inf. Ag. m.,—to 11 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 12 Feb. 41.
315	Unattd. List	Ekins, William John Howard ... Service for promotion from 5 Nov. 31. Service in R. A. F. for pension— 7 yrs. For Indian element out of India—5 yrs.	7-4-12 5-11-38	5-11-39 5-11-38	30-11-38	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Prendergast, John Hume, M.C. (29, 33).	15-11-10 15-11-31	15-11-39 22-12-31	22-1-33	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 14 Oct. 40. to 13 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 14 Jan. 41. Supy. List.
R. A.	...	Tandy, Maurice Patrick O'Connor (157, 157, 164, 202). [L.]	14-5-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 ...	1-10-36	
Unattd. List		Rance, Hugh Dunstan Holwell (33).	19-5-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	18-3-33	1 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
Unattd. List		Pettigrew, Hugh Rudolf Conway (36, 156).	14-5-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	6-4-33	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 27 Jan. 40. 12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Campbell, Charles Grimshaw (50, 51, 56, 157)	16-4-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	
320	Unattd. List	McConaghey, Ronald Allen (39, 176).	21-5-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	11-2-33	8 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of Birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Bird, Alan Carlos (29, 33, 38) ...	6-2-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	9-3-33	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 27 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Rumbold, William Allan (33, 38) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 4 yrs. 12 ds., half to count.</i>	21-4-09 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	7-3-33	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Panton, Phillip Henry Dupernex (38)	27-11-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	7-3-33	{ 2 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 27 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (32, 42).	23-8-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	7-3-33	2 Punjab R.
625	Unattd. List	Bennett, Harold St. Patrick John (19, 33, 49, 60)	3-12-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	I. A. C.
	Kings R.	Bicks, Reginald Alexander ...	11-2-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 10-12-32	12-11-40	I. A. O. C.
	Border R.	*Clague, Joseph Lawrence (33, 44, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension, In ranks 4 yrs. 199 ds. half to count.</i>	4-5-09 28-1-32	28-1-40 28-2-33	2-3-40	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Farquharson, Edward Graham (33a, 38).	4-12-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	13-3-33	{ 9 Jat R. (I. A. O. C.) Ag. m., 1 Oct. to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	Crowdy, Rupert Crowdy (29, 43, 46, 63b) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 126 ds., half to count.</i>	12-3-10 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	14-3-33	17 Dogra R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
630	Unattd. List	Ottley, John Francis Shibley (33, 46, 157)	11-5-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	13-3-33	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hares, Marcus William ...	25-4-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	21-3-33	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 25 Dec. 39 to 27 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Watson-Smyth, Cyril Etwall (29, 32, 46). ... ..	11-2-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Owens, Cyril Claud (50, 51, 56)	23-9-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m.,—to 5 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 6 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Alexander Frederick (48)	17-7-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 to 27 Jan. 40.
635	Devon. R. ...	Griffith, Ralph Robert (33, 42, 109, 155)	12-2-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 ...	11-11-35	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Denis Gill (29, 33, 37, 46, 203)	17-4-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	7-3-33	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt.,—3 Dec. 39 to 2 Jan. 40.
	Suffolk. R.	Holmes, Nicholas Stuart [H] ...	9-4-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 ...	26-3-33	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 27 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Waddilove, Malcolm Cyrus (37, 46, 60)	8-4-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	16-3-33	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Geoffrey Peter Vere (38, 52)	23-10-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	12-3-33	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. m.,—to 13 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 14 Jan. 41.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



## INDIAN ARMY.

242

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
640	Unattd. List	Rowley, Jack Ronald Edward (29, 33a, 38, 50, 51, 56)	20-8-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	9-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Gillan, David Hedley Drummond (33, 38, 43, 46, 157, 203).	23-1-12 23-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., — to 22 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 23 Jan. to 27 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Deeks, Edward Gibson (27, 33)	23-6-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	17-3-33	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., — to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 27 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	MacLean, Malcolm Finlayson (29, 33, 155). Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.	21-12-10 2-9-34	28-1-40 14-9-34	13-10-35	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., — to 9 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 10 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Frederick William (19, 38, 46, 49, 61, 149) Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.	31-12-11 2-9-33	28-1-40 12-10-38	5-11-34	I. A. C.
645	Unattd. List	Henley, Anthony Cornish (19, 33, 38, 149) Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.	9-8-10 2-9-33	28-1-40 12-10-33	6-11-34	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 Sep. to 14 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 to 16 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Wadia, Laurence Maneek Hayward [L] (110) ... Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.	4-2-12 2-9-32	28-1-40 ...	19-12-33	Ind. Engrs.
	Unattd. List	Mangat Rai, Charles Rajinder (33a) Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.	17-3-12 2-9-32	28-1-40 ...	19-12-33	Ind. Engrs.
	Unattd. List	Bal, Nijanand Vishnu (33, 43, 157) Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.	18-12-10 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	2-11-33	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Sher Khan (33, 37, 46, 46a, 157). Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.	12-2-11 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
650	Unattd. List	Sheikh, Khalid Masoud (29, 33, 38) Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.	8-7-10 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	7-11-33	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., — to 17 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 18 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Chowdhury, Pritam Singh (29, 33, 44, 50, 51, 56) Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.	13-2-11 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Som-Dutt, Drone (33, 43) ... Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.	11-11-10 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Massaud Khan (33, 38, 60) ... Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.	7-3-12 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	20-11-33	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Palat Sankaran Nair (33, 60) ... Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.	10-7-11 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	I. A. C.
655	Unattd. List	Adam Khan, M.O. (36, 157) Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.	14-9-10 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	13-12-33	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gates, Logan Dähne (33) ...	10-12-09 29-1-32	29-1-40 12-2-32	7-3-33	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Edward Dymoke (33, 43, 52, 144)	9-6-10 30-1-32	30-1-40 12-2-32	18-4-33	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hudson, Hubert Boyd, S.O. (32, 38, 62)	13-5-08 30-1-32	30-1-40 12-2-32	9-3-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brownsdon, Thomas Edward (39)	26-6-10 30-1-33	30-1-40 12-2-33	8-3-33	Supp. List.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Thomas John (33, 46)	2-5-08 30-1-32	30-1-40 12-2-32	14-3-33	15 Punjab R.
660	Unattd. List	Brooke, Edmund Godson (33, 38, 145).	17-2-10 30-1-32	30-1-40 2-12-32	12-3-33	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hill, Peter Lionel Heyliger ... <i>Service for promotion from 23 Feb. 1935.</i>	12-10-10 28-12-38	23-2-40 ...	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	*Adie, Cyril Edgar (199) ...	23-12-09 28-12-38	6-3-40 ...	28-12-38	I. A. O. C. Ag. m.,—to 24 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 25 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Finlayson, Robert Logan, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E.	30-9-06 28-12-38	7-3-40 ...	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	McWilliams Herbert James, A.M.I. MECH. E. (199)	4-12-06 10-3-37	31-3-40 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 30 March 40.
665	Unattd. List	Stephens, Gerald Oliver, A.M.I. MECH. E. ... 190	6-2-07 10-3-37	31-3-40 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 29 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 30 Dec. 39 to 30 March 40.
	Unattd. List	Fisher, Arthur Hayward, A.M.I.A.E., A.I.MAR.E. ...	18-12-08 10-3-37	31-3-40 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 30 March 40.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, Bernard William, A.M.I. MECH. E. (29) ...	6-10-09 10-3-37	31-3-40 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 Jan. to 30 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Sanderson, Charles Hubert, G.I.A.E. ...	27-3-11 10-3-37	31-3-40 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 25 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 26 Dec. 39 to 30 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Gueritz, John Elton Fortescue <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	8-5-11 3-2-34	1-9-40 16-2-34	30-3-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
670	Unattd. List	Magor, Edward Walter Moyle (33, 46) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32</i>	1-6-11 3-2-34	1-9-40 16-2-34	27-3-35	I. A. C.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Morland-Hughes, Wethered (30, 38) ...	25-4-11 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	4-11-33	5 R. G. R. W.S. Capt., 14 Aug. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 to 24 Dec. 39, 11 Mar. to 31 Aug. 40. Ag. m.,—to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 14 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Sealy, Hugh Victor Plowden (33, 38, 42, 48)	7-8-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	12-11-33	13 F. F. Rif. W.S. Capt., 27 Aug. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 15 June 40. Ty. Capt., 16 June 40 to — Ag. m.,—to 26 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 27 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Charles Brown (42, 49, 60).	2-6-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	7-11-33	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Hewes-Roberts, Wynne (29, 38, 46, 46A, 156)	3-10-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt.,—3 Dec. 39. Ag. m.,—to 25 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 26 Jan. 41.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Captains—contd.						
375	Unattd. List	Blair, Alexander (19, 33, 149) <i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	22-11-11 1-9-32	1-9-40 16-2-34	17-3-35	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Johnstone, Ronald Ellis <i>Service in ranks 3 yrs. 120. ds. half to count.</i>	13-8-10 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	25-11-33	I. A. O. C. <i>Ag. m.,—to 29 Oct. 40.</i> <i>Ty. m., 30 Oct. 40.</i>
	Unattd. List	Steward, John Amyot (33, 56) ...	12-11-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	29-11-33	I. A. C. Ind. Poil. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Bolton, John Stacey (37) ...	12-11-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	27-11-33	{ 9 G. R. <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 14 June 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 15 June 40. to—</i> <i>Ag. m., 1 Oct. to 31 Dec. 40.</i> <i>Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41.</i>
	Unattd. List	Bird, Richard Ernest Rowland (33, 33, 145, 157, 163, 202) ...	5-3-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	{ 9 G. R.—Ind. Pol. Serv. <i>Ag. Capt., 1 Aug. to 31 Aug. 40.</i>
380	Unattd. List	McGill, Richard Patrick Thomas (29, 33, 36, 46, 156) ...	1-7-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	9-11-33	{ 8 G. R. <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 14 June 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 15 June 40 to 3 July 40.</i>
	Unattd. List	Holdaway, Eric Stephen (33, 33) ...	2-9-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	6-11-33	{ 7 G. R. <i>Ag. m.,—to 10 Oct. 40.</i> <i>Ty. m., 11 Oct. 40. to 7 Jan. 41.</i> <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 21 Mar. 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 22 Mar. to 31 Aug. 40.</i>
	Unattd. List	Pringle, Ian McGregor (33, 37) ...	13-5-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	4-11-33	{ 16 Punjab R. <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 14 June 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 15 June to 31 Aug. 40.</i>
	Unattd. List	Curling, John Douglas Forsyth (33)	15-10-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	14-11-33	{ 10 G. R. <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 13 Feb. 40; 18 Mar. to 31 Aug. 40.</i>
	Unattd. List	Ingham, John Oliver (19, 37, 49, 61)	1-12-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	22-11-33	I. A. C.
385	Unattd. List	Wall, Arthur Reginald (33, 50, 51, 56)	18-1-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	24-11-33	{ R. I. A. S. C.-R. A. F. <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Mar. 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 15 Mar. 40.</i>
	Unattd. List	Wilcocks, Roger Malcolm Durant (32) ...	26-6-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	5-11-33	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 1 Feb. 40; 21 Apl. to 13 July 40.</i>
	Unattd. List	Hamilton, Godfrey John, D.S.O. (33)	31-3-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	4-11-33	{ 12 F. F. R. <i>Ag. m.,—to 6 Nov. 40.</i> <i>Ty. m., 7 Nov. 40.</i> <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Jan. 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 15 Jan. to 21 May 40.</i>

No.	Former Corps.	Name.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
				1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Captains—contd.							
	Unattd. List	Radford, Cecil James William (33, 38, 43, 46)	(33,	17-6-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	8-11-33	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt.,—to 27 June 40. Ty. Capt., 28 June to 23 July 40 and 5 to 31 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Peacock, John Brownlow (33, 42)	(33, 42)	8-7-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	22-11-33	{ 9 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 19 Feb. 40; 8 Mar. 40. 12 F. F. R. Ag. m.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 28 Jan. 40; 1 Feb. to 31 Aug. 40.
690	Unattd. List	Milanes, Reginald John Felix (33, 42, 157)	(33,	12-7-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	29-11-33	
	Unattd. List	Brown, Ralph Weyer (33, 43) ...	(33, 43) ...	7-5-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	1-11-33	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	McVean, Colin Hector (33) ...	(33) ...	26-12-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	2-11-33	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Rush, Leslie Herbert (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 157)	(33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 157)	15-11-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	2-11-33	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Drew, Alan Douglas (19, 29, 36, 49, 60)	(19, 29, 36, 49, 60)	4-4-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	2-11-33	I. A. C.
695	Unattd. List	Terry, James William (33, 38)	(33, 38)	30-12-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	16-11-33	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Raymond Clive (42, 157, 176, 203)	(42, 157, 176, 203)	4-5-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	4-11-33	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Walkley, John Robert Samuel (33, 38)	(33, 38)	21-12-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	2-11-33	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 to 31 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	McHarg, Ian Hume (43, 1)	(43, 1)	25-11-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	12-11-33	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Warden, James William Stanley, M.O.	(M.O.)	5-4-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	4-11-33	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 5 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 6 Jan. to 31 Aug. 40.
700	Unattd. List	Ballin, Julian Frederick (33, 43, 46, 49) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 234 ds.—half to count.</i>	(33, 43, 46, 49)	14-9-10 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	4-11-33	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 to 24 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Churchill, Robert Hastings (33, 36)	(33, 36)	5-5-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	1-12-33	{ 9 Jat R. Ty. Capt., 7 to 31 Aug. 40. 2 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 19 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 20 to 31 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Richard Michael Joseph Nugent (33, 38, 46).	(33, 38, 46).	10-1-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	2-11-33	
	Unattd. List	David, Ivor Anthony (33) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	(33)	19-9-11 3-2-34	1-9-40 16-2-34	21-3-35	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Burdon, Martin Dudley (33, 38, 60) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	(33, 38, 60)	24-11-11 3-2-34	1-9-40 16-2-34	4-4-35	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 to 30 Aug. 40.
705	Unattd. List	Niven, Raymond Wighton (33, 62, 157) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	(33, 62, 157)	19-7-11 3-2-34	1-9-40 16-2-34	10-3-35	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt., 10 to 19 June 40. Ty. Capt., 20 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Ajaib Singh (33, 46) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	(33, 46)	1-6-12 2-2-33	1-9-40 8-2-33	27-3-34	11 Sikh R. (I. A. O. C.)

## INDIAN ARMY.

245—51

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Pritam Nath (33, 38) ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-3-12 2-2-33	1-9-40 8-2-33	15-3-34	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 31 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 to 29 Apr. 40; 14 May 40.
Unattd. List		Sardar Harnarain Singh (33, 46, 50, 51, 56) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	26-5-12 2-2-33	1-9-40 8-2-33	5-3-34	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. Capt.,—to; Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 31 Aug. 40.
Unattd. List		Balwant Singh (29, 33, 38, 156) ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks 27</i> <i>Sep. 30 to 15 June 31—262 ds.,</i> <i>half to count.</i>	1-4-11 2-2-33	1-9-40 8-2-33	6-3-34	17 Dogra R.
710 Unattd. List		Ratan Narain Mulla (33, 50, 51, 56, 156) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-8-11 2-2-33	1-9-40 8-2-33	14-3-34	1 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List		Prithvi Jeet Singh (19, 33, 38) ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	11-5-12 2-2-33	1-9-40 8-2-33	5-3-34	I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Kalwant Singh Sandhu (29, 33, 50, 52, 56, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-1-12 2-2-33	1-9-40 8-2-33	8-3-34	{ 8 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.) Ag. m.,—to 4 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 5 to 31 Aug. 40.
Unattd. List		Bikram Singh (33, 38, 43, 155) ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	4-7-11 2-2-33	1-9-40 8-2-33	16-3-34	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Apr. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 Apr. to 30 May 40.
Unattd. List		Greenwood, Gilbert (33, 50, 51, 56)	12-6-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	1-11-33	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 21 Feb. 40 and 6 June to 14 Aug. 40.
715 Unattd. List		Krishna Kumar Varma (33, 56) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	10-2-12 2-2-33	1-9-40 8-2-33	5-3-34	I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Sangram Keshary Ray (33, 56) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	19-11-11 2-3-33	1-9-40 13-11-34	4-2-35	I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Harkirat Singh (203) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	7-4-11 2-2-33	1-9-40 23-3-36	15-12-35	Ind. Engrs.
Unattd. List		Pryke, William Hanby (33) 201	25-7-08 2-9-32	2-9-40 11-10-32	2-11-33	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 1 to 6 Jan. 40 and 25 Feb. 40.
Unattd. List		*Rumsey, John Richard Longston <i>Service in R. A. F. for promotion</i> <i>and pension 6 yrs. For Ind.</i> <i>element 5 yrs. out of Ind.</i>	25-10-11 24-9-33	24-9-40 24-9-33	19-10-33	6 Raj. Rif.
720 Unattd. List		*Wilkins, Patrick Noel Jeremie (50, 56) <i>Service for promotion and pension</i> <i>from 5 Nov. 32.</i> <i>For Indian element—5 years out</i> <i>of India in R. A. F.</i>	7-12-12 201 5-11-33	5-11-40 5-11-33	23-11-33	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. Capt., 22 Sep. to 4 Nov. 40.
Unattd. List		*Leslie, Arthur, A.M.I.A.E., A.M.I. L.E., A.M.I.B.E., F.M.S.A.E. ...	9-1-09 28-12-33	4-11-40 ...	23-12-33	{ I. A. O. C. W. S. Capt., 3 Dec. 39. Ag. m., 3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39

\*Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			birth.	rank.		
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List	*Morgan, Edward Delmar	..	26-6-04 19-4-39	4-11-40 ...	19-4-39	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 21 May 40. Ty. Capt., 22 May 40.
Unattd. List	*Smith, Herbert Maurice Victor Norman, A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M. I.A.E.		29-1-10 28-12-38	15-11-40 ...	28-12-38	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m.,—to 11 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 12 Feb. 41.
Unattd. List	*Bonnor-Meris, John David Agar (201).		27-2-11 28-12-38	15-11-40 ...	28-12-38	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m.,—to 11 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 12 Feb. 41.
725 Unattd. List	*Vinecomb, Godfrey Bernard		9-8-10 28-12-38	15-11-40 ...	28-12-38	{ I. A. O. C. W. S. Capt., 22 May 40. Ag. m., 22 Feb. to 21 May 40. Ty. m., 22 May 40.
Unattd. List	O'Lone, Robert John (83, 144)	201	13-7-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	6-3-34	{ 3 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 June 40. Ty. Capt., 15 June to 11 Dec. 40. and 11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Sheppard, John Donovan (83, 140, 163) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	201	6-10-11 1-9-34	2-2-41 14-9-34	15-10-35	
Unattd. List	Cox, Eric Becroft (83, 88, 49)	201	6-2-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	15-3-34	{ 7 Rajput R. (I. A. O. C.) Ag. Capt.,—to 29 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., on 1 Mar. 40 and 5 Aug. 40. to 1 Feb. 41.
Unattd. List	Worsley, John Francis (80, 83, 36, 149).	201	8-7-12 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	28-3-34	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 9 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 10 Jan. to 14 Mar. 40. 22 Mar to 11 May 40; 13 June 40.
730 Unattd. List	Nicholls, Richard Aubrey (86)	201	1-8-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	4-3-34	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 4 Dec. 39 to 29 Jan. 40; 1 May to 15 Sep. 40 and 11 Oct. 40 to 1 Feb. 41.
Unattd. List	Cooksedge, Alfred Edgar (83, 88, 141)	201	28-9-12 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	10-3-34	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Capt.,—to 9 July 40. Ty. Capt., 10 July 40.
Unattd. List	Wagstaff, Anthony Hugh (19, 88, 36, 46, 48, 60)	201	11-6-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	30-3-34	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt., 21 May. to 20 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 21 Aug. 40.
Unattd. List	Jackman, Raymond Clive (29, 83) <i>Service for pension—In ranks. 3 yrs. 263 days, half to count.</i>	201	18-8-10 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	5-3-34	{ 2 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 23 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 24 Nov. 40—

\* Has not passed the final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY.

253

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Prentice, John Wickham (38, 43, 46) 201	26-2-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	27-3-34	I. A. C.
735	Unattd. List	Hardinge, Lionel Brien Haughton Von Donop [L], <i>q. s. l.</i> , (38, 111, 113, 155, 172) ... 201	7-3-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	18-3-34	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt., 6 Sep. to 30 Nov. 39
	Unattd. List	Alderman, Richard Harold Robert, M.C. (33, 62, 157) ... 201	5-5-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	22-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Clive William, M.C. (29, 33, 37). 201	23-2-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	6-3-34	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 9 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 10 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Walker, Walter Colyear (33, 144) 201	11-11-12 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	6-3-34	{ 8 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 18 July 40. Ty. Capt., 19 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Mortimore, Wilton Gregory (29, 33, 156) 201	23-3-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	15-3-34	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 June 40. Ty. Capt., 15 June 40.
740	Unattd. List	McCready, David Drummond Maurice (33, 37, 42, 144) 201	14-1-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	5-3-34	{ 10 G. R. W. S. Capt., 1 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., 20 July 40. Ty. Capt., 21 Aug. 40 to— Ag. m., 1 Nov. 40. to 31 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 1 Feb. 41.
	Unattd. List	Pelly, Henry Patrick Neville (37a, 157, 201)	15-1-12 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	13-4-34	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kennard, Robert Bruce (19, 33, 46, 48, 60) ... 201	4-6-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	20-3-34	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Warren, John Frederick (22a, 33, 38, 94) ... 201	26-5-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	10-3-34	{ 13 F. F. R.M. W. S. Capt., 3 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 19 July 40. Ty. Capt., 20 July 40 to— Ag. m.,—to 2 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 3 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Lance, John Waterlow Fitzhugh 19, (33, 38, 46, 149) 199	4-7-12 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	5-3-34	I. A. C.
745	Unattd. List	Cullinan, William Ernest (19, 29, 33, 60) ... 201	19-11-12 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	19-3-34	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 40g
	Unattd. List	Sandeman, Arthur Guy (33, 36, 60) 201	4-11-12 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	2-4-34	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Massey, Patrick (21, 33, 46, 49, 52, 61) 201	15-3-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	18-3-34	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt., 26 July to 25 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Walker, John Riddell Bromhead (33, 38, 149) ... 201	21-6-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 3-2-33	4-3-34	{ 11 Sikh R. W. S. Capt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 25 July 40. Ty. Capt., 26 July 40 to— Ag. m.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 7 Nov. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Chambers, Kenneth Mackay (29, 33, 149) 201	14-1-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	12-3-34	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 11 July 40; 29 Aug. 40.
750	Unattd. List	Anson, Kenneth George (29, 33) 201	13-1-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	22-9-34	8 G. R. (I.A.O.C.)
	Unattd. List	Vanrenen, Walter Deneys (19, 29, 33) 201	11-2-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	14-9-34	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 15 June 40. Ty. Capt., 16 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Foster, Harry Seymour (50, 51, 56) 201	15-11-12 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	11-3-34	{ R. I. A. S. O. Ag. Capt., 3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Oakes, Charles William (19, 37, 149) 201	3-10-12 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	5-3-34	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Redi, Francis Arthur Grace (33, 36, 144) ... .. 201	7-2-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	14-3-34	{ 4 G. R. W. S. Capt., 15 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 10 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 11 Mar. to 31 May 40; 9 June 40; to— Ag. m.,—to 14 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 15 Jan. 41.
755	Unattd. List	McKay, John Arthur ... 201	14-10-12 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	6-3-34	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Baxter, John St. John (30, 149) 201	12-3-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	21-3-34	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 28 June 40. Ty. Capt., 29 June to 9 July 40; 1 Sep. to 3 Dec. 40 and 1 Jan. 41 to—.
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Fabian John O'Keeffe (33, 109) 144, 201	7-4-13 2-2-33	2-2-41 8-2-33	6-3-34	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Hilary George (36, 46, 49, 157) 201. <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	22-6-11 1-9-34	2-2-41 14-9-34	10-10-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Atter, Anthony Lea (33) ... 201 <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	7-7-12 1-9-34	2-2-41 14-9-34	7-10-35	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 27 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt. 28 Aug. 40 to 29 Sep. 40.
760	Unattd. List	Rainsford, Richard Bathoe (33, 149) 202 <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	6-10-10 1-9-34	2-2-41 14-9-34	12-11-35	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Partap Narain (30, 203) ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	10-1-12 31-8-33	2-2-41 ...	17-12-34	{ Madras S. & M. Ag. Capt.,—to 23 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 24 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Raj Kumar Kochhar ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	1-5-13 31-8-33	2-2-41 ...	23-12-34	Madras S. & M.
	Unattd. List	Kumaramangalam, Paramasiva Prabhakar (46) ... .. 201 <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	1-7-13 31-8-33	2-2-41 16-2-34	12-11-34	{ "B" Fd. Regt., Ind. Arty. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 to 22 Feb. 40; 3 Mar. to 25 Apl. 40; 26 May 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Captains—concl'd.						
	Unattd. List	Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan (33, 36, 43, 48, 202) ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	12-5-13 31-8-33	2-2-41 12-10-33	5-11-34	I. A. C.
765	Unattd. List	Jai Krishna Majumdar (33, 38, 45, 46, 46A) ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	201 31-8-33	20-12-11 31-8-33	2-2-41 12-10-33	12-11-34 I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Meraj-ud-Din (33, 43, 157) ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	201 31-8-33	1-11-11 31-8-33	2-2-41 12-10-33	13-11-34 { 1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., 25 Mar. to 24 June 40. Ty. Capt., 25 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Probbhat Chandra Banerji (19, 33, 38) ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	1-4-13 31-8-33	2-2-41 12-10-33	5-11-34	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Chand Narain Das (33, 39, 43) ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	11-11-11 31-8-33	2-2-41 12-10-33	1 7-11-34	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 24 May 40. Ty. Capt., 25 May to 30 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Kaul, Brij Mohan (29, 50, 51, 56) ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	1-5-12 31-8-33	2-2-41 12-10-33	10-11-34	R. I. A. S. C.
770	Unattd. List	Mahabir Singh Dhillon (50, 51) ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	18-8-12 31-8-33	2-2-41 12-10-33	6-11-34	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh (29, 33, 139) ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	28-3-13 31-8-33	2-2-41 12-10-33	17-11-34	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Misra, Suresh Chandra (29, 33, 121, 155, 203) ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	15-12-12 31-8-33	2-2-41 12-10-33	6-11-34	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 May 40. Ty. Capt., 1 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Hamilton, Thomas Patton (19, 33, 42, 149) ... ... 201	23-5-09 8-2-33	3-2-41 8-2-33	5-3-34	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. Capt.,—to 5 July 40. Ty. Capt., 6 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Laws, Howard Stracey (33, 201)... <i>Service in R. A. F. for pension and promotion, 6 years. For Indian element out of India, 5 years.</i>	5-6-13 10-2-39	10-2-41 10-2-39	7-3-39	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. Capt.,—to 20 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 21 Jan. to 22 Apl. 40. ; 26 June 40.
775	Unattd. List	Green, Arthur (50, 56, 77) ... <i>Service for promotion from 3 Mar. 33.</i>	201 28-3-38	20-3-12 28-3-38	3-3-41 ...	20-4-38 R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	*Northey, John Chilton ... <i>Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years.</i>	26-4-13 3-3-39	3-3-41 3-3-39	27-3-39	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. Capt., 1 June to 31 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Sep. 40.
777	Unattd. List	*Hall, Richard Mowbray (19, 33, 199) ... <i>Service for promotion and pension from 24-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years.</i>	27-5-13 22-2-39	24-3-41 22-2-39	21-3-39	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 to 29 Feb. 40; 28 Apl. 40.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants 1,020.						
1	Unattd. List	Lee, Kenneth Betram Powell, A.M.I.A.E. ...	26-6-07 10-3-37	31-3-32 ...	31-3-37 ...	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	*Heaven, Edgar Joseph Ninian ... Commissioned service in R. A. F. from 11 Apl. 30 to 10 Apl. 36; for promotion from 18 Apl. 30.	25-9-08 18-4-36	18-7-32 18-4-36	19-5-36 ...	S. F. List, 23 Aug. 33.
	Unattd. List	*Hudson, Laurence 199 ...	26-11-03 13-3-38	14-3-33 ...	14-3-38 ...	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	*Gibson, Osborne, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	25-12-03 27-8-38	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38 ...	I. A. O. C. W.S. Capt., 2 July 40. Ag. m., 2 Apl. to 1 July 40. Ty. m., 2 July 40. I. A. O. C. W.S. Capt., 14 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39.
5	Unattd. List	*Bennett, Kenneth de Benstead (199)	15-6-09 27-8-32	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38 ...	Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39. to 7 July 40; 17 July 40 to— Ag. m.,—to 13 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 14 Feb. 41. I. A. O. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Cornwall, Roderick John Fitzalan Kingscote. 199	29-5-10 27-8-38	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38 ...	I. A. O. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	*Cole, Ian Ronald (201) ...	9-9-10 27-8-38	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38 ...	I. A. O. C. W.S. Capt., 12 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	*D'Arcy, Laurence Victor Augustus (201)	11-10-11 27-8-38	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38 ...	Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to Ag. m.,—to 11 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 12 Dec. 40. I. A. O. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	*Robinson, Frederick Graham ...	6-5-13 27-8-38	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38 ...	Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 10 July 40; 15 July 40.
10	Unattd. List	Dubey, Gian Chand (43, 46, 62) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	1-2-11 28-1-32	27-11-33 12-2-32	14-3-33 ...	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Baghel Singh Rajkumar (43, 49, 56) 203 Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.	9-12-11 1-9-32	28-4-34 11-10-32	13-11-33 ...	11 Sikh R. (R.I.A.S.C.)
	Unattd. List	*Stears, Bernard Neville 199 Service for promotion from 13 May 34.	11-10-12 22-4-39	13-5-34 22-4-39	13-5-39 ...	O.M.E.—I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	*Jones, Richard Glyn ...	7-10-39 ...	7-10-39 ...	7-10-39 ...	O.M.E.
	Unattd. List	*Wright, Donald Molyneux, A.M.I. MECH. E.	7-10-39 ...	7-10-39 ...	7-10-39 ...	O.M.E.
15	Unattd. List	*Hill, Henry John Carwardine ...	7-10-39 ...	7-10-39 ...	7-10-39 ...	O.M.E.
	Unattd. List	*Staveley, John Charles William (50, 56) ...	5-8-38 ...	17-10-35 ...	28-8-38 ...	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Strover, George Miles (36, 43, 155). ... 201	9-12-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-32	6-11-34 ...	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Hall, Harold Percival (39) 201	9-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	6-11-34 ...	15 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., 14 May 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Aug. 40. 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 5 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	*Bell, James L'Argent, S. C. (38, 109, 201). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 336 ds., half to count.	26-9-08 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34 ...	Ty. Capt., 6 Dec. 39 to 19 Jan. 40; 28 June to 9 July 40; 14 July 40.
20	Unattd. List	Bols, Kenneth William (149) 201	7-7-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	30-11-34 ...	I. A. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 29 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	Lyons-Montgomery, Hugh Gascoigne (29, 33, 38, 48, 144) 201	30-10-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34 ...	Ty. Capt., 30 Jan. 41. 2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Strickland, John Wylmeth, M.O. (22 a, 33, 38) ... 201 Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 43 ds., half to count.	15-11-09 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	14-11-34 ...	4 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 30 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Oct. to 2 Nov. 40.
* Has not passed the final examination. † Date of seniority.						

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
† Date of seniority.



# INDIAN ARMY.

255A

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank	Date of appointment	Remarks.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	to Indian Army.	
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List	Hill, John Hugh Conway (33, 144, 157)	201	22-11-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	4-11-34	3 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Feb. to 16 Apl. 40; 3 May to 14 Dec. 40. 16 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to Mar. to 14 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 Mar. 40. 9 Jat R. Ag. m.,—to 28 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 29 Oct. to 1 Dec. 40. W.S. Capt., 29 Oct. 40 to 1 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39. R. I. A. S. C.
Welch R.	Forestier Walker, Alan Ivor	201	1-12-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 ...	1-4-38	16 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to Mar. to 14 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 Mar. 40. 9 Jat R. Ag. m.,—to 28 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 29 Oct. to 1 Dec. 40. W.S. Capt., 29 Oct. 40 to 1 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39. R. I. A. S. C.
25 Unattd. List	Hislop, John Archibald (33, 46)	201	23-6-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	13-11-34	5 R. G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 8 to 31 Dec. 39; 22 Feb. 40. 9 G. R.
Gloster, R.	*Ingles, John Paget	...	19-5-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 14-2-35	14-11-39	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Garrett, Peter Croft (33, 155)	201	4-10-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	
Unattd. List	Nightingale, George Manners (33a, 36, 42).	201	7-12-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	4-11-34	
Unattd. List	Phillips, Terence John (144, 156)	201	7-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	
30 Unattd. List	Holmes, Denis Cecil Bernard (29, 33, 43, 109, 144, 149)	201	26-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Picard, Humphrey Leopold	...	14-1-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	14-11-34	I. A. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 5 Jan. 41. I. A. C.—ind. Poll. Serv.
Unattd. List	Cranston, William Patrick (33, 155)	201	5-10-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	10 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 7 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 8 Dec. 40. R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Mooney, Henry Charles (33, 38, 144).	201	9-6-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	
E. Surrey R.	* Clift, Arthur Reginald Victor (27, 33, 37, 44, 50, 51, 56). Service for Indian element. In India 24 Nov. 36 to 26 Oct. 37, 337 days, outside India, less than 5 years, all to count.	...	6-1-10 31-8-33	30-11-35 23-1-39	14-11-39	
35 Unattd. List	Garlick, George Charles (19, 29, 49, 59, 155).	201	3-12-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	4-11-34	I. A. C.
Unattd. List	Jackson, John Elliot (29, 201)	...	20-8-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	18-11-34	5 Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.) Ag. Capt.,—to 26 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 27 Oct. to 13 Nov. 40. I. A. O. C. W. S. Capt., 5 Jan. 40. Ag. m., 3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39.
W. York. R.	*Eaton, Jack (27, 32, 38, 44) 201. Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 May 25 to 30 Aug. 33—8 yrs. 97 days, half to count.	201	25-8-10 31-8-33	30-11-35 6-1-37	5-1-40	2 Punjab R. R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Cope, Peter Russell Stanlake (33, 46)	201	21-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	15-3-35	
K. S. L. I.	*Rathbone, Raymond Aubrey Francis.	...	24-10-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-9-34	14-11-39	
40 Unattd. List	Dumas, Philip Anthony Eger-ton (36, 38, 109, 144) ...	201	11-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	8 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 30 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 31 Jan. to 29 July 40, and 1 Aug. 40. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to: Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 4 Jan. to 31 May 40. 10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Elsmaie, Robert (33, 43, 62, 155)	201	6-7-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	6-12-34	
Unattd. List	Woodhouse, John Frederick Rance (33)	201	24-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	2-11-34	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.			Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
					1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>								
	Unattd. List	Heard, Edward Dunham (33, 37a)	Gordon ... 201	18-1-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 16-2-34	23-3-35	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 28 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 29 Mar. 40.	
	King's R.	*Smith, Ulric Vivian	... ..	12-7-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-6-34	14-11-39	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. Capt., 13 Jan. 41.	
45	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Traver John rant (21, 33, 38, 56)	Dur- ... 201	26-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	15-11-34	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 17 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 18 Jan. 41.	
	Unattd. List	Quigley, Festus William Donagh, M. O. (33, 48). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 181 ds. half to count.</i>	Mac ... 201	7-3-11 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	4 Bombay Grs.	
	Unattd. List	Ricketts, John Mildmay (29, 33a, 45, 46).	... 201	8-11-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	15-12-34	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 to 16 Oct. 40.	
	Unattd. List	Moule, Hugh Douglas (33)	... ..	5-1-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	{ 4 G. R. W. S. Capt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 16 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 28 June to 16 Aug. 40, 17 Sep. to 31 Dec. 40. Ag. m.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41.	
	Unattd. List	Hinch, Henry Desmond (33, 52, 144)	Noel ... 201	25-12-12 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	{ 3 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 to 5 Dec. 39; 14 May to 18 Aug. 40 and 9 Sep. 40.	
50	Unattd. List	Bewoor, Madhav Gururao <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	... 31	20-12-13 1-2-34	30-11-35 ...	26-4-35	Ind. Engrs.	
	Unattd. List	Anand Parkash Nanda (29) <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	... 31	12-7-12 1-2-34	30-11-35 ...	9-5-35	{ Ind. Engrs. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 4 Oct. 40.	
	Unattd. List	Randhir Singh, Apji (29, 36) <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	... 31	30-10-13 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	21-4-35	19 Hy'bad R.	
	Unattd. List	Akbar Khan (33, 45, 157, 202) <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	... 31	1-12-12 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	18-3-35	{ 13 F. F. Rif. W. S. Capt., 23 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 30 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 31 Dec. 39 to 14 Feb. 40. Ty. m., 23 Nov. 40.	
	Unattd. List	Pran Nath Narang (29, 121, 157), 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	... 201	19-1-12 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	12-3-35	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 21 July 40 and 22 Aug. 40.	
55	Unattd. List	Latif Khan, Mohamad Abdul (29, 33, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	... 31	9-10-13 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	19-3-35	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt.,—to 25 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 Sep. 40.	
	Unattd. List	Hamid Saiyid Shahid (33, 50, 51, 56, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	... 31	12-10-12 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	12-3-35	{ I. A. C. (R. I. A. S. C.) Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 25 Sep. to 23 Dec. 40.	
	Unattd. List	Ghanshyam Singh (13, 29, 37, 43, 50, 51, 56, 201). <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	... 31	8-9-13 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	16-5-35	{ I. A. C. (R. I. A. S. C.) Ag. Capt.,—to 9 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Sep. 40.	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY.

257

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List		Nehra, Rajendra Nath (33, 43) <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	14-10-13 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	13-3-35	{ 14 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.) Ag. Capt.,—to 24 June 40. Ty. Capt., 25 June to 2 Nov. 40.
Unattd. List		Ajit Singh Guraya (50, 51, 56, 122, 151, 163, 201). <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	13-10-13 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	12-3-35	{ 8 Punjab R. (B. I. A. S. C.) Ag. Capt.,—to Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 Aug. to 1 Nov. 40.
60 Unattd. List		Suryakant (38) ... <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	4-3-12 31-8-33	30-11-35 16-2-34	26-3-35	5 Mahratta L.I.
Unattd. List		Tomlinson, John Michael (128) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	27-12-12 23-2-35	30-11-35 14-3-35	8-4-36	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 22 Dec. 39; 14 Jan. 40.
Unattd. List		Wigram, Edward Robert Woolmore (39) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	19-7-13 23-2-35	30-11-35 14-3-35	5-4-36	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt., 14 May 40 to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Aug. to 23 Nov. 40 and 3 Dec. 40. 9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Heale, Roger Newton (33) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	22-9-12 2-2-35	30-11-35 15-2-35	16-3-36	
Unattd. List		Motttram, James (156) ... 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	21-4-13 2-2-35	30-11-35 15-2-35	15-3-36	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 4 Dec. 39 to 24 Oct. 40 and 4 Dec. 40 to 27 Jan. 41.
35 Unattd. List		Akenhead, John. [U] (29, 33, 37, 62, 114). 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	26-12-11 2-2-35	30-11-35 15-2-35	12-3-36	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Aug. 40.
Unattd. List		Stone, Geoffrey Edward Innes (37a, 38, 46). 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	2-3-12 2-2-35	30-11-35 15-2-35	16-3-36	{ 5 B. G. R. Ag. Capt., 24 Nov. to 12 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 13 Dec. 40.
Unattd. List		Nixon, Guy Brinsley (19, 21, 29, 149) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	26-6-13 2-2-35	30-11-35 15-2-35	9-3-36	I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Sparrow, Sylvester George (33) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	9-9-11 20-2-35	30-11-35 14-3-35	25-10-36	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.
Unattd. List		Paterson, George Lionel (29, 33, 52, 62) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	19-10-11 23-2-35	30-11-35 14-3-35	5-4-36	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 June 40. Ty. Capt., 4 June 40.
70 Unattd. List		*Jackson, George Eric ... <i>Service for pension and promotion from 1 Sep. 33. Service for Indian element outside India, less than 5 yrs., all to count.</i>	16-5-11 15-1-41	1-12-35 24-8-39	17-1-41	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		*Reed, John Arthur ...	7-12-35 7-10-39	...	...	O. M. E.
Unattd. List		*Newman, Denis Malachy (19)... <i>Serv. for promn. &amp; pension from 22 Sep. 33. Serv. for Ind. element outside the Ind. estab., less than 5 yrs. all to count.</i>	18-9-13 15-3-40	22-12-35 15-3-40	8-4-40	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m.,—to 23 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 24 Oct. to 5 Dec. 40. W. S. Capt., 24 Oct. 40.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		Date of	Date of	REMARKS.
			birth.	rank.			
			1st Com-	Date of	transfer to	Army.	
			mission.	transfer to	Ind. Rstt.		
Lieutenants—contd.							
Unattd. List	Simonds-Gooding.	Hamilton (13, 32, 36)	3-10-12 201. 3-10-33	3-1-36 12-10-33	30-11-34	I. A. C. { Ag. Capt., 15 July to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Oct. 40.	
Unattd. List	Agard-Butler, George Edward	(51, 56) Service for promotion and pension from 5 Nov. 33. For Indian element—5 yrs. out of India in R. A. F.	18-3-09 5-11-38	5-2-36 5-11-38	29-11-38	R. I. A. S. C.	
7 : Unattd. List	*Purcell, Walter Joseph	Benedict (201).  Half pay List, 21 Nov. 36 to 23 Feb. 37 and 15 Jan. 38 to 3 Jan. 39; service for 84 ds. spent on this list in excess of 1 yr. not to count towards promotion and pension. Deducting 84 ds. from the date of seniority as a 2nd Lt. (viz., 31 Aug. 33), service for promotion now counts from 23 Nov. 33. Paid as Lt. from 31 May 39.	11-9-11 23-2-35	23-2-36 14-3-35	31-5-39	{ S. G. R. W. S. Capt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 21 July 40. Ag. m.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41.	
Unattd. List	Wyndham, Roy Edward	Percy, M.C. (33) Service on half pay List, 6 Aug. 35 to 3 Jan. 36, 151 ds. not to count for pension and promotion.	19-7-13 201 31-8-33	29-4-36 12-10-33	22-3-36	{ 1st Btl. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Jan. 40.	
Unattd. List	Usman, Mohamad	(83, 155, 202) ... Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.	15-7-12 1-2-34	30-4-36 6-2-34	9-3-36	{ 10 Baluch B. Ag. Capt., 10 Mar. to 12 May 40 and 27 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 13 May to 12 Dec. 40.	
Unattd. List	Chenevix-Trench, Charles	Pocklington (21, 38, 56, 149, 157) ... Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 34.	29-6-14 201 31-8-35	1-5-36 ...	24-12-36	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt., 26 July to 25 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 Oct. 40.	
Unattd. List	Jones, Evan Thomas	Rowland (32, 36) 201	20-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. Capt., 15 July to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Oct. 40.	
80 Unattd. List	Mains, Antony Archibald	(29, 33, 38, 46, 144) 201	29-12-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	{ 9 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.	
Unattd. List	Harper, Charles Kenneth	Mervyn (33, 38, 42, 144) 201	23-5-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	19-3-35	{ 10 G. R. (I. A. O. C.) Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 13 June 40.	
Unattd. List	Langdon, Kenneth	Bertram (32, 38, 46, 155) 201	26-5-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	18-3-35	{ 13 F. F. Rif. W. S. Capt., 28 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 9 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 10 Dec. 39 to— Ag. m.,—to 27 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 28 Dec. 40.	
Unattd. List	Wakefield, John Howard	(35, 38, 109, 46, 149, 157) 201	17-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	21-3-35	{ Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 7 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 8 Aug. to 15 Oct. 40, and 19 Dec. 40.	
Unattd. List	Ransford, James Kenneth	(29, 33a, 37, 144) 201	18-10-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	12-3-35	2 G. R.	

# INDIAN ARMY.

258A

No. Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.						
85	Unattd. List	Steward, Reginald (33, 36, 49, 52, 155)	201 17-6-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 8-3-34	4-5-35	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 to 17 Dec. 39; 18 Dec. 39 to 13 Mar. 40; 7 Apl. to 3 Sep. 40 and 25 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Clyde-Smith, Anthony (37, 149)	201 26-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	12-3-35	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. Capt.,—to 13 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Jan. to 6 Aug. 40. Ag. m., 7 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Pinsent, Charles Hildige (33, 155)	201 11-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	3-4-35	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 31 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Apl. 40. 10 Baluch R. Ag. m.,—to 19 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 20 Sep. 40. W. S. Capt., 20 Sep. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 June 40. Ty. Capt., 15 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Forster, John Michael (33, 157)	201 7-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	10-3-35	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt., 3 to 6 Sep. 39. Ag. m., 7 to 16 Sep. 39.
	Unattd. List	Edwards-Stuart, Ivor Arthur James (43, 62, 155)	201 11-6-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	22-3-35	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt.,—to 7 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 8 to 14 Dec. 39.
90	Unattd. List	Davies, Hugh Charles Seys ...	201 30-10-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	10-3-35	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt., 3 to 6 Sep. 39. Ag. m., 7 to 16 Sep. 39.
	Unattd. List	Butterworth, Derrick Geoffrey (33a, 109, 155)	201 20-11-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 6-2-34	10-3-35	{ 6 Raj Rif. Ag. Capt., 21 June to 4 July 40. Ty. Capt., 5 July to 5 Dec. 40 and 8 Jan. 41. Ag. m., 1 to 26 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Richards, Howard Gerald Avene (33, 28)	201 9-4-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. Capt.,—to 16 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 17 to 31 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	Parker, Henry Frank (33, 33, 46)	201 5-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	13-3-35	{ 2 Punjab R. W. S. Capt., 10 Jan. 41. Ag. m.,—to 9 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 10 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	Hooper, Ralph Albert Lewis Powell (44, 149)	201 20-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	14-3-35	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt., —to 4 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 5 Feb. 41.
95	Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Peter John (36, 149)	201 17-11-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	{ 10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Dill, Robert Hastings (29, 33, 155)	201 13-6-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	13-3-35	
	Unattd. List	Buckley, Malcolm Percival (50, 51, 56)	201 23-7-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 14-2-34	11-4-35	{ R.I.A.S.C. Ag. Capt., 28 July to 8 Sep. 40;—to 20 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 21 Dec. 40.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of rank.		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.			Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>								
	Unattd. List	deSaumarez, Hugh John St. Vincent (29, 33, 38, 144)	201	5-10-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	13-3-35	I. G. R. W. S. Capt., 1 Jan. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Oct. to 31 Dec. 40. Ag. m., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41.	
	Unattd. List	Yeoman, William Hinder Lawton	201	25-9-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	25-3-35	I. A. O. C. W. S. Capt., 15 Jan. 41. Ag. m., —to 14 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 15 Jan. 41.	
100	Unattd. List	Bartholomew, Roderick Eyre Godson (37, 62)	201	21-11-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 25-1-34	15-4-35	6 Raj Rif. Ag. Capt., —to 12 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 13 Sep. 40.	
	Unattd. List	Orgill, James Codrington (19, 29, 33, 155)	201	8-4-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	12-3-35	14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., —to 12 July 40. Ty. Capt., 13 July 40.	
	Unattd. List	Doyle, Patrick Maurice William (29, 37, 38, 62, 139)	201	13-1-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Capt., —to 17 May 40. Ty. Capt., 18 May 40.	
	Unattd. List	Fairweather, James Sinclair Henry (33a, 144)	201	22-9-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	14-3-35	4 G. R.—R. A. F. Ag. Capt., —to 26 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 27 Dec. 39 to 27 Feb. 40; 7 Mar. 40.	
	Unattd. List	McCausland, Marcus a Touche (22a, 46a, 155)	201	22-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	I. A. C. Ag. Capt., —to 26 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 27 Nov. 40 to 8 Jan. 41.	
105	Unattd. List	Hallifax, Claud (33a, 43) ...	201	7-1-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. Capt., —to 6 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 to 20 Feb. 40; 21 Feb. 40.	
	Unattd. List	Thunder, Gerald Edward (33, 38)	201	26-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	18-3-35	15 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., —to 13 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 19 Nov. 40.	
	Unattd. List	Bradley, Wilfred Alec McLeod <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 110 ds., half to count.</i>	201	6-6-11 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	7 Rajput R. (I. A. O. C.).	
	Unattd. List	Strong, Stephen Inglis (33) ...	201	8-4-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	12-4-35	1 Punjab R. W. S. Capt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 7 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 23 Apl. to 23 June 40; 1 to 6 Aug. 40; Ag. m., —to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 7 Nov. 40.	
	Unattd. List	Anthony, Richard Adam (109)	201	13-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	10-3-35	14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., —to 9 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 10 Dec. 39 to 14 Feb. 40; 1 June to 14 Sep. 40 and 18 Dec. 40.	

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
110	Unattd. List	Elvins, George Frederick (12, 33, 37) 201	17-4-14 31-8-35	1-5-36 ...	28-11-36	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt., 10 July to 9 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 10 Oct. 40.
		Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 34.				
	Unattd. List	Monteath, David Ian (37a, 146) 201	28-4-14 31-8-35	1-5-36 ...	30-11-36	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 15 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 16 Feb. 40. 10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Seratton, Edward Michael ... 201	28-5-14 31-8-35	1-5-36 24-10-35	4-5-36	
		Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 34.				
	Unattd. List	Buss, John Arthur Gregory (33, 43) 201	10-10-12 2-2-34	2-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	{ 3 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv. Ag. Capt.,—to 10 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 11 Aug. 40. 4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Gowers, George Kenneth (37, 156) 201	30-12-10 3-2-34	3-5-36 16-2-34	21-3-35	
115	Unattd. List	Wenham, David Herbert (29, 33, 37) 201	29-2-12 3-2-34	3-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	{ 13 F. F. Rif. W. S. Capt., 25 Aug. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 16 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 17 Jan. 40 to — Ag. m.,—to 24 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 25 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Hortin, Julian Hurlstone (29, 33, 144) 201	2-9-09 3-2-34	3-5-36 16-2-34	24-3-35	{ 7 G. R. Ty. Capt., 23 June to 10 July 40. Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	*Bhagat, Nripendra Singh (19) ...	18-7-14	4-5-36	19-8-38	
		Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.				
	Special List	Mohammad Mussa (36, 156) ...	20-11-08	4-5-36	25-2-36	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Sep. 40 Ty. Capt., 3 Sep. 40.
		Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.				
		Service for pension.—In ranks 20 Nov. 26 to 31 Jan. 35 (8 yrs. 73 ds.), half to count.				
	Special List	Bhagwati Singh (33) ...	22-2-14	4-5-36	13-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.				
120	Special List	Rai, Diwan Ranjit (33, 36, 49) ...	6-2-13	4-5-36	24-2-36	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. Capt., 8 July to 7 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 8 Oct. to 13 Nov. 40.
		Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.				
	Special List	Harbhajan Singh (32, 33a, 37) ...	20-4-14	4-5-36	5-3-36	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt., 1 Dec. 40. 10 Baluch R.
		Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.				
	Special List	Gulzar Ahmed, [L], g. s. l. (37, 73, 156, 163, 205) ...	1-10-10	4-5-36	6-3-36	{ Ag. Capt.,—to 13 July 40. Ty. Capt., 14 July to 20 Aug. 40.
		Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.				
		Service for pension.—In ranks 1 Oct. 31 to 31 Jan. 35, 3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count for pension.				
	Special List	Kanhya Lal Atal (33, 155) ...	7-12-13	4-5-36	4-3-36	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.				
	Special List	Dun, Smith (25, 32) ...	8-11-06	4-5-36	9-3-36	1 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.				
		Service for pension.—In ranks 8 Nov. 24 to 9 Jan. 31—6 yrs. 63 d.; half to count; as V. C. O. 10 Jan. 31 to 31 Jan. 35—4 yrs. 22 ds., all to count.				
125	Special List	Umrao Khan, Mohammad (13, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	27-8-08 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 30 June 40. Ty. Capt., 1 July to 29 Sep. 40.
		Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.				
		Service for pension.—In ranks 27 Aug. 26 to 31 Mar. 30—3 yrs. 217 d., half to count; as V. C. O. 1 Apr. 30 to 31 Jan. 35—4 yrs. 306 d., all to count.				
	Special List	Pritam Singh (49, 151, 202) ...	11-7-07	4-5-36	23-8-36	{ F. A. T. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 22 May 40. Ty. Capt., 23 May 40. Ag. m.,
		Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.				
		Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Jan. 32 to 31 Jan. 35, 3 yrs. 21 ds., half to count.				

\* Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	*Indarjit Singh (203) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Oct. 31 to 31 Jan. 35, 3 years 115 days, half to count.</i>	9-10-11 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 17 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 18 Aug. to 5 Nov. 40.
	Special List	Ranbir Singh <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 17 Sep. 25 to 31 Jan. 35 (less one day forfeited for unauthorised absence), 9 years 136 days, half to count.</i>	4-9-08 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	4-3-36	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 40.
	Special List	Zaman Khan, Mohammad (33, 83, 156) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 15 June to 30 June 31, 16 days, half to count, V. C. O. 1 July 31 to 31 Jan. 35, 3 years 215 days, all to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	15-6-08 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 16 May 40. Ty. Capt., 17 May to 13 Sep. 40 and 26 Oct. 40 to—
130	Special List	Manekshaw, Sam Hormuzji Framji Jamshedji (33, 52, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	3-4-14 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	{ 12 F. F. R. W. S. Capt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. m.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 31 July 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Aug. 40.
	Special List	Habibullah Khan, Mohammad (33, 33a, 157, 202) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	17-10-13 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt.,—to 22 July 40. Ty. Capt., 23 July 40.
	Special List	Isaac, George Shahbaz <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	4-10-12 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	{ 6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	*Kashyap, Amar Nath <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	11-11-13 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	15-8-38	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	Mohan Singh (19, 33, 86, 49, 157) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Jan. 27 to 31 Jan. 35, 8 yrs. 29 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	3-1-09 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Aug. 40.
135	Special List	Ehsan Qadir (32, 33, 202) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	10-9-12 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	2-3-36	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 15 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 16 Nov. 40.
	Special List	Hussain, Mirza Hamid (29, 33, 43, 62, 202) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	4-7-14 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	16-3-36	11 Sikh R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Anup Singh Kalha (19, 29, 203) <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	16-8-13 1-2-34	30-5-36 14-9-34	11-6-35	{ "A" Fd. Bde.— Indian Artillery. Ag. Capt.,—to 21 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 22 to 31 Mar. 40; 23 June to 3 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Masters, John (33, 39, 112, 144) 201	26-10-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 4-9-34	9-10-35	{ 4 G. R. W. S. Capt., 9 Oct. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 27 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 28 Dec. 39 to 4 Apr. 40. Ag. m.,—to 8 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 9 Oct. to 1 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Grimwood, Ian Robert (12, 29, 33a, 201, 37) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	22-7-12 30-8-34	30-11-36 21-2-36	25-3-37	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 6 July 40. Ty. Capt., 7 July 40.
140	Unattd. List	Williams, Neville Glyn (33, 109, 155) 201	18-11-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 4-9-34	8-10-35	{ 14 Punjab R.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY.

261

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			birth.	rank.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List	Moffatt, James Dougal (29, 33a, 43) <i>In ranks.—2 yrs. 355 ds.</i>	201	20-10-09 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	21-10-35	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Aug. 40. I. A. C.
Unattd. List	Tuck, Alister Arthur Noel (19, 33)	201	4-9-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	{
Unattd. List	Hedson, Robert Vivian Eric (37, 157) <i>(h. p. list, 8 June 36 to 29 Sep. 36.)</i>	201	20-7-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 ...	1-2-37	{ 12 F. F. R. (Ind. Poll. Serv.)
Unattd. List	Hemming, Donald ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.</i>	201	14-8-14 26-2-36	30-11-36 14-9-36	6-4-37	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. Capt., 3 Sep. to 30 Nov. 39; — to 13 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 17 Mar. to 7 Oct. 40. 16 Punjab R.
145 Unattd. List	Belchem, John (33, 37a, 149)	201	31-8-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	{ 16 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 13 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 14 Jan. 41.
Unattd. List	Smyth, Oliver Neville (19, 33, 36, 109, 144)	201	8-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	20-10-35	{ I. A. C. (R.I.A.S.C.). Ag. Capt.,—to 11 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 12 Oct. 40.
Unattd. List	Dawes, Richard Arthur Aston (36)	201	23-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	22-10-35	{ 11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Parry-Evans, Peter (33a, 38, 46, 151)	201	31-10-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	18-10-35	{ I. A. O. C. Ty. Capt.
S. Stafford R.	Edwardes, Valentine Alan Mervyn		12-2-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 27-2-36	11-11-40	{
150 Unattd. List	Cane, Peter Geoffrey (38, 144, 157)	201	19-9-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	10-10-35	{ 2 G. R. W. S. Capt., 1 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., 11 Nov. to 14 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 15 Dec. 39 to— Ag. m., 1 Nov. 40. to 31 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 1 Feb. 41. 6 G. R. (Ind. Poll. Serv.)
Unattd. List	Nicholson, Peter Francis Cobham (144, 156)	201	11-7-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	17-10-35	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 27 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 28 Sep. to 15 Oct. 40. and 6 Dec. 40.
Unattd. List	Gardiner, Michael Mortimer (33, 38, 109, 155)	201	15-9-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	{ 13 F. F. Rht.
Unattd. List	Wright, Robert Henderson (19, 33, 149)	201	24-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	21-10-35	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 27 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 28 Sep. to 15 Oct. 40. and 6 Dec. 40.
Unattd. List	Governton, John Lawrence (30, 35)	201	12-8-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	11-4-36	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., 1 Oct. to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 40
155 Unattd. List	Breaks, Kenneth Gough (13, 37) <i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count.</i>	201	21-12-09 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	11-10-35	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 25 Dec. 40.
Unattd. List	Crabtree, Thomas Hugh Valentine (33a, 38, 149)	201	14-2-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	19-13-35	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 40.
Unattd. List	Hayter, Adrian Goodenough (33, 42, 144)	201	22-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	24-10-35	{ 2 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 May 40. Ty. Capt., 15 May to 29 June 40; 7 Aug. to 4 Oct. 40.
Unattd. List	Pulley, Harry Christopher (33, 33, 144)	201	17-8-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	19-10-35	{ 3 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 18 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 19 Nov. 40.
Unattd. List	Howson, William Roxburgh (21a, 33, 109, 144)	201	3-6-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	31-10-35	{ 6 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 1 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 2 Feb. 40..

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
160	Unattd. List	Stewart, Maurice Frank Mackenzie (29) 201	25-2-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	9-10-35	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. Capt.,—to 31 July 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Aug. 40. I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Croft, John Armentieres (29, 38, 149) 201	1-1-15 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	8-10-35	
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Robert Dill (33, 149) 201	24-4-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	17-10-35	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	Minchinton, Henry Lionel (33, 201) 44	28-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	18-10-35	{ 6 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 18 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 19 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	Howson, John Murray (19, 21a 33, 46, 149) 201	27-6-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	14-10-35	I. A. C.
165	Unattd. List	Stainforth, Charles Herbert (50, 51, 58) 201	12-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	22-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kingsley, Alan Nepean (94) 201	16-10-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	21-10-35	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Vernon-Betts, Richard John (33) 201	30-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	16-10-35	{ 4 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 4 Feb. to 17 Sep. 40. and 5 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Richard Herbert Bowes (33, 38, 144) 201	2-6-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	18-10-35	{ 2 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 31 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Apl. to 15 Sep. 40 and 23 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Allan Irvine Russell (29, 43) 201. <i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 180 ds.</i>	26-9-11 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	14-12-35	7 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
170	Unattd. List	Johnstone, Allan John Frederick (33) 204	16-2-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	9-10-35	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Capt.,—to 16 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 17 Mar. to 6 June 40; 7 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Howard, Cyril Eley (33b, 38, 139) 201	11-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	22-10-35	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Feb. to 24 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Jones, Leslie Llewellyn (50, 51, 56, 149) 201 <i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 264 ds.</i>	27-7-11 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	31-10-35	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 22 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 23 Apl. to 16 May and 1 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Burkitt, Henry Gale Stewart (29, 33) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.</i>	25-5-13 1-2-36	30-11-36 21-2-36	20-3-37	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. Capt.,—to 22 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 23 Dec. 40 to 14 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Frederic Charles (33a, 37a, 155) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.</i>	21-11-13 1-2-36	30-11-36 21-2-36	18-3-37	{ 18 F. F. Rif. W. S. Capt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 June 40. Ty. Capt., 15 June 40 to 40. Ty. m.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 7 Nov. 40.
175	Unattd. List	Tainsh, Alasdair Ramsay (33, 56) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.</i>	17-1-13 5-2-36	30-11-36 22-2-36	20-4-37	{ 16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.) Ag. Capt.,—to 21 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 22nd Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Kemays-Jenkin, Ernest Morgan (33) 201	17-9-11 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	15-10-35	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 27 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 28 Aug. 40
	Unattd. List	France, Maitland Hassall Cole (33, 38, 43, 155) 201	2-10-11 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	8-10-35	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 23 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 24 Apl. to 21 June 40; 20 July 40.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
				1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.							
	Unattd. List	Edmunds, Stanley Percival (13, 33, 37, 37a, 112, 149).	201	27-10-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	30-10-35	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Chaloner, George Thomas (29, 33)	201	26-2-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	8-10-35	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt.,—to 5 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 6 to 21 Aug. 40 and 22 Sep. 40.
180	Unattd. List	Buchanan, Keith Handasyde (36)	201	18-9-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	30-10-35	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Parsons-Smith, Henry Douglas (13, 32, 36, 139)	201	11-11-09 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	9-10-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bull, Geoffrey Bertram (33a)	201	1-8-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt., 8 Sep. to 7 Oct. 39.
	Unattd. List	Galbraith, Percy Hardie Murray, (29, 33)	201	17-6-12 1-9-34	1-12-36 14-9-34	24-10-35	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 31 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 1 Feb. 41.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Henry Rogers (13, 19, 33, 37)	201	16-9-10 1-9-34	1-12-36 14-9-34	25-10-35	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Aug. 40.
185	Special List	*Iyappa, Apparanda Chegappa (19, 38) Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	2-9-13 15-7-35	2-12-36	23-11-37	4th Ind. Divl. Sigs. Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Special List	*Anant Singh (19) Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	9-2-13 15-7-35	2-12-36	24-8-38	Ind. Engrs. Survey Dept.
	Special List	Mohammad Zaman Kiani (33, 46, 46-A, 156). Service in ranks.—1 Jan. 27 to 14 July 35, 8 yrs. 195 days, half to count for pension. Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	1-1-10 15-7-35	2-12-36	11-8-36	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 19 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 20 Jan. 41.
	Special List	Wilson, William Trevor (29, 37, 155) Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	201	7-4-13 15-7-35	2-12-36	15-8-36	12 F.F.R. (I.A.O.C.)
	Special List	Harbakhsh Singh (39) Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	1-10-13 15-7-35	2-12-36	19-8-36	{ 11 Sikh R. W. S. Capt., 21 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 40 to— Ag. m.,—to 20 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 21 Feb. 41.
190	Special List	Chaudhuri, Dilip (49, 149) Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	24-10-11 15-7-35	2-12-36	10-8-36	I. A. C.
	Special List	Mohammad Hassan (19, 33, 36, 156, 202). Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	24-8-12 15-7-35	2-12-36	19-8-36	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. Capt.,—to 18 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 19 Feb. 41.
	Special List	Dil Sukh Maan Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	10-1-09 15-7-35	2-12-36	10-8-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	Gupta, Prakash Chandra (33, 39, 157) Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	17-6-14 15-7-35	2-12-36	10-8-36	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 8 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 4 Sep. 40.
	Special List	Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.C. Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	1-5-13 15-7-35	2-12-36	10-8-36	13 F. F. Rif.
195	Special List	Gurbachan Singh (42, 157) Service for pension, In ranks, 1 Oct. 30 to 14 July 35, 4 yrs. 287 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	1-10-12 15-7-35	2-12-36	10-8-36	8 Punjab R.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
Special List		Azam Khanzada Mohammad (38, 52, 157, 203) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.</i>	2-3-11 15-7-35	2-12-36	10-8-36	10 Baluch. R. (I. A. O. C.)
Special List		Dharampal Singh (33, 42, 46, 46a, 49, 139) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks 25 Aug. 26 to 18 May 30—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count, V. C. O., 19 May 30 to 14 July 35, 5 yrs. 57 ds. to count in full.</i>	25-8-08 15-7-35	2-12-36	11-8-36	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Capt.,—to 31 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Sep. 40.
Special List		Garewal, Jalawar Singh (33, 50, 51, 56) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.</i> <i>Service for pension—V. C. O., 18 Aug. 32 to 14 July 35—2 yrs. 331 ds., 10 count in full.</i>	18-8-14 15-7-35	2-12-36	12-8-36	I. A. C. (R. I. A. S. C.)
Special List		Hardial Singh Randhawa (32, 42, 44). <i>Service in ranks, 31 Mar. 26 to 14 July 35, 9 yrs. 196 ds., half to count for pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.</i>	31-3-09 15-7-35	2-12-36	10-8-36	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 19 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 20 Nov. 40.
200 Special List		Mohammad Khan Janjua (42) ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.</i>	18-5-14 15-7-35	2-12-36	16-8-36	7 Rajput R. (Ind. Air Force).
Special List		Khushwakt Ul Mulk (35) ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.</i>	16-7-14 15-7-35	2-12-36	10-8-36	19 Hy'bad R.
Special List		Agya Singh (36, 139) ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.</i>	22-12-13 15-7-35	2-12-36	11-8-36	5 Mahratta L. L. (I. A. O. C.)
Special List		Modi Sagar (37, 46, 202) ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.</i>	8-7-18 15-7-35	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.
Special List		Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Raja (25, 30, 36, 62) <i>Service for pension, In ranks, 3 Nov. 25 to 14 July 35, 9 yrs. 254 ds. half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34; but forfeits six months' service for purposes of promotion.</i>	3-11-08 15-7-35	2-12-36	10-8-36	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 8 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 9 Nov. 40.
205 Special List		Kuldip Singh, Bakhshi (33, 42) ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.</i>	12-6-08 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt.,—to 8 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 9 Dec. 40. I. A. C.
Special List		Mohammad Afzal Khan (32) ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.</i>	20-5-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 18 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 19 Nov. 40.
Unattd. List		Powell-Jones, David Leonard (62) 201	22-9-13 22-9-34	22-12-36 10-10-34	12-11-35	
Special List		Ahmad, Haji Iftikhar (19, 33, 48) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34; but forfeits 3 months 20 days service for purposes of promotion.</i> <i>Service for pension in ranks 23 Jan. 32 to 14 July 35—3 yrs. 173 ds., half to count.</i>	23-1-09 15-7-35	22-3-37 ...	25-2-37	I. A. C.
Unattd. List		Shipway, Godfrey Rossel (29), 201 <i>Half pay list, 22 May to 9 Oct. 36, not to count for promotion and pension.</i>	2-10-14 30-8-34	20-4-37 14-9-34	31-8-37	8 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
210 Unattd. List		Parsons-Smith, Samuel Terence Cracroft (19, 49) ... 201 <i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 152 ds.</i>	11-2-11 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	20-3-36	{ 13 F. F. Rif. W. S. Capt., 28 Oct. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Apl. to 13 June 40; 26 June 40. Ag. m.,—to 27 Oct. 40 Ty. m., 28 Oct. to 3 Nov. 40 and 2 Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List	Auret, John Hawkins (33, 157 203)		8-11-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	30-4-36	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt., 11 Nov. 39 to 10 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 11 Feb. to 27 May 40; 1 June to 12 July 40; 29 July to 18 Oct. 40.
Unattd. List	Finch, Richard James (33c 155) 201 Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.		14-4-15 29-8-36	30-4-37 15-2-35	23-11-37	{ 12 F. F. R. W. S. Capt., 19 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 1 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 2 Jan. 40 to 21 July 40; 1 Aug. to 30 Oct. 40 and 22 Dec. 40 to 18 Feb. 41. Ag. m.,—to 18 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 19 to 22 Feb. 41.
Unattd. List	Hammond, Lionel Patrick (30, 33a, 38, 157) 201		14-8-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	9-3-36	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Aug. 40.
Unattd. List	Hudson, Joseph Edward Have- lock, [L], q. s. l. (33, 42, 73, 155) 201		23-6-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	21-4-36	10 Baluch R.
215 Unattd. List	Wainwright, Lionel Richard (39, 49, 144) 201		6-10-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	16-3-36	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Burrows, Peter Ian (33, 38, 45, 46) 201		22-2-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 18-12-34	21-3-36	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 7 Dec. 39. to 20 Feb. 40; 16 Apl. 40. Ag. m., 24 Feb. 41. I. A. C.
Unattd. List	Reid, John Boileau (21, 21a 39, 157) 201		24-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	19-3-36	
Unattd. List	Mildmay, Bernard Arthur Angelo Cardozo (29, 38) 201		23-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	18-3-36	{ 2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.) Ag. Capt.,—to 11 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 12 Feb. 40 to 20 Feb. 40.
Unattd. List	O'Neal, Norman Peter George (38, 46a, 112, 144) 201		23-4-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	17-3-36	{ 1 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 to 15 Sep. 40.
220 Unattd. List	Bickley, George Ronald Gordon (42; 149) 201		1-11-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	12-3-36	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 13 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Nov. 40.
Unattd. List	*Mansel-Edwards, Edgar (33a) 201	Herbert	9-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	23-3-36	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 17 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 18 Feb. to 2 May 40.
Unattd. List	Crossfield, Robert Kyffin (144) 201	Eric	6-6-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	18-3-36	{ 10 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Dec. 40.
Unattd. List	Dykes, Douglas Thomas (29, 149) 201	Oswald	2-7-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. Capt.,—to 7 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 8 to 19 Dec. 39; 5 Jan. to 5 Mar. 40; 7 Mar. 40.
Unattd. List	Simpson, John Wallace (13, 19, 29, 37) 201		24-10-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	12-3-36	{ 4 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 26 June 40. Ty. Capt., 27 June 40.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
225	Unattd. List	Routley, Peter Gordon (37, 38) 201	16-1-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	9-3-36	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 29 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 30 Oct. 40. I. A. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 25 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 Nov. 40. I. A. C. Ag. Capt. 13 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 13 Nov. 40. I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Gretton, Richard John (19, 29, 33, 56) 201	11-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	
	Unattd. List	Robertson-Glasgow, Archibald Frances Collin. (43) 201	31-7-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Lionel Henry Mosse (19, 39, 149) 201 <i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 219 ds.</i>	22-6-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	
	Unattd. List	Prideaux, Charles Stephen Austice (33, 38) ... 201	8-2-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	11-3-36	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 July 40. Ty. Capt., 3 July 40. 1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Apl. to 14 July 40; 7 Aug. 40. 3 G. H.
230	Unattd. List	Glose, Richard Alwen (29, 33, 149) 201	25-9-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, Gavin Nott (33a, 144) 201	18-6-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	12-3-36	
	Unattd. List	Dudley, John Leonard Grey (29, 33) 201	18-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	21-3-36	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. Capt.,—to 1 July 40. Ty. Capt., 2 July 40. 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. Capt., 3 Jan. to 20 Feb. 40; 14 May to 25 June 40. Ty. Capt., 26 June to 28 July 40; 14 Sep. 40. to —
	Unattd. List	Muirhead, Roland Riton (33, 38, 46) 201	11-5-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 18-12-34	20-3-36	
	Unattd. List	Nesham, Robert Harold (36) 201	2-6-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	25-3-36	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 June 40. Ty. Capt., 15 June 40. 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 5 Dec. 39 to 28 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 19 June 40. I. A. C.
235	Unattd. List	Adams, Peter Rainier (149) 201	4-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	31-3-36	
	Unattd. List	Barrow, Barney Edmund (18, 21, 155) 201	24-11-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	11-3-36	
	Unattd. List	Dodkins, Clifford Mayhew (149) 201	18-10-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 15 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 16 Feb. 41.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Michael David (33) 201	20-4-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	11-3-36	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. Capt.,—to 21 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 22 Feb. 40.
	Unattd. List	Becher, Noel St. John (33, 38) 201	2-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	14-3-36	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. Capt.,—to 7 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 8 Jan. 41. Ag. m., 4 Dec. 40.
240	Unattd. List	Gleeson, Edward Charles (33) 201	9-9-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	8-4-36	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. Capt., — to 30 June 40. Ty. Capt., 6 Dec. 39 to 23 June 40 and 1 July 40 to 28 Sep. 40 and 1 Oct. 40 to —
	Unattd. List	King-Martin John Douglas (29, 33, 155) 201	9-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	22-3-36	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 19 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 20 Apl. to 25 May 40; 25 June to 16 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Douglas, Gawain Thomas Alexander ... 201	18-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	15-3-36	I. A. C.

# INDIAN ARMY.

266

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Livesey, Eric Godfrey Hastings (29, 38) 201	1-11-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 4-1-35	18-3-36	7 Rajput R. (I.A.O.C.)
	Unattd. List	Rattray, Peter Hugh (33) 201	2-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	12-3-36	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. Capt.,—to 8 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 9 Sep. 40. 10 Baluch. R. (I. A. O. C.) I. A. C.
245	Unattd. List	Owen, Michael George Wells (51) 201	24-10-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	16-3-36	
	Unattd. List	Grace, John William (19, 37a, 38) 201	12-11-14 29-3-36	30-4-37 ...	3-11-37	
		<i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.</i>				
	Unattd. List	*Wood, John Clairmont 201 ...	3-1-15 29-3-36	30-4-37 ...	4-5-37	I. A. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Rooke, Henry Thomas Bernard Bellingham (33) 201	8-7-14 29-3-36	30-4-37 ...	1-11-37	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39. 10 G. R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.</i>				
	R. Signals	*Howe, Samuel Francis Maxwell (38) 201	8-3-13 29-3-36	30-4-37 ...	5-11-38	
		<i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.</i>				
250	Unattd. List	*Morton, Benjamin (33a, 38, 155, 201).	12-1-13 5-9-36	30-4-37 10-10-36	14-11-37	{ 14 Punjab R. W. S. Capt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. m.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 to 16 Dec. 39. 16 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 28 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 29 Sep. to 3 Oct. 40 and 10 Oct. 40. I. A. C. (R. I. A. S. C.) Ag. Capt.,—to 26 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 27 Oct. 40 to 27 Jan. 41. I. A. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Heenan, Patrick Stanley Vaughan. (50, 51, 56) 201	29-7-10 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	14-9-36	
	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Roger Godfrey Alexander (33, 109) ... 201	5-12-11 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	15-3-36	
	Unattd. List	Myline, Boris Hamilton (149) 201	18-7-12 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	20-3-36	
	Unattd. List	Pollan, Hubert Clement Hungerford. 201	17-4-13 1-2-35	1-5-37 14-3-35	5-4-36	{ 7 Rajput R. W. S. Capt., 25 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 June to 9 July 40. Ag. m.,—to 24 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 25 Aug. 40. 6 Raj Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Aug. 40. 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 July 40. Ty. Capt., 5 July 40. 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 28 Jan. 40; 17 Feb. to 14 Mar. 40; 19 Apl. to 3 June 40; 9 June to 3 Sep. 40. 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 8 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 9 Apl. to 30 June 40; 2 to 22 Sep. 40 and 4 Dec. 40 to 23 Jan. 41.
255	Unattd. List	Butler, Henry Allen ... 201	11-7-12 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	7-6-36	
	Unattd. List	Oldham, Anthony John (33) 201	29-3-13 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	20-3-36	
	Unattd. List	Newsum, Harold Kenneth 201	24-2-11 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	21-3-36	
	Unattd. List	King, Theodore Gordon Kippax (33, 37, 37a, 149) 201	17-9-12 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	25-3-36	
	Unattd. List	Binham, Leonard Rauworth (19, 29, 33) 201	22-2-13 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	16-3-36	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. W. S. Capt., 5 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 5 Dec. 39 to 5 Mar. 40; 1 to 18 Sep. 40 and 15 Oct. to 14 Nov. 40.

\*Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
260	Unattd. List	Sheridan, John Joseph Moran (36, 52, 149)	4-8-12 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	20-10-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, Cyril Durnford William Kelynge. (62) 201	18-8-11 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	19-3-36	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. (I. A. O. C.) Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 22 Feb. 40. Ind. Engrs. Ag. Capt.,—to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Dec. 40. 19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Dhillon, Jogindar Singh (33a) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	19-11-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	15-4-39	
	Special List	*Mehta, Gopal Krishan (38, 201) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	3-3-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	19-5-39	
	Special List	*Verma, Amar Datt ... Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	1-2-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	4-4-39	Ind. Engrs.—Survey Dept. "B" Fd. Regt. I. Arty. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 to 26 Nov. 40 and 21 Dec. 40.
265	Special List	Thakar, Damodar Narhar (19, 29, 45, 46, 102, 122, 128, 189) 199.	29-1-08 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-6-37	
	Special List	Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35. Fateh Khan, Chaudhuri (29, 38) 201 Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35. Service for pension, F. C. O. 1 July 29 to 31 Jan. 36, 6 years 215 days, all to count.	1-7-09 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt.,—to 15 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 16 Nov. 40.
	Special List	Fathania, Anant Singh (29, 38a, 44, 156) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	25-5-13 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	13 F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Dewan, Madan Gopal (33, 52, 155). Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	14-9-13 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	{ 12 F. F. R. (I. A. O. C.) Ag. Capt.,—to 5 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 6 Dec. 39 to 26 Feb. 40 and 10 Sep. 40.
	Special List	*Gurkirpal Singh (13, 29, 37) Service for pension, In ranks, 7 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 36, 4 yrs. 86 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	7-11-11 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	{ 8 Punjab R. W. S. Capt., 27 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 1 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 2 Dec. 40. to — Ag. m.,—to 26 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 27 Dec. 40.
270	Special List	Sawal Khan ... Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35. Service for pension.—In ranks 30 Jan. 26 to 31 Jan. 36 10 years and 2 days, half to count.	30-1-08 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	25-2-37	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	Tajmohammad Khanzada (36, 52, 157, 186). Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	29-12-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. Capt.,—to 20 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 21 Feb. 41.
	Special List	Shahnawas Khan (38, 155) ... Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	24-1-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	Rahim Ullah Chaudhuri (33) ... Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	16-12-12 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	28-2-37	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt. 27 Mar. to 24 May and 18 June to 29 July 40. Ty. Capt., 30 July 40.
	Special List	Kallue, Malik Ghulam Dastgir (29, 46). Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35. Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 36, 4 yrs. 80 ds., half to count.	13-11-10 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 15 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 16 Nov. 40.
275	Special List	Jilani, Mian Ghulam (37, 202) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	1-8-13 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	Balbir Singh (33, 38) ... Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	28-7-10 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	Akbar, Abidali Khan (38, 202) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35. Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Mar. 31 to 31 Jan. 36, 4 years 326 days, half to count.	12-8-10 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. W. S. Capt., 10 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 Apl. 40 (1 day) Ag. m.,—to 9 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 10 Jan. 41.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY.

267

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Batt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Special List		Bakhtiar Rana (29, 33, 157, 202) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35. Service for pension.—V. C. O., 24 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 36—3 yrs. 8 ds. to count in full, and in ranks, 24 Oct. 30 to 23 Jan. 33, 2 yrs. 92 ds. half to count.	24-10-10 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	13 F. F. R. f.
Special List		Moghe, Kashinath Shriram (36) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35. Service for pension.—In ranks 28 Oct. 30 to 23 Jan. 33—2 yrs. 88 ds., half to count, V. C. O., 24 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 36—3 yrs. 8 ds. to count in full.	29-10-11 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	25-2-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
280 Special List		* Muzaffar Khan, Mohammad (33, 44). Service for pension. In ranks, 1 June 30 to 31 Jan. 36, 5 yrs. 245 ds. half to count. Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	1-6-08 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	6-3-37	{ 8 Punjab B. Ag. Capt., —to 28 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 29 Dec. 40
Special List		Hussain, Sayed Munawar (48) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	1-10-13 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad B.
Special List		Nanda, Diwan Atama Ram Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	27-7-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	1 Punjab B. (Ind. Air Force.)
Special List		Mohammad Said (33a, 38, 202) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	21-9-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	25-2-37	{ 7 Rajput B. Ag. Capt., —to 15 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 16 Oct. 40.
Special List		Prabhu Singh ... Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35. Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 29 to 31 Jan. 36, 6 yrs. 166 ds. half to count.	19-8-09 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	2 Punjab B.
285 Unattd. List		* MacLeod, Robert Russel Mackenzie (42) (199) Service from 13 June 35 to 29 June 36 counts for pay and promotion. Granted antedates of 12 months which counts for pay and promotion. Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 35.	3-6-13 21-2-37	4-5-37 11-3-37	10-4-38	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt., —to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Aug. 40.
Special List		Kushal Pal Singh (19, 29, 33, 52) ... Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 35.	23-5-14 23-3-36	23-6-37 ...	9-6-37	11 Sikh B.
Unattd. List		Mappin, Desmond Hamilton (33, 46, 56, 149) 201	21-5-14 21-5-35	21-8-37 ...	20-10-36	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt., 1 July to 7 Aug. 40.
Unattd. List		McLaughlin, Peter Michael Daltzell Harry. (33, 201) Service for promotion from 8 June 35.	11-3-14 8-6-36	8-9-37 ...	6-11-37	{ 6 G. B. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Apl. 40.
Unatt.I. List		Rawlins, John Duke (19) 201 Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.	1-8-14 26-2-36	23-11-37 14-3-36	12-4-37	I. A. C.
290 Unattd. List		Hlatt, Albert George (19, 32, 36, 42, 52) 201 In ranks 6 yrs. 332 ds.	3-11-10 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	20-11-36	{ 1 G. B. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. to 29 Feb. 40 and 20 July 40.
Unattd. List		Wilding, Francis Hugh Bird Evered (33, 37a, 155) 201 Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.	12-3-14 30-1-37	29-11-37 10-3-37	13-4-38	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt., —to 24 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 25 Apl. to 6 June 40; 23 June to 17 July 40 25 Aug. to 19 Sep 40 and 27 Oct. 40
Unattd. List		Stewart, William Walcot, [L] (30, 33, 110, 144) 201	27-10-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	20-11-36	2 G. B.
Unattd. List		Grimley, Guy Barton (50, 51, 56) 201 In ranks 3 yrs. 209 ds.	9-12-11 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Prideaux, George Neville (18, 39) 201 In ranks 5 yrs. 12 days, half to count.	17-8-12 29-8-35	23-11-37 24-9-35	24-12-36	I. A. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
295	Unattd. List	*Maling, John Darwin, M.C. (33, 149) 201	6-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	11 Sikh R. W. S. Capt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. m.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 28 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 9 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Beale, Gerald Edward Ashley (33a, 201) 157)	7-9-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	19-11-36	13 F. F. Rlt. Ag. Capt.,—to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Yates, Denys Ainsworth (37, 39) 201	19-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, John Lello (29, 39, 149) 201	17-8-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	29-11-36	8 Punjab R. W. S. Capt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Apl. to 6 Nov. 40. Ag. m.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Beer, Geoffrey Burdet ... 201 <i>In ranks, 4 yrs. 149 ds. half to count.</i>	5-9-12 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	20-11-36	19 Hy'bad R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 to 22 Dec. 39; 21 Feb. to 26 July 40 and 14 Aug. 40 to—
300	Unattd. List	Farrimond, Richard Henry (33a, 38, 156) 201	20-9-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	21-14-36	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Tobin, Cornelius Joseph (31, 52) 201 <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i>	28-10-10 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	1-12-36	2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.) Ag. Capt., 10 June to 9 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 10 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	MaeCurraich, Robert Peter (19, 21, 48, 155) 201	14-4-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Auret, Geoffrey Lavie (39, 42) 201	9-11-15 29-8-35	20-11-37 ...	19-11-36	14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 22 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 23 Jan. to 29 Mar. 40; 13 May to 12 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Constantine, Robert Kenneth (29, 33, 37) 201 <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 215 ds.—half to count.</i>	7-12-10 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	4 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
305	Unattd. List	Douglas, Kenneth Gore (37a, 49) 201	22-12-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	19-11-36	18 R. Garh. Rlt. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 4 to 19 Aug. 40 and 13 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Traynor, Norman Edgar Robert (155, 203)	23-8-14 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	21-11-36	14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 1 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 11 Jan. 40; 13 Jan. to 2 Feb. 40 and 7 Aug. to 5 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Tarr, George Jerome [I] (102, 108) 201	18-4-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	14-10-36	19 Hy'bad R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 to 22 Dec. 39 and 14 May 40 to—

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List	Lambert, Henry Alexander (29, 38) 201	31-1-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	16-11-36	9 Jat R. W. S. Capt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 27 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 28 Feb. to 31 Dec. 40. Ag. m.,—to 31 Dec. 40.	
Unattd. List	Craufurd-Stuart, John Irwin (33, 42, 46a) 201	2-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	23-11-36	Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41. 1 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. to 9 Apl. 40.	
810 Unattd. List	Kealy, Nigel Hugo Hope (19, 33, 37, 37a, 59) 201	14-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Aug. 40.	
Unattd. List	Milligan, Frederick George (19, 46, 155) 201	1-3-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	19-11-36	Ty. Capt., 7 Aug. 40 15 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 Sep. 40	
Unattd. List	Prentice, Robert Paul (13, 19, 29, 37) 201	21-6-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	26-11-36	I. A. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.	
Unattd. List	Hawker, Ryland Victor (38) 201	4-12-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	19 Hy'bad R. Ag. Capt.,—to 5 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 6 Dec. 39 to 1 Nov. 40 and 20 Dec. 40 to 16 Jan. 41.	
Unattd. List	Reed, Horatio Norman Clive Joseph (29, 42) ... 201	15-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	16-11-36	15 Punjab R. W. S. Capt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. m.,—to 6 Nov. 40.	
815 Unattd. List	Kennedy, John Richard Tatham (29, 33) 201	10-3-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	Ty. m., 7 Nov. 40. I. A. C.	
Unattd. List	Young, Leslie Garrick (43, 44, 144) 201	18-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	9 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 9 July 40. 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 8 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 9 Aug. 40	
Unattd. List	*Lloyd, Reginald Malcolm ... 201 <i>S. E. list 22 July 39 to 17 Apl. 40. On account of ill health due to Military service to count towards pension and promotion.</i>	6-5-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	18-11-36		
Unattd. List	Dawe, Ronald Lytton (33a) ... 201	30-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	2 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 19 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 20 Apl. 40.	
Lincoln R.	*Pugh, William Henry John ...	9-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 22-1-37	14-11-39	R. I. A. S. C.	
820 Unattd. List	Cresswell, Richard Anthony (33, 49) 201	12-5-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	16-11-36	7 Rajput R. (I. A. O. C.) Ag. Capt.,—to 29 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 30 Apl. to 8 Aug. 40. 1 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 27 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 28 Aug. to 15 Sep. 40 and Oct. 40. 6 Raj. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Newland, George Edward Christopher, M.C. (33a, 43, 44, 144) 201	21-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	19-3-37		
Unattd. List	*Watt, Samuel Abbott (29, 33, 43, 157) 201	14-1-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	29-1-37		
Unattd. List	McGowan, John Gerald (19, 38) 201	9-10-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	29-11-36	I. A. C. Ag. Capt.,—to Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 8 Jan. 41.	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.			Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
					1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>								
	Unattd. List	Franks, Gerald (33, 43, 139)	Murray Kendal 201		6-3-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	25-10-36	5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Capt.,—to 21 July 40. Ty. Capt., 22 July to 6 Sep. 40.
325	Unattd. List	*Monahan, Hugh Cecil Charles (199). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.</i>			1-9-14 30-1-37	29-11-37 10-3-37	15-4-38	6 R. G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 12 June 1940. Ty. Capt., 13 June to 7 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Richard Goddard (155, 201). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.</i>	(155, 201)		14-2-13 3-3-37	29-11-37 10-3-37	6-4-38	14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 11 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 12 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Alston, Geoffrey Malcolm Fawcett (112, 155). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.</i>	201		4-4-14 30-1-37	29-11-37 10-3-37	22-6-38	15 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., 7 Nov. to 15 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 16 Dec. 39 to 5 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	Royds, Edward Francis Allington (29 201). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.</i>	(29 201)		16-2-15 30-1-37	29-11-37 25-3-37	19-4-38	1. A. C. Ag. Capt., 5 Sep. to 3 Oct. 40; 31 Oct. 40 to 5 Nov. 40;—to 1 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 2 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Phillips, Gerald David (155) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.</i>	201		2-2-15 30-1-37	29-11-37 10-3-37	2-4-38	10 Baluch K. W. S. Capt., 24 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 Mar. to 12 June 40; 20 June 40 to 23 Jan. 41. Ag. m.,—to 23 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 24 Jan. 41.
380	Unattd. List	*Robertson, Brian Courtenay (43) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.</i>	201		23-2-14 30-1-37	29-11-37 10-3-37	4-4-38	11 Sikh R. Ag. Capt.,—to 17 Oct. 40.
	Special List	Sujan Singh (23, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Dec. 29 to 14 July 35, 5 yrs. 206 ds. half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.</i>	...		21-12-09 15-7-35	30-11-37	14-8-36	8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 17 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 18 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Giles, Foster Abney	201		6-1-13 30-8-35	30-11-37 ...	2-12-36	8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., 3 Sep. to 6 Oct. 39 and 24 Jan. to 1 Mar. 41.
	Unattd. List	McLean, Hector Fraser (37)	201		2-2-14 30-8-35	30-11-37 ...	17-11-36	17 Dogra B. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 May 40. Ty. Capt., 4 May 40.
	Unattd. List	Blyth, James Vincent Grant	201		23-2-14 30-8-35	30-11-37 ...	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Capt.,—to 23 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 29 Mar. to 3 June 40 and 27 June 40 to—
385	Unattd. List	Watt, Wallace Gordon (42, 155) 201	201		25-8-14 30-8-35	30-11-37 ...	19-11-36	12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 6 May 40. Ty. Capt., 7 May 40.
	Unattd. List	Woollett, Charles William [L] (37a, 49, 62, 149, 179)	(37a, 201)		31-5-14 30-8-35	30-11-37 ...	17-11-36	8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 25 Jan. to 11 Mar. 40;—to 6 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Martineau, Alfred Arthur (29)	Durand 201		21-5-12 31-8-35	30-11-37 ...	17-11-36	18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 18 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 19 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	*Iremonger, Edmund Lascelles.	Athelwold 201		19-5-12 31-8-35	30-11-37 24-9-35	24-5-37	14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., 14 May to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Basil Keith (45, 46, 201)	(45, 46, 201)		19-12-13 31-8-35	30-11-37 ...	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L. I.

\*Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
				1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.							
340	Special List	*Mohammad Anwar Khan (29)	...	12-10-15	1-12-37	15-4-39	{ Ind. Engrs. Ag. Capt., to 6. Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Dec. 40.
	Special List	Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. Sawhny, Leslie (33b, 38)	...	15-7-36 16-5-15	...	31-8-37	I. A. C.
	Special List	Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. Altaf Qadir (15a, 33, 37, 46, 46-A, 52, 155).	...	15-7-36 6-8-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt., to 12 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 13 Jan. 41.
	Special List	Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. ashmir Singh Katooh (33a, 38, 155)	...	15-7-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	13 F. F. Rlf.
	Special List	Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. Malik Haq Nawaz (156)	...	29-10-10 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	6 Raj. Rlf.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. Service for pension.—In ranks 29 Oct. 23 to 14 July 36, 7 years and 260 days, half to count.	...	...	...	...	...
345	Special List	Altaf Hussain (33, 52)	...	16-8-09 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., to 11 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 12 Dec. 40.
	Special List	Service for pension. In ranks 16 March 31 to 14 July 36, 5 yrs. 121 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. Litchfield, Albert William (38, 46) 199	...	1-10-14 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-1-38	{ 'A' Fd. Bds., I. Artv. Ag. Capt., to 1 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 2 Nov. 40.
	Special List	*Tobin, Richard Henry (29, 33) 201	...	21-12-11 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	{ 12 F. F. R. (I. A. O. C.). Ag. Capt., to 3 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 4 Oct. 40.
	Special List	Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. Waheed Haidar (38)	...	28-8-13 15-7-36	1-12-37	16-8-37	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., 14 May to 19 June and 19 July to 12 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 13 Sep. 40.
	Special List	Raj Bir Chopra (39, 203)	...	19-1-17 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	5 Rajput R.
350	Special List	Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. Sayad Ghawas (37a)	...	11-11-09 15-7-36	1-12-37	24-8-37	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Nov. 31 to 14 July 36— 4 years 247 days, half to count.	...	...	...	...	...
	Special List	Gurdev Singh GHD (13, 37, 56)	...	15-7-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., to 15 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 16 Jan. 41.
	Special List	Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. Man Mohan Khanna	...	1-5-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	11-8-37	15 Punjab R.
	Special List	Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. *DeSouza, Joseph Roch (29, 38)	...	10-2-15	1-12-37	5-1-39	{ I. S. C. Ag. Capt., to 31 July 40. Ty. Capt., 25 June to 26 July 40 and 1 Aug. 40.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	15-7-36	...	...	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., to 25 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 Oct. 40.
	Special List	Babar, Habib Ullah Khan (32, 38, 156)	...	24-12-09 15-7-36	1-12-37	28-8-37	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., to 25 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 Oct. 40.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 21 Dec. 31 to 14 July 36, 4 yrs. 207 ds. half to count. Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	...	...	...	...
355	Special List	Sultan Ali Shah (62)	...	14-10-11 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., 27 July to 26 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 27 Oct. 40.
		Service for pension. In ranks, 14 Oct. 31 to 14 July 36, 4 yrs. 275 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	...	...	...	...
	Special List	Kanwar Gajinder Singh (33a, 37a)	...	7-8-08 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	{ 14 Punjab R. W. S. Capt., 10 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., to 14 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Dec. 40 to— Ag. m., to 9 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 10 Feb. 41.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. Service for pension.—V. O. O. 1 May 20 to 14 July 36, 6 yrs. 75 ds., all to count.	...	...	...	...	...

\*Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Special List		Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan (13, 29, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 28 Feb. 27 to 14 July 36, 9 yrs. 138 ds. half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.</i>	28-2-11 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	10-8-37	7 Rajput R.
Special List		Law, Kenneth Oliver <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.</i>	24-4-11 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	16-8-37	19 Hy'bad R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
Special List		Dinesh Chandra Misra (121) ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.</i>	14-8-15 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	15-8-37	6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 8 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 9 Feb. 41.
360 Special List		Tandan, Narsingh Bir <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.</i>	10-10-13 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	10-8-37	2 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
Special List		Habib Ur Rahman Khan (13, 33, 37, 49, 157, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.</i>	22-12-13 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	10-8-37	14 Punjab R.
Special List		Karki, Vijai Bahadur Singh (33, 139) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.</i>	4-8-14 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	10-8-37	5 Mahratta L. I. W. S. Capt., 29 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 8 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 9 Nov. 40. to— Ag. m.,—to 28 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 29 Jan. 41.
Special List		Ajit Singh, Sodhi (151, 157, 202) ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 20 Jan. 32 to 14 July 36, 4 yrs. 177 ds. half to count.</i>	20-1-10 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	11-8-37	13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 20 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 21 Dec. 39 to 14 Apl. 40; 17 June 40.
Special List		Sarbjit Singh Kalha (33, 46, 52) ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.</i>	9-2-15 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	10-8-37	1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., 19 June to 24 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 25 Aug. 40.
365 Special List		Balwant Singh (33) ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Dec. 29 to 14 July 36, 6 yrs. 224 ds. half to count.</i>	4-12-10 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	10-8-37	2 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 18 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 19 Jan. 41.
Special List		Burhan-ud-Din (43) ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.</i>	1-1-14 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	20-8-37	10 Baluch R. (Ind. Air Force).
Unattd. List		Chancellor, John Leonard Middleton (21, 38, 56, 149) 201 <i>Previous service in Royal Navy 3 Sep. 35 to 3 Jan. 37—1 y. 123 ds. to count for promotion only.</i> <i>Service for pension from 10 Mar. 37.</i>	3-9-15 7-11-35	7-2-38 ...	7-4-37	I. A. C. Ag. Capt., 1 Sep. to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Dec. 40 to 10 Jan. 41.
Unattd. List		Mumford, Edward Neville (29, 33, 144) 201	19-11-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	3 G. R. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 13 Feb. 40; 15 Mar. to 4 June 40; 13 July 40.
Unattd. List		Lawford, James Philip (38) ... 201 <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.</i>	29-12-15 28-8-37	30-4-38 ...	16-1-39	16 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 17 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 18 Nov. 40.
370 Unattd. List		Middleton, Peter Carthew (33) 201 <i>In ranks—3 yrs.—half to count.</i>	6-2-14 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	22-3-37	5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Capt.,—to 7 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 8 Sep. 40.
Unattd. List		Henderson, Robert James (33, 38, 149) 201	19-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	11 Sikh R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 Sep. 40.
Unattd. List		Duncan, Kirk William Walter (29, 38) 201	9-7-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	21-3-37	18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. to 12 Oct. 40 and 14 Oct. 40. to

# INDIAN ARMY.

271

No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date or appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
				1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>							
Unattd. List	Hadoke, Desmond (33a, 38, 109, 144)	FitzGerald 201	15-3-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	7-4-37	5 R. G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 27 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 28 Dec. 39 to 5 Mar. 40; 9 Mar. 40.	
Unattd. List	*Whittingham, Arthur Hawthorn (29, 38)	John 201	17-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	10-3-37	2 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 29 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 30 Apl. to 16 Aug. 40. and 15 Oct. 40.	
375 Unattd. List	*Carmichael, Humphrey Rawstorne (38) <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 139 ds.—half to count.</i>	201	5-3-14 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	20-3-37	17 Dogra R. Ag. Capt.,—to 1 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 2 Jan. to 23 Oct. 40.	
Unattd. List	Short, Noel Edward Vivian (112, 144, 156).	(29, 201	19-1-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	11-4-37	6 G. R. W. S. Capt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 12 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 13 Apl. to 31 Dec. 40. Ag. m.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41.	
Unattd. List	Orbell, Ivan Edgar Scott (33a)	201	23-7-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	30-3-37	10 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39. to 13 Apl. 40.	
Unattd. List	*Watts, Paul Aubrey (33, 199) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.</i>	...	14-10-14 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	1-11-38	6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.	
Unattd. List	*Weippert, Cecil John Michael (33, 33b) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36</i>	(33, 201	9-2-16 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	25-10-38	I. A. C.	
380 Unattd. List	Benn, John Thomas (29, 37a) <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 179 ds.—half to count.</i>	201	31-8-13 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	4 Bombay Grs. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 4 to 14 Jan. 40; 23 Feb. 40.	
Unattd. List	Baxter, John William Pickford	201	25-2-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	20-3-37	11 Sikh R. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 4 Oct. 40.	
Unattd. List	§Fannon, Douglas Humphrey <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 255 ds.—half to count.</i>	201	24-7-11 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	7-4-37	16 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.).	
Unattd. List	Symonds, Reginald Hugh Bartholomew (13, 33, 37) <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 265 ds.—half to count.</i>	201	30-10-13 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	18 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 23 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 24 Aug. to 16 Oct. 40.	
Unattd. List	Mullaly, Herbert Stephen (37a, 144)	201	19-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	20-3-37	10 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 18 June 40. Ty. Capt., 19 June 40.	
385 Unattd. List	Burridge, Henry Francis Bruce	201	9-1-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	7-4-37	11 Sikh R.	
Unattd. List	* Charter, George Edward (33) ... <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 40 ds.—half to count</i>	...	28-2-13 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	20-3-37	6 Raj. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Manson, Peter Brooke (43, 44, 109, 155).	201	20-3-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 4 Feb. 41.	
Unattd. List	Harvey, William (33, 42, 149)	201	11-8-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	16 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Harrington, Hugh (33, 43, 144)	201	6-4-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	8 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 18 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 19 Mar. 40.	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
				1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Inc. Estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>							
390	Unattd. List	*Clifford, William Henry Reginald (29, 33, 149). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 160 ds., half to count.</i>	201	23-8-14 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	22-5-37	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 15 Dec. 39
	Unattd. List	Addams Williams, Hopton Trevor (19, 38).	201	22-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	20-3-37	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Haig, George Allan (L) (38, 109, 111, 156)	201	7-10-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	25-3-37	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. Capt.,—to 9 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 10 Mar. to 30 May 40 15 July to 25 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Stuart, Edward Francis Ochiltree (49)	201	10-3-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	28-3-37	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dorman, Edward Anthony Reginald. (19)	201	18-10-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	2-3-37	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Aug. to 4 Sep. 40.
395	Unattd. List	Tookey, Charles Arthur (33, 49)	201	29-1-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 28 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 29 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Wildish, Victor Oswald Frederick, M.C. (37a, 201)	201	31-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	26-3-37	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 4 to 8 Jan. 40. 19 May to 8 June 40 and 20 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Hillary Garth Waddel (32, 33a)	201	13-12-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	4 Bombay Grv.
	Unattd. List	Weymouth, Douglas James (33, 44) 144, 201	201	12-10-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	20-3-37	{ 8 G. R. W. S. Capt., 2 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 Mar. to 22 Apl. 40; 23 Aug. to 1 Dec. 40. Ag. m.,—to 1 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 2 Dec. 40.
	Durham L. I.	*Moore, Herford Ross Middleton du Pré. (37, 44)	201	16-7-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 18-1-38	18-1-38	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., 10 Oct. 40 to 11 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 12 Dec. 40.
400	Unattd. List	Colquhoun, James Arthur (44)	201	28-2-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	{ 17 Dogra R. W. S. Capt., 20 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 9 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 10 Nov. 40 to —. Ag. m.,—to 19 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 20 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	Greenwood, Thomas Paul ...	201	13-4-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt.,—to 23 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 24 Aug. 40. Ag. m., 1 Feb. 41.
	Unattd. List	Morisse, James Borron (19, 21, 43).	201	29-12-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	31-3-37	{ 7 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 30 July 40. Ty. Capt., 31 July to 28 Aug. 40 and 25 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Harper, James Gordon (29) ...	201	26-9-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	30-3-37	7 Rajput R.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

272A

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		Date of	Date of	REMARKS.
			1st Com-	mission.			
Lieutenants—contd.							
Unattd. List	* Sanders, John Vere (29, 144)	201	15-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	25-3-37	6 G. R. W. S. Capt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 1 May 40. Ty. Capt., 2 May to 31 Dec. 40. Ag. m.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41.	
405 Unattd. List	Kinghorn, Ronald Harrop (29, 33)	201	28-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	4 Bombay Grs. Ag. Capt.,—to 25 July 40. Ty. Capt.,—26 July 40.	
Unattd. List	Finlayson, Douglas Ian MacArthur (33a)	201	28-2-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	10-4-37	8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Jan 41. Ty. Capt., 5 Jan. 41.	
Unattd. List	Montagu, John Drogo (29, 149, 156)	201	30-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	7-4-37	2 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 7 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 8 Sep. 40.	
Unattd. List	Page, Francis Frederick Bruce (37a)	201	3-8-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	9-4-37	9 Jat R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 Oct. 40.	
Unattd. List	Kemmis Betty, Peter (33a, 38)	201	5-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	2 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 to 20 Aug. 40 and 1 Oct. 40.	
410 Unattd. List	* Donlea, Terence Anthony Michael (29, 33a, 201). In ranks—4 yrs. 184 ds.—half to count.		19-8-12 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	10-4-37	4 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 to 10 Dec. 39; 12 Dec. 39 to 6 Feb. 40; 22 Mar. to 15 July 40 and 15 Sep. to 21 Oct. 40 and 3 Nov. 40.	
Unattd. List	Morris, Robin Reynolds (157)	201	23-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 to 8 Dec. 39; 4 June to 6 Aug. 40 and 19 Aug. 40.	
Unattd. List	*Milton, Robert Nicholas Mann-ings (19). Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.	201	16-9-15 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	31-10-38	15 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 16 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 17 Sep. 40.	
Unattd. List	*Downes, Andrew Audley Hugh Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.	201	13-6-15 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	25-10-38	13 F. F. Rl Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 to 4 Dec. 39; 10 Jan. to—and 7 Aug. to 29 Dec. 40.	
Unattd. List	*Wainwright, John-Maurice Everard (201). Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.		1-7-16 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	4-10-38	I. A. C.	
415 Unattd. List	*O'Neill, John Stephen Lanchester (29, 33, 199) Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.		4-3-16 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	26-10-38	15 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 10 July 40. Ty. Capt., 11 July to 26 Aug. 40 and 29 Aug. to 22 Nov. 40.	
Unattd. List	Lorraine-Smith, Bernard (21, 33a, 149, 201)	Lawson	20-4-12 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	20-3-37	I. A. C. Ag. Capt., 8 Sep. to 28 Nov. 39.	

\*Has not passed the final examination.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.	
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.			
Lieutenants—contd.							
	Unattd. List	Westmorland, Horace Lyndhurst (13, 37, 49)	201	7-2-14 31-1-36	30-4-38	24-3-37	14 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Magill, Rupert Nigel (29, 201)	...	12-8-14 31-1-36	30-4-38	18-3-37	15 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Walker, Raymond Neville (21a, 38)	201	20-7-13 1-2-36	1-5-38	8-4-37	I. A. C.
420	Unattd. List	Hopkin, Henry John Manning (29)	201	3-9-14 1-2-36	1-5-38	26-3-37	{ 6 Raj. Rif. (I. A. O. C.) Ag. Capt.,—to 12 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 13 Dec. 39 to 3 Mar. 40. I. A. C.
	Special List	* Mirza Masood Ali Baig (38) ... Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	...	10-1-15 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	
	Special List	* Badhwar, Hari Chand (33, 38) ... Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	...	17-11-09 1-2-37	2-5-38	23-2-38	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 21 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 22 Jan. 41.
	Special List	Nisar Ahmad Qureshi (33, 156) ... Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	...	23-10-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	25-2-38	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Kapur, Brahm Dev (38) ... Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	...	9-11-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	22-8-39	{ Ind. Sig. Corps. Ag. Capt.,—to 9 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 10 Dec. 40.
425	Special List	Pathania, Mahindra Singh (33c, 49, 157).	...	1-12-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	Latif Khan, Mohammad Abdul (33a, 49).	...	9-1-16 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	*Kanwar Jaswant Singh (33a) ... Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	...	19-9-15 1-2-37	2-5-38	25-2-38	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	Rajendra Singh (33b, 202) ... Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	...	29-12-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 Nov. 40.
	Special List	Ram Singh (15, 33, 203) ... Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	...	23-8-10 1-2-37	2-5-38	25-2-38	1 Punjab R.
430	Special List	Bashir Ahmed ... Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36. Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 37, 5 years 76 days, half to count.	...	17-11-11 1-2-37	2-5-38	6-3-38	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Capt.,—to 19 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 20 Oct. 40.
	Special List	*Shaikat Ali Shah (21, 202) ... Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Apl. 31 to 31 Jan. 37, half to count.	...	15-4-12 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	18 F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Dhillon, Kulwant Singh (33) ... Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	...	27-5-10 1-2-37	2-5-38	25-2-38	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	Chandra Shekhar (33, 139) ... Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	...	1-11-15 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Capt.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
	Special List	Dar, Suraj Narayan (19, 29) ... Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	...	12-12-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	17-9-39	Ind. Engrs.
435	Special List	Ajmer Singh ... Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36. Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Jan. 31 to 31 Jan. 37 6 yrs. 5 ds. half to count.	...	27-1-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	5-3-38	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	Naidu Ramasami Gurusami (33a) ... Service for pension, in ranks 13 Feb. 31 to 31 Jan. 37, 5 yrs. 354 ds. half to count.	...	25-8-10 1-2-37	2-5-38	25-2-38	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt.,—to 7 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
	Special List	*Abdel Ali, Mohamed (29, 33, 46, 49) ... Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36. Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Oct. 31 to 31 Jan. 37—5 yrs. 100 ds. half to count.	...	24-10-11 1-2-37	2-5-38	27-2-38	I. A. C.
	Special List	Virdi, Mohindra Singh ... Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	...	27-10-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	19 Hy'bad R. (Ind. Air Force.)
	Special List	Abdul Jabbar (33b, 157) ... Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	...	11-7-12 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Dec. 40.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

273A

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
440	Special List	*Farid Khan, Ghulam ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36. 1-2-37</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 31 to 31 Jan. 37, 5 yrs. 146 ds. half to count.</i>	25-8-11 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	24-11-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	Muzaffar Khan (156) ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36. 1-2-37</i>	1-4-15 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	27-2-38	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Ross, John ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36. 1-2-37</i>	4-10-14 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	28-2-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	*Sirdar Ifukhar-ud-Din (29, 33a, 49, 156). <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36. 1-2-37</i>	1-7-13 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	24-2-38	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Chambers, Terence Frederick Thomas ... <i>Service for promotion from 10 Feb. 36</i>	4-4-15 23-10-39	10-5-38 23-10-39	24-11-39	5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Capt.,—to 15 July 40. Ty. Capt., 16 to 21 July 40. Ag. m.,—to 1 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 2 Aug. 40.
445	Unattd. List	*Nicholson, Joseph Basil Richard (51, 199) <i>Service on half pay list, 12 June 27 to 1 Oct. 37, not to count for promotion.</i>	15-1-15 30-1-36	20-8-38 ...	26-6-38	I. A. C. (R.I.A.S.C.) Ag. Capt.,—to 8 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 9 Aug. to 15 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Kerfoot, James Duncan (38) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 14 June 36.</i>	25-2-16 14-6-37	14-9-38 1-10-37	25-10-38	18 R. Garh. Rif. Ty. Capt., 12 Dec. 39 to 6 Jan. 40; 19 May 40.
	Unattd. List	Halliley, Alec Addison (38, 109) 201 <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.</i>	19-1-12 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 5 July 40. Ty. Capt., 6 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Acworth, Granville William (19, 30, 33c, 39, 109) 201	31-7-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	I. A. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 13 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 14 Jan. 41. 10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Lane, William Hugh Macdonald (33a, 46, 155) 201	25-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	Ag. Capt.,—to 30 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 to 30 May 40; 13 June to 22 Sep. 40 and 8 Dec. 40.
450	Unattd. List	Martin, Alan Weston ... (201) <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 353 ds., half to count.</i>	18-4-13 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	9 Jat R. Ag. Capt., 14 May to 12 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 13 Aug. 40. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hillard, John Lambton (33, 38, 144) 201	17-5-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-1-38	Ag. Capt.,—to 10 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 23 Jan. to 16 May 40; 1 July to 16 Sep. 40 and 1 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Whyte, Gerald Owen (18, 29, 33, 36, 46) 201 <i>In ranks—5 yrs. 111 ds., half to count.</i>	7-8-12 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	10 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 to 26 Dec. 39 and 4 Mar. to 2 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Hearn, Hugh Patrick (33) ... 201 <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 90 ds., half to count.</i>	17-3-12 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	3-11-37	13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 8 May 40. Ty. Capt., 9 May 40.
	Unattd. List	Rowland, John Ruper Wickham (33a, 42, 52) ... 201 <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 213 ds., half to count.</i>	23-4-14 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	26-11-37	2 Punjab R.
455	Unattd. List	Buckle, Claude Dampier (37a, 42) 201 <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.</i>	30-4-14 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	10-11-37	8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 30 June 40. Ty. Capt., 1 July to 8 Sep. 40.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY

No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
				1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>							
Unattd. List	Cobb, Francis Marsden Peter Carr (33,112)	201	21-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	3-11-37	2 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 June 40 and to 7 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 June to 2 July 40 and 8 Sep. 40.	
Unattd. List	Riddick, George Rignald (29 33) <i>In ranks—31 July 34 to 26 Aug. 36, i.e., 2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.</i>	201	31-7-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	5-11-37	6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 21 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 22 Aug. 40.	
Unattd. List	*Wilcox, Michael (29, 33, 109)	201	31-7-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	11-11-37	13 F. P. Rif Ag. Capt.,—to 18 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 19 Sep. 40.	
Unattd. List	Winstanley, Peter Bernard (29, 44)	201	28-4-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	5 R. G. B. W. S. Capt., 15 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt. 25 Feb. to 10 Mar. 40; 18 Apl. 40 to —. Ag. m.,—to 14 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 15 Feb. 41.	
460 Unattd. List	Roberts, James Owen Meirion (33, 201)	201	21-9-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	4-11-37	1 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Mearns, John (19, 33, 46) <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 184 ds., half to count.</i>	201	8-3-13 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	I. A. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 1 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 2 Nov. 40.	
Unattd. List	Lowe, John Gregorie Dugan (29, 155)	201	30-9-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	17 Dogra R. Ag. Capt.,—to 13 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 14 Dec. 39 to 24 July 40 and 4 Aug. 40 to	
Unattd. List	Fring, Geoffrey Laurence Victor (29, 155)	201	10-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	14 Punjab B. Ag. Capt.,—to 30 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 31 Aug. to 28 Oct. 40 and 15 Nov. 40.	
Unattd. List	Aeland, Peter Theodore (29, 155) <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 334 ds., half to count.</i>	201	24-3-14 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	19 Hy'bad R. Ag. Capt.,—to 12 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 13 Sep. to 25 Oct. 40 and 29 Jan. 41.	
465 Unattd. List	Wright, Russell Burton Cecil (21, 58, 155.)	201	30-4-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	I. A. C.	
Unattd. List	Lind, Lawrence Courtenay (13, 33a, 37) <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 206 ds., half to count.</i>	201	2-10-14 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	19 Hy'bad B. Ag. Capt.,—to 22 May 40. Ty. Capt., 23 May to 30 June 40 and 9 Aug. 40.	
Unattd. List	*Chetwynd-Palmer, Robert John Vernon (46)	201	19-3-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 ...	18-5-38	14 Punjab B. Ag. Capt.,—to 20 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 21 Apl. to 15 Oct. 40 and 10 Nov. 40.	
Unattd. List	Franks, Hugh Philip Kendal (38)	201	20-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	4 Bombay Gra. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 4 Dec. 39.	
Unattd. List	*Dowbiggin, Richard Francis Layard. (38)	201	27-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	8 Punjab B. W. S. Capt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. m.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 7 to 12 Nov. 40.	

\*Has not passed the final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY.

275

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
470	Unattd. List	Comyn, Kenneth Fitzwilliam (44, 49)	26-11-14 201 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt.—to 1 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 2 Jan. 40 to 14 Jan. 40; 20 Feb. 40 to 1 Apl. 40; 29 July 40 to 20 Sep. 40; 25 Sep. to 23 Nov. 40 and 6 Jan. 41. I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Venning, Walter Reginald (29, 44)	10-12-12 201 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	I. A. C.
		<i>In ranks—4 yrs. 217 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Lee, Harry Mackwood Crowther (38) ...	4-6-16 201 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	6-11-37	18 R. Garh. Btl.
	Unattd. List	Penfold, Robert Bernard (33)	19-12-16 201 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	3-11-37	11 Sikh R. Ag. Capt.—to 4 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 Dec. 40. I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Petty, William Walford (33)	15-10-16 201 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	22-11-37	17 Dogra R. I. A. C.
475	Unattd. List	*Du Vivier, Charles Lawrence Eastwood (21, 39, 60, 109)	24-4-16 199 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	10-11-37	I. A. C. Ag. Capt.—to 8 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt.—4 Nov. 40. I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Tyres, Ronald Francis Tyers (19, 21a, 59)	11-11-16 201 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	4-11-37	
	Unattd. List	*Humphries, Edward Rowan Knyvet.	6-9-16 201 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	17 Dogra. R.—R. A. F. Ag. Capt.—to 27 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 28 Sep. to 18 Oct. 40 and 29 Nov. 40 to 3 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	Jarman, John Dennis (38, 109)	26-10-16 201 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	116 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.—to 5 May 40. Ty. Capt., 6 May to 9 July 40 and 24 Aug. to 9 Oct. 40. I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Denis Luke Maurice (19, 21a, 33)	22-8-16 201 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	Ag. Capt.—to 7 July 40. Ty. Capt., 8 July 40. I. A. C.
480	Unattd. List	*Graham, John Patrick Neal (33, 38)	28-8-16 201 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	11-11-37	
	Unattd. List	Going, Robert John (29, 33c, 156)	11-10-16 201 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	19 Hy'bad R. Ag. Capt., 3 Sep. to 2 Oct. 39, 21 June 40 to— Ty. Capt., 22 Aug. to 26 Oct. 40 and 5 Feb. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Magoris, Michael Hubert Fairies (37a)	21-10-16 199 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	7 G. R. Ag. Capt., 6 Oct. to 5 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 6 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Mathews, George Frederick Tyrrell (38) ...	29-2-16 201 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	6 Raj. Btl. Ag. Capt.—to 1 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 2 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Cable, Desmond James	5-10-16 201 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	6 G. R.
485	Unattd. List	Baker, John Anstice Blake (37a, 201)	29-4-16 201 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	2 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.—to 22 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 23 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Donald Fellows (29, 42)	11-9-16 201 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	6-11-37	7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt.—to 1 May 40. Ty. Capt., 2 May to 12 Aug. 40 and 30 Sept. 40.
	Unattd. List	Ware, Thomas Stuart ... (33a)	2-8-16 201 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Reed, Geoffrey Keith Fawcett (18)	11-9-16 199 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I
	Unattd. List	Wilmer, Frederick Clive (19, 21, 33a, 43, 56, 201)	6-8-16 201 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-12-37	I. A. C.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
490	Unattd. List	*Miller, James Eric (19, 33) 201,	18-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 to 21 Dec. 39; 25 Mar. to 12 Apl. 40. 1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 8 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 9 Feb. 40. 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 1 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 2 Aug. 40. 7 Rajput R. (R. I. A. S. C.) Ag. Capt.,—to 23 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 24 Nov. 40. I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Reyne, Peter Algernon Rodney (33, 52), (201)	26-7-15 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	
	Unattd. List	Jennings, Maurice Irving (33, 149) 201	23-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	9-12-37	
	Unattd. List	*Meredith, John Wynne-Aubrey	17-4-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	4-12-37	
	Unattd. List	*de Las Casas, Hugh Albert (19, 21), 201	18-6-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	31-10-37	
495	Unattd. List	Campbell, James Standing (38, 201) 201 Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 36	6-7-16 29-1-38	27-11-38 8-3-38	10-4-39	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Parbury, John Richard (199) ... Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 36	12-3-15 29-1-38	27-11-38 8-3-38	1-4-39	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 25 Nov. 40. I. A. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 13 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Prosser, William Brian Ostell (29, 199) 201 Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 36	3-10-14 29-1-38	27-11-38 8-3-38	2-4-39	
	Unattd. List	*Cragg, Evelyn Brian Edward (29, 43, 46) 201	6-10-13 28-8-36	28-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Newell, Jack Alfred Edmund (39) 201	7-9-14 28-8-36	29-11-38 10-10-36	10-11-37	2 Punjab R.
500	Special List	*Bewoor, Gopal Gurunath (33b, 39, 155.) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36	11-8-16 15-7-37	30-11-38	10-8-38	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt., 15 Aug. 40 to 14 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Nov. 40 to 1 Jan. 41. I. S. C. Ag. Capt.,—to 21 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 22 Oct. 40.
	Special List	*Bhagat, Brijendra Singh (39) ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36	12-8-16 15-7-37	30-11-38	24-11-39	
	Special List	Paneh, Viswanatha (201) ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36	30-7-16 15-7-37	30-11-38	18-9-39	{ Ind. Engrs. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Oct. 40 Ty. Capt., 15 Oct. 40.
	Special List	Bhatia, Shiv Narain (19, 46) ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36	18-2-15 15-7-37	30-11-38	24-12-38	{ F. A. T. C. g. Capt.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
	Special List	Bahadur, Malik Sher ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36	5-4-11 15-7-37	30-11-38	18-8-38	6 Raj. Rif.
505	Special List	Rajindar Singh Paintal (33, 37, 46, 157, 203) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36	25-3-15 15-7-37	30-11-38	10-8-38	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	Rashid, Niaz Ahmad (37) ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36 Service for pension.—In ranks 12 Aug. 31 to 14 July 37. 5 yrs. 337 ds. half to count.	12-8-11 15-7-37	30-11-38	10-8-38	5 Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Special List	Sarin, Raj. (32, 37a, 203) ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36	15-9-16 15-7-37	30-11-38	10-8-38	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Bikramajit Singh Bajwa ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36	1-3-13 15-7-37	30-11-38	11-8-38	13 F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Gandeth, Kunhraman Palat (199) 36. Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36	23-10-16 15-7-37	30-11-38	1-1-39	{ "A" Fd. R., I Arty. Ag. Capt.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
510	Special List	Nausherwan Khan, (37a, 42, 44) 36. Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36	11-1-13 15-7-37	30-11-38	10-8-38	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 25 Jan. 41.
	Special List	Amrik Singh (155) ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36	23-8-13 15-7-37	30-11-38	10-8-38	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 40.
	Special List	*Rawind Singh Garewal ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36	7-4-16 15-7-37	30-11-38	10-8-38	8 Punjab R.

\*Has not passed the final examination.



# INDIAN ARMY.

277

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	*Pritam Singh ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	5-10-11 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	24-8-38	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Sathe, Sakharam Jagannath ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	25-11-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	18-8-38	8 Raj. Rif.
515	Special List	Gian Chand (33b, 43) ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	20-7-11 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	Hyat-Khan, Shaukat (29) ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	23-9-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	30-8-38	I. A. C.
	Special List	Sharif Khan, Mohammad ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	12-9-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	*Shivdarshan Singh Tur (33b) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Oct. 30 to 14 July 37, 6 yrs. 287 ds. half to count. Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	27-9-10 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	Punjab R.
	Special List	*Paintal, Jatindar Singh (29) ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	1-7-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	3-9-39	{ Ind Engrs. Ag. Capt.,—to 20 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 21 Dec. 40.
520	Special List	*Arshad, Raja Mohammad ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	19-7-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	Dhillon, Malvinder Singh ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	25-10-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	22-11-38	{ 11 Sikh R. (R. I. A. S. C.) Ag. Capt.,—to 27 May 40. Ty. Capt., 28 May 40.
	Special List	Adams, Charles Walwin (201) ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	21-8-11 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	{ 5 Mahratta I. I. Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 25 Sep. 40.
	Special List	*Kiani, Inayatullah Jan (15) ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36. Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Oct. 31 to 14 July 37—5 yrs. 271 ds. half to count.	17-10-12 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	Stracey, Cyril John (38, 201) ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	11-7-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	14 Punjab R.
525	Special List	*Sadiq Khan, Mohammad (33b, 202) ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	25-12-14 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	13-10-38	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 27 Feb. 41. Ty., Capt., 28 Feb. 41.
	Special List	*Yusuf Mohammad ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36. Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 31 to 14 July 37, 5 yrs. 324 ds. half to count.	25-8-11 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Kartar Singh (33, 33b) ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36. Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Nov. 31 to 14 July 37, 6 yrs. 238 ds. half to count.	19-11-12 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	18-8-38	13 F.F. Rif.
	Special List	Salfurehman (29, 155) ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	5-3-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Dec. 40.
	Special List	*Abdullah Jan, Sardar (56, 57) ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	6-4-10 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	{ 12 F. F. R. (R. I. A. S. C.) Ag. Capt.,—to 31 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 12 July to 8 Aug. 40 and 1 Sep. 40.
530	Unattd. List	*McLaughlin, Anthony Patrick (33d) 109. Service for promotion from 14 Dec. 36.	17-2-16 14-6-38	14-3-39 24-9-38	12-9-39	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt.,—to 27 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 28 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Ridout, William Lawton (196) ... Service for promotion from 14 Dec. 36.	3-5-16 14-6-38	14-3-39 24-9-38	9-9-39	{ 9 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 16 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 17 Mar. to 4 May 40: 15 May 40.
	Unattd. List	Ray, John Richard Ruthven (155, 201) ...	24-1-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	6-4-38	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 25 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Donald, Alan Hilliard (109, 151, 157, 201) ...	15-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	8-5-38	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Aug. 40.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Amoore, David Miles (29, 33, 38, 201)	7-12-16 28-1-37.	28-4-39	19-4-38	{ 9 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 Jan. 40. I. A. C.
535	Unattd. List	Grippe, Alfred Tunstall Harison (38, 49, 201)	10-5-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	13-4-38	
	Unattd. List	Payne, Samuel Harry (38a 39) In ranks 2 yrs. 38 ds. 201	20-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. Capt., 16 June to 12 July 40 and 16 July 40.
	Unattd. List	*Amoore, Wynyard Miles (32, 38, 144) 201	7-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	30-4-38	{ 6 G. R. Ag. Capt., 14 May 40 to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Aug. 40. Ag. M., 17 Sep. 40. 10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Hunt, Patrick Gowlland (29, 33, 201) In ranks 3 yrs. 137ds.	24-12-13 28-1-37	28-4-39	10-4-38	
	Unattd. List	*Holmes, Eric (38) 199 ... Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.	21-2-15 27-8-38	28-4-39 14-9-38	18-9-39	{ 12 F. F. R. Ty. Capt.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 40. 1 Punjab R.
540	Unattd. List	Buck, Herbert Cecil (44, 114, 201) Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.	12-12-16 21-9-38	28-4-39 5-11-38	2-1-40	
	Unattd. List	*Walsh, Edward Geoffrey Wyatt Tull. (21) Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.	18-6-17 27-8-38	28-4-39 14-9-38	14-9-39	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Jones, Leonard Allsworth (29, 33, 201) In ranks 3 yrs. 132ds.	23-11-14 28-1-37	28-4-39	6-4-38	{ 17 Dogra R. W. S. Capt., 23 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 17 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 18 Jan. to 17 Feb. 40; 17 Mar. 40. to— Ag. m.,—to 22 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 23 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Downie, Alastair, Fairbairn (33, 37, 112, 155, 201)	6-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 22 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 23 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Peter Evans (39, 201)...	7-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt. 25 Sep. 40.
545	Unattd. List	*Maekay, William Miller (33, 33b, 109) 201	22-10-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Capt.,—to 8 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 9 Aug. 40. 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 Mar. 40 to 15 Mar. 40; 4 May to 22 Aug. 40; and 8 Sep. 40 to — 5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tasker, George Sanderson (37a, 155, 201)	1-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	21-3-38	
	Unattd. List	Crombie, James Campbell (201)	4-8-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	
	Unattd. List	*Murray, Adam Turner (46, 201)	16-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	4-4-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Howse, Roy Douglas (33, 38, 109, 201)	15-9-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	{ 9 Jat. R. Ty. Capt., 13 Oct. 40 to 31 Jan. 41.
550	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Myles Harold William (19, 201)	29-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	15-4-38	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt.,—to 21 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 22 Dec. 40. 6 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 21 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 22 Apl. 40. I. G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 20 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 21 Oct. 40. 2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Christie, Ian Malcolm (38, 201)	30-7-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	
	Unattd. List	Masters, Alexander (38, 144, 201)	23-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	
	Unattd. List	*Storey, Aidan Stanislaus Kenneth (29, 201)	13-11-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	1-5-38	
	Unattd. List	Siewwright, Charles Frederick Hume (38a, 42, 201)	2-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. Capt.,—to 7 June 40. Ty. Capt., 8 June 40. 5 Mahratta L. I. W. S. Capt., 25 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39. to 26 Apl. 40.; 27 May to 24 Nov. 40. Ag. m.,—to 24 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 25 Nov. 40.
555	Unattd. List	*Arnold, George Edward (199) In ranks 4 yrs. 72 ds. half to count. 28-1-37	20-12-12 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Horsford, Derek Gordon Thomond (33a, 38, 144, 201)	7-2-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	9-4-38	{ 8 G. R. W. S. Capt., 15 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 22 July 40. Ty. Capt., 23 July 40. to —. Ag. m.,—to 14 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 15 Feb. 41. 16 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 16 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 17 Oct. 40. 17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*McNiven, John Duncan Nairn ... (33a)	2-8-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	28-4-38	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Oct. 40. 18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Simon, Richard Cleave (29, 38, ... 201)	5-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Oct. 40. 18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Wallace Gordon Sutcliffe (29, 201)	17-5-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Oct. 40. 18 R. Garh. Rif.
560	Unattd. List	*Stephenson, Arnold Theodore (29, 33a, 201)	3-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 June 40. Ty. Capt., 5 to 29 June 40 7 Aug. to 18 Oct. 40 and 29 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Morant, George Cecil Henry (201)	1-6-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	{ 8 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 9 May 40. Ty. Capt., 10 May 40 to 18 Sep. 40 and 1 Oct. 40. 10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Keays-Byrne, Patrick Claude (33a, 201) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 6 yrs. 170 ds. half to count.</i>	19-5-12 28-1-37	28-4-39	15-4-38	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 12 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 13 Aug. 40. 9 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 19 Mar. 40 Ty. Capt., 20 to 26 Mar. 40; 27 Mar. 40. I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Mills, John Carew Walter (33a, 38, 144, 201)	8-6-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	23-8-38	{ 9 Jar R. Ag. Capt.,—to 20 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 21 Sep. 40. 13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hooper, Brian Arthur William (21, 201)	22-1-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	14-4-38	{ 2 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 15 May 40. Ty. Capt., 16 May 40. I. A. C.
565	Unattd. List	*Ivens, John Carew (43, 49, 109, 201)	8-10-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	4-4-38	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 22 May 40. Ty. Capt., 23 May 40. 11 Sikh R. Ag. Capt.,—to 25 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 Apl. 40 to 7 June 40 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 23 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 24 Aug. 40. 9 Jat R. Ag. Capt., 30 July to 9 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt. 10 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Bulkeley, Thomas Alexander Wade (33, 33b, 199)	14-9-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 12 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 13 Aug. 40. 9 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 19 Mar. 40 Ty. Capt., 20 to 26 Mar. 40; 27 Mar. 40. I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*MacCutehan, Keith Wilson (149 201)	12-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	4-4-38	{ 9 Jar R. Ag. Capt.,—to 20 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 21 Sep. 40. 13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Maguire, Alfred John Merrilees (109, 201)	22-1-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 12 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 13 Aug. 40. 9 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 19 Mar. 40 Ty. Capt., 20 to 26 Mar. 40; 27 Mar. 40. I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Parker, John Anthony (19, 21, 33a, 109, 201)	3-2-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	{ 9 Jar R. Ag. Capt.,—to 20 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 21 Sep. 40. 13 F. F. Rif.
570	Unattd. List	Evans, David Creighton (201) ...	20-11-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 12 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 13 Aug. 40. 9 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 19 Mar. 40 Ty. Capt., 20 to 26 Mar. 40; 27 Mar. 40. I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Kenny, Gore Sefton (155, 231) ...	13-10-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	6-4-38	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 12 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 13 Aug. 40. 9 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 19 Mar. 40 Ty. Capt., 20 to 26 Mar. 40; 27 Mar. 40. I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	Paterson, Ronald Joseph Jennings (33c, 49, 201)	22-7-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 12 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 13 Aug. 40. 9 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 19 Mar. 40 Ty. Capt., 20 to 26 Mar. 40; 27 Mar. 40. I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Butchard, Herrick Colin (29, 33a, 201)	26-6-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	15-4-38	{ 2 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 15 May 40. Ty. Capt., 16 May 40. I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Miller, Robert Charles Patrick (19, 33b, 44) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.</i>	17-3-16 27-8-38 14-9-38	28-4-39	19-9-39	{ 2 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 15 May 40. Ty. Capt., 16 May 40. I. A. C.
575	Unattd. List	*Alexander, John David, B.sc., (Eng.). <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.</i>	1-11-16 27-8-38	28-4-39	12-10-38	{ I. A. O. C.— Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	*Taylor, Edwin Stafford (33a, 157, 201).	24-4-15 29-1-37	29-4-39 10-3-37	2-10-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Kent, Simon Patrick Martin (48, 201)	18-1-14 29-1-37	29-4-39	1-8-38	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 22 May 40. Ty. Capt., 23 May 40. 11 Sikh R. Ag. Capt.,—to 25 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 Apl. 40 to 7 June 40 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 23 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 24 Aug. 40. 9 Jat R. Ag. Capt., 30 July to 9 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt. 10 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Harris, John Richard Michael (199)	14-11-14 29-1-37	29-4-39	4-4-38	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 22 May 40. Ty. Capt., 23 May 40. 11 Sikh R. Ag. Capt.,—to 25 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 Apl. 40 to 7 June 40 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 23 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 24 Aug. 40. 9 Jat R. Ag. Capt., 30 July to 9 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt. 10 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Thompson, Norman Phillips (29, 201)	8-8-13 30-1-37	30-4-39 10-3-37	13-1-39	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 22 May 40. Ty. Capt., 23 May 40. 11 Sikh R. Ag. Capt.,—to 25 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 Apl. 40 to 7 June 40 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 23 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 24 Aug. 40. 9 Jat R. Ag. Capt., 30 July to 9 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt. 10 Sep. 40.
580	Unattd. List	*Grier, John Burton (50, 51, 56, 201)	25-3-13 30-1-37	30-4-39	5-11-38	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 22 May 40. Ty. Capt., 23 May 40. 11 Sikh R. Ag. Capt.,—to 25 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 Apl. 40 to 7 June 40 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 23 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 24 Aug. 40. 9 Jat R. Ag. Capt., 30 July to 9 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt. 10 Sep. 40.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants- contd.						
	Unattd. List	White, John Robert Branford (42, 201)	21-8-14 30-1-37	30-4-39	3-4-38	17 Dogra R.
	Special List	*Batra, Rajinder Nath (39, 156) <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	27-12-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	8-7-40	I. S. C.
	Special List	*Dubey, Kartar Nath (19) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	28-3-17 1-2-38	30-4-39 ...	19-9-39	{ Ind. Engrs. Ag. Capt.,—to 18 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 19 Feb. 41. 10 Baluch R.
	Special List	*Prem Chand, Diwan (42, 157) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	14-6-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	
585	Special List	*Niaz, Niaz Ahmad Khan ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 32 to 31 Jan. 38, 5 yrs. 316 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	22-3-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	28-2-39	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	*Virendra Singh (33b) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	4-4-17 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	I. A. C.
	Special List	*Juneja, Dharm Bin ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	15-3-15 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Malik, Shanti Saroop (19, 202) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	8-3-15 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt.,—to 25 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 26 Jan. 41.
	Special List	*Butalia, Inderjit Singh (29) ... <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 12 Feb. 32 to 31 Jan. 38, 5 yrs. 354 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	12-2-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	12-3-39	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 5 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 6 Dec. 40.
590	Special List	*Sukhwant Singh (38) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	10-12-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	13 F. F. Rif.
	Special List	*Chopra, Dharm Bir ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	11-9-15 1-2-38	30-4-39 ...	21-9-39	{ Ind. Engrs. Ag. Capt.,—to 29 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 30 Jan. 40 to 20 Mar. 40. 19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Gulzara Singh (33c) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	11-4-12 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	
	Special List	Manohar Lal (19) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 32 to 31 Jan. 38, 5 yrs. 323 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	15-9-12 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	Dube, Keshava Prasad ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	21-10-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	28-2-39	6 Raj. Rif.
595	Special List	Rajinder Singh (29) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	3-10-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	I. A. C.
	Special List	*Shaikh Mohiuddin ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37. Service for pension.—V. C. O., 1 June 36 to 31 Jan. 38, 7 yrs. 245 ds., all to count.</i>	1-6-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Jadhav, Vithojirav Bhaskerrav ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37. Service for pension.—In ranks —4 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 38 (less 5 days forfeited for unauthorised absence), 6 yrs. 84 ds. half to count.</i>	4-11-10 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Aurangzeb Khan ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37. Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 31 to 31 Jan. 38, 6 yrs. 54 ds. half to count for pension.</i>	9-6-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt.,—to 27 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 28 to 31 Dec. 40.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY.

281

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	Badshah, Man Mohan ... Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.	1-9-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., —to 14 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Dec. 40.
300	Special List	*Hari Singh (15) ... Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Oct. 32 to 31 Jan. 38, 5 yrs. 123 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.	1-10-12 1-2-38	30-4-39	27-3-39	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Mehta, Mahanbir Chand (33b, 52) Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.	9-3-13 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	Bhag Singh ... Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.	28-5-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	3-3-39	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Mukhtar Singh ... Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37. Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Mar. 30 to 31 May 30, 89 ds., half to count, V. C. O. 1 Jun. 30 to 31 Jan. 38, 7 yrs. 245 ds., all to count.	25-10-10 1-2-38	30-4-39	23-2-39	6 Raj. RH.
	Special List	*Niranjan Prasad ... Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.	29-1-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	4-3-39	12 F. F. R.
305	Special List	*Mathura Singh (33c, 42) Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37. Service for pension.—In ranks—14 Sep. 32 to 31 Jan. 38, 5 yrs. 140 ds., half to count.	14-9-10 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Rajwade, Dinkar Ganpat Rao (19) Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.	30-5-15 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	I. A. C.
	Special List	Mehta, Bhanu Nanalal (19, 121, 199) Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.	25-11-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	26-6-39	"A" Fd. R., Ind. Arty.
	Special List	Kamta Prasad (33b) ... Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.	16-3-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., —to 22 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 23 Jan. 41.
	Special List	*Mohammad Anwar Khan Durrani Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.	22-5-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	10 Baluch R.
310	Special List	*Aziz-ud-din (33a) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 May 33 to 31 Jan. 38, 4 yrs. 264 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.	13-5-13 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	13 F. F. Rif
	Special List	Ashraf Khan, Mohammad ... Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.	5-8-15 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Fraser, Leslie James Douglas (33b) Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.	10-11-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt., —to 13 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Bulkeley, Richard David Spencer 201	20-2-16 20-2-37	20-5-39	3-4-39	{ G. R. W. S. Capt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 27 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 28 Nov. 40. to — Ag. m., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Pyper, Gordon ... 201 Service for promotion from 15 Apl. 37.	29-5-16 12-11-38	15-7-39 20-12-38	27-9-39	19 Hy'bad R.
315	Unattd. List	*Spink, Ernest Edgar (19, 201)...	24-4-16 24-4-37	24-7-39 25-5-37	14-1-39	{ 11 Sikh R. W. S. Capt., 15 Nov. 40. Ag. m., —to 14 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 15 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 8 June 40. Ty. Capt., 9 June 40.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			birth.	rank.		
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List	*Leadbitter, Nicholas Andrew	201	22-5-16	26-11-39	2-1-40	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., — to 1 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 2 Sep. 40 to 10 Jan. 41.
	Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 37.	26	28-1-39	22-2-39		
Unattd. List	*Esmonde-White, Laurence	(33, 38, 109, 201).	1-12-17	26-11-39	23-10-38	I. A. C.
	George Patrick		26-8-37	1-10-37		
Unattd. List	*Walter, Norman Ian McNeil	(33b, 39, 201)	23-11-17	26-11-39	24-10-38	{ 4 G. R. W. S. Capt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., — to 18 June 40. Ty. Capt., 19 June to 31 Dec. 40. Ag. m., — to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41.
			26-8-37	1-10-37		
Unattd. List	Daly, Cecil Raymond Scott	(29, 56, 155)	10-7-14	26-11-39	24-10-38	{ 15 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.) Ag. Capt., — to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Dec. 40 to 26 Jan. 41.
	Service for pension.— In ranks, after attaining the age of 18 yrs.—5 yrs. 47 ds., half to count.	201	26-8-37	1-10-37		
620 Unattd. List	*Newton, Harold Robert	(33b) 199	2-3-17	26-11-39	22-10-38	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt., — to 5 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 6 Apl. to 8 June 40 and 6 July 40.
			26-8-37	1-10-37		
Unattd. List	*Hubbard, John Gilmour	(19, 201)	14-12-17	26-11-39	8-10-38	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., — to 30 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Oct. 40.
			26-8-37	1-10-37		
Unattd. List	*Sutherland, Robert Lillard	MacKenzie (38, 199).	14-3-13	26-11-39	10-10-38	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt., — to 30 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 31 Aug. 40.
	Service for pension.— In ranks after attaining the age of 18 years—16 years 165 days, half to count.		26-8-37	1-10-37		
Unattd. List	*Collins, James Henry	(37, 199)	26-10-14	26-11-39	8-10-38	{ 14 Punjab R. W. S. Capt., 12 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., — to 19 May 40. Ty. Capt., 20 May to 5 Sep. 40. Ag. m., — to 11 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 12 Feb. 41.
	Service for pension.— In ranks, 4 years 200 days, half to count.		26-8-37	1-10-37		
Unattd. List	*Graham, Herbert Edward	Onslow (44).	19-8-17	26-11-39	26-10-38	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. Capt., — to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 40.
		(199)	26-8-37	1-10-37		
625 Unattd. List	*O'Flynn, Geoffry Conway	(33b, 149) ... ..	21-12-17	26-11-39	26-10-38	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., — to 9 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 10 Sep. 40.
		201	26-8-37	1-10-37		
Unattd. List	Pardey, Hugh Geoffrey	(201)	17-5-13	26-11-39	30-9-38	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. Capt., — to 16 June 40. Ty. Capt., 17 June 40 to 22 June 40; 22 July 40.
	Service for pension.— In ranks, 3 yrs. 313 ds. half to count.		26-8-37	1-10-37		
Unattd. List	*Tugwell, Lewen Basil Oswald	(29, 201)	31-7-17	26-11-39	14-10-38	16-Punjab R.
			26-8-37	1-10-37		
Unattd. List	Seaward, William Gay	(33, 37a, 144) ... ..	14-2-14	26-11-39	24-10-38	{ 1 G. R. Ag. Capt., — to 18 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 19 Jan. 41.
	Service for pension. In ranks, 4 yrs. 348 ds., half to count.	201	26-8-37	1-10-37		
Unattd. List	*Allsopp, Richard Lindsay	(33b) 201	28-12-17	26-11-39	15-6-39	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., — to 5 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 6 Aug. 40.
			26-8-37	1-10-37		
630 Unattd. List	Coaker, Ronald Edward	(19) 201	28-11-17	26-11-39	30-10-38	I. A. C.
			26-8-37	1-10-37		
Unattd. List	*Trenam, Douglas	(33b, 39, 149) 201	21-9-17	26-11-39	14-2-39	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., — to 29 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 30 Apl. to 30 May 40 and 21 Aug. to 30 Oct. 40 and 30 Jan. 41.
			26-8-37	1-10-37		
Unattd. List	*Watt, John Andrew	(109, 201)	11-9-17	26-11-39	24-10-38	18 R. Garh. Rif.
			26-8-37	1-10-37		

\* Has not passed the final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY.

283

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.	
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.			
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>							
	Unattd. List	*Hutchinson, Richard Gordon (38) 201	22-7-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 26 June 40. Ty. Capt., 27 June to 12 Oct. 40 and 14 Dec. 40.	
	Unattd. List	*Nelson, Ivor Robert (201)	..	8-2-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	{ 8 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 25 May 40. Ty. Capt., 26 May 40 to 21 July 40; 8 Aug. 40.
635	Unattd. List	Crosland, Edwin (19, 38) <i>In ranks, 4 yrs. 12 ds.</i>	201	2-6-13 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 25 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Boyd, Francis Bagenal (19, 196) <i>In ranks, 4 yrs. 206 ds.</i>	196	18-10-13 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	27-10-38	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Hanafin, Patrick Joseph Reginald (33a, 199)	...	5-3-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 to 9 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	*Knowles, Ivan Arthur ...	199	15-6-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Brown, Donald Ramsay (33, 39) 201	3-7-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	22-10-38	{ 2 G. R. Ag. Capt., — to 9 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 10 Dec. 40 to 1 Feb. 41.	
640	Unattd. List	*Irwin, Hamlyn Richard Hubert Frederick (33) ...	201	14-7-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	23-10-38	{ 5 Mahratta L. I.—R.A.F. Ag. Capt.,—to 22 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 23 Oct. to 26 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Adam, Arthur de Bels (29)	201	19-1-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 to 8 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Harley, James Alan Gerald	201	6-10-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 25 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Atkinson, John Surtees (19, 33b)	...	4-9-16 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Palmer, John Blackall (33c, 199) <i>In ranks, 5 yrs. 115 ds.</i>	199	15-1-14 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Aug. to 24 Oct. 40. and 31 Dec. 40.
645	Unattd. List	*Shakespeare, Leslie Talbot Crowdy.	196	25-10-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	13-10-38	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 Sep. 40. Ag. m., 13 Dec. 40 to 27 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Coombe, George Allen (19, 33a) 201	7-6-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	6-10-38	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt.,—to 5 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 6 Dec. 40 to 5 Jan. 41.	
	Unattd. List	*O'Brien, Terence Patrick Reginald John	201	11-8-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	{ 7 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	*Best, Arthur Dunlop ...	201	11-12-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	29-10-38	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Phillips, John Richard Clarmont (201)	...	7-4-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	I. A. C.
650	Unattd. List	*Martin, Guy William Bannar	201	29-5-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	12-11-38	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Capt.,—to 12 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 13 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Ritchie, William David (33b)	199	28-5-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. Capt.,—to 15 June 40. Ty. Capt., 16 June to 16 July 40. and 18 July 40.
	Unattd. List	*Buckland, Peter Michael (38)	201	7-1-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	{ 8 G. R. W. S. Capt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 4 Oct. to 31 Dec. 40. Ag. M.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
				1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.							
	Unattd. List	*Johnson, Thomas Reginald (19) ... <i>In ranks, 3 yrs. 93 ds.</i>	(19) ...	22-6-13 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	28-11-38	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt., —to 26 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 27 Dec. 40. 12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Slattery, Denis David (201) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 37.</i>	(201) ...	25-7-17 28-1-39	26-11-39 14-2-39	12-1-40	{ 12 F. F. R.
655	Unattd. List	*Clark, James Donald (201) ... <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 37.</i>	(201) ...	4-7-15 28-1-39	26-11-39 22-2-39	2-1-40	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt., — to 4 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Williams, Chester Fleetwood (19) (201).	(19) (201).	10-1-13 27-8-37	27-11-39 1-10-37	5-10-38	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt., —to 26 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 27 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Hutchins, Horace Rolho (19, 33b, 149, 201).	(19, 33b, 149, 201).	17-5-16 27-8-37	27-11-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	{ 1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*MacLaran, Raymond (29, 33b) 199	(29, 33b) 199	30-7-16 27-8-37	27-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt., — to 9 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 10 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Ingliš, Robert Frederick ... 201	... 201	5-12-14 27-8-37	27-11-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	{ 9 Raj. R. Ag. Capt., —to 21 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 22 Jan. 41.
660	Unattd. List	*Dawe, Allan Ramsay (29, 33a, 201)...	(29, 33a, 201)...	4-5-14 27-8-37	27-11-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	{ 10 G. R. Ag. Capt., —to 7 June 40. Ty. Capt., 8 June 40.
	Unattd. List	*Renny, Robert Alexander Camp- bell ... .. 201	... .. 201	29-10-12 27-8-37	27-11-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	{ 13 F. F. Rif. (R. I. A. S. C.) Ag. Capt., —to 14 July 40. Ty. Capt., 15 July to 14 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Jenkins, Owen Rees ... ..	... ..	11-5-15 27-8-37	27-11-39 1-10-37	9-10-38	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. Capt., —to 13 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Laverick, Gordon (19, 29) ... 199	(19, 29) ... 199	21-7-13 27-8-37	27-11-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	{ I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Radcliffe, Michael Dermot (33, 37a, 201).	(33, 37a, 201).	15-2-16 28-8-37	28-11-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	{ 9 G. R. Ag. Capt., —to 16 June 40. Ty. Capt., 17 June to 15 July 40. 2 Punjab R.
665	Unattd. List	*Ellis, Thomas Frederick (33a) (201)	(33a) (201)	36-3-13 28-8-37	28-11-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	{ Ag. Capt., — to 21 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 22 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Gordon, Charles Ian Brymer ... (149) 201.	(149) 201.	16-12-15 28-8-37	28-11-39 1-10-37	30-9-38	{ 8 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	*Brown, David Hugh Wylie (19) 201	(19) 201	6-8-12 28-8-37	28-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Capt., —to 20 July 40. Ty. Capt., 21 July. 40 to 3 Aug. 40.
	Special List	*Dunn, Patrick Oswald (33b, 201) ... <i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37</i>	(33b, 201) ...	29-5-11 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt., 10 Oct. 40. to 9 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 10 Jan. 41.
	Special List	*Gurbachan Singh Bal ... <i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37</i>	... ...	1-9-14 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	15-8-39	{ 19 Hy'bad R.
670	Special List	*Sharma, Krishna Chandra (201) ... <i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37</i>	(201) ...	13-10-17 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	11-8-39	{ 6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	*Mir Atsal (203) ... <i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37</i> <i>Nov. 31 to 14 July 33, 6 years 243</i> <i>days, half to count for pension.</i>	(203) ...	14-1-14 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt., —to 17 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 18 Jan. 41.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	*Khanna, Keshab Chander (33b) ... Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	30-8-16 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	5-9-39	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt., 2 Sep. 40.
	Special List	*Bhatia, Shambhoo Narain (19, 38) ... Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	26-2-17 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	15-12-39	I. S. C.
	Special List	*deSouza, George Francis (33b) ... Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	2-12-11 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt., —to 7. Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 8 Dec. 40.
675	Special List	*Naravane, Anant Shankar (19) ... Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	9-11-16 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	23-10-39	{ 'A' Fd. R., Ind. Arty. Ag. Capt., —to 29 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 30 Dec. 40.
	Special List	Loomba, Ram Adhar ... Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37.	17-9-16 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	1-5-40	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	*Bhandari, Kewal Krishen (38) ... Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	20-6-15 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	12-8-39	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Balwant Singh (156) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Nov. 32 to 14 July 38, 5 yrs. 250 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	7-11-13 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	16 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Bireswar Nath (157) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 July 32 to 14 July 38, 5 yrs. 362 ds. half to count. Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	18-7-13 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	13 F. F. Rif.
680	Special List	*Sarfaraz Khan (33c)... (202) Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	13-9-12 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Sadiqullah Khan ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 May 32 to 14 July 38, 6 yrs. 56 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	20-5-12 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	13 F. F. Rif.
	Special List	*Jogindar Singh (155) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Oct. 31 to 14 July 38, 6 yrs. 286 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	2-10-11 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Budh Singh (52) ... Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	15-10-11 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Rashid Ahmed Khan (52, 203) Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	28-3-13 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	4 Bombay Grs.
685	Special List	*Mohan, Parkash Chand (52, 155, 203) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 32 to 14 July 38, 5 yrs. 256 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	1-11-12 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. Capt., —to 24 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 25 Jan. 41.
	Special List	*Gulati, Yagya Bhushan (19) ... Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	4-7-16 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	26-10-39	{ 'A' Fd. R., Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Kapur, Jai Chand ... Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	1-5-17 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Rodrigues, Joseph William (38) ... Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	9-7-16 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Ali, Amir Alam (19, 33b) ... Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	25-1-16 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	9-8-39	5 Mahratta L. I.
690	Special List	*Purshottam Lal Chopra (21a, 33b) ... Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	27-9-16 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	11-8-39	I. A. C.
	Special List	*Mohinder Singh, M.C. (156) ... Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	27-1-14 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	22-8-39	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Chhotu Singh ... Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	1-5-13 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	11-8-39	I. A. C.
	Special List	*Bedi, Avinindar Singh (19) ... Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	3-2-17 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	27-8-39	I. A. C.
	Special List	*Wisal Mohammad Khan (203) Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	1-2-16 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	8 Punjab R.
695	Unattd. List	*Hedderwick, Ivar Henry (15, 144) 201	30-9-16 30-9-37	30-12-39 11-11-37	8-12-38	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Cannell, John Antony (199) ... Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 37.	27-5-17 22-4-39	22-1-40 22-4-39	13-5-39	I. A. O. C. (on probn.).
*Has not passed the final examination.						

\*Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Roach, Roger Alexis, B.Sc. (Eng.) 199 <i>Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 37.</i>	4-11-15 22-4-39	22-1-40 22-4-39	13-5-39	{ I. A. O. C. on probn.). <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Jan. 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 5 Jan. to 15 Aug. 40 and 1 Oct. 40 to 16 Jan. 41.</i> 2 Punjab R. <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 17 Aug. 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 18 Aug. to 14 Oct. 40.</i> 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Aston, Gerald (33c) ... ..	21-6-15 27-8-37	27-1-40 1-10-37	3-4-39	
	Unattd. List	*Alabaster, Christopher James	1-11-16	1-2-40	22-12-38	{ 13 F. F. Rif. <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 27 Sep. 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 28 Sep. 40.</i>
700	Unattd. List	*Clifford (38, 201). *Critchley-Salmonson, John Albert Miles (33b, 199).	1-11-37 16-12-16 16-12-37	30-11-37 16-3-40 28-1-38	20-2-39	
	Unattd. List	*Fraser, Ian Montagu (29, 201) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.</i>	14-10-16 29-7-39	27-4-40 3-8-39	29-1-40	
	Unattd. List	*Marsden, Edmund Percy (21, 33c) ... <i>Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.</i>	6-5-18 29-7-39	27-4-40 3-8-39	29-1-40	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Robinson, Keith Fletcher (29, 38, 155, 201)	17-2-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 27-1-38	2-4-39	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Glancy, Terence Roland (21, 201) ...	1-7-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 ...	30-3-39	I. A. C.
705	Unattd. List	*Trout, Digby Alfred (37, 201) ...	26-1-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	31-3-39	{ 2 Punjab R. <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 5 Sep. 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 6 Sep. 40.</i>
	Unattd. List	*Hodges, John Winter (32, 201) <i>Service in ranks—3 yrs. 109 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	17-7-14 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	11-4-39	
	Unattd. List	*Owen, Derek Edward (33b, 48, 201)	8-4-18 27-1-38	27-1-40 8-3-38	8-4-39	{ 5 R. G. R. <i>W. S. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.</i> <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Jan. 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 25 Jan. 40 to 9 Feb. 40; 11 Mar. 40 to 11 May 40; 10 June to 31 Dec. 40.</i> <i>Ag. m.,—to 31 Dec. 40.</i> <i>Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41.</i>
	Unattd. List	*Roche, David John Hugh (201) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.</i>	3-10-16 26-7-39	27-4-40 3-8-39	29-1-40	
	Unattd. List	*Bentley, Robert John (29, 33c) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.</i>	25-5-17 26-7-39	27-4-40 3-8-39	29-1-40	{ 9 Jat R. <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 9 Nov. 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 10 Nov. to 16 Dec. 40 and 22 Dec. 40.</i> <i>Ag. m., 28 Jan. 41.</i> I. A. C.
710	Unattd. List	*Miles, Darwin Kennedy (201) ... <i>Service in ranks—3 yrs. 108 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	8-6-16 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	11-4-39	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Mar. 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 25 to 28 Mar. 40; 1 June to 6 Nov. 40.</i> 8 G. R. <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 9 July 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 10 to 12 July 40.</i> 6 G. R. <i>Ag. Capt.,—14 May to 13 Aug. 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 14 Aug. 40.</i>
	Unattd. List	Tuite Dalton, Edward Irvine ... Vincent (33b, 112, 144, 157, 201).	18-4-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	1-4-39	
	Unattd. List	*Lumley, James Rutherford (144, 201)	9-11-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	1-4-39	

\* Has not passed the final examination.



# INDIAN ARMY.

286.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>							
Unattd. List		*Clibborn, Edward Barclay (29, 33b, 201)	4-4-18	27-1-38	27-4-40	1-4-39	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., —to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Oct. 40.
Unattd. List		*Monteith, David John (19, 201) ... <i>Service in ranks—3 yrs. 282 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	1-1-14	27-1-38	27-4-40	11-4-39	I. A. C.
715 Unattd. List		*Fuller, John Anesley O'Donnell (22a, 201)	17-4-18	27-1-38	27-4-40	1-4-39	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt., —to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 40.
Unattd. List		*Harpham, Harold Beaumont (109, 201).	4-5-18	27-1-38	27-4-40	6-4-39	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., —to 13 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Nov. 40.
Unattd. List		*Rawlins, Denis Bernard Wilton (42, 44, 109, 201).	9-4-18	27-1-38	27-4-40	30-3-39	{ 10 G. R. Ag. Capt., —to 19 July 40. Ty. Capt., 20 July to 15 Sep. 40.
Unattd. List		*Yule, Ralph Victor Henry (19, 38, 201).	5-1-18	27-1-38	27-4-40	6-4-39	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt., 1 to 4 Sep. 40 and 4 to 30 Oct. 40.
Unattd. List		*Raw, Stanely Hughes (38, 201) ...	5-11-17	27-1-38	27-4-40	7-4-39	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt., —to 2 July 40. Ty. Capt., 3 July 40 to—; 16 July 40.
720 Unattd. List		*Hodson, Michael Harry (19, 155, 201)	10-2-18	27-1-38	27-4-40	31-3-39	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt., —to 6 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt. 7 to 20 Oct. 40 and 1 Dec. 40.
Unattd. List		*Thompson, Patrick Lloyd Ker (33a). <i>Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.</i>	5-1-18	29-7-39	27-4-40	29-1-40	{ 11 Sikh R. W. S. Capt., 20 eb. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 40 to— Ag. m., 20 Nov. 40 to 19 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 20 Feb. 41.
Unattd. List		*Waller, Richard Heron (199) ... <i>Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.</i>	15-3-18	26-7-39	27-4-40	31-1-40	I. I. A. C.
Unattd. List		*Hawkins, John Michael (33b, 199) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.</i>	25-3-18	26-7-39	27-4-40	30-1-40	{ 4 G. R. Ag. Capt., —to 30 July 40. Ty. Capt., 31 July 40 (1 day) and 23 Oct. to 13 Nov. 40.
Unattd. List		*Garstin, Herbert Crosbie (201) ...	25-7-17	27-1-38	27-4-40	21-4-39	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt., —to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Oct. 40.
725 Unattd. List		*Bishop, Robert Alan (33b, 201) ...	21-4-18	27-1-38	27-4-40	1-4-39	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		*Shore, Hon. Lionel Charles Frederick (19, 33b, 37a, 201).	3-1-18	27-1-38	27-4-40	11-4-39	{ 2 G. R. Ag. Capt., —to 4 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 to 18 Oct. 40 and 3 Dec. 40.
Unattd. List		Patterson, Arthur Gordon (109, 201).	24-7-17	27-1-38	27-4-40	1-4-39	{ 6 G. R. Ag. Capt., —to 24 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 25 Apl. 40.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	*Hill, Edward Ronald (199) ...	8-4-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	30-3-39	{ 7 G. R. W. S. Capt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 17 Jan. 40 and 29 Aug. to 30 Sep. 40. Ag. m.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Butler, Walter George Ormonde (38, 201).	20-12-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 5-11-38	15-9-39	I. A. C.
730	Unattd. List	*Tounsand, Frank (19, 21, 201) ...	25-5-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 27-1-38	6-4-39	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Browne, Nigel Quentin (44) ...	26-6-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	21-4-39	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Badham-Thornhill, Desmond George Barry (109, 201) ...	16-11-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	25-10-39	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Vernon-Betts, Robert Anthony (19, 201).	13-9-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	31-3-39	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt., — to 6 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Matheson, Michael Black (33b) 201 ... <i>Service in ranks—4 yrs. 228 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	15-8-14 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	29-3-39	11 Sikh R.
735	Unattd. List	*Boulter, Charles John ... (201)	20-1-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	1-4-39	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Footitt, Ian Desmond (33b, 201) ...	10-4-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	7-5-39	{ 2 G. R. Ag. Capt., — to 9 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt. 10 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, Alister Henry (l) (33b, 56, 114, 149).	5-4-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	2-4-39	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Hughes, Guy Owen (19, 21a, 199) ...	8-7-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 ...	24-3-39	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt., — to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 to 5 Jan. 41 and 18 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Gell, Peter Lewis (37, 112) (201) ...	15-4-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 27-1-38	30-3-39	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. Capt.,—to 9 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 10 Feb. to 5 Sep. 40 and 16 Sep. 40 to —.
740	Unattd. List	*Hope-Campbell, John Bagot (19, 29, 33b).	7-8-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	31-3-39	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Savignon, Joseph Louis (33b, 201) ...	3-7-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	11-4-39	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 9 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 10 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, William Ian (33b) ...	8-2-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	5-4-39	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hadden, James McAra ...	23-4-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	2-4-39	6 Rajput Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Franks, Ian Fergusson Kendal (33, 33a, 201).	7-4-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 ...	30-3-39	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Capt.,—to 22 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 23 to 26 Aug. 40 and 9 Sep. 40.
745	Unattd. List	*Graham-Hogg, George Christopher (38, 199).	30-9-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	1-4-39	{ 9 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 27 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 28 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Dunlop, Alastair Henry Johnstone	30-10-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 ...	7-4-39	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. Capt.,—to 9 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 10 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Gray, Cyril Humphry (33c) ... <i>Service in ranks—4 yrs. 148 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	18-7-13 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	1-4-39	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. Capt., —to 7 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 8 Jan. 41.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	*Meek, Patrick Leggatt (33b, 201)	2-10-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	29-3-39	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. Capt.,—to 26 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 27 Feb. 40 to 14 Mar. 40; 1 to 21 Apl. 40; 21 May to 20 Sep. 40 and 24 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Wethey, Ian Howard (201)	... 17-7-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	6-4-39	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 25 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 Nov. 40.
750	Unattd. List	*Brookes, Victor Hamilton (44)	... 28-10-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	5-4-39	{ 7 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 29 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Mar. 40. to 6 Apl. 40 and 6 Oct. 40 to 25 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Mortimer, John Francis Alexander (201).	3-10-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	1-4-39	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 10 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 11 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Harvey-Kelly, John Hubert (49) 201	26-6-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	12-4-39	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 11 Jan. 40; 2 Apl. 40 to 27 June 40; 25 July to 27 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Coke, Alastair Hall	... 2-12-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	3-4-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Bown, George Launchbury (33b) (199)	21-11-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	2-4-39	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. Capt.,—to 9 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 10 Oct. 40.
755	Unattd. List	*Scott, Orme Laurence Neville (199)	22-11-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	10-4-39	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Capt.,—to 22 May 40. Ty. Capt., 23 May 40 to 31 May 40; 7 June 40 to 28 July 40 and 10 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Hook, Hilary (19, 33b, 196)	... 26-9-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	27-11-39	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Downie, Campbell Fairbairn (38, 201).	15-6-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	27-6-39	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Barron, Michael Wigmore	... 27-9-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	12-4-39	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Sep. to 24 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Thomson, Bernard Oscar Alastair (29, 201). <i>Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.</i>	17-12-15 26-7-39	27-4-40 8-3-39	29-1-40	14 Punjab R.
760	Unattd. List	*Brebner, Ian Cunningham (33a). <i>Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.</i>	16-2-18 26-7-39	27-4-40 8-3-39	29-1-40	{ 6 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 21 June 40. Ty. Capt., 22 June 40.
	Unattd. List	*Haymes, Richard Arthur Leycester	11-6-15 28-1-38	28-4-40 8-3-38	5-4-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Stokes, Patrick Robert	... 24-3-14 28-1-38	28-4-40 8-3-38	22-9-39	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Cusins, George Ronald Stuart (201)	11-2-14 29-1-38	29-4-40 8-3-38	31-3-39	14 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	*Graham, John Onslow (19, 201)	... 21-1-16 29-1-38	29-4-40 8-3-38	6-4-39	8 Punjab R.
765	Unattd. List	*Freegard, Harry Sinclair (19, 29, 33b, 201).	30-10-16 29-1-38	29-4-40 8-3-38	4-5-39	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 28 June 40. Ty. Capt., 29 June 40.
	Unattd. List	*Beys, Anthony Grant Ayerst (15, 156, 201).	27-12-15 29-1-38	29-4-40 8-3-38	11-4-39	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Oct. 40.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of Birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	*Runganadhan, Mark <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	26-7-16 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	28-3-40	Mtn. Regt.
	Special List	*Jang Shamsher Singh <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	10-6-15 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	24-2-40	I. A. C.
	Special List	*Jaswant Singh (38, 15 <sup>b</sup> ) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	6-6-11 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	22-2-40	19 Hy'bad R.
770	Special List	*Gurbux Singh (33) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	9-2-18 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	25-2-40	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Sahgal, Prem Kumar (52, 155) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	25-1-17 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	24-2-40	10 Baluch. R.
	Special List	*Yadav, Mani Ram <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	4-1-13 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	6-3-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	*Ghinwan, Meharwan Singh <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i> <i>Service for pension — V. C. O.</i> <i>16 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 39, 7</i> <i>yrs. 77 ds., all to count.</i>	16-11-11 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	24-2-40	13 F. F. Rif.
	Special List	*Thompson, Joffrey Neville <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	24-3-17 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	24-2-40	13 F. F. Rif.
775	Special List	*Kalaan, Sworup Singh (33c) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	16-11-12 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	6-3-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	*Nagar, Hem Chandra (202) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	29-3-12 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	24-2-40	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. Capt., —to 22 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 23 Jan. 41.
	Special List	*Pande, Keshava Datt <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	12-7-17 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	9-3-40	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	*Pandit, Suresh Chand (33c) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	26-11-15 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	24-2-40	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Aurora, Jagjit Singh (202) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	13-2-17 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	22-2-40	2 Punjab R.
780	Special List	*Ghulam Qadir <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	1-10-13 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	24-2-40	17 Dogra R.
	Special List	*Cama, Jal Sorab <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	24-8-12 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	24-2-40	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Surendra Singh <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	2-3-16 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	26-8-40	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt., —to 25 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 Nov. to 21 Dec. 40 and 13 to 28 Feb. 41.
	Special List	*Lal, Nand Kishore (19, 202) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	14-1-18 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	24-2-40	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Nanavati, Nalin Kumar Dhirajla <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	28-6-17 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	24-2-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
785	Special List	*Bahadur, Jaswant Raj <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	9-8-16 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	29-3-40	"A" Fd. Regt. Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Apar Singh (38) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	13-6-13 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	17-6-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Special List	*Yudhbir Singh Panwar <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	19-4-12 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	24-2-40	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. Capt., —to 8 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 9 Jan. 41.
	Special List	*Man Mohan Nath Sahgal <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	5-6-17 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	24-2-40	13 F. F. Rif.
	Special List	*Dara, Ali Iqtadar Shah (15) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	12-7-14 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	24-2-40	14 Punjab R.
790	Special List	*Pirithi Pal Singh <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	3-6-16 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	24-2-40	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Nazar Mohammad (203) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 3 Nov.</i> <i>31 to 31 Jan. 39, 7 yrs. 90 ds., half</i> <i>to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	3-11-13 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	24-2-40	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., —to 11 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 12 Feb. 41.
	Special List	*Rahman Khan, Azizur <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	14-8-11 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	28-2-40	7 Rajput R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	*Balwant Singh (33 c) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	12-11-11 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	14-3-40	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Ghosh, Nobin Chandra (29) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	25-9-16 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	24-2-40	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt., —to 19 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 20 Jan. 41.
795	Special List	*Ali Akhtar ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 15 May 33 to 31 Jan. 39 (less 4 ds. forfeited for unauthorised absence) 5 yrs. 258 ds., half to count.</i>	15-5-15 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	24-2-40	5 Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Special List	*Vasudeva, Krishna Datt ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	12-9-11 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	22-2-40	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Khanzada Mohammad Nazir Khan <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38</i>	15-5-16 1-2-39	30-4-40 ...	24-2-40	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Lloyd-Bostock, James Patrick Ian (37, 37a, 149, 201)	6-2-17 6-2-38	6-5-40 8-3-38	14-4-39	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. Capt., —to 8 July 40. Ty. Capt., 9 July 40.
	Unattd. List	*Gillespy, Peter Roebuck ... <i>Forfeits six months service for purposes of promotion, after 16 Nov. 39.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks—3 yrs. 360 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	16-9-14 27-1-38	27-10-40 8-3-38	1-4-39	16 Punjab R.
800	Unattd. List	*Johnston, Francis Evelyn Fairbanks (114, 199).	11-11-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	14-9-39	{ I. A. C. W. S. Lt., 12 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 11 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 12 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Dunford Wood, Colin Dairmid Campbell (29, 201).	9-7-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	22-9-39	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Latham, Morris (15, 201) ...	30-8-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	14-9-39	{ 1 G. R. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 to 5 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*McCutecheon, Donald Sutherland (109, 201).	1-7-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	12-9-3	{ 4 G. R. Ag. Capt., —to 18 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 19 Feb. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Head, Brian Arthur (32, 33b) ... <i>In ranks 4 yrs. 144 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	27-3-16 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	16-9-39	{ 14 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 9 July 40. Ag. Capt., —to 8 July 40. Ty. Capt., 9 to 18 July 40; 17 to 31 Aug. 40 and 23 Oct. 40.
805	Unattd. List	*Dowson, Harry Bradshaw (19, 22a, 201).	7-11-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	13-9-39	{ I. A. C. Ag. Capt., —to 21 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 22 Dec. 40 only and 1 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Coleman, Phillip John Dennett (33b, 38, 201).	26-11-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	15-9-39	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Connell-McDowell, Desmond Michael (33b). <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 213 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	9-11-14 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	15-9-39	{ 7 G. R. W. S. Lt., 1 June 40 Ag. Capt., —to 31 May 40. Ty. Capt., 1 June to 30 Sep. 40.

\*Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Int. Estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		*Mackenzie, Harry Nicholas (22 a, 33b)	25-11-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 5-11-38	20-9-39	{ 8 G. R. W. S. Lt., 15 Oct. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Oct. 40 to 22 Jan. 41.
Unattd. List		*§Maydew, Geoffrey Fredrick (109, 201) <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 360 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	24-10-13 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	13-9-39	{ 8 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 40.
810	Unattd. List	*Raymond, Anthony Elliot Garden (33) (199)	22-11-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	11-9-39	I. A. C.
Unattd. List		*Robinson, Harry George Willasey (29, 201).	6-9-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	15-9-39	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*§Skipwith, John Philip d'Estotville (33b, 201). <i>In ranks 4 yrs. 32 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	4-7-15 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	16-10-39	{ 19 Hy'bad R. W. S. Lt., 15 Oct. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Oct. 40.
Unattd. List		*Norris, Walter Vincent (33c, 201) ...	22-6-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	17-9-39	I. A. C.
Unattd. List		*§Alden, Henry Ronald (201) ... <i>In ranks 5 yrs. 211 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	10-10-14 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	13-9-39	7 Rajput R. (I. A. O. C.)
815	Unattd. List	*Hickley, Victor Gerald Guy (199) ...	10-9-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	14-9-39	{ 3 G. R. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41
Unattd. List		*Mitchell, Peter Ronald Barnes (199)...	20-2-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	13-9-39	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		*Milman, Derek (38, 199) ...	23-6-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	8-9-39	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Emerson, John Halifax Patrick Sloan (199).	28-8-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	14-9-39	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. Capt., —to 22 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 23 Jan. 41.
Unattd. List		*§Flynn, James Lough (19, 201) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 4 yrs. 31 ds., half to count.</i>	25-7-16 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	16-9-39	{ 14 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 28 Oct. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 27 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 28 Oct. 40.
820	Unattd. List	*Petit, Peter John Russell (201) ...	14-5-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	8-9-39	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*§Oliver, Robert Michael Farquharson (33b). <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 141 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	26-9-13 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	15-9-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		*§Williams, Leonard Lumsden Saethon (38, 201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 yrs. 7 ds. half to count.</i>	20-2-15 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	13-9-39	{ 14 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 No 40.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	*Mitchell, Paul Baldwin (19) ...	17-4-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	22-9-39	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	*Malone, Arthur Reginald (44, 199) ...	4-8-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	13-9-39	{ 19 Hy'bad B. Ag. Capt.,—to 23 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 29 Dec. 40.
825	Unattd. List	*Hawes, Thomas Archie Desmond (196)	21-7-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	13-9-39	16 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	*Upton, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Henry Eric Patrick Mountjoy Spalding.	20-5-17 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	13-9-39	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	*Henson, Basil Edmund Wyvill (29, 33, 294).	31-7-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	11-9-39	{ 18 B. Garh. Rif. W. S. Lt., 21 Aug. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 20 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 21 to 30 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Holland, George Walter Sydney (33b, 201.)	13-3-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	13-9-39	10 Baluch B.
	Unattd. List	*Ward, Anthony Bangor (199) ...	19-9-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	16-9-39	10 G. B.
330	Unattd. List	*Hungerford, Richard Thomas ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 4 yrs. 12½ ds., half to count.</i>	14-4-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	10-9-39	{ 6 Raj. Rif. W. S. Lt., 30 Aug. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 29 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 30 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Hamilton, Charles Robert Francis (19, 199)	6-5-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	15-9-39	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Donovan, Hugh Latimar (33b, 201) ...	29-6-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	15-9-39	{ 9 Jat B. Ag. Capt.,—to 15 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 16 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Allen, Tom James Whiteside (201) ...	1-3-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	12-9-39	{ 5 B. G. B. W. S. Lt., 12 May 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 11 May 40. Ty. Capt., 12 May 40 to 22 July 40.
	Unattd. List	*Tyndale, Charles Henry Guise ...	7-4-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	13-9-39	6 Raj. Rif.
835	Unattd. List	*Western, Brian James Murray (44, 199)	11-7-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	14-9-39	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	*Benbow, John Herbert Maurice ... <i>In ranks 4 yrs. 267 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	11-9-15 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	17-9-39	{ 15 Punjab B. Ag. Capt.,—to 22 Sep. 40. W. S. Lt., 23 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 23 Sep. 40.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Ormsby, Montagu Albert (199)	... 16-9-16 26-8-38	26-11-40 14-9-38	13-9-39	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Stephenson, John Dalton (19)	... 8-1-15 27-8-38	27-11-40 14-9-38	19-9-39	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Lenman, Francis James (201)	... 12-8-16 27-8-38	27-11-40 14-9-38	17-9-39	{ 8 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 26 Oct. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 25 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 Oct. to 5 Dec. 40 and 11 Jan. 41.
840	Unattd. List	*Buchanan, George Rowland ...	... 13-8-15 27-8-38	27-11-40 14-9-38	13-9-39	{ 9 G. R. Ag. Capt., 1 Oct. to 14 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Nov. 40.
	Special List	*Abdul Hamid Khan ... Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	... 29-4-17 15-7-39	28-11-40 ...	27-8-40	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt., —to 22 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 23 Dec. 40.
	Special List	*Hargreaves, Allan Samuel (39, 199)... Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	... 19-12-13 15-7-39	28-11-40 ...	30-9-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Special List	*Bakshi, Ranbir ... Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	... 15-8-12 15-7-39	28-11-40 ...	2-8-40	"A" Fd. R. Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Satarawalla, Jehangir Themurasp ... Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	... 16-5-17 15-7-39	28-11-40 ...	7-8-40	13 F. F. Rif.
845	Special List	*Khanna, Jaswant Kishen (29) Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	... 7-12-16 15-7-39	28-11-40 ...	2-8-40	"A" Fd. R., Ind. Aux.
	Special List	*Effendi, Hissam Mahmud-EL. 19 Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	... 7-9-13 15-7-39	28-11-40 ...	27-8-40	I. A. C.
	Special List	*Tripathi, Kailash Nath ... Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	... 8-9-18 15-7-39	28-11-40 ...	16-8-40	I. A. C.
	Special List	*Mohammad Muzaffar (33b) ... Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	... 15-8-14 15-7-39	28-11-40 ...	22-8-40	13 F. F. Rif.
	Special List	*Risal Singh (33c) ... Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	... 18-9-14 15-7-39	28-11-40 ...	2-9-40	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. Capt., —to 1 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 2 Feb. 41.
850	Special List	*Thapan, Mohan Lal ... Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	... 10-7-18 15-7-39	28-11-40 ...	31-8-40	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Agha Mohammad Yahya Khan ... Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	... 4-2-17 15-7-39	28-11-40 ...	2-9-40	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt., —to 9 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 10 Jan. 41.
	Special List	*Machia, Conanda Ponappa (33c) ... Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	... 14-2-18 15-7-39	28-11-40 ...	26-8-40	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt., —24 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 25 Jan. 41.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
	Special List	*Guman Singh Kanwar ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.</i>	18-7-17 15-7-39	28-11-40	20-8-40	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Safdar Ali ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.</i>	8-3-11 15-7-39	28-11-40	20-8-40	{ 9 Jat R. W. S. Lt., 20 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 19 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 20 Nov. 40 to 27 Jan. 41.
855	Special List	*Ripu Daman Singh ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.</i>	8-12-12 15-7-39	28-11-40	5-8-40	13 F. F. Rif.
	Special List	*Sathe, Vithal Laxman ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.</i>	30-7-17 15-7-39	28-11-40	26-8-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Mohammad Mataul Mulk ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.</i>	10-2-18 15-7-39	28-11-40	20-8-40	15 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Khalid, Gulzar Mohd. Ali (203)... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.</i>	4-10-12 15-7-39	28-11-40	26-8-40	R. I. A. S. C.
	Special List	*Palande, Arjunrao ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.</i>	1-4-15 15-7-39	28-11-40	26-8-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
860	Special List	*Rahim Khan, Kazi Abdul ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.</i>	15-10-17 15-7-39	28-11-40	30-8-40	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt., —to 3 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 4 Dec. 40.
	Special List	*Ansari, Mateen Ahmed (203) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.</i>	5-12-16 15-7-39	28-11-40	23-8-40	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Sher Jang Panwar ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.</i>	1-9-18 15-7-39	28-11-40	1-9-40	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. Capt., —to 4 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 to 27 Dec. 40.
	Special List	*Dalip Singh ... <i>Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 38.</i>	23-9-18 15-7-39	28-11-40	27-8-40	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Chopra, Madan Lal ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.</i>	8-9-17 15-7-39	28-11-40	16-9-40	R. I. A. S. C.
865	Special List	*Sandhu, Himmat Singh (38) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.</i>	16-9-14 15-7-39	28-11-40	28-8-40	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Mohammad Mukhtar Shah ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.</i>	31-10-13 15-7-39	28-11-40	29-8-40	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	*Donald, Charles Russell (199) ...	15-1-15 22-9-38	22-12-40 5-11-38	19-9-39	1 Punjab R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appoint- ment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Finnis, Neville D'Oyly (29, 38c, 201).	26-5-19 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	{ 12 F. F. R. W. S. Lt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 40. (One day only) and 28 Dec. 40 to 31 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Fitz Gerald, Arthur Desmond (109, 201).	27-6-19 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	{ 13 F. F. Rif. W. S. Lt., 31 Oct. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 30 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 31 Oct. 40 to 3 Jan. 41.
870	Unattd. List	*Armstrong, Guy Lionel Walter ... (155, 201) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 61 ds., half to count.</i>	19-2-18 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Colley, George Frederick (109, 199)	23-10-18 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Taggart, Anthony Brand (15, 19, 44, 109, 201)	28-9-18 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Cheyne, Alexander Mackenzie (201) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 228 ds., half to count.</i>	17-4-17 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	{ 8 G. R. W. S. Lt., 11 Aug. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 10 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 11 Aug. 40 to 19 Sep. and 23 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*James, William Rhodes (15, 201)	25-4-19 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	{ 6 G. R. W. S. Lt., 14 Aug. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Aug. to 29 Dec. 40.
875	Unattd. List	*Trestrail, Simon Anthony Cunningham (199) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 12 ds., half to count.</i>	30-9-17 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	12-1-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Maxwell, Robert Michael (201)	29-3-19 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	3-1-40	{ 5 R. G. R. W. S. Lt., 24 June 40. Ag. Capt., —to 23 June 40. Ty. Capt., 24 June 40.
	Unattd. List	*Collins, Geoffrey Gowen (38, 201)	16-2-19 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	3-1-40	13 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Thorpe, Joseph Richardson (196) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 3 ds. half to count.</i>	18-12-15 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Pickett, William Donald ...	13-11-18 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	3-1-40	16 Punjab R.
880	Unattd. List	*Collins, Michael Grosett (201) ...	15-12-18 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	{ 11 Sikh R. W. S. Lt., 20 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 19 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 20 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Nailer, Keith John Fitzroy ...	24-5-19 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	3-1-40	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Dunlop, Dennis Douglas Wallace (38, 199)	23-1-19 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Parry, Robin George Richard (33b)	13-7-18 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	{ 5 R. G. R. W. S. Lt., 28 Apl. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 27 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 28 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Watson, Colin Ian MacKenzie (201)	25-8-18 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	{ 8 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 4 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 3 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 4 Dec. 40.

\*Has not passed the final examination.



# INDIAN ARMY.

300

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
885	Unattd. List	*James, Maurice Keith Burbridge (38, 201).	7-6-19 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Palmer, William Anthony (109) ...	5-6-19 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Sharp, John Martin ...	24-6-19 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Thompson, Bernard Julian Allfree (44).	15-7-15 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	9 Jat R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 335 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	*Mountford, Deryck Godfrey Attestone, M.C.	14-9-18 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	4-1-40	{ 4 G. R. W. S. Lt., 16 July 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 7 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 8 Nov. 40.
890	Unattd. List	*Shoosmith, Peter Reginald ...	1-12-18 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	3-1-40	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*McKinley, Richard Lawrence (196)	6-12-18 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Ansell, Charles Cecil (33, 336) ...	13-6-19 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	{ 7 Rajput R. W. S. Lt., 10 Oct. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 9 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 10 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Barber, Richard Loughborough (199)	31-12-18 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	3-1-40	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Allen, Cecil Frank (e), 127 ...	23-11-18 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	{ 5 R. G. R. W. S. Lt., 26 June 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 25 June 40. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 June 40.
895	Unattd. List	*Holland, Niall Vincent (201) ...	14-7-18 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	3-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Mills, Anthony David (196) ...	14-12-18 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	3-1-40	{ 9 G. R. W. S. Lt., 29 July 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 28 July 40. 40. Ty. Capt., 29 July 40.
	Unattd. List	*Ashworth, John McNab ...	27-1-19 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Birdwood, Christopher Halhed Lovett (336, 199).	16-8-18 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	3-1-40	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Lind, James Randolph (19, 201)	10-4-19 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	1 Punjab R.
900	Unattd. List	*Easton, Robert Hugh (199) ...	11-4-19 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	{ 13 F. F. Rif. W. S. Lt., 11 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., to 10 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 11 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Donovan, James Percy Howe (199)	29-6-18 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	29-1-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Cotterill, Hugh Anthony Stapledon (15, 199).	4-4-19 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	13-1-40	{ 13 F. F. Rif. W. S. Lt., 30 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 29 Nov. 40. 40. Ty. Capt., 30 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Hussey, Peter Murray Cotton ...	29-11-18 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	6-1-40	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Heath, Gerald Frederick Macclesfield (19).	15-8-16 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 264 ds., half to count.</i>				
905	Unattd. List	*Greaves, John Russell ...	27-11-18 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	{ 1 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 16 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 15 Nov. 40. 40. Ty. Capt., 16 to 17 Nov. 40.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appoint- ment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	*Sandford, Patrick Beach (33c, 201)	3-4-19 26-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	3-1-40	{ 9 Jat R. W. S. Lt., 9 Oct. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 8 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 9 to 30 Oct. 40, 12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Sedgwick, David Barcham (30) ...	31-5-17 27-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	{ 5 R. G. R. W. S. Capt., 1 Jan. 41. W. S. Lt., 16 Aug. to 31 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 15 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 16 Aug. to 31 Dec. 40. Ag. m., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41. 7 G. R. W. S. Lt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41. 17 Dogra R. W. S. Lt., 19 Aug. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 18 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 19 Aug. to 27 Sep. 40. 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Lt., 17 July to 17 Sep. 40. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hoddinott, Joseph Hughes (201)	14-10-14 27-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	{ 5 R. G. R. W. S. Capt., 1 Jan. 41. W. S. Lt., 16 Aug. to 31 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 15 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 16 Aug. to 31 Dec. 40. Ag. m., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41. 7 G. R. W. S. Lt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41. 17 Dogra R. W. S. Lt., 19 Aug. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 18 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 19 Aug. to 27 Sep. 40. 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Lt., 17 July to 17 Sep. 40. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Stone, Francis William ... (201)	15-4-15 27-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	{ 5 R. G. R. W. S. Capt., 1 Jan. 41. W. S. Lt., 16 Aug. to 31 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 15 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 16 Aug. to 31 Dec. 40. Ag. m., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41. 7 G. R. W. S. Lt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41. 17 Dogra R. W. S. Lt., 19 Aug. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 18 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 19 Aug. to 27 Sep. 40. 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Lt., 17 July to 17 Sep. 40. 4 G. R.
910	Unattd. List	*Waring, Michael Robert John (201)	28-8-15 27-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	3-1-40	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Lt., 17 July to 17 Sep. 40. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Schofield, Parick Ernest ...	13-3-17 27-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. Lt., 17 July to 17 Sep. 40. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Lorimer, George ...	10-10-17 27-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	4-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Martyn, Richard Valentine Cleeve	10-12-17 27-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	2-1-40	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. W. S. Lt., 29 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 28 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 29 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Lambert, John Barnard ...	12-5-16 27-1-39	3-3-41 22-2-39	3-1-40	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. W. S. Lt., 29 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 28 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 29 Nov. 40.
915	Unattd. List	*Pearson, Bertram Robert (199)	10-7-17 28-1-39	3-3-41 27-5-39	2-1-40	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Ingall, Reginald William (33b, 201)	19-8-18 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	{ 6 G. R. W. S. Lt., 2 Oct. 40. Ag. Capt., 2 July to 1 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 2 Oct. 40. 4 G. R. W. S. Lt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Mercer, Allan Eric Eustace (29, 201)	22-11-14 1-7-39	3-3-41 3-8-39	30-1-40	{ 1 G. R. W. S. Lt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 3 yrs. 229 ds., half to count.</i>					
	Unattd. List	*Wylie, Charles Geoffrey (144, 201).	24-12-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	{ 1 G. R. W. S. Lt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Sample, William Norman (33c, 201).	20-12-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	I. A. C.
920	Unattd. List	*Davis, Derek Heyworth (19, 155, 201).	30-12-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Tippetts-Aymer, George Musgrave (33b, 201).	19-10-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	31-1-40	{ 15 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 25 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 24 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 25 Jan. 41. 5 R. G. R. W. S. Lt., 5 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 4 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 5 Jan. 41. 3 G. R. W. S. Lt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Yule-Macleod, Donald Harry (19, 32, 201).	5-6-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	{ 15 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 25 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 24 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 25 Jan. 41. 5 R. G. R. W. S. Lt., 5 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 4 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 5 Jan. 41. 3 G. R. W. S. Lt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Kinloch, Bruce Grant ...	27-8-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 3-8-39	30-1-40	{ 15 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 25 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 24 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 25 Jan. 41. 5 R. G. R. W. S. Lt., 5 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 4 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 5 Jan. 41. 3 G. R. W. S. Lt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY.

301

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Bridges, David Ronald ...	22-7-16 1-7-39	3-3-41 3-8-39	30-1-40	{ 7 G. R. Ag. Capt., — to 31 Aug. 40. W. S. Lt., 1 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Sep. 40.
		Service for pension. In ranks 3 yrs. 322 ds., half to count.				
925	Unattd. List	*Montagu, John Humphrey (33b, 201). <sup>1st</sup>	19-7-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 3-8-39	1-2-40	{ 8 G. R. W. S. Lt., 15 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., — to 14 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 15 Feb. 41. 13 F. F. Rif. W. S. Lt., 17 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., — to 16 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 17 Feb. 41. 1 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 40 to 7 Feb. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Paton, John Ramsay (38, 199) <sup>1st</sup> ...	12-7-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	{ 17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Dunnett, William Gavin (29, 199)	1-10-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	{ 19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Milton, Joseph Richard Knight (33)	4-11-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 3-8-39	30-1-40	{ 2 G. R. W. S. Lt., 24 Oct. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 23 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 24 Oct. 40 to 5 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Fosbury, James Anthony (199)	11-8-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	{ 5 Maharratta L. I.
930	Unattd. List	*Newsome, Maurice Cecil Vesey (15, 201).	17-5-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	{ 12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hardy, Paul Garbutt Unfreville (38, 199)	14-3-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	17-1-40	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt., 1 Feb. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Chisholm, Wallace Mackellar ...	22-4-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 3-8-39	30-1-40	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Haine, Robert Alec Blantern King (196)	13-5-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	1-2-40	{ 17 Dogra R. W. S. Lt., 3 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., — to 2 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 3 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Nugent, David Richard ...	20-1-16 1-7-39	3-3-41 3-8-39	29-1-40	{ 10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension. In ranks, 4 yrs. 47 ds., half to count.				
935	Unattd. List	*Jones, Michael Peter Feltham (38)	19-10-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	{ 15 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 23 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 22 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 23 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Lidstone, Peter Howard (33c, 199)	20-12-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 3-8-39	29-1-40	{ 12 F. F. R. W. S. Lt., 3 Oct. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 2 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 Oct. to 12 Nov. 40 and 16 Nov. to 27 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Thornton, Percy Cleeve (19, 45, 199)	15-10-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 3-8-39	29-1-40	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. W. S. Lt., 8 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Wilson, Kenneth Beaumont (199)	10-8-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	{ 1 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. to 31 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Chetwynd-Palmer, Peter Maxwell (199)	15-9-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	{ 12 F. F. R. W. S. Lt., 3 Oct. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 2 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 Oct. to 12 Nov. 40 and 16 Nov. to 27 Dec. 40.
940	Unattd. List	*Grant, Robert ...	5-8-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. W. S. Lt., 8 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Beck, Anthony Francis Vernon (29, 196)	5-4-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	{ 1 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. to 31 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Clarke, Archibald Richard Emlyn (201)	23-11-17 1-7-39	3-3-41 3-8-39	29-1-40	{ 1 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. to 31 Dec. 40.
		Service for pension. In ranks, 3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	*Pounsford, Peter William ...	7-10-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	{ 1 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. to 31 Dec. 40.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	rank.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Hand, Peter (33c, 199) ...	28-7-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	1-2-40	{ 19 Hy'bad R. W. S. Lt., 27 Oct. 40. Ag. Capt., 15 July to 21 Aug. 40. & — to 26 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 27 Oct. to 19 Dec. 40.
945	Unattd. List	*Ball, Alexander Roy ...	19-11-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Shaw, James Alexander (33c, 201)	13-4-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Kenney, Richard Benjamin (201)	4-1-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	{ 10 G. R. W. S. Lt., 14 Sep. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 13 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Sep. to 30 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Block, Adam John (199) ...	10-9-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Dickson, Peter Norman Lowthian (38.)	14-3-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	14 Punjab R.
950	Unattd. List	*Scott, John Powell (199) ...	21-10-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Wharry, Denys Foord (199) ...	3-11-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 3-8-39	29-1-40	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Brown, John Harold Cavendish (199)	26-7-16 1-7-39	3-3-41 3-8-39	30-1-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Wood, George Basil (199) ... <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 4 yrs. 335 ds., half to count.</i>	1-6-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Seaton, Basil Norman (33) ...	11-5-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	31-1-40	{ 10 Baluch R. W. S. Lt., 27 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., — to 26 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 27 to 30 Jan. 41.
955	Unattd. List	*Church, Peter Gordon (33c, 38)...	4-7-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Flowers, Anthony Roger (201) ...	14-8-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	9-2-40	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Burns, Maurice Herbert Colvin (29) ...	7-4-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Lt., 29 July to 17 Sep. 40. Ty. Lt., 29 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Tice, Michael Allen ...	9-8-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Janitsch, Claude Duchesnay (201)	14-8-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	8 Punjab R.
960	Unattd. List	*Scott, Claude Charles Justin ...	4-5-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 3-8-39	5-2-40	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Voice, John Hugh (38, 199) ...	13-12-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 3-8-39	29-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Kennedy, John Rennie Malcolm (21, 33b, 199) ...	19-12-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 3-8-39	29-1-40	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Downe, Peter Gordon (33c) ...	16-9-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	{ 13 F. F. Rif. W. S. Lt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 40 to 8 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Lynch, Peter Lawrence (33c) ...	16-3-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	31-1-40	{ 15 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 40 to 8 Jan. 41.
965	Unattd. List	*Bate, Ronald Thomas (33b) ...	11-9-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	31-1-40	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Horwood, Patrick Kenrie ...	28-4-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Elias, Trevor James Glyn (199)...	10-10-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Offer, James Curtis (19, 199) ...	3-1-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 3-8-39	29-1-40	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Anderson, Stephen John ...	23-9-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	I. A. C.
970	Unattd. List	*Hammond, Deryck Charles Eckron (201)	5-7-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	{ 8 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 40.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.						
		Unattd. List *Perkin, Ronald Alexander (196)...	7-7-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	5-2-40	16 Punjab R.
		Unattd. List *Shebbeare, John Digby (33b, 201)	9-3-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	I. A. C.
		Unattd. List *Tilly, John Robert ... ..	13-4-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 3-8-39	29-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
		Unattd. List *Seagrim, Alan Nott (22a, 199) ...	21-12-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	{ 10 G. R. W. S. Lt., 23 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 22 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 23 Nov. to 3 Dec. 40.
475		Unattd. List *Lincoln, Henry Owen (15,199) ...	13-5-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	{ 8 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 40.
		Unattd. List *O'Neill, John Hugh Shirley (29, 201).	4-8-18 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	{ 15 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 15 Oct. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Oct. to 18 Nov. 40 and 21 Dec. 40.
		Unattd. List *Pyper, Antony Richard Bevan	23-11-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Unattd. List *Richardson, Peter (33c) ... ..	4-3-19 1-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	{ 9 G. R. W. S. Lt., 2 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 1 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 2 Dec. 40.
		Unattd. List *Mathers, David Allan Finlayson...	21-10-17 2-7-39	3-3-41 3-8-39	29-1-40	{ 14 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 17 Oct. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 16 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 17 to 20 Oct. 40 and 23 Oct. 40.
480		Unattd. List *Suter, Frederick Benjamin (201)	20-4-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	{ 11 Sikh R. W. S. Lt., 26 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 25 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 Nov. 40.
		Unattd. List *Cowan, Michael Andrew Innes (19, 201).	18-4-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	12 F. F. R.
		Unattd. List *Stubbs, Patrick Luckcock (196) ...	19-3-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 11-7-39	6-2-40	{ 2 G. R. W. S. Lt., 23 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 22 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 23 to 26 Nov. 40 and 3 Feb. 41.
		Unattd. List *Mason, Frank William (199) ... Service for pension. In ranks, 3 yrs. 102 ds., half to count.	21-9-16 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	2 Punjab R.
		Unattd. List *Ball, Robert Emmett John ... Service for pension. In ranks, 4 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.	20-11-16 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	{ 15 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 40.
485		Unattd. List *Mace, Rex Charles (19, 201) ...	2-9-19 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	17 Dogra R.
		Unattd. List *Stewart, William Gustave	23-8-19	3-3-41	29-1-40	I. A. C.
		Francis Richmond Harold (199)	3-7-39	1-8-39		
		Unattd. List *Satterthwaite, Richard George	8-4-20	3-3-41	29-1-40	I. A. C.
		(33b, 199)	3-7-39	1-8-39		
		Unattd. List *Reynolds, Desmond McVeagh (19, 33c).	29-12-19 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	I. A. C.
		Unattd. List *Reinhold, Miles Allington	6-3-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	1-2-40	{ 10 Baluch R. W. S. Lt., 25 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., 16 Oct. to 24 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt. 25 Dec. 40.
490		Unattd. List *McLennan, Kenneth Leslie ...	18-2-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	1-4-40	16 Punjab R.
		Unattd. List *Anthony, Terence Elmer	3-10-19 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	{ 11 Sikh R. W. S. Lt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 40.
		Brownlee (33).				
		Unattd. List *Smith, John Michael Somers (19, 201).	16-2-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	11 Sikh R.

\*Has not passed the final examination.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Indian Army.	
Lieutenants—concl'd.						
	Unattd. List	*Lyons, Richard Michael ...	15-4-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	{ 1 G. R. W. S. Lt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., — to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Hutchison, Kenneth Mahaffy ...	13-3-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	1-2-40	8 G. R.
995	Unattd. List	*Coventry, Paul Wyndham (19, 21a)	29-4-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Thiselton-Dyer, John Hooker (196)	26-5-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Williams, Robert Neville Dutton (29, 201)	12-4-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Snell, Navil Lee (33c) ...	2-1-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	21-1-40	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Morgan, Thomas Scott ...	26-1-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	7-2-40	{ 16 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 40.
1000	Unattd. List	*Wallace, John Lyon (201) ...	14-7-19 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	{ 3 G. R. W. S. Lt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., — to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Hockings, Ernest (19) ... Service for pension. In ranks, 4 yrs. 149 ds., half to count.	8-5-17 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Burridge, Phillip ...	26-10-19 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Holden, Cyril Beresford Vivian (15)	10-4-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Meikle, Alexander Carmichael (199) Service for pension. In ranks, yrs. 319 ds., half to count.	12-1-17 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	{ 10 G. R. W. S. Lt., 16 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 15 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 16 Dec. 40.
1005	Unattd. List	*Humphries, Donald Munro (38, 201)	10-4-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Dales, William Robert (33) Service for pension. In ranks, 3 yrs. 43 ds., half to count.	23-6-17 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	{ 6 G. R. W. S. Lt., 28 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 27 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 28 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Cassels, Frank Kennedy (199) ...	3-9-19 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	14-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Gordon, John Hamilton (199) ...	23-3-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	17-2-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Nairne, Alexander Barclay ...	23-11-19 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	4-2-40	15 Punjab R.
1010	Unattd. List	*Letchworth, Edward Peter Tawse (33c)	20-5-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Squier, David Westwood (38) ...	10-1-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Knight, Hugh Michael Allen ...	15-6-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Standbridge, William Bruce (33c, 201)	4-2-20 3-7-39	3-2-41 1-8-39	16-1-40	{ 7 G. R. W. S. Lt., 19 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., — to 13 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 19 Feb. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Ellis, William Keith Venn (196).	24-6-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	31-1-40	11 Sikh R.
1015	Unattd. List	*Watson, William Argyle ...	19-5-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Craig, Robert Colin Birdwood (33c, 196)	15-1-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 3-8-39	30-1-40	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Reynolds, Timothy Nairne ...	6-12-19 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Berryman, Martin Edward Fielding (33b, 199)	6-3-20 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	29-1-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Dibben, Kenneth Michael (33c, 199)	6-9-19 3-7-39	3-3-41 1-8-39	30-1-40	{ 4 G. R. W. S. Lt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., — to 13 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
1020	Unattd. List	*Whittaker, Thomas Warren ...	7-8-18 7-8-39	3-3-41 23-9-39	14-1-40	4 Bombay Gra.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY LIST

303B

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Indian Army.	
2nd Lieutenants—121.						
1	Special List	*Shiv Dial Singh ... Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-12-14 15-7-39	...	1-5-40	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	*Bhagat, Premindra Singh ... Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	14-10-18 15-7-39	...	1-5-40	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	*Tiwary, Yogesh Chandra ... Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	10-11-16 15-7-39	...	1-5-40	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	*Arjan Singh ... Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	26-8-17 15-7-39	...	1-5-40	Ind. Engrs.
5	Special List	*Challiss, Robert Harold (196) Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.	19-6-19 1-2-40	...	16-10-40	Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Gomes, Ashley Lawrence ... Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.	11-1-16 1-2-40	...	24-6-40	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	*Rahman, Mohamed Attiqar ... Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.	24-6-18 1-2-40	...	25-2-41	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Ranbir Singh ... Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.	29-11-18 1-2-40	...	24-2-41	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Chukerbuti, Harry (38) ... Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.	16-6-17 1-2-40	...	13-11-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
10	Special List	*Sultan Mohd. ... Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.	27-8-14 1-2-40	...	24-2-41	13 F. F. Rif.
	Special List	*Chadda, Vikramjit ... Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.	22-7-17 1-2-40	...	6-3-41	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Ghulam Farid ... Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.	25-1-16 1-2-40	...	8-3-41	Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Jagtar Singh (19) ... Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.	29-6-14 1-2-40	...	24-2-41	I. A. C.
	Special List	*Shamsher Singh ... Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.	17-1-18 1-2-40	...	24-6-40	Ind. Engrs.
15	Special List	*Bedi, Man Mohan Singh ... Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.	18-3-19 1-2-40	...	24-2-41	I. A. C.
	Special List	*Har Prasad ... Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.	11-11-17 1-2-40	...	25-2-41	I. A. C.
	Special List	*Mohd. Siddiq ... Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.	11-7-15 1-2-40	...	24-2-41	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Harkrishen Sibel (155) ... Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.	19-11-17 1-2-40	...	24-2-41	{ 10 Baluch R. W. S. Lt., 19 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 18 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 19 Jan. 41.
	Special List	*Dewan Prithvi Raj ... Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.	18-1-18 1-2-40	...	27-2-41	5 Mahratta L. I.
20	Special List	*Fazal Muqem Khan (33c) ... Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.	24-6-15 1-2-40	...	25-2-41	{ 12 F. F. R. W. S. Lt., 9 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 8 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 9 Feb. 41.
	Special List	*Hassan, Inayatullah (19) ... Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.	30-4-19 1-2-40	...	23-2-41	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Ujagar Singh ... Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.	15-7-18 1-2-40	...	25-2-41	1 Punjab R.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	*Tehl Singh ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.</i>	25-8-14 1-2-40	...	6-3-41	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Gill Jai Singh ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.</i>	29-1-18 1-2-40	...	2-3-41	8 Punjab R.
25	Special List	*Gurmit Singh (22a, 33c)... <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.</i>	30-1-18 1-2-40	...	24-2-41	11 Sikh R.
	Speical List	*Ali Mohd. (203) ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.</i>	5-8-14 1-2-40	...	25-2-41	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Chopra, Devinder Nath ... <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.</i>	15-9-18 1-2-40	...	20-10-40	Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Padam Singh ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.</i>	3-8-15 1-2-40	...	6-3-41	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Parab, Harishchandra Sakham ... <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.</i>	18-8-12 1-2-40	...	2-3-41	5 Mahratta L. I.
30	Special List	*Sardar Shahnawaz Khan ... <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.</i>	6-5-17 1-2-40	...	25-2-41	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Man Mohan Nath (29) ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 4 July 39.</i>	29-1-18 3-4-40	...	5-10-40	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	*Jamiluddin Ahmed Faruqi ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 July 39.</i>	5-5-18 3-4-40	...	5-10-40	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	*Williams, Robert George ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 July 39.</i>	1-9-18 3-4-40	...	15-10-40	Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Foregard, Richard Edward Maxwell ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 July 39.</i>	25-8-15 3-4-40	...	15-10-40	Ind. Arty.
35	Special List	*Sartaj Singh ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 4 July 39.</i>	19-7-18 3-4-40	...	15-10-40	Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Harishchandra Narayanrao Summanwar ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 4 July 39.</i>	1-9-18 3-4-40	...	15-10-40	Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Nahapiet, Victor Donald ... <i>Service for promotion from 6 July 39.</i>	6-3-15 3-4-40	...	5-10-40	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	*Sita Ram Nautiyal ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 6 July 39.</i>	20-8-16 3-4-40	...	5-10-40	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	*Tej Bahadur Nanda ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 6 July 39.</i>	15-9-18 3-4-40	...	28-10-40	Ind. Arty.
40	Special List	*Khawaja Wasiuddin ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 6 July 39.</i>	20-3-20 3-4-40	...	20-10-40	Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Wilshaw, Denis Hopson ... <i>Service for promotion from 6 July 39.</i>	22-8-15 3-4-40	...	15-10-40	Ind. Arty.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	*Furdoon, Siavax Byramjee Mehta <i>Service for promotion from 6 July 39.</i>	3-3-20 3-4-40	...	15-10-40	Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Vijaya Narain Mathur ... <i>Service for promotion from 6 July 39.</i>	18-12-19 3-4-40	...	16-10-40	Ind. Arty.
	Unattd. List	*Stephens, Peter Clifford ...	8-4-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	2-4-40	{ 3 G. R. W. S. Lt., 24 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 23 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 24 to 25 Jan. 41.
45	Unattd. List	*Ward, John Desmond (33, 199)... <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 4 yrs. 123 ds. half to count.</i>	31-1-18 22-10-39	21-11-39	1-4-40	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Bowe, Harold (33) ...	22-3-17 22-10-39	21-11-39	22-3-40	{ 19 Hy'bad R. W. S. Lt., 24 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., 15 July to 16 Sep. 40 and 27 Oct. to 23 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 24 Nov. 40 to 5 Feb. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Shakespear, Henry Gordon Wyn- dham. (33b, 201)	28-6-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	30-3-40	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Clark, Robert Wake ...	3-1-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	3-4-40	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Petrie-Hay, William Goulding ...	18-4-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	24-3-40	9 Jat. R.
50	Unattd. List	*Fairgrieve, Alex ...	14-2-20 22-10-39	22-11-39	2-7-40	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Rawson-Gardiner, Edward Ken- neth (19, 33, 196)	15-12-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	22-3-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Smith, Alexander Charles Dallas	29-7-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	27-3-40	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Ricketts, Desmond Forbes (199)	9-7-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	3-4-40	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Tee, William Stothard (33c) ...	5-11-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	28-3-40	4 G. R.
55	Unattd. List	*Hodges, Derek MacDonald ...	24-4-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	24-3-40	11 Sikh R
	Unattd. List	*Hislop, Archibald William (196)	25-9-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	24-3-40	9 Jat R.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.		
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Poole, Peter Brian (29) ...	13-10-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	22-3-40	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Davlin, Vincent Lawrence Frederick.	21-2-20 22-10-39	22-11-39	5-7-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Chapman, Melrose William (38)...	4-5-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	21-3-40	15 Punjab R.
60	Unattd. List	*Dewing, Mark Poynter (196) ...	12-4-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	23-3-40	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Gordon, John Ramsay (19) ...	28-12-20 22-10-39	22-11-39	27-6-40	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Truscott, Bevil Gilbert (199) ...	21-9-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	23-3-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Sell, Graham Ross ...	1-11-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	24-3-40	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Arkell, James William...	21-9-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	3-4-40	{ 5 R. G. R. W. S. Lt., 24 July 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 23 July 40. Ty. Capt., 24 July 40 to 20 Sep. 40 and 1 Oct. 40 to 30 Jan. 41.
65	Unattd. List	*Fraser, Alec Hugh ...	4-9-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	2-4-40	{ 8 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Newall, Frederick Alan (196) ...	3-9-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	22-3-40	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Allen, Ronald Lewis (29) ...	30-1-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	22-3-40	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Upton, Thomas Vivian ...	3-8-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	24-3-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Gunningham, Ian Angus David	30-1-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	22-3-40	6 Raj. Rif.
70	Unattd. List	*Jackson, David Norman (19, 33b)	7-9-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	23-3-40	11 Sikh R.]
	Unattd. List	*Thomas, Peter Paul (21) ...	7-10-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	2-4-40	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Crulckshank, Malcolm Lindsay (29, 196)	20-12-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	30-3-40	{ 2 G. R. W. S. Lt., 7 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 7 Feb. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Pearson, Derek Nigel (33b, 199)	24-12-20 22-10-39	21-11-39	18-3-40	5 Mahratta L. I.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

\*Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
2nd-Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	*Watt, John Donald ... ..	21-3-20 22-10-39	... 21-11-39	1-4-40	I. A. C.
75	Unattd. List	*Symes, Arthur David (29, 199)...	14-3-20 22-10-39	... 21-11-39	23-3-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*d'Apice, Richard Henry Joseph	3-4-20 22-10-39	... 21-11-39	2-4-40	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*McGarity, John... ..	6-5-19 22-10-39	... 21-11-39	1-4-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Spooner, Alexander Patrick (15, 196).	17-9-20 22-10-39	... 21-11-39	4-4-40	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Waller, Desmond de Warenne (196).	30-9-20 22-10-39	... 21-11-39	24-3-40	8 Punjab R.
80	Unattd. List	*Watson, Henry William (196) ...	9-3-20 22-10-39	... 21-11-39	24-3-40	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Farran, John Michael Lambert (38).	10-7-20 22-10-39	... 21-11-39	2-4-40	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Hamilton, Dudley Carmichael ...	25-9-20 22-10-39	... 21-11-39	2-4-40	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Dennys, Villiers Ebrington St. ... George (33).	23-4-20 22-10-39	... 21-11-39	3-4-40	{ 5 R. G. R. W. S. Lt., 17 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 17 to 20 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Myles, Wilfred Leech Clarke ...	22-10-39	... 21-11-39	22-3-40	I. A. C.
85	Unattd. List	*Scott, Henry Nicholson Stewart	4-11-19 22-10-39	... 21-11-39	24-3-40	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Shaw, Ian Reginald Ladbrooke (33, 201).	31-12-39	23-1-40	2-6-40	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Dodd, Ian Alastair Scott (29, 199)	31-12-39	23-1-40	30-6-40	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Combe, David Boyce (33c, 196)...	28-1-21 31-12-39	23-1-40	27-5-40	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Smith, Michael Johnstone ...	31-12-39	23-1-40	25-2-41	14 Punjab R.
90	Unattd. List	*Kennedy, Kenneth Claude ...	31-12-39	23-1-40	29-5-40	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Horsford, Elliot Thomond (201)	31-12-39	23-1-40	27-5-40	{ 8 G. R. W. S. Lt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Wauton, David Hubert (33b) ...	31-12-39	23-1-40	3-6-40	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Gell, Paul Brian (33b) ... ..	31-12-39	23-1-40	2-6-40	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Carriek, Norbert Wylie (196) ...	31-12-39	23-1-40	27-5-40	2 G. R.
95	Unattd. List	*Kirkwood, Thomas Andrew William (15, 196).	31-12-39	23-1-40	3-6-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Roberts, Charles Michael Anthony Rookherst.	31-12-39	23-1-40	10-6-40	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Joynes, Charles Peter Anthony (33b, 196)	31-12-39	23-1-40	6-6-40	{ 3 G. R. W. S. Lt., 4 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 3 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 4 to 6 Feb. 41.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.		
2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd.						
	Unattd. List	*Ross, Kenneth Michael MacDonald (33c, 196).	31-12-39	23-1-40	3-6-40	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Heelis, John Eric (196) ... ..	31-12-39	23-1-40	29-5-40	1 G. R.
100	Unattd. List	*MacKenzie, Keith Roderick Turing.	31-12-39	23-1-40	3-6-40	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hackett, Conn William Cuninghame Dalby.	31-12-39	23-1-40	16-6-40	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Holt, William Maurice Dunn ... ..	31-12-39	23-1-40	29-5-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Donovan, Denis Howe ... ..	31-12-39	23-1-40	3-6-40	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Chisholm, Hugh Gerald Alexander.	31-12-39	23-1-40	4-6-40	15 Punjab R.
105	Unattd. List	*Aers, Ian Benwell Joseph (33b, 196)	31-12-39	23-1-40	2-6-40	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Benskin, John Ernest ... ..	31-12-39	23-1-40	29-5-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Killick, Peter (33c, 199) ... ..	31-12-39	23-1-40	23-5-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Marston, Charles Arthur... ..	31-12-39	23-1-40	4-6-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Chadburn, Anthony Bertram Peter (33).	31-12-39	23-1-40	2-6-40	{ 13 F. F. Rif. W. S. Lt., 11 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 10 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 11 Dec. 40 to 7 Feb. 41.
110	Unattd. List	*Yeates, John Henry Michaelson	31-12-39	23-1-40	27-5-40	I. A. C.
	Unattd. List	*Bruen, Edward John Drout (33c, 196).	31-12-39	23-1-40	4-6-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Bridges, Michael David Howard	31-12-39	23-1-40	23-5-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Fordham, Peter Marshall (199)...	31-12-39	23-1-40	28-5-40	{ 5 R. G. R. W. S. Lt., 9 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 8 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 9 Nov. 40 to 5 Jan. 41.
	Unattd. List	*Haig-Thomas, Douglas James Christian.	31-12-39	23-1-40	3-6-40	3 G. R.
115	Unattd. List	*James, Rafe Edward Amyas (19, 199).	31-12-39	23-1-40	3-6-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Gardner, Harold Brian Crowder	31-12-39	23-1-40	1-6-40	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*O'Bree, Cecil Peter (33c) ... ..	31-12-39	23-1-40	2-6-40	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Smith, Roy Albert (19, 196) ... ..	31-12-39	23-1-40	26-5-40	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Walton, John Bendyshe... ..	31-12-39	23-1-40	27-5-40	17 Dogra R.
120	Unattd. List	*Macpherson, Ian Edgar ... .. Service for promotion from 7 June 40.	21-6-40	22-10-40	8-12-40	7 G. R.
121	Unattd. List	*Henderson, Gordon Ernest ... .. Service for promotion from 11 June 40.	21-6-40	22-10-40	8-12-40	8 G. R.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	-----------------	---------------------	----------

## Emergency Commissions.

## Lientenants—140.

Neville, Russell George	...	...	13-12-95	10-12-39	{ 10-12-34 <sup>†</sup> 10-12-39	Ty. Capt., 10 Dec. 39.
Brady, Ralph Hollinshed	...	...	19-2-04	10-12-39	{ 10-12-34 <sup>†</sup> 10-12-39	Ty. Capt., 10 Dec. 39.
Chapman, Herbert Henry	...	...	18-3-09	10-12-39	{ 10-12-34 <sup>†</sup> 10-12-39	O. M. E.
Burn, William Cargill	...	...	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34 <sup>†</sup> 15-1-40	O. M. E. { Ag. Capt., —to 30 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 31 Oct. 40.
Johns, Jack James	...	...	...	13-1-40	{ 30-12-34 <sup>†</sup> 13-1-40	O. M. E.
Stallibrass, Thomas Herrick	...	...	...	13-1-40	{ 30-12-34 <sup>†</sup> 13-1-40	O. M. E.
Spalding, Alexander Hall	...	...	...	13-1-40	{ 30-12-34 <sup>†</sup> 13-1-40	O. M. E.
Shepherd, George Herbert	...	...	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34 <sup>†</sup> 15-1-40	O. M. E. { Ty. Capt., 16 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 15 Nov. 40.
Walton, John Webber, A.M.I. MECH. E.	...	...	...	13-1-40	{ 30-12-34 <sup>†</sup> 13-1-40	O. M. E. { Ag. Capt., —to 8 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 4 Sep. 40.
Hicks, Ernest	...	...	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34 <sup>†</sup> 15-1-40	O. M. E. { Ty. Capt., 1 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., 12 Aug. 40 to 31 Oct. 40.
Brown, Peter Hally	...	...	...	30-12-39	{ 30-12-34 <sup>†</sup> 30-12-39	O. M. E.
Lutton, Samuel	...	...	...	30-12-39	{ 30-12-34 <sup>†</sup> 30-12-39	O. M. E.
Fletcher, Thomas William Nicholas	...	...	...	13-1-40	{ 30-12-34 <sup>†</sup> 13-1-40	O. M. E.
McGill, Allan	...	...	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34 <sup>†</sup> 15-1-40	O. M. E.
Marson, Leonard	...	...	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34 <sup>†</sup> 15-1-40	O. M. E.
Bothwell, Alexander Brownlow Grant	...	...	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34 <sup>†</sup> 15-1-40	O. M. E.
Kennedy, Gerald Leonard Joseph	...	...	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34 <sup>†</sup> 15-1-40	O. M. E.
King, Brian Trevor Lorraine	...	...	19-7-35	27-1-40	{ 27-1-35 <sup>†</sup> 27-1-40	Ty. Capt., 27 Jan. 40.
Beeching, William Edward John	...	...	27-7-02	28-1-40	{ 28-1-35 <sup>†</sup> 28-1-40	Ty. Capt., 28 Jan. 40.
Polak, Joseph Vaclav (201)	...	...	25-11-05	28-1-40	{ 28-1-35 <sup>†</sup> 28-1-40	Ty. Capt., 28 Jan. 40.
Walsh, Geoffrey Gould	...	...	13-9-12	28-1-40	{ 28-1-35 <sup>†</sup> 28-1-40	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. Capt., —to 30 June 40. Ty. Capt., 1 July to 4 Sep. 40.
Withers, Frank Alexander	...	...	13-2-09	29-1-40	{ 29-1-35 <sup>†</sup> 29-1-40	
Gould, George Charles (29)	...	...	14-11-04	2-2-40	{ 2-2-35 <sup>†</sup> 2-2-40	Ty. Capt., 2 Feb. 40.
Silver, Bernard James, A.M.I.R.E.	...	...	15-6-92	8-2-40	{ 8-2-35 <sup>†</sup> 8-2-40	Ty. Capt., 8 Feb. 40.
Witford, Harry Edward	...	...	...	12-2-40	{ 12-2-35 <sup>†</sup> 12-2-40	O. M. E.
Foster, James Evelyn, M.B.E.	...	...	19-7-98	12-2-40	{ 12-2-35 <sup>†</sup> 12-2-40	{ Ty. Capt., 12 Feb. 40 to 24 Apl. 40. W. S. Capt., 25 July 40. Ag. m., 25 Apl. to 24 July 40. Ty. m., 25 July 40.
Blane, George Cunningham	...	...	4-2-13	15-11-39	{ 1-3-35 <sup>†</sup> 15-11-39	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Sep. 40.

† Date of seniority.

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Emergency Commissions—contd.</b>				
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
Jameson, Sydney Vernon, A.M. I.A.E.	... 5-9-97	21-3-40	{ 21-3-35† 21-3-40	Ty. Capt., 21 Mar. 40.
Batra, Basheshar Nath	... 6-9-08	21-3-40	{ 21-3-35† 21-3-40	
Scott, Charles Alexander	... 2-1-09	21-3-40	{ 21-3-35† 21-3-40	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. Capt., —to 21 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 22 Aug. 40 to 30 Sep. 40 : 1 Oct. 40.
Anand, Labh Singh	... 7-7-14	21-3-40	{ 21-3-35† 21-3-40	I. A. O. C.
Mann, Fredericks Coutts	... 30-12-12	6-4-40	{ 6-4-35† 6-4-40	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. Capt., —to 19 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 20 Oct. 40.
Carruthers, Charles John Durham	... 1-12-05	13-4-40	{ 13-4-35† 13-4-40	{ O.M.E. Ty. Capt., 13 Apl. 40.
Lewis, Eric	...	13-4-40	{ 13-4-35† 13-4-40	O.M.E.
Hooper, Edgar Lawrence	...	13-4-40	{ 13-4-35† 13-4-40	{ O.M.E. Staff Capt. M. G. O. Br., Army Hdqs. Ag. Capt., 25 Jan. 41.
Anderson, John Douglas	...	4-5-40	{ 13-4-35† 4-5-40	O.M.E.
Simpson, Clarence Stanley	... 31-3-92	15-4-40	{ 15-4-35† 15-4-40	Ty. Capt., 15 Apl. 40.
Schofield, John Albert	... 30-1-08	29-4-40	{ 29-4-35† 29-4-40	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. Capt., —to 30 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 31 Oct. 40.
Murchie, William Hunter	... 10-12-07	4-5-40	{ 4-5-35† 4-5-40	{ Ag. Capt., —to 12 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 13 Nov. 40.
Brown, Henry	... 11-9-09	4-5-40	{ 4-5-35† 4-5-40	
Thomson, Frederick James	... 2-4-93	12-6-40	{ 12-6-35† 12-6-40	Ty. Capt., 12 June 40.
Barclay, David Charles	... 16-12-10	18-6-40	{ 18-6-35† 18-6-40	{ Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 40.
Bryer, Robert Frank	... 19-5-12	19-6-40	{ 19-6-35† 19-6-40	{ I. A. O. C. W. S. Capt., 5 Jan. 41. Ag. m., 5 Oct. 40 to 4 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 5 Jan. 41.
Abbott, Neil Melville	... 24-4-02	21-6-40	{ 21-6-35† 21-6-40	Ty. Capt., 21 June 40 to 4 Jan. 41.
Carnegie, Patrick James	... 12-5-13	23-6-40	{ 23-6-35† 23-6-40	
Dalgarno, Douglas James	... 7-3-90	1-7-40	{ 1-7-35† 1-7-40	Ty. Capt., 1 July 40.
King, Arthur Alexander	... 17-6-14	2-7-40	{ 2-7-35† 2-7-40	
Bradley, Francis Thomas Hilton	... 24-6-06	8-7-40	{ 8-7-35† 8-7-40	Ty. Capt., 8 July 40.
Perry, Stephen William	... 3-11-96	16-7-40	{ 16-7-35† 16-7-40	Ty. Capt., 16 July 40.
White, Ronald Michael Elton	... 19-4-04	17-7-40	{ 17-7-35† 17-7-40	Ty. Capt., 17 July 40.
Garreau, Kenneth Henry	... 3-5-94	25-7-40	{ 25-7-35† 25-7-40	Ty. Capt., 25 July 40.
Hammond, Henry Herbert, M.I.A.E.	... 28-2-03	25-7-40	{ 25-7-35† 25-7-40	Ty. Capt., 25 July 40.
Watson, Alfred Haubrey	... 10-6-03	29-7-40	{ 29-7-35† 29-7-40	Ty. Capt., 29 July 40.
Simpson, John James Robert	... 6-7-13	29-7-40	{ 29-7-35† 29-7-40	
Elder, Alwin Clifford	... 11-6-93	31-7-40	{ 31-7-35† 31-7-40	Ty. Capt., 31 July 40.

†Date of seniority.

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

310B

Name.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
-------	----------------------	-----------------	---------------------	----------

## Emergency Commissions.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Norman, Alfred Winton ...	10-3-99	1-8-40	{ 1-8-35† 1-8-40	Ty. Capt., 1 Aug. 40.
Hendricks, Noel Edward ...	6-5-13	4-8-40	{ 4-8-35† 4-8-40	
Cameron, John Kenneth ...	12-6-11	7-8-40	{ 7-8-35† 7-8-40	
Partridge, Thomas Digby ...	6-3-11	8-8-40	{ 8-8-35† 8-8-40	{ Ty. Capt., 18 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 17 Jan. 41.
Whitworth, George Sayce ...	9-12-99	10-8-40	{ 10-8-35† 10-8-40	Ty. Capt., 10 Aug. 40.
Haire, Sidney Sedgwick ...	31-3-13	11-8-40	{ 11-8-35† 11-8-40	
Stevenson, Geoffrey Ernest ...	28-10-11	12-8-40	{ 12-8-35† 12-8-40	
Baker, James ...	13-9-14	12-8-40	{ 12-8-35† 12-8-40	{ Asst.-inspr. Armaments. Ag. m., 3 M. 41.
Gibson, William Robb ...	13-4-11	14-8-40	{ 14-8-35† 14-8-40	
Van Der Gucht, Paul Ian ...	2-11-11	14-8-40	{ 14-8-35† 14-8-40	
Hall, Maurice Carne ...	3-5-13	14-8-40	{ 14-8-35† 14-8-40	
Douris, John ...	21-5-14	14-8-40	{ 14-8-35† 14-8-40	{ Ty. Capt., 4 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 3 Jan. 41.
Ansell, Charles Arthur ...	27-6-15	14-8-40	{ 14-8-35† 14-8-40	
Murray, William Grant ...	11-1-11	15-8-40	{ 15-8-35† 15-8-40	
Smeatham, Thomas Roy ...	30-9-13	16-8-40	{ 16-8-35† 16-8-40	
Welsby, Albert ...	17-12-93	29-8-40	{ 29-8-35† 29-8-40	Ty. Capt. 29, Aug. 40.
Dooley, Joseph Anthony ...	15-7-98	4-9-40	{ 4-9-35† 4-9-40	Ty. Capt., 4 Sep. 40.
Pells, Hansell de Mowbray ...	21-1-86	19-9-40	{ 19-9-35† 19-9-40	Ty. Capt., 19 Sep. 40.
Boyd, Charles Stanley ...	3-7-93	9-9-40	{ 9-9-35† 9-9-40	Ty. Capt., 9 Sept. 40.
Bradshaw, James George ...	22-9-01	21-9-40	{ 21-9-35† 21-9-40	Ty. Capt., 21 Sept. 40.
Bracey, Loftus Hugh ...	22-10-02	9-9-40	{ 9-9-35† 9-9-40	Ty. Capt., 9 Sep. 40.
Walker, Frederick ...	3-1-03	21-9-40	{ 21-9-35† 21-9-40	Ty. Capt., 21 Sep. 40.
Dew, Frederick Robert ...	6-9-03	21-9-40	{ 21-9-35† 21-9-40	Ty. Capt., 21 Sep. 40.
Breese, Thomas Wood ...	9-11-03	9-9-40	{ 9-9-35† 9-9-40	Ty. Capt., 9 Sep. 40.
Tate, Leslie Richard Gordon ...	16-2-05	21-9-40	{ 21-9-35† 21-9-40	Ty. Capt., 21 Sep. 40.
Jubb, Brian ...	9-5-05	21-9-40	{ 21-9-35† 21-9-40	Ty. Capt., 21 Sep. 40.
Palmer, John Whicher ...	30-6-05	21-9-40	{ 21-9-35† 21-9-40	Ty. Capt., 21 Sep. 40.
Langslow, Gordon ...	16-2-06	21-9-40	{ 21-9-35† 21-9-40	Ty. Capt., 21 Sep. 40.
Tyrrell, Henry Richard ...	15-5-06	21-9-40	{ 21-9-35† 21-9-40	Ty. Capt., 21 Sep. 40.
Heaslip, Eric Arnold ...	10-11-06	21-9-40	{ 21-9-35† 21-9-40	Ty. Capl., 10 Nov. 40.
Eastwood, John Arthur ...	...	21-9-40	{ 21-9-35† 21-9-40	
Deakin, Francis Derek ...	...	21-9-40	{ 21-9-35† 21-9-40	
Luke, Norman Trevor ...	...	21-9-40	{ 21-9-35† 21-9-40	
Spencer, Arthur ...	...	21-9-40	{ 21-9-35† 21-9-40	
Harvey, Maurice Charles ...	...	9-9-40	{ 9-9-35† 9-9-40	
L'Enfant, Remy ...	...	21-9-40	{ 21-9-35† 21-9-40	
Millard, Harry ...	...	21-9-40	{ 21-9-35† 21-9-40	

† Date of seniority.



## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Emergency Commissions—contd.</b>				
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
Doxford, Arthur Denis, B.A., A.M.I.A.E. ...	13-7-06	17-9-40	17-9-35† 17-9-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 17 Sep. 40.
Grant, Lewis Richard ...	15-3-12	17-9-40	17-9-35† 17-9-40	
Chablani, Mohanlal Parmanand ...	29-2-03	21-9-40	21-9-35† 21-9-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 21 Sep. 40.
Nandy, Devi Prasad ...	28-12-07	21-9-40	21-9-35† 21-9-40	
Mohamedi, Masood ...	16-12-13	21-9-40	21-9-35† 21-9-40	
Sanderson, John George ...	27-7-11	25-9-40	25-9-35† 25-9-40	
Powell, Irvine ...	16-4-01	25-9-40	25-9-35† 25-9-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 25 Sep. 40.
Ramackers, John ...	19-3-87	26-9-40	26-9-35† 26-9-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 26 Sep. 40.
Douglas, Robert ...	27-2-05	26-9-40	26-9-35† 26-9-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 26 Sep. 40.
Welsh, Kenneth John ...	1-2-11	26-9-40	26-9-35† 26-9-40	<i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 19 Feb. 41. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 20 Feb. 41.
Grant, John McLaren ...	10-5-11	26-9-40	26-9-35† 26-9-40	
Hawkins, Cyril ...	7-9-12	26-9-40	26-9-35† 26-9-40	<i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 22 Feb. 41. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 23 Feb. 41.
Clacher, Thomas Loudon ...	28-7-13	27-9-40	27-9-35† 27-9-40	
Eldridge, Martin William ...	22-7-14	1-10-40	1-10-35† 1-10-40	
Vohra, Satya Paul ...	12-10-15	5-3-40	12-10-35† 5-3-40	
Anderson, Bernard Le Dieu ...	8-6-04	15-10-40	15-10-35† 15-10-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Beavan, Roger Chamney ...	21-10-09	24-10-40	24-10-35† 24-10-40	
Mitchell, John Gourlay Steele ...	19-2-08	30-10-40	30-10-35† 30-10-40	
Arthur, William ...	31-5-98	10-11-40	10-11-35† 10-11-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 10 Nov. 40.
Boas, Cecil Paul ...	2-7-99	10-11-40	10-11-35† 10-11-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 10 Nov. 40.
Finlay, Robert ...	14-7-04	10-11-40	10-11-35† 10-11-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 10 Nov. 40.
Kirkwood, Trelford ...	8-10-09	10-11-40	10-11-35† 10-11-40	
Holburn, Robert Paterson ...	21-12-10	10-11-40	10-11-35† 10-11-40	
Royle, Kenneth Brookes ...	21-4-11	10-11-40	10-11-35† 10-11-40	
Paterson, Thomas Horsburgh ...	26-11-08	10-11-40	10-11-35† 10-11-40	
Hibberd, Charles ...	3-12-96	11-11-40	11-11-35† 11-11-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 11 Nov. 40.
Gilbert, Alfred ...	23-6-12	12-11-40	12-11-35† 12-11-40	
Wilkinson, Edward Victor ...	6-7-87	14-11-40	14-11-35† 14-11-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 14 Nov. 40.
Reid, William ...	21-4-14	20-11-40	20-11-35† 20-11-40	
Barr, Thomas ...	11-1-98	10-12-40	10-12-35† 10-12-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 10 Dec. 40.
Maude, Arthur ...	10-5-02	18-12-40	18-12-35† 18-12-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 18 Dec. 40.
Weston, Lawrence James Thomas ...	11-9-05	27-12-40	27-12-35† 27-12-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 27 Dec. 40.
Hoadley, Lionel ...	11-8-08	27-12-40	27-12-35† 27-12-40	
Rivett, Lewis Godfrey ...	22-10-10	27-12-40	27-12-35† 27-12-40	
Strange, Arthur Cecil ...	20-3-99	28-12-40	28-12-35† 28-12-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 28 Dec. 40.
Mainstone, Philip Benjamin ...	31-1-13	28-12-40	28-12-35† 28-12-40	
Campbell, Arthur James Balfour ...	14-9-94	28-12-40	28-12-35† 28-12-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 28 Dec. 40.
Hopton, Alan William ...	17-9-02	28-12-40	28-12-35† 28-12-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 28 Dec. 40.
Ortiger, Joseph Henry ...	11-11-04	28-12-40	28-12-35† 28-12-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 28 Dec. 40.

†Date of seniority.

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Emergency Commissions—concl'd.</b>				
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>				
Rich, Stanley Frederick ...	31-7-92	28-12-40	28-12-35† 28-12-40	Ty. Capt., 28 Dec. 40.
Willmott, Charles Frederick ...	12-11-07	2-1-41	2-1-36† 2-1-41	
Clubb, Arthur ...	16-3-97	7-1-41	7-1-36† 7-1-41	Ty. Capt., 7 Jan. 41.
Mellor, Clarence Hedley ...	18-12-96	10-1-41	10-1-36† 10-1-41	
Cumming, Thomas ...	18-12-11	25-1-41	25-1-36† 25-1-41	
Sarup, Atom Ronald ...	22-8-12	26-1-41	26-1-36† 26-1-41	
Jeffery, Alfred Thomas ...	29-6-94	28-1-41	28-1-36† 28-1-41	Ty. Capt., 28 Jan. 41.
Harris, Robert ...	30-10-07	29-1-41	29-1-36† 29-1-41	
Carless, Thomas Joseph ...	1-1-06	8-2-41	8-2-36† 8-2-41	Ty. Capt., 8 Feb. 41.
Ross, Robert ...	12-1-05	16-2-41	16-2-36† 16-2-41	Ty. Capt., 16 Feb. 41.
De Trairup, Einar Leonard ...	14-4-11	17-2-41	17-2-36† 17-2-41	
Willson, Arnold Edward ...	25-1-05	19-2-41	19-2-36† 19-2-41	Ty. Capt., 19 Feb. 41.
Evans, Arthur ...	...	21-9-40	1-9-36† 21-9-40	
Streader, Edmund Albert ..	18-10-00	7-3-41	7-3-36† 7-3-41	Ty. Capt., 7 Mar. 41.
Stamp, Robert Verdun ...	...	13-4-40	9-8-36† 13-4-40	O.M.E.
Thadani, Shiva Khanchand ...	31-3-16	4-8-40	31-3-36† 4-8-40	
Buckley, Harry Hall ...	...	21-9-40	16-4-36† 21-9-40	O. M. E.
Donald, Lewis Nigel Drowning ..	24-4-16	21-7-40	24-4-36† 21-7-40	
Vaughan, Gordon ...	27-7-16	10-11-40	27-7-36† 10-11-40	
Ellis, Francis Robert Bloye ...	...	13-4-40	19-4-37† 13-4-40	O.M.E.
Davis, Trevor Crombie Maitland ...	3-8-17	4-12-40	3-8-37† 4-12-40	
Trevithick, John Douglas ...	...	15-1-40	15-9-37† 15-1-40	O.M.E.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—2,279.</b>				
Cox, Cuthbert Eustace Connop, C.I.E. ...	9-3-85	17-2-40	17-3-29† 17-2-40	Senior Censor, Belgaum. W. S. Capt., 17 May 40. Ag. m., — to 16 May 40. Ty. m., 17 May 40.
Legat, Henry Davis ...	1-6-84	13-9-39	13-9-39	A. T. R. O., Peshawar. W. S. Capt., 14 Dec. 39. Ag. m., — to 13 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 14 Dec. 39.
Bleack, John ...	31-8-37	10-10-39	10-10-39	Dy. Dir. Dept. of Supply. T. C., 9 Dec. 40., D. A. Dir. of contracts. Ag. Capt., 1 to 27 June 40 and 7 to 29 July 40. Ag. m., 16 to 21 Aug. 40 and 28 Oct. 40. W. S. Lt., 10 Oct. 39.
<i>Previous Service for increment of pay 4 y. 168ds.</i>				
Coombs, William Henry ...	14-11-97	19-2-40	11-10-39† 19-2-40	
Cowell, Arthur Victor (196) ...	29-10-09	15-11-39	15-11-39	R. I. A. S. C. W. S. Lt., 15 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Oct. 40. Ag. Capt., 15 July 40 to 14 Oct. 40.
Phillips, Hugh Cristopher Arrol (196) ...	22-2-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	12 R. F. F. E.
Harrison, Frank Benjamin (196) ...	7-5-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Milner, William Edward Barrow (196) ...	29-8-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	17 Dogra R. (I. A. O. C.)
Soutar, James Brodie ...	30-8-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	7 G. R.
Hollands, John Albert (198) ...	6-9-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	2 Punjab R.
Pollock, William Denis (19) ...	14-12-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	7 Rajput R.
Hutton, Patrick Montgomerie Gilbert ...	12-2-11	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Hogan, Garrett George (196) ...	15-4-11	15-11-39	15-11-39	9 Jat R.
Strong, John Montague Douglas ...	7-5-11	15-11-39	15-11-39	8 Punjab R.
Lofthouse, Francis Rickerby (196) ...	29-5-11	15-11-39	15-11-39	W. S. Lt., 15 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 14 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Nov. 40.

†Date of seniority.

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Emergency Commissions—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.—contd.</b>				
Fegen, Francis Whitfield ... ..	12-4-12	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 10 Baluch. R. Instr. Cadet Coll., Bangalore. Ag. Lt., 7 Dec. 40.
Ash, Mark Gerald (196) ... ..	18-7-12	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 14 Punjab R.
Christie, Graham Martin James (196) ... ..	18-12-12	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ Kumaon Rif.
Macdougall, John ... ..	2-4-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 15 Punjab R.
Catto, William Ewan (33c, 196) ... ..	23-4-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 16 Punjab R. { W. S. Lt., 4 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 3 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 4 Jan. 41 to 18 Jan. 41.
Crean, John Michael Fitzgerald ... ..	30-10-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 10 Baluch R. { W. S. Lt., 19 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 18 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 19 Jan. 41.
Rankin, John ... ..	1-11-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 14 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.) Ag. Capt., —to 11 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 12 Feb. 41.
Greenwood, John Arnold Charles (196) ... ..	23-1-14	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 11 Sikh R.
Rayner, James Bryan Fitzgerald (196) ... ..	29-1-14	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 4 Bombay Grs.
Boygis, George Laurence ... ..	27-5-14	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ Staff Capt. 11 Sikh R.
Perkins, John Noel ... ..	24-12-14	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ Ag. Capt., 1 Aug. 40 to 31 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., and W. S. Lt., 1 Nov. 40.
Jackson, Geoffrey Bowman (201) ... ..	27-1-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 17 Dogra R.
Hobbs, John Robert (196) ... ..	9-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 7 Rajput R.
MacLaren, Eric Anthony John ... ..	9-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 14 Punjab R.
Jackson, Oswald Maule Hamilton ... ..	24-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ I. A. C.
Atherton, John Bramall ... ..	25-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Humphries, John William (19) ... ..	26-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ I. A. C.
Cherry, John Vincent ... ..	27-5-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ R. I. A. S. C. W. S. Lt., 21 Oct. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 20 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 21 Oct. 40.
Vining, Frederick Herbert ... ..	9-9-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ I. A. C.
Gilman, Edward Christopher Bagot ... ..	15-9-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 16 Punjab R.
Popple, William Geoffrey ... ..	26-9-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 6 Raj. Rif.
Morden, Ward Leighton ... ..	11-10-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Parsons, John Michael ... ..	29-10-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ I. A. C.
Walsh, Robert Frederick (33C) ... ..	30-1-16	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 5 Mahattal L. I.
Dudgeon, James Murray ... ..	18-5-16	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 10 Baluch R.
Leigh, Herbert Egerton Miller ... ..	9-6-16	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 1 Punjab R.
Jackson, Michael Cecil Amar (196) ... ..	24-8-16	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 13 F. F. Rif.
Burn, Colin Mackenzie (19) ... ..	3-7-17	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 10 Bh Baluch R.
Steel, Ian Joseph ... ..	23-7-17	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., 4 June 40 to 13 Nov. 40 and 24 to 31 Jan. 41. Ag. Lt., 21 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 14 Nov. 40 to 31 Jan. 41.
Grosland, Philip William John ... ..	30-7-17	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ Ag. m., —to 24 Jan. 41. W. S. Lt., 14 Nov. 40. I. A. C.
Bowles, Charles Edward Richard (38) ... ..	11-1-18	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ W. S. Lt., 1 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Dec. 40 to 31 Jan. 41.
Pitcairn, Ellis Andrew (196) ... ..	27-12-18	15-11-19	15-11-39	{ 4 Bombay Grs.
Suren, Edward ... ..	15-6-19	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ I. A. C.
Travers Smith, Arthur Denis ... ..	22-3-20	15-11-39	15-11-39	{ 6 Raj. Rif.
Haseler, Alan Roy ... ..	16-4-25	10-12-39	10-12-39	{ Tech. Offr. Civil Aviation Dte. W. S. Lt., 10 Dec. 39. Ag. Capt., —to 4 April 40. Ty. Capt., 5 Apr. 40 to 26 Jan. 41. Staff Capt., Contracts Dir.
Hammond, Edwin Victor ... ..	12-11-99	10-12-39	10-12-39	{ W. S. Lt., 8 May 40. Ag. Capt., —to 7 May 40. Ty. Capt., 8 May 40. Staff Capt., Contracts Dir.
Hodder, George Norman Patrick ... ..	6-1-03	10-12-39	10-12-39	{ W. S. Lt., 1 June 40. Ag. Capt., 26 Feb. 40 to 31 May 40. Ty. Capt., 1 June 40.

† Date of seniority.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	--------------	---------------	----------

## Emergency Commissions—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

Giles, Derek Hammond ...	14-12-13	12-12-39	12-12-39	
Gill, Henry Hugh Beckwith ...	18-6-01	13-12-39	13-12-39	{ Staff Capt., Contracts Dir.—Offg. D. A. D. of C. W.S. Lt., 4 Apl. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 3rd May 40. Ty. Capt., 4 Apl. 40. 3 G. R.
Kind, Noel Lancaster ...	...	27-8-40	{ 17-1-40† 27-3-40	
Fulton, Charles Frederick Vernon, M.C.	28-5-96	21-1-40	21-1-40	
Westwood-Axtell, John Henry ...	22-2-19	15-7-40	{ 10-2-40† 15-7-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Crutchfield, Philip Leslie ...	...	27-8-40	{ 11-2-40 27-8-40	† 8 G. R.
McConnell, William Derrick ...	...	27-8-40	{ 11-2-40 27-8-40	† 5 Mahratta L. I.
Rose, Hector Herman ...	30-5-04	17-2-40	17-2-40	{ Asst. Censor, Calcutta. W. S. Lt., 17 May 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 16 May 40. Ty. Capt., 17 May 40 to 10 Dec. 40
MacGregor-Cheers, Joseph ...	6-6-15	9-3-40	9-3-40	
Cornock, Archibald Rae ...	...	27-8-40	{ 9-3-40† 27-8-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Robinson, Kenneth Crayden ...	...	27-8-40	{ 9-3-40† 27-8-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Mooney, Thomas Arthur (19) ...	28-12-16	15-3-40	15-3-40	9 G. R.
Sax, Douglas ...	...	27-8-40	{ 15-3-40† 27-8-40	7 G. R.
Muirhead, Alexander John Arthur ...	30-10-10	8-4-40	8-4-40	W. S. Lt., 8 Apr. 40.
<i>Previous service for increment of pay 7 years 132 days.</i>				
Tutton, Percy Charles ...	7-3-92	9-4-40	9-4-40	
Baldwin, George William ...	15-1-84	15-4-40	15-4-40	{ W. S. Lt., 15 April 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 29 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 30 Nov. 40.
<i>Previous service for increment of pay 4 years 47 days.</i>				
Evill, Charles Hugh Graham ...	...	27-8-40	{ 19-4-40† 27-8-40	12 F. F. R.
Dodwell, Timothy Leonard Rowland Goodwin	14-10-14	20-4-40	20-4-40	12 F. F. R.
More, Ian Andrew Hanson (196) ...	14-1-15	20-4-40	20-4-40	{ 2 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 10 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 9 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 10 Jan. 41.
Moynihan, Martin John (33c) ...	17-2-16	20-4-40	20-4-40	12 F. F. R.
Daykin, Philip ...	...	27-8-40	{ 20-4-40† 27-8-40	12 F. F. R.
Padfield, William David Curtis ...	...	27-8-40	{ 20-4-40† 27-8-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Ricketts, Henry William Felix Rodney	31-8-15	4-5-40	4-5-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Franklin, Anthony Harold Bevington (33c) ...	...	27-8-40	{ 10-5-40† 27-8-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Dawe, Edward George James ...	3-1-17	11-5-40	11-5-40	15 Punjab R.
Hubbard, Vyvyan Alexander St. Aubyn	18-10-17	18-5-40	18-5-40	6 Raj Rif.
Dugan, John De mond ...	9-12-17	18-5-40	18-5-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Kealy, Patrick Charles Bayley ...	19-6-19	18-5-40	18-5-40	11 Sikh R.
Anstin, Desmond Stanley Rouget (33c) ...	28-9-19	18-5-40	18-5-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Franklin, John Benjamin Gough ...	11-5-20	18-5-40	18-5-40	11 R. Sikh R.
McCulloch, Gavin Stewart (19) ...	13-5-20	18-5-40	18-5-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Wilson, David Arthur Trevenen ...	16-1-21	18-5-40	18-5-40	12 F. F. R.
Clifford, Richard Nigel (196) ...	9-2-21	18-5-40	18-5-40	1 Punjab R.
Haynes, Geoffrey ...	...	18-5-40	18-5-40	12 F. F. R.
Atkin, John Patrick (15) ...	...	27-8-40	{ 18-5-40† 27-8-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Stonehouse, William Geoffrey ...	13-4-09	25-5-40	25-5-40	7 G. R.
Humphrys, Arthur Francis Walter	20-10-09	25-5-40	25-5-40	I. A. C.
Glanley, Archie Lloyd (198) ...	19-11-09	25-5-40	25-5-40	Kumaon Rif.
Owen, David John Trahaiarn ...	10-1-10	25-5-40	25-5-40	15 Punjab R.
Burgess, Terence Arthur Warren	12-2-10	25-5-40	25-5-40	11 R. Sikh R.
Price, Rose Francis (196) ...	15-3-10	25-5-40	25-5-40	11 Sikh R.
Tatum, John Joseph ...	21-3-10	25-5-40	25-5-40	7 Rajput R.
Glaskin, Moritz Vanovy ...	31-3-10	25-5-40	25-5-40	1 Punjab R.
Harrison, Charles Thomas Harold (201) ...	27-7-10	25-5-40	25-5-40	9 Jat R.
Herbert, Arthur Patrick (196) ...	21-8-10	25-5-40	25-5-40	10 Baluch R.
Nicoll, William Hughes (196) ...	26-10-10	25-5-40	25-5-40	7 Rajput R.
Ricketts, James Ronald ...	23-12-10	25-5-40	25-5-40	{ 5 R. G. R. W. S. Lt., 25 May 40.
<i>Previous service for increment of pay 3 years 245 days.</i>				
Ambler, Philip ...	10-1-11	25-5-40	25-5-40	7 Rajput R.
Brooks, Eric Stanley (196) ...	13-2-11	25-5-40	25-5-40	4 Bombay Grs.
Craig, John Bogle ...	11-6-11	25-5-40	25-5-40	10 Baluch R.
Bourke, John William Neal (21) ...	13-6-11	25-5-40	25-5-40	I. A. C.
Marsden, Thomas Anderson ...	20-8-11	25-5-40	25-4-40	{ 5 R. G. R. W. S. Lt., 14 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt.,—to 13 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 14 Nov. 41.

† Date of seniority.



Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Emergency Commissions—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
Hewitt, Terence John Lifford ... ..	30-8-11	25-5-40	25-5-40	9 G. R. 3 G. R. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 1 Dec. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 30 Nov. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 1 Dec. 40.
Jackson-Burton, Douglas Ellis Stuart ... ..	18-9-11	25-5-40	25-5-40	12 F. F. R. 5 R. G. R. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 31 Jan. 41. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 30 Jan. 41. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 31 Jan. 41.
Fitzgerald, George Dennis Augustine (199) ... ..	2-10-11	25-5-40	25-5-40	<i>Ag. Lt.</i> , 10 Jan. 41. 18 R. Garh Rif. 8 Punjab R. 1 A. C. 1 G. R. 6 Raj. Rif. 16 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.) 14 Punjab R. 10 G. R.
Wiles, Walter Antony ... ..	20-1-12	25-5-40	25-5-40	<i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 22 Feb. 41. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 21 Feb. 41. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 22 Feb. 41.
Gee, Lawrence William (196) ... ..	3-2-12	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 19 Nov. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 18 Nov. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 19 Nov. 40.
Thompson, Bertram William Francis ... ..	1-5-12	25-5-40	25-5-40	17 Dogra R. 5 Mahratta L. I. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 7 Dec. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 6 Dec. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 7 Dec. 40.
Lyle, Robert Ludovic (196) ... ..	16-6-12	25-5-40	25-5-40	7 G. R. 13 F. F. Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 23 Dec. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 23 Dec. 40.
Graham, Peter ... ..	2-8-12	25-5-40	25-5-40	<i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 22 Dec. 40.
Sinclair, Walter John ... ..	4-9-12	25-5-40	25-5-40	11 Sikh R. 15 Punjab R. 15 Punjab R. 10 Baluch R. 2 Punjab R. 8 Punjab R. 19 Hy'bad R. 4 Bombay Grs.
Luckham, John ... ..	10-10-12	25-5-40	25-5-40	6 Raj. Rif. 5 Mahratta L. I. 10 Baluch R. 18 R. Garh Rif. 6 Raj. Rif.
Sullivan, Arthur Patrick (201) ... ..	18-11-12	25-5-40	25-5-40	<i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Woodhead, John Lawrence ... ..	30-11-12	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Cook, James Freeman (19, 196) ... ..	27-3-13	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 19 Nov. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 18 Nov. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 19 Nov. 40.
Hopkins, Cecil William (15, 201) ... ..	3-6-13	25-5-40	25-5-40	17 Dogra R. 5 Mahratta L. I. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 7 Dec. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 6 Dec. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 7 Dec. 40.
Perceval, Alexander Robert Charles ... ..	4-8-13	25-5-40	25-5-40	7 G. R. 13 F. F. Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 23 Dec. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 23 Dec. 40.
Becker, Henry Bryan ... ..	12-8-13	25-5-40	25-5-40	<i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 22 Dec. 40.
Ward, Angus Frederic ... ..	6-9-13	25-5-40	25-5-40	11 Sikh R. 15 Punjab R. 15 Punjab R. 10 Baluch R. 2 Punjab R. 8 Punjab R. 19 Hy'bad R. 4 Bombay Grs.
Blenkinsop, Norman ... ..	27-9-13	25-5-40	25-5-40	6 Raj. Rif. 5 Mahratta L. I. 10 Baluch R. 18 R. Garh Rif. 6 Raj. Rif.
Jamieson, Stuart Romanes ... ..	2-10-13	25-5-40	25-5-40	<i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Mackay, Peter Vansittart ... ..	7-11-13	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Middleton, Frank (199) ... ..	21-11-13	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Newman, William Robert ... ..	24-2-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Bridgman, Christopher John ... ..	20-4-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Van Loo, Gerald Herbert (33, 33c, 201) ... ..	6-5-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Andrews, Henry ... ..	25-7-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Harper-Smith, Edwin Martin (196) ... ..	4-8-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Edwards, George William Antony ... ..	11-9-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Baird, William Henry Gardiner (336) ... ..	11-10-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Monk-Mason, Roger Lewis (33c, 201) ... ..	5-12-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Hill, Frederic Mogueue ... ..	9-12-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Haworth, Philip Cunningham ... ..	9-12-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Plumbe, Edwin John Astley ... ..	24-12-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Deavin, John ... ..	23-3-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Brown, Neil William Gordon ... ..	26-4-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Murray, David Stewart (33c) ... ..	31-5-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Thomlinson, Robert Graham (336) ... ..	10-7-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Moreton, Michael Henley (199) ... ..	31-8-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Smith, William Stephen ... ..	17-9-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Monteath, Ruthven Barry ... ..	19-9-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Leahy, Patrick Brian ... ..	21-9-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Masterson, Robert Moncrieff ... ..	25-9-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Everard, Geoffrey John Howel (15) ... ..	4-12-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Wilson, John Gunn (33c) ... ..	20-1-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Rimmer, Denys John ... ..	6-2-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Greensted, Reginald Terry ... ..	10-2-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Franks, Rodney Jack, Stonely ... ..	24-2-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Kendall, Peter Gordon (196) ... ..	17-4-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
London, Cyril Henry Stanford (33, 196) ... ..	22-4-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Clarke, Hugh Rankin (196) ... ..	26-4-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Simons, Harold Norman ... ..	25-8-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Harvey-Kelly, Hume Diarmid ... ..	28-8-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Mitcham, Francis Edgar ... ..	16-1-17	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Neicol Alan Charles ... ..	5-3-17	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Gilbert, Christopher (196) ... ..	10-4-17	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Sowerby, Charles Granville ... ..	15-5-17	25-5-30	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Lawson, Eric Thomas Rosling ... ..	27-5-17	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Williams, Richard Michael ... ..	29-9-17	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Cooper, Robert Craig ... ..	5-10-17	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.
Rae, George ... ..	21-11-17	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh Rif. <i>W. S. Lt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> , —to 14 Oct. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 15 Oct. 40.



## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

315A

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	-----------------	---------------------	----------

## Emergency Commissions—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

Hervey, Peter Dunsford de-La Motte	19-1-18	25-5-40	25-5-40	4 G. R.
Smyth, Richard Charles	14-2-18	25-5-40	25-5-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Hewitt, Theodore Denis	21-4-18	25-5-40	25-5-40	9 G. R. W. S. Lt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
Metcalf, Charles Cranstoun (33)	7-5-18	25-5-40	25-5-40	18 F. F. Rif.
Mackenzie, Kenneth David Ellis (21)	18-7-18	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hyderabad R.
Landon, Richard Kenelm (144)	26-10-18	25-5-40	25-5-40	Ag. Capt., 17 Sep. to 12 Oct. 40.
Howie, James Mitchell	27-11-18	25-5-40	25-5-40	6 G. R. 18 R. Garh Rif. 5 R. G. R.
Grieve, Alan Kenneth	25-3-19	25-5-40	25-5-40	W. S. Lt., 10 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 9 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 10 Jan. 41.
McQueen, David Chalmers Ferguson	25-5-19	25-5-40	25-5-40	15 Punjab R.
Henderson, David Rowan (33c)	6-8-19	25-5-40	25-5-40	2 G. R.
Vassay, Walter James	26-1-20	25-5-40	25-5-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Graham, Ronald McDermott	15-11-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	1 Punjab R.
Ford, Richard Boris	10-4-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	9 Jat R.
Henderson, Andrew	10-4-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	Engrs.
Bennett, Frederick William	1-2-99	1-6-40	1-6-40	W. S. Lt., 11 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 10 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 11 Feb. 41.
Krishna Lal, Rai Sahib	28-1-98	1-6-40	1-6-40	A. T. R. O., E. Area.
O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert	18-1-94	3-6-40	3-6-40	W. S. Capt., 8 Sep. 40. Ag. m., 8 June 40 to 7 Sep. 40. Ty. M., 8 Sep. 40.
Law, Reginald Owen Hassall	12-5-97	5-6-40	5-6-40	
Hawkins, Joseph Albert Percy	26-11-03	5-6-40	5-6-40	
Howieson, James Stewart	1-2-07	5-6-40	5-6-40	
Barr, James	26-5-12	5-6-40	5-6-40	
Catley, Edwin, M.B.E.	31-7-01	6-6-40	6-6-40	
Dent, Albert Mervyn	27-1-11	7-6-40	7-6-40	
Westwood, Henry Charles Wright	15-2-12	7-6-40	7-6-40	W. S. Lt., 11 Sep. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 10 Sep. 40 Ty. Capt., 11 Sep. 40 to 6 Nov. 40.
Joscelyne, Francis George	22-4-16	7-6-40	7-6-40	
Macpherson, I. E.	7-6-20	7-6-40	7-6-40	
Price, Philip Archibald George	4-1-19	10-6-40	10-6-40	
Birupaksha Basu	...	12-6-40	12-6-40	
Rich, William Harold Adrian	...	15-6-40	15-6-40	W. S. Capt., 15 Sep. 40. Ag. m., 15 June 40 to 14 Sep. 40. Ty. M., 15 Sep. 40.
Cooper, Robert John (29)	25-9-16	15-6-40	15-6-40	I. A. C.
Hammond, Mervyn John	1-5-19	15-6-40	15-6-40	12 F. F. R.
Naismith, Norman Vaughan (196)	12-3-19	15-6-40	15-6-40	11 Sikh R.
Wardlaw, Roger Peter Plowden (33c)	12-11-15	15-6-40	15-6-40	I. A. C.
Lilly, Percival Arthur	...	17-6-40	17-6-40	
Sujan Singh	7-2-09	20-6-40	20-6-40	
Burns, John Crawford (196)	29-8-04	21-6-40	21-6-40	16 Punjab R. 5 Mahratta L. I.
Sargon, John Cecil Michael	28-12-04	21-6-40	21-6-40	W. S. Lt., 25 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 24 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 25 Nov. 40.
Durand, Charles Herbert Stewart (196)	7-3-05	21-6-40	21-6-40	18 K. E. O. Cav.
Pierson, Stephen Charles France	1-8-08	21-6-40	21-6-40	I. A. C.
James, Ronald Edward Cordington (19) (196)	14-1-07	21-6-40	21-6-40	12 F. F. R.
Dove, Patrick Harry de Carne	6-2-07	21-6-40	21-6-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Howie, Robert Morwood (19) (21a)	1-4-07	21-6-40	21-6-40	I. A. C.
Murray, Henry Lade	31-5-07	21-6-40	21-6-40	10 Baluch R.
Harvey, Bernard Wilfrid (196)	4-7-07	21-6-40	21-6-40	12 F. F. R.
Clifton, Harry Cecil	16-10-07	21-6-40	21-6-40	I. A. C.
Menzies, Eric James Coldstream (196)	2-5-08	21-6-40	21-6-40	I. G. R. W. S. Lt., 3 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 2 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 3 Jan. 41.
Price, Frank	19-7-08	21-6-40	21-6-40	4 Bombay Grs. W. S. Lt., 1 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Dec. 40.
Hughes, Arthur Thomas Martin	17-7-10	21-6-40	21-6-40	4 G. R.
Hart, Edward David (201)	23-12-10	21-6-40	21-6-40	10 Baluch R.
Robertson, John Alastair	22-4-11	21-6-40	21-6-40	1 Punjab R.
Murison, Alister Ian (199)	9-9-11	21-6-40	21-6-40	8 G. R. W. S. Lt., 15 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 14 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 15 Feb. 41.

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Emergency Commissions—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
ownsand, Charles Michael Southcote ...	12-10-11	21-6-40	21-6-40	5 R. G. R.
Williamson, Patrick Hay ...	13-11-11	21-6-40	21-6-40	I. A. C.
Fraser, Eric Cyril (19) ...	5-12-11	21-6-40	21-6-40	10 Baluch R.
Campbell, Cochran Highet (196) ...	23-6-12	21-6-40	21-6-40	I. A. C.
Schofield, Dudley Owen ...	3-8-12	21-6-40	21-6-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Johnson, Peter ...	21-9-12	21-6-40	21-6-40	8 Punjab R.
McDermott, Adrain Michael William Brown (196) 14-2-13	21-6-40	21-6-40	21-6-40	12 F. F. R. W. S. Lt., 21 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 20 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 21 Jan. 41.
Hannay, Eric John Hooker (19)...	18-2-13	21-6-40	21-6-40	15 Punjab R.
Allen, Geoffrey St. George Turner (15)...	28-10-13	21-6-40	21-6-40	7 G. R.
Hunter, Frank Alan Ritchie (29a)...	16-11-13	21-6-40	21-6-40	I. A. C.
McNiven, Archibald ...	18-11-13	21-6-40	21-6-40	11 Sikh R.
Cole, Norman Sydney ...	4-12-13	21-6-40	21-6-40	7 Rajput R.
Hay, Roy William (196) ...	5-4-14	21-6-40	21-6-40	16 Punjab R.
Gilbertson, Bruce Noel ...	2-5-14	21-6-40	21-6-40	1 Punjab R.
Fraser, Donald William ...	13-7-14	21-5-40	21-6-40	I. A. C.
Bishop, Theo. Millard ...	28-8-14	21-6-40	21-6-40	12 F. F. R. Instr. Cadet Coll., Bangalore. Ag. Lt., 17 Feb. 41. I. A. C.
Brock, Francis Antoine (201) (19) ...	3-11-14	21-6-40	21-6-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Sherriff, Ronald Joseph ...	17-11-14	21-6-40	21-6-40	6 G. R.
Markham Lee, Colin Francis (196) ...	18-3-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	1 Punjab R.
Wood, Robert Steward Sidney ...	26-4-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Barkley, John Banks (33b) ...	24-5-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	8 Punjab R.
Campbell, Colin Adogan ...	7-7-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	3 G. R.
Winckler, Dennis Lancelot (19, 196) ...	14-7-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Price, Austin Melville Lawrence ...	2-8-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	9 Raj. R.
Surita, Ivan Bernard St. Regis (196) ...	5-9-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	7 Rajput R.
Thomson, George Raymond (201) ...	13-10-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Deane, Marcus Hugh ...	19-10-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	I. A. C.
Milne, Donald James ...	26-10-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Carmichael, Duncan Smart ...	8-11-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	1 G. R.
Morgan, David Ralph (196) ...	10-3-16	21-6-40	21-6-40	10 Baluch R.
Burnett, Derrick Hinton ...	22-8-16	21-6-40	21-6-40	7 Rajput R.
Darkin, Roy Bertram (19, 196) ...	3-9-16	21-6-40	21-6-40	15 Punjab R. Ag. Lt., 20 Oct. 40. Ag. m., —to 10 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., 10 Jan. 41 to 17 Jan. 41.
Ray, James Neville ...	30-10-16	21-6-40	21-6-40	9 Jat R.
Saunders, Robert Gordon Leonard ...	6-11-16	21-6-40	21-6-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Vaughan, Bernard John ...	16-4-17	21-6-40	21-6-40	9 Jat R.
Daw, Geoffrey Hugo (33c) ...	20-5-17	21-6-40	21-6-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Lee, Brian (196) ...	4-7-17	21-6-40	21-6-40	9 Jat R.
Magan, Francis Shaen (21a) ...	9-3-18	21-6-40	21-6-40	I. A. C.
Haigh, John Campbell (196) ...	4-4-18	21-6-40	21-6-40	17 Dogra R.
Morrison, James Maconochie (19) ...	22-4-18	21-6-40	21-6-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Cowell, Ronald Edmund (196) ...	5-5-18	21-6-40	21-6-40	7 Rajput R.
Lancaster, Douglas William ...	9-7-18	21-6-40	21-6-40	11 Sikh R. W. S. Lt., 7 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 6 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 40.
Moreton, Denzil Mervyn Elliot (201) ...	11-6-19	21-6-40	21-6-40	16 Punjab R.
Wright, Edwin Robin McMurdo (33b) ...	20-6-19	21-6-40	21-6-40	I. A. C.
Turner, John Anthony ...	2-9-19	21-6-40	21-6-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Burden, Hugh Archibald Nairn ...	3-4-13	22-6-40	22-6-40	10 Baluch R.
Marshall, Arnold Graham ...	2-6-13	22-6-40	22-6-40	10 Baluch R.
Richmond, Harold Stanley ...	27-10-17	22-6-40	22-6-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Steele, John Hendry Dinning (33c) ...	10-2-17	22-6-40	22-6-40	17 Dogra R.
Fox, Lester Somerville ...	29-7-16	22-6-40	22-6-40	6 Raj. Rif.
England, Gerald Barnes ...	5-6-18	22-6-40	22-6-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Maxon, Nathaniel Aloysius ...	17-6-18	22-6-40	22-6-40	7 G. R.
Bell, Jack Arthur ...	15-8-18	22-6-40	22-6-40	1 Punjab R.
Redsell, Douglas Edward (15) ...	7-10-18	22-6-40	22-6-40	12 F. F. R.
Sturrock, William Grant (33c) ...	16-10-18	22-6-40	22-6-40	12 F. F. R.
McMurtre, George ...	21-10-18	22-6-40	22-6-40	9 G. R. W. S. Lt., 15 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 5 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 15 Jan. 41.
Mason, Bernard Edward Higham ...	22-11-18	22-6-40	22-6-40	7 Rajput R.
Crosier, Thomas Gibson (33) ...	23-1-19	22-6-40	22-6-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Evans, David (19) ...	26-2-19	22-6-40	22-6-40	8 G. R.
Bissett, John George ...	11-4-19	22-6-40	22-6-40	8 G. R.
Wollheim, James Henry ...	2-6-19	22-6-40	22-6-40	5 R. G. R.
Derozhinsky, Dmitri ...	19-7-19	22-6-40	22-6-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Bevan-Jones, Brynmor Rhys (33c) ...	23-1-20	22-6-40	22-6-40	2 G. R.
MacDwyer, Peter Hugh (33c) ...	29-7-20	22-6-40	22-6-40	11 Sikh R.
Kiddon, Brian Norman Sealy ...	21-3-19	22-6-40	22-6-40	5 R. G. R.
Willachip, Henry John Anthony ...	20-10-84	25-6-40	25-6-40	11 Sikh R.
Dayashanker Ramchandra Dwivedi ...	20-10-84	25-6-40	25-6-40	

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

316A

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Emergency Commissions—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
Basharatullah ... ..	12-4-04	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 2 Punjab R. W. S. Lt., 3 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., 3 Oct. 40 to 2 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 3 Jan. 41.
Paterson, Thomas Ritchie ... ..	24-9-04	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 1 A. C. 3 G. R. 6 G. R. 12 F. F. R.
Elliot, John Kenneth (19) ... ..	21-1-05	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 18 R. Garh Rif. 10 G. R.
Trafford, John Briscoe ... ..	7-4-05	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. W. S. Lt., 10 Jun. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 9 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 10 Jan. 41.
Osborne, Cyril Jack ... ..	25-5-05	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 1 A. C.
Playfair, Arthur Melville ... ..	20-8-05	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 16 Punjab R.
Damo Vallathan Daran ... ..	17-11-05	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 1 A. C.
Duncan, Richard Houston Roan (196) ... ..	22-5-06	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 14 Punjab R.
Gardner, Gregory ... ..	30-4-07	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 4 Bombay Grs.
Seabrook, John Strachan ... ..	18-5-07	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 19 Hy'bad R.
Reid, Alexander William (19) (21a) ... ..	18-7-07	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ Dir. of Public Relations; Defence Dept.
Shipton, Eric Earle ... ..	1-8-07	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ W. S. Maj., 25 Sep. 40. Ag. l. c., 25 June 40 to 24 Sep. 40. Ty. l. c., 25 Sep. 40.
Marr, Donald Middleton ... ..	24-8-07	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 4 Bombay Grs.
Bayley, Clive, M.B.E. (196) ... ..	17-10-07	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 5 Mahratta L. I.
Bryson, David ... ..	14-12-07	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 8 Punjab R.
Kershaw, Kenneth Lionel ... ..	31-3-08	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 8 Jat R.
Champion-Jones, Ronald Nelson (33b) ... ..	26-9-08	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 14 Punjab R.
Jehu, Ivor Stewart ... ..	21-10-08	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 9 G. R. W. S. Capt., 15 Feb. 41. Ag. m., —to 14 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 15 Feb. 41.
Bason, Miles Milward (196) ... ..	27-6-09	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 8 Punjab R.
Jhiffres Richard Lett ... ..	24-7-09	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 13 F. F. Rif.
Brooke-Smith, Charles Arthur (19, 196) ... ..	18-8-09	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 11 Sikh R.
Skinner, Edgar Osric Martyn (199) ... ..	11-9-10	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ W. S. Lt., 25 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 24 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 25 Jan. 41.
Ottman, Robert George Pembleton ... ..	4-9-11	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 7 Rajput R.
Gorst, William Crawford Carr ... ..	9-2-12	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 1 Punjab R.
Pritchard, Frank Alfred ... ..	12-5-12	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 8 G. R.
Norbury, Michae (33c) ... ..	13-8-12	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ W. S. Lt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
Batley, Wilfred Bruce Kenyon (199) ... ..	15-9-12	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 6 G. R.
Harrel, David Brian ... ..	20-11-12	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ Ag. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
Richardson, James Douglas (19) ... ..	30-11-12	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 15 Punjab R.
Mytton, Hugh Devereaux Philip ... ..	22-4-13	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 2 G. R.
Lobban, Kenneth Edward (19, 33, 144) ... ..	5-8-13	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 10 Baluch R.
Fairbairn, Patrick Yelverton ... ..	5-10-13	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 15 Punjab R.
Green, Cecil ... ..	12-10-13	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 2 G. R.
Wheymen Meakins, Philip Denis (201) ... ..	27-10-13	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 10 Baluch R.
Moreton, Derek Avenal Henly (199) ... ..	21-11-13	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 15 Punjab R.
Duncan, Ross James (201) ... ..	15-3-14	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 2 Punjab R.
Brokenshaw, Arthur Dingwall (33c) ... ..	29-4-14	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ W. S. Lt., 30 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 21 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 30 Jan. 41.
Samuels, Leslie Henry ... ..	6-6-14	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 5 Mahratta L. I.
Mackenzie, Colin Roderick Fraser ... ..	11-7-14	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 6 Raj. Rif.
Wakefield, George Colin (15, 196) ... ..	15-9-14	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 5 G. R.
Roy, William Campbell (196) ... ..	4-11-14	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ W. S. Lt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
Fitzgerald-Hillis, James Noel ... ..	10-12-14	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 16 Punjab R.
Anson, James William (19) ... ..	9-1-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 10 Baluch R.
Little, Thomas (33c) ... ..	17-1-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 11 Sikh R.
Longhurst, Christopher Aubry (33c) ... ..	18-2-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 2 Punjab R.
Kerfoot, Robert Gaskell (39) ... ..	3-3-15	26-5-40	25-6-40	{ 8 G. R.
Falconar, Keith Ing'is ... ..	26-3-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ W. S. Lt., 3 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 2 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 3 Jan. 41.
Mure, Lindsay Albert Haye ... ..	2-4-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 14 Punjab R.
McNeill, Bedford Hugh Nicholas ... ..	12-5-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 10 G. R.
Parry, John Meirion ... ..	6-8-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 7 Rajput R.
Puttock, Edward Collin Litten ... ..	18-8-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 9 G. R.
Sandes, Robert Neville ... ..	22-10-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 7 G. R.
King, David Halford ... ..	26-10-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	{ 18 R. Garh Rif. 12 F. F. R. 6 Raj Rif.

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Emergency Commissions—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
Butler, Maurice Richard	... 7-11-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	I. A. C.
Leckie, Percival Sanford Guise	... 7-12-15	26-6-40	25-6-40	7 Rajput R.
Longwill, William Robert (196)	... 11-4-16	25-6-40	25-6-40	14 Punjab R.
Leslie, Christopher John	... 10-8-16	25-6-40	25-6-40	19 Hy'bad R.
Werner, Roger Leigh Henderson (19)	... 4-10-16	25-6-40	25-6-40	4 G. R.
Macfarlane, Donald Kennedy	... 31-10-16	25-6-40	25-6-40	4 Bombay Grs.
Croyle, Eric Freeland	... 25-11-16	25-6-40	25-6-40	1 Kumaon Rif.
Hargreaves, Henry	... 3-12-16	25-6-40	25-6-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
				9 G. R.
Hobbs, James Noel Anthony (196)	... 25-12-16	25-6-40	25-6-40	W. S. Lt., 20 Jan. 41.
				Ag. Capt., —to 19 Jan. 41.
				Ty. Capt., 20 Jan. 41.
Court, Cecil Peter	... 30-6-17	26-6-40	25-6-40	17 Dogra R.
Longhurst, Hubert Melville	... 10-8-17	25-6-40	25-6-40	8 G. R.
Gordon, Alan St. John (33b)	... 26-10-17	25-6-40	25-6-40	7 Rajput R.
Temple, Julian Evelyn Silvester	... 18-6-18	25-6-40	25-6-40	15 Punjab R.
Oldrini, David Kenneth (33b, 196)	... 3-7-18	25-6-40	25-6-40	2 G. R.
Farquharson, Joseph (Gibson (33c, 196)	... 19-9-18	25-6-40	25-6-40	19 Hy'bad R.
Rostron, Geoffrey Thurston	... 16-10-18	25-6-40	25-6-40	14 Punjab R.
Foster, Frederick Guy	... 28-12-18	25-6-40	25-6-40	I. A. C.
Hopkins-Husson, Cecil Ernest Noel (199)	... 30-12-18	25-6-40	25-6-40	14 Punjab R.
Macgregor, Anthony Gordon Leith	... 7-2-19	25-6-40	25-6-40	3 G. R.
Rennick, Richard	... 22-2-19	25-6-40	25-6-40	19 Hy'bad R.
Harvey, John Lindsay (33b)	... 2-7-19	25-6-40	25-6-40	7 G. R.
Mavrugorato, Julian Paul	... 25-7-19	25-6-40	25-6-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Middleton, Henry Edward	...	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Robertson, Arthur	...	25-6-40	25-6-40	
				Asst. Censor, Madras.
Shaw, Vincent Eric	... 12-9-88	25-6-40	25-6-40	W. S. Lt., 1 Feb. 41.
(Previous service for increment of pay, 7 yrs. 172 ds.)				Ag. Capt., 1 Nov. 40 to 31 Jan. 41.
				Ty. Capt., 1 Feb. 41.
Walker, Cecil Eyre	...	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Kalyoda, Ludvik	...	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Sopher, Ivan Jack	...	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Barker, Trevor William Hyde	... 30-5-99	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Barker, Geoffrey Harold Pitt	... 26-6-08	25-6-40	25-6-40	Asst. Censor.
				Ag. Capt., 1 Nov. 40.
Anthony Nader	... 6-10-99	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Satyendra Nath Chakravarty	...	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Lekraj Gopaldas Jagtiani	... 13-12-10	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Ramchandra Lakshman Rau	...	25-6-40	25-6-40	
				W. S. Capt., 12 Jan. 41.
				Ag. Capt., 27 June 40 to 26 Sep. 40.
Miller, Alfred Edward James	...	27-6-40	27-6-40	Ty. Capt., 27 Sep. 40 to 11 Oct. 40.
				Ag. M., 12 Oct. 40 to 11 Jan. 41.
				Ty. m., 12 Jan. 41.
Shimwell, Geoffrey Humphrey Hosken	... 24-10-17	29-6-40	29-6-40	17 Dogra R.
Gibson, Hugh Frederick Yeoman	... 26-8-20	29-6-40	29-6-40	6 G. R.
Williams, Howell Probert (33c)	... 29-2-20	29-6-40	29-6-40	12 F. F. R.
Hart, Ignatius	... 23-1-89	1-7-40	1-7-40	
Williams, Leonard Cleaveland	... 11-3-95	1-7-40	1-7-40	
Thouless, Kenneth James	... 13-5-00	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. S. C.
				W. S. Capt., 6 Oct. 40.
				Ag. m., —to 5 Oct. 40.
				Ty. m., 6 Oct. 40.
Lochan Singh	... 11-7-02	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. S. C.
				W. S. Lt., 6 Oct. 40.
				Ag. Capt., 5 Oct. 40.
				Ty. Capt., 6 Oct. 40.
Hicks, Mervyn Douglas	... 23-12-03	1-7-40	1-7-40	
Wright, Arthur	... 6-7-99	1-7-40	1-7-40	
Bennett, Joseph William	... 17-7-90	3-7-40	3-7-40	W. S. Capt., 15 Oct. 40.
				Ag. m., —to 14 Oct. 40.
				Ty. m., 15 Oct. 40.
Comber, Joseph Atkin	... 9-4-91	3-7-40	3-7-40	Ind. Engrs.
				Ag. Lt., —to 7 Oct. 40.
				Ty. Lt., 8 Oct. 40.
				Ind. Engrs.
Latham, Leslie Dopping	... 16-1-14	3-7-40	3-7-40	Ag. Lt., —to 7 Oct. 40.
				Ty. Lt., 8 Oct. 40.
Myles, John Stanley Noel	... 16-6-19	4-7-40	4-7-40	13 R. Garh Rif.
Eaton, Cedric Maxwell Philip Arnold	... 17-5-17	4-7-40	4-7-40	1 Punjab R.
Moller, Thomas Appleby	... 1-8-18	4-7-40	4-7-40	10 Baluch R.
Odling, Victor Tom (196)	... 13-12-18	4-7-40	4-7-40	15 Punjab R.
Young, Peter Richard Graham	... 5-12-20	4-7-40	4-7-40	I. A. C.
Clarke Cyril Ewart	... 8-3-99	8-7-40	8-7-40	



## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

316B1

Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	----------------	---------------------	----------

## Emergency Commissions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Nelson, Patrick Hay Montgomerie	...	...	10-7-40	10-7-40	I. A. O. C. D. A. M. G. O. Army Hdqrs. W. S. Lt., 1 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., 1 Aug. to 31 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Nov. 40. Ag. m., 29 Jan. 41.
Pymm, William Edward	...	...	14-5-04	11-7-40	11-7-40
Adair, Percival William Gordon	...	...	4-5-10	13-7-40	13-7-40
Chippindale, Derek Keith (33)	...	...	28-12-18	13-7-40	13-7-40
Cope, Frank Bryan	...	...	28-12-17	13-7-40	13-7-40
Couper, Norman	...	...	3-11-13	13-7-40	13-7-40
France, Joseph	...	...	16-9-13	13-7-40	13-7-40
Fullam, Arnold Edward (196)	...	...	3-9-18	13-7-40	13-7-40
Hodgett, David Alexander Hynes	...	...	12-9-14	13-7-40	13-7-40
Monaghan, Thomas Joseph	...	...	24-9-20	13-7-40	13-7-40
Patrick, Victor Peter	...	...	4-6-20	13-7-40	13-7-40
Vaughan, Dennis	...	...	17-10-18	13-7-40	13-7-40
Johnson, Samuel Holmes	...	...	11-9-39	14-7-40	14-7-40
Johnston, James Stanley Michael	...	...	19-4-00	14-7-40	14-7-40
Dow, Robert	...	...	5-4-04	14-7-40	14-7-40
Banyard, Peter (21)	...	...	3-9-12	14-7-40	14-7-40
Partridge, Jack Herbert	...	...	21-12-10	14-7-40	14-7-40
Heywood, John Henry	...	...	16-12-39	14-7-40	14-7-40
Taylor, Roderick James Lucking	...	...	16-2-02	14-7-40	14-7-40
Andrew, James Albert	...	...	...	14-7-40	14-7-40
Bedos, Georges Louis [1] (127)	...	...	...	14-7-40	14-7-40
Lane, Tom Leslie	...	...	26-11-37	15-7-40	15-7-40
Thomas, Claude Vivian	...	...	24-1-94	16-7-40	16-7-40
Previous service for increment of pay 4 yrs. 103 ds.					Staff Capt., M. G. O. Brch., Army Hdqrs. Ag. Capt., 28 Oct. 40 to 27 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 28 Jan. 41 to 23 Feb. 41. I. A. C.
Otter, Reginald Bruce	...	...	23-10-33	16-7-40	16-7-40
Previous service for increment of pay 4 yrs. 86 ds.					W. S. Capt., 23 Jan. 41. Ag. m., —to 22 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 23 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Oct. 40. W. S. Lt., 15 Oct. 40 to 22 Jan. 41.
Barton, Walter	...	...	6-4-00	13-7-40	13-7-40
Owen, James	...	...	19-7-40	19-7-40	19-7-40
Welch, Ernest Frederic	...	...	29-7-98	20-7-40	20-7-40
Roberts, Paul Louis (19, 201)	...	...	...	20-7-40	20-7-40
Miller, Ralph Arthur Thornicraft	...	...	5-11-06	20-7-40	20-7-40
Swain, George Edward	...	...	28-6-07	20-7-40	20-7-40
Wrenicke, Cyril James Tempman (33)	...	...	28-6-07	20-7-40	20-7-40
Clarkson, John Raywood	...	...	12-11-08	20-7-40	20-7-40
Pryce, William James	...	...	18-11-09	20-7-40	20-7-40
Bowen, Edward Ivor	...	...	4-3-10	20-7-40	20-7-40
Kedge, Edward George (199)	...	...	7-6-11	20-7-40	20-7-40
Chapple, Edward Trevor	...	...	10-7-12	20-7-40	20-7-40
Price, John Alexander Woodhouse	...	...	11-11-12	20-7-40	20-7-40
Paxton, George Stephen Hargreaves	...	...	26-11-12	20-7-40	20-7-40
Bishop, Richard William Noel	...	...	25-12-12	20-7-40	20-7-40
Stratton-Christensen, Edwin Olaf	...	...	13-9-14	20-7-40	20-7-40
Duncan, John	...	...	23-6-15	20-7-40	20-7-40
Hayward, John Riton	...	...	20-4-17	20-7-40	20-7-40
Parris, Ernest Jack	...	...	29-4-17	20-7-40	20-7-40
Sheldon, Dennis Lawrence	...	...	5-6-17	20-7-40	20-7-40
Smith, Deryck Donald	...	...	22-11-17	20-7-40	20-7-40
Polesello, Bernard William	...	...	15-12-18	20-7-40	20-7-40
Thompson, Gordon Charles Lamoureux (33c)	...	...	8-2-15	20-7-40	20-7-40
Adam, William Robertson	...	...	10-5-15	20-7-40	20-7-40
Bayley, Kenneth Alan (33)	...	...	11-10-16	20-7-40	20-7-40
Corrigan, Thomas William Edward	...	...	24-10-19	20-7-40	20-7-40
Durrad, Ian Stephens	...	...	5-5-17	20-7-40	20-7-40
Fortt, Guy William	...	...	1-2-21	20-7-40	20-7-40
					18 R. Garh. Rif. 13 F. F. R. 8 Punjab R. 16 Punjab R. 19 Hyderabad R. 13 F. F. R.
					Staff Capt., Contracts Dte. Supply Dept. Ag. Capt., 20 July 40 to 19. Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 20 Oct. 40. W. S. Lt., 16 July 40.
					Comdt., M. P. & D. B. Ag. Capt., 19 July 40 to 18 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 19 Oct. 40. W. S. Lt., 19 Oct. 40.
					Ag. Capt., 13 Jan to 15 Feb. 41.
					R. I. A. S. C. W. S. Lt., 4 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 3 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 4 Jan. 41.
					W. S. Lt., 14 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 13 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 14 Jan. 41.



## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Emergency Commissions—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
Gibson, Albert Ninian ...	15-10-15	20-7-40	20-7-40	3 G. R.
Henshaw, Kenneth Ralph (199)...	1-11-18	20-7-40	20-7-40	8 G. R.
Hughes, Christopher John ...	6-8-18	20-7-40	20-7-40	17 Dogra R.
Jones, Herbert Thomas ...	20-1-16	20-7-40	20-7-40	13 F. F. R.
Cummings, Denis Frederick Albert ...	7-10-15	20-7-40	20-7-40	16 Punjab R.
Doyle-Davidson, Angus Roy ...	7-11-20	20-7-40	20-7-40	15 Punjab R.
Mooney, Austin William (33c) ...	18-5-18	20-7-40	20-7-40	13 F. F. R.
Pawle, Bertram ...	15-3-16	20-7-40	20-7-40	I. A. C.
Salter, Charles Henry (33c) ...	21-7-18	20-7-40	20-7-40	18 R. Garh Rif.
Sell, David Norman ...	18-7-19	20-7-40	20-7-40	12 F. F. R.
Llewellyn, John Owen Rhys (33c) ...	22-3-21	20-7-40	20-7-40	17 Dogra R.
Montgomery, George Harold ...	23-6-89	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Rattan Singh ...	20-1-13	21-7-40	21-7-40	18 R. Garh Rif.
Gairola, Krishna Nand ...	1-4-13	21-7-40	21-7-40	7 Rajput R.
Gurcharan Singh ...	1-4-14	21-7-40	21-7-40	18 R. Garh Rif.
Padam Singh Thapa ...	20-6-14	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Dewan, Kishan Lal ...	13-9-14	21-7-40	21-7-40	16 Punjab R.
Peters, Denis Sherman ...	24-9-14	21-7-40	21-7-40	17 Dogra R.
Thorpe, Owen Edwin ...	4-11-14	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Azizullah Khan ...	2-12-14	21-7-40	21-7-40	15 Punjab R.
Somasundram, Krishnan John ...	24-2-15	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Tbn-i-Hassan Shah ...	4-7-15	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Gonsalves, Ronald Aloysius ...	6-8-15	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Braganza, Albert Hyginus Aloysius ...	10-1-16	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Chatelier, Maurice Penrose ...	24-2-16	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Pande, Bhuwan Chandra ...	14-7-16	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Kermani, Salah-ud-din Ahmed ...	14-8-16	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Ottley, Noel Hurst ...	23-12-16	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Boga, Rustom Feroze ...	10-2-17	21-7-40	21-7-40	7 Rajput R.
Abdur Razaq ...	25-2-17	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Khattak, Hamid Ullah ...	26-2-17	21-7-40	21-7-40	10 Baluch R.
Mohammed Ismail Khan ...	9-3-18	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Pinto, Charles Stanislaus ...	6-8-18	21-7-40	21-7-40	10 Baluch R.
Abrar Hussain ...	9-9-18	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Pachnanda, Kapil Dev. ...	1-10-18	21-7-40	21-7-40	4 Bombay Grs.
Nadirshaw, Jamshed Dadabhoi (33c) ...	10-2-14	21-7-40	21-7-40	4 Bombay Grs.
Deane, Michael Frederick ...	4-9-17	21-7-40	21-7-40	4 Bombay Grs.
Bathi, Mahavir Singh ...	26-5-18	21-7-40	21-7-40	
Hafeez Imam, Syed Ali ...	12-12-14	21-7-40	21-7-40	
Kanwar, Hari Indar Singh ...	28-12-17	21-7-40	21-7-40	
Burston, Charles John ...	29-11-00	24-7-40	24-7-40	
Finlator, Thomas Fairbairn ...	3-12-01	24-7-40	24-7-40	
Bate Rex ...	18-6-11	24-7-40	24-7-40	Adj., Bareilly Corps. A. F. I. W. S. Capt., 29 Oct. 40. Ag. m., to 28 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 29 Oct. 40. W. S. Capt., 29 Oct. 40. Ag. m., to 28 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 29 Oct. 40. I. A. O. C. Dte. G. Supply. Ag. m., 12 Aug. 40 to 15 Oct. 40. I. A. C. 1 G. R. 1 Punjab R. I. A. C. 14 Punjab R. I. A. C. 3 G. R. I. A. C. 1 G. R. I. A. C. 1 G. R. 8 Punjab R. 16 Punjab R. Adj., Chota Nag. R., 28 July 40. W. S. Lt., 28 July 40.
Holt, Edmund ...	6-12-91	25-7-40	25-7-40	
Umfreville, Michael Walter Ralph (33c) ...	4-3-08	26-7-40	26-7-40	
Roberts, Vernon Owen ...	...	27-7-40	27-7-40	
Blackeway, John Denys ...	27-5-18	27-7-40	27-7-40	
Brereton, John Maurice ...	11-8-14	27-7-40	27-7-40	
Davis, John Stanley Heyworth (15) ...	11-12-15	27-7-40	27-7-40	
Hartridge, Charles Anthony (33c) ...	...	27-7-40	27-7-40	
Hewitson, Leslie Frank ...	...	27-7-40	27-7-40	
Illius, Robert Warwick ...	3-10-12	27-7-40	27-7-40	
Pook, Frederick Peter ...	...	27-7-40	27-7-40	
Quinton, Maurice ...	...	27-7-40	27-7-40	
Rumsey, Richard Ingram ...	3-2-20	27-7-40	27-7-40	
Vaughan, Michael Vincent ...	14-12-15	27-7-40	27-7-40	
Thatcher, John Anthony Ranulf ...	7-6-19	27-7-40	27-7-40	
Waters, Harold Frederick William (local Capt.) ...	23-6-01	28-7-40	28-7-40	
(Previous service for increment of pay 14 yrs. 46 ds.)				
Eales, Ralph Arthur George ...	1-11-87	31-7-40	31-7-40	
Hart, Earnest Warne ...	19-12-93	31-7-40	31-7-40	
Bull Christopher ...	31-3-87	1-8-40	1-8-40	
(Previous service for increment of pay 3 yrs. 91 ds.)				
Homer, Robert Charles Harvey ...	12-8-04	1-8-40	1-8-40	
Gulliland, Colin Campbell (local Maj.) ...	...	1-8-40	1-8-40	
Clarke, Rodney Thomas ...	27-7-05	1-8-40	1-8-40	
Gleeson, Thomas ...	18-4-86	1-8-40	1-8-40	
Wells, John Alfred, R.E. ...	1-3-09	1-8-40	1-8-40	
Angelo, Sidney Seymour ...	2-3-86	1-8-40	1-8-40	
				Govt.'s B. G., Bombay.

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS

317A

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Emergency Commissions—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
Gill, James Archibald ... ..	6-10-93	1-8-40	1-8-40	{ Asst. Admin. Offr., Cadet Coll. Bangalore. Ag. Capt., 2 Aug. 40. T. C. & W. S. L., 2 Nov. 40. Mily. Secy. to H. E. Govr., Assam. 1 Kumaon Rif. W. S. Lt., 5 Aug. 40.
Adler, Thomas Bogue ... ..	29-1-04	1-8-40	1-8-40	
Cook, William Ray Clement Caldwell ... ..	...	3-8-40	3-8-40	
Klein, Claud Harold ... ..	16-7-88	5-8-40	5-8-40	
(Previous service for increment of pay 2 yrs. 8 ds.)				
Hill, William Agnew (196) ... ..	21-8-89	5-8-40	5-8-40	{ W. S. Lt., 10 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 9 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 10 Nov. 40.
Oliver, St. John Louis ... ..	27-10-89	5-8-40	5-8-40	{ Asst. Censor. W. S. Lt., 30 Sep. 40. Ag. Capt., 1 Nov. 40.
(Previous service for increment of pay 2 yrs. 36 days.)				
Morgan, Patrick Francis (local Capt.) ... ..	6-3-95	5-8-40	5-8-40	{ Adjt., E. I. Ry. R., 5 Aug. 40. W. S. Lt., 5 Aug. 40.
(Previous service for increment of pay 17 yrs. 198 days.)				
Osborne, Thomas Charles ... ..	12-11-89	5-8-40	5-8-40	
Thomson, Cyril Raby ... ..	11-9-12	5-8-40	5-8-40	
Berger, John Peter William ... ..	22-7-01	7-8-40	7-8-40	
Molony, Alexander Weldon ... ..	5-6-87	8-8-40	8-8-40	{ W. S. Lt., 15 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 14 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Nov. 40. W. S. Lt., 9 Aug. 40.
Bernard, Peter ... ..	15-5-78	9-8-40	9-8-40	
(Previous service for increment of pay 2 yrs. 247 days.)				
Berry, John Charles ... ..	15-9-03	9-8-40	9-8-40	
Everden, William ... ..	9-3-05	9-8-40	9-8-40	
Case, John William ... ..	24-11-90	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Wilson, Charles Boswell ... ..	5-1-91	10-8-40	10-8-40	W. S. Lt., 10 Aug. 40.
(Previous service for increment of pay 3 yrs. 21 days.)				
Chadbourne, Albion Dudley Clarence ... ..	20-8-96	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Dale, Edwin Forbes ... ..	9-6-99	10-8-40	10-8-40	
King, Charles Frederick ... ..	16-10-02	10-8-40	10-8-40	{ I. A. O. C. Embn. Hdqrs., Karachi. Ag. Capt., 11 Dec. 40. Staff Capt., M. G. O.'s Bch., A. Hdqs. Ag. Capt., 1 Feb. 41.
Ford, Thomas Sydney ... ..	11-3-03	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Quraishi, Abdul Rashid ... ..	25-10-03	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Morton, James Clifford ... ..	7-6-05	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Fletcher, William Stevenson ... ..	19-3-06	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Smith, Eric Aubrey ... ..	23-7-06	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Massey-Sharp, Frederick ... ..	27-8-08	10-8-40	10-8-40	{ Asst. Censor. Ag. Capt. to 1 Nov. 40.
Chicken, Cedric William ... ..	16-12-10	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Bowring-Walsh, Edward Fredrick (113) ... ..	26-6-14	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Mytton, Goeffrey Llewellyn ... ..	27-10-14	10-8-40	10-8-40	{ Staff Capt., M. G. O. Bch., A. Hdqs. Ag. Capt., 24 Feb. 41. Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch. A. Hdqs. W. S. Lt., 10 Aug. 40. Ag. Capt., 12 Aug. 40 to 11 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 12 Nov. 40.
Seal, John Robert, M.B.E. ... ..	2-7-91	10-8-40	10-8-40	
(Previous service for increment of pay 5 yrs. 284 ds.)				
Dhawan, Kundan Lal ... ..	16-12-05	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Park, Sydney Archibald Seymour ... ..	5-1-05	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Lett, Merton St. John ... ..	6-7-05	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Menage, Ronald Adolphe ... ..	30-1-07	11-8-40	11-8-40	{ R. I. A. S. C. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl. W. S. Lt., 21 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., 21 Sep. 40 to 20 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 21 Dec. 40.
Woodward, Cyril ... ..	31-3-07	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Holmes, John William ... ..	16-4-07	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Van-Ollenbach, Aubrey William ... ..	7-6-08	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Woodhouse, Kenneth Charlton ... ..	8-6-08	11-8-40	11-8-40	{ R. I. A. S. C. Mily. Intell. Offr. Ag. Capt., 15 Dec. 40. W. S. Lt., 11 Aug. 40.
Meyer-Gleaves, John Harry ... ..	22-9-08	11-8-40	11-8-40	
(Previous service for increment of pay 3 yrs. 152 ds.)				
Pritchard, Leonard ... ..	16-5-09	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Hardingham, Trevlyn John ... ..	12-10-09	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Fowler, Leonard Leslie ... ..	26-11-09	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Kellett, Gordon Ephraim Batty ... ..	30-11-09	11-8-40	11-8-40	Ag. Capt., 1 Oct. 40.
McGowan, Harry Kennick ... ..	31-12-09	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Wallace, William Stead ... ..	25-3-10	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Wilson, William Felix Henry Francis (196) ... ..	27-4-10	11-8-40	11-8-40	

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	--------------	---------------	----------

## Emergency Commissions—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

Clarke, Cyril George	...	...	27-4-10	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Hartley, Robert Francis	...	...	6-11-11	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Milne, Andrew Moir	...	...	5-12-11	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Thomas, Harry	...	...	27-1-12	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Slaney, Ian Desmond	...	...	29-9-15	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Littell, Dudley Philip	...	...	3-11-92	11-8-40	11-8-40	{ I. A. O. C. W. S. Lt., 10 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt.
(Previous service for increment of pay 1 yr. 336 ds.)						
Carey, John Patrick	...	...	28-10-96	12-8-40	12-8-40	
Richardson, George Sydney Kneller	...	...	10-3-05	12-8-40	12-8-40	
Newling, Vernon Henry	...	...	11-2-08	12-8-40	12-8-40	
Hayman, Curzon Victor Melville	...	...	28-6-12	12-8-40	12-8-40	Ind. Survey Unit. 1 Punjab R.
Jenkins, Charles George	...	...	25-10-12	12-8-40	12-8-40	
Curtis, Leonard	...	...	28-5-13	12-8-40	12-8-40	
Murphy, Samuel Ronald (199)	...	...	12-8-15	12-8-40	12-8-40	{ Adm. Offr., O. T. Sch., Mhow. Ag. m., 14 Aug. 40. W. S. Lt., 26 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 25 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 Nov. 40.
Dunbar, Edward Loraine	...	...	28-4-02	12-8-40	12-8-40	
Kenderine, Edward Reginald	...	...	7-8-02	14-8-40	14-8-40	
Lewis, Harry	...	...	1-6-05	14-8-40	14-8-40	
Curtis, Cecil Delmar	...	...	21-5-09	14-8-40	14-8-40	
Watkins, Frederick James	...	...	2-3-89	15-8-40	15-8-40	W. S. Lt., 15 Aug. 40.
(Previous service for increment of pay 5 yrs. 233 ds.)						
Panton, Leslie Lawrence	...	...	17-4-05	15-8-40	15-8-40	W. S. Lt., 15 Aug. 40.
(Previous service for pay 3 yrs. 200 ds.)						
Hilton, Fred	...	...	8-6-95	16-8-40	16-8-40	
Allan, Lester Wilson	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	4 G. R.
Birell, Harry	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	7 G. R.
Brooks, William Kenneth (22a)	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	11 Sikh R.
Brunner, Emil Arthur Frederick (22a)	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	12 F. F. R.
Forsyth, Ian Nigel Malcolm	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	14 Punjab R.
Gribble, Owen Roy	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	7 G. R.
Johnston, Thomas Braithwaite	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	14 Punjab R.
Kennedy, Graham	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Myles, James	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	10 Baluch R.
Park, Robert Leishman	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	8 Punjab R.
Roberts, Richard William	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	6 G. R.
Sanson, Alexander Drummond	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	9 Jat R.
Seale, John Patrick Crawley (33c)	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	5 R. G. R.
Silcock, George William Noel	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	2 G. R.
Snell, Blair Calvert	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Warner, Percy Clifford	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	7 Rajput R.
Wilson, Alan David Read	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	1 A. C.
Adair, Hugh Michael	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	17 Dogra R.
Appleton, John Grigg	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	5 R. G. R.
Booth, Kenneth Alec James	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	2 G. R.
Brown, Robert	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	{ Sp. Ser. Offr. Ag. Capt., 23 Feb. 41. 1 Punjab R.
Boyd, John Higginson	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	12 F. F. R.
Cairns, Howard Moore	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	2 G. R.
Carr, Leonard Douglas	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	9 Jat R.
Cronhelm, Geoffrey Newton (15)	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	4 Bombay Grs.
Goff, John	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	11 Sikh R.
Grove, Douglas William	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	1 G. R.
Hobbs, Henry Anthony Charles Cheyne	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	15 Punjab R.
Houston, Desmond Hugh	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	5 R. G. R.
Howe, John Michael	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	11 Sikh R.
Hulme, Herbert Raymond	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	4 G. R.
Kirby, Oliver Rufus	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	5 R. G. R.
Lamb, Charles Douglas	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	{ 8 Punjab R. Sp. Serv. Offr., Hy'bad Infy. Ag. m., 24 Feb. 41.
Lundie, John Taylor	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	8 Punjab R.
McCall, Alexander Steen	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	10 Baluch R.
McConnell, Roy Cyril	...	...	13-8-10	17-8-40	17-8-40	3 G. R.
Nicoll, Ian Alfred	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	2 G. R.
Peterkin, Henry...	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	9 Jat R.
Robertson, Mark Manwaring	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	I.A.C.
Spalding, Ian Lindsay	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	12 F. F. R.
Sinclair, Norman	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	10 Baluch R.
Smith, Roger Haydn	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	5 R. G. R.
Somerville, William Hugh	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	3 G. R.
Thomson, William Maitland Mackay	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	2 Punjab R.
Vincent, Patrick Russell	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	1 Punjab R.
Welsh, Kenneth	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	4 G. R.
Woodward, Robert Stanley	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	16 Punjab R.
Dallas, Donald William Agnew	...	...	...	17-8-40	17-8-40	4 Bombay Grs.
Tresham, Basil	...	...	18-8-81	20-8-40	20-8-40	

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS

317B

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Emergency Commissions—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
Fitzhardinge-Berkeley, Maurice	... 12-8-94	21-8-40	21-8-40	
Dore, Gilbert Bennet	... 29-9-95	21-8-40	21-8-40	
Alcock, Ronald	... 9-5-09	21-8-40	21-8-40	{ W. S. Lt., 22 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 21 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 22 Nov. 40.
Smith, Cecil Douglas	... 14-5-88	21-8-40	21-8-40	
Framjee, Minoo Dinshaw	... 28-7-08	21-8-40	21-8-40	
Willard, Frederick William	... 14-8-91	22-8-40	22-8-40	
Bose, Aurobinda Mohan	... 23-6-92	23-8-40	23-8-40	
Wilson, Douglas Gray	...	24-8-40	24-8-40	7 G. R.
Adams, Percy Lionel	...	24-8-40	24-8-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Bradfield, James Charles Gooda	...	24-8-40	24-8-40	19 Hy'bad R.
Bray, Richard Patrick	...	24-8-40	24-8-40	7 G. R.
Lee, Wallace Kirby	...	24-8-40	24-8-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Maydew, Maurice Herbert	...	24-8-40	24-8-40	8 Punjab R.
Nicholas, George Davenport John	...	24-8-40	24-8-40	6 G. R.
Kilgour, Robert	... 19-1-96	26-8-40	26-8-40	
Netscher, Edward George	... 20-11-97	26-8-40	26-8-40	
Duff, Rowland Malcolm Steer	... 21-1-08	26-8-40	26-8-40	{ W. S. Lt., 9 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 8 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 9 Dec. 40.
Bradbury-Flint, Shirley	... 9-12-04	26-8-40	26-8-40	
(Previous service for increment of pay 2 yrs. 203 ds.)				
Lambert, John	... 23-5-97	27-8-40	27-8-40	
Sax, D.	...	27-8-40	27-8-40	
Fitzherbert, Gerald Allingham	... 13-5-81	28-8-40	28-8-40	{ W. S. Lt., 28 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 27 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 28 Nov. 40. Record Offr.
Herbert, Henry William, M.M.	... 31-10-95	28-8-40	28-8-40	{ W. S. Lt., 28 Aug. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
(Previous service for increment of pay 11 yrs. 212 ds.)				
Pollock, Archibald Bar	... 6-1-84	28-8-40	28-8-40	
Archer, Henry James	... 19-10-95	29-8-40	29-8-40	
De Boer, Anthony Peter	...	31-8-40	31-8-40	6 G. R.
Eadie, James Duncan	...	31-8-40	31-8-40	8 G. R.
Mercer, Cyril Hugh	...	31-8-40	31-8-40	10 Baluch R.
Morrow, Edward	...	31-8-40	31-8-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Spain, Dudley Augustine	...	31-8-40	31-8-40	9 G. R.
Moore, Anthony Charles Cottew	...	31-8-40	31-8-40	1. A. C.
Hunt, William Burfield	... 27-8-91	1-9-40	1-9-40	{ W. S. Lt., 2 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 1 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 2 Dec. 40.
Ward, Denis, M.B.E.	... 3-5-94	1-9-40	1-9-40	{ Adj., S. I. Ry. Bn. W. S. Lt., 1 Sept. 40.
(Previous service for increment of pay 18 yrs. 263 days.)				
Lawrence, Thomas Bernard	... 2-1-95	1-9-40	1-9-40	{ W. S. Capt., 3 Dec. 40. Ag. Maj., —to 2 Dec. 40. Ty. Maj., 3 Dec. 40.
Mackie, Edwin George	... 29-3-02	1-9-40	1-9-40	{ W. S. Capt., 10 Dec. 40. Ag. m., —to 9 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 10 Dec. 40.
Yates, Alfred Duckworth	... 16-11-02	1-9-40	1-9-40	
Grange, Mark Earnest	... 17-10-12	1-9-40	1-9-40	
Sihota, Gurbaksh Singh	... 10-4-13	1-9-40	1-9-40	
Henderson, John Conroy	... 4-9-16	1-9-40	1-9-40	
Gartly, George Herbert	... 20-9-88	1-9-40	1-9-40	Mily. Secy. to Govt. of C. P. & Berar.
Munro, Donald	... 6-5-03	1-9-40	1-9-40	
Vining, Leonard Edward	... 29-10-87	1-9-40	1-9-40	{ D. A. D. (Trans.) Ag. Maj., 1 Sep. 40 to 30 Nov. 40.
Harding, Frederick John Atkins	... 4-8-11	2-9-40	2-9-40	{ W. S. Capt., 1 Dec. 40. Ag. m., —to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. m., —1 Dec. 40.
Pattison, Philip Ryder	... 24-11-03	2-9-40	2-9-40	{ G. S. O., 3, G. S. Beh., Army Hdgrs. Ag. Capt., 14 Sep. 40.
Kirby, Edward Stuart	...	2-9-40	2-9-40	
Emmerson, Norris Lindsay	... 3-11-12	2-9-40	2-9-40	{ Asst. Dir. of Public Relations, Defence Dept. Ag. Capt., 12 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 12 Dec. 40. W. S. Lt., 12 Dec. 40.
Dickson, Eric James	... 21-12-99	2-9-40	2-9-40	{ W. S. Lt., 2 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 1 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 2 Dec. 40.
Bishop, Henry Maitland	... 28-7-03	2-9-40	2-9-40	



## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	-----------------	---------------------	----------

## Emergency Commissions—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

Shearer, William ... ..	27-5-96	3-9-40	3-9-40	
Herbrych, Karel Vaclav ... ..	17-12-05	3-9-40	3-9-40	
Hill, Edward Bernard Lewin (29) ... ..	22-5-03	3-9-40	3-9-40	
Lever, Thomas James ... ..	25-6-98	3-9-40	3-9-40	
Taylor, Thomas Alfred, M.C. ... ..	20-10-92	3-9-40	3-9-40	{ W. S. Capt., 4 Dec. 40. Ag. m., —to 3 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 4 Dec. 40. Accts. Offr. W. S. Lt., 16 Nov. 40.
Palmer, Thomas Arthur ... ..	7-11-84	4-9-40	4-9-40	
Penn-Simkins, Wallace George ... ..	26-2-92	4-9-40	4-9-40	
(Previous service for increment of pay 2 yrs. 19 ds.)				
Ryan, Edward Patrick John ... ..	18-12-00	4-9-40	4-9-40	
Liddell, Charles Oliver ... ..	15-11-88	6-9-40	6-9-40	
Blake, Stephen Brainerd ... ..	14-1-96	6-9-40	6-9-40	
Gayer, John Hamilton Courtney ... ..	22-10-92	6-9-40	6-9-40	
Cole, Gerald Durand ... ..	7-10-04	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Corks, Walter Earley ... ..	12-6-01	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Austin, Anthony Mordaunt Innis ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	11 Sikh R.
Bolus, Anthony Oliver ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	17 Dogra R.
Eastwood, Boris James ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	
Stratford, Leslie Harry ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	
Barnes, Gordon Albert ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	12 F. F. R.
Basset, Douglas Cameron Stewart ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	
Bradbury, John ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	1 Kumaon Rif.
Campbell, Dennis Clifford ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	
Gillam, Arthur Robert ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	
Greenwood, John Cleland ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	
Hall, George Fitzgibbon ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	
Kelman, Kenneth James ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Murdoch, Frank ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	2 Punjab R.
Radmore, George William Ironside ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	10 G. R.
Ritchie, James Methven ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	6 G. R.
Temple, Alfred Longdale ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	4 G. R.
Fowler, Arthur Lawrence ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	19 Hy'bad R.
Fletcher, Eric James ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	19 Hy'bad R.
Furtado, John Leslie ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	6 G. R.
McFarlane, Robert George ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	2 Punjab R.
Stevens-Neck, John Stanley Newcombe ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	6 G. R.
Newson, William Charles ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	3 G. R.
Rothwell, Raymond Edward ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Smith, Edward William ... ..		7-9-40	7-9-40	8 G. R.
St. John-Ives, Charles, ... ..	28-3-83	9-9-40	9-9-40	
Wright, Arthur William (local Capt.) ... ..	28-3-01	9-9-40	9-9-40	Adj't., Bihar L. H., 9 Sep. 40.
Turner, William ... ..	21-5-91	9-9-40	9-9-40	
Mangharam, Tuljiram Wadhvani, Rai Bahadur ... ..	8-9-98	10-9-40	10-9-40	{ Supply Dept. Ag. Lt., 16 Sept. 40 to 15 Dec. 40. Ty. Lt., 16 Dec. 40.
de Launey, Paul... ..	25-2-00	10-9-40	10-9-40	
Johnston, Gavin Smith ... ..	19-11-99	11-9-40	11-9-40	{ W. S. Lt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
Isaacs, George Frederick ... ..	7-4-96	11-9-40	11-9-40	
Thomas, Roland James Chilton ... ..	20-4-03	11-9-40	11-9-40	{ W. S. Lt., 16 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 15 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 16 Dec. 40.
Taylor, Herbert Oswald ... ..	28-9-01	12-9-40	12-9-40	{ Staff Capt., Lahore Area. Ag. Capt., 21 Sept. 40 to 21 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt. and W. S. Lt., 21 Dec. 40. W. S. Lt., 21 Dec. 40.
Freiter, Mark Antony St. Clair ... ..	11-7-93	13-9-40	13-9-40	
Gratton, John Stuart ... ..	8-7-90	13-9-40	13-9-40	
Collett, Harold Stephen ... ..	4-12-91	14-9-40	14-9-40	
Gosselin, Hugh de Vere ... ..	5-11-86	14-9-40	14-9-40	
Boyle, Douglas Gordon ... ..		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Campbell, Eric ... ..		14-9-40	14-9-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Casson, Kenneth Alfred Harry ... ..		14-9-40	14-9-40	16 Punjab R.
Dunn, Derrick William ... ..		14-9-40	14-9-40	8 G. R.
Eager, Basil Mervyn ... ..		14-9-40	14-9-40	11 Sikh R.
Elliot, Alan John Anthony ... ..		14-9-40	14-9-40	16 Punjab R.
Harman, Richard Anthony (33c) ... ..		14-9-40	14-9-40	6 G. R.
Hopkins, Philip Arthur ... ..		14-9-40	14-9-40	5 R. G. R.
Merrick, James Leonard (33c) ... ..		14-9-40	14-9-40	11 Sikh R.
Redley, Roland Francis (33c) ... ..		14-9-40	14-9-40	8 G. R.



## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS

317C

Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	-------------------	---------------	----------

## Emergency Commissions—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

Rowling, William Daniel	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	9 Jat R.
Schubert, Peter Herbert	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	9 Jat R.
Shingles, Raymond Edward Laws	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	9 Jat R.
Taylor, William Norman	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	9 G. R.
Tompkins, Peter Henry	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	10 G. R.
Walker, Evelyn Malcolm	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	10 G. R.
Burgess, Gordon Cliff (22a)	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	14 Punjab R.
Ward-Close, Reginald	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Harbage, Michael John	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	15 Punjab R.
Howarth, Paul Geoffrey (32c)	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	14 Punjab R.
Jones, Felix Robert (32c)	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	1 G. R.
Keen, Gordon Wilfred Francis	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	
<i>Forfeited service for promotion up to and for 19th December 1940.</i>					
Lennam, David Douglas	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	1 Punjab R.
May, Raymond Wallace	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	17 Dogra R.
Morgan, David Emrys	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	14 Punjab R.
Mourin, Robert Denis	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	8 G. R.
Richards, Geoffrey Ronald	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	17 Dogra R.
Robins, Horace Edward	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	16 Punjab R.
Stimson, Noel David	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	11 Sikh R.
Taylor, Cyril George	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Thomson, Lowry Thomas George	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	8 G. R.
Underhill, Bernard John	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	10 G. R.
Walter, John Leslie	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	1 G. R.
Williams, Norris	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	17 Dogra R.
Wilson, Geoffrey Courtenay	...	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	15 Punjab R.
Rai, Shih Parshad	...	19-3-93	15-9-40	15-9-40	
Bion, Lawrence William	...	24-2-02	15-9-40	15-9-40	{ Adj. and Qr. Mr. Ag. Capt., 20 Sep. 40 to 19 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 20 Dec. 40. W. S. Lt., 20 Dec. 40.
Robert Henry Boyle, The Earl of SHANNON	...	1-2-00	15-9-40	15-9-40	A. D. C. to H. E. Govr., Madras.
Moore, Desmond Greville S. C.	...	17-12-04	15-9-40	15-9-40	A. D. C. to H. E. Govr., Bombay.
Jessop, Charles Richard	...	4-2-96	16-9-40	16-9-40	
Brameld, Geoffrey Francis Matthew Hurt	...	11-1-99	16-9-40	16-9-40	{ Spec. Serv. Offr., Mysore Inf. Ag. Lt., 13 Oct. 40. W. S. Capt., 1 Feb. 41. Ag. m., — to 31 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 1 Feb. 41.
Waheed-Ud-Din, Fakir Syed	...	1-4-08	16-9-40	16-9-40	Adj. Lt., Lucknow Contgt.
Laurie, James Ure	...	9-12-00	16-9-40	16-9-40	
Bartlett, Harold Victor	...	20-10-97	16-9-40	16-9-40	
James, David Edward	...	18-11-09	17-9-40	17-9-40	
Dunkoff-Gordon, Douglas Franklin	...	17-3-02	18-9-40	18-9-40	
Sherrard-Smith, Norman	...	10-2-96	18-9-40	18-9-40	{ W. S. Capt., 19 Dec. 40. Ag. m., 18 Sep. 40 to 18 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 19 Dec. 40.
Ball, Henry George	...	11-11-96	18-9-40	18-9-40	
Rigg, Walter Miller	...	25-12-13	18-9-40	18-9-40	{ Ag. Capt., 17 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 18 Dec. 40.
Rumfitt, Edwin	...	25-2-93	19-9-40	19-9-40	
Munro, Charles Alexander	...	9-6-13	19-9-40	19-9-40	{ W. S. Lt., 25 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 24 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 25 Dec. 40. W. S. Lt., 26 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 25 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 26 Dec. 40.
Nightingale, Robert Hugh	...	4-2-16	21-9-40	21-9-40	Supply Dept.
Thompson, John Stanley	...	21-2-06	21-9-40	21-9-40	
Carstairs, David Annan	...	12-6-08	21-9-40	21-9-40	
Dutt, Sarat Behary	...	2-10-97	21-9-40	21-9-40	{ Supply Dept. Ag. Lt., 27 Sep. 40. Staff Capt., Contracts Dte. Supply Dept., 27 Sept. 40. Ag. Capt., 27 Sept. 40 to 26 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 27 Dec. 40. W. S. Lt., 27 Dec. 40.
Anver, Mian Khurshid	...	27-2-02	21-9-40	21-9-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Auchmuty, Charles William	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	1 G. R.
Graham, Peter Arthur Onslow	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	7 G. R.
Lee, Michael Francis Julian	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	
Latham, John Patrick Moloney	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	11 Sikh R.
Manico, Basil Courtenay	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	11 Sikh R.
Robinson, Michael William Hugh	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	4 G. R.
Smith, Ronald James	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Gibson, Hugh Russell	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	9 G. R.
Handley, Raeburn Anthony Francis	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Holland, Antony Francis	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	3 G. R.
Lamb, Medworth	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	11 Sikh R.
Lougher, Robert William	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	4 G. R.
Marten, Charles William	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	1 G. R.
Palfrey, Eric	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	9 G. R.
Radcliffe, Denis Collingwood	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.	
Emergency Commissions—contd.					
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.					
Raddiffe, Patrick Dilston ... ..	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	9 G. R.
Stanway, Renney William ... ..	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	2 Punjab R.
Wallace, Reginald James ... ..	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	7 Rajput R.
Walmsley, David Lacey ... ..	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	19 Hyderabad R.
Wilson, Kenneth Arthur Archibald ...	...	...	21-9-40	21-9-40	1 G. R.
Chowdary, Parvathaneni Siviah ...	...	25-8-00	22-9-40	22-9-40	Supply Dept.
Waymark, John Christopher ... ..	...	1-4-08	22-9-40	22-9-40	{ W. S. Lt., 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41. Staff Capt., M. S. Bch., Army Hdqs. W. S. Lt., 24 Dec. 40. Ag. Capt., 24 Sep. 40 to 23 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 24 Dec. 40. Supply Dept.
Woods, Arthur Cecil ... ..	...	29-9-99	24-9-40	24-9-40	{ Supply Dept. Hdqs. W. S. Lt., 7 Oct. 40 to 6 Jan. 41. Ty. Lt., 7 Jan. 41.
Sujan, Hiranand Alimchand ... ..	...	18-10-08	24-9-40	24-9-40	{ Sp. Ser. Offr. Ag. Capt., 13 Feb. 41. Staff. Capt. (A) Lahore District. Ag. Capt., 1 Oct. 40 to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41. W. S. Lt., 1 Jan. 41.
Scott-Oldfield, Clarence Eric ... ..	...	26-9-99	24-9-40	24-9-40	{ Sp. Ser. Offr., Mandi S. & M. W. S. Lt., 25 Dec. 40 to 31 Jan. 41. W. S. Capt., 1 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., 25 Sep. 40 to 31 Oct. 40 & to 24 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 25 Dec. 40. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 40 to 31 Jan. 41. Ty. m., 1 Feb. 41.
Tulloch, Edmond Charles Cyril ... ..	...	26-4-02	24-9-40	24-9-40	{ W. S. Lt., 7 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 6 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 7 Jan. 41.
Advani, Kalachand Hashmatrai ... ..	...	3-1-01	25-9-40	25-9-40	{ Ty. Capt., & W. S. Lt., 2 Jan. 40. Ag. Capt., —to 2 Jan. 40.
Brenden-Brady, Percival Julius ... ..	...	1-8-96	25-9-40	25-9-40	{ W. S. Lt., 26 Sep. 40. Ag. m., 24 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., 16 to 23 Feb. 41. Ind. States Forces.
Chapman, William Herbert ... ..	...	12-10-94	25-9-40	25-9-40	{ Adj., E. B. Ry. Bn., 27 Sept. 40. War Sub-Lt., 27 Sep. 40.
Price, Cormell Edward William ... ..	...	28-2-08	25-9-40	25-9-40	{ Staff Capt., Contracts Dte. Supply Dept. 7th Oct. 40. 10 Bahuch R. 10 G. R.
Richards, Ralph Arthur Charles ... ..	...	30-9-93	25-9-40	25-9-40	{ 8 G. R. 12 F. F. R. 10 G. R. 12 F. F. R.
Davies, William Alan ... ..	...	1-8-94	25-9-40	25-9-40	{ W. S. Lt., 1 Oct. 40.
Silsby, Geoffrey Charles ... ..	...	31-1-15	25-9-40	25-9-40	{ Adj., G. I. P. Ry. R.
Todd, Stuart Ernest Rubie ... ..	...	2-4-92	25-9-40	25-9-40	{ W. S. Lt., 1 Oct. 40 and 1 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., 1 Oct. 40 to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41.
Whysall, Thomas ... ..	...	2-9-85	25-9-40	25-9-40	
Peal, Bernard Clement Astley ... ..	...	11-10-94	25-9-40	25-9-40	
Raynor, Vernon Hamilton ... ..	...	6-12-96	26-9-40	26-9-40	
Jardine, Douglas Peter ... ..	...	16-4-90	26-9-40	26-9-40	
McKee, John Lockhart ... ..	...	16-7-09	26-9-40	26-9-40	
Maurice, John Oliver Fiennes ... ..	...	3-9-97	26-9-40	26-9-40	
<i>Previous service for increment of pay 3 yrs. 9 days.</i>					
Beale, Alfred John ... ..	...	23-5-02	27-9-40	27-9-40	
Priest, Frank Thomas (local Capt.) ...	...	12-1-01	27-9-40	27-9-40	
<i>Previous service for increment of pay 13 yrs. 22 ds.</i>					
Banerji, Jyotirmoy ... ..	...	24-10-04	28-9-40	28-9-40	
Gillett, Richard Hamilton ... ..	...	...	28-9-40	28-9-40	
Price, Walter Dyfrig Howard ... ..	...	...	28-9-40	28-9-40	
Savill, Peter Compton ... ..	...	...	28-9-40	28-9-40	
Black, Graham ... ..	...	...	28-9-40	28-9-40	
Lynch, Wilfred Stephen ... ..	...	...	28-9-40	28-9-40	
Green, Ronald Baigent (15) ... ..	...	...	28-9-40	28-9-40	
Hampson, John Bagshaw ... ..	...	...	28-9-40	28-9-40	
Harris, Victor James ... ..	...	30-10-89	29-9-40	29-9-40	
Lang, Robert Chalmers ... ..	...	23-4-97	1-10-40	1-10-40	
<i>Previous service for increment of pay 16 yrs. 320 ds.</i>					
Gill, Frederick, M.B.E. ... ..	...	20-7-79	1-10-40	1-10-40	
<i>Previous service for increment of pay 23 yrs. 349 days.</i>					
Marshall, Arthur Douglas ... ..	...	7-8-88	1-10-40	1-10-40	
Reid, Mervyn Charles (196) ... ..	...	18-10-10	1-10-40	1-10-40	
Majid, Abdul, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E. ...	...	16-6-79	1-10-40	1-10-40	
Ryan, Hubert Guy ... ..	...	27-11-82	1-10-40	1-10-40	

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS

318

Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
--------	----------------	-------------------	---------------	---------

## Emergency Commissions—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

Evett, George Samuel ...	5-4-09	1-10-40	1-10-40	{ Ag. Lt., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. Lt., 1 Jan. 41.
Corbett, Edward James (local Major) ...	25-7-75	1-10-40	1-10-40	
Temple, William (local Capt.) ...	25-12-98	1-10-40	1-10-40	{ Adj., Cal. Pres. Bn., 1 Oct. 40. W. S. Lt., 1 Oct. 40.
Previous service for increment of pay 15 yrs. 19 days.				
Mogg, Herbert Barrow, M.C. ...	7-7-83	1-10-40	1-10-40	
Hughes, Arthur Robert ...	12-3-00	2-10-40	2-10-40	{ W. S. Lt., 13 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 12 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 13 Feb. 41.
Barnard, Charles Frederick Graham ...	30-1-06	2-10-40	2-10-40	
Thornback, Frederick Walter ...	18-2-91	3-10-40	3-10-40	{ R. T. O. Ag. Lt., 1 Nov. 40. I. A. O. C.
Timms, Frederick William ...	2-2-07	3-10-40	3-10-40	
Whiteside, James Drake Leggatt ...	23-3-09	3-10-40	3-10-40	
Mayne, Rupert Eric Mosley ...	13-3-10	3-10-40	3-10-40	
Barron, Thomas Arthur ...	10-3-90	3-10-40	3-10-40	{ W. S. Lt., 5 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 4 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 5 Jan. 41.
Bacon, Edward Frank Harold ...	20-11-00	3-10-40	3-10-40	
Hopwood, Stanley ...	22-8-08	4-10-40	4-10-40	
Leigh, Edward Joseph Miller ...	17-8-07	4-10-40	4-10-40	
Parker, Joseph (local Capt.) ...	14-2-95	5-10-40	5-10-40	{ Dte. G. Supply. Adj., N. Beng. M. Rif. 5 Oct. 40. W. S. Lt., —to 9 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 9 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 10 Jan. 41.
Collett, John William ...	8-2-96	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Robathan, Robert Douglas Brice ...	16-5-17	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Kunzru, Mahendra Nath ...	27-3-13	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Wynne, Leslie Radcliffe ...	24-4-14	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Hamid Nawaz Khan ...	16-2-15	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Saif-Ullah Khan ...	1-3-15	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Vakil, Jamshyd Framroze (196) ...	17-7-15	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Winckler, Edward (196) ...	12-10-15	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Sardar Mohammad Ismail Khan ...	20-11-15	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Gupte, Hemchandra Vishnu ...	20-3-16	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Roy, Vijendra Prasad ...	1-5-17	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Warde-Jones, Hubert William ...	14-10-17	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Garewal, Hardev Singh ...	3-1-19	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Doutre, Edwin ...	24-2-14	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Bawa Sundar Singh ...	27-5-14	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Gordon, Kenneth Patrick Cuthbert ...	3-8-14	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Syed Chiragh Hussain ...	19-9-14	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Dyer, Aloysius Joseph Ronald ...	5-12-14	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Wilson, Walter William ...	18-12-14	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Mohammad Salim Khan ...	27-12-14	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Dass, Jyotirmoy (196) ...	1-3-15	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Tripathi, Ramalal ...	10-8-15	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Khanna, Parkash Chandra ...	1-9-15	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Cole, William Cornwell ...	18-10-15	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Jagjit Singh Chima ...	1-1-16	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Vidya Sagar Mangar ...	18-2-16	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Edmunds, Frederick Raymond ...	10-3-16	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Khan Manzoor Ahmad Khan ...	10-2-17	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Bakhshi Jagdish ...	11-3-17	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Daljit Singh Kalha ...	5-4-17	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Mellocastro, Eustace Mervyn ...	3-6-17	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Victor, Anbu David Jesudoss ...	27-6-17	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Bellappa, Codanda Muddappa ...	22-1-18	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Osmany, Muhammad Ataul Ghani ...	1-9-18	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Nalver Raza, Syed ...	4-9-18	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Shelkh Mohamed Yusuf ...	18-10-18	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Clarke, Francis John ...	27-10-18	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Powell, Gerald George ...	26-1-19	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Waters, Cecil John ...	27-3-19	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Ihsan Ali ...	21-8-14	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Shakil-Ud-Din Ahmed ...	15-10-17	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Mohatarem, Ghulam Rasool ...	1-1-19	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Williamson, Ernest Gordon ...	3-6-03	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Little, David George ...	26-2-05	6-10-40	6-10-40	{ Supply Department. W. S. Lt., 11 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 10 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 11 Feb. 41.
Mohinder Singh ...	20-12-14	6-10-40	6-10-40	{ Ind. Arty. Ind. Arty. Ind. Arty.
Deane, Nelson John ...	7-6-18	6-10-40	6-10-40	
Bedi, Davinder Singh ...	2-1-19	6-10-40	6-10-40	
Voelcker, George Geoffrey ...	7-5-95	6-10-40	6-10-40	{ W. S. Lt., 7 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 6 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 7 Jan. 41.
Grange, Ernest George ...	10-2-14	6-10-40	6-10-40	{ Coy. Offr., O. T. Sch., Mhow. Ag. Lt., 6 Oct. 40 to 5 Jan. 41. Ty. Lt., 6 Jan. 41.
Knott, William James ...	17-11-85	6-10-40	6-10-40	{ Ag. Capt., 8 Oct. 40.

10A

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Emergency Commissions—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
Lettin, Frank ... ..	12-4-08	7-10-40	7-10-40	{ G. S. O. 3. Army Hdqrs. Ag. Capt., 8 Oct. 40 to 7 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 8 Jan. 41. W. S. Lt., 8 Jan. 41.
Price, Norman Neville ... ..	12-4-09	8-10-40	8-10-40	
Lawale, Punjaji Sukadeo ... ..	27-5-03	8-10-40	8-10-40	
Sharpe, Kenneth Maxwell ... ..	15-5-11	9-10-40	9-10-40	
Clarke, Christopher John ... ..	12-8-00	9-10-40	9-10-40	{ O. C. (Staff Captain). Ag. Capt., 1 Mar. 41.
Budd, Harold George ... ..	26-6-99	10-10-40	10-10-40	{ W. S. Lt., 11 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 10 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 11 Jan. 41.
Kenderdine, Gordon Robert ... ..	12-8-21	10-10-40	10-10-40	
Zutshi, Jeewan Nath ... ..	18-9-06	10-10-40	10-10-40	
Booth, Edward Kipling ... ..	21-9-04	10-10-40	10-10-40	
Henderson, Herbert Richard ... ..	12-11-96	10-10-40	10-10-40	{ Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., Army Hdqs. W. S. Lt., 17 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., 17 Oct. 40 to 16 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 17 Jan. 41. W. S. Lt., 10 Oct. 40.
Robertson, Alexander Lindsay ... ..	27-12-86	10-10-40	10-10-40	
<i>Previous service for increment of pay 9 yrs. 81 days.</i>				
Mitra, Bhupendra Nath ... ..	26-1-05	10-10-40	10-10-40	
Hillier, Victor Florian ... ..	26-6-93	11-10-40	11-10-40	{ W. S. Lt., 1 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 1 Feb. 41.
Oldman, Michael Walter Deare ... ..	22-3-16	11-10-40	11-10-40	
Krishnamurthy, Muttam Seshier ... ..	6-3-97	11-10-40	11-10-40	
Crookshank, Chichester Kennedy ... ..	30-8-07	12-10-40	12-10-40	
Baker, Trevor Howard ... ..	23-10-09	15-10-40	15-10-40	
Anand, Oudh Narain ... ..	1-11-06	15-10-40	15-10-40	
Vas, Stanislaus Edmund Cyril ... ..	18-11-06	15-10-40	15-10-40	
John, Edgar Ross ... ..	...	15-10-40	15-10-40	
Dixon, Murray Deighton ... ..	2-11-99	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Davison, Daryl Henry ... ..	16-5-97	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Yeend, Norman Hector ... ..	27-8-97	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Fricker, Alwyne Basil ... ..	26-11-99	16-10-40	16-10-40	{ W. S. Lt., 4 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 3 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 4 Feb. 41.
Harvey James, Arthur Ralph ... ..	7-1-00	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Robinson, Henry John ... ..	20-6-00	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Boswell, Charles James ... ..	11-9-00	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Abbott, Henry Edwin (196) ... ..	20-7-01	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Gumbley, Richard Henry ... ..	13-8-01	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Lawless, Douglas Charles ... ..	10-10-01	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Power, Terence Charles ... ..	2-2-02	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Elliott, George Gilbert ... ..	4-2-02	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Frith, William Geoffrey Cockayne ... ..	15-2-02	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Rowney, Cyril ... ..	18-7-02	16-10-40	16-10-40	W. S. Lt., 16 Oct. 40.
<i>Previous service for increment of pay 3 yrs. 242 days.</i>				
Thompson, John Hope Alister (196) ... ..	19-7-02	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Merson, Duncan Taylor ... ..	20-8-02	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Corridon, Edgar Maxwell Alfred ... ..	20-10-02	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Stead, Francis Clement ... ..	9-2-03	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Lyford, Arthur ... ..	16-7-03	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Blakeney, Thomas Sydney ... ..	3-8-03	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Brown, Roy Elder ... ..	10-10-03	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Darby, John ... ..	31-10-03	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Heron, William Snowden ... ..	23-1-04	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Merrick, Julian Ashley Melville (196) ... ..	16-3-04	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Tripp, Thomas Edward Chamier ... ..	20-5-04	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Satchell, Charles ... ..	17-9-04	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Little, Carl Anthony Ronald ... ..	19-5-05	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Beal, Percival Edwin ... ..	17-10-05	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Goddard, Henry John ... ..	7-11-05	16-10-40	16-10-40	{ R. I. A. S. C. W. S. Lt., 9 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 8 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 9 Feb. 41.
O'Quinn, Patrick Lawrence, O'Toole, M.B.E. ... ..	17-11-05	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Murphy, John Francis ... ..	6-3-06	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Hunt, Claude ... ..	9-5-06	16-10-40	16-10-40	W. S. Lt., 16 Oct. 40.
<i>Previous service for increment of pay 3 yrs. 100 days.</i>				
Cumper, James Edward ... ..	12-5-06	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Cottrell, Norman ... ..	15-5-06	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Robinson, Geoffrey Stuart ... ..	15-3-07	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Goodsir-Enllen, William James ... ..	29-3-07	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Spooner, Charles Selwyn ... ..	6-10-07	16-10-40	16-10-40	



## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS

318A(i)

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	--------------	---------------	----------

## Emergency Commissions—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

Cox, John Archbald	11-12-07	16-10-40	16-10-40	
O'Connor, Alfred Gerald Butler	26-1-08	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Hartley, Frederick Matthews (196)	20-4-08	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Buchanan, Joseph	19-6-08	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Patient, Edwin Charles	27-1-09	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Horley, Walter Edward	17-3-09	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Dudgeon, John Robert Ninian Cecil	23-7-10	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Larkin Sharpe, Austin Edmond Joseph	30-10-10	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Kemp, Ronald Hilary	19-2-11	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Willmer, Walter Cecil George	15-6-11	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Hardy, Claude Camille Marcel	12-8-11	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Gregory, Albert Ernest	6-9-11	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Holmes, Aubrey Trevor	28-9-11	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Leader-Williams, Geoffrey Ernest	9-10-11	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Towning, Herbert Rainford	3-11-11	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Moss, Fred	9-11-11	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Windle, Philip St. Maur	23-7-12	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Donkin, Hugh Dudley	17-9-12	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Milne, George William Porter	28-6-13	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Darwin, Eugene Kirby	7-8-13	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Baker, Robert George Alexander	13-8-13	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Hipkin, Graham Leveit	20-9-13	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Gordon, James Lenehan (199)	19-10-13	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Chisholm, Henry Lumsden	4-11-13	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Ring, Cuthbert Edwin	21-1-14	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Christie, Melville Spencer	9-5-14	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Ladds, Donald Arthur Gordon	17-5-14	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Marder, Cyril	9-9-14	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Swanson, James	10-9-14	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Clayton, Peter Mervyn (199)	10-1-15	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Porter, Andrew Leslie	21-3-15	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Morrow, Reginald Ivan	25-8-15	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Nestor, Harold Gordon	2-11-15	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Dodd, Norman Evelyn	10-11-15	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Taylor, Edward Hugh	29-11-15	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Leather, Colin	21-12-15	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Haywood, Joseph Wilfred	5-1-16	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Campbell, Peter Douglas James	16-2-16	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Hotz, Frank Edwin (196)	16-7-16	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Gibson, Michael William	29-9-16	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Short, John Lawrence	22-10-16	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Clarke, Albert Douglas (196)	25-2-18	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Hannissette, Donald Sydney	13-6-18	16-10-40	16-10-40	
West, John William	8-8-09	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Isch-Wall, Claude Isaac	1-8-89	17-10-40	17-10-40	
Young, James Douglas Sale		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Boyne, Donald Arthur Colin Aydan		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Ferguson, Claude Gibb		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Fleming, Ian James Armour		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Gould, William George		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Marriott, Paul Rex		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Mackessack, Peter Campbell		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Miller, Denys Stanley		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Penty, Peter Frederick Whittaker		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Saunders, David Raymond		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Semmence, Robert Graham Howard		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Williams, Edward		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Wontner, Hilary Arthur		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Armstrong, Harold Spearman		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Bromfield, Patrick Francis		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Elshaw, John Gerald		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Geary, John Grattan		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Goldsmith, Ernest James		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Grant, George Euan Patrick		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Humble, Eric Caton		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Hyland, Douglas John		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Jones, Thomas Henry		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Lucas, John		19-10-40	19-10-40	
McFarlan, James William		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Maynard, Edwin Francis George		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Morgan, Darrell Bentley		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Packard, John Edward		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Sandys, Edwin Robert Gordon		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Thompson, Sydney John Hereward		19-10-40	19-10-40	
Read, Walter Edward	19-11-00	20-10-40	20-10-40	
Creese, Harry	11-1-02	20-10-40	20-10-40	
Brook, Edwin Beilby	20-3-07	21-10-40	21-10-40	
Danby, Arthur Lloyd	30-3-90	21-10-40	21-10-40	
Coventry, Frank Chetwynd	9-12-79	21-10-40	21-10-40	{ W. S. Lt., 21 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 20 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 21 Jan. 41.
Van Ingen, Eugene James	23-3-99	22-10-40	22-10-40	
Van Ingen, Edwin Joubert	27-7-12	22-10-40	22-10-40	17 Dogra R.



## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Emergency Commissions—contd.				
2nd-Lieutenants.				
Colbourne, Bernard ... ..	3-12-07	23-10-40	23-10-40	Adj't., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R. W. S. Lt., 29 Jan. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 28 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 29 Jan. 41.
Jones, Thomas George ... ..	15-8-92	23-10-40	23-10-40	
Malden, Charles James Dick ... ..	3-8-95	23-10-40	23-10-40	
Mortimer, William Henry ... ..	15-10-03	23-10-40	23-10-40	W. S. Lt., 23 Oct. 40. Ag. Capt., —28 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 29 Jan. 41.
Taylor, Henry ... ..	29-10-87	23-10-40	23-10-40	
Previous service for increment of pay 4 yrs. 124 days.				
White, William Neville... ..	17-7-00	23-10-40	23-10-40	9 Jat. R. G. S. O. 3, Army Hdqrs. Ag. Capt., 10 Jan. 41. 18 R. Garh. Rif. 13 F. F. R. I. A. C. I. A. C.
Miller, Alexander ... ..	28-11-04	24-10-40	24-10-40	
Palmer, Julian Arthur Beaufort ... ..	16-8-99	25-10-40	25-10-40	
Tidy, Sydney Ernest ... ..	15-4-91	25-10-40	25-10-40	
Mod Singh ... ..	14-4-09	25-10-40	25-10-40	
Peppe, George Tosco Vivian ... ..	19-11-87	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Whitehorn, Brian Hammond ... ..	1-3-08	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Young, Alan ... ..	24-11-11	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Blackwell, James Hay ... ..	18-12-13	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Glover, James Henry ... ..	16-9-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Croley, Terence Vivian (33c) ... ..	1-12-05	26-10-40	26-10-40	2 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., 1 Jan. 41. 8 Punjab R. I. A. C. W. S. Lt., 26 Oct. 40. 9 Jat. R. I. A. C. W. S. Lt., 26 Oct. 40. I. A. C. W. S. Lt., 26 Oct. 40. 12 F. F. R. 2 G. R. 17 Dogra R. W. S. Lt., 22 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 21 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 22 Feb. 41. 12 F. F. R. 7 G. R. 18 R. Garh. Rif. 2 G. R.
Clement-Parker, Lionel St. George ... ..	6-12-05	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Scott, David Noel ... ..	24-12-05	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Ross, Alexander Lindsay ... ..	2-1-06	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Mair, Walter Moray ... ..	23-10-06	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Milner, Richard Henry (196) ... ..	29-3-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Cardale, Thomas Dowglass ... ..	16-9-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Plunkett, Patrick Trevor Anthony Garret ... ..	13-6-08	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Tippett, George William ... ..	23-10-08	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Previous service for increment of pay 4 yrs.				
Butler Shawe, Denis William Graham ... ..	22-6-09	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Vaughan-Arbuckle, Keith Hutchinson ... ..	15-9-09	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Brooke, Peter, Geoffrey Monck Michael ... ..	29-9-09	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Swinnerton-Dyer, Benjamin Frederick ... ..	20-3-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Case, Henry Stephen Russell ... ..	29-2-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Previous service for increment of pay 5 yrs. 114 days.				
Anderson, John Duncan Allan ... ..	20-4-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Hurley, Leslie Norman ... ..	23-8-13	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Previous service for increment of pay 4 yrs. 299 ds.				
Tassie, Colin William (33) ... ..	31-3-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Cooper, Michael (18) ... ..	5-5-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Frost, John Norton (196) ... ..	23-2-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Chapman, Peter Francis De Pruger ... ..	8-3-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	5 Mahratta L. I. 7 G. R. I. A. C. 9 G. R. 19 Hy'bad R. 8 Punjab R. 8 G. R. 14 Punjab R.
Taylor, Ronald Edgar (33c) ... ..	12-3-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Acton, Chichester Charles Hampden ... ..	8-2-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Weatherall, Vivian Stuart ... ..	11-11-19	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Harrison, Vernon Charlton ... ..	7-8-20	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Taylor, Richard John ... ..	25-9-04	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Edge, John Fliske ... ..	25-11-05	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Pratt, Bernard Morrell ... ..	1-12-05	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Willenberg, Hugh George Neville ... ..	11-12-05	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Cormack, Henry Ian ... ..	1-2-06	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Ramble, James Alfred ... ..	9-2-06	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Milne, Alistair Mackenzie ... ..	3-10-06	26-10-40	26-10-40	I. A. C. 9 G. R. 19 Hy'bad R. 8 Punjab R. 8 G. R. 14 Punjab R.
Keller, Kenneth Daer ... ..	8-10-06	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Pearson, John Herbert ... ..	11-10-06	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Hardman, Donald Cawley ... ..	17-10-06	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Harris, John Henry ... ..	8-11-06	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Beard, Christopher George James ... ..	25-1-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Erskine-Scott, Ralph ... ..	26-1-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Dunn, Ronald Raines Moore ... ..	26-3-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Baxter, Arthur Cecil ... ..	16-8-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Tredaway, George Ivor... ..	14-11-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Hearsey, Duncan Neville Andrew (33c) ... ..	28-11-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Williamson, Alexander George Gunn ... ..	22-12-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Rathbone, Philip Eugene Gerard ... ..	26-5-08	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Grierson, Henry Alexander (33c) ... ..	4-6-08	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Bucknall, Beverley Sylvester ... ..	22-7-09	15-10-40	15-10-40	
Ross, John Edgar ... ..	19-8-09	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Hamm, Clifford Frederick ... ..	4-10-09	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Pearce, Clifford Louis ... ..	12-11-09	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Bradley, John Mortimer ... ..	9-2-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Sewell, Valentine Evelyn ... ..	12-4-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS

3180

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	--------------	---------------	----------

## Emergency Commissions—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

Andrew, James Anderson	24-4-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Gainsford, Arthur Thomas	24-7-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	10 Baluch R.
Wildish, Frank	5-9-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	7 Rajput R.
Palmer, Harold William	16-10-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	15 Punjab R.
Edwards, Reginald Wilfred Manning	16-11-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Whitney, Winston Garfield	28-11-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	10 G. R.
Lyth, Spence Hardy	22-3-11	26-10-40	26-10-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Paterson, Robert Sibbald	16-5-11	26-10-40	26-10-40	I. A. C.
Stanley, Frank Bernard	22-6-11	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Leffler, Herbert	10-8-11	26-10-40	26-10-40	10 Baluch R.
Gregory, Benjamin Roland	25-9-11	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Burrows, John Reginald Townend (196)	2-10-11	26-10-40	26-10-40	17 Dogra R.
Calder, Kenneth Campbell	10-1-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	1 Punjab R.
Slayter, John Norman Bruce	7-3-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	19 Hy'bad R.
Adamson, Gordon Andrew	1-4-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Church, Francis Dominic	18-5-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	10 G. R.
Smith, Alfred George	11-6-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Kerr, Ewen Freere	1-8-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	4 G. R.
Hughes, Hugh Eric	5-9-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Scott, Ian Fettes	21-11-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Godfrey, Donald James	9-12-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Leavens, Douglas	27-3-13	26-10-40	26-10-40	
McIntosh-Smith, Alexander Thomas Alan	8-5-13	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Iliff, Hubert Durnford	9-6-13	26-10-40	26-10-40	6 G. R.
Garrett, Harold Francis	2-9-13	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Ginnever, Oswald Robert	3-1-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Lack, Richard Robert (196)	2-2-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	I. A. C.
Leah, Jack	13-3-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Clarke, Frank Alfred	24-5-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Coke, Charles Sacheverell	2-6-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Jack, Allan Ivor (33)	4-6-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	1 G. R.
Denton, Richard Lionel	25-6-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Moss, Robert Francis	13-7-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	2 G. R.
Stanford, Leslie Frederick	24-8-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Lane, Christopher Chariton	6-11-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	7 G. R.
Lucas, Marcus Sydney	20-11-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Beck, Adrian Claude	15-1-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Lockhart, John	18-1-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Packer, Albert George	10-4-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	6 G. R.
Fordyce, Alexander William	24-4-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	3 G. R.
Irwin, John Fenwick Whitehead	6-5-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	I. A. C.
Stclair, Herbert Gerard (21)	21-6-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	I. A. C.
Gurrie, William Mackinnon	14-8-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	I. A. C.
Gillett, Trevor Hubert	16-9-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Miller, Richard Anthony Swainson	14-10-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Deane, Maurice Neville	19-10-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	4 G. R.
Kean, John Richard Ballantyne	22-11-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	17 Dogra R.
Fyfe, Donald Morrison	27-11-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Perry, Frederick William Donald (19)	24-1-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	9 Jat R.
Watson, John Cruickshank Kermack	12-4-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Smith, Wilfred Elmar	22-6-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Taylor, Gilbert d'Arnaud (196)	22-6-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Goodchild, David John	15-7-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
McArthur, Neil Shand	18-7-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	15 Punjab R.
Rust, Bernard James (196)	4-9-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	7 Rajput R.
Earle, Basil Charles Ewan (336)	5-9-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	5 R. G. R.
De la Rue Browne, George Donald	16-9-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	6 G. R.
Castle, Bernard Frank	25-9-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Ragg, Parkes Hugh	16-10-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
White, Douglas Eric	20-10-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Hansen, Harry	17-12-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	3 Punjab R.
Twist, Ralph Fuller	3-3-17	26-10-40	26-10-40	I. A. C.
John, Patrick Evan (15)	20-4-17	26-10-40	26-10-40	14 Punjab R.
Asbury, Patrick Robert	27-7-17	26-10-40	26-10-40	2 Punjab R.
Newby, Ian Neville George	12-8-17	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Walsli, Desmond Michael	6-9-17	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Chamier, Colin Henry	27-9-17	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Cook, Donald Edward Marsden	12-10-17	26-10-40	26-10-40	3 G. R.
Wallace, John Henry Claude	16-11-17	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Kitching, Desmond Charles	3-4-18	26-10-40	26-10-40	
McCarthy, John	29-6-18	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Cleland, Alexander David (196)	30-9-18	26-10-40	26-10-40	9 G. R.
Carswell, Ronald Alec	14-11-18	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Marley-Clarke, Keith Walter George	8-6-19	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Quinn, Robert Arthur (196)	26-9-19	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Comens, George Lloyd	5-11-19	26-10-40	26-10-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Huban, John George	18-11-19	26-10-40	26-10-40	5 R. G. R.
Bowden, Alexander Gwynne (29)	20-9-20	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Mann, George Arthur	4-8-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Rowley, John Ernest (37)	14-10-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	4 Bombay Grs.

Previous service for increment of pay is 3 yrs. 77 days.

W. S. Lt., 26 Oct. 40.  
Ag. Capt., —to 31 Jan. 41.  
Ty. Capt., 1 Feb. 41.

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.	
<b>Emergency Commissions—contd.</b>					
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
Winnepenny, Edward ... ..	27-10-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	{ R. I. A. S. C. W. S. Lt., 26 Oct. 40.	
Hill, Carleton George ... ..	9-2-13	26-10-40	26-10-40		
<i>Previous service for increment of pay 3 yrs.</i>					
<i>182 days.</i>					
Debenham, Nicholas Harold ... ..	23-11-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	6 Raj. Rif.	
Carnachan, Gordon Arthur George Stuart ... ..	29-1-17	26-10-40	26-10-40	6 Raj. Rif.	
Manuel, John ... ..	22-8-17	26-10-40	26-10-40		
Cobbett, Harold Frederick ... ..	4-3-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	W. S. Lt., 28 Oct. 40.	
Butcher, Alvin Charles Sydney ... ..	23-5-88	28-10-40	28-10-40		
<i>Previous service for increment of pay 9 yrs.</i>					
<i>229 days.</i>					
Pryce, Ernest John ... ..	12-2-95	28-10-40	28-10-40	{ W. S. Lt., 7 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 6 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 7 Feb. 41.	
Matthews, Royston Henry ... ..	23-8-08	29-10-40	29-10-40		
Gardiner, James Eric ... ..	4-5-00	30-10-40	30-10-40	Adj., A. B. Ry. Bn. W. S. Lt., 1 Nov. 40.	
Shone, Norman Edward ... ..	20-2-04	30-10-40	30-10-40		
Granville, Shirley Aylmer Haines ... ..	18-12-95	31-10-40	31-10-40		
Malins, Sydney Price ... ..	1-12-97	1-11-40	1-11-40		
Olyott, Stanley Walter ... ..	15-8-05	1-11-40	1-11-40		
<i>Previous service for increment of pay 6 yrs.</i>					
<i>253 ds.</i>					
Stoodley, William Joseph ... ..	9-7-11	1-11-40	1-11-40	S. S. O., E. B. and A. Area.	
Chisholm, Duncan ... ..	4-2-04	2-11-40	2-11-40		
Akerland, Gustaf William ... ..	1-9-95	2-11-40	2-11-40	7 Rajput R.	
Puxley, Herbert Lavallin ... ..	6-11-07	2-11-40	2-11-40		
Keston, Thomas Henry ... ..	14-6-83	3-11-40	3-11-40		
Oliver, Ernest William (196) ... ..	20-8-11	3-11-40	3-11-40		
Francis, George Norman ... ..	23-5-94	4-11-40	4-11-40		
Jackson-Middlemiss, Cyril Edward ... ..	17-3-98	4-11-40	4-11-40		
Wales, Horace Geoffrey Quaritch ... ..	17-10-00	4-11-40	4-11-40		
<i>Bigby, Sydney Herbert, C.I.E.</i>					
...	26-7-85	5-11-40	5-11-40	{ G. S. O. 3, Army Hdqrs. W. S. Lt., 4 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 3 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 4 Feb. 41.	
Sampson-Way, Evan Fitz Edward ... ..	7-3-03	5-11-40	5-11-40	{ S. O. R. E., 1st gr., E-in-C's Beh., A. Hdqrs. W. S. Capt., 18 Feb. 41. Ag. m., —to 13 Feb. 41. Ag. l.c., 20 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 13 Feb. 41.	
Hares, Walter Pullin ... ..	12-4-77	6-11-40	6-11-40	{ Staff Capt. (C. L. O.), Army Hdqrs. W. S. Lt., 10 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 9 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 10 Feb. 41.	
Wilson, John ... ..	9-9-97	6-11-40	6-11-40	{ W. S. Lt., 9 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 8 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 9 Feb. 41.	
Vaile, Maurice Arthur Stewart ... ..	10-6-96	6-11-40	6-11-40	{ W. S. Capt., 14 Feb. 41. Ag. m., —to 13 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 14 Feb. 41.	
Jefferis, Charles Edward ... ..	1-12-85	7-11-40	7-11-40	{ Adj. E. B. Coy., A. F. I., 8 Nov. 40.	
Richardson, Bernard Ian (196) ... ..	15-4-00	7-11-40	7-11-40	5 R. G. R.	
Rush, Edward George Reynolds ... ..	20-1-04	8-11-40	8-11-40	1 G. R.	
Horseman, Harold Jim (local Capt.) ... ..	9-3-99	8-11-40	8-11-40	2 G. R.	
Hechle, James Rea ... ..	6-10-05	9-11-40	9-11-40	I. A. C.	
De La Mare, John Couthard ... ..	24-8-07	9-11-40	9-11-40	I. A. C.	
Wilkie-Brown, William Elmslie (15) ... ..	24-1-08	9-11-40	9-11-40	I. A. C.	
Thomas, Charles Holwell ... ..	2-8-09	9-11-40	9-11-40	I. A. C.	
Edey, Anthony Russell ... ..	29-5-13	9-11-40	9-11-40	I. A. C.	
Carter, Robert William ... ..	14-6-06	9-11-40	9-11-40	I. A. C.	
Holmes, Henry ... ..	3-8-06	9-11-40	9-11-40	I. A. C.	
Leach, Eric Rivington ... ..	7-8-06	9-11-40	9-11-40	I. A. C.	
Connolly, Harry Stuart (196) ... ..	14-11-06	9-11-40	9-11-40	I. A. C.	
McClintock, Francis Robert ... ..	8-4-08	9-11-40	9-11-40	5 R. G. R.	
Carter, George Francis ... ..	20-8-08	9-11-40	9-11-40	2 Punjab R.	
Davies, Stanley Horace ... ..	29-8-09	9-11-40	9-11-40	6 Raj. Rif.	
White, Arthur William ... ..	4-2-11	9-11-40	9-11-40	12 F. F. R.	
James, Melvyn Cecil ... ..	1-5-11	9-11-40	9-11-40	{ 5 R. G. R. W. S. Lt., 27 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., —to 21 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 22 Feb. 41.	
Legat, Arthur Wellesley ... ..	24-1-12	9-11-40	9-11-40	{ 16 Punjab R. 9 G. R. 2 Punjab R. 12 F. F. R. 18 R. Garh. Rif. 13 F. F. Rif.	
Charlton, Alfred Evan ... ..	9-6-12	9-11-40	9-11-40	10 G. R.	
Twelvetrees, Ronald Edward Gerard ... ..	19-1-13	9-11-40	9-11-40		
Murray, Douglas Maurice ... ..	30-4-13	9-11-40	9-11-40		
Baird, Donald Campbell (196) ... ..	17-6-13	9-11-40	9-11-40		
Georgiadis, Michael (196) ... ..	15-1-14	9-11-40	9-11-40		
Phillips, Herbert Baker (33c) ... ..	27-8-14	9-11-40	9-11-40		
Jawala Singh ... ..	26-10-04	1-11-40	1-11-40		
Sultan Singh ... ..	1-4-16	2-11-40	2-11-40		
Jarvie, James Kennedy (33c) ... ..	24-1-15	9-11-40	9-11-40		

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS

319

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	--------------	---------------	----------

## Emergency Commissions—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

Duncan, William Watson	...	20-5-15	9-11-40	9-11-40	10 Baluch R.
Firmston-Williams, Gordon Idris	...	19-7-16	9-11-40	9-11-40	16 Punjab R.
Hart, James (33c)	...	27-7-05	9-11-40	9-11-40	9 G. R.
Howard, Mark Arthur	...	21-12-05	9-11-40	9-11-40	4 Bombay Grs.
Verdi, Andre	...	14-8-06	9-11-40	9-11-40	7 G. R.
Allen, Ronald Hector Colquhoun	...	20-2-07	9-11-40	9-11-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Clark, Wilfred Mollison	...	20-7-07	9-11-40	9-11-40	7 G. R.
Binyon, Joseph Burr	...	13-8-07	9-11-40	9-11-40	7 Rajput R.
Macpherson, Ian Alexander	...	25-11-07	9-11-40	9-11-40	8 G. R.
Darling, Austin Eaton	...	1-4-08	9-11-40	9-11-40	19 Hy'bad R.
Notley, Peter Glanville (33c)	...	30-5-08	9-11-40	9-11-40	8 G. R.
Hislop, David Kenneth	...	4-6-08	9-11-40	9-11-40	8 Punjab R.
Fordyce-Harvey, John Dingwall	...	8-10-08	9-11-40	9-11-40	2 Punjab R.
Hayward, Alexander Frederick Arthur (196)	...	10-2-09	9-11-40	9-11-40	4 G. R.
					W. S. Lt., 21 Feb. 41.
					Ag. Capt., —to 20 Feb. 41.
					Ty. Capt., 21 Feb. 41.
Watson, James Moir	...	3-8-09	9-11-40	9-11-40	7 G. R.
Grant, John Mackenzie (201)	...	22-4-10	9-11-40	9-11-40	14 Punjab R.
Johnson, Charles Henry	...	18-10-10	9-11-40	9-11-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Bryning, Alan Cresswell (196)	...	11-11-10	9-11-40	9-11-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Dunbar, Nigel Gordon	...	26-8-11	9-11-40	9-11-40	9 Jat R.
Bushell, Samuel Eric Eden	...	10-7-11	9-11-40	9-11-40	1 A. C.
Chapman, John William	...	31-7-11	9-11-40	9-11-40	1 G. R.
Simpson, John William	...	3-8-11	9-11-40	9-11-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Plested, Sydney James	...	24-9-11	9-11-40	9-11-40	11 Sikh R.
Greef, Alex. Oval	...	1-11-11	9-11-40	9-11-40	4 Bombay Grs.
					W. S. Lt., 9 Nov. 40.
					Ty. Capt., 22 Jan. 41.
					Previous service for increment of pay, 5 yrs. 157 days.
Howard, Vivian Arnold Dillon (15)	...	5-11-11	9-11-40	9-11-40	15 Punjab R.
Arnott, John Dickson	...	19-10-12	9-11-40	9-11-40	6 G. R.
Durant, Michael George	...	1-11-12	9-11-40	9-11-40	3 G. R.
Nicholson, Kenneth Wheeler	...	12-2-13	9-11-40	9-11-40	10 Baluch R.
Finding, Thomas (33b)	...	16-4-13	9-11-40	9-11-40	10 Baluch R.
Courtenay, Donovan William	...	28-4-13	9-11-40	9-11-40	7 Rajput R.
Hutchings, Ronald Victor (33c)	...	8-2-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	17 Dogra R.
Colville-Smith, Deryck	...	2-3-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	2 G. R.
Sim, William	...	1-5-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	1 A. C.
Foster, Marshall Harley Ritchie	...	9-5-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	3 G. R.
Pepys, Peter Andrew Leslie (33c)	...	25-6-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Rutherford, William Alan	...	5-9-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	1 A. C.
Smallwood, James Warren (33)	...	14-11-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	2 G. R.
Beaumont, Bob (19)	...	11-12-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	1 A. C.
Close, Hubert Michael	...	22-12-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Leach, John Chadwick	...	9-1-15	9-11-40	9-11-40	1 Punjab R.
Richardson, Dennis Stafford Freer (199)	...	2-2-15	9-11-40	9-11-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Whittall, Harold Frederick	...	20-2-15	9-11-40	9-11-40	4 G. R.
Hiles, Robert Ralls	...	12-7-15	9-11-40	9-11-40	4 G. R.
Morrey, Edward Frederick	...	17-7-15	9-11-40	9-11-40	14 Punjab R.
Hackney, Douglas	...	28-8-15	9-11-40	9-11-40	18 R. Garh Rif.
Pattison, Arthur Thomas	...	30-11-15	9-11-40	9-11-40	2 Punjab R.
Wilkinson, Robert Arthur (15)	...	1-3-16	9-11-40	9-11-40	10 G. R.
Edwards, Robert George (19)	...	1-4-16	9-11-40	9-11-40	8 G. R.
Condover, Dorian Harold George	...	28-9-16	9-11-40	9-11-40	9 G. R.
Wightman, John	...	15-10-16	9-11-40	9-11-40	14 Punjab R.
Donald, William Alexander	...	22-2-17	9-11-40	9-11-40	10 G. R.
Hammett, Clifford James (196)	...	8-6-17	9-11-40	9-11-40	1 Punjab R.
Walker, David Wainwright	...	13-6-17	9-11-40	9-11-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Gabrielsen, Romund	...	22-7-17	9-11-40	9-11-40	3 G. R.
Haywood, Harold Douglas	...	4-9-17	9-11-40	9-11-40	1 G. R.
Ellis, Edward John (196)	...	8-10-17	9-11-40	9-11-40	Sp. Srv. Offr.
					14 Punjab R.
					Ag. Capt., 2 Mar. 41.
Taylor, John Joseph O'Sullivan	...	24-10-17	9-11-40	9-11-40	1 A. C.
Davidson, Gordon McKean	...	25-3-18	9-11-40	9-11-40	1 A. C.
Willoughby-Foster, Gordon	...	26-4-18	9-11-40	9-11-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Williams, Clifford Herbert (15)	...	19-5-18	9-11-40	9-11-40	11 Sikh R.
Wade-Smith, Alan Kenneth	...	22-5-18	9-11-40	9-11-40	6 G. R.
Green, Peter Bertram	...	26-8-18	9-11-40	9-11-40	19 Hy'bad R.
Black, Ian Douglas	...	26-9-19	9-11-40	9-11-40	6 G. R.
Watts, Frederick Albert (33c)	...	1-11-19	9-11-40	9-11-40	1 Punjab R.
Butterworth, Alan Kimball (19)	...	5-8-20	9-11-40	9-11-40	16 Punjab R.
Truss, Donald Andrew (19)	...	5-11-20	9-11-40	9-11-40	1 G. R.
Palmer, Gerald Baden	...	18-7-21	9-11-40	9-11-40	16 Punjab R.
L'Estrange, Frank Owen	...	18-6-19	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Darby, Edward	...	9-8-06	10-11-40	10-11-40	W. S. Lt., 10 Nov. 40.
					Previous service for increment of pay 8 yrs. 122 days.
Paterson, Dennis Richard Austin	...	13-1-05	10-11-40	10-11-40	



## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Emergency Commissions—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
Langton, John ... ..	29-12-05	10-11-40	10-11-40	W. S. Lt., 10 Nov. 40.
<i>Previous service for increment of pay 3 yrs. 152 days.</i>				
Hudson, Wilfred Burton ... ..	11-4-07	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Tait, George William Edwards ... ..	17-9-09	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Savage, Maurice Herbert ... ..	15-1-11	10-11-40	10-11-40	W. S. Lt., 10 Nov. 40.
<i>Previous service for increment of pay, 5 yrs. 152 days.</i>				
Kerr, Richard ... ..	15-5-13	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Casey, Peter Fraser ... ..	20-9-14	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Duckworth, William Nicholas Robinson ...	30-11-17	10-11-40	10-11-40	
West, Albert Charles ... ..	30-9-04	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Grice, Thomas George ... ..	19-11-04	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Rae, James Ogilvie ... ..	9-9-05	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Wallace, Charles Ronald ... ..	4-5-08	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Fraser, Keith Houlton ... ..	4-6-08	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Fleming, Leslie George Brandon ... ..	24-1-07	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Kirkbride, Thomas Cuthbert ... ..	13-9-07	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Ponsford, Leslie Arnold ... ..	6-12-07	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Allen, Charles James ... ..	6-4-08	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Stewart-Jacks, Vincent Eardly Randolph ...	4-5-08	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Tripp, Patrick James Connors ... ..	25-7-08	10-11-40	10-11-40	
McGraith, Brian George ... ..	29-7-09	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Palmer, Douglas Gordon ... ..	14-10-09	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Gotch, Charles Walter ... ..	14-11-09	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Dougall, Robert Aeneas ... ..	26-6-10	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Packer, Francis John ... ..	2-8-10	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Drury-Brewer, James Patrick ... ..	14-9-10	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Viney, George Leslie ... ..	14-5-11	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Mackenzie, James Steven ... ..	4-6-11	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Edwin Remy, Cecil Francis ... ..	10-1-12	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Brooks, George Victor ... ..	11-2-12	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Costello, Douglas Henry ... ..	9-7-12	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Leyland-Naylor, Henry Irwin ... ..	11-9-12	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Reid, Malcolm Nicholson ... ..	1-5-14	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Coombs, Arthur Donal ... ..	21-10-14	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Hodge, Hugh Pollock ... ..	7-5-16	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Ramble, Donald ... ..	22-4-17	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Benzimra, Danny Otto ... ..	10-8-19	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Davy, Norman Thomas John ... ..	15-10-12	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Goodway Cyril Ernest Francis ... ..	3-5-13	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Wadley, Brian Wynning ... ..	7-5-16	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Willsher, Theodore Edward James ... ..	14-6-19	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Arthur, Douglas Richard ... ..	8-9-19	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Moore, John Walter ... ..	13-3-08	11-11-40	11-11-40	
Hyat Khan, Azmat ... ..	13-2-21	11-11-40	11-11-40	A. D. C., to Govr. of Punjab.
Skidelsky, Grigori ... ..	1-5-06	11-11-40	11-11-40	
Clark, Alastair George ... ..	26-10-06	11-11-40	11-11-40	
Spalding-Martin, Percy Hubert ... ..	4-10-02	12-11-40	12-11-40	
Honey, Stephen Roland ... ..	20-5-08	12-11-40	12-11-40	
Poke, Ernest Bertram Thomas ... ..	19-2-03	12-11-40	12-11-40	
Reed, Cyril Lindsay ... ..	11-8-1900	13-11-40	13-11-40	
Cowper, George Godwin St. John ... ..	19-2-97	13-11-40	13-11-40	



## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

320A

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	-----------------	---------------------	----------

## Emergency Commissions—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

Darby, Alexander Whyte	...	...	...	5-9-36	13-11-40	13-11-40	{ Staff Capt. W. S. Lt., 18 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., 18 Nov. 40 to 17 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 18 Feb. 41.
Stainforth, Henry William Moxon	...	...	...	19-7-03	13-11-40	13-11-40	
Brewer, Thomas	...	...	...	11-10-04	13-11-40	13-11-40	
Edwards, Harold Victor	...	...	...	2-6-06	13-11-40	13-11-40	
Jackson, William Brannan	...	...	...	3-7-03	13-11-40	13-11-40	
Muhammad Yaqub Khan	...	...	...	15-9-01	13-11-40	13-11-40	
Reeves, Harold McDonald	...	...	...	31-10-98	14-11-40	14-11-40	
Smith, Arthur	...	...	...	4-9-39	14-11-40	14-11-40	
Burnett, Allan Foster Anthony	...	...	...	20-2-13	14-11-40	14-11-40	
Morris, Frank	...	...	...	15-11-95	14-11-40	14-11-40	
Oram, Arthur, C.I.E.	...	...	...	20-10-85	15-11-40	15-11-40	
MacGillivray, Alastair	...	...	...	12-5-95	16-11-40	16-11-40	W. S. Lt., 16 Nov. 40.
Previous service for increment of pay, 2 yrs. 114 days.							
Eccott, Cecil Thomas	...	...	...	27-5-93	16-11-40	16-11-40	{ Adj. Punjab Contgt. Local Capt., 16 Nov. 40.
Eyles, Harold Bernard John	...	...	...	24-12-06	18-11-40	18-11-40	
Seymour, Charles Mark	...	...	...	12-11-93	19-11-40	19-11-40	
Hazari, Autar Kishen	...	...	...	15-10-96	20-11-40	20-11-40	Ty. Lt., 20 Feb. 41.
Powell, Alfred Victor	...	...	...	28-1-04	20-11-40	20-11-40	
Shephard, Frank Richard Grenville	...	...	...	11-12-98	21-11-40	21-11-40	
Stirling, James Clark Paul	...	...	...	30-4-03	21-11-40	21-11-40	
Hearsey, Lionel Douglas William	...	...	...	21-9-77	21-11-40	21-11-40	{ W. S. Lt., 21 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., — to 20 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 21 Feb. 41.
Abbott, Peter Roy Leslie	...	...	...	17-2-93	22-11-40	22-11-40	
Terry, Percival Eustace	...	...	...	21-3-93	22-11-40	22-11-40	{ W. S. Lt., 22 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt., — to 24 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 25 Feb. 41.
Previous service for increment of pay, 3 yrs. 339 days.							
Reid, Herbert Lionel	...	...	...	10-3-02	22-11-40	22-11-40	
Fox, Leonard Richard	...	...	...	4-10-04	22-11-40	22-11-40	{ W. S. Lt., 28 Feb. 41. Ag. Capt., — to 27 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 28 Feb. 41.
Keatinge, Claude Albany	...	...	...	31-12-96	23-11-40	23-11-40	
Raitt, William Charles	...	...	...	11-5-85	23-11-40	23-11-40	
Bell, Edward West	...	...	...	3-9-93	23-11-40	23-11-40	
Howard, Harold George	...	...	...	28-8-94	23-11-40	23-11-40	
Meares, Willie King	...	...	...	...	24-11-40	24-11-40	
Taylor, John Ralph Carlisle	...	...	...	18-8-02	25-11-40	25-11-40	Ag. m., 25 Nov. 40.
Dampier-Bennett, Arthur Edward	...	...	...	24-8-98	26-11-40	26-11-40	
Wallington-Beddoe, Edward Charles	...	...	...	9-11-03	26-11-40	26-11-40	
Pagdivala, Kalkobad Nusservanji	...	...	...	30-8-99	26-11-40	26-11-40	
Mortimer, Alan Lee	...	...	...	7-7-89	27-11-40	27-11-40	
Bennett, Reginald Miles	...	...	...	1-7-05	29-11-40	29-11-40	
Pannas, Gerasimos Nicholas	...	...	...	14-1-83	29-11-40	29-11-40	
Rajindra Shamshere Singh Kohli	...	...	...	...	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Ward, Kenneth Edward	...	...	...	31-10-86	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Keatinge, Gilbert	...	...	...	20-6-90	30-11-40	30-11-40	W. S. Lt., 30 Nov. 40.
Previous service for increment of pay, 5 yrs. 20 ds.							
Thorne, Theophilus Herbert	...	...	...	25-4-91	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Imrie, Norman William	...	...	...	15-8-92	30-11-40	30-11-40	W. S. Lt., 30 Nov. 40.
Previous service for increment of pay, 2 yrs. 260 days.							
Pollock, Louis Archibald	...	...	...	1-12-92	30-11-40	30-11-40	

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Emergency Commissions—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
McGee, Harry Estavan ... ..	26-8-93	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Pillar, Lionel Charles ... ..	10-5-94	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Vaughan, Arthur Douglas ... ..	9-6-96	30-11-40	30-11-40	W. S. Lt., 30 Nov. 40.
<i>Previous service for increment of pay, 4 yrs. 341 dys.</i>				
Ryder, Harry Joseph ... ..	10-11-96	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Saunders, Alfred Alexander ... ..	1-5-97	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Shillingford, Cyril Alexander Norman ... ..	3-11-98	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Bagley, Francis Ralph ... ..	27-9-04	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Leech, John Burns ... ..	23-2-06	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Stuart-Williams, Evelyn Patrick ... ..	14-4-09	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Brown, Peter Austen Leadley ... ..	25-1-12	30-11-40	30-11-40	
David, Victor David ... ..	20-3-02	1-12-40	1-12-40	Supply Dept.
Moulton, Frank Herbert ... ..	26-2-93	2-12-40	2-12-40	
Beck, Frederick George ... ..	11-6-89	6-12-40	6-12-40	
Walker, Leonard Reid ... ..	8-5-89	7-12-40	7-12-40	
Dowling, Lionel Edward, v.D. ... ..	30-8-85	8-12-40	8-12-40	
Murray, James Robertson ... ..	28-7-96	8-12-40	8-12-40	
Connor, Michael William ... ..	27-10-88	9-12-40	9-12-40	
Luker Frederick George ... ..	12-3-92	10-12-40	10-12-40	{ I. A. O. C. Staff Capt. M. G. O. Br., Army Hdgrs. Ag. Capt., 21 Dec. 40.
Mackinson, Thomas, M.M. ... ..	20-8-97	10-12-40	10-12-40	
Belsey, Alfred ... ..	18-6-02	10-12-40	10-12-40	
Waugh, Ronald Reginald ... ..	10-5-99	10-12-40	10-12-40	
Callingham, Richard Robert ... ..	21-10-96	11-12-40	11-12-40	
Drury, James ... ..	27-10-89	12-12-40	12-12-40	
Chandar Sing Negi ... ..	23-7-96	12-12-40	12-12-40	
Judd, Albert Rayner ... ..	3-3-89	13-12-40	13-12-40	
Kartar Singh ... ..	3-2-00	13-12-40	13-12-40	
Cooke, Conrad Reginald ... ..	31-8-01	13-12-40	13-12-40	
Bagnall, John Frederick ... ..	29-5-02	16-12-40	16-12-40	{ Staff Offr., R. E., 3rd gr., Munitions Prodn. Br. Ag. Capt., 21 Dec. 40.
Lawson, Anthony Sydney ... ..	17-8-07	16-12-40	16-12-40	
Wemyss-Swan, George Robert ... ..	31-3-97	16-12-40	16-12-40	
Burke, Peter Charles ... ..	17-1-93	17-12-40	17-12-40	Ag. Capt., 13 Jan. 41. Adjnt., N. W. Ry. Bn.
Evans, Robert Leslie ... ..	13-2-00	17-12-40	17-12-40	
Holland, George Mervyn ... ..	16-7-99	18-12-40	18-12-40	
Sullivan, Leslie Dennis ... ..	2-8-03	18-12-40	18-12-40	
Khadga Chand Thakur ... ..	16-2-05	19-12-40	19-12-40	
Nur Khan ... ..	29-10-00	19-12-40	19-12-40	
Megh Singh ... ..	1-6-01	19-12-40	19-12-40	
Jai Lal ... ..	1-7-98	19-12-40	19-12-40	
Gurdial Singh ... ..	8-2-03	19-12-40	19-12-40	
Khalilur Rehman Khan ... ..	1-7-97	19-12-40	19-12-40	
Hari Singh ... ..	1-7-96	19-12-40	19-12-40	
Pat Ram ... ..	18-4-05	19-12-40	19-12-40	
Samson, Jonathan Reuben ... ..	21-1-18	20-12-40	20-12-40	
Banerjee, Jahar Lal ... ..	6-12-13	20-12-40	20-12-40	{ Staff Capt., Contracts Dte., Supply Dept. Ag. Capt., 7 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Jan. 41. W. S. Lt., 7 Jan. 41.
Rashid, Syed Abdur ... ..	31-10-16	20-12-40	20-12-40	
Ghose, Manindra Kumar ... ..	11-9-11	20-12-40	20-12-40	

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

320B

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	-----------------	---------------------	----------

Emergency Commissions—*contd.*2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Ghulam Rasul ... ..	17-11-05	20-12-40	20-12-40	
Mehta, Kantichandra Manubhai ... ..	8-3-03	20-12-40	20-12-40	
Ram Nath ... ..	13-9-99	21-12-40	21-12-40	
Daryao Singh ... ..	22-7-02	21-12-40	21-12-40	
Carr, Andrew Quintin ... ..	8-10-05	22-12-40	22-12-40	9 G. R.
Burbidge, Arthur Douglas Cuthbert ... ..	9-4-06	22-12-40	22-12-40	8 G. R.
Young, George Scott ... ..	29-5-10	22-12-40	22-12-40	7 Rajput R.
Van Maurik, Justus ... ..	15-6-11	22-12-40	22-12-40	4 G. R.
Hutchinson, Harold Bruce ... ..	4-1-12	22-12-40	22-12-40	11 Sikh R.
Ogilvie, Alec Drummond ... ..	17-5-13	22-12-40	22-12-40	2 G. R.
Leslie, Norman Alexander ... ..	28-9-13	22-12-40	22-12-40	5 R. G. R.
Willis, Andre Graham Romain ... ..	24-4-16	22-12-40	22-12-40	11 Sikh R.
Miller, John Edgar ... ..	15-3-05	22-12-40	22-12-40	I. A. C.
Stonehouse, Charles Graham ... ..	13-6-06	22-12-40	22-12-40	7 G. R.
Williams, Raimund Kyffin ... ..	9-10-06	22-12-40	22-12-40	10 Baluch R.
Fettes, Kenneth Richard ... ..	15-9-07	22-12-40	22-12-40	10 Baluch R.
Casson, Stanley Arthur ... ..	30-10-07	22-12-40	22-12-40	7 Rajput R.
Bruce, Allan ... ..	7-2-09	22-12-40	22-12-40	11 Sikh R.
Agate, Claude ... ..	28-3-09	22-12-40	22-12-40	11 Sikh R.
Mothersill, Gerald Rivaz ... ..	8-4-09	22-12-40	22-12-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Perry, Elliot Gordon ... ..	2-8-09	22-12-40	22-12-40	9 G. R.
Holmes, Edward Collingwood Thorold ... ..	7-9-10	22-12-40	22-12-40	I. A. C.
Lawson, Richard Alfred ... ..	4-1-11	22-12-40	22-12-40	10 Baluch R.
Little, Richard Anthony ... ..	19-2-11	22-12-40	22-12-40	1 Punjab R.
Smith, Richard Stanley ... ..	6-7-11	22-12-40	22-12-40	4 G. R.
Salmon, Humphrey John Rodham Balliol (33c) ... ..	17-8-11	22-12-40	22-12-40	I. A. C.
Bridge, Robert Lionel ... ..	3-3-12	22-12-40	22-12-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Cunningham, Alexander More ... ..	12-4-12	22-12-40	22-12-40	1 G. R.
Gait, John Errol Holmes ... ..	31-1-13	22-12-40	22-12-40	I. A. C.
Anderson, George Charles Whitty ... ..	4-10-13	22-12-40	22-12-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Tatham, Herbert Stanley ... ..	21-12-13	22-12-40	22-12-40	9 G. R.
Graham, James Hay ... ..	5-1-14	22-12-40	22-12-40	2 Punjab R.
Winfield, Robert Frank ... ..	12-10-14	22-12-40	22-12-40	4 Bombay Grs.
Thompson, Colin John ... ..	1-6-15	22-12-40	22-12-40	17 Dogra R.
Geddis, Andrew David Robertson ... ..	13-10-15	22-12-40	22-12-40	2 G. R.
Gregory, Harry Charles ... ..	26-10-16	22-12-40	22-12-40	10 G. R.
Tew, Peter Douglas ... ..	6-3-17	22-12-40	22-12-40	5 R. G. R.
Simpson, Lionel Eustace Fordyce ... ..	27-11-17	22-12-40	22-12-40	4 Bombay Grs.
Broughton, Bernard Eustace Percival ... ..	1-1-18	22-12-40	22-12-40	1 Punjab R.
Workman, Hugh ... ..	21-1-05	22-12-40	22-12-40	1 G. R.
Yeoman, Andrew Stewart Bryce ... ..	13-11-05	22-12-40	22-12-40	7 Rajput R.
Meredith, George Morton ... ..	24-4-06	22-12-40	22-12-40	10 G. R.
Iliff, Duncan Durnford ... ..	22-10-06	22-12-40	22-12-40	8 G. R.
Foxcroft, Tom Livesey ... ..	19-11-06	22-12-40	22-12-40	10 G. R.
Harvey, William James ... ..	12-1-07	22-12-40	22-12-40	10 Baluch R.
French, Patrick Terence ... ..	24-2-07	22-12-40	22-12-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Ross, Arthur Milroy ... ..	14-8-07	22-12-40	22-12-40	10 Baluch R.
Christie, Theodore ... ..	1-1-08	22-12-40	22-12-40	2 G. R.
Annesley-Cooke, Geoffrey ... ..	8-3-08	22-12-40	22-12-40	I. A. C.
Stores, Stuart Ronald ... ..	10-9-08	22-12-40	22-12-40	5 R. G. R.
Acaster, Alfred George ... ..	28-11-08	22-12-40	22-12-40	9 G. R.
Cooke, William Bryan ... ..	15-7-09	22-12-40	22-12-40	No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Emergency Commissions—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
Body, John Upton ... ..	21-9-09	22-12-40	22-12-40	6 G. R.
Ratcliffe, Frederick Alfred George ... ..	2-11-09	22-12-40	22-12-40	10 G. R.
Bryson, David Gillespie ... ..	5-11-09	22-12-40	22-12-40	11 Sikh R.
Moore, Colin Arthur James ... ..	13-1-10	22-12-40	22-12-40	Punjab R.
Clark, John David Picton ... ..	13-7-10	22-12-40	22-12-40	10 Baluch R.
Coldwell, Frederick Francis ... ..	8-12-10	22-12-40	22-12-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Grant, James Jarron ... ..	8-1-11	22-12-40	22-12-40	8 Punjab R.
Hilder, Gerald Hall ... ..	2-2-11	22-12-40	22-12-40	10 Baluch R.
Moon, Cecil Carman ... ..	6-2-11	22-12-40	22-12-40	8 Punjab R.
Henstock, George Lyon ... ..	4-3-11	22-12-40	22-12-40	7 Rajput R.
Anderson, Alexander ... ..	2-4-11	22-12-40	22-12-40	16 Punjab R.
Arnold, William Patrick ... ..	16-4-11	22-12-40	22-12-40	2 Punjab R.
Birnie, James Murison ... ..	12-5-11	22-12-40	22-12-40	9 Jat R.
Yeoman, Alexander Richard ... ..	13-5-11	22-12-40	22-12-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Gregory, Robert Foster ... ..	4-6-11	22-12-40	22-12-40	2 Punjab R.
Preston, Eric Frank LeMessurier ... ..	19-7-11	22-12-40	22-12-40	I. A. C.
Caldwell, John Ferguson ... ..	26-8-11	22-12-40	22-12-40	19 Hy'bad R.
Whyte, Desmond Bassett ... ..	23-10-11	22-12-40	22-12-40	10 Baluch R.
Jones, William Trevor ... ..	29-10-11	22-12-40	22-12-40	8 Punjab R.
Munro, James Harold ... ..	11-1-12	22-12-40	22-12-40	1 Punjab R.
Walker, John Morgan Purdon ... ..	3-9-12	22-12-40	22-12-40	I. A. C.
Inglis, George ... ..	9-10-12	22-12-40	22-12-40	4 G. R.
Llewellyn, Arthur Edwin ... ..	12-11-12	22-12-40	22-12-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Broadhurst, Michael ... ..	6-12-12	22-12-40	22-12-40	4 Bombay Grs.
French, Reginald Percy ... ..	6-12-12	22-12-40	22-12-40	15 Punjab R.
Medland, James William ... ..	15-1-13	22-12-40	22-12-40	6 G. R.
Lennie, Magnus Slater ... ..	17-3-13	22-12-40	22-12-40	I. A. C.
Joy, William James ... ..	30-8-13	22-12-40	22-12-40	7 G. R.
Hilton, Paul Basil ... ..	2-9-13	22-12-40	22-12-40	15 Punjab R.
Whitaker, George Arnold ... ..	6-10-13	22-12-40	22-12-40	10 Baluch R.
Liddle, William John ... ..	18-10-13	22-12-40	22-12-40	6 G. R.
Kenneth, Graeme Swinburne ... ..	22-10-13	22-12-40	22-12-40	I. A. C.
Thomson, David Marshall ... ..	9-11-13	22-12-40	22-12-40	I. A. C.
Walsh, Terence Henry ... ..	4-2-14	22-12-40	22-12-40	I. A. C.
Yates, George ... ..	16-2-14	22-12-40	22-12-40	10 Baluch R.
Marsden, Geoffrey ... ..	20-3-14	22-12-40	22-12-40	19 Hy'bad R.
Botham, John ... ..	23-3-14	22-12-40	22-12-40	1 G. R.
Donald, James Alexander ... ..	8-4-14	22-12-40	22-12-40	7 G. R.
Stott, Herbert Forrester ... ..	2-5-14	22-12-40	22-12-40	9 G. R.
Sixsmith, Michael Wallwork ... ..	14-8-14	22-12-40	22-12-40	No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
Walker, Charles Hurbert Anthony ... ..	14-8-14	22-12-40	22-12-40	8 G. R.
Morris, William Rosslyn ... ..	20-8-14	22-12-40	22-12-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Carstairs, Andrew McLaren ... ..	13-10-14	22-12-40	22-12-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Turner, Anthony Pearce ... ..	19-10-14	22-12-40	22-12-40	10 Baluch R.
Dyer, Anthony Derrick ... ..	14-1-15	22-12-40	22-12-40	9 Jat R.
Bitchie, John ... ..	15-1-15	22-12-40	22-12-40	8 G. R.
Morrison, Charles Gardner ... ..	22-1-15	22-12-40	22-12-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Hubbard, Alec ... ..	2-3-15	22-12-40	22-12-40	3 G. R.
Brown, George Wade ... ..	11-4-15	22-12-40	22-12-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Lang, Thomas Miller Orr ... ..	6-5-15	22-12-40	22-12-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Arnold, John Noss ... ..	1-6-15	22-12-40	22-12-40	19 Hy'bad R.
Tait, William Crichton ... ..	18-7-15	22-12-40	22-12-40	7 G. R.
Gilson, Edward Alistair ... ..	1-8-15	22-12-40	22-12-40	I. A. C.
Elliott-Lockhart, James ... ..	17-8-15	22-12-40	22-12-40	



## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

320c

Names.	Date of birth.	First Comman.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	------------------	---------------------	----------

## Emergency Commissions—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

Phillipps, Douglas Samuel	...	12-9-15	22-12-40	22-12-40	12 F. F. R.
King, Robert Liautard	...	22-10-15	22-12-40	22-12-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Kimber, Hubert Thomas	...	30-10-15	22-12-40	22-12-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Pratt, Cecil Leslie	...	21-1-16	22-12-40	22-12-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Hawkes, Hillborn Stacey	...	15-2-16	22-12-40	22-12-40	No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
Williams, Charles Llewelyn Glynn	...	14-4-16	22-12-40	22-12-40	No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
McEntire, Robert Whigham	...	19-4-16	22-12-40	22-12-40	8 Punjab R.
Pern, Alfred Paul Montagu	...	6-7-16	22-12-40	22-12-40	3 G. R.
Evans, Leonard William	...	19-9-16	22-12-40	22-12-40	4 G. R.
Campbell, Ian Wemyss	...	5-10-16	22-12-40	22-12-40	8 Punjab R.
Randall, Terence Charles	...	21-10-16	22-12-40	22-12-40	11 Sikh R.
Stephen, Ian Cruickshank	...	23-4-17	22-12-40	22-12-40	1 A. C.
Gillespie, John	...	2-5-17	22-12-40	22-12-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Jeffries, Edward William Derek	...	24-5-17	22-12-40	22-12-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Kingsley, Anthony Bell	...	22-6-17	22-12-40	22-12-40	1 A. C.
Wilson, Thomas James	...	2-9-17	22-12-40	22-12-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Cameron, Roy McLeod	...	30-10-17	22-12-40	22-12-40	6 G. R.
Lane, Ronald Anthony Stuart	...	8-12-17	22-12-40	22-12-40	1 A. C.
Gannon, Terence Vernon	...	10-4-18	22-12-40	22-12-40	11 Sikh R.
Walker, Francis John George	...	19-7-18	22-12-40	22-12-40	1 Punjab R.
James, Donald Arthur Thomas	...	21-10-18	22-12-40	22-12-40	7 G. R.
Macrae, Alan Hugh	...	14-12-18	22-12-40	22-12-40	3 G. R.
Binns, Christopher Brian	...	1-6-19	22-12-40	22-12-40	8 Punjab R.
Fulton, Lawrence Bell (33c)	...	7-7-19	22-12-40	22-12-40	11 Sikh R.
Marshall, Henry Hamilton	...	10-10-19	22-12-40	22-12-40	12 F. F. R.
Bell, Robert West Swetenham	...	23-11-19	22-12-40	22-12-40	15 Punjab R.
McInerny, Neil Russell	...	16-1-20	22-12-40	22-12-40	5 R. G. R.
Munro, Arnold Cyril	...	5-8-20	22-12-40	22-12-40	14 Punjab R.
Cozens, Ian George	...	30-8-20	22-12-40	22-12-40	8 Punjab R.
Forsyth, Edwin Albert	...	18-9-20	22-12-40	22-12-40	11 Sikh R.
Lytton-Hamer, Robert Gordon	...	21-9-20	22-12-40	22-12-40	7 G. R.
Marley-Clarke, Clive Desmond	...	6-12-20	22-12-40	22-12-40	2 G. R.
Elliott, John Barlow	...	25-1-21	22-12-40	22-12-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Gordon, Arthur Hamilton	...	6-6-21	22-12-40	22-12-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Mair, James Ballantine	...	28-9-11	22-12-40	22-12-40	10 G. R.
McCarthy, Charles Michael	...	21-1-12	22-12-40	22-12-40	14 Punjab R.
Vicars, James Fairbairn	...	31-3-12	22-12-40	22-12-40	16 Punjab R.
Macdonachie, Henry Rattray	...	26-4-15	22-12-40	22-12-40	14 Punjab R.
Warwick, John Andrew Urquhart	...	10-10-16	22-12-40	22-12-40	2 G. R.
Cocks, Ronald Clyde	...	19-10-16	22-12-40	22-12-40	10 Baluch R.
Carey, Philip George De Preaux	...	28-6-17	22-12-40	22-12-40	8 G. R.
London, Michael Owen	...	5-12-17	22-12-40	22-12-40	7 Rajput R.
Devlin, Dermot Trevor	...	16-6-18	22-12-40	22-12-40	3 G. R.
Devlin, Patrick James	...	12-7-19	22-12-40	22-12-40	8 G. R.
Barnes, Ronald George	...	27-2-15	22-12-40	22-12-40	6 G. R.
Nailer Patrick Fitzroy	...	24-6-10	22-12-40	22-12-40	
Vaughan, Louis Seaton	...	1-8-08	24-12-40	24-12-40	
Wilson, George Francis	...	10-5-05	26-12-40	26-12-40	
Shib Charan, I.D.S.M.	...	1-7-93	26-12-40	26-12-40	
Ram Narain Singh	...	12-4-00	26-12-40	26-12-40	
Calvert, Edward John	...	14-4-09	28-12-40	28-12-40	
Swain, Oscar Brewer	...	12-1-09	28-12-40	28-12-40	
Pontin, George Frederick	...	2-10-02	28-12-40	28-12-40	



Names.	date of birth.	First comm.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	----------------	---------------------	----------

Emergency Commissions—*contd.*2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Hubbard, Edward Cornelius	...	...	24-2-05	28-12-40	28-12-40	
Chatterjee, Dwarka Nath	...	...	2-11-14	28-12-40	28-12-40	Ind. Arty.
Balbir Chand Kapur	...	...	15-12-15	28-12-40	28-12-40	Arty.
Bedell, Desmond Edwin	...	...	25-9-17	28-12-40	28-12-40	Arty.
Kanwar Arjan Singh	...	...	15-8-17	28-12-40	28-12-40	Ind. Arty.
Montague, George Plummer	...	...	2-10-96	28-12-40	28-12-40	Assam V. L. H.
Oulton-Powell, Donald	...	...	7-1-99	29-12-40	29-12-40	
Hellier, Reginald Ernest	...	...	5-4-95	30-12-40	30-12-40	
Muhammad Ghulam	...	...	5-2-97	30-12-40	30-12-40	
Muhammad Bakhsh	...	...	3-12-00	30-12-40	30-12-40	
Lall Khan, Bahadur	...	...	1-1-96	31-12-40	31-12-40	
Young, William Hoare Hatchell, M.C.	...	...	13-8-86	1-1-41	1-1-41	
Ward, Leonard Harris	...	...	6-9-97	1-1-41	1-1-41	
Phillips, Harris Lawrence	...	...	22-4-94	1-1-41	1-1-41	
Umrso Singh, M.C.	...	...	19-1-99	1-1-41	1-1-41	
Amar Singh	...	...	9-2-03	1-1-41	1-1-41	
Ved Parkash Sawhney	...	...	10-10-17	1-1-41	1-1-41	
English, Henry Human Ernest	...	...	31-1-95	2-1-41	2-1-41	
Patterson, Frank Bason	...	...	6-5-93	3-1-41	3-1-41	
Campbell, George Augustus	...	...	31-8-95	3-1-41	3-1-41	
Prithi Singh, I.D.S.M.	...	...	2-4-97	4-1-41	4-1-41	
Kishen Singh	...	...	3-5-01	4-1-41	4-1-41	
Walsh, Hugh John	...	...	10-7-10	5-1-41	5-1-41	
Wilkinson, Frank	...	...	26-3-06	6-1-41	6-1-41	
Boyce, Carlisle Osmond	...	...	14-11-90	7-1-41	7-1-41	
Mahan Chand	...	...	5-6-05	7-1-41	7-1-41	
Abdul Rashid (23, 33, 36, 52)	...	...	7-11-05	7-1-41	7-1-41	
Stone, Ernest Albert	...	...	3-4-08	8-1-41	8-1-41	
Gadsden, Geoffrey Holroyd	...	...	12-3-96	8-1-41	8-1-41	
Burnett, Cuthbert Neville	...	...	21-1-11	8-1-41	8-1-41	
Wright, Wilfred Arthur	...	...	1-6-95	9-1-41	9-1-41	
Stonehouse, Clarence	...	...	30-1-95	10-1-41	10-1-41	
Pateman, Edwin John	...	...	22-6-87	10-1-41	10-1-41	
Gee, Alfred	...	...	8-4-99	10-1-41	10-1-41	
Umar Hayat Khan, M.B.E.	...	...	1-9-96	10-1-41	10-1-41	
Mohammad Yaqub, Khan Sahib	...	...	24-7-84	11-1-41	11-1-41	
Mackintosh, John Falconer, M.C.	...	...	26-7-93	11-1-41	11-1-41	
Indar Singh	...	...	13-8-95	11-1-41	11-1-41	
Dalip Singh Rimal	...	...	26-6-00	11-1-41	11-1-41	
Wright, Philip William	...	...	22-3-98	12-1-41	12-1-41	
Siddiqi, Shahabuddin Ahmad	...	...	12-10-00	13-1-41	13-1-41	
Goff, Eric Walwyn French	...	...	7-4-02	13-1-41	13-1-41	
Ghulam Sarwar	...	...	29-8-99	13-1-41	13-1-41	
James Derek William	...	...	11-4-06	13-1-41	13-1-41	
Harvey, Joseph John	...	...	13-1-09	13-1-41	13-1-41	
Carroll, George Adrian	...	...	20-6-93	14-1-41	14-1-41	
Gardener, George Oscar Thompson	...	...	4-9-91	15-1-41	15-1-41	
Howie, James Bruce	...	...	15-6-10	15-1-41	15-1-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Shotton, Graham Brean	...	...	11-12-15	15-1-41	15-1-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Wight, William	...	...	27-6-06	15-1-41	15-1-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Hulks, Frank	...	...	2-4-07	15-1-41	15-1-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Cumming, Duncan Anderson	...	...	26-12-09	15-1-41	15-1-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Mackrodt, Archibald Vernon	...	...	29-10-10	15-1-41	15-1-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Says Davies, Richard Arthur	...	...	30-10-10	15-1-41	15-1-41	R. I. A. S. C.

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

320DI

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	-----------------	---------------------	----------

Emergency Commissions—*contd.*2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Purslow, Joseph Henry ...	2-11-10	15-1-41	15-1-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Simpson-Manook, Eric ...	28-11-21	15-1-41	15-1-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Rickard, Robert Moberly ...	27-6-14	15-1-41	15-1-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Jackman, David Stuart ...	3-10-14	15-1-41	15-1-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Greenwood, Hedley Ashton ...	3-5-18	15-1-41	15-1-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Mitchell, John Douglas ...	15-10-16	15-1-41	15-1-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Rees, Rodney ...	11-4-21	15-1-41	15-1-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Majeed Malik ...	2-10-02	15-1-41	15-1-41	
Gandy, Naval Dosabhoy ...	10-10-96	15-1-41	15-1-41	
Raman Nayar, Padinharankunnath Thazhathayil.	14-1-10	15-1-41	15-1-41	
Mukat Ram ...	12-4-94	15-1-41	15-1-41	
Dost Mohammad ...	9-10-98	15-1-41	15-1-41	
Morris, Noel Meeson ...	19-1-91	16-1-41	16-1-41	
Arkie, John Gordon ...	2-12-02	16-1-41	16-1-41	
Walsh, Desmond Henry St. Paul...	3-12-07	17-1-41	17-1-41	
Colvin, Peter Smith ...	5-12-91	18-1-41	18-1-41	
Lind, Bedford Paterson ...	14-9-99	20-1-41	20-1-41	
Vincent, Duncan Hugh ...	27-4-06	20-1-41	20-1-41	
Glaskin, James Henry ...	1-5-98	21-1-41	21-1-41	
Wells, Francis Charles ...	16-4-02	21-1-41	21-1-41	Local Capt. Adj. Ben. Arty.
Mason, Hugh Charles Lewis ...	5-1-17	21-1-41	21-1-41	
Stirling, Charles Benn ...	25-2-96	22-1-41	22-1-41	
Kemp, Guldroy William John ...	19-2-01	22-1-41	22-1-41	
Gibson, Herbert ...	4-2-06	22-1-41	22-1-41	
Temple, William Ian ...	18-8-09	22-1-41	22-1-41	
Bishop, William Henry Charles Edward	12-6-96	23-1-41	23-1-41	
Underhill, William Henry John ...	26-4-06	23-1-41	23-1-41	
Amir-Ul-Mulk ...	1-3-05	23-1-41	23-1-41	
Prynn, Harold Fellowes ...	1-1-92	24-1-41	24-1-41	Ag. Capt., 9 Feb. 41.
Vardon, George Rosslyn Stanhope ...	30-3-96	24-1-41	24-1-41	
Smith, Desmond Frederick Cumberlege	26-1-01	25-1-41	25-1-41	
Blaikie, Harold Mergler ...	14-5-35	25-1-41	25-1-41	
Mufti, Mohammed Iftikhar-ud-Din ...	4-9-95	26-1-41	26-1-41	
Costello, Mervyn Wilfred Ambrose ...	20-1-86	26-1-41	26-1-41	
Pickering, John ...	10-3-08	27-1-41	27-1-41	
Hannah, Richard Lionel ...	7-10-90	27-1-41	27-1-41	
Ghazan Khan ...	15-11-97	28-1-41	28-1-41	
King, David ...	20-11-89	29-1-41	29-1-41	
Hills, Ronald Frederick Sawyer ...	2-6-07	29-1-41	29-1-41	
Byrne, William ...	25-9-99	30-1-41	30-1-41	
Whittle, Henry Joseph ...	18-11-94	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Nopper, John ...	10-10-14	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Atherton, George Frederick ...	1-8-13	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Van Ingen, James Kruger ...	3-1-05	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Turner, Philip James ...	1-5-10	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Laver, Harry Frank ...	23-4-11	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Guille, Armand Alan ...	2-9-05	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Stevenson, William Percival ...	30-1-06	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Goldstein, James Felix ...	27-3-06	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Russell, Leslie Walter ...	6-9-06	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Macer, William Stephen ...	27-10-07	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Mawhood, Waldo James ...	21-3-09	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Stanford, Robert Kenneth...	26-7-09	1-2-41	1-2-41	

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Emergency Commissions—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
Greensted, Maurice Walter ...	23-9-09	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Gibbons, Rodney Vivian ...	6-11-09	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Humphrys, Arthur Sankey ...	8-1-10	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Woolmer, Clarence Shirley ...	27-6-10	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Macintyre, Malcolm John ...	13-3-12	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Cumper, Peter Frederick ...	29-3-12	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Clarke, David George ...	12-5-12	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Wilkins, Alfred Charles Edward ...	1-9-12	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Tait, Leslie ...	2-1-13	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Livingstone, William Chalmers ...	13-11-13	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Humphries, Robert Hamilton Laird ...	29-1-15	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Maartensz, Frederick William ...	27-2-15	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Gray, Walter Burnett ...	26-4-16	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Macrae, Ivor Menzies ...	25-5-17	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Rawson, John Ravenhill ...	15-4-20	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Thompson, Douglas Lawrence ...	1-5-20	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Sherman, Douglas ...	21-1-21	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Clarke, Colin Arthur ...	15-3-21	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Rockley, Dudley Arthur ...	23-12-19	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Waryam Singh ...	14-7-97	1-2-41	1-2-41	
Blandy, Eric Howland ...	26-9-03	3-2-41	3-2-41	
Sundaramurthi, Arcot Neelakanta	24-12-07	3-2-41	3-2-41	
Stares, Harold Percy ...	10-8-03	5-2-41	5-2-41	
Smith, Alfred Bruce ...	10-1-04	5-2-41	5-2-41	
Brendish, Reginald Edwin Hubert	3-4-02	6-2-41	6-2-41	
Parmodh Singh ...	1-7-01	6-2-41	6-2-41	
Grossman, Walter Ferdinand ...	27-3-00	6-2-41	6-2-41	
Cronan, Lubin Bertram ...	25-9-94	7-2-41	7-2-41	
Balfe, Joseph Francis ...	21-11-09	7-2-41	7-2-41	
Hawksworth, Henry William ...	30-8-02	8-2-41	8-2-41	
Walsh, Brian Oswald Patrick ...	25-5-16	8-2-41	8-2-41	
Holmes, Arthur Stanislaus ...	27-7-92	9-2-41	9-2-41	
Robertson, James George Duncan	9-9-00	9-2-41	9-2-41	
Harris, Percy Arthur ...	10-10-01	10-2-41	10-2-41	
Quinn, Joseph Aloysius ...	28-8-87	10-2-41	10-2-41	
Mayers, Arthur Wellington ...	18-6-02	10-2-41	10-2-41	
Leeper, George de Preston ...	22-6-03	10-2-41	10-2-41	
Canning, Walter Howard ...	16-4-05	10-2-41	10-2-41	
Petett, William Edward ...	30-12-96	10-2-41	10-2-41	
Ghulam Hussain ...	27-4-98	10-2-41	10-2-41	
Windle, Oliver Ethelbert ...	20-7-84	10-2-41	10-2-41	
Sekhon, Ujagar Singh ...	1-8-15	10-2-41	10-2-41	
Mohammad Hafiz ...	8-2-09	11-2-41	11-2-41	
Ingram, George Eric ...	3-4-12	12-2-41	12-2-41	
Dennis, Frank ...	29-11-86	12-2-41	12-2-41	
Stacey, Frederick ...	23-3-90	12-2-41	12-2-41	
Step, George Edward ...	7-12-93	12-2-41	12-2-41	
Mair, James Gray ...	11-7-98	12-2-41	12-2-41	
Bower, Mervyn George ...	5-1-97	12-2-41	12-2-41	
Kay, Robert Howden ...	28-11-86	14-2-41	14-2-41	
Sullivan, Thomas George ...	21-5-89	14-2-41	14-2-41	
Pratt, Edwin Basil ...	22-5-09	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Tilley, Alexander Clifton ...	13-1-11	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Englebright, Eric Harold ...	31-10-13	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

320EI

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	-----------------	---------------------	----------

## Emergency Commissions—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

Guignard, Charles Joseph	...	...	26-5-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Moulding, Jack	...	...	6-1-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Mitchell, Harry Frank	...	...	13-9-01	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Maseyk, Norman Leslie	...	...	22-3-06	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Dunbar, William	...	...	3-4-06	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Dobbyn, William Patrick	...	...	10-7-06	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Dawson, Robert	...	...	5-9-06	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Giles, Lawrence Lionel	...	...	27-11-06	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Ratcliffe, Henry Robert	...	...	7-5-09	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Wilson, James Alexander Boyd	...	...	5-12-09	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Collett, Harry	...	...	12-5-10	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Moore, Denis Humphrey	...	...	25-10-10	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Marchand, Harold	...	...	29-7-11	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Ince, Hugh Bernard George	...	...	3-8-11	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Cockin, Charles Munby	...	...	15-5-12	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Goff, Clarence Francis Barney	...	...	1-12-12	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Beckett, Walter Hamilton	...	...	13-1-13	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Randall, William Kurt	...	...	14-12-13	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Ryan, Peter Raymond	...	...	8-9-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Steed, Ronald Walter	...	...	28-1-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Whittle, Henry Edmond	...	...	6-2-16	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Garth, Evelyn Hope St. John	...	...	2-2-17	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
McKenzie, Raling Herbert...	...	...	29-6-17	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Thompson, Dudley Sykes	...	...	25-7-17	15-2-41	15-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Luby, Thomas, V.D.	...	...	12-11-82	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Bloodworth, Harry Edwin, M.B.E.	...	...	5-2-90	15-2-41	15-2-41	W. S. Lt., 15 Feb. 41.
<i>Previous service for increment of pay 6 y. 339 d.</i>						
Wigg, Thomas Charles Maxwell	...	...	17-3-12	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Stohart, Thomas Ralph	...	...	10-3-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	6 Raj. Rif.
Cayley, Cyril	...	...	4-12-05	15-2-41	15-2-41	I. A. C.
Glover, Patrick Moore	...	...	7-7-06	15-2-41	15-2-41	I. A. C.
Pim, Nigel Ewan	...	...	14-9-06	15-2-41	15-2-41	10 G. R.
Berry, Joseph	...	...	11-6-07	15-2-41	15-2-41	12 F. F. R.
Larson, Canute Phillips	...	...	13-10-07	15-2-41	15-2-41	10 G. R.
Lee, John Roger Inglesant	...	...	18-11-11	15-2-41	15-2-41	14 Punjab R.
Wilson, John Kirkland	...	...	27-12-12	15-2-41	15-2-41	4 G. R.
Tarr, Aubrey Dennis	...	...	13-3-13	15-2-41	15-2-41	10 G. R.
Winter, Eric James...	...	...	18-8-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 Mahratta L. I.
Lidderdale, Tancred William Halliday	...	...	8-9-17	15-2-41	15-2-41	I. A. C.
Smith, Daniel Smith	...	...	20-12-04	15-2-41	15-2-41	No. 1 I. A. C. T. C.
Somerville, Arthur James	...	...	7-3-05	15-2-41	15-2-41	10 Baluch. R.
Curtis-Cody, Herbert William	...	...	10-12-06	15-2-41	15-2-41	12 F. F. R.
Howie, Robert Scanlan	...	...	30-3-07	15-2-41	15-2-41	No. 1 I. A. C. T. C.
Echlin, Cyril Martin	...	...	7-11-07	15-2-41	15-2-41	10 Baluch R.
Papworth, James Leonard	...	...	29-11-07	15-2-41	15-2-41	12 F. F. R.
Lugg, Owen Watson	...	...	8-1-08	15-2-41	15-2-41	I. A. C.
Shairp, John Norman	...	...	5-3-08	15-2-41	15-2-41	11 Sikh R.
Gubb, Thomas Witheridge...	...	...	23-3-08	15-2-41	15-2-41	2 G. R.
Bradley, Conna John Osman	...	...	10-4-08	15-2-41	15-2-41	10 G. R.
George, John	...	...	1-5-08	15-2-41	15-2-41	9 G. R.
McGregor, Eric Wolfetone Snow	...	...	9-8-09	15-2-41	15-2-41	I. A. C.
Cowie, Henry John...	...	...	18-8-09	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 R. G. R.
Buck, John Stoke	...	...	15-10-09	15-2-41	15-2-41	I. A. C.
Vernon-Jones, Edward Stanley	...	...	16-2-10	15-2-41	15-2-41	I. A. C.



## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Emergency Commissions—contd.</i>				
<i>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</i>				
Avis, Howard George ... ..	17-2-10	15-2-41	15-2-41	3 G. R.
Hurden, John Colwell ... ..	6-3-10	15-2-41	15-2-41	10 Baluch. R.
Notley, John Franke ... ..	9-1-11	15-2-41	15-2-41	12 F. F. R.
Compton, Maurice Charles ... ..	14-4-11	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 Mahratta L. I.
Marshall, Kenneth Walker ... ..	23-7-11	15-2-41	15-2-41	17 Dogra R.
Lucas, Raymond John ... ..	9-8-11	15-2-41	15-2-41	6 G. R.
Moore, John... ..	18-10-11	15-2-41	15-2-41	13 F. F. Rif.
Buckle, Lewis Douglas William ... ..	23-10-11	15-2-41	15-2-41	8 Punjab R.
McMinn, Robert ... ..	16-12-11	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Anderson, Kenneth Alfred ... ..	5-3-12	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Hill, John Aleric Campbell ... ..	2-6-12	15-2-41	15-2-41	6 Raj. Rif.
Davis, Leslie Strangways ... ..	7-6-12	15-2-41	15-2-41	12 F. F. R.
Milne, Ewen Barnett ... ..	24-6-12	15-2-41	15-2-41	I. A. C.
Pearson, William Darne ... ..	20-9-12	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 R. G. R.
Williams, Frederick George ... ..	5-3-13	15-2-41	15-2-41	8 G. R.
Fenlon, Michael Kevin ... ..	20-5-13	15-2-41	15-2-41	10 G. R.
Moran, John Stuart Cyprian ... ..	24-5-13	15-2-41	15-2-41	I. A. C.
Hargraves, Robert Royle ... ..	27-5-13	15-2-41	15-2-41	13 F. F. Rif.
Hancock, Bernard Cunningham ... ..	21-1-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	2 G. R.
Hall, James Arthur... ..	16-2-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	19 Hy'bad. R.
Craig, Ian Archibald Forbes ... ..	18-4-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	I. A. C.
Hawke, Stanley Robert ... ..	5-7-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Deane, Robert Bernard James ... ..	6-10-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	I. G. R.
Green, Mark ... ..	20-11-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Adamson, George ... ..	13-12-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Learmonth, Ian Douglas ... ..	25-7-16	15-2-41	15-2-41	2 G. R.
Holder, Kay Irving... ..	14-10-16	15-2-41	15-2-41	13 F. F. Rif.
Sanderson, John Joseph ... ..	12-12-16	15-2-41	15-2-41	10 Baluch. R.
Barrand, Ivor Wilfred P... ..	14-6-17	15-2-41	15-2-41	8 G. R.
Benzimra, Jack Mordecai ... ..	7-5-18	15-2-41	15-2-41	I. A. C.
Marriott, Peter Arthur Churchill ... ..	30-6-21	15-2-41	15-2-41	I. A. C.
Prosser, Thomas Stephen ... ..	31-5-05	15-2-41	15-2-41	I. A. C.
Johnson, Richard Charles Foot ... ..	14-10-05	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Hodges, Douglas Arthur ... ..	24-2-06	15-2-41	15-2-41	15 Punjab R.
Teviotdale, Edward John Horne ... ..	21-3-06	15-2-41	15-2-41	13 F. F. Rif.
Graham, Walter Lethbridge ... ..	8-5-06	15-2-41	15-2-41	9 G. R.
Hills, Gilbert Archibald Rieu ... ..	21-3-07	15-2-41	15-2-41	1 Punjab R.
Waterfield, Alfred Jack ... ..	8-6-07	15-2-41	15-2-41	9 Jat R.
Atkinson, William Antony Cecil ... ..	13-6-07	15-2-41	15-2-41	15 Punjab R.
Ramsay, William Harold ... ..	29-7-07	15-2-41	15-2-41	1 Punjab R.
Cumming, Donald Alexander ... ..	5-8-07	15-2-41	15-2-41	9 Jat R.
Eady, Benjamin Chamberlain ... ..	18-9-07	15-2-41	15-2-41	I. A. C.
Bonnett, James Robert ... ..	29-10-07	15-2-41	15-2-41	13 F. F. R.
Hutchison, Charles Graham ... ..	6-1-08	15-2-41	15-2-41	11 Sikh R.
Hooper, Edger Derek ... ..	11-3-08	15-2-41	15-2-41	7 G. R.
Stansfield, Wyen James ... ..	2-4-08	15-2-41	15-2-41	12 F. F. R.
Giffard, Philip Godfray ... ..	27-6-08	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 Mahratta L. I.
Eason, William Gordon ... ..	18-7-08	15-2-41	15-2-41	16 Punjab R.
Braham, Vivian Howard ... ..	24-9-08	15-2-41	15-2-41	11 Sikh R.
Scott, Nigel Alister ... ..	12-10-08	15-2-41	15-2-41	4 G. R.
Cutts, James Malcolm ... ..	19-11-08	15-2-41	15-2-41	15 Punjab R.
Stewart, George Osborne Wauchope ... ..	18-12-08	15-2-41	15-2-41	6 G. R.
Green, Jack ... ..	22-12-08	15-2-41	15-2-41	16 Punjab R.
Longhurst, Geoffrey Dalton ... ..	21-2-09	15-2-41	15-2-41	10 Baluch. R.
Ellis, Norman Arthur ... ..	27-3-09	15-2-41	15-2-41	7 Rajput R.



## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

320FT

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	-----------------	---------------------	----------

## Emergency Commissions—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

Edwards, Maurice John	11-4-09	15-2-41	15-2-41	13 F. F. R.
Graham, William Harold	17-8-09	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 Mahratta L. I.
Grant, William Donald	18-9-09	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 Mahratta L. I.
Cairns, Arthur Patrick	8-11-09	15-2-41	15-2-41	7 G. R.
Rose, Frank Dawlish	29-11-09	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 R. G. R.
Mabbett, Henry James Blandford	5-1-10	15-2-41	15-2-41	2 G. R.
Eltonon, Clifford Reuben	28-1-10	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 R. G. R.
Whitley, Hulton Edward	7-5-10	15-2-41	15-2-41	1 A. C.
Grieve, William Elliot	8-5-10	15-2-41	15-2-41	7 Rajput R.
Bacon, John Edward	21-5-10	15-2-41	15-2-41	15 Punjab R.
Aquilina, John Cecil	19-6-10	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Ennals, Eric Selby	1-11-10	15-2-41	15-2-41	1 Punjab R.
Browning, George Gordon	10-11-10	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Loughlin, Edwin Anthony	30-1-11	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Keay, Robert	17-4-11	15-2-41	15-2-41	19 Hy'bad. R.
Sharp, John	29-4-11	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Keene, Charles James Edward	14-6-11	15-2-41	15-2-41	1 Punjab R.
Bradley, Maurice Victor	25-7-11	15-2-41	15-2-41	11 Sikh R.
Markey, Charles James Prendergast	28-10-11	15-2-41	15-2-41	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Johnson, Arthur Norman	10-11-11	15-2-41	15-2-41	1 A. C.
McElfatrick, Robert	29-6-12	15-2-41	15-2-41	3 G. R.
Moore, Darrel Desmond Laing	14-7-12	15-2-41	15-2-41	8 G. R.
Brett, Denis Malcolm	29-7-12	15-2-41	15-2-41	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Turner, John Geoffrey	2-8-12	15-2-41	15-2-41	12 F. F. R.
Wibberley, Francis Roy	20-8-12	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 Mahratta L. I.
Easton, William	18-9-12	15-2-41	15-2-41	8 Punjab R.
Harley, William Hamilton Coughtrie	29-10-12	15-2-41	15-2-41	16 Punjab R.
Coham-Fleming William Holland Bickford	2-11-12	15-2-41	15-2-41	1 Punjab R.
Phillips, John Wilson Griffith	16-11-12	15-2-41	15-2-41	6 Raj. Rif.
McNeil Ford, Alexander Donald	26-3-13	15-2-41	15-2-41	2 Punjab R.
Hjarne, George Edward	24-5-13	15-2-41	15-2-41	3 G. R.
Rae, Peter Hugh	13-6-13	15-2-41	15-2-41	1 Punjab R.
Smith, Malcolm Kerr	25-6-13	15-2-41	15-2-41	14 Punjab R.
Frowd, Lawrence Keith	9-9-13	15-2-41	15-2-41	14 Punjab R.
Fairbairn, John Edwin	27-2-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	1 Punjab R.
Phillip, John	18-3-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	13 F. F. Rif.
Curtis, Arthur Laurance	19-3-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	7 Rajput R.
Monk, William James Carter	13-4-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	8 Punjab R.
Boddington-Martin, Terence	21-4-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 Mahratta L. I.
Clemens, Keith Robertson	21-4-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	8 G. R.
Jardine Paterson, David	3-5-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	10 G. R.
Holden, Edmund William Lumsden	4-6-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	6 G. R.
Wade, Osmund James	13-6-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	2 Punjab R.
Gordon, Christopher Hilary Graham	14-6-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	1 Punjab R.
Gay, Gordon Mitchell	23-7-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	12 F. F. R.
Radcliffe, Richard	10-8-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	6 Raj Rif.
Hanson, Norman Alexander	14-8-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 Mahratta L. I.
Moffat, Roderick John Henderson	27-9-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	8 Punjab R.
Achard, Percy Louis	30-12-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Kirrage, Peter Blake	18-1-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	7 Punjab R.
Winney, Gordon John	22-2-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Roberts, John Philip	23-2-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	8 Punjab R.
Lyons, Henry Steven	31-3-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 Mahratta L. I.
Hyslop, Andrew	6-4-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	10 G. R.
Talbot, Francis George Victor	15-4-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 Mahratta L. I.
Morgan, Lester William	19-5-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Breay, Geoffrey St. John	14-8-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	16 Punjab R.
Martin, Sydney	29-8-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Pilcher, Harold Jesse Wood	2-9-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	18 R. Garh. R.
Meadows, Stanley Fincham	5-11-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	1 A. C.
Butler, Brian	6-11-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	4 G. R.
Eckford, Reginald Roy	1-12-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	13 F. F. R.
Aucott, Ian Frank	5-6-16	15-2-41	15-2-41	12 F. F. R.
Askew, James	6-10-16	15-2-41	15-2-41	11 Sikh R.
Latto, Andrew David	17-11-16	15-2-41	15-2-41	11 Sikh R.
Lemon, Thomas Albert	17-3-17	15-2-41	15-2-41	6 Raj. Rif.
Farquharson, Thomas Ian	17-6-17	15-2-41	15-2-41	6 Raj. Rif.
Cloy, Ian Lionel	4-8-17	15-2-41	15-2-41	7 G. R.
Mayne, Ronald Arthur Otway	30-3-18	15-2-41	15-2-41	1 A. C.
Cohen, Louis Victor	27-5-18	15-2-41	15-2-41	9 Jat R.
Mace, Albert Edward John	9-7-18	15-2-41	15-2-41	8 G. R.
Hutchison, Ian MacDonald	14-8-18	15-2-41	15-2-41	2 G. R.
Tate, John	5-12-18	15-2-41	15-2-41	1 Punjab R.
Syrlotis, Anthony John	10-3-19	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 Mahratta L. I.
Rose, Harry Charles	15-5-19	15-2-41	15-2-41	8 G. R.
Williamson, George Gordon	2-10-19	15-2-41	15-2-41	12 F. F. R.
Ward, Stanley Johnstone	25-11-19	15-2-41	15-2-41	11 Sikh R.
Middleton, Alwyn	13-3-20	15-2-41	15-2-41	4 G. R.
Vining, Ernest William	7-4-20	15-2-41	15-2-41	10 Baluch. R.
Ingleton, Arthur William	15-6-20	15-2-41	15-2-41	8 Punjab R.
Hales, George Edwin	11-9-20	15-2-41	15-2-41	3 G. R.
Webster, Richard Charles Dickens	31-10-20	15-2-41	15-2-41	11 Sikh R.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Emergency Commissions—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
Dean, Michael James	2-6-21	15-2-41	15-2-41	11 G. R.
Wilson, Peter Reynell	29-11-21	15-2-41	15-2-41	11 Sikh R.
Oulton, Harold Rupert	22-7-13	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 R. G. R.
Corfield, Charles Edwin	12-6-20	15-2-41	15-2-41	14 Punjab R.
Girdhari Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	8 Punjab R.
Tika Ram	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	19 Hy'bad R.
Gurdial Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	L. A. C.
Chaudri Kartar Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	9 Jat R.
Ataullah Khan	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	15 Punjab R.
Chanchal Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	L. A. C.
Kishan Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	13 F. F. Rif.
Bhanwarpal Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	7 Rajput R.
Mian Khan	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	6 Raj. Rif.
Pal Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	8 Punjab R.
Atma Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	12 F. F. R.
Hussain Mohammed	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	6 Raj. Rif.
Kartar Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	1 Punjab R.
Madho Ram	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	19 Hy'bad R.
Muhammad Khan	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	9 Jat R.
Fateh Khan	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	9 Jat R.
Dayal Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	1 Punjab R.
Gurcharan Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	12 F. F. R.
Raja Ganhar Habib...	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	13 F. F. Rif.
Muhammad Akbar	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	14 Punjab R.
Karam Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	14 Punjab R.
Amar Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	12 F. F. R.
Sant Singh Sabherwal	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	16 Punjab R.
Muhammad Sarwar	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	13 F. F. Rif.
Ram Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 Mahratta L. I.
Ramrao Garud	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	15 Punjab R.
Dost Muhammad	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	9 Jat R.
Lachhi Ram	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	L. A. C.
Qadam Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	L. A. C.
Rachhpal Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	7 Rajput R.
Abdul Latif	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	8 Punjab R.
Hari Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	No. 1 I. A. C. T. C.
Kabul Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	L. A. C.
Muhammad Umar	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	4 Bombay Grs.
Karn Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	1 Punjab R.
Bhagat Ram	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	16 Punjab R.
Ayub Khan	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	14 Punjab R.
Surain Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	L. A. C.
Kidar Nath Dutta	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	17 Dogra R.
Tajamal Husain	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	15 Punjab R.
Pritam Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	L. A. C.
Fateh Singh, I.D.S.M.	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	13 Punjab R.
Manphool Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	13 F. F. Rif.
Bhagirath Singh	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	11 Sikh R.
Abdul Khalil	...	15-2-41	15-2-41	19 Hy'bad R.
Kazi Abdul Aziz	15-12-13	15-2-41	15-2-41	No. 1 I. A. C. T. C.
Pakhar Singh	24-11-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 Mahratta L. I.
Khazan Singh	1-3-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Taylor, Henry Claude	4-10-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Singh, Kunwar Surendra Pal	17-5-17	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Bose, Dilip Kumar	19-2-19	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Ramesh Punja, Mulki Ramakrishna	18-5-19	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Mahindra, Pran Sagar	1-4-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Jagjit Singh	5-4-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Umraro Singh	28-7-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Ismail, Zulfakar Ali	6-9-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Rahim, Sheikh Abdur	14-10-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Syed Faiyaz Husain Zaidi	22-11-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Natu, Prabhakar Narhar	26-1-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Zulfakar Khan	15-6-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Isahar Singh	27-6-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Sen, Eric Tressider Collis	29-8-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Balwant Singh Gill	10-10-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Shroar, Gyanish Chander	19-12-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Warendra Sain	1-3-16	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Commissionariat, Rustom Kalkhushroo	2-8-16	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Dutt, Ramesh Chandra	16-8-16	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Lochan Singh Gandhok	16-8-16	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Amar Bahadur Singh	2-3-17	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Cyrus Taleyar Khan	16-6-17	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Bapat, Sadashiv Vaman	22-8-17	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Noronha, Reginald Stephen	7-9-17	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Qureshi, Hamid Ullah	15-9-17	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Raj Kumar Ranbir Sinhi	3-10-17	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Barren, Alfred Kenneth	15-10-17	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Mani Lal Barua	1-11-17	15-2-41	15-2-41	

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

320GI

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	-----------------	--------------------	----------

## Emergency Commissions—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

Mohammad Farooq Siddiqui	1-1-18	15-2-41	15-2-41	13 F. F. Rif.
Kheshwala, Phiroze Sohrab	8-3-18	15-2-41	15-2-41	7 Rajput R.
Syed, Shabbarali Meer Qasim Ali	18-3-18	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Ghose, Jyotirindra Narayan	31-3-18	15-2-41	15-2-41	7 Rajput R.
Jagdish Chandra Joshi	1-4-18	15-2-41	15-2-41	1 Kumaon Rif.
Dharasker, Narayan Sadashiv Rao	18-4-18	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Prem Chand Saxena	23-6-18	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Chandy, Jacob Kunnenkeril	26-10-18	15-2-41	15-2-41	10 Baluch. R.
Kanwar Ranjit Singh	25-11-18	15-2-41	15-2-41	I. A. C.
Woolen, Bruce Oswald	22-3-19	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Gimi, Dosoo Pheroze	5-4-19	15-2-41	15-2-41	10 Baluch. R.
Irshad Rashad	12-4-12	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 Mahratta L. I.
Nawabzada Muhammad Amir Khan	28-4-19	15-2-41	15-2-41	10 Baluch R.
Muhammad Arbab K.	21-4-14	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Sajjad Ali Naqvi	10-3-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Sardar Abdul Hamid	4-11-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	13 F. F. Rif.
Kumar Shri Jayendra Sinhji	11-12-15	15-2-41	15-2-41	6 Raj. Rif.
Sardool Singh	13-4-16	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Shinde, Jaysingh Pandurangrao	6-12-17	15-2-41	15-2-41	5 Mahratta L. I.
Abhyankar, Mukund Balwant	10-9-18	15-2-41	15-2-41	8 Punjab R.
Bindra, Raj Kanwar Singh	9-1-19	15-2-41	15-2-41	
Habibullah Khan	17-1-97	16-2-41	16-2-41	
Padmanabhan, Adiaru Cheruvuri	10-10-02	16-2-41	16-2-41	
Kampani, Shanti Parkash	6-11-14	16-2-41	16-2-41	
Nicholls, Frederick Thomas	11-7-13	16-2-41	16-2-41	
Ramani, Rampattar Venkat	20-8-09	16-2-41	16-2-41	
Moran, William Patrick	8-12-92	17-2-41	17-2-41	
Lansdell, Arnold Leslie	5-11-00	17-2-41	17-2-41	
Bhur Singh	1-7-02	17-2-41	17-2-41	
Maula Dad	1-7-99	17-2-41	17-2-41	
Chanas-Inglefield-Dall, Bertram Maurice	25-5-85	17-2-41	17-2-41	
Mackenzie, Frank	31-8-00	17-2-41	17-2-41	
Runnals, Eric Eustace	20-6-02	18-2-41	18-2-41	
Manohar Lal	1-12-02	18-2-41	18-2-41	
Mehra, Nariman Framji	12-10-04	19-2-41	19-2-41	
Phillips, Emile Peter	14-6-89	19-2-41	19-2-41	
Hamer, Robert Gouling	25-9-90	19-2-41	19-2-41	
Turner, Joseph Henry Patrick	21-12-93	19-2-41	19-2-41	
Cook, Eric Cecil	21-4-11	20-2-41	20-2-41	
Rana Talia Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur	14-12-84	20-2-41	20-2-41	
Raj Ruplal	15-11-90	20-2-41	20-2-41	
Banon, Henry Maurice	20-6-84	20-2-41	20-2-41	
Byford, Albert Edward	20-1-01	20-2-41	20-2-41	
Leck, John William	10-8-10	21-2-41	21-2-41	16 Punjab R.
Mackenzie, Ian Malcolm	23-11-15	21-2-41	21-2-41	9 Jat R.
Dickie, Alexander Carswell St. Clair	12-7-16	21-2-41	21-2-41	14 Punjab R.
Dyson-Rooke, Noel Humphrey	25-12-17	21-2-41	21-2-41	9 Jat R.
Greer, Henry George Villiers	28-4-11	22-2-41	22-2-41	14 Punjab R.
Newton, Rodney Walter Dara	10-11-17	22-2-41	22-2-41	14 Punjab R.
Jagger, Cecil Vivian	9-3-79	22-2-41	22-2-41	
O'Connell, Joseph Lionel Terence	14-12-91	22-2-41	22-2-41	
Philips, Bertram Stanislaus	7-5-92	22-2-41	22-2-41	
Plummer, Percival Henry	9-5-99	22-2-41	22-2-41	
Gardner, Michael Bowyer	28-11-19	23-2-41	23-2-41	
Morgan, Frank	10-9-81	23-2-41	23-2-41	
Evison, Leonard Denzil	6-2-02	24-2-41	24-2-41	
Batra, Jai Dev	1-4-11	24-2-41	24-2-41	
Lea, Lionel Richard	11-5-92	25-2-41	25-2-41	
Coles, Charles Erskine Hennessey	26-6-82	26-2-41	26-2-41	
Richardson, Francis Ignatius	24-7-98	26-2-41	26-2-41	
Byrne, Douglas Cahill	24-7-01	26-2-41	26-2-41	
Borrowman, William James	17-4-96	26-2-41	26-2-41	
Barkley, Harold Alan Penn	10-9-99	26-2-41	26-2-41	
Grawford, Joseph	3-4-97	26-2-41	26-2-41	
Gould Alfred Atley	30-7-83	27-2-41	27-2-41	
Dudley, Cecil Ensor	28-11-86	27-2-41	27-2-41	
Pannell, Walter George Andrew	30-11-92	27-2-41	27-2-41	
Peacock, Philip Harold	7-4-00	27-2-41	27-2-41	
Nicholls, Ernest James	6-6-97	28-2-41	28-2-41	
Gordon, Philip Angus	16-8-01	27-2-41	27-2-41	
Conroy, Patrick Arthur Edward	17-7-90	1-3-41	1-3-41	
Lakin, Edward Dunbar	22-11-98	1-3-41	1-3-41	
Bourne, Ronald Frederick	2-9-15	1-3-41	1-3-41	
Wilkins, Martin Andrew	22-10-11	1-3-41	1-3-41	
Atkinson, William Bernard	28-9-12	1-3-41	1-3-41	
Metcalfe, Theophilus Anthony	6-9-03	1-3-41	1-3-41	I. A. C.
Ritchie, James Hunter	4-7-09	1-3-41	1-3-41	I. G. R.
Turner, Herbert Keith Thornton	24-11-09	1-3-41	1-3-41	I. A. C.
				7 G. R.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Emergency Commissions—contd.</i>				
<i>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</i>				
Gibb, John Stewart Fyfe ...	7-6-10	1-3-41	1-3-41	7 G. R.
Ferrier, James Alexander ...	28-7-11	1-3-41	1-3-41	17 Dogra R.
Chambers, Ronald Francis ...	2-10-11	1-3-41	1-3-41	2 Punjab R.
Macpherson, Robert ...	7-8-12	1-3-41	1-3-41	6 Raj. Rif.
Wright, Peter Edwards ...	6-6-13	1-3-41	1-3-41	1 A. C.
Vokes, James Macara ...	11-11-15	1-3-41	1-3-41	10 Baluch R.
Ratcliff, Ernest ...	13-2-16	1-3-41	1-3-41	7 G. R.
Turner, Gerald Cunningham Trench ...	1-12-16	1-3-41	1-3-41	5 R. G. R.
McDowall, Peter Carey Stuart ...	8-1-19	1-3-41	1-3-41	4 G. R.
Lushington, Ronald Arthur ...	15-6-19	1-3-41	1-3-41	1 Punjab R.
Thornton, Michael Grosvenor ...	6-11-20	1-3-41	1-3-41	No. 1, I. C. T. C.
Harry, Peter Morgan ...	9-10-21	1-3-41	1-3-41	14 Punjab R.
Nicolson, Malise Allen ...	31-10-21	1-3-41	1-3-41	1 A. C.
Fitzpatrick, Patrick Neil ...	28-10-05	1-3-41	1-3-41	5 Mahratta L. I.
Rigg, John Francis ...	12-11-05	1-3-41	1-3-41	18 R. Garh. R.
Corbet, Arthur Edmund Cook ...	15-1-06	1-3-41	1-3-41	10 G. R.
Oldfield, Martin Howard ...	3-5-07	1-3-41	1-3-41	3 G. R.
Stourton, Athelstan Claud Edward ...	18-12-07	1-3-41	1-3-41	7 G. R.
Newson, Arthur Percy ...	10-2-09	1-3-41	1-3-41	1 G. R.
Bateman, George Murray ...	15-3-10	1-3-41	1-3-41	2 Punjab R.
Durrant, Christopher James ...	15-12-10	1-3-41	1-3-41	8 Punjab R.
Norrish, Alan Edgar ...	10-2-11	1-3-41	1-3-41	9 G. R.
Dickson, John Austin ...	16-3-11	1-3-41	1-3-41	...
Fitz-Gerald, Noel Desmond ...	26-12-11	1-3-41	1-3-41	6 Raj. R.
Morgan, Geoffrey ...	4-5-13	1-3-41	1-3-41	13 F. F. Rif.
Lamb, John Gray ...	15-9-13	1-3-41	1-3-41	No. 1, I. C. T. C.
Cellars, Andrew Geddes ...	22-9-13	1-3-41	1-3-41	17 Dogra R.
Ringer, Michael ...	20-12-13	1-3-41	1-3-41	...
Shaw, Clifford Sicklemore ...	31-1-14	1-3-41	1-3-41	17 Dogra R.
Juanals, Richard Martin ...	2-3-14	1-3-41	1-3-41	No. 1, I. C. T. C.
Still, Frederick Neville ...	2-4-14	1-3-41	1-3-41	7 Rajput R.
Pratt, David Frederick Carlington ...	21-7-14	1-3-41	1-3-41	2 Punjab R.
Gordon, John Ramsay ...	23-12-14	1-3-41	1-3-41	No. 1, I. C. T. C.
Tay, Paul Briant ...	10-3-15	1-3-41	1-3-41	12 F. F. R.
Hunt, Kenneth Langford ...	5-4-15	1-3-41	1-3-41	7 Rajput R.
Sayle, John Douglas ...	1-7-15	1-3-41	1-3-41	14 Punjab R.
Greenstock, Victor Raymond ...	28-8-15	1-3-41	1-3-41	10 Baluch R.
Gould, James Michael Hilary ...	14-1-16	1-3-41	1-3-41	1 G. R.
Ringer, Vanya ...	27-4-16	1-3-41	1-3-41	...
Morton, Robert Bruce Tulloh ...	17-6-16	1-3-41	1-3-41	2 G. R.
Cook, Douglas Alexander ...	12-9-17	1-3-41	1-3-41	7 G. R.
Eliot, Laurence William ...	20-8-18	1-3-41	1-3-41	17 Dogra R.
Mundell, George Victor Howatson ...	11-11-18	1-3-41	1-3-41	No. 1, I. C. T. C.
Gray, David Kempson ...	7-3-20	1-3-41	1-3-41	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Turnbull, John Michael ...	22-1-21	1-3-41	1-3-41	8 G. R.
Graeffe, Harry ...	21-2-21	1-3-41	1-3-41	8 Punjab R.
Vernede, Neil Richmond ...	8-9-21	1-3-41	1-3-41	11 Sikh R.
Rigby, Thomas ...	13-12-09	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Brett, John Baldwin ...	19-2-04	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Spitteler, George Charles ...	27-11-06	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Worling, Harry ...	23-12-07	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Eumorphopoulos, Aristides ...	22-5-08	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Conway, Brian St. John ...	9-1-14	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Baldry, George Edward ...	26-3-01	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Catchpole, William Robinson ...	21-6-01	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Margerson, George Beck ...	28-8-02	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Harman, John Burrup ...	12-3-05	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Lynch, Leonard Joseph Sydney ...	5-5-05	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Nish, David Goodwin ...	19-5-06	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Booth, Douglas Henderson ...	7-3-07	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Paterson, Douglas Bruce McAlpin ...	1-7-07	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Proctor, William ...	19-2-08	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Shaw, Alexander McQueen ...	3-8-08	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Stirling, David Peterwell Lloyd ...	9-9-10	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Shepherd, George Thomas Garland ...	24-5-11	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Reid, Aubrey Vernon Sinclair ...	16-12-11	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Mackenzie, Ivor Campbell ...	1-11-13	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Mills, Harry ...	30-8-14	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Albert, Desmond Arthur ...	29-10-14	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Tulloch, Aubrey James ...	5-3-15	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Fliva, Gunther ...	10-6-17	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Gawthorne, Stuart James ...	2-5-18	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Minahan, Neville John ...	9-6-18	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Catto, Donald James ...	25-7-21	1-3-41	1-3-41	R. I. A. S. C.
Heysham, Frank Geddes ...	13-1-96	1-3-41	1-3-41	...
Mahony, Francis Vincent ...	2-3-86	1-3-41	1-3-41	...
Benzima, David ...	6-9-15	1-3-41	1-3-41	...
Jackson, John Charles ...	2-3-89	2-3-41	2-3-41	...
Paris, Albert Vernon ...	13-11-96	2-3-41	2-3-41	...



## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

320HI

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	-----------------	---------------------	----------

## Emergency Commissions—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

Keating, John Clinton	11-2-04	3-3-41	3-3-41	
Jack, Alexander Christopher	26-9-03	3-3-41	3-3-41	
Fash, Albert Edward	27-2-01	5-3-41	5-3-41	
Vickery, Lawrence Mostyn	11-2-91	5-3-41	5-3-41	
Vennieux, Louis Eugene	27-4-01	5-3-41	5-3-41	
Corran, George	16-9-01	5-3-41	5-3-41	
Fell, Clifford	1-9-02	5-3-41	5-3-41	
Elmes, Harold	11-8-94	5-3-41	5-3-41	
Hurst, Frederick Alexander	30-11-06	5-3-41	5-3-41	
Ledlie, William Henry	26-3-98	5-3-41	5-3-41	
Medworth, George Ronald	16-9-11	5-3-41	5-3-41	
Mungall, Andrew Frederick Marshall	4-3-01	6-3-41	6-3-41	
Cowell, Arthur Julian	6-10-07	6-3-41	6-3-41	
Brandon, Edwin Harold	6-9-85	6-3-41	6-3-41	
Allum, Philip Fairley	8-11-02	6-3-41	6-3-41	
Sudhirkumar, Dutta Gupta	14-11-03	7-3-41	7-3-41	
Elliot, Stephen Horgan	22-4-82	7-3-41	7-3-41	
Constable, Lionel Golding	14-11-90	7-3-41	7-3-41	
Miller, Donald Reginald	5-9-01	8-3-41	8-3-41	
Thomson, Charles Ferguson	30-9-97	9-3-41	9-3-41	
Homan, Douglas Alfred Knox	15-11-04	9-3-41	9-3-41	
Churchill, Geoffrey Aylward	14-8-06	9-3-41	9-3-41	
Fredergast, William Hilary	13-1-95	10-3-41	10-3-41	
Bagley, Ralph William	6-10-03	10-3-41	10-3-41	
Godley, Rowland William	29-8-93	10-3-41	10-3-41	
Bearcroft, Joseph Sampson	29-5-04	10-3-41	10-3-41	
Ahmad, Bashir	24-9-05	10-3-41	10-3-41	
Story, William	15-6-13	11-3-41	11-3-41	
Gillies, Arthur Julian	15-7-11	12-3-41	12-3-41	
Edwards, William Edwin	21-1-84	12-3-41	12-3-41	
Newett-Cross, Walter William	8-8-03	12-3-41	12-3-41	
Pettigrew, James Hamilton	16-4-03	12-3-41	12-3-41	
Pistorious, Lan Henry Duff	4-12-13	12-3-41	12-3-41	
Dickson, Frederick Andrews John	27-12-16	12-3-41	12-3-41	
Patel, Nadrishaw Khershedji	24-8-92	12-3-41	12-3-41	
Niblett, Allan Howard	12-10-97	13-3-41	13-3-41	
Bell, John Arthur Edwin	8-4-86	14-3-41	14-3-41	
Goodman, Robert Henry	26-7-07	14-3-41	14-3-41	
Stephens, Arthur Thomas	6-1-02	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Garr-Hall, Maurice Ralph	22-8-03	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Holmes, William Arthur	13-6-06	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Shellam, Leslie George	9-10-12	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Barton, Roland Constantine	28-3-07	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Wharton-Brown, Douglas Arthur	7-12-08	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Manslow, Cpl. John Charles	5-2-10	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Macarthur-Moir, James Edward	20-9-14	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Donaldson, Alexander Wishart	20-3-17	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Corbett, Richard	10-4-17	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Orr, Frederic Trevor	30-5-03	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Haywood, Leonard Albert	28-8-03	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Taylor, Harry	15-5-07	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Hull, Harold Ernest	12-6-07	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Morrison, Malcolm	26-10-07	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Piersen, Maurice Guy	29-1-05	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Crowley, Michael	12-3-09	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Dredge, Francis Stanley	14-10-10	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Machray, William Forsyth Muir	29-10-10	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Ogg, Ian Maclean	16-12-10	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Bowden-Smith, William Harold	8-3-11	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Pomeroy, Eugene Cowles	10-3-12	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Bruce, Alexander George	18-3-12	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Glabburn, Tom Claud	21-4-12	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Milne, William Alfred Charles	26-7-12	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Deane, Montague Roy	14-10-11	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Carey, Deryck de Sausmarez	10-2-13	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Turner, Nigel Frederick	8-8-14	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Hoyt, Alfred James	2-1-15	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Westray, Eric Frank	11-1-17	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Blatchford, Gordon Herbert	15-10-18	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Roberts, Desmond Francis	19-1-20	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Naidu, Gudapakkam Narasimhah, <i>Rao</i>				
Bahadur				
Whalley, Ramond	9-10-87	15-3-41	15-3-41	
Johnston, Christopher George	21-8-08	16-3-41	16-3-41	
Dowson, John Seymour	27-3-04	19-3-41	19-3-41	
Watkins, John		19-3-41	19-3-41	
Farker, John Ambliett	5-9-41	21-3-41	21-3-41	
Hunt, George William	5-11-92	26-3-41	26-3-41	
Downey, Charles Edward Selwyn	8-4-85	27-3-41	27-3-41	
Meff, Robert Forbes	8-8-85	27-3-41	27-3-41	
	17-6-95	27-3-41	27-3-41	

14 Bombay Grs.

11 Sikh R.

14 Punjab R.

14 Punjab R.

11 Sikh R.

2 G. R.

11 Sikh R.

11 Sikh R.

6 Raj. Rif.

11 Sikh R.

7 Rajput R.

8 G. R.

18 R. Garh. Rif.

13 F. F. Rif.

13 F. F. Rif.

13 F. F. Rif.

3 G. R.

12 F. F. R.

10 G. R.

8 G. R.

4 G. R.

7 G. R.

8 G. R.

9 G. R.

11 Sikh R.

18 R. Garh. Rif.



## INDIAN REGULAR RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Regular Reserve of Officers.</b>				
<b>Major Generals—4.</b>				
Stretzell, Chauncy Batho Dashwood, K.C.I.B., C.B. ( <i>Retd. list, 23 Dec. 40 to —</i> )	6-8-81	20-1-00	27-8-34	
Nicholson, Francis Lothian, C.B., D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>Retd. list, 16 Jan. 41 to —</i> )	16-1-84	18-11-03	1-4-36	
Haughton, Henry Lawrence, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E. ( <i>Retd. list, 26 Oct. 40 to —</i> )	1-11-83	27-8-02	23-4-36	Civil Liaison Offr., 1st gr. Army Hdqrs.
Marshall, John Stuart, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. ( <i>Retd. list, 26 Dec. 40 to —</i> )	24-2-83	3-12-04	15-5-37	D. A. and Q. M. G. E. Comd.
<b>Colonels—5.</b>				
Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson, C.B., p.s.c. ( <i>Retd. list, 26 Dec. 40 to —</i> )	17-6-82	8-5-01	9-1-41	A. A. G. (A. T.) Army Hdqrs. Maj. Genl.—Reverted to Col.
Franks, Kendel Ferguson, D.S.O., p.s.c. ( <i>Retd. list, 1 Oct. 40 to —</i> )	22-9-86	16-8-05	1-1-32	Recruiting Offr., Poona.
Harrison, Christopher Heathfield, O.B.E. ( <i>Retd. list, 26 Dec. 40 to —</i> )				
Becher, Lionel Bernard Alexander, p.s.c. ( <i>Retd. list, 23 July 40 to —</i> )	2-9-88	23-7-07	1-5-34	
Townsend, Francis Hollis ( <i>Retd. list, 17 April 40 to —</i> )	19-12-86	17-10-14	1-9-38	Chief Ordee. Offr., Jubbulpore Arsenal.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—37.</b>				
Howard, Charles Alfred Lowrey, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. ( <i>Retd. list, 15 Mar. 41 to —</i> )	15-3-86	7-11-06	15-3-41	Col. reverted to Lt.-Col.
Phayre, Robert Bernard, M.C. ( <i>Retd. list, 2 Apl. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	2-1-86	5-8-05	2-4-29	S. C. "Q", N. Comd.
Prendergast, Norman Henry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ( <i>Retd. list, 15 Nov. 38 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	7-11-86	24-1-06	16-8-31	A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. Ag. Col. 15 Jan. 41.
Blood, William Holcroft, M.V.O. ( <i>Retd. list, 11 Sep. 36 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	29-5-87	5-8-05	5-8-31	Admin. Comdt., Cl. I.
Macpherson, Alexander Kilgour, M.V.O. ( <i>Retd. list, 10 Aug. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	6-3-88	8-9-08	16-2-32	
Preedy, Clement, O.B.E. ( <i>Retd. list, 13 June 36 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	30-9-86	23-7-07	15-3-32	{ Late R. E.—Dy. E.-in-C. (Provn.) A. Hdqrs. Ag. Col. 17 July 40 to 16 Jan. 41. Ty. C., 17 Jan. 41.
Jackson, Cecil Hungerford ( <i>Retd. list, 26 Dec. 40 to —</i> )	7-11-87	17-8-07	4-6-32	Recruiting Offr., Rawalpindi.
French, Raymont Patrick Thomas ( <i>Retd. list, 19 Sep. 36 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	17-3-88	19-9-08	13-7-32	
Bennett, Alexander Dumaresq, O.B.E., M.C. ( <i>Retd. list, 26 March 37 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	16-4-87	29-8-06	29-8-32	
Ogilvy, John Donald ( <i>Retd. list, 12 Apl. 37 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	23-3-87	19-1-07	12-10-32	
Bickford, Maurice Herbert ( <i>Retd. list, 26 Dec. 40 to —</i> )	2-9-87	21-11-06	21-11-32	Recruiting Officer, Jullundur.
Darell, Robert Darell Elford ( <i>Retd. list, 1 Aug. 37 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	5-8-87	25-1-08	1-2-33	
Scott, Robert Noel Girling, O.B.E. ( <i>Retd. list, 1 Aug. 37 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	25-12-88	20-1-09	1-2-33	
Baynor, Cyril Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>Retd. list, 9 Sep. 37 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	6-12-89	8-9-09	6-5-33	
Ferguson, John Alan, O.B.E., p.s.c. ( <i>Retd. list, 7 May 38 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	22-5-89	2-9-10	7-11-33	
Spain, Granville Alaric Richard Nance, Walter Joseph ( <i>Retd. list, 1 Aug. 38 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	19-12-88	26-6-08	2-12-33	
Cobbold, Montagu Francis Davy ( <i>Retd. list, 3 Apl. 35 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	8-3-88	25-1-08	25-1-34	
Pearson, Hugh Guy Astley, p.s.c. ( <i>Retd. list, 26 Aug. 38 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	2-9-88	9-9-08	20-2-34	Admin. Comdt., Cl. I.
Mockler, Edward Claude, p.s.c. ( <i>Retd. list, 11 Sep. 38 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	13-3-89	9-9-08	11-3-34	A. A. and Q. M. G.
Deane, Henry Harold Rockhurst, p.s.c. ( <i>Retd. list, 1 Nov. 38 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	14-12-89	8-9-09	1-5-34	
Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E. ( <i>Retd. list, 26 Dec. 40 to —</i> )	17-9-86	2-2-10	1-9-34	Recruiting Offr. for Gurkhas, Kunra-ghat.
Urmson, Denis George Severn, O.B.E. ( <i>Retd. list, 24 Apl. to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	26-2-88	11-12-09	24-10-34	R. I. A. S. C.

# INDIAN REGULAR RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

321A

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	--------------	---------------	----------

## Indian Regular Reserve of Officers—contd.

### Lieutenant-Colonels—37—contd.

Irwin, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde	25-2-90	29-1-10	31-12-34	R. I. A. S. C.
(Retd. list, 6 June 38 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Schofield, William Hugh Samuel	27-2-90	28-5-10	29-1-35	
(Retd. list, 29 Jan. 39 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
North, Kenneth Amber, M.C.	12-7-91	18-1-11	30-8-35	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
(Retd. list, 30 Aug. 39 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Mardall, Francis Hay	2-7-90	20-4-10	29-9-35	Recruiting Offr., Peshawar.
(Retd. list, 26 Dec. 40 to —.)				
Kellie, George Jerome Dunlop, M.C.	28-9-88	11-2-09	11-12-35	
(Retd. list, 4 June 40 to —.)				
Craig, Herbert Teesdale	26-8-91	18-1-11	5-4-36	
(Retd. list, 5 Apl. 39 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
O'Donnell, Brian Henry	24-1-91	3-9-10	3-9-36	
(Retd. list, 3 Sep. 37 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Watkins, Harold Lithgow, M.C., p.s.c.	23-9-91	18-1-11	18-1-37	
(Retd. list, 18 Jan. 38 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Williams, Roland George, p.s.c.†	20-11-89	11-12-14	1-2-37	
(Retd. list, 26 Dec. 40 to —.)				
Street, Albert Richard	20-8-89	7-11-14	25-10-37	
(Retd. list, 26 Dec. 40 to —.)				
Thompson, Richard Herbert	19-5-90	25-3-15	29-3-38	
(Retd. list, 26 Dec. 40 to —.)				
Campbell, Malcolm Hay Alexander	2-8-92	24-8-12	24-8-38	
(Retd. list, 24 Aug. 39 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Bell Syer, Leslie Seymour	20-12-89	4-12-14	1-4-39	Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F.
(Retd. list, 26 Dec. 40 to —.)				
Walker, Bertram William George, M.C.	22-8-94	14-1-14	14-1-40	
(Retd. list, 14 Jan. 41 to —.)				

### Majors—18.

Gibson, John Gordon, M.C.	10-9-86	7-8-07	1-2-41	Lt. Col. reverted to Maj.
(Retd. list, 10 Sep. 36 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
MacLaughlin, William Patrick, M.C.	20-7-89	1-10-14	26-12-40	Lt. Col. reverted to Maj.
(Retd. list, 26 Dec. 40 to —.)				
Godsland, Cyril Herbert, M.C.	23-2-89	7-11-10	17-1-41	Lt. Col. reverted to Maj.
(Retd. list, 26 Dec. 40 to —.)				
Brownlow, John	31-1-91	18-1-11	18-1-28	
(Retd. list, 20 Mar. 31 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Rule, Donald Gordon	29-11-91	6-9-11	6-9-28	
(Retd. list, 6 Sep. 37 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Graham, Roderic Arthur	2-7-91	6-9-11	6-9-28	
(Retd. list, 6 Jan. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Jeakes, Maurice Malcolm, M.C.	10-10-95	10-2-15	24-9-30	Late R. E. —O. C., Depot Bn., Madras S. and M.
(Retd. list, 20 Feb. 36 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Norris, Reginald John Nelson	27-1-94	22-1-13	22-1-31	
(Retd. list, 1 June 36 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Uloth, Gerald	27-12-93	22-1-13	22-1-31	
(Retd. list, 16 Apl. 31 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Murray, Cyril Albert	25-3-93	23-9-14	1-4-31	Late R. Signals.
(Retd. list, 1 Feb. 37 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Lynn, John Arthur Goodenough	29-10-94	17-9-13	17-9-31	Adj't., Cal. L. H.
(Retd. list, 17 Sep. 39 to —.)				
Smitherman, Harold Clifton	17-4-91	13-4-17	19-10-31	
(Retd. list, 11 Sep. 37 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Light, Hilton	20-2-95	1-10-14	1-10-32	I. A. O. C.
(Retd. list, 9 May 35 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Gay, Cyril Stancomb	30-5-96	16-12-14	16-12-32	8 Punjab R.—Adj't., Delhi
(Retd. list, 16 Mar. 35 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Maynard, Cricton Ivan Fleming	14-4-95	5-8-14	3-5-33	Inf.—17 Dogra R.
(Retd. list, 8 Aug. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Tickell, George Warren	10-1-96	1-2-15	20-10-33	
(Retd. list, 1 May 36 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Blood, John Neptune	23-4-97	27-10-15	27-10-33	I. A. O. C.
(Retd. list, 23 Jan. 35 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie	13-3-97	27-6-16	23-3-35	
(Retd. list, 1 Feb. 40 to —.)				

### Captains—43.

Davis, Arthur Owen Lancelot	27-12-93	5-2-13	5-2-17	
(Retd. list, 1 Mar. 31 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Law, Charles Harold	17-8-93	24-1-14	24-1-18	Rect'g. Duties, Delhi
(Retd. list, 7 Aug. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Greenhouse, Ronald Eric	26-1-96	15-8-14	15-8-18	19 Hy'bad R
(Retd. list, 4 Mar. 35 to 2 Sep. 39.)				Ty. Maj. — to 31 Dec. 40.
				Inf. — to 31 Dec. 40.
Fakenham, Maxwell Mark	15-12-94	1-10-14	1-10-18	
(Retd. list, 4 Feb. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Jameson, Charles Edward Eustace	4-12-91	15-8-14	13-5-19	
(Retd. list, 5 Sep. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.)				
Erskine Lindop, Adrin Horatius, M.O.	11-10-93	24-12-14	15-9-19	R. I. A. S. C.
(Retd. list, 14 Oct. 36 to 2 Sep. 39.)				

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Indian Regular Reserve of Officers—concl 1.				
Captains—contd.				
Gordon, Thomas James, M.C. ... ( <i>Retd. list, 2 Oct. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	15-11-95	5-9-14	2-6-19 Bt. m. 3-9-39	10 Baluch k.
Wilson, Lionel Ernest ... ( <i>Retd. list, 20 Feb. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	12-4-95	18-10-14	16-7-19 Bt. m. 28-1-40	10 Baluch R.
Clyde, William Thomas ... ( <i>Retd. list, 31 July 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	28-3-95	10-4-15	4-1-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39	Kumaon Rif.
Reed, Marmaduke Wilfred (19) ... ( <i>Retd. list, 3 Feb. 35 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	11-4-94	7-5-15	3-2-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39	
Craster, Reginald Fenwick ... ( <i>Retd. list, 13 June 35 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	24-5-96	22-5-15	3-2-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39	Inf.
Williams, John Fortescue Hugh ... ( <i>Retd. list, 26 Oct. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	6-8-97	10-7-15	8-4-20 Bt. m. 14-2-40	Inf.
Baker, Cedric Stansmore ... ( <i>Retd. list, 21 Apr. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	27-8-97	18-4-16	18-4-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39	Inf.
Thomson, Archibald David Fawcett ... ( <i>Retd. list, 20 Apr. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	25-4-08	18-4-16	18-4-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39	
Armitage, Hugo Evans ... ( <i>Retd. list, 1 Mar. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	28-4-95	16-8-15	3-5-20 Bt. m. 5-11-39	12 F. F. R.
Dunn, Cyril Leslie ... ( <i>Retd. list, 8 Sep. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	20-2-08	7-9-15	28-5-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39	8 Punjab R.—Adjt., 10 Bn., U. T. C.
Bowtell-Harris, James Frederic, M.C. ... ( <i>Retd. list, 1 Apr. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	9-5-96	28-9-15	24-0-20 Bt. m. 26-11-39	Inf.—I. G. S. C. Depot.
Short, John McLoughlin ... ( <i>Retd. list, 29 June 31 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	6-10-97	29-6-16	29-6-20	{ 11 Sikh R. Ty. m., 12 Jan. 41. Ag. m., —to 11 Jan. 41. Sig. Trng. Bn.
Orr, Harry Douglas ... ( <i>Retd. list, 11 Sep. 36 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	25-6-95	3-11-15	27-7-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39	R. I. A. S. C.
Woods, John McBirney ... ( <i>Retd. list, 2 Apr. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	14-9-94	27-12-15	11-9-20 Bt. m. 28-5-40	
Hodgshon, Frederick William ... ( <i>Retd. list, 20 Oct. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	22-2-93	30-12-15	11-9-20 Bt. m. 11-9-20	
Fry, George Cyril ... ( <i>Retd. list, 17 Nov. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	18-11-98	14-11-16	14-11-20 Bt. m. 31-8-40	Inf.—Attd. Offr., G. S. Beh.
Percy-Smith, Hubert Kendall ... ( <i>Retd. list, 10 May 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	9-9-97	1-5-17	1-5-21 Bt. m. 25-8-40	Inf. Milly. Accts. Deptt.
Jackson, George O'Neill Bayley ... ( <i>Retd. list, 11 Dec. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	11-4-99	27-10-17	27-10-22 Bt. m. 3-9-39	R. I. A. S. C.
Cooper, Albert Charles ... ( <i>Retd. list, 24 Sep. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	25-4-96	30-5-17	13-2-23 Bt. m. 23-1-40	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ty. m., —to 15 Dec. 40. Bt. m., —to 15 Dec. 40. I. A. C.
Gruar, Ronald Foster ... ( <i>Retd. list, 27 Apr. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	9-9-92	1-6-17	13-2-23	
Inghs, Ernest John D'Oyly ... ( <i>Retd. list, 4 Oct. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	25-5-99	21-8-18	21-8-23 Bt. m. 21-7-40	G. S. O. 2, A. Hdqrs.
Norris-Hill, Derrick ... ( <i>Retd. list, 16 Dec. 31 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	20-1-00	16-12-18	16-12-24	1 Punjab R.
Herdon, Wilfred Fraser Harris ... ( <i>Retd. list, 21 July 37 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	7-8-00	15-4-19	15-4-25 Bt. m. 3-9-39	Sig. Trng. School.
Sellek, William Henry ... ( <i>Retd. list, 3 Nov. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	18-1-95	5-11-18	19-10-25	Inf.
Burmester, Arnold Claridge ... ( <i>Retd. list, 18 Oct. 38 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	2-9-95	30-1-18	4-1-26 Bt. m. 3-9-39	I. A. O. C.
Hutton, Hugh Overthwaite ... ( <i>Retd. list, 1 Sep. 37 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	18-7-99	31-8-18	29-3-26 Bt. m. 3-9-39	8 Punjab R.
Berry, William ... ( <i>Retd. list, 1 Aug. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	20-3-98	29-1-20	29-1-27	Inf.—No. 15 Garr. Coy.
Dawson, Arthur Vernon ... ( <i>Retd. list, 2 Sep. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	27-5-99	31-8-18	17-10-27	{ I. L. C. Ty. l. c., —10 Dec. 40. Ag. l. c., —to 9 Dec. 40. m., —to 9 Dec. 40. Late R. E.
Walker, Roland Carmichael ... ( <i>Retd. list, 14 July 38 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	24-7-00	18-12-19	18-12-30 Bt. m. 3-9-39	R. I. A. S. C.
Richardson, Cecil Arthur ... ( <i>Retd. list, 17 Dec. 36 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	31-8-99	30-9-19	29-5-32	
Glenn, Henry Ellis Heaney ... (25, 33, 44, 157, 202) ( <i>Retd. list, 11 Feb. 37 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	2-12-02	30-8-23	30-8-32	1 Punjab R.
Critchley, Gerald Holt ... ( <i>Retd. list, 23 Sep. 38 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	30-4-06	29-1-25	29-1-34	19 Lrs.
Critchley, Richard Oswald ... ( <i>Retd. list, 11 Oct. 38 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	30-4-05	29-1-25	29-1-34	{ I. A. C. Ty. m., 31 Jan. 41. Ag. m., —to 30 Jan. 41.
Coates, John Martin Edward Buller ... ( <i>Retd. list, 16 Nov. 38 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	13-11-04	29-1-26	29-1-34	2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.).
Joyce, John George, (50 51) ... ( <i>Retd. list, 7 Jan. 37 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	26-12-02	29-1-27	30-3-36	R. I. A. S. C.
Coates, Herbert Geoffrey ... ( <i>Retd. list, 12 Apr. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	7-3-89	12-7-85	2-4-87	
Lancashire, Thomas ... ( <i>Retd. list, 11 Jan. 38 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	19-11-88	17-11-35	13-8-37	
Elliot, Charles Francis Desmond ... ( <i>Retd. list, 2 Feb. 39 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	24-12-08	31-1-29	31-1-38	Inf.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

*Note.*—Officers of the S. U. L. recalled to military duty are shown with their revised dates of rank in proper order of seniority in the gradation list of the Indian Army (pp. 68 to 309).

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Bt.-Colonel.					
Pender, William Stanhope, J.I.B., M.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. and W.O. (cl. II), 29 Jan. 15 to 2 Feb. 15—14½ ds., half to count. (Unempld. 29 Nov. 35 to 14 Feb. 36.)</i>	18-10-89 3-2-15	... 25 y. 325 d.	<i>L.c.</i> 7-10-34 3-11-17	11-11-36 3-2-43(c)	Bt. c., 7 Oct. 83.
Majors.					
Simson, Gerard Oliver, p.s.c.,† 16 Lt. Cav. (29, 62, 72, 119).	18-11-01 6-9-11	(m) 29 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 1-11-11	25-6-36 18-11-41(a)	{ Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to Sep. 21.
Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C., 2-16 Punjab R.	10-1-93 20-1-12	(m) 28 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 21-3-12	16-3-36 10-1-43 (a)	
Rogers, George Gordon, M.C., 1 G. R.	9-4-93 20-1-12	(m) 28 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	1-4-36 9-4-43(a)	
Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.B.E. [I] 10 Baluch R. (29, 33, 42, 80, 157, 163, 173)	22-12-92 24-8-12	(m) 28 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 11-10-12	25-6-36 22-12-42(a)	
Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fethers- tonhaugh, 8 Punjab R. (29)	16-10-93 14-1-14	8 y. 352 d. 26 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	1-4-37 16-10-43(a)	{ Ag. m., 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 23 May 21.
Taylor, Jack Hulme, Probyn's Horse. (33, 36, 62).	11-12-94 14-1-14	8 y. 352 d. 26 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	24-6-36 11-12-44 (a)	
Palmer, Stephen Vaughan, 1-1 Punjab R. (36, 43).	15-1-95 8-8-14	9 y. 89 d. 26 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 21-9-14	1-11-35 15-1-45(a)	
Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amys, Mily. Farms Dept. (38, 80).	29-9-94 8-8-14	8 y. 146 d. 26 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 21-9-14	1-4-36 20-4-44 (a)	
Prinsep, David Walter MacLeod, Skinner's Horse (60, 62).	16-6-95 8-8-14	7 y. 146 d. 26 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 20-9-14	1-11-35 16-6-45(a)	{ D. A. D. of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle.
Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C., Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 38, 54, 60, 62).	5-7-94 8-8-14	8 y. 146 d. 26 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 21-9-14	1-11-35 5-7-44(a)	
Yarde, Gilbert Ferrers, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-96 15-8-14	8 y. 139 d. 26 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 16-2-21	1-4-36 8-1-46(a)	
Bunbury, George Francis, p.s.c.† 20 Lrs. (33, 60).	9-11-95 15-8-14	8 y. 139 d. 26 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	20-1-37 9-11-45(a)	
Ansell, John Wolseley, 4-7 Rajput R. (33, 38, 42, 46, 46b, 62, 157).	18-4-95 1-10-14	9 y. 174 d. 26 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	1-4-36 18-4-45 (a)	{ Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 36. Ag. m., 19 Feb. 19 to 10 May 20.
Hanwell, Joseph Osborne, Probyn's Horse (33, 36, 45, 60, 62).	15-10-96 1-10-14	8 y. 92 d. 26 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 7-12-14	20-1-36 15-10-46(a)	
Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur M.O., 3-1 Punjab R.	18-8-95 11-11-14	8 y. 295 d. 26 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	1-4-37 18-8-45 (a)	
Powell, Arthur Nugent Waldemar, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 202).	2-11-96 23-12-14	8 y. 43 d. 26 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 26-10-19	1-4-38 2-11-46(a)	
Burgan, Norman, M.O., p.s.c.,† 1 G. R. (33, 36, 52, 146).	23-9-93 14-11-18	8 y. 64 d. 25 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 (d)	1-4-36 23-9-43 (a)	{ Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.
<i>Service for pension.—Comed. ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16—1 yr. 299 ds.; for promotion from 19 Jan. 15.</i>					
Ham, Douglas Miller, 4-8 Punjab R.	30-4-95 22-1-15	7 y. 364 d. 25 y. 344 d.	22-1-33 19-3-15	9-9-35 30-4-45(a)	
Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C., 2 R. Lrs. (70).	29-3-97 17-3-15	7 y. 322 d. 25 y. 290 d.	17-3-33 1-5-15	9-9-35 29-3-47(a)	
Price, Walter Cyril, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51).	28-12-93 17-3-15	7 y. 290 d. 25 y. 309 d.	17-3-33 10-1-28	1-4-36 28-12-43 (a)	{ Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 28 Oct. 18. Ag. m., 25 Dec. 18 to 25 Jan. 19.
<i>Service for Indian element, in India, 23 Dec. 21 to 25 Nov. 36 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Mar. 15.</i>					
(a) On attaining 50 years of age.			(d) In India when first commissioned.		
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.			(m) Maximum rank element as Major.		
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.					



**SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST**  
**[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]**

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Batt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry, 15 Lrs. (38, 80). <i>T. N. E. List, from 28 May 31 to 22 Oct. 31 not to count towards promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for Indian element of pension out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs 177 ds.</i>	19-12-95 1-10-14	7 y. 280 d. 25 y. 309 d.	27-3-33 10-2-22	1-4-36 19-12-45(a)	Speci. Duty—Govt. of the Punjab.
Donald, Alexander Gostling, p.a.c., (o) 1 A. O. G. <i>Service for pension from 24 Dec. 14; for Ind. element out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 300 ds.</i>	7-2-92 17-7-13	7 y. 276 d. 26 y. 8 d.	37-3-33 7-3-28	1-4-37 24-12-42(c)	
Morgan, Kenneth Sayce [L], 19 Hy'bad. R. (33, 38, 129, 172). <i>Service for pension.—Comad. ser., 2 yrs. 60 ds.; for promotion from 28 Apl. 15.</i>	10-4-95 18-6-17	7 y. 248 d. 25 y. 247 d.	28-4-33 (d)	23-2-36 10-4-45 (a)	
Stewart, Ian, P. A. V. O. Cav. (25, 33, 60, 62, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	13-7-90 5-8-14	7 y. 243 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 23-11-17	1-4-39 5-8-42(c)	Dy. Commissioner, Jaipalguri.
Emery, Thomas Smythe, M.C. (s.c.) 15 Punjab R. (29, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21-7-88 5-8-14	7 y. 269 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 31-7-17	1-4-39 5-8-42(c)	Ty. m., 5 to 38 Sep. 19.
Huthwaite, Henry Youle, M.C., 14 Punjab R. (33, 49, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	28-7-90 5-8-14	7 y. 254 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 26-11-37	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	Attd. 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 29 May to 5 June 21.
Portai, Gervas Edward, 2 R. Lr. (32, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18-1-90 5-8-14	7 y. 243 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 1-8-17	1-4-38 5-8-42 (c)	Attd. 1 Punjab R.
Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.C., 3-1 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10-12-90 5-8-14	7 y. 243 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 5-11-14	1-4-36 5-8-42(c)	Attd. 1 Punjab R.
Felson, Robert Rex Berney, 1-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 38, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	29-5-90 5-8-14	7 y. 275 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 3-12-14	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	Ty. m., 16 Apl. to 17 May 20.
Ledward, Richard Boyd, 1-1 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18-3-94 5-8-14	8 y. 248 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 29-7-17	1-4-36 18-3-44(a)	{ Attd. 1 Punjab R. Ag. m. 2 Sep. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 15 June to 10 Sep. 19. Ag. I. c., 11 Sep. to 14 Dec. 19.
Donaldson, Arthur Leslie, 2-2 G. R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10-4-93 5-8-14	7 y. 243 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 22-1-13	1-11-35 10-4-43 (a)	
Fraser, Cuthbert William, M.C., p.a.c.f.f., Guides Cav. (33, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	6-2-93 5-8-14	7 y. 243 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 5-12-17	1-7-37 6-2-43 (a)	Rt. m., 1 July 31.
Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element.—In India, 24 Apl. 21 to 28 Dec. 25, out of India—10 yrs., i.e., from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	22-11-89 5-8-14	7 y. 243 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 4-3-27	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	
MacKay, George Sutherland, 1-7 G. R. (33b). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15. (Unempld. ea l., 4 Apl. 35 to 3 Sep. 35.)</i>	10-7-94 5-8-14	7 y. 243 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-35 20-10-17	9-9-35 10-7-44(a)	
Daisell, John Norton, 7 Rajput R. (33, 49). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	17-11-97 12-6-15	7 y. 234 d. 25 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 24-7-18	31-1-38 17-11-47 ( )	
Oxley Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne, [L], 16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 46, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	21-5-95 12-6-15	7 y. 234 d. 25 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 23-10-15	1-4-36 21-5-45(a)	
Barlow, Cyril Bouchier, p.a.c.f.f., 12 F. F. R. <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	24-12-96 12-5-15	7 y. 234 d. 25 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 24-10-15	23-3-38 24-12-48 (a)	
Colbourn, William Albert, M.C., 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 33, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	20-7-93 15-8-14	7 y. 233 d. 26 y. 139 d.	24-10-15 13-5-33	15-12-35 20-7-43(a)	Attd. 15 Punjab R.
Virgin, Arthur Herbert, 20 Burma Rif. (33, 36, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	17-4-92 22-8-14	7 y. 227 d. 26 y. 132 d.	19-5-33 4-11-14	1-4-36 22-3-42 (c)	
Taaga, John. O.B.E., M.O. [I]. 2-10 Baluch. R. (33, 165). (Local Lt.-Col.). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> (a) On attaining 60 years of age. (c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.	18-11-96 29-3-14	7 y. 227 d. 26 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 6-10-17	1-4-36 18-11-46(a)	Liaison Offr., R. A. F. Hd. Qrs. Palestine.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.



## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. C. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick, 4-7 Rajput R. (82).	26-2-05	7 y. 227 d.	19-5-33	1-11-35	
Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	30-8-14	26 y. 124 d.	5-5-18	26-2-45(a)	
Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew, 4 Bombay Gs. (33).	4-6-96	7 y. 227 d.	19-5-33	1-4-39	
Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	1-9-14	26 y. 122 d.	12-6-17	4-6-46 (a)	
Harrison, Edmund Louis, 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 36, 44, 62).	31-12-92	7 y. 227 d.	19-5-33	1-4-37	
Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	1-9-14	26 y. 122 d.	10-9-17	31-12-42 (a)	
Jones, Bertram Owen, 2-10 G. R. (25, 29, 33).	7-9-90	7 y. 207 d.	8-6-33	17-8-37	
Service for promotion from 8 June 15.	12-9-14	26 y. 111 d.	4-1-19	12-9-42(c)	
Lang, Wolfran Iveagh, 5-10 Baluch B. (33).	31-3-94	7 y. 199 d.	16-6-33	1-11-35	
Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	16-9-14	26 y. 107 d.	(d)	31-3-44(a)	
Lee, Edward Heath, 5-1 Punjab R. (33).	5-2-95	7 y. 199 d.	16-6-33	1-11-35	Attd. 1 Punjab R.
Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	19-9-14	26 y. 104 d.	14-5-18	5-2-45(a)	
Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.O., 12 F.F. B.	12-6-92	7 y. 199 d.	16-6-33	1-4-36	12 F. F. B.
Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	19-9-14	26 y. 104 d.	25-2-13	19-9-42(c)	
Tanner, George Walter, M.C., 2-8 Punjab R. (33, 36, 91).	25-10-92	7 y. 202 d.	16-6-33	1-4-35	
Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	22-9-14	26 y. 101 d.	8-2-18	25-10-42(a)	
Keane, Horas Graham, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55).	10-1-91	7 y. 199 d.	16-6-33	1-2-39	
Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	22-9-14	26 y. 149 d.	7-6-28	22-9-42(c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Sep. 14, 48 ds. half to count.					
Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e. 22 yrs. 208d.					
Clarke, Francis Edward Morley, 1-20 Burma Rif. (25, 29).	24-10-96	7 y. 199 d.	16-6-33	11-11-35	
Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	22-9-14	26 y. 101 d.	7-4-17	24-10-46 (a)	
Hawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray 11 Sikh R. (32, 43, 45, 48).	27-6-93	7 y. 175 d.	10-7-33	1-4-38	
Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	11-10-14	26 y. 82 d.	1-6-18	27-6-43 (a)	
Hastler, Harold John, M.C., 3-6 Raj. B.H. (33, 46, 111, 112, 155) (I).	10-12-93	7 y. 169 d.	16-7-33	1-4-37	
Service for pension.—comad. ser. 9 Dec. 14 to 11 Sep. 15—277ds. In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14, 126 ds. half to count; for promotion from 16 July 15.	18-4-18	25 y. 233 d.	(d)	10-12-43(a)	
King, Thomas Claude, A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54, 57).	11-12-91	7 y. 169 d.	16-7-33	1-4-39	
Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	24-10-14	26 y. 95 d.	27-2-28	24-10-42 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Oct. 14—52 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 4 Nov. 22 to 8 Aug. 26, and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e. all service.					
Gilmore, Horatio Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	13-3-90	7 y. 169 d.	16-7-33	1-11-35	
Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	24-10-14	26 y. 69 d.	28-7-17	24-10-42(c)	
Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56).	28-8-92	7 y. 157 d.	28-7-33	1-4-38	
Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	3-11-14	26 y. 59 d.	4-9-18	3-11-42 (c)	
Osborne, Charles Edward Frank, R. I. A. S. C. (49, 50, 51, 52, 55).	4-7-91	7 y. 341 d.	28-7-33	1-4-39	{ Attd. m., 26 Dec. 18 to 27 June 19.
Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	3-11-14	26 y. 59 d.	1-4-17	3-11-42 (c)	
Mathewman, Gerald Beverley, M.C., 9 G. R. (33).	10-6-95	7 y. 150 d.	4-8-33	1-4-36	
Dyer, Ivon Reginald, 3-5 Mahratta L.I. (35, 39, 41, 205).	4-8-15	25 y. 150 d.	23-10-15	10-6-45 (a)	
Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.	8-3-95	7 y. 179 d.	4-8-33	9-9-35	{ Attd. 5 Mahratta L. I. Attd. m., 1 Oct. 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
	4-11-14	26 y. 58 d.	27-8-18	8-3-45 (a)	
(a) On attaining 50 years of age.					
(d) In India when first commissioned.					
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.					

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.  
(d) in India when first commissioned.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and Former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. I.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Guy, Kenneth, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (25, 29, 33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Aug. 15.	25-9-94 7-11-14	7 y. 148 d. 26 y. 100 d.	6-8-33 25-8-18	19-10-36 25-9-44(a)	
Cole, Ronald St. George, Milly. Farms Dept. (38). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—197 ds., half to count.	23-4-95 11-8-15	7 y. 266 d. 25 y. 241 d.	11-8-33 23-11-17	1-11-35 23-4-45(a)	{ Ag. m., 23 May 10 to 22 Sep. 19.
Thurling-Blackwell, Glenton, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	7-5-89 12-11-14	7 y. 148 d. 26 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 18-1-28	1-4-39 12-11-42 (c)	
Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 348 d.					
Hall, William Henry, 4-19 H'ybad R.	20-3-97 12-11-14	7 y. 143 d. 26 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 11-5-18	1-11-35 20-3-47(a)	
Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.					
lePatourel, Edward Claude, M.O., 2-9 Jat R. (39).	15-1-93 13-11-14	7 y. 143 d. 26 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 (d)	1-4-36 15-1-43(a)	9 Jat R.
Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.					
Pryor, Oswald John, R. I. A. S. C. (52, 65a, 66, 67b, 71).	18-9-97 15-8-15	7 y. 139 d. 25 y. 139 d.	15-8-33 (d)	9-9-35 18-9-47(a)	
Weaver, John Yardley, A. R. Dept. (33, 60).	9-11-91 20-11-14	7 y. 139 d. 26 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 23-1-18	1-4-38 20-11-42 (c)	
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.					
Joanas, Egnald Maurice (6*) I. A. O. C. (36).	21-11-89 20-11-14	7 y. 139 d. 26 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (d)	1-9-37 20-11-42(c)	
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.					
Sampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E., A.M.I. M.E.C.H. E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54, 60).	16-9-90 20-11-14	9 y. 120 d. 26 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (d)	1-6-37 20-11-42(c)	Ag. m., 20 Sep. 19 to 23 Jan. 23.
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.					
Lewis, Francis Herbert, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41).	21-7-89 24-11-14	7 y. 139 d. 26 y. 38 d.	15-8-33 27-7-17	14-10-35 24-11-42(c)	
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.					
Vaughan, Harry Russell, 3-17 Dogra B. (91, 99).	20-10-89 27-11-14	7 y. 139 d. 26 y. 35 d.	15-8-33 (d)	1-4-36 27-11-42(c)	
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.					
Henrotin, Herber Victor, A. R. Dept. 15.	14-8-90 23-11-14	7 y. 126 d. 26 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 27-8-18	1-4-36 28-11-42 (c)	
Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 15.					
Booth, Richard, 2-8 G. R. (33, 36, 197).	21-2-93 23-11-14	7 y. 126 d. 26 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 12-1-18	25-11-35 21-2-43(a)	
Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 15.					
Hatch, Keith, p.s.c.t., Poona Horse. (41, 70, 71, 137).	23-10-96 14-11-16	7 y. 124 d. 25 y. 124 d.	30-8-33 1-12-16	9-9-35 23-10-46(a)	
Service for pension, 16 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 15—1 yr. 76 ds.; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					
Willmot, Samuel Howard, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54).	20-11-95 5-12-14	7 y. 124 d. 26 y. 27 d.	30-8-33 14-9-26	1-8-38 20-11-45(a)	
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					
Service for Indian element, 10 yrs., out of I., i.e., 24 yrs. 109 d.					
Dean, Alan Ernest, Skinner's Horse (36).	2-7-93 6-12-14	7 y. 124 d. 26 y. 26 d.	30-8-33 26-8-18	1-4-38 2-7-43 (a)	
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					
Balding, Charles Dennis, The Burma Rif. (36, 41, 52, 79, 94, 97).	28-12-89 9-12-14	7 y. 124 d. 26 y. 86 d.	30-8-33 6-1-15	1-4-39 9-12-42(c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					
Wallington, John Mildmay, 16 Lt. Cav. (41, 52, 71).	7-1-94 10-12-14	7 y. 124 d. 26 y. 22 d.	30-8-33 27-8-17	9-9-35 7-1-44(a)	Attd. 15 I.rs. Spec. Ser. Offr. 3rd Gwalior Lrs., Ind. S. Forces.
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					
Columbine, Roland Herbert, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 91).	26-1-91 10-12-14	7 y. 124 d. 26 y. 85 d.	30-8-33 28-7-17	1-11-35 10-12-42(c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—127 days, half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

Remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11-5-28. Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

## INDIAN ARMY.

327

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Faulder, George Bertram, 1-19 Hy'bad R. (41, 71). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—128 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 16.	26-12-03 11-12-14	7 y. 359 d. 26 y. 85 d.	30-8-33 30-6-18	9-9-35 26-12-45(a)	{ Ty. m., 1 Dec. 16 to 28 June 17. Ag. m., 28 June 17 to 28 July 17.
Irwin, Henry Neville, M.C., 1-10 G. R. (36). Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.	28-10-05 18-12-14	7 y. 108 d. 26 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 (d)	1-11-35 28-10-45(a)	
Carstairs, Norman Moray, p.s.c.f., 3-10 Baluch R. (41, 52, 71). Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.	29-4-05 23-12-14	7 y. 108 d. 26 y. 9 d.	15-9-33 20-10-17	9-9-35 29-4-45(a)	
LeCornu, Ralph Bertram, M.C., R. I. A. B. C. (29, 50, 51). Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 26 Dec. 14—102 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 27 ds.	2-8-03 27-12-14	7 y. 108 d. 26 y. 56 d.	15-9-33 5-12-27	1-4-36 2-8-43(a)	
Nickalls, John Pattison, I. A. O. C. Service for promotion from 12 May 16.	30-11-06 12-8-14	7 y. 77 d. 26 y. 142 d.	18-10-33 19-12-19	20-9-35 30-11-46(a)	
Austin, Sir John Byron Fraser, Bart. 1-8 Punjab R. (28, 36, 38, 45). Service for Indian element, in India, 12 Nov. 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 50 d.	14-7-07 20-10-15	7 y. 73 d. 25 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 20-12-27	1-11-35 14-7-47(a)	Attd. 8 Punjab R.
Ewen, Alan Charles, A.M.I. MECH. E., (I) R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 55, 57). Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15—114 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	31-7-02 22-1-15	8 y. 25 d. 26 y. 36 d.	20-10-33 1-5-16	1-4-36 22-1-43(c)	{ Ty. m., 21 Mar. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.
Brett, Douglas Alexander, O.B.E., M.C., E.G.M., 9 R. Jat R. (45, 62). Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	4-10-06 25-1-15	7 y. 73 d. 25 y. 341 d.	20-10-33 24-3-18	1-4-39 4-10-46(a)	
Gillespie, Donald Stanley, 13 F. F. Rif. (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 160 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	21-6-31 4-2-15	7 y. 73 d. 26 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 6-4-17	15-9-37 4-2-43(c)	
Newill, Wilfred Marston, M.C., Poona Horse (33, 36, 46, 52). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	1-7-01 14-2-15	7 y. 73 d. 26 y. 52 d.	20-10-33 29-7-17	1-11-35 14-2-43(c)	
Adams, Arthur Gwyther, Kumaon Rif. (29, 36, 39, 62, 80, 157, 160). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	9-6-04 14-2-15	7 y. 73 d. 26 y. 52 d.	20-10-33 1-7-17	21-3-36 9-6-44(a)	
MacPherson, Samuel, M.C., I. A. O. C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 09 to 3 Nov. 15—6 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.	20-8-01 3-11-15	7 y. 228 d. 28 y. 66 d.	3-11-33 3-9-19	1-11-35 3-11-43(c)	{ Ag. m., 27 Oct. 18 to 13 Apl. 19.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (L.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. I.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Bromham, Angus Claude, 2-7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36).	16-12-95	7 y. 47 d.	15-11-33	1-11-35	Attd. 15 Punjab R.
Pratt, John, 3 Cav. (33, 36, 60).	15-11-15	25 y. 47 d.	(d)	16-12-45(a)	
	22-5-97	7 y. 47 d.	15-11-33	1-11-35	
	15-11-15	25 y. 47 d.	(d)	22-5-47(a)	
Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred, 5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 42, 52).	2-7-95	7 y. 47 d.	15-11-33	1-4-38	
Lalor, James Francis Victor, 5-8 Punjab R. (29, 36, 50, 51, 62).	15-11-15	25 y. 47 d.	(a)	2-7-45(a)	
Tinney, George Edward, 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 39, 62).	21-10-93	7 y. 47 d.	15-11-33	1-4-36	
Coates, John Cuthbert, M.C., 5 R. G. R. (52, 57, 65a, 66, 172a).	15-11-15	25 y. 47 d.	(d)	15-11-43(c)	R. I. A. S. C.
Bullock, Perry Gerald Willoughby, Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 36, 60, 62).	7-5-96	7 y. 47 d.	15-11-33	1-4-36	
	15-11-15	25 y. 47 d.	(d)	7-5-46(a)	
Gilmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas, I. A. O. C. (46).	25-10-97	7 y. 47 d.	15-11-33	1-4-36	
Services for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—165 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.	15-11-15	25 y. 47 d.	(d)	25-10-47 (a)	
Brown, John Ray, 6 Lrs. (19, 32, 37, 52, 60).	10-11-95	7 y. 47 d.	15-11-33	1-11-35	
Services for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Feb. 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	15-11-15	25 y. 47 d.	(d)	10-11-45(a)	
Wallace, Edward Grainger, 2-19 Hy'bad R. (33, 46).	23-3-91	7 y. 47 d.	15-11-33	9-9-35	Attd. 19 Hy'bad R.
	15-2-15	26 y. 37 d.	(d)	15-2-48 (c)	
Services for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—165 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.					
Scott, William, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 158).	24-6-96	7 y. 38 d.	24-11-33	1-11-35	Attd. 19 Hy'bad R.
Services for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	5-3-15	25 y. 302 d.	(d)	24-6-46(a)	
Duguid, Thomas Countts, 1-20 Burma Rif. (52, 91, 97).	22-5-92	7 y. 19 d.	13-12-33	1-11-37	
Services for pension.—In ranks, 3 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—168 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 16.	15-3-15	26 y. 18 d.	12-5-18	15-3-43(c)	
Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lyssaght, 18 Cav. (33, 38, 154).	24-3-90	7 y. 17 d.	15-12-33	1-11-35	
Services for pension.—In ranks, 3 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—168 days, half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 16.	19-3-15	26 y. 7 d.	1-4-15	19-3-43(c)	
Solly, Alec Richard, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 52, 62).	24-3-90	7 y. 17 d.	15-12-33	1-11-35	Attd. 5 Mahratta L. I.
Salt, George, 9 Jat R. (33) ...	19-3-15	26 y. 7 d.	1-4-15	19-3-43(c)	
Services for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.					
Barrell, William Staepoole, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56).	29-9-91	7 y. 17 d.	15-12-33	1-1-38	Attd. 5 Mahratta L. I.
Services for promotion from 15 Dec. 16.	19-3-15	25 y. 238 d.	(a)	19-3-43(c)	
Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge, M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. (33).	7-1-96	7 y. 10 d.	22-12-33	1-10-36	Attd. 5 Mahratta L. I.
Services for promotion from 15 Dec. 16.	22-12-15	25 y. 10 d.	21-2-16	7-1-46(a)	
Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55).	6-6-89	7 y. 5 d.	27-12-33	30-1-36	
Services for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.	27-3-15	26 y. 17 d.	9-7-17	27-3-43 (c)	
Barrell, William Staepoole, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56).	1-8-90	7 y. 261 d.	28-12-33	1-4-39	{ Ty. m., 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May to 4 Dec. 19.
Services for promotion from 28 Dec. 16.	2-4-15	25 y. 274 d.	6-5-17	2-4-43(c)	
Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge, M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. (33).	19-12-96	6 y. 362 d.	4-1-34	1-4-38	
Services for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	10-4-15	25 y. 266 d.	1-6-18	19-12-46(a)	
Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55).	10-7-87	8 y. 223 d.	12-1-34	24-11-37	{ Ty. m., 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21.
Services for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	12-2-15	25 y. 257 d.	(d)	10-7-42(b)	
Adams, Thomas, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	5-10-89	7 y. 182 d.	12-1-34	1-4-39	{ Ty. m., 27 May to 5 Dec. 20.
Services for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	19-4-15	25 y. 257 d.	12-5-18	19-4-43(c)	
Young, John William, O.B.E., 2-10 G. R. (33, 93).	13-11-88	6 y. 354 d.	12-1-34	1-10-36	Attd. 5 Mahratta L. I.
Services for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 13 Apl. 15—226 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	19-4-15	26 y. 4 d.	8-12-17	19-4-43 (c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.



## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. C.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
Franklin, Eric Angus McAllister, M.O., 8 Punjab R. (32, 36, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—342 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Jan. 16.</i>	21-7-94 19-4-15	6 y. 354 d. 26 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 29-7-17	1-11-38 21-7-44(a)	
Peel, Wilmot Reginald Bloomfield, 19 Lrs. (32, 33, 38, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	25-10-97 25-4-15	6 y. 354 d. 25 y. 251 d.	12-1-34 22-11-17	1-4-36 25-10-47 (a)	
Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg, R. I. A. S. C. (57, 63, 109, 171). <i>Service for Indian element—In India 15 Mar. 27 to 1 Dec. 27 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 185 ds.</i>	15-3-98 26-1-16	6 y. 340 d. 24 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 19-3-30	1-11-35 15-3-48 (a)	
Pilkington, Thomas Lionel, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33, 45, 46). Phillips, William Joseph Christopher, 5-5 Mahratta L.I. (25, 30, 33, 42, 45, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	4-7-96 26-1-16 7-12-96 30-4-15	6 y. 340 d. 24 y. 340 d. 6 y. 337 d. 25 y. 246 d.	26-1-34 12-5-18 29-1-34 4-3-16	1-4-37 4-7-46(a) 12-8-36 7-12-40(a)	
Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E., 15 Punjab R. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	28-5-95 7-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 239 d.	3-2-34 12-1-18	1-4-36 23-5-45(a)	Attd. 15 Punjab R.
Tice, Charles Allen, R. I. A. S. C. (51, 52, 55, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	21-7-89 14-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 232 d.	3-2-34 (a)	1-12-38 14-5-43(c)	
Ingles, Henry Noel George, 2-16 Punjab R. (41, 52, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	19-1-94 21-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 225 d.	3-2-34 8-6-15	1-10-35 19-1-44 (a)	Attd. 16 Punjab R.
Porter, William Dunbar, 9 Jat R. (32, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	29-10-95 27-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 313 d.	3-2-34 29-7-17	1-4-36 29-10-45(a)	
Vaney, Louis Shrelber, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 May 15 to 16 June 15—30 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16; for Indian element—In I. 23 Feb. 20 to 26 Aug. 20 and out of I. up to 5 years, i.e., 24 yrs. 183 ds.</i>	18-5-97 17-6-15	6 y. 292 d. 25 y. 213 d.	15-3-34 30-12-21	1-11-35 16-5-47(a)	
Macdonald, Sutherland Robert, 1 G. R. (33, 42, 53). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—325 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	5-7-92 25-6-15	6 y. 288 d. 25 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 25-1-16	5-123-7 25-6-43(c)	
Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.O., p.s.c., 15 Lrs. (32, 36, 155). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	28-1-92 29-8-15	6 y. 288 d. 25 y. 186 d.	19-3-34 20-5-17	1-12-36 29-6-49(c)	
Wells, George Keralake, D.S.O., M.O., I. A. O. C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 07 to 10 May 15, and as W. O. Class II. 11 May 15 to 2 Mar. 16—8 yrs. 83 ds., half to count.</i>	28-2-89 23-3-16	6 y. 312 d. 29 y. 119 d.	23-3-34 (d)	1-11-35 28-2-44(b)	
Major, Reginald George Lockyer, R. I. A. S. C. <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element in India from 16 Feb. 21 to 28 Aug. 25 and out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	15-2-89 20-3-15	7 y. 293 d. 25 y. 287 d.	26-3-34 30-1-28	1-11-35 20-3-43(c)	{ Bt. m., 16 Ser. 26. Ty. i.e., 14 Oct. 18 to 25 Oct. 19.
Wyatt, Randolph Maurice, The Burma Rif. (50, 51, 81, 99). <i>Service for pension.—In Civil 2 Nov. 08 to 8 July 16; 6 yrs. 349 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	24-7-88 9-7-15	6 y. 268 d. 28 y. 300 d.	8-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 9-7-43(c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.



## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Johnson, Reginald Sidney, M.O., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Apr. 16.</i>	26-6-92 11-7-15	6 y. 238 d. 25 y. 343 d.	8-4-34 1-6-18	1-4-38 11-7-43(c)	
Reed, Ronald Robert, 2-4 Bombay Gns. (33).	22-1-98 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-4-36 22-1-48(a)	
Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders, 8 G. R. (25, 33).	5-10-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 5-10-47(a)	
Lloyd-Jones, William Rice, 11 Sikh R. (33)	9-10-96 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 9-10-46(a)	
Jackson, Harold John Ross, 13 F. F. Rif. (32, 36, 44, 159, 203).	20-3-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 20-3-47	
Chappell, Hereward, 2-18 R. Garn. Rif. (33, 36).	21-4-98 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-11-35 21-4-48(a)	Offg. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn., Burma Military Police.
Hodson, Denham, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 38).	19-6-98 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-11-35 19-6-48(a)	
Chevallier, Francis Temple, R. I. A. I. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 18 Apr. 16.</i>	30-10-88 23-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 162 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-39 23-7-43(c)	
Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E. 4-10 Baluch R. (33, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 23 July 15—217 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	19-12-96 24-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 239 d.	18-4-34 22-2-16	13-11-38 19-12-46(a)	Attd. 10 Baluch R.
Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	26-6-88 25-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 322 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-11-35 26-6-43 (b)	
Crozier, William Henry, 2-7 G. R. (36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	17-8-88 12-8-15	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 311 d.	3-5-34 27-11-17	1-4-36 12-8-43 (c)	S. S. O., Quetta.
Wotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, M.O., Kumaon Rif. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	17-2-92 14-8-15	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 309 d.	3-5-34 10-2-18	1-4-38 14-8-43 (c)	
Lee, Tom Reginald, 4-14 Punjab R. (33, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—341 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	26-3-90 14-8-15	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 310 d.	3-5-34 6-5-17	1-4-36 14-8-43(c)	
Joyce, Wilfred Digby, 14 Punjab R. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—1 yr. 19 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	16-2-92 24-8-15	6 y. 228 d. 25 y. 322 d.	18-5-34 (d)	1-12-38 24-8-43(c)	
Barclay-Brown, Robert, 1-17 Dogra R. (62). <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	6-8-95 26-8-15	6 y. 220 d. 25 y. 128 d.	26-5-34 15-10-18	1-11-35 6-8-45(a)	
Hathaway, Cecil John, 3-14 Punjab R. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	6-5-92 8-9-15	6 y. 218 d. 25 y. 115 d.	28-5-34 (d)	1-11-35 8-9-43(c)	Bt. m., 1 July 32.
Beamish, Richard Percival, 3-14 Punjab R. (29, 33, 159).	18-5-95 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (d)	1-4-36 13-5-45(a)	
Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio, M.O., 1-1 G. R. (30, 33, 48, 62).	10-6-97 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (d)	15-9-37 10-6-47(a)	
Robinson, James Arthur, O.B.E., 6-13 R. F. F. Rif. (46 a, 157).	17-2-93 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (d)	1-4-38 29-6-44(c)	
Gatshouse, Robert Oswald Arthur, [L], g.s.I., 10 Baluch R. (33, 172).	2-7-98 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	1-2-38 2-7-48 (a)	
Allsbrook, Maurice Bryer, M. O., 9 G. R. (33, 36).	1-11-96 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	7-9-38 1-11-46 (a)	
Hewett, William George O'Connell, [L], 1-20 Burma Rif. (52).	17-9-98 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (d)	9-9-35 17-9-48(a)	
(a) On attaining 50 years of age. (b) On attaining 55 years of age. (c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service. (d) In India when first commissioned.					

(a) On attaining 60 years of age.  
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.  
(d) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
Revell, Alfred John, Kumaon Rif. (25, 33, 36, 64).	1-4-93	6 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-11-35	Attd. J. A. G.'s Dept.
Proper, Richard Blayne, 3-15 Punjab R. (33, 46).	29-6-16	24 y. 186 d.	(d)	29-6-44(c)	
Worledge, Leofric Henry, 10 Hyderabad R. (33, 36).	21-12-97	6 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-4-36	
	29-6-16	24 y. 186 d.	(d)	21-12-47(a)	
Services for pension.—In ranks, K. S. L. I., 6 Sep. 14 to 27 Sep. 14 and R. Marines, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Nov. 15—1 yr. 56 ds., half to count.	14-8-95	6 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-4-37	Bengal S. & M.
	29-6-16	24 y. 396 d.	(d)	14-8-45(a)	
Andrews, David Ernest, 3-7 Rajput R. (29, 33, 59, 51, 56).	4-3-96	6 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-4-36	Madras S. & M.
Services for pension.—In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.	4-10-15	25 y. 211 d.	16-9-17	4-10-43(c)	
Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C., 11, 19 Hyderabad R. (33, 36, 42).	18-8-91	6 y. 178 d.	7-7-34	1-4-39	10-10-43(c)
Services for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 Oct. 15—1 yr. 56 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.	19-10-15	25 y. 298 d.	21-8-17	10-10-43(c)	
Sampson, William Henry, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	1-1-60	6 y. 165 d.	20-7-34	1-4-39	21-10-43(c)
Services for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Expy. Force 23 Oct. 14 to 15 Oct. 15—358 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 255 ds.; for promotion from 20 July 16.	21-10-15	25 y. 251 d.	21-4-22	21-10-43(c)	
Morris, Charles John, 2-3 G. R. (36, 36, 121, 147, 154, 159).	27-3-95	6 y. 165 d.	20-7-34	1-11-35	27-8-44
Services for promotion from 29 July 16.	22-10-15	25 y. 71 d.	29-8-17	27-8-44	
Green, James Henry, M.B.E., The Burma Rif. (33, 46, 94, 99).	27-5-93	6 y. 156 d.	27-7-34	1-9-38	7-11-43(c)
Services for pension.—In ranks, 7 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15—1 yr. 81 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.	7-11-15	25 y. 253 d.	18-5-18	7-11-43(c)	
Caiger, Arthur Clarence Everett, R. I. A. S. C. (33, 36, 42, 50, 51, 56, 97).	29-6-95	6 y. 153 d.	27-7-34	22-11-37	29-6-45(a)
Services for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Nov. 15—1 yr. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.	5-11-15	25 y. 273 d.	31-10-17	29-6-45(a)	
Sansom, Henry Jonathan, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 38).	23-3-97	6 y. 138 d.	16-8-34	1-4-36	6 Raj. Rif.
Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55, 62).	16-8-16	24 y. 138 d.	7-11-16	26-3-47(a)	
Services for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 Dec. 15—1 yr. 100 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	9-12-91	6 y. 128 d.	26-8-34	1-11-35	6-12-43(c)
	9-12-15	25 y. 29 d.	9-8-17	6-12-43(c)	
Fanning, Robert James, M.C., 5-7 Rajput R. (33, 36).	9-8-96	6 y. 128 d.	26-8-34	1-4-36	7 Rajput R.
Services for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	9-12-15	25 y. 23 d.	9-2-18	9-8-46(a)	
Johnson, Edward George, 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33).	21-3-95	6 y. 112 d.	11-9-34	1-11-35	21-3-45(a)
Services for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 15—1 yr. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	15-12-15	25 y. 23 d.	7-5-17	21-3-45(a)	
Reeve, Alfred John, 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 62, 154).	27-6-94	6 y. 121 d.	11-9-34	1-11-35	47. m., 30 Jan. to Feb. 20, Attd. 2 Punjab R.—Speci. Duty, Home Dept., Govt. of India.
Services for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	2-1-16	25 y. 243 d.	25-3-18	27-6-44(a)	
Dart, Leonard Victor, M.C., 5-12 F. F. R. (41).	11-11-93	6 y. 78 d.	5-10-34	19-9-35	11-11-43(a)
Services for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Apr. 16.	22-4-15	26 y. 149 d.	11-2-18	11-11-43(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

## INDIAN ARMY.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Clark, Jehn, O.B.E., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif (33, 42, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 5 May 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	26-7-91 6-5-15	6 y. 78 d. 25 y. 323 d.	15-10-34 20-8-17	1-4-36 6-5-43 (c)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Thomas, Kempson Frederic Welman, 1st Kumaon Rif. (28, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Mob. Terr. Force). 31 May 15 to 21 Jan. 16—236 days, half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	6-6-96 22-1-16	6 y. 78 d. 25 y. 97 d.	15-10-34 -2-17	18-12-35 6-6-46 (a)	Punjab Jails Department.
Martin, Horace James, I. A. O. C. (80) (a*).	26-11-96	6 y. 66 d.	27-10-34	24-3-36	
Widdicombe, John Line Temple, 1-7 G. R. (91, 99, 144).	27-10-16	24 y. 66 d.	27-12-16	26-11-46 (a)	
Bazett, Lancelot Young, 7 G. R. (33) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	20-1-99	6 y. 66 d.	27-10-34	1-11-35	
Gouains, Cyril Walter, 10 G. R. (36, 91) Previous Commd. serv., 1 Dec. 15 to 21 Apr. 19. <i>Demobd. 22 Apr. 19. Recommnd. 28 June 19. Service (for pension from 6 Feb. 16); for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	27-10-16	24 y. 66 d.	27-12-16	20-1-49(a)	
Fedden, William Leslie Agnew, A.M.I. MECH.E., R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 18 Apr. 15.—251 ds., half to count; Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. O., 19 Apr. 15 to 1 Dec. 19; demobilised, 2nd Dec. 19; Comsd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., R. A. S. C., 20 Sep. 20 with seniority from 19 July 17, i.e., from 3 Sep. 15; for promn. from 27 Oct. 16; for Indian element—In I. 29 Mar. 22 to 14 Aug. 26 &amp; 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.</i>	12-7-91	6 y. 66 d.	27-10-34	1-4-38	
Latter, Frank Austen, 1 Punjab R. (29, 33, 36, 49, 97, 154).	27-1-16	24 y. 339 d.	(a)	27-1-44 (c)	
Cox, Michael, C. I. Horse (33, 60)	6-10-89	6 y. 66 d.	27-10-34	1-4-39	
Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon, 1-8 G. R. (36, 45, 46, 48).	1-12-15	24 y. 329 d.	(a)	1-12-43 (c)	
Vosper, Erich Essington, Scinde Horse, (29, 36, 40, 97).	11-7-91	6 y. 66 d.	27-10-34	1-4-39	
Pigot, Harold, R. I. A. S. O. (36, 50, 51, 58, 62, 172).	19-4-15	25 y. 120 d.	6-1-28	19-4-43(c)	
Bradford, Francis Keysall, 1-3 G. R. (29, 33, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 31 July 15—342 ds. and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—212 ds., Total—1 yr. 139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	27-9-97	6 y. 48 d.	14-11-34	1-1-38	
Moore, Arthur James, R. I. A. S. O. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In Cioil. 1 Nov. 09 to 18 Mar. 16—6 yrs. 139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	14-11-16	24 y. 48 d.	(d)	27-9-47 (a)	
Gary-Grey, Reginald William Hargrave, 1-7 Rajput R. (33, 41). <i>Forfeited one year of his service or promotion.</i>	5-7-95	6 y. 48 d.	14-11-34	1-4-38	
Johnstone, Edward, 1-8 Punjab R. (41, 57, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 May 12 to 31 Dec. 16—4 yrs. 233 ds., half to count.</i>	14-11-16	24 y. 48 d.	(a)	5-7-45 (a)	
	15-10-97	6 y. 48 d.	14-11-34	1-4-36	
	14-11-16	24 y. 48 d.	(d)	15-10-47 (a)	
	24-7-97	6 y. 48 d.	14-11-34	1-4-39	
	14-11-16	24 y. 48 d.	(a)	24-7-47 (a)	
	7-11-98	6 y. 48 d.	14-11-34	1-4-36	
	14-11-16	24 y. 48 d.	(d)	7-11-48 (a)	
	10-11-96	6 y. 48 d.	14-11-34	1-11-35	
	18-3-16	25 y. 206 d.	9-2-18	10-11-46 (a)	
	24-11-88	6 y. 48 d.	14-11-34	1-4-36	
	19-3-16	27 y. 357 d.	(d)	24-11-43(b)	
	21-10-97	6 y. 88 d.	24-11-34	1-11-35	
	24-11-15	25 y. 88 d.	24-1-16	21-10-47(a)	
	13-5-94	6 y. 0 d.	1-1-35	9-9-35	Attd., 8 Punjab R.
	1-1-17	26 y. 116 d.	5-3-18	1-1-45(c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.  
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.  
(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

[vide A. I. (1.) NO. 52 of 1904.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
Steveni, Leo, O.B.E., M.C., [L], 4-16 Punjab R. (41). Ty. Comd. serv., 13 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20, i.e., 4 yrs. 324 ds., reln'd commn. 2 July 20; re-comad. in Reg. Forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21, with seniority from 13 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17, i.e., 23 yrs. 100 ds.; serv. element from 5 Apl. 16, for promn. from 1 Jan. 17.	7-11-93 13-8-15	6 y. 0 d. 24 y. 271 d.	1-1-35 23-9-22	9-9-35 5-4-44 (c)	G. S. O., 2nd Gr., India Office.
Bend, Leonard Charles, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (17a, 29, 36, 50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Oct. 14 to 14 Apl. 16—1 yr. 193 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 years, i.e., 20 yrs. 19 ds.; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.	11-2-95 15-4-16	6 y. 0 d. 25 y. 175 d.	1-1-35 14-10-25	1-4-36 11-2-45(a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Hodgson, Horace Leslie, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63, 67, 67a, 67b, 73). Service for pension.—Mobd. Comd. serv., T. F., 8 June 15 to 8 Apl. 20; demobd. 9 Apl. 20; Recomd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Feb. 21 with seniority from 23 Nov. 17; service element from 17 Apl. 18; for Ind. element in I., 13 Apl. 17 to 21 Apl. 21 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Apl. 16; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.	23-5-97 8-6-15	6 y. 0 d. 24 y. 259 d.	1-1-35 (d)	1-11-35 23-5-47(c)	
Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.I.M.C.H.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.	26-12-86 17-4-16	6 y. 0 d. 24 y. 259 d.	1-1-35 (d)	1-1-36 26-12-41(b)	D. A. A. G., Army Hdqs.
Wakeam, Charles Eric, 18 Cav. [I], (33, 60, 154). Temp. N. E. List, 31 Jan. 30 to 11 Dec. 30 to count towards promotion and pension.)	18-12-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-11-35 18-12-48(a)	
McCaughy, Frederick George, 1-2 Punjab R. (48). Ennis, John Ignatius, M.C., 1-10 G. R. (25, 33, 46). Active List—(a)—	27-1-98 30-1-17 12-2-99 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d. 5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d) 30-1-35 (d)	1-4-36 27-1-48(a) 1-4-36 12-2-49(c)	
Gerrard, Robert Joseph, 3-16 Punjab R. (33, 46, 49). Lane, Phillip Gerald Cambridge, 16 Lt. Cav. (33, 85). Kilroy, Alan James Minchin, 4-11 Sikh R. (25, 46, 151). Cleaves, John Olive Tyler, 7 Rajput R. (33, 37). Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 16— 1 yr. 305 ds., half to count.	21-1-99 30-1-17 27-2-99 30-1-17 24-10-97 30-1-17 24-11-94 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d. 5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d. 5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d. 5 y. 336 d. 24 y. 306 d.	30-1-35 (d) 30-1-35 (d) 30-1-35 (d) 30-1-35 (d)	1-4-36 21-1-49(a) 1-4-36 27-2-49(a) 22-6-36 24-10-47(a) 1-4-37 30-1-45(c)	Attd., 16 Punjab R.
Deherty, Patrick Joseph, 5-14 Punjab R. (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 262 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Mar. 17.	17-3-93 7-7-16	5 y. 284 d. 25 y. 126 d.	23-3-35 30-6-18	1-11-35 7-7-44(a)	Attd., 14 Punjab R. Temp. Adj. G. I. P. By., R. A. F. (I.)
White, George Frederick, M.C. 6 Lrs., (33, 42, 46b, 50, 157). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 23 Mar. 17.	21-9-91 7-7-16	5 y. 284 d. 25 y. 164 d.	23-3-35 30-6-18	1-4-38 7-7-44 (c)	
Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51, 55). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16—1 yr. 203 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Mar. 17.	2-7-94 11-7-16	5 y. 284 d. 25 y. 145 d.	23-3-35 1-11-18	1-4-36 11-7-44(c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.



## INDIAN ARMY.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.  
[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

[Vide A. L. I. (1.) No. 52 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
Fell, Alfred Lakeland, 2 G. R. (25, 29, 32, 42, 62, 144, 154).	4-11-97	5 y. 284 d.	23-3-35	1-4-39	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 15 to 10 July 16—250 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	11-7-18	24 y. 299 d.	27-9-17	4-11-17(a)	
Harris, George Wilfred, R.I.A.S.O. (50, 51).	22-10-87	5 y. 282 d.	25-3-35	1-4-36	
Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.	28-3-15	25 y. 281 d.	12-4-15	22-10-42(b)	
Goddard, Frederick Charles, 1-5 Mahraja L. I. (62).	7-8-98	5 y. 282 d.	25-3-35	1-4-36	
Waite, John Johnston, 3-9 Jat R. (33, 60, 62).	29-6-18	24 y. 186 d.	(d)	7-8-48(a)	Attd., 4 Bombay Gr.
Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	18-6-94	5 y. 282 d.	25-3-35	1-4-36	
Hadaway, John Carré Snelling, 2—1 Punjab R. (36, 62).	18-2-16	24 y. 317 d.	24-3-13	18-6-44 (a)	
Shelley, Percy, 4-5 Mahraja L. I. (36, 49).	5-4-98	5 y. 282 d.	25-3-35	1-4-36	
Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.	30-1-17	23 y. 336 d.	(d)	5-4-48 (a)	Comdt. Kapurthala Jagatjit Infy.
Beadon, William a Court, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 38, 46, 62).	6-8-98	5 y. 245 d.	1-5-35	1-4-36	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.	1-5-17	23 y. 245 d.	26-3-13	6-8-48 (a)	Attd. 5 Mahraja L. I.
Dean, Albert Armytage (o*), I. A. C. C. (25, 29, 34, 72, 109).	30-12-94	5 y. 245 d.	1-5-35	1-11-35	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17; for Indian element from 8 Nov. 17, i.e., 23 yrs. 84 ds.	5-8-16	25 y. 38 d.	1-7-17	30-12-44 (a)	Attd. 13 Punjab R.
Gramble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C., 8-8 Punjab R. (41, 52, 106a, 107, 169).	26-11-96	5 y. 245 d.	1-5-35	9-9-35	8 Punjab R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.	9-8-16	24 y. 364 d.	28-3-13	26-11-46 (a)	
Tobin, Ralph Walter, p.s.c.† 2-10 G. R. (33, 39, 62).	30-10-97	5 y. 236 d.	10-5-35	1-8-37	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 15 to 9 Aug. 16—285 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 10 Aug. 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 49 ds.; for promotion from 10 May 17.	21-8-18	23 y. 324 d.	9-11-18	30-10-47 (a)	
White, Luke William Newbold, 3-10 Baluch R. (33).	30-6-94	5 y. 236 d.	10-5-35	1-11-35	
Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.	5-9-16	24 y. 265 d.	25-4-17	5-9-44 (c)	
Spence, James, M.C., 5-8 Raj. Rif. (33, 36).	25-3-95	5 y. 236 d.	10-5-35	1-4-36	Attd. 3 Raj. Rif.—
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.	5-9-16	25 y. 131 d.	4-7-18	25-3-45 (a)	Adj. (temp.) 2nd Bn., B. B. & C. L. Ry. Regt.
Shearburn, Frederick, R.I.A.S.O. (29, 38, 50, 51, 56).	27-7-94	5 y. 234 d.	12-5-35	1-11-35	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 12 to 11 May 17—4 yrs. 289 ds., half to count.	12-5-17	26 y. 13 d.	17-3-21	12-5-45 (a)	
Yland, Edgar Kenelm, 2-16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 43, 109, 203).	19-1-98	5 y. 197 d.	18-6-35	1-4-36	
Clarke, Percy Trant, O.B.E., 1-12 F. F. R. (33, 42, 157).	18-6-17	23 y. 197 d.	(d)	19-1-48 (a)	Attd., 12 F. F. R.
Lawton, Thaddeus Danle Vincent, 4-2 Punjab R. (33, 36, 50, 197).	12-4-98	5 y. 197 d.	13-6-35	1-4-37	
Sansom, Albert Edward, 6 Lrs. (19, 33, 37, 46, 60, 154, 203).	18-6-17	23 y. 197 d.	(d)	12-4-48 (a)	Attd. 2 Punjab R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Oct. 15 to 18 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 89 ds., half to count.	30-1-98	5 y. 197 d.	18-6-35	1-4-36	
King, Lawrence Charles, M.C., 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 46).	18-6-17	23 y. 197 d.	(d)	30-1-48 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 16 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.	8-7-97	5 y. 197 d.	18-6-35	1-4-36	
	18-6-17	24 y. 34 d.	(d)	8-7-47 (a)	
	25-1-01	5 y. 197 d.	18-6-35	1-4-36	Madras S. & M.
	26-9-16	25 y. 105 d.	27-4-18	26-9-44 (c)	

(c) On attaining 50 years of age.

(d) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.



# INDIAN ARMY.

235

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST. [Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
Bates, William Noel, A.M.I.E.C.E., A.M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C. (33, 54). Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 7 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 187 ds., half to count.	30-12-93 5-7-17	5 y. 20 d. 23 y. 180 d.	5-7-35 26-11-17	1-4-36 5-7-45 (c)	Ag. m. 11 Sep. 18 to 27 Sep. 18; 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21
Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick O.R. (33).	6-3-97 5-7-17	5 y. 20 d. 23 y. 180 d.	5-7-35 26-11-17	1-4-39 6-3-47 (a)	{ Ag. m. 11 to 27 Sep. 18; 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
Caas, Felwick Temperley, 10 G.R. (46). Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 345 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.	22-10-96 25-10-16	5 y. 180 d. 24 y. 240 d.	5-7-35 27-7-17	1-10-38 22-10-46(a)	
Crampin, Ronald William, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 38, 45). Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 343 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	24-10-97 25-10-16	5 y. 180 d. 24 y. 239 d.	5-7-35 30-9-18	1-4-36 24-10-47 (a)	Coy. Comdr., I. A. O. C. Trs., Jub- bulpora.
Nichols, Frank Herbert Mathews, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 56) Service for pension.—In ranks, Mobilised Territorial Force, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 51 ds., half to count; for Indian element service out of India up to 5 years, 18 yrs. 313 ds.; for promn. from 5 July 17.	10-7-92 25-10-17	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 22-2-27	1-4-39 25-10-44 (c)	
Sallal, Charles Greenslade, 1 Punjab R. (33, 37). Service for pension from 21 Dec. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 21 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	7-3-91 22-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 23 y. 204 d.	5-7-35 8-2-18	1-4-38 22-11-44 (c)	Attd. 1 Punjab R.
Barlett, Thomas Edwin, R.I.A. S.C. (29, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 60). Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 16 to 27 Nov. 16, 36d ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	15-4-97 28-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 24 y. 182 d.	5-7-35 1-10-17	1-4-39 15-4-47 (a)	
Hamsay, Robert, M.C., R.I.A.S.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Mar. 08 to 28 Aug. 17, 9 yrs. 162 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 19 Feb. 21, i.e. 18 y. 316 ds.	20-2-89 29-3-17	5 y. 125 d. 23 y. 23 d.	29-8-35 19-2-26	1-4-39 20-2-44 (b)	
Russell, Henry Brian, 7 Rajput R. (25, 26, 33). Marriott, John Richard, p.s.c.t., 7 Rajput R. (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16, 45 ds., half to count.	7-2-98 12-9-17 21-9-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d. 5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 133 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17 12-9-35 7-12-17	1-4-36 7-2-48 (a) 1-4-39 21-9-48 (a)	{ Attd. 7 Rajput R. Ag. l.e.,—to 30 Sep. 40. Ty. l.e., 1 Oct. 40.
Woodman, Reginald Stanley, 4-5 Manratia L.I. (25, 33, 38, 38, 42, 62, 154). Johns, Reginald Charles Walming- ton, 4-8 Punjab R. (25, 33). Dickinson, Frederick Richard, 8-7 Rajput R. (25). Rundall, John Wingate, 1-1 G.R. (25, 38, 36, 146). O'Hara, James Ambrose Columb- kille, R.I.A.S.C. (49, 50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 17 Dec. 16, 1 yr. 38 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.	3-11-98 12-9-17 6-9-98 12-9-17 4-6-98 12-9-17 15-7-98 12-9-17 3-9-95 19-12-16	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d. 5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d. 5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d. 5 y. 111 d. 24 y. 204 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17 12-9-35 5-12-17 12-9-35 3-12-17 12-9-35 12-1-19	1-11-35 3-11-48 (a) 1-9-38 6-9-48 (a) 1-11-35 4-6-48(a) 28-1-37 15-7-48(a) 1-4-37 3-9-45(a)	
Phillips, Robert Lionel, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 42). (Ty. N. E. List, 4 Sep. 27 to 14 Nov. 27 to count for pension and promotion.) Reverted to S. U. L., 22 Oct. 40. Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger, 1-10 Baluch R. (33, 35). (a) On attaining 50 years of age. (b) On attaining 55 years of age.	21-2-98 12-9-17 31-3-97 30-1-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d. 5 y. 72 d. 23 y. 336 d.	12-9-35 18-12-17 21-10-35 10-2-17	1-11-35 21-2-48(a) 1-6-36 31-3-47 (a)	(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

**SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.**

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
Finlayson, Ronald Edward MacLennan, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16—1 yr. 346 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	21-10-97 14-8-16	5 y. 72 d. 25 y. 130 d.	21-10-35	1-4-36 21-10-37(a)	
Fletcher, Vernon Doyle, 1-10 Baluch R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—1 yr. 213 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	24-4-96 5-9-16	5 y. 72 d. 25 y. 42 d.	21-10-35	1-11-35 24-4-46 (a)	
Brand, Kingsford William, R. I. A. S. C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 10 Sep. 16—1 y. 362 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 12 Oct. 21 to 4 Nov. 26, out of 1, 10 yrs., i.e., all service for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	29-7-94 11-9-16	5 y. 72 d. 25 y. 110 d.	21-10-35	24-3-37 11-9-44 (c)	
Harwood, George Edward, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16—1 yr. 243 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	15-9-97 25-10-16	5 y. 72 d. 24 y. 322 d.	21-10-35 (d)	1-11-35 15-9-47 (a)	Attd., 2 Punjab R.— Specd. Duty, Govt. of the Punjab.
Jarmyn, Keppel [2] R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 109, 157, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	15-12-96 25-10-16	5 y. 72 d. 24 y. 254 d.	21-10-35 27-4-13	1-4-38 15-12-46 (a)	
Madge, Hubert Edward, 2-4 G. R. (25, 33, 36, 62). Gorrings, William Pennington Hugh, 15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 181). Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith, 1-6 G. R. (25, 42, 62, 145). Hilliard, Percy Joseph, 16 Lt. Cav. (25, 32, 38, 60).	24-4-98 27-10-17 1-8-98 27-10-17 1-6-99 27-10-17 16-3-98 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d. 5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d. 5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d. 5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (a) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d)	1-4-36 24-4-48(a) 1-4-39 1-8-48(a) 1-4-36 1-6-49 (a) 1-1-37 16-8-48 (a) 1-4-36	Attd., 4 G. R.         Attd., 6 G. R.
Pearson, George Thomas, 5-13 F. F. R. I. (25, 33). Thew, Illius Augustus, R.I.A.S.C. (86, 50, 51, 56, 57, 197). Shilton, Geoffrey Leonard, 6 Raj. Rif. (25, 32, 36). Shaw, William James, M.B.E., M.C., 2-11 R. Sikh R. (27, 33, 36, 45, 46, 47, 49). <i>Cemad. Mobd. Serv., 11 Mar. 15 to 7 Apr. 19. Re-comad. as Lt., The King's R., 24 Feb. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17.</i>	20-7-98 27-10-17 9-10-98 27-10-17 13-1-99 27-10-17 26-2-96 11-3-15	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d. 5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d. 5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d. 5 y. 66 d. 24 y. 69 d.	27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d)	1-4-36 20-7-48 (a) 1-4-38 9-10-48 (a) 1-1-38 18-1-49 (a) 1-4-36 26-2-46 (a)	Attd., 13 F. F. R.M.
<i>Service for pension from 27 Jan. 17 &amp; in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—191 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.</i> <i>Service for Ind. element, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., from 7 Jan. 22.</i>					
Burke, Anthony Owen Lee, 2-7 G. R. (33, 37, 40). <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i> Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.C., 1-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17—1 yr. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	17-1-99 1-3-17 1-1-92 1-3-17	5 y. 52 d. 23 y. 306 d. 5 y. 52 d. 24 y. 167 d.	10-11-36 18-5-18 10-11-35 3-11-18	1-4-35 17-1-49 (a) 4-12-36 1-3-45 (c)	Cypher Offr. H. Q. Western (1) Dist. Quetta.
Husbar, William Sydney R. I. A. S. C. (63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 95 to 29 Mar. 16, 11 yrs., half to count; and as W. O., O.L.I., 30 Mar. 16 to 16 No. 17, 1 yr. 232 ds., all to count.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of 1, i.e., 22 yrs. 336 ds.</i>	30-3-87 17-11-17	5 y. 45 d. 30 y. 94 d.	17-11-35 30-1-28	1-4-37 30-3-42 (b)	
Nolan, Michael Charles, The Burma Rif. (25, 33, 97). Rootes, Augustus Hugh, 15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 52).	26-4-98 21-12-17 4-4-99 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. 23 y. 11 d. 5 y. 11 d. 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18 21-12-35 20-3-18	1-4-39 26-4-48 (a) 1-4-37 4-4-49 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.  
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.  
(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Christie, George Hewitt, 10 G. B. (25, 29, 145).	4-12-98	5 y. 11 d.	21-12-35	1-4-38	
Munckton, Victor Charles Alexander, 1-7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 51, 62, 171).	21-12-17	23 y. 11 d.	18-3-18	4-12-48 (a)	
	20-12-38	4 y. 362 d.	4-1-36	1-4-37	
	27-4-17	25 y. 24 d.	(d)	20-12-43 (b)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 26 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 230 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.					
Fullerton, Gordon Alexander, 4 G. B. (25, 33, 38).	2-7-99	4 y. 335 d.	31-1-36	1-4-38	Attd. 4 G. B.
Wilder, Bernard Leslie, 3-20 Burma Rif. (33, 62, 94, 157).	31-1-18	22 y. 335 d.	(d)	2-7-49 (a)	
	17-2-99	4 y. 335 d.	31-1-36	1-4-36	
	31-1-18	22 y. 335 d.	(d)	17-2-49 (a)	
Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell, 1-17 Dogra R. (25, 33, 94, 157, 208).	14-6-98	4 y. 335 d.	31-1-36	1-4-36	
	31-1-18	22 y. 335 d.	(d)	14-6-48 (a)	Gr.-Mr., Lawrence R. Mily. Sch., Sanawar.
Elliott-Bateman, Herbert Elliott, Richard 13 F. F. Rif. (32, 91, 99).	23-1-99	4 y. 335 d.	31-1-36	1-4-39	
Ferguson, John Mackay, P. A. V. O. Cav. (25, 33, 36, 38, 60, 62).	31-1-18	22 y. 335 d.	(a)	23-1-49 (a)	
	22-5-98	4 y. 335 d.	31-1-36	1-4-39	
	1-5-17	23 y. 245 d.	25-11-17	22-5-48 (a)	
Service for promotion from 31 May. 18.					
Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry Westropp, 4-2 Punjab R. (25, 33, 62).	3-3-98	4 y. 334 d.	1-2-36	1-4-36	
	1-2-18	21 y. 203 d.	24-10-21	3-3-48 (a)	
Service for pension from 27 Aug. 21; and in addn. serv. in ranks 1 day and in ranks of Modd. Army Res. to 28 Feb. 17—117 ds. (half to count); also comd. Modd. Spec. Res., 1 Mar. 17 to 17 Mar. 19—2 yrs. 17 ds., all to count.					
Swift, Horace George, A.M.I. MCHO. E., R. I. A. S. C. (57).	6-9-92	4 y. 322 d.	13-2-36	1-11-37	
	27-6-17	24 y. 399 d.	20-3-25	27-6-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 303 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20, i.e., 20 yrs. 287 ds.; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.					
Finlay, John, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	24-4-94	4 y. 277 d.	30-3-36	1-4-39	
	7-10-16	24 y. 86 d.	(d)	7-10-44 (c)	
Service for promotion from 6 July 17.					
James, Leigh, 4-12 F. F. R. (25, 33, 40, 62).	23-6-99	4 y. 252 d.	24-4-36	1-10-38	12 F. F. R.
	24-4-18	22 y. 252 d.	12-10-18	23-6-49 (a)	
Ellery, Albert Charles, R. I. A. S. C. (25, 29, 50, 51, 56).	26-1-39	4 y. 252 d.	24-4-36	1-4-37	
	29-8-17	24 y. 300 d.	12-1-18	26-1-44 (b)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 350 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.					
Francis, William Donald, M.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif. (25, 32, 36, 42, 157).	22-8-98	4 y. 252 d.	24-4-36	6-1-39	
	26-9-17	24 y. 291 d.	26-3-18	26-9-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 26 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 23 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Thomas, Percy Edmund, 8 Punjab R. (29, 33, 36, 38, 46).	12-9-95	4 y. 252 d.	24-4-36	1-1-39	
	1-10-17	24 y. 291 d.	6-10-17	1-10-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Robertson, John McIntyre, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (25, 48, 50, 51, 55, 62, 63, 119, 139).	7-11-90	4 y. 252 d.	24-4-36	1-4-39	
	5-11-17	26 y. 314 d.	(d)	5-11-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In Civil, 8 June 12 to 4 Nov. 17—5 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Jarman, George Standerwick, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 42).	29-6-99	4 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	1-4-37	Attd., 6 Raj. Rif.
	21-8-18	22 y. 133 d.	8-1-19	29-6-49 (a)	
Phillips, William Kimberley, 6 G.B. (25, 33, 62).	12-12-99	4 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	1-4-37	
	21-8-18	22 y. 133 d.	7-1-19	12-12-49 (a)	Attd., 8 Punjab R.
Adams, John Alan, 8 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 62).	25-3-95	4 y. 131 d.	23-8-36	1-4-37	
	28-11-17	24 y. 80 d.	28-1-18	28-11-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.					

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 23 years' commissioned service.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and Former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Bryant, George Dangerfield, p.s.c.f., 2-7 Rajput R. (25).	12-3-99	4 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	1-4-37	
Hindle Malcolm Douglas, 8-20 Burma Rif. (33, 38).	31-8-18	22 y. 123 d.	(d)	12-8-49 (a)	
Rutledge, Robert Francis, M.C., Poona Horse (25, 33, 36, 60, 62, 154).	7-9-99	4 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	1-4-37	
Forrest George, 2-1 G. R. (25, 33).	31-8-18	22 y. 123 d.	(d)	7-9-49 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.	11-9-99	4 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	10-4-39.	
Moreton, Basil Meredith, 1-4 Bombay Gns. (33).	31-8-18	22 y. 123 d.	(d)	11-9-49 (a)	
Warren, Peter, 6 Lrs. (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 60, 91).	10-9-94	4 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	1-4-37	
Ercaudway, Alan Colquhoun, 2-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33).	18-12-17	24 y. 243 d.	13-8-18	18-12-45 (c)	
Ashford, Ernest, R. I. A. S. C. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62).	9-9-99	4 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	7-2-37	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 4 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 124 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1st Oct. 18.	31-8-18	22 y. 123 d.	(d)	9-9-49 (a)	Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal.
Kirwan, James William Kiernan, 5 Mahratta L.I. (29, 33, 39, 43).	16-9-99	4 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	1-4-39	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Apr. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 292 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.	31-8-18	22 y. 123 d.	(d)	16-9-49 (a)	
Hare, Horatio John [L], 2 G. R. (29, 33, 49, 62).	15-2-00	4 y. 92 d.	1-10-36	1-4-37	
Mason, John Oscar Lawrence, O.B.E., 2 Punjab R. (33, 38, 91, 94).	1-10-18	22 y. 92 d.	(d)	15-2-50 (a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Small, Charles George, 19 Hy'bad R. (33, 38, 46).	29-10-95	4 y. 92 d.	1-10-36	1-4-39	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Dec. 18.	5-1-18	24 y. 241 d.	(a)	5-1-46 (c)	
Holy-Hass d, John Shaw, 2 G. R. (33, 38, 49).	26-11-96	4 y. 92 d.	1-10-36	1-4-39	Attd., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Farrell, Thomas William, 4-10 Baluch R. (25, 29, 33, 46, 91).	30-1-18	23 y. 299 d.	28-10-18	26-11-46 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 30 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	17-4-00	4 y. 16 d.	16-12-36	20-12-38	
Smallman, William Frederick, 2-8 Punjab R. (33, 62, 91, 97, 208).	16-12-18	22 y. 16 d.	(d)	17-4-50 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	12-9-99	4 y. 16 d.	16-12-36	1-4-39	
Tippett, Henry Kenneth [L] 9 G. P. (33, 39, 140).	16-12-18	22 y. 16 d.	(d)	12-9-49 (a)	
Burrall, John Gooch, 10 G. R. (33, 36, 52, 66a).	4-10-94	4 y. 12 d.	20-12-36	1-4-37	
Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth, 4-19 Hy'bad R. (33, 38).	1-5-18	24 y. 184 d.	14-1-19	1-5-46 (c)	
Geake, Thomas Henry, 16 Punjab R. (33, 36, 62, 208).	20-12-94	4 y. 12 d.	20-12-56	1-11-38	8 Punjab R.
Service for pension from 24 Dec. 20; and in addition serv. in ranks, 5 July 17 to 30 Apr. 18—300 ds. half to count & Ty. 2nd Lt. R. Fus., 14 May 19 to 21 Oct. 19—161 ds., all to count. Total serv. 311 ds. to count for pension before 24 Dec. 20.	29-5-18	24 y. 119 d.	28-8-18	29-5-46 (c)	
Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed, 1-19 Hy'bad R. (33).	2-5-00	3 y. 261 d.	15-4-37	1-11-38	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 July 16 to 30 July 18—2 yrs. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 19.	15-4-19	21 y. 261 d.	(d)	2-5-50 (a)	
	15-3-00	3 y. 261 d.	15-4-37	1-4-39	
	15-4-19	21 y. 261 d.	(d)	15-3-50 (a)	
	6-5-00	3 y. 261 d.	15-4-37	1-6-37	
	15-4-19	21 y. 261 d.	(d)	6-5-50 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
	16-3-99	3 y. 245 d.	1-5-37	1-3-38	
	1-5-19	20 y. 319 d.	7-3-21	16-3-49 (a)	
	2-7-98	3 y. 245 d.	1-5-37	2-5-37	
	31-7-18	23 y. 168 d.	(d)	2-7-48 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.



## INDIAN ARMY.

339—40

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Brown, George, 14 Punjab R. (33, 38, 50, 62, 159). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.	9-4-32 19-10-18	3 y. 169 d. 24 y. 111 d.	16-7-37 (d)	1-4-39 19-10-46 (c)	
Woutersz, Eugene Percival Terence, 9 Jat R. (25, 33). Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18	30-10-33 14-6-18	3 y. 75 d. 22 y. 12 d.	18-10-37 (d)	22-11-37 14-6-46 (c)	Attd. 4th/9th Regt.
Luker-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (54, 55, 68).	24-9-00 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 20-10-21	1-4-39 24-9-50 (a)	
Lee, John Leonard, 18 F. F. Rlf. (33).	29-10-00 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	17-12-37	29-12-37 29-10-50 (a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Newman, George Stanley, 17 Dogra R. (33, 39, 42).	7-1-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	22-1-38 (d)	1-4-39 7-1-50 (a).	Attd., 17 Dogra R.
Longley, Stephen John Alhnutt, 16 Punjab R. (29, 33, 37, 38).	15-6-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	22-1-38 (d)	1-12-38 15-8-50 (a)	Attd., 16 Punjab R.
Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley, 2 Punjab R. (29, 46).	6-2-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-4-38 6-2-50 (a)	
Mostert, Derrick de la Grange, 13 Lts. (19, 25, 36, 60, 91, 157, 203).	26-7-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	1-4-39 26-7-50 (a)	
Gardiner, William Henry, 8 Lt. Cav. (33, 42, 60).	8-7-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-10-38 8-7-50 (a)	
Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt, R. I. A. S. C. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	13-6-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-4-38 13-6-50 (a)	
Dracott, Horace, 14 Punjab R. (33, 157).	15-10-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-4-39 15-10-50 (a)	
Sloman, Sydney More, 9 Jat R. (25, 33, 36, 49).	1-9-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-2-39 1-9-50 (a)	Attd., 9 Jat. R.
Randall, John Harold [L], Kumaon Rlf. (33, 49, 129, 143).	15-3-00 15-4-19	2 y. 279 d. 21 y. 261 d.	28-3-38 (d)	1-4-39 15-3-50 (a)	Attd., 19 Hy'bad R.
Meln, Leslie Coore, 12 F. F. R. (25, 33, 38).	25-4-01 16-7-20	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	16-12-38 25-4-51 (a)	Hony. Flight Lt., R. A. F. Vol. R.
Hodgkinson, Frank Outram, The Burma Rlf. (42).	27-9-00 16-7-20	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1-4-39 27-9-50 (a)	
Gordon, John Vincent, M.C., 11 Sikh R. (33, 43).	3-12-00 16-7-20	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	22-12-38 3-12-50 (a)	
Sardar Jai Singh, 19 Hy'bad R. (25, 29, 33). Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds. Paid as Major from 17-10-33.	22-7-33 17-7-20	2 y. 76 d. 21 y. 31 d.	1-8-38 (d)	1-4-39 1-12-47 (c)	
Lewis, James Albert, M.C., 4-C Raj. Rlf. (33, 36, 38, 42).	19-11-33 22-11-18	5 y. 180 d. 24 y. 40 d.	{ 3-9-38† { 3-9-39	1-4-36 22-11-44 (c) R. Bombay S. & M.	
Service for pension in ranks Canadian Exped. Force, 9 Nov. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 13 days, half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.					
Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anlaby, 7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36).	23-5-34 30-5-17	4 y. 322 d. 24 y. 138 d.	{ 3-9-38† { 3-9-39	1-4-36 30-5-45 (c)	Attd., 7 Rajput R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 210 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Feb. 15.					
Greenwood, William Lockhart, 8 Punjab R. (33, 62).	16-8-32 21-12-17	— y. — d.	{ 3-9-38† { 3-9-39	1-8-38 21-12-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 17—1 yr. 280 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.					
Andrews, Eric Robert, 1-8 Punjab R. (33, 36).	8-3-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	{ 17-9-38† { 3-9-39	1-4-37 8-3-50 (a)	Attd., 8 Punjab R.
Albert, Edward Francis, 2 Rajput R. (33, 36, 52, 62).	21-12-94 18-9-18	3 y. 245 d. 22 y. 105 d.	{ 3-10-38† { 3-9-39	1-4-37 18-9-46 (c)	Attd., 7 Rajput R.
Service for promotion from 1 May 19.					
Dennis, Preston, R. I. A. S. C. (55, 63, 156).	17-10-95 18-12-17	5 y. 14 d. 23 y. 14 d.	{ 20-10-38† { 3-9-39	1-11-35 18-12-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 32 ds., half to count.					
Beithon, Charles Hector Darel], 1 G. R. (25, 33).	23-12-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	{ 9-11-38† { 3-9-39	23-11-37 23-12-50 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.  
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.  
(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1940.

† Date of seniority



## INDIAN ARMY.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

[Vide A. I. (1.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn, 3-8 Punjab R. (25, 33, 36, 41, 51, 56, 62).	4-1-99	4 y. 335 d.	{ 3-12-38† 3-9-39	1-11-35	Attd., 8 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	31-1-18	22 y. 335 d.	(d)	4-1-49 (a)	
Churchill, John Stanton, 1-19 Hyderabad R. (33).	30-11-98	4 y. 335 d.	{ 3-12-38† 3-9-39	1-11-35	
	31-1-18	22 y. 335 d.	(d)	30-11-48 (a)	
James Patrick Hill, I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	31-3-00	2 y. 8 d.	{ 14-12-38† 3-9-39	13-9-38	
	24-12-20	20 y. 8 d.	...	31-3-50 (a)	
Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen, 3 Cav. Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18	10-6-98	4 y. 322 d.	{ 16-12-38† 3-9-39	1-11-35	
	29-6-17	23 y. 187 d.	22-1-19	10-6-48 (a)	
Higham Hodge, Wilfrid James, 16 Punjab R. 33, 38, 45, 52).	25-7-00	2 y. 169 d.	{ 18-12-38† 3-9-39	1-4-38	Attd., 16 Punjab R.
	16-7-20	20 y. 169 d.	15-11-20	25-7-50 (a)	
White, Percy Ralph, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 42, 50).	16-5-93	4 y. 252 d.	{ 25-12-38† 3-9-39	1-1-36	Adj. and Qr. Mr., S. A. S., Sangor.
Services for pension.—In ranks 28 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.	5-10-17	24 y. 274 d.	(d)	5-10-45 (c)	
Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart, C.I. Horse. (25, 42, 60).	22-10-99	4 y. 123 d.	{ 1-2-39† 3-9-39	1-4-36	
	31-8-18	22 y. 123 d.	(d)	22-10-49 (a)	
Waylor, George, A.M.I. MECH. R., R.I.A.S.C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.) Modd. T. F. Serv. 5 Oct. 15 to 20 Mar. 19, i.e., 3 yrs. 167 ds. The period 5 Dec. 15 to 13 Dec. 15 not to count for pay, increase of pay or ret. pay; Comsd. reg. forces, R. A. S. C. as Lt., 9 Nov. 20, with seniority from 5 Jan. 18; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Serv. element from 4 June 17; Indian element, serv. in I., 30 Mar. 21 to 30 Mar. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 4 June 17.	21-2-98	4 y. 322 d.	{ 7-2-39† 3-9-39	9-9-35	Asst. Insp. (CL CC) (temp.) War Office.
	5-10-15	23 y. 211 d.	6-1-28	21-2-46 (a)	
Peal, Daryl Robert George, 2-5 Mahratta. L. I. (35, 41, 66a). Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	11-4-99	4 y. 322 d.	{ 7-2-39† 3-9-39	9-9-35	
	15-4-19	21 y. 261 d.	(d)	11-4-49 (a)	
Hodder, Eric Measney, 1 G. R. (25, 33, 42, 144). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18. Pay as Maj. from 5 June 40.	9-6-96	4 y. 252 d.	{ 17-2-39† 3-9-39	8-11-35	
	5-10-17	24 y. 287 d.	{ 3-9-39 (d)	9-6-46 (a)	
Smith, Harry Neville, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 57). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 53 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.	6-1-96	4 y. 252 d.	{ 24-2-39† 3-9-39	1-11-35	Cipher Officer, S. Comd.
	28-9-17	24 y. 306 d.	15-5-18	6-1-46 (a)	
Bacon, William David, 2-4 Bombay Gns. (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.	9-3-94	4 y. 252 d.	{ 24-2-39† 3-9-39	1-11-35	
	26-9-17	24 y. 288 d.	23-1-18	26-9-45 (c)	
Muk Singh, Bahadur, M.B.M., M.O., L.D.S.M., 5-11 Sikh R. (37, 52). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 60 ds., half to count. I. A. (Commd.), 9 yrs. 183 ds.	15-8-88	3 y. 86 d.	{ 11-3-39† 3-9-39	1-4-37	
	7-10-19	32 y. 299 d.	(d)	15-8-43 (b)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.  
 (b) On attaining 55 years of age.  
 (c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.  
 (d) In India when first commissioned.

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1940.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Mohamed, Malik Khan, I.O.M., Scinde Horse (83, 60, 62, 162, 202).	1-1-91	3 y. 86d.	{ 11-3-39† { 3-9-39 (d)	1-4-37 1-1-46 (b)	
Service for pension.—I. A. (Commnd.), 6 yrs. 197 ds.	7-10-19	27 y. 283 d.			
Morris, Henry Graham, 2-13 F. F. Rif. (36, 38)	28-5-98	4 y. 186 d.	{ 1-5-39† { 3-9-39 (d)	1-11-35 28-5-48 (a)	
Forfeits two yrs.' service for pur- poses of promotion.	29-6-16	24 y. 186 d.			
Benn, Lawrence Molynaux Herbert, Probyn's Horse (83, 36, 60, 81, 154).	3-8-00	3 y. 15 d.	{ 21-5-39† { 3-9-39 (d)	1-4-37 3-8-50 (a)	
Gorrings, George Thomas John, R. I. A.S.C. (50, 51, 56).	17-12-19 21-12-01	21 y. 15 d. 2 y. 8 d.	{ 21-5-39† { 21-3-20 { 28-5-39† { 8-9-39 (d)	1-4-38 21-12-51 (a)	
Service for Indian element 6 yrs., out of India, i.e., from 6 Mar. 21.	24-12-20	20 y. 8 d.	16-3-26		
Raper, Charles Fraser, 3-6 Raj. Rif. (25, 33).	7-10-99	4 y. 123 d.	{ 3-7-39† { 3-9-39 (d)	1-11-35 7-10-49 (a)	
Fife, Douglas MacDuff, 9 R. Jat R. (25, 33, 38, 91, 99).	31-8-18 16-12-99	22 y. 123 d. 4 y. 123 d.	{ 3-7-39† { 3-9-39 (d)	1-11-35 16-12-49 (a)	Attd. 4th/9th Regts. Adlt. A. B. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
Brett, Wills Hill, 8 Lt. Cav. (36, 60, 154).	3-9-99	4 y. 123 d.	{ 3-7-39† { 3-9-39 (d)	1-11-35 3-9-49 (a)	
deWilton, Charles Sydney, 2-0 G. R. (33, 36, 39).	31-8-18 30-12-00	22 y. 123 d. 2 y. 337 d.	{ 3-7-39† { 3-9-39 (d)	1-4-37 30-12-50 (a)	
Madhuv Sinhji, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (32, 38, 52, 154).	29-1-20 20-8-98	20 y. 337 d. 4 y. 92 d.	{ 3-8-39† { 3-9-39 (d)	1-11-35 20-8-48 (a)	
Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.	24-1-18	22y. 342 d.	{ 3-8-39† { 3-9-39 (d)	15-1-36 25-6-46 (a)	
Hawthorn, Henry James, R. I. A. S. C. (38, 50, 51, 52, 56, 128).	25-6-96	4 y. 12 d.	{ 3-8-39† { 3-9-39 (d)		
Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 17 and W. O., Class II, 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apr. 18, 3 yrs. 166 ds., half to count for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	1-5-18	24 y. 145 d.			
Brown, Montague Joseph, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (25, 33, 38, 40).	12-3-98 27-2-18	4 y. 60 d. 23 y. 301 d.	4-9-39 12-1-19	1-11-35 12-3-48 (a)	Attd., 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Mar. 16 to 26 Feb. 18—1 yr. 352 ds., half to count* ; for promo- tion from 2 Nov. 18.					
Ellis, Arthur Reginald, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41, 175).	4-3-95 29-5-18 (p)	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 75 d.	21-11-39 22-1-19	2-10-35 29-5-46 (c)]	Attd. 6 Raj. Rif.
Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Sep. 14 to 23 May 18—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 20 Dec. 18.					
Staebben, John Orchard, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 201).	25-2-96 19-10-16	3 y. 169 d. 23 y. 351 d.	8-12-39 (d)	11-4-36 19-10-46 (c)	Attd., 16 Punjab R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Apr. 15 to 18 Oct. 18—3 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 16 July 19.					
Cochrane, James Bos, R.I.A.S.O. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)	4-11-91 18-5-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 188 d.	14-12-39 16-12-26	9-9-35 13-5-46 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 12 May 18—3 yrs. 276 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 20 Dec. 18.					
West, Augustus Cathbert Erskine, 4-10 Baluch R. (33, 46, 46b, 49, 68).	29-7-00 16-7-20	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	18-12-39 ...	1-4-37 99-7-50 (a)	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

\*Rank service for the period 10 May 15 to 11 Mar. 16 does not count for pension on promotion to Major vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

† Date of seniority.

(p) The rank service from 26-9-14 to 29-3-15 does not count for pension, Vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1940.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—concl'd.					
Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C., 2-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 29, 33, 36, 43).	18-9-00 16-7-20	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	18-12-39 ...	1-4-37 18-9-50 (a)	{ Comdt., Malabar Special Police, local m. Attd., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Trim, Jack Harold, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 38).	14-5-00 16-7-20	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	18-12-39 ...	1-4-37 14-5-50 (a)	
Cama, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji, 2-2 Punjab R. (32, 38).	31-3-05 17-7-20	2 y. 168 d. 20 y. 168 d.	19-12-39 ...	1-4-37 1-12-47 (c)	
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.					
Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddaya, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (33, 43, 62).	31-5-94 17-7-20	2 y. 168 d. 20 y. 168 d.	19-12-39 ...	1-4-37 1-12-47 (c)	O.C., III, Travancore Nayar Infy. & Arty.
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.					
Malik Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana, 19 Lrs. (33, 38, 46, 60).	2-7-94 17-7-20	2 y. 168 d. 23 y. 189 d.	19-12-39 ...	1-4-37 1-12-47 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks 13 May 07 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count and as Viceroy's Commissioned Officer 1 Dec. 17 to 30 Nov. 19 and—(T. C.) 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.					
Hopley, Gordon David, 2-12 F. F. R. (41, 52, 57, 71).	23-6-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (d)	1-11-35 23-6-50 (a)	Attd. 12 F. F. R.
Manby, John, 1-7 G. R. (33, 37, 46, 81, 87).	7-4-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (d)	1-11-35 7-4-50 (a)	
Murphy, Horace Wilfred, 3-1 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 52).	14-11-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (d)	1-11-35 14-11-49 (a)	
Forbes, Edward Atholl, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 42, 91).	7-2-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (d)	1-11-35 7-2-50 (a)	
Watchorn, Albert Edward, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (29, 33, 36, 49, 154).	9-12-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (d)	1-11-35 9-12-49 (a)	Attd., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Blackburn, Edward Broughton [?], 2-16 Punjab R.	26-12-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (d)	1-11-35 26-12-50 (a)	
Gloynne, Robert William Davis, 1-17 Dogra R. (35, 39, 41, 57).	19-12-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	9-4-40 (d)	9-9-35 19-12-49 (a)	
Earker, Walter George, 1-8 Punjab R. (25, 29, 42, 46, 49, 52).	23-2-00 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. 21 y. 169 d.	18-5-40 29-11-19	1-11-35 23-2-50 (a)	
Cox, Henry Francis, 1-15 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33).	8-9-01 24-12-20	2 y. 8 d. 20 y. 8 d.	28-5-40 ...	1-4-37 3-9-51 (a)	15 Punjab R.
Herbert, Arthur Edward, 3-8 Punjab R. (33, 36, 43).	22-1-01 24-12-20	2 y. 8 d. 20 y. 8 d.	28-5-40 ...	1-4-37 22-1-51 (a)	
Sutton, Eric George, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (33).	20-2-01 16-7-20	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	18-6-40 ...	1-10-36 20-2-51 (a)	
Gripper, Harold Basti, A.R. Dept. (70).	27-12-95 12-10-15	3 y. 129 d. 21 y. 345 d.	19-8-40 6-11-17	9-9-35 25-11-46 (c)	
Service for promotion from 12 July 16 before restoration.—Retired, 1 Apl. 23. Restored to active list, 1. A., 15 May 26. The period 1 Apl. 23 to 14 May 26 not to count as service for pay, pension and promotion. Serv. for promotion from 25 Aug. 19 after restoration.					
Service for pension.—In ranks, mobilised territorial force, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 15—1 yr. 68 ds.. half to count.					
Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.C., 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 41, 52).	10-12-90 7-10-19	3 y. 86 d. 28 y. 76 d.	1-10-40 (d)	9-9-35 10-12-45 (b)	Attd., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Service for pension.—1. A. (Comm'd.), 6 yrs. 355 ds.					
Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald, 2-15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 38).	19-10-00 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	19-10-40 15-4-20	1-11-35 19-10-50 (a)	
Wise, Leslie Albert, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33).	21-12-99 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	19-10-40 15-4-20	1-11-35 21-12-49 (a)	
Wood, Edwin Kyme, Guides Cav. (33, 60, 157).	21-1-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	1-12-40 ...	1-11-35 21-1-50 (a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Bayly, Eric Goodenough, R. I. A. S. O. (37, 38, 50, 51).	8-7-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	1-12-40 ...	1-11-35 8-7-50 (a)	
Godwin, Harold Thomas, 1-4 Bombay Gns. (33, 36, 46, 52).	23-3-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	1-12-40 ...	1-11-35 23-3-50 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

\*Rank service for the period 25 Sep. 14 to 29 Mar. 15 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains.					
Diaker, Bertie Percival, 4-15 Punjab R. [L]. (29, 33, 62, 128, 160, 192).	7-9-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-22 5-12-17	1-11-35 7-9-48 (a)	
Smyth, Henry Malcolm, O.B.E. [U] 1-9 G R. (25, 33, 144).	1-12-98 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-22 (d)	1-4-36 1-12-48 (a)	
Butcher, Charlie Robert, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55).	12-12-91 12-8-17	4 y. 252 d. 26 y. 1 d.	24-4-23 20-9-17	1-11-35 12-8-45 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 May 12 to 11 Aug. 17—5 yrs. 84 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. (Active List,—to 10 Oct. 39.)</i>					
Austen, Edward Joseph, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56).	9-1-98 29-8-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 303 d.	24-4-23 5-12-17	1-11-35 9-1-48 (a);	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—1 yr. 232 ds., half to count; for promotion, from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
Toyne, Cathbert John, 1-2 G. R. (25, 33, 37).	12-5-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-23 (d)	1-11-35 12-5-49 (a)	
Woodcock, Tom, M.M., 2-19 Hyderabad B. (35, 39, 41, 63b, 66a).	19-6-69 26-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 23 y. 254 d.	20-12-24* 30-9-18*	9-9-35 19-6-45 (b)	{ Comdt., Berhampur Dettn. Camp. Et. m., 1 July 34.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 130 ds., half to count; for promotion, from 20 Dec. 18.</i>					
Keating, Geoffry Forbes Skene, 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 40, 46, 49, 62, 158).	1-4-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-5-36 1-4-50 (a)	
Bullock, Philip Critchell, 20 Lrs. (25, 33, 39, 60).	28-12-89 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	20-10-36 28-12-49 (a)	
Sherman, Frederick John, 1-7 G. R. (25, 33, 52).	20-10-06 19-10-18	3 y. 169 d. 24 y. 74 d.	19-10-25 (d)	15-2-37 20-10-46 (a)	R. A. F. Reserve.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 18—6 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 18.†</i>					
Wilson, Robert, Skinner's Horse (33, 36, 60).	30-11-95 6-4-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 172 d.	{ 20-12-24 20-12-25 4-1-19	1-11-35 6-4-46 (c)	R. A. F. Reserve.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 19 Oct. 14 to 6 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 13.</i>					

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank service for the period 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 14 not to count for pension on promotion to Major under A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

\* To take rank and Precedence from this date after 20-5-23.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.



## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. I.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—concl'd.					
Mir Halder, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 152, 159, 163, 202).	18-12-98 17-7-20	2 y. 168 d. 21 y. 32 d.	17-7-27 ...	1-11-35 18-12-43(a)	
<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>					
Muhammad Ayub Khan, M.B.E., Sam Browne's Cav.	15-10-89 17-7-20	2 y. 168 d. 34 y. 79 d.	17-7-27 ...	1-11-35 15-10-44(b)	Asst. Rectg. Offr., Kohat.
<i>Service for pension.—Viceroy's Comd. ser., 15 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 19—13 yrs. 47 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>					
Stokes, Ralph Hedley, 2-8 G. R. (35, 41).	20-9-00 16-7-20	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	17-10-27 ...	9-9-35 20-9-50 (a)	
<i>Forfeits 2 yrs. service for purposes of promotion.</i>					
Pritam Singh, Bakhshi, C. I. Horse (25, 33, 46, 60).	15-7-96 17-7-20	2 y. 168 d. 22 y. 131 d.	17-10-27 ...	1-11-35 1-12-47 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 May 17 to 30 Nov. 19—2 yrs. 193 ds., half to count &amp; (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>					
Kantwar Ari Sal, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36).	20-11-99 17-7-20	2 y. 168 d. 21 y. 32 d.	17-10-27 ...	1-11-35 20-11-49 (a)	Second-in-Command, Jaipur Sawal Man. Guards, Jaipur State.
<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>					
Hill, St. John Alfred, R. I. A. S. C.	28-7-99 11-4-22	... ...	15-12-28 ...	1-11-35 11-4-50 (a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 20.</i>					
Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley [I], 3 Cav. (25, 33, 38, 60, 157).	3-10-00 24-12-20	2 y. 8 d. 20 y. 8 d.	24-12-28 ...	1-11-35 3-10-50(a)	
Smith, Andrew, 1-20 Burma Rif. (33, 36).	6-2-01 24-12-20	2 y. 8 d. 20 y. 8 d.	24-12-28 ...	1-11-35 6-2-51 (a)	
Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Lintorn, 19 Lns. (36, 38, 60, 62).	27-2-01 24-12-20	2 y. 8 d. 20 y. 8 d.	25-3-29 ...	1-3-36 27-2-51 (a)	
Hayat, Masud, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 52, 203).	22-6-97 17-7-20	2 y. 168 d. 21 y. 32 d.	21-10-29 ...	1-11-35 1-12-47 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>					
Roath, Francis Middleton, 3-2 Punjab R. (33, 38).	27-2-00 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. 21 y. 169 d.	31-3-30 27-11-19	1-4-36 27-2-50 (a)	R. A. F. Reserve.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 23 years' commissioned service.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.



## RETIRED OFFICERS RE-EMPLOYED.

Names.	Date of retire- ment.	Date of re-employ- ment.	Appointment.
Anderson, Capt. E. W., R. Signals ... ..	9-12-39	1-2-41	1/S. T. C. (I), Jubbulpore.
Anderson, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) W. F. ... ..	18-4-23	4-3-41	Administrative Offr., Cadet Wing, F. V. School.
Antar Singh, Capt. S., I.O.M. ... ..	16-10-34	20-7-40	A. R. O., Sialkot.
Bainbridge, Maj. D., M.C. ... ..	28-2-27	...	Comdt., Murree.
Bakhshi Chand, Capt., I.D.S.M. ... ..	29-11-32	1-10-40	A. R. O., Jullundur.
Barker, Maj. A. J., A.E.C. ... ..	21-2-41	21-2-41	D. E. O., Meerut Dist.
Beatty, Capt. I. W. ... ..	1-10-31	29-6-40	No. 1, Garrison Coy. Comdr.
Bletsce, Capt. W. B. ... ..	...	4-1-41	S. S. O., 1st Cl., Fyzabad.
Broughton, Maj. G. ... ..	5-8-29	5-8-40	S. S. O., Aurangabad.
Brown, Maj. J. H., R. Signals ... ..	6-10-40	6-10-40	Kohat Dist., Sigs.
Bucknall, Capt. R. D. H. ... ..	9-4-23	...	2nd Gurkha Regtl. Centre.
Cam, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) ... ..	27-7-40	27-7-40	C. R. E., Bombay Dist.
Carpendale, Lt.-Col. T. M. ... ..	17-10-34	24-10-40	Admn. Comdt., Class I, Peshawar.
Charnock, Maj. J., A.E.C. ... ..	23-11-40	23-11-40	S. Comd., Edn. Trng. Centre, Mhow.
Church, Maj. F., M.B.E. ... ..	27-9-29	...	2nd-in-comd., P. of W. Camps, Deolali
Collett, Capt. H. S. ... ..	23-2-23	14-9-40	Adj., Madras Dist.
Collie, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) E., M.B.E., I.A.C.C. ... ..	1-2-41	1-2-41	S. C. 'A' E. C.
Crocker, Capt. J. C. (late R. A.) ... ..	19-12-22	11-12-40	G. S. O., 3 (A. D.), Rawalpindi Dist.
Crosby, Flynn, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) G. E. ... ..	1-8-23	1-12-40	Admn. Comdt., Class II, Chaklala.
Dalvi, Capt. K. B. ... ..	8-9-35	15-2-41	A. R. O., Poona.
Daw, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O., R.E. (I.A.) ... ..	8-8-40	8-8-40	S. O., R. E. I (W), E. Comd.
Dickinson, Capt. W. M. K., O.B.E. ... ..	...	1-12-40	Adj., Poona Reinforcement Camp.
Foster, Maj. G. E. ... ..	29-8-40	30-11-40	O. C., Ind. Record Office and Accts. Sec. 10/11th Sikh R.
Gayer, Capt. J. H. C. ... ..	5-11-22	6-9-40	Supply Depot, Rawalpindi.
Himatsinhji, Capt. K. S. ... ..	14-6-31	6-8-40	Attd. Offr., P. and A. Dist.
Hobday, Lt.-Col. E. M. ... ..	18-5-34	28-6-40	Comdt., I. A. C. C., Trng. Sch., Ind. Wing.
Howson, Lt.-Col. G., C.I.E., M.C. ... ..	5-4-31	...	Comdt., P. of W. Camp, Deolali.
Imlay, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) A. P., D.S.O., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	1-2-40	1-2-40	Base Supply Depot, Peshawar.
James, Maj. B. S. ... ..	16-9-29	28-6-40	Comdt., Reinforcement Camp, Boma- bay.
Jeffreys, Capt. J. F. D. ... ..	7-1-35	19-10-40	Adj., Hyd. Rif. (A. F. I.).
Jessop, Capt. C. R. ... ..	1-4-23	16-10-40	Base Supply Depot, Quetta.
Kells, Lt. J. ... ..	28-1-21	21-11-40	P. of W. Camp, Ramgarh.
Langrishe, Lt.-Col. R. B. ... ..	8-1-35	5-12-40	Comdt., Poona Reinforcement Camp.
Millar, Capt. A. B. ... ..	19-4-31	19-10-40	O. C., Ind. Record Office and Accts. Sec. 10/13th F. F. Rif.
Montgomerie, Capt. L. G. ... ..	19-12-22	12-12-40	Wing, Comdr., Poona Reinforcement Camp.
Moore, Lt. H. R. D. ... ..	26-7-23	...	No. 12, Garrison Coy. Comdr.
Moore, Capt. W. S. ... ..	14-7-22	...	O. C., Ind. Record Office and Accts. Sec. 10/17th Dogra R.
Parker, Capt. E. ... ..	1-4-23	25-9-40	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
Payne, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) H., North'n. R. ... ..	25-1-41	4-1-41	Qr.-Mr., P. of W. Camp, Ramgarh.
Phillimore, Capt. R. H., D.S.O. ... ..	19-6-34	27-1-41	G. S. O., 3rd gr., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs
Phythian Adams, Maj. E. G. ... ..	17-7-24	...	D. M. V. P., Madras Area.
Rainsford-Hannay, Maj. D. ... ..	22-5-20	13-6-40	Comdt., I. A. C. C., Trng. Sch. (Br. Wing).
Rees, Lt. F. A. ... ..	12-8-23	21-12-41	Comdr., No. 28 Garrison Coy.
Rowcroft, Maj. M. G., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	1-9-40	1-9-40	3 M. T. T. Bn., Allahabad.
Schute, Maj. R. C., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	4-6-40	4-6-40	Tpt. Adj., Lahore Dist.
Sevenoaks, Capt. C. L., M.C. ... ..	...	23-9-40	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
Shearer, Lt. W. ... ..	30-9-22	3-9-40	Sy. Adj., Western (I.), Dist.
Sidney, Maj. (Comsy.) C. S., I.M.L. ... ..	9-3-29	1-9-40	Comdt., Milly. P. & D. Barracks, Lucknow.
Skinner, Maj. G. S. ... ..	5-8-27	25-2-41	Comdt., I. A. C. C. Sch. (India).
Taylor, Capt. G. L. ... ..	24-12-22	1-11-40	A. R. O. for Gurkhas.
Willis, Col. E. S. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ..	28-8-28	15-10-40	Admn. Comdt., Class II, Dehra Dun.
Yeend, Lt. N. H. ... ..	16-7-23	16-10-40	Supply Depot, Trimulgherry.

## INDIAN ARMY.

## ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of transfer to 1st Com- mission.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		Service element (a).			Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. establt.	

## Lieutenant-Colonels (2).

1	Stevens, Arthur Edward (29, 94, 190)	2 y. 140 d.	7-5-91	8-12-22	14-8-38	M. F. S.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 May 09 to 19 Nov. 15=6 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i>					
		28 y. 140 d.	20-11-15		23-3-11	
2	Green, Harold Walter Battman, m. 8 y. 1-1-1.	15-2-90	24-1-22	4-2-40		M. E. S.
	(156, 201).	26 y. 330 d.	23-5-18	15-10-09		
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 09 to 21 May 18=8 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i>					

## " SPECIAL LIST " OF QUARTERMASTERS, ARTILLERY (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commn.		

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS

## Lieutenant (1).

R. A. Williams, Charles Edwin (Local Capt.).	21-4-02	11-12-40		F. A. T. C.
	11-12-40			

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1940.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

# INDIAN ARMY.

348

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

*Audited for assessment of pension.*

Former Corps.	Name.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.)	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonel—1.						
King's Own R.	King, Henry Joseph, M.B.E. (33).	3 y. 275 d. 27 y. 162 d.	27-3-92 20-7-16	8-6-28	1-4-27	The Burma Rif.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 19 to 1 Oct. 15—5 yrs. 67 ds., W. O., cl. II, 292 ds., 2 Oct. 15 to 19 July 16, half to count.</i>					
Majors—12.						
3rd H. ...	Barton, Herbert Ralph, M.C. (29)	... 27 y. 190 d.	18-10-93 1-10-14	8-11-32	1-10-29	13 F. F. Rif.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Mar. 12 to 30 Sep. 14—2 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i>					
Gloster R.	Furley, Albert, O.B.E., M.C.	... 31 y. 64 d.	12-8-86 15-12-14	17-8-28	15-12-29	18 R. Gar. Rif.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 04 to 14 Dec. 14—10 yrs. 94 ds., half to count.</i>					
R. Fus. ...	Corrall, George Edward, O.B.E.	... 29 y. 389 d.	19-6-88 6-9-15	3-3-28	6-9-30	10 Baluch R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 06 to 5 Sep. 15—9 yrs. 79 ds., half to count.</i>					
R. Fus. ...	Hepburn, Oliver William, M.C.	9 y. 203 d. 29 y. 156 d.	14-9-83 12-6-15	20-3-28	12-6-31	15 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 05 to 11 June 18—9 yrs. 272 ds., half to count.</i>					
A Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Coad, Reginald Henry, O.B.E., M.M. (25, 33).	8 y. 313 d. 27 y. 320 d.	8-2-01 22-2-17	1-6-28	22-2-32	5 Mahratta L. I.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 09 to 21 Feb. 17—8 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.</i>					
Gloster R.	Sheppard, Herbert James, D.C.M. (27).	8 y. 64 d. 25 y. 212 d.	6-6-82 29-10-17	15-3-28	29-10-32	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. L.C., 1 July 36
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 13 to 28 Oct. 17—4 yrs. 296 ds., half to count.</i>					
Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Yeoman, Walter Thomas (36).	8 y. 31 d. 29 y. 78 d.	7-9-87 1-12-17	26-2-28	1-12-32	7 Rajput R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 05 to 31 Dec. 15—10 yrs. 116 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 yr. 334 ds., 1 Jan. 16 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count.</i>					

(a) Date of admission for promotion and pension.

*Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 40.*

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—*conts.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank	Date of	Date of first	Date of	REMAR
			element.	birth.	attachment		
Majors—concl'd.							
	Gloster B.	Townsend, Cecil Herbert (25). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 10 to 26 Mar. 18—7 yrs. 200 ds., half to count.</i>	7 y. 280 ds. 26 y. 197 d.	8-11-91 27-3-13	25-2-28	27-3-38	8 Punjab R.
	Midd <sup>x</sup> B.	Chisholm, Graham Arthur Noel (25, 198). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 17 to 17 Dec. 24—7 yrs. 9 ds., half to count.</i>	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 201 d.	9-12-99 18-12-24	6-5-28	1-8-38	2 Punjab R.
10	Lab. Fus.	Johnson, Robert Charles, M.M. (200). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 9 Feb. 27—11 yrs. 129 ds., W. O., cl. II, 10 Feb. 27 to 18 Mar. 28—1 yr. 37 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Appointment antedated for promotion and pension to 19 Mar. 28.</i>		25-9-96 17-8-28	17-8-28	19-8-40	4th-9th Regts.
	R. W. K.	Bamblett, Edward Arthur (33, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 10 to 4 Jan. 26—15 yrs. 331 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 Jan. 26 to 30 Mar. 28—2 yrs. 85 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Appointment antedated for promotion and pension to 31 Mar. 28.</i>		8-9-91 18-8-28	18-8-28	31-8-40	16 Punjab R.
12	K. O. Y. L. I.	Guthrie, Robert (200) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Nov. 13 to 31 May 21—7 yrs. 191 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 June 21 to 13 Apl. 28—6 yrs. 317 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Appointment antedated for promotion and pension to 14 Apl. 28.</i>		22-11-95 4-9-28	4-9-28	14-4-40	11 Sikh R.
Captain—1.							
1	I. U. L.	Watts, Herbert Noah, M.B.E., D.C.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 May 10 to 12 Mar. 31—20 yrs. 308 ds., half to count, W. O., cl. I, 13 Mar. 31 to 11 Apl. 37—6 yrs. 30 ds., all to count.</i>		9-4-91 7-5-37	...	4-10-40	I. A. C.
Lientenants—10.							
1	I. U. L.	Salew, Louis George Leslie (50, ... 51, 200) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan. 27 to 13 Jan. 36, 9 years, half to count and W. O., Class I, 14 Jan. 36 to 21 Aug. 38, 2 years 220 days, all to count. Service for promotion, Temporary Commissioned service in R. A. F. from 15 Feb. 19 to 2 Sept. 19 and in A. I. R. O. from 28 May 20 to 31 Aug. 21.</i>		16-12-99 10-12-38	22-8-38	30-10-36; 10-12-38	I. A. C.

‡ Date of seniority.

" SPECIAL LIST " OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY--*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of first attachment to 2 Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants-- <i>contd.</i>						
	Scots Guards	Harold, Edwin, M.B.E. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 July 20 to 25 June 27—6 yrs. 356 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. II, 28 June 27 to 13 Sep. 32—5 yrs. 80 ds., half to count, &amp; W. O., cl. I, 14 Sep. 32 to 1 Sep. 36—3 yrs. 354 ds., all to count. Appointment antedated for promotion and pension to 2 Sep. 36.</i>	16-8-02 2-9-37	2-9-36	2-3-37	1 Punjab B.
	I. U. L.	§ Jarrard, Donald George ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 28 Mar. 19 and 10 Oct. 19 to 26 Apl. 28—13 y. 26 d., W. O., cl. II, 27 Apl. 28 to 31 Mar. 37—8 y. 339 d., half to count.</i>	19-5-93 7-5-37	1-4-37	1-4-37	12 F. F. R.
	14/20th H.	§ Trueman, Lionel Edgar, M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 July 12 to 12 Nov. 31—19 yrs. 107 ds., half to count and W. O. cl. I, 13 Nov. 31 to 6 May 37—5 yrs. 175 ds., all to count.</i>	28-2-94 7-5-37	...	1-5-37	No. 2 I. A. C. T. C.
5	I. U. L.	Murphy, John Ernest, M.B.E. (29, 40, 201) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan. 11 to 9 Mar. 26—15 yrs. 55 ds. and W. O., cl. II, 10 Mar. 26 to 23 Oct. 36—9 yrs. 228 ds., half to count; W. O., cl. I, 24 Oct. 35 to 31 Dec. 37—2 yrs. 69 ds., all to count.</i>	12-1-93 1-1-88	...	1-1-88	Army Sch. of Phys.-Trng.
	I. U. L.	Morris, John Arthur ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks and as W. O., class II, 22 Aug. 19 to 6 May 37, 17 years 253 days, half to count. Warrant Officer, Class I, 7 May 37 to 31 Mar. 39, 1 y. 329 ds., all to count.</i>	20-1-03 1-4-39	3-10-88	1-4-39	19 Hy'bad B.
	I. U. L.	* Onslow, George Edgar, (12, 33, 36, 42). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks and as W. O., Cl. II, 16 Jan. 19 to 1 May 35, i.e., 16 yrs. 106 ds., half to count. W. O., Cl. I, 2 May 35 to 30 Sep. 3, 4 yrs. 152 ds., all to count.</i>	25-9-00 1-10-39	1-10-39	1-10-39	Offr's. Trg. Sch., Belgaum.
		* Carpenter, Norman, M.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Feb. 19 to 31 Dec 39, 20 yrs. 328 ds., half to count.</i>	27-5-00 1-1-40	1-1-40	1-1-40	Fighting Vehicles Sch., India.
	R. I. A. S. C.	West, William Charles ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 20 to 24 Oct. 38, 17 yrs. 320 ds. half to count W. O., class I, 25 Oct. 38 to 31 July 40, 1 yr. 281 ds., all to count.</i>	9-12-02 1-8-40	16-4-40	1-8-40	17 Dogra B.
10	R. I. A. S. C.	Hodges, Phillip Henry (201) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 51 April 21 to 26 April 33, 12 yrs. 22 ds., half to count, W. O. Class I, 27 April 33 to 28 Aug. 40, 7 yrs. 124 ds., all to count.</i>	5-4-03 29-8-40	20-4-40	29-8-40	14 Punjab B.



"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—*concl'd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Inf.).	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.						
Lieutenants—13.						
1	I. U. L.	Hone, Arthur ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Feb. 16 to 28 Aug. 37, 21 yrs. 209 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 29 Aug. 37 to 13 July 40, 2 yrs. 320 ds., all to count.</i>	2-2-94 14-7-40	...	14-7-40	Cadet College, Ban- galore.
	I. U. L.	Symons, William John ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 19 to 14 July 40 (less 21 days in detention), 20 yrs. 196 ds., half to count.</i>	11-12-01 15-7-40	...	15-7-40	S. A. School (1).
	I. U. L.	Addis, Robert George ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Nov. 21 to 24 Jan. 38, 16 yrs. 76 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 25 Jan. 38 to 21 July 40, 2 yrs. 179 ds., all to count.</i>	10-11-03 22-7-40	...	22-7-40	Offr's-Trng. School, Mhow.
	I. U. L.	Shakespear, Ernest William ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 24 to 9 Oct. 28 (plus 3 yrs. 252 ds., previous qualifying ser-vice), 8 yrs. 194 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 10 Oct. 28 to 26 July 40, 11 yrs. 291 ds., all to count.</i>	25-7-00 27-7-40	...	27-7-40	Gr.-Mr., Junior Comdr's School, Poona.
5	I. U. L.	Gordon, William ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks and as W. O., class II, 19 Sep. 21 to 1 Mar. 37, 15 yrs. 164 ds., half to count. W. O., class I, 2 Mar. 37 to 6 Sep. 40, 3 yrs. 189 ds., all to count.</i>	23-4-02 7-9-40	...	7-9-40	...
	R. I. A. S. C.	Pearce, Edward William ...	...	...	14-9-40	Gr.-Mr., R. I. A. S. . Sch.
	...	Stansfield, Samuel ...	29-3-90 25-9-40	...	25-9-40	...
	Mily. Farms Dept.	Welch, Christopher Cyril ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Feb. 09 to 5 Sep. 30, 21 yrs. 217 ds., half to count. W. O., Class I, 6 Sep. 30 to 21 Nov. 40, 10 yrs. 72 ds., all to count.</i>	1-7-90 22-11-40	...	22-11-40	Adj. and Q. M., I. A. R. C. School, Pachmarhi.
	...	Butler, Frank Govier ...	21-4-98 19-12-40	...	19-12-40	
10	Mily. Farms Dept. ...	Watson, Cecil Richard ...	13-9-94 30-12-40	...	30-12-40	
	Oxf. and Bucks L.I.	Somers, Philip ...	16-10-09 14-1-41	...	14-1-41	
	I. U. L. ...	Haly, Edgar Nicholas ...	12-7-99 16-2-41	...	16-2-41	
13	Mily. Farms Dept.	Darby, William Henry ...	20-2-41	...	20-2-41	

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS SAPPERS AND MINERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank Service element(a).	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Date of first attachmen- to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—2.</b>							
1	S. Wales Bord.	Hooper, Arthur William, M.C. (38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 08 to 25 Sep. 14—6 yrs. 248 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S.L." of Gr. Mrs. S. &amp; M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i>	29 y. 222 d.	20-5-87 25-6-14	3-10-28	25-6-29	Madras S. & M.
1	Essex R.	Andrews, Welter Norman ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 10 to 25 June 18— 3 yrs. 111 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S.L." of Gr. Mrs. S. &amp; M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i>	7 y. 189 d. 26 y. 244 d.	7-3-83 26-3-13	1-6-28	26-2-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
<b>Captains—5.</b>							
1	R. E.	Boxall, Harry ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 13 to 3 Oct. 20 and 30 March 21 to 16 June 29—15 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 4 Oct. 20 to 29 March 21 and 17 June 29 to 15 Feb. 33 4 yrs. 56 ds., all to count.</i>	...	20-3-94 16-2-33	16-2-33	16-2-39	Bengal S. & M.
	R. E.	Phillips, Harold Arthur ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 July 10 to 25 May 28— 17 yrs. 327 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 26 May 28 to 13 March 33— 4 yrs. 297 ds., all to count.</i>	...	4-5-90 19-3-33	19-3-33	19-3-39	Madras S. & M.
	R. E.	Southam, Francis Arnold ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Feb. 14 to 13 Dec. 27— 13 yrs. 294 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 14 Dec. 27 to 12 Nov. 33—5 yrs. 334 ds., all to count.</i>	...	29-10-93 13-11-33	13-11-33	13-11-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
	R. E.	Fookes, Arthur William ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 11 to 12 Dec. 28— 17 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 13 Dec. 28 to 13 Feb. 35—6 yrs. 63 ds., all to count.</i>	...	18-6-91 14-2-35	14-2-35	14-2-41	R. Bombay S. & M.
5	R. E.	Ray, Percy Frank ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 15 Feb. 33— 18 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 16 Feb. 33 to 19 Mar. 35—2 yrs. 32 ds., all to count.</i>	...	31-7-91 20-3-35	20-6-35	20-3-41	Bengal S. & M.
<b>Lieutenant—1.</b>							
1	R. E.	Andrews, Harold Albert ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 25 July 19 to 31 Dec. 35, 19 years 160 days, half to count.</i>	...	30-12-00 1-1-39	1-1-39	1-1-39	Bengal S. & M.
<b>Emergency Commissions. Lieutenants—4.</b>							
1	R. E.	Westby, Fred ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 15 to 2 July 19 and 10 May 20 to 15 May 37—21 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; W. O. Class I, 16 May 37 to 29 Aug. 49—3 yrs. 106 ds., all to count.</i>	...	30-8-40	30-8-40	30-8-40	
	R. E.	Haffenden, Alfred Owen ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks and as W. O., class II, 10 Apr. 13 to 12 Nov. 33, 20 yrs. 217 ds., half to count. W. O., class I, 13 Nov. 33 to 1 Sep. 40, 6 yrs. 294 ds., all to count.</i>	...	10-4-95 2-9-40	2-9-40	2-9-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
	R. E.	Budden, Walter ...	...	9-9-40	9-9-40	9-9-40	Bengal S. & M.
4	R. E.	Mason, Norman Phillip ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks and as W. O., class II, 3 Dec. 19 to 8 Sep. 40, 20 yrs. 281 ds., half to count.</i>	...	9-9-40	9-9-40	9-9-40	Madras S. & M.

(a) Date of admission for promotion and pension.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTER MASTERS ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank. Service element.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Date of appointment to I. S. O.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieut.-Colonel—1.</b>							
1	I. S. C. (S. L.)	Newton, Arthur, O.B.E. (201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 168 ds., half to count.</i>	(56, 3 y. 305 d. 16-9-89 27 y. 297 d. 2-6-18	2-6-18	2-3-87		{ Ind. Sig. Corps, { Et. I. c., 1 July 25.
<b>Majors—2.</b>							
1	B. Signals	Capel, Bertie Henry ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 161 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 yrs. 182 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 4 yrs. 316 ds. all to count</i>	...	23-12-88 12-11-28	12-11-28	12-11-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
2	B. Signals	Lawrance, Frederick George, M.M. (56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Jan. 07 to 18 Mar. 22— 15 yrs. 63 ds., W. O., cl. II, 19 Mar. 22 to 15 Sep. 25—3 yrs., 181 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 18 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.</i>	...	15-4-88 12-3-29	12-3-29	12-8-41	Ind. S.g. Corps.
<b>Captains—3.</b>							
1.	B. Signals	Jones, Thomas (56) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Feb. 07 to 4 Sep. 18—11 yrs. 208 ds., and W. O., cl. II, 5 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 27—8 yrs. 208 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 24 July 29—2 yrs. 116 ds.</i>	...	9-2-88 25-7-29	25-7-29	25-7-87	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	B. Signals	Turner, Alexander, M.B.E. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 232 ds., W. O., cl. II, 8 yrs. 167 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 9 May 31—4 yrs. 39 ds.</i>	...	26-4-88 10-5-81	10-5-81	1-8-88	Ind. Sig. Corps.
3	B. Signals	Fegan, Horace Lionel Frede- rick, M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Dec. 10 to 29 Oct. 22—11 yrs. 317 ds., W. O., cl. II, 30 Oct. 22 to 11 Mar. 29—6 yrs. 133 ds., half to count— W. O., cl. I, 12 Mar. 29 to 16 Nov. 33—4 yrs. 250 ds.</i>	...	17-12-92 17-11-83	17-11-83	17-11-39	Ind. Sig. Corps.
<b>Lieutenants—4.</b>							
1	B. Signals	Caulfield, Charles Hughmont ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 y. 206 d. half to count, W. O., cl. I, 4 y. 149 ds.</i>	...	26-7-94 16-7-87	16-7-87	16-7-87	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	B. Signals	Day, Charles Edwin ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 24 June 18 to 31 Mar. 36 i.e. 17 yrs. 282 ds., half to count W. O., Cl. I 1 Apr. 36 to 25 Aug. 39, 3 yrs. 147 ds., all to count.</i>	...	20-6-00 24-8-39	1-1-39	24-8-39	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	B. Signals	Bew, George James ... <i>In ranks 13 yrs. 323 ds. W. O. Cl. II, 6 yrs. 4 ds., half to count W. O., Cl. I, 3 yrs. 147 ds., all to count.</i>	...	11-12-97 26-8-39	26-10-39	26-8-39	Ind. Sig. Corps.
4	B. Signals	Taylor, Albert Alexander ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 28 May 15 to 8 Dec. 39, 24 yrs. 195 ds., half to count.</i>	...	23-5-97 9-12-39	10-2-40	9-12-39	Ind. Sig. Corps.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>							
<b>Lieutenants—10.</b>							
1	B. Signals	Cooper, John ...	...	...	...	17-7-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	B. Signals	Dunn, Arthur Edwin ...	...	...	...	25-8-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	B. Signals	Newbury, Richard ...	...	...	...	20-9-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	B. Signals	Snook, Henry ...	...	...	...	20-9-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
5	B. Signals	Beverley Edmund ...	...	...	...	20-9-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	B. Signals	Coombes, Llewellyn ...	...	...	...	20-9-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	B. Signals	Watford, Ronald Harrison ...	...	...	...	20-9-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	B. Signals	Wyeth, Edward John ...	...	...	...	10-10-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	B. Signals	Brown, George Francis ...	...	...	...	23-1-41	Ind. Sig. Corps.
10	B. Signals	Hope, Charles James ...	...	...	...	24-1-41	Ind. Sig. Corps.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1940.

## UNATTACHED AND SPECIAL LISTS.

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
Dove, Percy Anthony ... .. ( <i>h. p. list, 2 Dec. 33</i> ).	27-8-36	Green Howards ... ..	1-11-36
McPherson, Gordon Ian Henry (199) ... .. ( <i>h. p. list, 3 May 40</i> ).	25-5-38	Green Howards ... ..	11-10-38
Faris, Romney Bowen ... ..	27-1-39	Cameronians ... ..	20-3-39
Fazal Ali Khan ... ..	1-2-39	Attd. 5 Fd. Regt., R. A. ... ..	24-2-39
Stewart, Harold Ian Edward Richard Charles (33c) ... ..	31-12-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	
Ajit Singh (56) ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt., 1 Dec. 40</i> ) ... ..	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Bishan Singh ... ..	3-4-40	16 Punjab.	
Gul Mawaz Khan ... ..	3-4-40	10 Baluch. R.	
Dharitri Kumar Palit (155, 201) ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt., 26 Feb. 41</i> )	3-4-40	10 Baluch. R.	
George Bharat Sewak Singh ... ..	3-4-40	13 F. F. Rif.	
Sawhny, Rahty ... ..	3-4-40	12 F. F. R.	
Khanjar Zaman Tiwana ... ..	3-4-40	1 Punjab R. (Ind. Air Force).	
Ketoli Changappa Medappa ... ..	3-4-40	12 F. F. R.	
Gurbakhsh Singh (203) ( <i>Ag. Capt., 31 Oct. 40 to 3 Jan. 41</i> )	3-4-40	8 Punjab R.	
Gurdial Singh (56) ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt., 5 Dec. 40</i> )	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Siri Ram (15) ... ..	3-4-40	5 Mahratta L. I.	
James, Charles Edward ... ..	3-4-40	8 Punjab R.	
Gurcharan Singh (56) ... ..	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Dilbagh Singh (56) ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt., 1 Dec. 40</i> ).	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Dodamane Chikka Basapa (33c) ... ..	3-4-40	I. A. C.	
Syed Hamid Shah (56) ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 41</i> )	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Sahib Dad (33) ... ..	3-4-40	7 Rajput R.	
Mohindra Nath Batra (38) ... ..	3-4-40	Waziristan Dist Sigs.	
Pran Nath Luthra (38) ... ..	3-4-40	6 Div. Sigs.	
Nepal Singh (56) ... ..	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Mohammed Abbas Beg (56) ... ..	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Rab Nawaz ... ..	3-4-40	2 Punjab R.	
Partap Singh ( <i>Ag. Capt., 4 to 30 Jan. 41</i> ) ... ..	3-4-40	8 Punjab R.	
Kanwar Zorawar Singh ... ..	3-4-40	I. A. C.	
Mohammed Hayat ... ..	3-4-40	6 Raj. Rif.	
Karnal Singh Sandhu ... ..	3-4-40	1 Punjab R.	
Gangaram Parab ... ..	3-4-40	19 Hy'bad R.	
Gurbakhsh Singh Dhillon ... ..	3-4-40	14 Punjab R.	
Mirza Sikander Ali Baig ... ..	3-4-40	I. A. C.	
Shiv Charan Singh ... ..	3-4-40	6 Raj. Rif.	
Nawin Chandra ... ..	3-4-40	17 Dogra R.	
Jangbahadur Singh Grewal ... ..	3-4-40	2 Punjab R.	
Nisi Kanta Chatterji (33c) ... ..	3-4-40	10 Baluch. R.	
Samarendra Nath Gupta (33b) ... ..	3-4-40	11 Sikh R.	
Mohammed Gulsher ... ..	3-4-40	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Ghan Chand (33c) ... ..	3-4-40	6 Raj. Rif.	
Mohammed Saleem Rizwani (56) ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt., 1 Dec. 40</i> )	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Mohammed Amir Rahim Hafiz (38) ... ..	3-4-40	7 Rajput R.	
Nur Hussain Khan ... ..	3-4-40	14 Punjab R.	
Maharajkumar Indrajit Narayan ... ..	3-4-40	I. A. C.	
Jenkins, Iorwerth George ... ..	22-12-40	14 Punjab R.	
Kalyan Singh ... ..	22-12-40		
Lumsden, Ronald Macdonald ... ..	22-12-40		
Prem Dass ... ..	22-12-40	14 Punjab R.	
Kuriyan, Pathil Kuriyan ... ..	22-12-40	Ind. Air Force.	



UNATTACHED AND SPECIAL LISTS—*concl'd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*concl'd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—<i>concl'd.</i></b>			
Khushi Mohd. ... ..	22-12-40	8 Punjab R.	
Joshi, Kashinath Baburao ... ..	22-12-40	9 Jat R.	
Umrao Singh ... ..	22-12-40	I. A. C.	
Mahant, Surendra Nath ... ..	22-12-40	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Narain Singh ... ..	22-12-40	9 Jat R.	
Tikka Khan ... ..	22-12-40		
Mohd. Zarif Khan ... ..	22-12-40	16 Punjab R.	
Kalha, Sahib Singh ... ..	22-12-40		
Anand, Chuni Lal ... ..	22-12-40	1 Punjab R.	
Pirbhu Dayal ... ..	22-12-40	9 Jat R.	
Joshi, Vaman Madhav ... ..	22-12-40	I. A. C.	
Karim Dad Khan ... ..	22-12-40	14 Punjab R.	
Singh, Jai Gopal ... ..	22-12-40		
Dil Mohd. Khan ... ..	22-12-40	15 Punjab R.	
Amreek Singh ... ..	22-12-40		
Rikhye, Indarjit ... ..	22-12-40	Ind. Air Force.	
Abdul Rahman ... ..	22-12-40	10 Baluch R.	
Singh, Rajkumar Birendra ... ..	22-12-40	I. A. C.	
Sultan, Sikandar ... ..	22-12-40	2 Punjab R.	
Kamla Nand ... ..	22-12-40	I. A. C.	
Hardaker, David Douglas ... ..	22-12-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
Mahbub Khan ... ..	22-12-40	8 Punjab R.	
Shahzada Khusrow-Ul-Mulk ... ..	22-12-40	19 Hy'bad R.	
Nasir Ahmed Khan ... ..	22-12-40	8 Punjab R.	
Watsa, David Brinsley ... ..	22-12-40	19 Hy'bad R.	
Sundaram, Krishnaswami ... ..	22-12-40	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Dost Mohd. Khan ... ..	22-12-40	10 Baluch R.	
Dady, Douglas Aylmer Hawkins ... ..	22-12-40	14 Punjab R.	
Ram Singh ... ..	22-12-40	17 Dogra R.	
Puri, Yadav Raj ... ..	22-12-40		
Korla, Siri Kanth ... ..	22-12-40	10 Baluch R.	
Abdul Rashid Khan ... ..	22-12-40	I. A. C.	
Mohd. Riaz Khan ... ..	22-12-40	16 Punjab R.	
Qurban Ali Khan ... ..	22-12-40	16 Punjab R.	
Sahabzada Mohd. Yaqub Khan ... ..	22-12-40	I. A. C.	
Janardan Singh ... ..	22-12-40	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Tear, Gerald Victor ... ..	22-12-40	14 Punjab R.	
Mani, Commen Modale ... ..	22-12-40		
Das, Brijmohan Narain ... ..	22-12-40		
Lachhman Singh ... ..	22-12-40	8 Punjab R.	
Hartaj Singh ... ..	22-12-40		
Harchand Singh ... ..	22-12-40	11 Sikh R.	
Narendra Nath Bhargava ... ..	22-12-40		
Sardar Ali ... ..	22-12-40	10 Baluch R.	
Barretto, Terence Joaquim Louis Da Gama ... ..	22-12-40		
Kaman Singh ... ..	22-12-40	17 Dogra R.	
Mohd. Ayub ... ..	22-12-40	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Verma, Inder Dev ... ..	22-12-40		
Sher Mohd. Khan ... ..	22-12-40	15 Punjab R.	
Asghar Khan, Mohd. ... ..	22-12-40	Ind. Air Force.	
Tor Gul ... ..	22-12-40	13 F. F. Rif.	
Yadao, Daulatrao Dhondiram ... ..	22-12-40	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Ryan, William Peter ... ..	22-12-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
Sahebzada Mustafa Khan ... ..	22-12-40	I. A. C.	
Samarth, Vasant Narayan ... ..	22-12-40	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Mahboob Ahmad ... ..	22-12-40	13 F. F. Rif.	



# INDIAN LAND FORCES.

37 1

## Officers holding Honorary Commissions.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Com- mission.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors.				
Sirdar Jagjit Singh, Ahluwalia ... ..	12-4-93	1-2-18	1-2-36	I. A. C.
Maharaja Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, of Parlakimedi ... ..	26-4-92	1-2-18	1-2-36	
Durga Narain Singh, Raja ... ..	5-6-96	{ 1-3-18 21-11-19* }	1-3-36	7 Rajput R.
Phaltan, Raja Shrimant Maloji Rao Mudhoji Rao also Nana Sahib Naik Nimbalkar, Raja of ... ..	11-9-96	24-5-18	24-5-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Hamid Asghar ... ..	27-9-97	{ 25-7-19 29-6-22* }	25-7-37	
Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat ... ..	1-8-94	3-12-20	1-3-38	4th-9th Regts.
Nawab Bahadur Haji Muhammad Abdus Sami Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Talibnagar ... ..	7-11-96	10-6-21	1-3-38	4th-9th Regts.
Kunwar Deep Chand, O.B.E. ... ..	31-12-97	20-3-22	20-3-39	
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi, M.B.E. ... ..	5-8-00	23-1-23	23-1-40	I. A. C.

## Captain.

Ram Gopal Singh Bahadur, Raja ... ..	21-10-96	8-10-18	8-10-24	
--------------------------------------	----------	---------	---------	--

## Lieutenant.

Sahibzada Ravi Pratab Narain Singh of Rudarpur ... ..	19-10-93	5-4-18	5-4-19	
---	----------	--------	--------	--

\*Date of confirmation.

Note.—The grant of honorary commissions in the Indian Land Forces to civilians has been discontinued.

(Vide Regulations for the Army in India Reserve of Officers.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—4.					
✕ Duke, Victor William Harington, O.B.E., M.C. (Called to Army Serv., 28 June 40.)	24-5-89	14-10-08	29-5-35	9-3-27	Misc. duties (Pool).— Hony. A.-D.-O. to C.-in-C.
✕ Gangley, Frederick George, D.S.O., M.C. (Hony. Col.)	15-5-88	17-12-26	17-12-26	14-12-37	Misc. duties (Pool).— Hony. A.-D.-O. to Viceroy.
✕ Dennis, William Edwin, M.I.E.M.	19-10-95	22-6-38	22-6-38	22-6-38	Sigs.
✕ Adlard, Leonard Stanley (Called to Army Serv., 8 Oct. 39.)	3-12-03	14-7-38	14-7-38	14-7-38	Engrs.—B.
Majors—16.					
✕ Jones, Reginald Philip	25-7-91	5-3-10	17-12-25	5-3-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Byrne, Frederick Keays (Called to Army Serv., 23 Sep. 39.)	26-4-86	22-5-18	31-3-27	31-3-27	Rectg. Staff.
✕ Conville, Leopold Henry George (Called to Army Serv., 5 Dec. 40.)	19-10-96	12-4-12	19-3-24	12-4-29	Remounts.
✕ Lander, John Henry (201) (Called to Army Serv., 16 May 37 to 29 May 31 and 20 Nov. 39.)	9-3-93	24-7-16	16-11-26	24-7-34	Mount. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
✕ Pring, Noel Gratton (Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.)	30-12-96	1-10-37	1-10-37	1-10-37	{ Censorship Staff. Ag. l. c., 7 June 40; to 6 Sep. 40; Ty. l. c., 7 Sep. 40 to 19 Nov. 40.
✕ Viscage, Lionel John (Called to Army Serv., 19 Oct. 39.)	1-4-85	3-12-37	3-12-37	3-12-37	Rectg. Staff.
✕ Herdon, Bertram Lawrence, M.B.E. (160, 201) (Called to Army Serv., 1 Apr. 28 to 27 Sep. 33.)	13-3-98	17-1-18	3-11-26	17-1-38	Sigs.
✕ Losasso, Maria Raffael (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)	9-1-92	13-3-16	25-1-38	25-1-38	Censorship Staff.
Binge, Felix George Henry (Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)	4-7-94	11-12-17	24-8-38	24-8-38	I. A. O. C. (Stores).
✕ Rossiter, Gerard Lewis (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39 to )	25-4-91	31-10-38	31-10-38	31-10-38	Censorship Staff.
✕ Holland, George Walter (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39 to )	6-2-90	28-2-12	11-12-35	28-3-39	{ Staff. Ag. l. c., 7 June 40 to 6 Sep. 40. Ty. l. c., 7 Sep. 40.
✕ Larcombe, John Norman (Called to Army Serv., 11 Sep. 39.)	20-4-98	3-5-17	7-5-23	18-7-39	Censorship Staff.
Mansfield, Montague George (Called to Army Serv., 29 Sep. 39.)	27-11-87	6-5-15	4-2-27	22-4-40	Rectg. Staff.
✕ Banon, Hugh Lavalan (Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 39.)	25-3-93	27-1-18	9-3-28	22-4-40	Rectg. Staff.
Lavender, George Alexander, V.D. (Called to Army Serv., 22 Sep. 39.)	10-6-94	13-9-15	19-11-37	22-4-40	Rectg. Staff.
† Hill, Claud Raymond (Called to Army Serv., 30 July 40.)	10-3-01	4-5-23	4-5-23	4-5-40	Cav. (Armoured).
Captains—298.					
✕ Baker, Henry Leslie (151, 201) (Called to Army Serv., 31 May 40.)	11-10-95	18-7-15	29-2-24	18-7-19	Misc. duties (Field Cashiers).
✕ McDonald, Donald William (Called to Army Serv., 8 Sep. 39.)	15-12-94	2-6-18	27-3-23	2-6-20	{ R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) Ag. m., —to 19 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 20 to 25 Dec. 40.
† Baskett, Wynne Albert (Called to Army Serv., 23 Oct. 39.)	18-10-94	28-10-16	15-11-27	28-10-20	{ I. A. O. C. (O. M. Lt.). Ag. m., 1 Feb. 41.
Keatinge, Frederick William George, M.C. (Called to Army Serv., 4 Aug. 37 to 13 Jan. 38 and 22 Feb. 40.)	9-5-88	28-11-16	30-8-29	28-11-20	R. I. A. S. C. (A.T. Es)
✕ O'Mealy-Pigott, Frederick Michael (Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 37 to 9 Jan. 38 and 20 Feb. 40.)	29-9-93	27-2-17	4-4-28	27-2-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

‡ Retained under the old terms.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

373

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
✱ Standish, Norman (197) (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)	18-7-98	13-5-17	3-5-23	13-5-21	Censorship Staff. W. S. Maj. 7 Sep. 40. Ag. L. C., 7 June 40 to 6 Sep. 40. Ty. L. C., 7 Sep. 40.
Taylor, Clarence Henry... (Called to Army Serv., 19 Oct. 39.)	17-8-96	22-5-17	31-5-27	22-5-21	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es- Ag. m., —to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 41.
✱ James, Thomas Albert ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 July 40.)	12-11-94	19-7-17	10-11-26	19-7-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) Ag. m., —to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 1 Dec. 40.
✱ Brandon, Rudolph William ... (Called to Army Serv., 8 June 40)	15-4-93	9-10-17	8-8-27	9-10-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
✱ Howarth, Herbert Sutcliffe ... (Called to Army Serv., 12 Oct. 39.)	21-5-94	26-10-17	13-1-27	26-10-21	Engrs.—B.
✱ Christie, Thomas Murray ... (Called to Army Serv., 26 Feb. 40.)	8-10-96	2-11-17	4-12-26	2-11-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) Ag. m., —to 13 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 14 Aug. 40. to 24 Nov. 40.
✱ MacDonald, Douglas Stuart, O.B.E. ...	8-1-96	11-11-17	22-7-30	11-11-21	Staff.
✱ Cornwell, Richard Barry ... (Called to Army Serv., 26 July 40.)	20-2-90	8-1-18	31-7-28	8-1-22	Engrs.—B.
Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper ... (Called to Army Serv., 13 June to 1 Nov. 37 and 17 Aug. 39.)	26-4-97	9-2-18	13-11-26	9-2-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Niblett, Douglas Howard ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 June 40.)	3-7-92	27-3-18	1-4-36	27-3-22	Misc. duties (Ind. Genl' Serv. Corps Depot).
✱ Bainbridge, Reginald Athelstane Hereward... (Called to Army Serv., 29 Sep. 39.)	18-8-95	10-4-18	23-2-27	10-4-22	Engrs.—B.
✱ Read, William Stanley ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Mar. 40.)	23-4-91	13-5-18	1-4-27	13-5-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✱ Sherrard-Smith, Walter, M.C. ... (Called to Army Serv., 25 Feb. 40.)	26-11-93	10-6-18	14-6-27	10-6-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Morgan, Eric ... (Called to Army Serv., 15 Nov. 39.)	31-10-97	9-8-18	27-5-32	9-8-22	Engrs.—B.
Willis, Harold Augustus ... (Called to Army Serv., 15 May. 40.)	6-11-97	20-9-18	28-11-27	20-9-22	Staff.
✱ Andrew, Thomas Harold ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Jan. 40.)	2-11-90	25-9-18	8-7-30	25-9-22	Engrs.—B.
✱ Callaway, Frederick Maynard ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 Feb. 40.)	9-5-96	17-10-18	24-2-27	17-10-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✱ Haigh, George, M.M. ... (Called to Army Serv. 24 July 40.)	12-11-92	16-11-18	4-12-26	16-11-22	Engrs.—B.
✱ Stover, Clive Haldenby ... (Called to Army Serv. 26 Oct. 39.)	8-2-97	26-12-18	23-11-26	26-12-22	Censorship Staff. Ag. m., 23 Nov. 40 to 27 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 28 Feb. 41.
McNeill, Clarence Hugh ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)	24-9-92	31-12-18	16-2-28	31-12-22	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Potts, Thomas Frederick ... (Called to Army Serv., 9 Feb. 40.)	15-5-89	13-1-19	5-3-27	13-1-23	Engrs.—B.
Niblett, Lance Howard (200) ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)	10-6-94	4-2-19	4-4-28	4-2-23	Staff.
✱ Lawless, Aylmer William Henry ... (Called to Army Serv., 26 Feb. 41)	20-6-92	18-3-19	1-3-28	18-3-23	Staff.
Newton, George Joseph ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 37 and 23 Feb. 40.)	30-7-91	2-4-19	2-4-31	2-4-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✱ Sparham, Alan Charles ... (Called to Army Serv., 22 Sep. 39.)	30-10-96	9-4-19	5-2-29	9-4-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Campbell, George Edward Frederick ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 May 40.)	9-11-89	5-5-19	24-10-31	5-5-23	Misc. duties (Ry. Res- Regt.).
Crookshank, Henry ... (Called to Army Serv., 30 July 40.)	13-2-93	10-6-19	5-12-26	10-6-23	Engrs.—B.
Obetwynd-Palmer, Francis, Edward ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Mar. 40.)	6-5-87	24-6-19	6-2-29	24-6-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. B. O.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Willcox, Eric William ... ..	29-11-96	29-6-19	29-11-39	29-6-23	Engrs.—B.
✕Baxter, William George Edwin, M.B.E. (Called to Army Serv., 29 Feb. 40.)	13-3-91	8-8-19	22-5-30	8-8-23	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.).
Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson. (Called to Army Serv., 9 July 40.)	8-5-99	20-8-18	30-12-24	20-8-23	Misc. duties (Pool).
✕Axtell, Leslie Harry Westwood (Called to Army Serv., 4 Jan. 40.)	28-3-97	20-8-19	16-8-30	20-8-23	{ Infy. Ag. m., 13 Feb. 41.
Hill, Claude Foster ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.)	6-11-95	2-9-19	30-11-26	2-9-23	Misc. duties (Ind Genl. Serv. Corps Depot.).
Webster, Cyril Heathcock ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 1 June 40.)	9-4-90	25-9-19	2-1-31	25-9-23	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
✕Weeks, Victor Herbert... .. (Called to Army Serv., 24 June 40.)	13-5-95	22-11-19	10-2-28	22-11-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕Hoskins, George Douglas, M.B.E. (Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 40.)	5-2-89	9-12-19	22-9-27	9-12-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕Connett, Frank James ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 5 Aug. 40.)	13-3-92	13-12-19	29-7-27	13-12-23	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 8 June 40.)	26-2-00	24-12-18	15-8-32	24-12-23	Censorship Staff.
Stone, Robert Charles ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 11 July 40.)	9-7-94	9-1-20	4-11-26	9-1-24	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Goldsmith, John William ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 29 Aug. 40.)	5-12-90	21-1-20	11-6-27	21-1-24	Remts.
✕Macqueen, Ronald Brodie ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 1 Mar. 40.)	28-2-99	30-1-19	22-4-24	30-1-24	{ R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.). Ag. m., —to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 1 Dec. 40.
✕Hardaker, Harold Lawrie Walwin ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 14 June 40.)	21-9-93	15-8-19	26-8-26	15-8-24	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
✕Dennis, John, M.M. ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)	5-3-95	26-8-20	4-6-31	26-3-24	{ Censorship Staff Ag. m., 31 Aug. 40 to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 1 Dec. 40.
Walpole, Percy William Fenwick ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 10 Nov. 40.)	9-12-90	28-8-20	18-7-31	28-8-24	Misc. duties (Pool).
✕Walker, James ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)	4-12-97	10-4-20	5-5-27	10-4-24	Censorship Staff.
✕Dunning, Angus Ashburton John ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 37 to 21 Jan. 38. and 26 Feb. 40.)	14-9-96	20-4-20	28-4-27	20-4-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Morris, Randolph Comroux ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 16 July 40.)	3-3-95	23-4-20	1-1-27	23-4-24	Misc. duties (Pool).
Cotton, Trevor Charles ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 20 Dec. 39.)	19-5-98	6-5-20	20-10-26	6-5-24	Infy.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Rooke, William Charles ... (Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 40.)	12-9-88	23-6-20	23-12-28	23-6-24	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)
Hastings, James Everard ... (Called to Army Serv., 17 Oct. 37 to 27 Dec. 37 and 3 July 40.)	24-11-96	26-6-20	16-12-27	26-6-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕Johnstone, Archibald Meredith, A.M.I.A.E. (Called to Army Serv., 25 Sept. 39.)	19-2-97	11-7-20	19-5-28	11-7-24	I. A. O. C. (Stores).
✕Millin, Dennis John ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Nov., 39.)	28-8-95	18-7-20	26-1-28	18-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕Hodgkins, Norman Francis ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 37 to 13 Jan. 38 and 25 Feb. 40.)	26-1-97	28-7-20	4-4-30	28-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕Francis, Charles Barrat ... (Called to Army Serv., 11 Jan. 41.)	19-1-98	13-8-20	6-5-27	13-8-24	Misc. duties (Pool).
†Morris, Albert Eric Camroux ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 Nov. 39.)	20-1-94	13-9-20	24-12-26	13-9-24	{ I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.) Ag. m.,—to 31 Dec. 40 Ty. m.,—1 Jan. 41.
✕Huggins, Frederick Mumford ... (Called to Army Serv., 22 Sep. 40.)	21-3-92	2-9-20	4-9-28	23-9-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕Hipsley, Alfred William Leslie ... (Called to Army Serv., 22 Feb. 40.)	13-7-95	23-10-20	25-1-28	23-10-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Teal, Frank Harold Dunn ... (Called to Army Serv., 26 Sep. 39.)	11-9-98	16-11-20	1-4-33	16-11-24	{ Staff. Ag. m., 26 to 29 Sep. 39; 2 July 40 to 1 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 2 Oct. 40. Ag. I. C., 4 Nov. 40. to 9 Jan. 41.
Weinman, Aubrey Neil ... (Called to Army Serv., 7 July 40.)	28-4-97	22-12-20	8-4-27	22-12-24	{ R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). Ag. m.,—to 1 Dec. 40 Ty. m., 2 Dec. 40.
✕Bartlett, Frederick George Selman ... (Called to Army Serv., 29 May 40.)	1-3-98	6-1-21	29-11-27	6-1-25	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Athol-Liddell, Ralph Edmond ... (Called to Army Serv., 26 Sep. 39.)	27-4-94	16-3-21	14-4-27	16-3-25	Rectg. Staff.
✕Oldfield, Sidney ... (Called to Army Serv., 26 Oct. 40.)	27-3-93	30-4-21	9-8-29	30-4-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
St. John Dessa, Bertam ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 June 40.)	23-4-89	23-5-21	31-10-27	23-5-25	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots).
Fletcher, Percy John ... (Called to Army Serv., 27 Nov. 39.)	20-11-86	26-6-21	1-8-27	26-6-25	I. A. O. C. (M. O. Es.)
✕Tancred, Noel George Wilberforce ... (Called to Army Serv., 22 Feb. 40.)	9-5-95	19-7-21	7-2-30	19-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.).
Smith, Frank Gwyther ... (Called to Army Serv., 6 June 40.)	15-8-95	24-7-21	16-2-27	24-7-25	Staff.
Carrott, William (97) ... (Called to Army Serv., 27 Feb. 40.)	4-2-87	23-7-21	30-11-27	23-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.).
Traylen, Harold Edward (81, 154, 201) ... (Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 39.)	13-9-91	19-10-21	26-6-29	19-10-25	Rectg. Staff.
Martin, John Guy ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 July 40.)	5-11-91	15-11-21	27-7-27	15-11-25	Movmt. (B. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
✕Fym, Frank Edmund William ... (Called to Army Serv., 8 July 40.)	15-6-98	21-11-21	15-9-27	21-11-25	Movmt. (B. T.) Staff and M. F. O.

Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
✕Hardinge, Roderic Melwood ... (Called to Army Serv., 8 July 40.)	... 23-8-92	11-1-22	6-7-27	11-1-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Gilroy, Alexander William (200) (Called to Army Serv., 4 June 40.)	... 21-1-98	6-2-22	23-11-26	6-2-26	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
✕Mannering, Percy Edward ... (Called to Army Serv., 31 May 40.)	... 2-2-97	26-2-22	16-8-27	26-2-26	Misc. duties (Pool).
✕Gill, Colin Noel Neville ... (Called to Army Serv., 11 July 40.)	... 8-10-98	28-2-22	25-7-27	28-2-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Walton, William, A. M. I. Mech. E. ... (Called to Army Serv., 20 Jan. to 31 May 36 and 12 Nov. 39.)	... 24-8-98	3-3-22	24-1-28	8-8-26	Misc. duties (M. G. O. Services—Factories).
Thompson, Eric Charles Ashington ... (Called to Army Serv., 14 June 40.)	... 18-6-94	6-3-22	6-5-31	6-3-26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
✕Ross, Sydney Reginald... (Called to Army Serv., 4 July 40.)	... 27-1-95	16-3-22	8-1-30	16-3-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Elnehliff, Percy Francis ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Aug. 40.)	... 2-9-91	19-4-22	27-3-28	19-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Rossetti, Federico Verdie ... (Called to Army Serv., 20 Sep. 40.)	... 21-5-88	10-5-22	18-2-31	10-5-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Charles-Mayne, Edward John ... (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. to 18 Dec. 37 and 5 Aug. 39.)	... 17-7-88	15-6-22	3-1-31	15-6-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Boy, James Leishmna ...	... 29-4-93	12-8-22	12-8-27	12-8-26	Engrs.—B.
Fyrne, Malcolm Peter ... (Called to Army Serv., 22 Feb. 40.)	... 10-12-95	19-8-22	11-1-29	19-8-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Broadley, James William ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 June 40.)	... 18-4-84	5-9-22	22-2-27	5-9-26	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Barry, Stuart Theodore St. John ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 Feb. 40.)	... 19-1-99	18-9-21	8-12-27	18-9-26	Sigs.
†Simpson, Gerald Hugh ... (Called to Army Serv., 19 Nov. 39.)	... 18-9-94	30-9-22	24-9-30	30-9-26	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.)
Malik Mozaffar Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E. ...	4-1-88	4-10-22	19-11-30	4-10-26	Remts.

†Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

377

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
✕Bivar, Hugh Godfrey Stuart (85) ... (Called to Army Serv., 15 Nov. 39.)	... 28-11-97	13-11-22	16-3-28	13-11-26	Sigs.
Sidwell, Edward Henry ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 37 to 1 Jan. 38 and 15 June 40.)	... 15-11-96	10-12-22	15-8-27	10-12-26	R. I. A. S. C. Sup- plies).
Rose, George Charles Griffiths Forbes ... (Called to Army Serv., 15 May 40.)	... 11-6-96	23-12-22	17-9-28	23-12-26	Staff.
Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 June 40.)	... 2-4-99	2-1-23	2-5-29	2-1-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
Bain, John Eric ... (Called to Army Serv., 6 Aug. 40.)	... 22-1-99	12-2-23	13-12-26	3-1-27	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
✕Hill-Murray, Robert ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)	... 26-9-96	8-1-23	30-10-29	8-1-27	{ Censorship Staff. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 40.
✕Winn, Henry Murray ...	... 23-10-91	27-1-27	27-1-27	27-1-27	Engrs.—B.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Stephen ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 3 Jan. 38 and 23 Feb. 40.)	... 26-12-95	21-2-23	29-3-27	21-2-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
Raff, Alexander ... (Called to Army Serv., 12 July 40.)	... 19-4-97	6-3-23	19-2-29	6-3-27	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
✕Davies, Arthur Edward ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 37 to 31 Jan. 38 and 19 Feb. 40.)	... 1-3-99	4-4-23	10-2-27	4-4-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
✕Spencer, Mortimer Joseph Campbell ... (Called to Army Serv., 19 May 40.)	... 16-11-91	8-4-23	30-11-27	8-4-27	Staff.
✕Emery, Ronald John ...	... 12-12-96	15-4-23	26-4-28	15-4-27	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.).
Hardie, William Alexander ... (Called to Army Serv., 18 May 40.)	... 13-2-96	12-5-23	17-6-31	12-5-27	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps Depôts).
Wreford, Arthur Percy ... (Called to Army Serv., 28 Feb. 40.)	... 16-10-95	21-5-23	21-11-30	21-5-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
✕Jagpal Singh ... (Called to Army Serv., 9 Oct. 40.)	22-11-95	22-6-23	9-3-28	22-6-27	Misc. duties (Pool).
✕Russell-Wells, Edward ...	25-5-98	27-6-23	8-3-28	27-6-27	Engrs.—B.
Admerson, Ronald Cyril ... (Called to Army Serv., 13 Mar. 40.)	20-6-97	8-7-23	16-5-31	3-7-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Young, Stanley William Leslie ... (Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)	4-10-97	18-7-23	10-3-27	18-7-27	Censorship Staf.
✕Stark, James Wilson Archibald ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Mar. 40.)	23-6-96	12-8-23	19-2-31	12-8-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies). Ag. m.,—to 23 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 24 Nov. 40.
✕Hetherington, John Thomas ... (Called to Army Serv., 5 Oct. 39.)	3-10-97	3-10-23	9-1-29	3-10-27	Rectg. Staff.
Murenti, Frederick Andrew ... (Called to Army Serv., 20 Mar. 40.)	9-5-91	16-10-23	7-10-31	16-10-27	Misc. duties Intern- ment Camps).
Davies, Gerald Alfred ... (Called to Army Serv., 16 Dec. 35 to 29 Feb. 36 and 24 Feb. 40.)	22-7-99	22-11-22	22-1-27	22-11-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕Rath, Reginald Hope ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Mar. 40.)	20-8-86	29-12-23	31-12-26	29-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
✕Lawrie, Harry Sydney ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 37 to 31 Dec. 37 and 2 Mar. 40.)	22-12-94	19-1-24	29-10-31	19-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
O'Sullivan, Dennis Nell ... (Called to Army Serv., 20 Sep. 40.)	20-7-99	21-5-23	10-9-27	21-5-28	Cav. (Armoured).
✕Ryan, Bernal John, O.B.E., M.C., T.D.... (Called to Army Serv., 14 Nov. 39.)	22-9-90	15-6-17	25-9-29	15-6-28	Engrs. B
✕Pickering, Henry Thomas ... (Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 37 to 2 Jan. 38 and 19 Feb. 40.)	25-10-88	14-8-24	16-9-29	14-8-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies). Ag. m.,—to 31 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 1 to 15 Jan. 41.
✕Hall, Bernard Louis William ... (Called to Army Serv., 16 Sep. 39.)	12-7-97	20-8-24	15-9-30	20-8-28	Misc. duties (Rest Camps). Ag. m., 15 July 40 to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 15 Oct. 40.
Goodwin, Eric Robert Carlyle ... (Called to Army Serv., 28 May 40.)	15-8-98	13-9-24	6-4-27	13-9-28	Misc. duties (By Reserve Regt.).
Framles, Keki Dinshaw Heerjeebhoy ... (Called to Army Serv., 27 July 40.)	5-7-99	25-10-24	12-11-26	25-10-28	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Garreay, Donald Duncan ...	18-9-99	28-10-23	9-7-29	28-10-28	Engrs.—A.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Davidson, Reginald Terence ... (Called to Army Serv., 6 May 40.)	... 11-12-93	12-12-24	8-5-29	12-12-28	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Minto, Archibald Henry ... (Called to Army Serv., 21 Feb. 40.)	... 15-7-99	17-1-24	8-3-28	17-1-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Willmer, Eric John ... (Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.)	... 15-4-00	10-2-28	24-9-26	10-2-29	{ Infy. Ag. m.,—to 30 Nov. 40. Ty m., 1 Dec. 40.
Gurney, Albert ... (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. to 26 Dec. 37 and 22 Feb. 40.)	... 1-8-98	10-2-25	20-9-30	10-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Sanders, Alexander John Vincent ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38 and 28 Feb. 40.)	... 16-6-86	12-2-25	12-11-27	12-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Langley-Moone, Albert John, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.R.E., M.I.E. (IND.) ... (Called to Army Serv., 18 Sep. 39.)	... 3-8-85	19-4-18	5-7-35	19-4-29	Engrs.—B.
Parkinson, John Warren ... (Called to Army Serv., 20 Dec. 39.)	... 30-8-98	14-6-25	13-12-30	14-6-29	I.A.O.C. (O. M. Es.)
Berry, Frank ... (Called to Army Serv., 7 Dec. 40.)	... 19-12-97	5-7-25	1-9-31	5-7-29	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Angell-Smith, Adrian Gerald ... (Called to Army Serv., 13 Nov. 40.)	... 18-10-90	20-8-25	8-7-30	20-8-29	Misc. duties (Pool.).
Harding, Archibald Walter ... (Called to Army Serv., 20 Feb. 40.)	... 24-5-93	28-8-18	21-4-39	28-8-29	{ R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— Ag. m., 9 Sep. to 8 Dec. 40. Ty m., 9 Dec. 40.
Burkett, Richard Norman ... (Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 39.)	... 18-8-99	3-9-24	5-7-30	3-9-29	{ Misc. duties (Intern- ment Camps). Ag. m.,—to 14 Oct. 40. Ty m., 15 Oct. 40.
Browne, Thomas Garnet Henry ... (Called to Army Serv., 28 Nov. 39.)	... 20-7-85	10-9-24	6-9-28	10-9-29	I. A. O. C. (O. Ms.)
Staynor, Erya Vere ... (Called to Army Serv., 31 May 40.)	... 15-7-97	8-10-28	28-7-30	8-10-29	Misc. duties (Pool.).
Browne, Robert Steele, O.B.E. (196) ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 Dec. 39.)	... 31-7-99	2-11-24	22-9-27	2-11-29	Infy.
Major, Robert Arthur Middleton ... (Called to Army Serv., 21 Feb. 40.)	... 10-10-99	20-12-18	7-12-35	20-12-29	{ R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies). Ag. m., 17 Oct. 40 to 16 Jan. 41. Ty m., 17 Jan. 41.

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority.		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		in A. I. R. O.				
Captains—contd.						
Williamson, Ulric Gladwin ... (Called to Army Serv., 11 June 40 to 10 Feb. 41.)	27-9-96	25-12-25	30-4-34	25-12-29	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.)	
Rose, Arnold Sinclair ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Mar. 40.)	21-8-00	15-4-24	7-8-33	15-4-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).	
Doyle, Thomas ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 Nov. 40.)	15-7-96	30-5-26	20-4-31	30-5-30	Staff.	
Monro, George Lowson ... (Called to Army Serv., 8 Aug. 40.)	6-10-93	19-6-26	9-1-28	19-6-30	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).	
Amar Singh ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 Sep. 39.)	13-1-99	13-7-25	30-1-28	13-7-30	Rectg. Staff.	
†Raine, Robert James ... (Called to Army Serv., 7 Dec. 39.)	20-6-92	5-9-27	16-7-30	16-7-30	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Hs.).	
Bas Mohammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Teri ... (Called to Army Serv., 17 Oct. 39 to 4 Nov. 39 and 3 Dec. 39.)	22-12-98	29-7-30	29-7-30	29-7-30	Rectg. Staff.	
Brooks, George Arthur ... (Called to Army Serv., 26 Dec. 39.)	26-2-94	11-9-19	27-7-39	11-9-30	{ Censorship Staff. Ag. m., 7 June 40 to 6 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 7 Sep. 40.	
Aggarwala, Amin Chand, M.B.C.V.S., B.Sc. (Hons.)	26-7-00	20-6-27	20-6-27	20-12-30		
Mohsin Ali, Abul Fazal Muhammad ... (Called to Army Serv., 28 Sep. 39 to 31 Mar. 40.)	16-9-91	2-2-26	11-10-27	2-2-31	Rectg. Staff.	
Finlayson, Andrew ... (Called to Army Serv., 12 Oct. 39.)	11-8-00	10-2-25	21-3-29	10-2-31	Engrs. —A.	
Tancred, Douglas Robert ... (Called to Army Serv., 9 July 40.)	28-11-98	22-2-27	9-10-30	22-2-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).	
Thomson, Alexander Martin ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Dec. 40.)	10-4-00	1-3-26	25-4-29	1-3-31	Staff.	
Fordyce-Harvey, Arthur Charles ... (Called to Army Serv., 26 Feb. 40.)	19-9-99	15-3-26	22-8-31	15-3-31	R. I. A. S. O. (Supplies).	
Laver, James Charles Gilbert ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)	22-6-99	4-5-24	6-7-28	4-5-31	Censorship Staff.	
Guthrie, Alfred James, M.B.E. ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 May 40.)	20-3-02	18-5-24	9-3-27	18-5-31	Infy.	
Datta, Satchidananda ...	2-8-99	29-11-27	29-11-27	29-5-31		

† Retained under the old terms.



# ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

381

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
<b>Pope, Olive Fairbridge</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 11 May 40.)	24-6-91	12-7-27	4-7-31	12-7-31	Staff
<b>Byron, Geoffrey</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)	29-7-02	31-10-23	13-5-31	31-10-31	Infy. Assam R.
<b>Abbott, Bruce Aubrey</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 16 Oct. 39.)	30-6-03	13-12-23	28-5-26	13-12-31	Engrs—A.
<b>Ward, Charles Archibald</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 20 Feb. 40.)	21-10-98	21-1-23	1-8-30	21-1-32	R.I.A.S.C. (A. Tpt.)
<b>Matthews, Robert Claude</b> ...	12-3-97	8-3-28	28-3-31	8-3-32	Censorship Staff.
<b>Payne, Edgar Herbert</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 26 Feb. 40.)	30-3-00	24-3-27	12-12-29	24-3-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)
<b>Arbuthnot, Patrick Charles</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 Jan. 41.)	26-11-02	29-4-24	1-10-27	29-4-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. F.).
<b>Niblett, Basil Howard</b> ...	14-8-01	8-7-26	17-5-29	8-7-32	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
<b>Sinclair, William Stephen</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 37 to 21 Jan. 38 and 16 Dec. 39.)	6-7-00	20-7-27	4-2-30	20-7-32	Censorship Staff.
<b>Gillon, John Bruce</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)	22-7-89	17-8-21	26-4-39	17-8-32	{Censorship Staff. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 40.
<b>Hamid, Khawaja Abdul</b> ...	1-1-93	1-4-25	5-4-27	12-9-32	Engrs.—B.
<b>Fitpatrick, Arthur Edward</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 21 Sep. 39 and 21 Sept 39.)	17-11-02	15-10-23	15-10-23	15-10-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
<b>Whittenbury, William George</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 17 Oct. 39.)	28-5-03	21-10-24	1-4-35	20-10-32	Staffs.
<b>Evans, James Symond</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 37 to 31 Dec. 37 and 10 Sept. 39.)	16-4-00	2-11-27	25-4-31	2-11-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. F.).
<b>Gora, Ardeshtir Hormasji</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 5 June 40.)	12-12-91	29-12-28	27-1-30	29-12-34	L. A. C. C. C. M. B.
<b>Muhammad Abdul Hamid, M.B.E.</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)	20-11-96	5-1-28	6-4-23	5-1-33	Censorship Staff.

\*Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Lodrick, Frank Williamson ... (Called to Army Serv., 6 Nov. 39.)	... 28-11-00	27-4-27	29-7-27	27-4-33	Misc. duties (Internment Camps).
✕Adcock, Wilfrid Herbert Horatio ... (Called to Army Serv., 7 June 40.)	... 30-7-98	2-5-22	30-4-35	2-5-33	{ Engrs.—B. Ag. m.,—to 26 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 27 Feb. 41. Censorship Staff.
Saunders, Trevor Holmes Lee ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Dec. 39.)	... 1-10-02	14-7-24	1-4-33	14-7-33	
Atkinson, Alexander Edward ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)	... 10-2-03	11-3-24	2-12-25	11-8-33	Infy.
Gammuskey, Frank Harold ... (Called to Army Service, 22 Feb. 40.)	... 30-3-00	10-12-28	21-3-31	10-12-33	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕Gibson, Henry Charles William (33) ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)	... 17-4-93	29-12-22	23-11-37	29-12-33	{ Censorship Staff. Ag. m., 30 Nov. 40.
Hyde, Edgar Stanley ...	... 6-2-06	5-3-25	24-8-29	5-3-34	Infy.
Dukes, George Kirkpatrick ... (Called to Army Serv., 30 Dec. 39.)	... 1-12-04	11-4-25	8-2-27	11-4-34	Infy.
Lahiri, Jnanendra Mohan, M.B.C.V.S. ...	... 1-3-05	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-6-34	Vety.
Gordon, Noel Lenehan (199) ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Feb. 40.)	... 3-12-03	21-6-25	7-4-31	21-6-34	I. A. O. U. (Stores).
Cocksedge, Harold George ... (Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.)	... 29-8-97	5-8-23	15-12-38	5-8-34	Engrs.—B.
Hasmussen, Francis John ... (Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.)	... 30-1-03	7-10-26	17-6-32	7-10-34	Infy.
Coventry, Ralph ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 1 Jan. 38 and 22 Feb. 40.)	... 24-9-03	13-10-25	1-11-29	13-10-34	B. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Osmaston, Fitzwalter Camplyon ... (Called to Army Serv., 11 Oct. 40.)	... 3-7-01	11-11-25	27-2-28	11-11-34	Engrs.—B.
Bromhead, George Peter ... (Called to Army Serv., 19 May 40.)	... 10-8-97	26-2-24	15-7-35	26-2-35	Misc. duties (Pool).
Bachan Singh ...	... 2-8-04	29-8-31	29-8-31	28-2-35	Vety.
Cameron, Donald Keatings Stuart (19) ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Jan. 40.)	... 26-12-04	18-8-24	18-8-39	16-8-35	Engrs.—A.
✕Shipp, George Richard Gordon ... (Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)	... 26-4-89	5-9-24	2-2-39	5-9-35	{ Censorship Staff. Ag. m., 31 Dec. 40.
✕Mukerjee, Rajendra Lal ...	... 16-3-99	21-9-24	3-1-38	21-9-35	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Pool).
✕Robertson, Richard Bruce ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)	... 2-9-93	3-10-24	19-11-38	3-10-35	Censorship Staff.
Banerjee, Durga Pada ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Jan. 41.)	... 20-2-06	14-10-24	28-3-38	14-10-35	Staffs.
✕Fraser, John Neilson ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)	... 22-8-05	10-3-25	28-11-27	10-3-36	{ Infy. Ag. m.,—to 15 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 16 Nov. 40.
Babington, Hugh Beecroft ... (Called to Army Serv., 21 May 40.)	... 23-11-04	18-8-25	25-10-39	18-8-36	Infy.
Prae, Colin Anthony ... (Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.)	... 20-10-98	20-9-25	30-9-35	20-9-36	Staff.
Johnson, Glendower William Dudley ... (Called to Army Serv., 14 Dec. 39.)	... 16-10-03	22-9-25	12-6-29	22-9-36	Infy.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Webb, Arthur Maurice ... (Called to Army Serv., 27 Aug. 39.)	20-5-02	25-9-25	16-8-39	25-9-36	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Walker, Edward Ramsay Wingate ... (Called to Army Serv., 22 May 40.)	5-8-02	4-10-25	12-1-40	4-10-36	Infy.
Getley, George John ... (Called to Army Serv., 9 Nov. 39.)	24-10-03	12-12-25	12-12-25	12-12-36	Censorship Staff.
Davis, Phillip Wellinger ... (Called to Army Serv., 21 July 40.)	9-6-02	16-1-26	44-7-28	16-1-37	{ Infy. Ag. m.,—to 13 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 14 Nov. 40.
Thomas, Edward O'Dwyer ... (Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.)	0-3-04	4-2-26	2-2-29	4-2-37	Infy.
Fennell, Charles Dennis ... (Called to Army Serv., 26 June 40.)	16-5-88	27-5-26	1-4-37	1-4-37	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Ghosh-Maulik, Hon'ble Satyenra Chandra, C.I.E.	16-6-93	7-4-26	27-2-28	7-4-37	Staff.
Gillar, Laurence Gilbert ... (Called to Army Serv., 26 Sep. 39.)	29-1-02	7-4-26	7-4-26	7-4-37	{ Engrs. - A. Ag. m., 27 May 40 to 26 Aug. 40. Ty. m., 27 Aug. 40.
Rajah Damara Kumara Venkata Raghava Verma ... (Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 40.)	23-7-96	11-4-26	12-9-29	11-4-37	Misc. duties (Pool).
Jakkal, Abanna Vitthal ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 Sep. 39.)	21-2-02	19-5-26	1-3-31	19-5-37	Rectg. Staff.
Zorab, Arthur John ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 Feb. 40.)	18-4-05	30-5-26	18-12-35	30-5-37	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Landray, Harry Gilbert ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 Sep. 40.)	1-7-05	5-6-26	8-2-32	5-6-37	Infy.
Partridge, Ernest John ... (Called to Army Serv., 22 Sep. 39.)	17-2-98	17-6-26	10-4-39	17-6-37	Rectg. Staff.
Kothawala, Jamshed Dorabsha ... (Called to Army Serv., 27 Feb. 40.)	4-9-93	1-7-26	24-3-30	1-7-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Humphreys, Brian (29) ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 Dec. 39.)	28-1-01	28-7-26	14-2-29	17-9-37	Cav. (Armoured).
Syed, Ali-Bin-Hamid ...	15-10-90	2-10-26	6-9-29	2-10-37	Misc. duties. (Lab Coys.).
Masalpina, Robert Ian ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)	8-5-02	2-10-26	1-1-35	2-10-37	{ Infy. Ag. m.,—to 18 Nov. 40. Ty. m., 19 Nov. 40.
Warayan Vishram Kadam, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.	8-6-89	30-10-26	7-7-37	30-10-37	(I. W.)—Rectg. Staff.
Bean, Alfred Philip ... (Called to Army Serv., 25 Sep. 39.)	0-2-98	11-11-26	23-6-29	11-11-37	Rectg. Staff.
Rustomji, Homi Jehangir ... (Called to Army Serv., 15 July 40.)	5-12-95	24-11-26	24-11-26	24-11-37	Misc. duties (Ind. Genl Serv. Corps. Depot.)
Cearns, Irvine Douglas Eldred ... (Called to Army Serv., 12 July 40.)	17-10-03	14-12-26	11-5-32	14-12-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Ricketts, Charles Edward ... (Called to Army Serv., 30 Sep. 39.)	25-7-05	12-1-27	25-8-27	12-1-38	Misc. duties (M. G. O. Services—Factories).
Clark, David Picton ... (Called to Army Serv., 21 Aug. 39.)	6-4-00	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-1-38	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Jauhar, Kirpa Ram, Rai Sahib ...	20-11-91	1-2-27	1-2-27	1-2-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Sodhi, Harnam Singh ...	5-8-03	2-2-27	12-2-27	12-2-38	Misc. duties (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Obhikara, Bhup Singh ... (Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 40.)	21-1-94	12-2-27	12-2-27	12-2-38	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps.).
d'Issa-Boomgardt, John Alan ... (Called to Army Serv., 11 Dec. 39.)	20-7-06	4-3-27	24-1-29	4-3-38	Infy.
Mohammad Muslihuddin Khan ... (Called to Army Serv., 22 Oct. 40.)	3-3-93	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-3-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Corps Depots).
Warrington, Reginald Claude ... (Called to Army Serv., 28 Sep. 40.)	17-6-03	5-11-26	1-7-28	26-3-38	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Hasari, Gehlisingh Phundumal ...	29-8-90	29-3-27	29-3-27	29-3-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Corps Coys.).
Agrawal, Des Raj ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 Sep. 39.)	11-10-02	31-3-27	31-3-27	31-3-38	Rectg. Staff.
Coventry, Andrew ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 Feb. 40.)	12-2-06	14-4-27	14-4-27	14-4-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Reuben, Joseph Benjamin ... (Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 40.)	6-1-87	2-5-27	2-5-27	2-5-38	Misc. duties (Pool).
Kaul, Har Kishan ... (Called to Army Serv., 5 Oct. 40.)	16-3-93	13-5-27	13-5-27	13-5-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Renton, Harold Douglas ... (Called to Army Serv., 9 May 40.)	31-1-96	14-4-27	14-4-27	14-4-38	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Bikhsy, Ram Chand ... (Called to Army Serv., 25 Jan. 41.)	1-11-98	10-5-27	19-5-27	19-5-38	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.).
Agha, Jafferally Khan G. (200) ... (Called to Army Serv., 20 July 40.)	27-7-02	2-6-27	2-6-27	2-6-38	Movt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Jaafar, Mirza Abu ...	1-4-91	23-6-27	23-6-29	23-6-38	Staff.
Zahiruddin, Salyid ...	16-6-95	24-6-27	24-6-27	24-6-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Clark, Thomas Welbourne ... (Called to Army Serv., 30 Nov. 39.)	2-1-04	1-7-27	1-7-27	1-7-38	Censorship Staff. Ag. m., 7 June 40 to 6 Sep. 40. Ty. m., 7 Sep. 40.
Tikka, Surlindar Singh Bedi ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Oct. 39.)	22-2-97	8-7-27	8-7-30	8-7-38	Rectg. Staff.
Wadia, Ardesheer Hormusjee Nusserwanjee ...	20-8-01	22-7-27	22-7-27	22-7-38	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
Still, Charles John ... (Called to Army Serv., 27 Dec. 39.)	26-9-06	27-7-27	17-10-39	27-7-38	Cav. (Armoured).
Barnes, William Alfred ... (Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)	21-10-99	7-4-33	3-8-33	3-8-38	Censorship Staff.
Surendropal Singh ... (Called to Army Serv., 27 Dec. 40.)	20-10-97	15-9-27	15-9-27	15-9-38	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.).
Bustomji, Peshotan Byramji ...	8-12-89	26-9-27	26-9-27	26-9-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Holmans, Leonard Charles ... (Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.)	27-8-03	28-9-38	28-9-38	28-9-38	Engrs.—B.
Allen, John ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 Oct. 39.)	2-5-03	12-10-27	12-10-27	12-10-38	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.).
Robertson, Stewart ... (Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 39.)	24-5-95	16-10-27	31-5-35	16-10-38	Censorship Staff.
Allani Jam Mir Khan ... (Called to Army Serv., 21 Sep. 39.)	2-1-03	28-10-27	28-10-27	28-10-38	Rectg. Staff.
Gaudoin, Alan Augustus Walls ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Mar. 40.)	30-1-03	31-10-27	31-10-27	31-10-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Sadik, Asgar Habib ... (Called to Army Serv., 10 Nov. 40.)	30-1-04	23-8-27	23-8-27	3-11-38	Remts.
Muzaffar, Sheikh-ud-Din ...	24-9-96	7-11-27	7-11-27	7-11-38	Staff.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Kanwar Dalpat Singh ... ..	15-12-06	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Edney, Eric Herbert (29) ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 28 Nov. 39.)	16-4-04	19-11-27	9-11-39	19-11-38	Engrs.—A.
✕ Quigley, Arthur Oswald ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 16 Sep. 39.)	1-5-93	3-9-32	17-12-33	17-12-38	Censorship Staff.
Dams, Francis Ormond ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 15 July 40.)	13-9-05	30-1-28	18-8-33	21-2-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Sumner, Eric Lawton ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 20 Nov. 39.)	15-8-01	20-2-39	20-2-39	20-2-39	Sigs.
Sims, Ernest Henry ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 19 Dec. 39.)	12-5-03	1-3-28	3-9-28	1-3-39	Staff.
Faxton, Walter Hargreaves ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.)	11-6-05	16-3-28	9-1-29	16-3-39	Infy.
✕ Golding, Cyril Frederick ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 27 May 40.)	26-10-94	18-3-28	8-2-35	18-3-39	{ R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). Ag. m.,—to 15 Dec. 40. Ty. m., 16 Dec. 40.
Betts, Frederick Nicholson ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 24 June 40.)	25-10-06	20-3-28	12-1-40	20-3-39	
Marindin, Francis Jocelyn de Vere ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 21 Nov. 40.)	11-7-04	27-7-27	27-7-27	22-3-39	Infy.
Bennett, Christopher Macaulay ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 30 Sep. 39.)	15-2-03	3-5-28	1-5-29	3-5-39	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.)
Bhise, Sadashiv Govind ... ..	15-5-96	19-5-28	18-9-29	19-5-39	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
Talwar, Badri Nath ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 12 July 40.)	29-9-98	12-6-28	12-6-28	12-6-39	Misc. duties. (Pool).
Phadnis, Sitaram Vasudev ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.)	4-11-04	14-7-28	14-7-28	14-7-39	Infy.
✕ Tajik Abdulasis, Sultan Mohamed ... ..	8-4-04	8-8-28	8-8-28	8-8-39	Misc. duties. (Beat Camps).
Warrington, Charles Walter ... ..	17-10-03	11-8-28	11-8-28	11-8-39	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Chassley, Harold James... .. (Called to Army Serv., 22 May 40.)	24-1-06	20-3-28	18-10-39	20-8-39	Infy.
Raja, Haider Zaman Khan, M.B.E. ... ..	16-12-94	31-8-28	9-10-28	31-8-39	Misc. duties. (Re. Infmt. Camps.).



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority. in A. I. R. O		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
Athavale Govind Trimbak (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)	...	28-2-05	11-9-28	11-9-28	11-9-39	{ Infy. Ag. m.,—to 12 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 13 Feb. 41.
Sowden, Horace Chipperfield (Called to Army Serv., 29 July 40.)	...	31-12-04	19-9-28	5-6-31	19-9-39	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Moore, Ernest Arthur (Called to Army Serv., 2 Oct. 39.)	...	21-12-00	1-10-28	20-2-29	1-10-39	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.)
Maekie, James (33a) (Called to Army Serv., 13 Oct. 39.)	...	1-1-04	5-10-28	5-10-28	5-10-39	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.)
Duncan, Robert Symon (Called to Army Serv., 29 Sep. 39.)	...	27-9-01	23-3-27	23-3-27	16-10-39	{ Engrs.—A. Ag. m., 16 Oct. 40.
Little, Edward Pybus (Called to Army Serv., 8 Oct. 39.)	...	4-5-02	8-3-28	8-3-28	16-10-39	Engrs.—A.
Herbert, Neville George (Called to Army Serv., 18 July 40.)	...	12-10-05	21-11-27	8-11-39	23-10-39	Infy.
Wheatley, William Geoffrey	...	6-6-01	2-11-28	1-10-33	2-11-39	Engrs.—A.
Wiles, Basil (Called to Army Serv., 18 Jan. 41.)	...	20-10-00	7-11-28	7-11-28	7-11-39	Movmt. (B.T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Tobin, Bernard Lawrence (Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)	...	11-5-96	14-11-28	6-7-38	14-11-39	{ Censorship Staff. Ag. m., 27 July 40 to 26 Oct. 40. Ty. m., 27 Oct. 40.
Navarra, Penn Unwin (Called to Army Serv., 4 Apl. 40.)	...	9-5-05	19-11-28	3-4-30	19-11-39	Infy.
Wileox, Stephen William (199) (Called to Army Serv., 31 July 40.)	...	26-1-06	23-8-27	15-1-38	12-12-39	Cav. (Armoured).
Meek, Leonard Fredrick Raymond (Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)	...	16-1-01	28-12-28	8-12-38	28-12-39	Censorship Staff.
Watson, John Dykes	...	22-7-01	28-12-28	28-12-28	28-12-39	Engrs.—A.
Shenton, Kenneth Alfred... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Dec. 39.)	...	20-4-08	5-6-28	5-6-28	1-1-40	Infy.
✕ Kesava, Sivasankaran Nair	...	15-7-94	6-7-36	28-7-39	6-1-40	(I. W.) Vety.
Dorsett, Graham Charles Dennis (Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 40.)	...	30-8-06	14-2-29	9-10-39	14-2-40	Misc. duties. (Pool).
* Laver, George (Called to Army Serv., 20 Nov. 39.)	...	15-10-92	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-3-40	I.A.O.C. (O. M. Es.).
Tunks, Leslie Sam Seymour (29) (Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.)	...	19-10-05	5-4-27	4-2-28	18-3-40	I. A. O. C. (Stores).
Lemmon, Henry (Called to Army Serv., 1 June 40.)	...	13-10-00	16-4-29	1-3-38	16-4-40	Misc. duties. (Pool).
Muir-Hardinge, Harvey (Called to Army Serv., 27 Dec. 39.)	...	25-10-03	26-4-29	26-4-29	26-4-40	Infy.
Vane-Hamilton, Donald (196) (Called to Army Serv., 24 Feb. 40.)	...	20-8-03	29-4-29	5-9-31	29-4-40	I.A.O.C. (O. M. Es.).

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.	
Captains—concl'd.						
*Davis, Seymour Arthur ... (Called to Army Serv., 31 Oct. 39.)	...	27-6-39	30-5-29	30-5-29	30-5-40	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.).
Bhida, Pandurang Ramkrishna ... (Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 40.)	...	17-10-04	20-7-29	20-7-29	20-7-40	Infy.
Walters, Darrel Alwyn ... (Called to Army Serv., 11 Dec. 39.)	...	31-12-07	18-4-28	22-1-30	9-8-40	Infy.
Mankar, Keshavrao Shamrao ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 Sep. 39.)	...	26-10-89	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-8-40	Rectg. Staff.
Michelmors, Walter Harold Strachan ... (Called to Army Serv., 16 Nov. 40.)	...	4-4-08	9-10-29	9-10-29	9-10-40.	Infy.
Gadre Narayan Balkrishna (199) (Called to Army Serv., 1 Nov. 39.)	...	3-12-99	1-8-37	1-8-37	17-12-40.	{ (I. W.) Engrs.—B. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 4 Dec. 40 to 16 Dec. 40.
Pigott Vivian Maurice ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 Feb. 40.)	...	28-10-02	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-12-40	{ R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies.) Ag. Capt.,—to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Dec. 40 to 26 Dec. 40.
*Zamin Ali Khan ... (Called to Army Serv., 19 Jan. 40.)	...	26-12-92	12-2-30	12-2-30	12-2-41	{ Rectg. Staff. Ag. Capt., 15 Nov. 40 to—
Kirke, Cland Richard ... (Called to Army Serv., 5 June 40.)	...	6-5-06	15-2-30	15-2-30	15-2-41	Infy.
Donald, Ivan Miller Stewart ... (Called to Army Serv., 12 Nov. 40.)	...	16-9-90	20-2-30	20-12-37	20-2-41	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.).
Lieutenants—335.						
Kelly, Robert William ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)	...	13-4-92	16-7-28	26-11-38	16-10-30	Censorship Staff.
Gee, Edward Rowland ...	...	1-9-01	23-8-29	23-8-28	23-11-30	Engrs.—A.
*O'Leary, Brian Patrick ...	...	8-5-04	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-8-31	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.)
Garrett, Oliver ... (Called to Army Serv., 11 Sep. 39.)	...	16-1-09	21-6-29	1-7-35	21-9-31	Engrs. (Madras) S. & M.
Heard-Craig, Robert ... (Called to Army Serv., 17 Oct. 39.)	...	7-1-93	4-8-29	6-11-30	4-11-31	Engrs.—B.
Murari, Timeri ... (Called to Army Serv., 9 Mar. 40.)	...	8-10-01	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-1-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)
Dodgson, William Paisley ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39 to 26 Jan. 40, and 8 Nov. 40.)	...	14-2-08	1-11-29	18-3-32	1-2-32	Cav. (Armoured).
Himbury Ralph Arthur Basil ... (Called to Army Serv., 13 Aug. 40.)	...	30-4-07	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	{ Infy. Ag. Capt., — to 15 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 16 Nov. 40.
Joyce, Gladwyn Samuel Andrew... (Called to Army Serv., 30 Nov. 39.)	...	30-11-04	24-2-30	12-4-37	24-5-32	Misc. duties. (Pool).
Nawabzada Edris Nadir ... (Called to Army Serv., 27 July 40.)	...	22-10-98	5-4-30	5-4-30	5-7-32	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot.)
*Gossain, Amir Chand ... (Called to Army Serv., 19 Oct. 39.)	...	11-12-05	30-4-30	30-4-30	30-7-32	{ I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.). Ag. Capt.,—to 16 May 40. Ty. Capt., 17 May to 21 June 40; 6 July 40 to 30 Sep. 40.

\*Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority. in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
Massy, Eyre Fitzgerald Francis ... (Called to Army Serv., 13 Nov. 40.)	... 11-11-07	30-4-30	25-10-39	30-7-32	Cav. (Armoured).
Lithgow, Leslie Malcolm ... (Called to Army Serv., 22 June 40.)	... 14-6-02	19-5-30	11-5-39	19-8-32	{ R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.).
Malak, Abdus Samad Khan ... (Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 40.)	... 1-1-01	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Herford, Oscar Harold Meakin (32, 33b) (Called to Army Serv., 8 Aug. 40.)	... 2-4-08	9-6-30	17-10-39	9-9-32	Cav. (Armoured).
Dube, Jwala Prasad ...	... 2-7-02	21-6-30	21-6-30	21-9-32	Misc. duties (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.).
Kapoor, Faqir Chand ... (Called to Army Serv., 11 Jan. 41.)	... 9-12-95	7-7-30	7-7-30	7-10-32	Engrs.—B.
Kaul Muhammad Ayub Khan (33c) (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 40.)	... 4-8-04	7-7-30	7-7-32	7-10-32	Infy.
Downward, Brian Sutton ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 July 40.)	... 23-9-11	26-7-30	30-5-39	26-10-32	{ Engrs.—A. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 Oct. 40.
McDonald, Thomas ... (Called to Army Serv., 16 Sep. 40.)	... 16-1-08	31-7-30	4-5-31	31-10-32	Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.)
Irwin, Herbert William ... (Called to Army Serv., 22 Sep. 39.)	... 11-7-06	18-8-30	18-8-30	18-11-32	Engrs.—A.
Har Charan Dass ... (Called to Army Serv., 16 Sep. 39.)	... 23-4-00	25-8-30	24-11-37	25-11-32	{ (I. W.) Rectg. Staff. Ag. Capt., 15 Nov. 40 to 14 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 15 Feb. 41.
Travers-Drapes, Frederick George Vernon (Called to Army Serv., 13 Dec. 39.)	... 3-2-10	19-9-30	19-9-30	19-12-32	{ Infy. Ag. Capt., 23 July 40 to 27 Sep. 40.
Gray, Clarence ... (Called to Army Serv., 22 Sep. 39.)	... 27-7-95	24-9-30	9-2-35	24-12-32	{ Rectg. Staff. Ag. Capt., 15 Nov. 40 to 14 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 15 Feb. 41.
Surjan Singh ... (Called to Army Serv., 30 June 40.)	... 18-2-03	30-9-30	30-9-30	30-12-32	Censorship Staff.
Khanna, Mela Ram ... (Called to Army Serv., 30 Sep. 39.)	... 15-8-04	17-10-30	17-10-33	17-1-33	Engrs.—B.
Roberts, Charles ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)	... 11-10-95	3-11-30	14-9-35	3-2-33	{ Censorship Staff. Ag. Capt.,—to 22 July 40. Ty. Capt., 23 July 40.
Kanwar Ganpati Singh ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 Sep. 39.)	... 22-8-95	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-3-33	Rectg. Staff.
Smyth, Archibald Adams ... (Called to Army Serv., 30 Dec. 39.)	... 12-6-02	27-12-30	5-8-31	27-3-33	{ Engrs.—B. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 40.
Combes, Cyril Herbert ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 Feb. 40.)	... 17-7-90	26-1-31	21-5-35	26-4-33	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Saadullah Khan ... (Called to Army Serv., 28 Aug. 40.)	... 13-12-05	8-4-31	1-8-37	8-7-33	(I. W.) Infy.
Creaner, Thomas Ambrose ... (Called to Army Serv., 29 Nov. 39.)	... 24-11-06	22-4-31	22-4-31	22-7-33	Engrs.—A.
Salam, Syad Abdul ... (Called to Army Serv., 22 Dec. 39.)	... 8-2-07	24-4-31	24-4-31	24-7-33	{ Infy. Ag. Capt.,—to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Dec. 40.
Chaudhri Khem Chand ...	... 26-11-01	18-5-31	1-8-37	18-8-33	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Pool.)
Quayle, Harold Michael Dallas (199) (Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.)	... 24-6-09	8-6-31	7-8-36	8-9-33	Infy.
Kapur, Prakesh Lal ...	... 10-10-04	13-6-31	13-6-31	13-9-33	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.).
Jaini Trilok Chand ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 Sep. 39.)	... 14-2-94	20-6-31	20-6-31	20-9-33	Rectg. Staff.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
Lieutenants—contd.					
Cooper, Jal Rustomji ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 40.)	1-1-03	4-7-31	4-7-31	4-10-33	Misc. duties. (Reserve Regt.)
Chaudhri, Ranpat Rai ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 22 Sep. 39.)	8-7-03	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Khan Abdul Hamid Khan ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 24 Sep. 39.)	21-3-94	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Middleton-Stewart, Donald Desmond (29) (Called to Army Serv., 29 Nov. 39.)	13-8-07	18-7-31	18-7-31	18-10-33	{ Engrs.—A. Ag. Capt.—to 6 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt.—7 to 12 Mar. 40. Rectg. Staff.
Gurpuran Singh ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 6 Oct. 39.)	25-12-08	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	
The Hon'ble Sardar Buta Singh, O.B.E. (Called to Army Serv., 13 Aug. 40.)	16-10-03	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps—Indpt. Secs.)
Mann, Sardar Nau Nihal Singh, M.B.E. (Called to Army Serv., 24 Sep. 39.)	30-9-97	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Gardiner, R. ginald Thomas (Called to Army Serv., 28 Nov. 39.)	27-4-06	28-8-31	28-8-31	28-11-33	Engrs.—A.
Mortimer, Frederick John (33c) ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 26 Aug. 40.)	10-4-06	10-9-31	31-1-36	10-12-33	Cav. (Armoured).
Andrade, Cajeton Sales de (Called to Army Serv., 29 July 40.)	24-2-01	31-10-31	31-10-31	31-1-34	{ R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). Ag. Capt.—to 2 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 40.
Lunn, Arnold Alexander (Called to Army Serv., 1 Aug. 40.)	14-3-06	5-11-31	14-9-38	5-2-34	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
North, William (196) ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 2 June 40.)	7-6-06	17-12-31	18-12-39	17-3-34	{ R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) Ag. Capt.—to 16 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 17 Oct. to 3 Nov. 40 and 15 Nov. to 12 Dec. 40.
✕ Ghulam Sarwar Khan ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.)	14-12-94	24-12-31	11-6-38	24-3-34	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Teal, Arthur Edward, A.M.I.E.E. (Called to Army Serv., 28 Sep. 39 to 1 Feb. 40.)	25-11-02	26-12-31	13-10-38	26-3-34	Engrs.—A.
D'Abreo, Vincent Laurence Augustus (Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)	9-8-07	9-1-32	11-6-38	9-4-34	{ (I. W.) Infy. Ag. Capt., 7 June 40 to 6 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Sep. 40. Censorship Staff.
Wootton, Eric Austen ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 17 Feb. 40.)	28-7-03	10-1-32	15-9-39	10-4-34	
Hardie, Frank Cyril ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.)	9-2-03	13-2-32	21-5-36	18-5-34	Infy.
James, Stafford Charles ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39 to 9 Feb. 40 and 16 Feb. 40.)	24-2-01	4-3-32	4-3-38	4-6-34	Engrs.—A.
✕ Phillips, Charles Vernon ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 8 Sep. 39.)	24-12-94	16-3-32	27-10-38	16-6-34	{ Censorship Staff Ag. Capt., 1 Nov. 40.
Beara, Herbert George ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 6 June 40.)	19-8-13	19-3-32	24-8-39	19-6-34	{ R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) Ag. Capt.—to 7 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 8 Sep. 40.
Whithorn, Robert Eardly ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38 and 13 Apr. 40.)	13-11-08	1-4-32	1-4-32	1-7-34	{ R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) Ag. Capt.—to 12 July 40. Ty. Capt., 13 July 40.
Choudhri, Keval Krishna ... ..	16-6-00	17-4-32	1-8-37	17-7-34	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Pool).
McDermott, Lindsay Sherwood ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)	7-12-93	28-5-32	1-4-37	28-8-34	Censorship Staff.
Farmer, Thomas Henry Frederick (Called to Army Serv., 5 Mar. 40.)	28-5-07	24-6-32	6-10-39	24-9-34	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Fateh Mohamed ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.)	31-1-91	6-7-32	11-0-38	6-10-34	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>					
<b>Fitzpatrick, Donald Hugh</b> ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 29 May 40.)	22-9-98	9-7-32	10-4-35	9-10-34	Staff.
<b>Winton, Douglas Murray</b> ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 14 Aug. 40.)	9-7-07	26-9-32	21-7-37	26-12-34	{ Cav. (Armoured). Ag. Capt., — to 2 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 40.
<b>Gibson, Edwin Joseph</b> ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 21 Dec. 39.)	4-5-04	28-11-32	31-7-35	28-2-35	Infy.
<b>O'Leary, Glyndon Ralph</b> ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 20 June 40.)	17-12-02	6-12-32	9-5-39	6-3-35	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
<b>Leach, Godfrey Eric</b> ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 4 Aug. 40.)	26-5-08	1-1-33	10-6-37	1-4-35	I. A. O. C. (Stores).
<b>Day, Albert Henry</b> ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.)	18-2-08	4-1-33	4-1-39	4-4-35	Infy.
<b>Hawson, Herbert Frederick</b> ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 30 Nov. 39.)	27-6-07	19-2-33	30-10-39	19-6-35	Cav. (Armoured).
<b>Farleton, Frederick Weldon</b> (29) (Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.)	4-10-04	9-5-33	28-11-38	9-8-35	{ Infy. Ag. Capt., — to 2 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 Nov. 40.
<b>Williamson, Dennis Vernon</b> ... ..	13-4-09	17-6-33	1-8-37	17-9-35	(I. W.) Road Constrn. Corps Depot.
<b>Hyatt, Geoffrey</b> ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 20 Dec. 39.)	24-10-07	6-7-33	17-11-39	6-10-35	{ Cav. (Armoured). Ag. Capt., — to 17 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 18 Apl. 40.
<b>Hibbert, Frederick David</b> ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)	30-6-12	14-7-33	28-7-36	14-10-35	Infy.
<b>Heberlein, Edward Adalbert</b> ... ..	14-8-02	2-8-33	21-7-39	2-11-35	{ Censorship Staff. Ag. Capt., 1 Nov. 40.
<b>Sandilands, Donald Ian</b> ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 23 June 40.)	21-8-09	8-9-33	8-11-39	8-12-35	{ Infy. Ag. Capt., — to 9 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 10 Oct. 40.
<b>Charters, Herbert Christopher</b> ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 15 Apl. 40.)	30-11-02	19-9-33	5-7-35	19-12-35	Engrs.—B.
<b>Brotherton, Arthur Charles Tennyson</b> ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.)	24-1-03	9-1-34	21-11-35	9-4-36	Infy.
<b>Lloyd-Bennett, Norman</b> (199) (Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.)	19-9-06	27-1-34	29-3-39	27-4-36	{ R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). Ag. Capt., — to 8 Aug. 40. Ty. Capt., 9 Aug. 40.
<b>Ball, Stuart Sydney Brooke</b> ... ..	5-1-07	5-3-34	5-6-39	5-6-36	O. D. (Cl. Y.) Cav. (Armoured).
<b>Heberlein, Edward Arthur</b> ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)	14-8-02	20-3-34	21-7-39	20-6-36	Censorship Staff.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
✕ Birch, Charles Raymond Blackburne (Called to Army Serv., 20 Sep. 39.)	... 1-4-99	17-5-34	6-9-36	17-3-36	Rectg. Staff.
Tara Chand (Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)	... 21-1-09	18-5-34	1-8-37	18-8-36	(I. W.) Infy.
La Frenais, Edgar Charles (Called to Army Serv., 10 Dec. 39.)	... 31-12-04	11-6-34	8-9-39	11-9-36	{ Misc. duties (Intern- ment Camps). Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Oct. 40
Egerton, Reginald William John (33b) (Called to Army Serv., 14 Aug. 40.)	... 27-9-10	15-6-34	2-3-40	15-9-36	Infy.
Bruce, John Charles Langlois	... 21-11-10	17-6-34	15-5-37	17-9-36	Remts.
Andrews, Herbert (Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.)	... 30-11-00	20-6-34	14-6-39	20-9-36	Censorship Staff.
Hall, James Farquharson (Called to Army Serv., 12 Aug. 40.)	... 13-1-05	7-7-34	21-5-40	7-10-36	Cav. (Armoured).
Hartley, Kenneth John Harold (196) (Called to Army Serv. 31 Aug. 40.)	... 11-11-06	23-7-34	14-5-40	23-10-36	Infy.
✕ Parry, John Harold (Called to Army S. v., 3 Sep. 39.)	... 15-7-01	6-8-34	11-4-38	6-11-36	Censorship Staff.
Stevenson, Robert Mair (Called to Army Serv., 30 May 40.)	... 30-12-07	16-8-34	27-2-40	16-11-36	{ Engrs.—A. Ag. Capt.,—to 11 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 12 Sep. 40.
MacLean, Loran Alexander (33a) (Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)	... 30-1-08	23-8-34	11-2-37	23-11-36	Infy.
Mainwaring, Eleazer George (43) (Called to Army Serv., 13 Dec. 39.)	... 27-1-09	30-8-34	31-8-39	30-11-36	Infy.
Darby-Smyth, Basil George (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)	... 18-1-90	19-9-34	10-11-38	19-12-36	Censorship Staff.
Judge, Cyril Clair Justice (Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 39.)	... 10-11-08	2-10-34	14-6-38	2-1-37	{ R. I. A. S. O. (A. Tpt.) Ag. Capt., 15 July 40 to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Oct. 40.
Gurtis, Maurice Seymour, (33, 33b, 199) (Called to Army Serv., 30 Dec. 39.)	... 16-5-06	7-11-34	23-10-39	7-2-37	{ Infy. Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Sep. 40.
Jenkins, Owain Trevor (Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 40.)	... 20-2-07	23-11-34	12-12-39	23-2-37	Cav. (Armoured).
Thompson, Noel John Sinnamon (Called to Army Serv., 2 Dec. 40.)	... 18-12-11	27-11-34	4-8-36	27-2-37	Staff (Intelligence).
Tweddle, Andrew Blair Ogilvie (Called to Army Serv., 23 Sep. 39.)	... 18-10-10	18-12-34	16-6-39	18-3-37	{ Engrs.—A. Ag. Capt.,—to 30 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Oct. 40. (Armoured.)
Blessington, Edward Alfred (Called to Army Serv., 15 June 40.)	... 14-12-12	19-12-34	6-10-39	19-3-37	
Hawes, Robert Martin	... 24-10-10	22-12-34	12-1-40	22-3-37	Cav. (Armoured).
✕ Coombs, Thomas William, D.O.M. (Called to Army Serv., 1 Oct. 39.)	... 2-3-91	4-1-35	23-5-38	4-4-37	Rectg. Staff.
Bikas Chandra Ghosh	... 3-3-03	23-2-35	4-10-38	23-5-37	(I. W.) Staff.
Atkinson, Terence Clive (Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)	... 10-3-07	14-3-35	6-10-39	14-6-37	Infy.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>					
Barker, Robert Henry ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Oct. 40.)	27-11-11	16-4-35	3-8-40	16-7-37	{ Cav. (Armoured). Ag. Capt.,—to 21 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 22 Jan. 41.
Wadley, Keith Lloyd Hamilton ... Malvalli Gundappa Krishna Murti ... (Called to Army Serv., 5 Oct. 39.)	5-9-08 24-8-97	27-7-37 1-8-37	27-7-37 1-8-37	27-7-37 1-8-37	{ Engrs.—A. (I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Rees, Lloyd ... (Called to Army Serv., 25 June 40.)	4-11-13	26-6-35	1-2-38	26-9-37	{ R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.) Ag. Capt.,—to 20 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 21 Nov. 40. Infy.
Smith, Mark Henry (199) ... (Called to Army Serv., 16 Dec 39.)	16-1-10	24-7-35	20-11-37	24-10-37	
Lawson, John Grafton ... (Called to Army Serv., 18 Mar. 40.)	1-6-08	3-8-35	1-2-36	3-11-37	I. A. O. C. (O.M.Es.).
✕ Hardeastle, Charles Henry Arnhard Richelle ... (Called to Army Serv., 26 Sep. 39.)	10-12-98	12-8-35	24-8-38	12-11-37	{ Censorship Staff. Ag. Capt., 7 June 40. to 6 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Sep. 40. (I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Ghandi Pershad ... (Called to Army Serv., 29 Sep. 39 to 30 Apr. 40 and 17 Sep. 40.)	1-2-94	15-8-35	26-7-38	15-11-37	
Naidu, Bettala Durgiah ... (Called to Army Serv., 22 Sep. 39.)	12-3-93	20-12-37	20-12-37	20-12-37	{ (I. W.) Rectg. Staff. Ag. Capt., 15 Nov. 40.
Hooper, Cyril Tom Glass ... (Called to Army Serv., 29 Nov. 40.)	9-2-93	5-10-35	31-5-39	5-1-38	{ Engrs. 'B'. W. S. Capt., 1 Mar. 41. Ag. m., 29 Nov. 40 to 28 Feb. 41. Ty. m., 1 Mar. 41.
Anant Dattatraya Paradkar (19) ... (Called to Army Serv., 17 Jan. 40.)	3-6-11	15-10-35	18-10-38	15-1-38	(I. W.) Ind. Arty.
Coventry, Edgar Donald (29) ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 Feb. 40.)	8-3-07	17-10-35	17-10-35	17-1-38	{ R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies). Ag. Capt.,—to 11 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 12 Oct. 40.
Lee, Frank Neville ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)	25-3-14	18-10-35	27-10-39	18-1-38	Infy.
Course, Richard George ... (Called to Army Serv., 11 July 40.)	23-10-09	10-11-35	27-11-39	10-2-38	{ Infy. Ag. Capt.,—to 26 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 27 Dec. 40.
Thompson, Anthony O'Brien ... (Called to Army Serv., 20 Sep. 39.)	20-5-10	12-12-35	23-2-39	12-3-38	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.).
Hall, Geoffrey Peter ... (Called to Army Serv., 22 June 40.)	22-2-15	17-12-35	30-12-39	17-3-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Tobin, Denis Leslie ... (Called to Army Serv., 27th June 40.)	22-4-07	30-12-35	6-10-39	30-3-38	{ R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 Oct. to 26 Nov. 40.
✕ Aimable, Herbert Curston Conrad ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39 to 15 Dec. 39.)	14-5-93	2-1-36	9-8-38	2-4-38	{ Censorship Staff. Ag. Capt., 1 Nov. 40.
Cooke, Harry Lewis ... (Called to Army Serv., 18 Nov. 39.)	4-6-95	16-1-36	19-10-39	16-4-38	{ Censorship Staff. Ag. Capt., 1 Nov. 40.
Cockerill, Robert Frank ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 40.)	31-8-10	25-1-36	6-10-39	25-4-38	Cav. (Armoured).
Hartley, John Cosmo ... (Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.)	11-10-14	29-1-36	3-11-39	29-4-38	{ Infy. Ag. Capt.,—to 16 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 17 Nov. 40. Engrs.—A.
Houghton, Stanley ... (Called to Army Serv., 26 Nov. 39.)	12-2-07	1-2-36	10-6-39	1-5-38	
Bruce, Alexander Edwin Robert (189) ... (Called to Army Serv., 30 Oct. 1939.)	30-4-16	10-3-36	25-3-37	10-6-38	{ Censorship Staff. Ag. Capt., 1 Nov. 40.
Corfield, John Charles Elliott (199) ... (Called to Army Serv., 28 July 39.)	20-5-15	17-3-36	17-3-36	17-6-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
Tanner, Denis ... (Called to Army Serv., 30 Sep. 39.)	21-10-00	19-3-36	8-8-37	19-6-38	Rectg. Staff.
Dziubinski, Victor Otto ...	9-10-99	5-1-38	5-7-38	5-7-38	Censorship Staff.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		A. I. R. O.			
Lieutenants—contd.					
Marsden, Robert William ... (Called to Army Serv., 7 Dec. 39.)	26-10-14	9-5-36	9-5-36	9-8-33	Infy.
Hastings, William Charles Holland ... (Called to Army Serv., 7 Dec. 39.)	8-11-07	10-5-36	11-1-39	10-8-38	{ Infy. Ag. Capt.,—to 15 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 16 Oct. 40. Infy.
Tipping, Samuel Percy Owen Dunbar (Called to Army Serv., 23 June 40.)	25-8-14	21-5-36	20-10-39	21-8-38	Infy.
Griffith, Richard Graham (19)... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 40.)	10-5-11	25-5-36	6-12-39	25-8-38	{ Cav. (Armoured). Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 3 Feb. 41. O. D. (Cl. Y), Infy. Censorship Staff.
Ferguson, Samuel Stuart Scott, Claude John ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)	25-7-10 31-10-08	28-5-36 10-6-36	13-10-38 15-10-38	28-8-38 10-9-38	
Comens, Albert Bernard (199) (Called to Army Serv., 24 Nov. 39.)	5-10-13	9-8-36	6-10-39	9-11-38	{ Engrs.—A. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Nov 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Nov. 40. R. I. A. S. C. (supplies) Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Nov. 40. Engrs.—A. Ag. Capt.,—to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Dec. 40.
Hannan-Stanley, Kenneth Alan ...	28-8-05	13-8-36	13-8-36	13-11-38	{ Engrs.—A. Ag. Capt.,—to 11 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 12 Feb. 41.
Abbott, Evelyn Thomas (Called to Army Serv., 18 Mar. 40.)	17-5-06	23-8-36	8-11-39	23-11-38	{ Engrs.—A. Ag. Capt.,—to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 Dec. 40.
Morgenstern, Maximilian Alfred (Called to Army Serv., 24 May. 40.)	18-12-10	11-9-36	11-9-36	11-12-38	{ Infy. Ag. Capt.,—to 11 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 12 Feb. 41.
Brownlie, Thomas Archibald Campbell (29, 199) (Called to Army Serv., 26 Sep. 39.)	6-9-14	18-9-36	4-1-39	18-12-38	{ Engrs.—A. Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Dec. 40. Infy.
St. Martin, Terence Benjamin (33b) (Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.)	6-10-13	28-9-36	6-10-39	28-12-38	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.)
Eagan, Reginald Hugh ... (Called to Army Service, 20 Oct. 37.)	22-4-02	28-10-36	28-10-36	28-1-39	Infy.
Wate, Terence Owen (19) (Called to Army Serv., 16 Dec. 39.)	15-9-12	5-11-36	6-9-38	5-2-39	Engrs.—B.
Moodie, Frank Robert McLintock (Called to Army Serv., 26 Dec. 39.)	23-8-08	12-11-36	19-4-39	12-2-39	Engrs.—A.
Miles, Philip Pierpoint (Called to Army Serv., 27 Nov. 39.)	17-7-04	16-11-36	27-10-39	16-2-39	Cav. (Armoured).
Surdvall, Robert Cecil (Called to Army Serv., 1 Jan. 40.)	28-10-13	26-11-36	10-10-39	26-2-39	Infy.
Weston, Lionel Anthony (Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.)	13-9-10	7-12-36	8-2-39	7-3-39	Sigs.
Durell, Leslie Sydney (Called to Army Serv., 28 June 40.)	23-10-09	27-12-36	18-11-39	27-3-39	Infy.
Bold, Arthur Archibald (Called to Army Serv., 6 Jan. 40.)	23-1-14	12-1-37	14-3-39	12-4-39	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Wilson, Arthur Gerald (Called to Army Serv., 7 July 40.)	16-4-10	25-1-37	20-10-39	25-4-39	
Coulton, Frank Trevena... (Called to Army Serv., 13 Dec. 39.)	18-2-09	1-2-37	16-9-38	1-5-39	{ Censorship Staff. Ag. Capt., 7 June 40. to 6 Sep. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Sep. 40. Misc. duties (Intern- ment Camps.) Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Oct. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Oct. 40. Infy.
Gordon, James Henry Low (Called to Army Serv., 18 Nov. 39.)	26-7-07	6-2-37	30-10-39	6-5-39	Infy.
Stewart, David Cameron Robertson (Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)	2-2-15	21-2-37	22-12-38	21-5-39	Infy.
Colquhoun, Ian Murray (15) (Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)	20-9-14	26-2-37	14-9-39	26-5-39	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Grenyer, Norman Lawrence Reid (Called to Army Serv., 17 June 40.)	11-9-13	15-3-37	10-8-38	15-6-39	Infy.
Sherred, Basil Edmund (Called to Army Serv., 13 Dec. 39.)	28-9-05	25-4-37	24-8-38	25-7-39	

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.					
Barnes, Alfred Francis ... (Called to Army Serv., 8 Sep. 39.)	... 17-1-00	8-6-37	14-11-38	8-9-39	{ Censorship Staff. Ag. Capt., 11 Jan. 41.
Burton-Hogan, James John ... (Called to Army Serv., 19 Dec. 39.)	... 23-1-12	30-4-36	25-2-38	11-9-39	Infy.
Howatson, Robert John (29) ... (Called to Army Serv., 17 Dec. 39.)	... 8-11-11	15-7-37	15-7-37	15-10-39	Infy.
Sardar Makhan Singh ... (Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 40.)	... 28-8-12	15-7-37	1-8-37	15-10-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
Kent, Cavendish Bryan Sherlock ... (Called to Army Serv., 5 Oct. 40.)	... 7-10-12	27-6-34	14-9-36	30-10-39	R.I. A.S.C. (Supplies).
Klernander, Neblett Alfred ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)	... 21-9-16	30-7-37	30-7-37	30-10-39	Infy.
Sardar Sahib Kartar Singh ... (Called to Army Serv., 26 Nov. 40.)	... 15-10-99	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Freo Nath Dutt ... (Called to Army Serv., 6 Oct. 40.)	... 1-5-01	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties: Field Cashiers.
Mian Mohammad Sadiq ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Jan. 40.)	... 16-12-02	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Said Ahmad ...	... 6-9-03	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties: (Pool).
Jagjit Singh Paul ... (Called to Army Serv., 8 Oct. 39.)	... 5-1-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Kodandera Ponapa Thimayya ... (Called to Army Serv., 15 Dec. 39.)	... 21-2-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	{ (I. W.) Infy. Ag. m., 1 Feb. 41.
Gur Charan Singh Chopra ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)	... 25-12-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	{ (I. W.) Infy. Ag. Capt.,—to 12 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 13 Feb. 41.
Harbhajan Singh Dhillon ... (Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 40.)	... 1-3-16	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Partab Chander Anand ... (Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.)	... 25-6-16	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Lingojirao Manjnath Harvattakar ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 40.)	... 2-7-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties: Field Cashiers.
Siraj-ud-din, Aslam Walter ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Jan. 40.)	... 18-1-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Munishwar Datt ... (Called to Army Serv., 26 Sep. 39.)	... 10-6-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Mihir Kumar Basu ... (Called to Army Serv., 30 Sep. 39.)	... 16-3-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Ram Nath Kapur ...	... 14-4-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Sardar Jehangir Rustom Vakil ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.)	... 18-8-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Shanmukharam Gokul Das ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 40.)	... 12-1-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Rama Shankar Misra ...	... 15-1-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Nawabzada Agha Hassan Raza ... (Called to Army Serv., 19 Dec. 39.)	... 6-3-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Ganardhan Madhao Shabane ... (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 40.)	... 1-11-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Yagya Datta ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)	... 29-11-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		A.I.R.O.			
Lieutenants—contd.					
Harkishan Lal Chopra ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 40.)	22-2-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	{ (I. W.) Infy. Ag. Capt.,—to 11 Feb. 41. Typt., 12 Feb. 41.
Hukmat Khan ... (Called to Army Serv., 16 Oct. 40.)	20-3-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Staff.
Mian Kausar Ali ... (Called to Army Serv., 28 Aug. 40.)	18-9-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Kamaleswar Barua ... (Called to Army Serv., 5 Oct. 39.)	1-11-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs. B.
Manohar Lal Verma ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 40.)	13-12-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Raghvendra Hanmantrao Desai ... (Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 40.)	22-2-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Shankar Bhaskar Sudame ... (Called to Army Serv., 21 May 40.)	7-3-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	{ (I. W.) Infy. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Nov. 40.
Malik Vidya Parkash Kapur ... (Called to Army Serv., 18 Aug. 40.)	18-6-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Anand, Jyoti Kumar ... (Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.)	12-11-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Sri Krishna Mehta ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)	1-1-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Fakhruddin Mir ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.)	15-1-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Slair Kumar Bose ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Oct. 39.)	8-2-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Fyyazuddin Ahmed Mirza ... (Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.)	8-3-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Vallabh Das Seth ... (Called to Army Serv., 13 July 40.)	20-3-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Sigs.
Ahmad Ali Khan ... (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 40.)	20-7-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Hira Singh ... (Called to Army Serv., 29 Sep. 39.)	15-8-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.)
Raghvendra Singh ... (Called to Army Serv., 28 Aug. 40.)	19-9-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
Harnam Singh Kandhari ... (Called to Army Serv., 27 Aug. 40.)	12-10-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	{ (I. W.) Infy. Ag. Capt.,—to 12 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 13, Feb. 41.
Bhagwant Singh Mamik ... (Called to Army Serv., 15 Oct. 40.)	4-11-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	R. I. A. S. C. (M. F.)
Saiyid Mehdi Husain Naqvi ... (Called to Army Serv., 26 May 40.)	7-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	{ (I. W.) Infy. Ag. Capt.,—to 8 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 9 to 15 Dec. 40.
Trichinopoly Padmanabha Rajan ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 40.)	15-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Vij, Gopal Krishen ...	19-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.
Mohan Harisbohandra Honawar (33c) ... (Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 40.)	25-1-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Venkatasubramani Nanjappa (199) ... (Called to Army Serv., 15 Feb. 40.)	26-1-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Arty
Rasal Datt (19) ... (Called to Army Serv., 16 Feb. 40.)	18-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Arty.
Sohan Singh Sedl ... (Called to Army Serv., 26 June 40.)	21-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Sigs.
Fariduddin Ahmad ... (Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.)	21-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
Balwant Singh ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)	6-4-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Manakamat Kesavan Unni Nayar ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)	15-4-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Minocher Behramji Desai ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)	20-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Sampuran Baohan Singh ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)	24-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Raja Inder Nath Luthra ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 23 May 40.)	30-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Narendra Nath Khosla ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 18 Nov. 40.)	30-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Pool)
Karan Singh Malik (19) ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 22 Dec. 39.)	31-10-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Omeo Arthur Vire Sen ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.)	5-5-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Chaman Lall ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 27 Aug. 40.)	1-8-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Narayan Dwarkanath Karnick (199) ... (Called to Army Serv., 27 Aug. 40.)	17-10-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Syed Wajid Ali ... ..	15-12-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
Chindamada Chengappa Monnappa (199) (Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 40.)	15-12-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Bhupinder Nath Khanna ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 40.)	5-3-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Inf.
Narendra Datt ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 23 May 40.)	1-4-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohinder Singh Kalha (19) ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 25 Jan. 40.)	21-4-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Arty.
Rajinder Singh Bhardwaj ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 29 Aug. 40.)	27-8-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
Chandra Pal Singh ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 29 Aug. 40.)	13-1-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
Vasant Shankar Jog ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.)	26-9-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Manohar Lall Sethi ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)	7-11-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Arjmand Hamidullah ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 23 May 40.)	11-12-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured). Ag. Capt.,—to 15 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 16 Nov. 40
Raja Singh Brar ... ..	17-12-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Grews Ram Kapur ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 28 June 40.)	1-2-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Sig.
Hanumanthu Sambhamurti ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 27 Aug. 40.)	15-8-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy. Ag. Capt.,—to 12 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 13 Feb. 41.
Parkash Chand Bahl ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 40.)	31-7-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
Nagarainam Thiga Rajan ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.)	19-5-09	19-8-37	19-8-37	19-11-39	(I. W.) R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). Ag. Capt.,—to 5 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 6 Dec. 40. to 10 Feb. 41.
Chase, Arthur Sam ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 29 Dec. 39.)	10-7-14	23-8-37	8-2-39	23-11-39	Infy.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.					
Hotz, Robert Eric (199) ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Aug. 40.)	13-2-12	6-9-37	6-9-37	6-12-39	Cav. (Armoured)
Wright, Charles Henry Edmund ... (Called to Army Serv., 20 Sep. 39.)	29-9-09	7-9-37	7-9-37	7-12-39	Rectg. Staff.
Hari Das Badi ... (Called to Army Serv., 18 Sep. 39.)	4-4-92	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-12-39	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Hara Singh Gill ... (Called to Army Serv., 14 Sep. 39.)	26-3-02	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-12-39	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Bhai Fateh Jang Singh ... (Called to Army Serv., 13 Sep. 39.)	29-3-09	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-12-39	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Raja Fazai Rehman Khan ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Oct. 39.)	15-6-04	28-9-37	28-9-37	28-12-39	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Tanner, Thomas Reginald Oriol ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Aug. 40.)	17-6-14	4-10-37	17-10-39	4-1-40	Cav. (Armoured.)
Jeffrey, Jack Gordon ...	8-6-13	6-10-37	22-11-38	6-1-40	Cav. (Armoured).
Syed Mubarik Ali Shah Bukhari ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 Sep. 39.)	5-11-06	18-10-37	18-10-37	18-1-40	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Pearce, Vivian George (29) ... (Called to Army Serv., 6 Dec. 39.)	14-7-00	4-11-37	17-2-39	4-2-40	Infy.
Graham, John Ferguson ... (Called to Army Serv., 8 July 40.)	25-11-17	7-11-37	20-10-39	7-2-40	Cav. (Armoured).
Malik Mehrban Khan ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Oct. 39.)	7-10-94	8-11-37	8-11-37	8-2-40	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Mohammed Ali ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 40.)	15-12-13	11-11-37	11-11-37	11-2-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Ram Singh Sarkaria ... (Called to Army Serv., 20 Nov. 40.)	29-8-01	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-2-40	(I. W.) Staff
Hardial Singh Khorana ... (Called to Army Serv., 29 June 40.)	11-2-09	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-2-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Mian Mohammed Saeed ... (Called to Army Serv., 17 Oct. 40.)	31-8-10	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-2-40	{ (I. W.) Staff. Ag. Capt.,—to 16 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 17 Jan. 41.
Fowler, Colin Townshend Maxwell ... (Called to Army Serv., 22 Feb. 40.)	20-9-02	25-11-37	25-11-37	25-2-40	{ R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). Ag. Capt.,—to 12 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 13 Nov. 40.
Hari Shadhan Banerjee ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)	7-1-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	25-2-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Peterson, Claude Albert ... (Called to Army Serv., 26 June 40.)	8-3-04	8-12-37	8-12-37	8-3-40	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Kahan Singh Chowdhury ...	23-4-39	10-12-37	10-12-37	10-3-40	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Pool).
Partap Singh ... (Called to Army Serv., 12 Dec. 40.)	25-10-94	14-12-37	14-12-37	14-3-40	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Pool).
Shankarrao Gangadharrao Chaphekar ... (Called to Army Serv., 8 Oct. 40.)	8-8-08	16-12-37	16-12-37	16-3-40	{ (I. W.) Misc. duties.— Rest Camps (Ind. Sections). Ag. Capt.,—to 8 Jan. 41. Ty. Capt., 9 Jan. 41.
Amar Nath Talwar ... (Called to Army Serv., 21 Sep. 39.)	18-9-00	17-12-37	17-12-37	17-3-40	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Harbhagat Singh ... (Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 40.)	13-6-16	22-12-37	22-12-37	22-3-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Syed Maqbul Hussain (33c) ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 40.)	5-9-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	10-4-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Gopal Singh Aneja ...	19-6-12	12-1-38	12-1-38	12-4-40	(I. W.) Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Nanikbux Janjimal Israni ... (Called to Army Serv.,)	24-11-01	19-1-38	19-1-38	19-4-40	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Eusoph Sethi, Khwaja Mohammed ... (Called to Army Serv. 9 Dec. 39)	23-7-14	24-1-38	24-1-38	24-4-40	(I. W.) Infy.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>					
Mohammed Umar Khan ... (Called to Army Serv., 22 May 40.)	1-1-16	25-1-38	25-1-38	25-4-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Dhirendra Chandra Nag ...	10-1-96	9-2-38	9-2-38	9-5-40	(I. W.) Staff.
Gureharn Singh Kondal ... (Called to Army Serv., 28 Nov. 40.)	23-11-05	10-2-38	10-2-38	10-5-40	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.) Ag. Capt.,—to 23 Feb. 41. Ty. Capt., 1 Mar. 41.
Randall, Harry Oswald ... (Called to Army Serv., 12 Dec. 39.)	21-8-12	15-2-38	15-2-38	15-5-40	I. A. O. C. (Stores).
Bhuwan Chandra Pande ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.)	15-6-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	23-5-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Lyons, George Henry ... (Called to Army Serv., 12 Dec. 39.)	20-6-07	1-3-38	1-3-38	1-6-40	Infy.
Beatty, Sidney Cadenhouse ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 July 40.)	19-10-13	8-3-38	8-3-38	8-6-40	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Varma, Harish Chandra ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)	6-4-15	24-3-38	24-3-38	24-6-40	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured)
Laden La, Wangchuk Dorji ... (Called to Army Serv., 22 Sep. 39 to 2 May 40 and 1 Aug. 40.)	5-2-04	26-3-38	26-3-38	26-6-40	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff
Nilakantam, Satyamangalam Venkataramana ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 40.)	16-10-11	30-3-38	30-3-38	30-6-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Blair, Ian James (33b) ... (Called to Army Serv., 18 June 40.)	5-5-15	9-4-38	17-10-39	9-7-40	Infy. Ag. Capt.,—to 9 Dec. 40. Ty. Capt., 10 Dec. 40.
Denis Pietas Nicholas Arauha ... (Called to Army Serv., 9 Nov. 39.)	10-9-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Asghar Mian ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 40.)	11-1-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	20-8-40	(I. W.) R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Gurdev Singh ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 Jan. 40.)	24-10-11	1-2-38	1-2-38	1-9-40	(I. W.) Arty.
Coimbatore Parthasaradhi ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)	5-9-96	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Rao Bahadur Dhondiram Gopal Diwakar ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)	9-10-96	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Maulvi Manzoor Hasan ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)	29-3-97	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Rai Sahib Julian Oscar Nathan Shukla ... (Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 39.)	17-1-98	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Syed Mohamed Sabir Husain Kazmi ... (Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.)	4-2-98	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Ikramul-Haq Osmani ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)	13-2-99	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Khan Sahib Ghulam Hasan Khan ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Oct. 39.)	1-6-99	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Raja Abbas Khan ... (Called to Army Serv., 8 Sep. 39.)	17-11-02	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Mohammed Inamul Haque ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)	14-12-02	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Thotakat Govind Manon ... (Called to Army Serv., 19 May 40.)	18-3-04	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Nisar Ali Durrani ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)	1-1-07	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
The Hon'ble Nawabzada Khurshid Ali Khan, M.R.E. ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39 to 7 Nov. 39.)	26-1-09	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Ram Singh ... (Called to Army Serv., 17 Sep. 39.)	25-4-10	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.					
Frithvi Raj Ahuja ... (Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.)	2-2-11	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Harkishen Singh Achreja ... (Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.)	4-1-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Staff. Censorship
Abdur Rehman Khan Kiani ... (Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.)	16-6-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Staff. Censorship
Puran Singh Multani ... (Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)	18-9-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Staff. Censorship
Abdul Hameed Khalid ... (Called to Army Serv., 18 Sep. 39.)	13-8-13	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Staff. Censorship
Clayton, Richard Henry Michael ... (Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.)	11-8-07	29-6-38	29-6-38	29-9-40	{ Misc. duties (Intern- ment Camps). Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Oct 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Oct. 40.
Taylor, Stuart Mathias (29) ... (Called to Army Serv., 31 Oct. 39.)	22-9-15	21-7-38	21-7-38	21-10-40	{ R. I. A. S. O. (Supplies). Ag. Capt.,—to 30 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 1 to 23 Dec. 40.
Sardar Mohindar Singh Bedi (33c) ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.)	22-8-18	1-8-37	1-8-37	2-11-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Amar Nath Vasudeva ... (Called to Army Serv., 27 Aug. 40.)	15-5-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	2-11-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Gureharan Singh Puri ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.)	6-5-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	2-11-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Mansurul Haq ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.)	26-7-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	2-11-40	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured.)
Man Singh ... (Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 40.)	1-6-14	26-11-37	26-11-37	2-11-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Milligan, Oliver Leslie James ... (Called to Army Serv., 11 Sep. 39.)	27-11-03	9-8-38	9-8-38	9-11-40	{ Censorship Staff. Ag. Capt., 15 Feb. 41.
Kripa Shanker Mathur ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)	2-8-14	9-8-38	9-8-38	9-11-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohammad Aslam (33c) ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 40.)	22-12-07	2-9-38	2-9-38	2-12-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohammad Gulzar Khan ... (Called to Army Serv., 8 Sep. 39.)	8-9-09	3-9-38	3-9-38	3-12-40	(I. W.) Staff. Censorship
Vanrenen, John Charles Douglas ... (Called to Army Serv., 8 Sep. 40.)	9-10-14	3-9-38	3-9-38	3-12-40	Cav. (Armoured.)
Raja Mohammad Afzal Khan ...	13-6-05	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-12-40	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Pool).
Dutt, Birendra Saday ... (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 40.)	13-1-09	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-12-40	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured.)
Bhag Singh Bal (33) ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 40.)	7-4-13	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-12-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Dhan Raj Oberai ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)	13-8-14	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-12-40	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured.)
Profulla Kumar Banerjee (29) ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.)	26-11-14	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-12-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Gir Raj Saran Singh (33c) ... (Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 40.)	14-2-15	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-12-40	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured.)
Ajindar Singh Butalia ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.)	5-4-17	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-12-40	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured.)



Names.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		A. I. R. O.			
Lieutenants—concl'd.					
Tolani, Tarachand Nihalchand (Called to Army Serv., 6 Oct. 39.)	12-9-07	16-9-38	16-9-38	16-12-40	(I. W.) Engrs.—B. { Ag. Lt.—to 11 Jan. 40. Ty. Lt., 12 Jan. 40 to 15 Dec. 40.
Seth, Tara Chand	10-11-09	16-9-38	16-9-38	16-12-40	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Jetha Nand Shahani (Called to Army Serv., 30 July 40.)	9-8-11	29-9-38	29-9-38	29-12-40	(I. W.) Sigs.
Mino Shivax Pavri (Called to Army Serv., 5 July 40.)	30-8-13	29-9-38	29-9-38	29-12-40	(I. W.) Sigs.
Richardson, Edward Leslie Thomas (29) (Called to Army Serv., 27 Dec. 39 to 22 Aug. 40 and 17 Nov. 40.)	13-5-17	25-5-38	25-5-38	30-12-40	{ Staff. Ag. Capt.,—to 19 Feb. 41. (Ty. Capt., 20 Feb. 41.
Philipsz, Terence George (Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.)	11-5-16	7-10-38	7-10-38	7-1-41	Infy.
Hyde-Barker, Denzil Norman (196) (Called to Army Serv., 12 Dec. 39.)	15-5-08	12-10-38	12-10-38	12-1-41	Infy.
Cunnington, James Inglis (29) (Called to Army Serv., 8 Dec. 39.)	18-7-17	15-10-38	15-10-38	15-1-41	Infy.
Ward, John Dennis (199) (Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.)	4-5-05	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-1-41	{ Censorship Staff. Ag. Capt., 1 Nov. 40.
Koka Simhadri Babu (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 40.)	5-2-10	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-1-41	(I. W.) Infy.
Sies, Walter Francis (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)	18-10-16	19-10-38	19-10-38	19-1-41	Censorship Staff.
Khan Sahib Mohammad Abdul Ghani Khan (29) (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)	1-1-07	24-10-38	24-10-38	24-1-41	(I. W.) Infy.
Staynor, Mervyn Clarence (Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.)	9-11-14	27-10-38	27-10-38	27-1-41	Infy.
Lawrence, James Robert Charles (Called to Army Serv., 14 Dec. 39.)	4-12-14	10-11-38	10-11-38	10-2-41	Infy.
Banerji, John Shishir Chandra (Called to Army Serv., 2 Oct. 39.)	6-2-05	18-11-38	18-11-38	18-2-41	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Shenton, Maurice Trevor (Called to Army Serv., 2 Aug. 40.)	30-12-15	22-11-38	22-11-38	22-2-41	Cav. (Armoured).
Reed-Thomson, Arthur Robert (33b) (Called to Army Serv., 26 May 40.)	17-3-17	30-11-38	30-11-38	28-2-41	Infy.
Islam Rashid Khan Zubairi (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)	13-3-09	20-3-39	20-3-39	3-3-41	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Breithaupt, John Archibald Arbuthnot (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)	30-9-97	21-7-39	21-7-39	4-3-41	Censorship Staff.
Siddiqui, Mohammad Anis (Called to Army Serv., 17 Sep. 39.)	19-2-01	24-7-39	24-7-39	17-3-41	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Rattan Singh (Called to Army Serv., 20 Sep. 39.)	4-7-05	17-1-39	17-1-39	20-3-41	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—35.</b>					
<b>Ghulam Shabbir Shah</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 18 Sep. 40.)	... 2-2-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.
<b>Hari Chand</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 40.)	... 13-7-10	1-3-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
<b>Lakshman Swarup Misra</b> (33) ... (Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 40.)	... 16-6-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
<b>Jehangir Hormusji Wadia</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)	... 4-8-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
<b>Sikdar Kuldip Singh Chimni</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)	... 15-10-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured.)
<b>Irwin, Lyndon Gerald O'Malley</b> ...	... 25-2-07	26-12-37	13-10-38	26-12-37	O. D. (Cl. Y).—Infy.
<b>Syed Pir Ghulam Mohammad Shah</b> ...	... 10-7-94	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Misc. duties (1) Road Constr. Corps Depot.
<b>Diwan Sikandar Lal Whig</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39 to 14 Aug. 40.)	... 15-7-97	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
<b>Malik, Mohammad Ayub Khan Tiwana</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 40.)	... 14-12-11	22-7-38	22-7-38	22-7-38	(I. W.) Infy.
<b>Raju, Mngada Gunna</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 30 Sep. 40.)	... 12-4-99	16-9-38	16-9-38	16-9-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B. Ag. Lt.—to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. Lt., 1 Jan. 40.
<b>Mahmud, Husain Khan</b> ...	... 6-7-12	9-1-39	9-1-39	9-1-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties Rest Camps.
<b>Narindra Singh</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 31 July 40.)	... 1-5-07	10-2-39	10-2-39	10-2-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.)
<b>Willans, Robert Inskip</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 14 Dec. 39.)	... 8-8-17	3-3-39	3-3-39	3-3-39	Infy.
<b>Hickley, Frank</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 13 Dec. 39.)	... 9-10-03	10-3-39	10-3-39	10-3-39	Sigs.
<b>Canteenwala, Erach Hormasji</b> ...	... 22-12-98	13-3-39	13-3-39	13-3-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Pool).
<b>Dixon, Edward Wilberforce</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 4 Jan. 40.)	... 9-9-10	20-3-39	20-3-39	20-3-39	Infy.
<b>Jenkins, Edward Arthur</b> ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Nov. 40.)	... 24-1-12	26-3-39	26-7-39	26-3-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies). Ag. Capt., 1 Feb. 41.
<b>Wetherspoon, Charles Iain</b> (19, 33a, 199) (Called to Army Serv., 8 Dec. 39.)	... 1-4-12	6-4-39	6-4-39	6-4-39	Cav. (Armoured).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank	
2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd.					
Payne, Ronald Charles Field ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 7 Oct. 39.)	18-9-18	5-5-39	14-9-39	5-5-39	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.)
Jaswant Singh Bhamroyal ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 13 Sep. 39.)	19-10-97	8-5-39	8-5-39	8-5-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Goolry, Kirpal Singh ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 30 June 40.)	20-10-10	15-5-39	15-5-39	15-5-39	(I. W.) Sigs.
Bach, Stephen Craine Goulden (196) ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 30 Dec. 39.)	5-10-10	31-5-39	31-5-39	31-5-39	Infy.
Dowson, Philip Hugh Bourne ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 6 Dec. 39.)	20-2-10	14-6-39	14-6-39	14-6-39	Sigs.
Burns, Horatio Llewellyn Kennedy ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 24 Feb. 40.)	17-7-05	21-6-39	21-6-39	21-6-39	{ R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Jewan Hiteshi Chhibber ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)	6-7-16	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	
Roderick, Leslie John ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 24 Nov. 39.)	7-4-09	3-7-39	13-10-39	3-7-39	Sigs.
Mejeune, John Christopher (29) ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 8 Nov. 39.)	15-7-04	12-7-39	12-7-39	12-7-39	{ Engrs.—A. W. S. Lt., 15 Nov. 40. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Nov. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Nov. 40.
Hopkins, Trevor Henry ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 1 Apr. 40.)	1-12-11	20-7-39	20-7-39	20-7-39	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Grey, Peter Guthrie ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 21 Mar. 40.)	9-1-18	27-7-39	27-7-39	27-7-39	Infy.
Ramdass Joshi ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 40.)	7-12-15	2-8-39	2-8-39	2-8-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Borthwick, Ian ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 23 May 40.)	23-10-04	3-8-39	3-8-39	3-8-39	Infy.
Dawesar, Amar Nath ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.)	6-3-02	5-8-39	5-8-39	5-8-39	(I. W.) R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Cummins, Frank Emil ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)	26-4-08	2-9-39	2-9-39	2-9-39	Infy.—Assam Rif.
Mahiri, Pratul Chandra (19) ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 40.)	21-4-10	8-9-39	8-9-39	8-9-39	(I. W.) Ind. Arty.
Miller, Arthur David Curtis, M.L.A. ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 2 Oct. 39.)	25-7-04	15-9-39	15-9-39	15-9-39	Staff.

COLONELS	..	..	Genl. Sir George A. Weir, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of off.), p.s.c.† .. .. .	14-9-29
			Hon. Genl. Sir Hubert de la P. Gough, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., ret. pay, p.s.c.† .. .. .	16-6-36
			Hon. Brig. F. B. Hurndall, M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.), p.s.c.† .. .. .	21-5-37

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenants-Colonels.</b>			
19-7-16	Nicholson, C., p.s.c.† .. .. .	{ 24-2-38 1-1-38	
17-9-13	Gill, W. T., M.C. ....	21-12-38	
11-8-15	Groves, L. H. S. (27, 33, 36, 60) .. .. .	13-1-40	
<b>Majors.</b>			
1-10-14	Horn, S. B., M.C. ....	4-10-31	
17-9-13	Woodhouse, R. A. G. (33, 60) .. .. .	1-6-34	Imp. Estab.
1-10-14	Macintyre, A. C. ....	{ 3-4-36 1-7-33	
16-8-16	Jones, V. H. (19, 33, 36, 41, 60) .. .. .	18-6-36	Imp. Estab.
24-12-20	Norton, J. B. (27, 33, 36, 41, 54, 60) .. .. .	27-1-37	
24-4-18	Collins, E. ....	14-10-37	
17-12-19	Leaf, A. L. ....	{ 24-2-38 1-1-38	
4-4-18	Ford, E. C. K. H. (15, 19, 33, 44, 46, 60) .. .. .	2-6-38	
21-8-18	Holland, A. F. (18, 21) .. .. .	1-8-38	
13-11-26	Smith, W. J., M.M. ....	13-11-38	
23-12-21	Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. (19) .. .. .	23-12-38	
31-8-22	Fanshawe, E. L., p.s.c.† .. .. .	31-8-39	Imp. Estab.
30-8-23	Pemberton, J. B. [I] (33, 61) .. .. .	30-8-40	King's African Rif.
30-8-23	Babington, G. ....	30-8-40	
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-1-24	Fanshawe, R. M. ....	0-4-32	
30-8-24	Tilney, H. A. R. (25, 60) .. .. .	13-1-33	Sudan Defence Force.
31-8-29	Stephen, R. J. (25, 31, 36, 46, 47) (Ag. Maj.) .. .. .	1-8-33	
20-9-30	Woodd, B. B. N. (33, 36, 48, 60) .. .. .	31-12-33	Staff College.
27-8-24	Dixon, R. (19) .. .. .	{ 30-9-34 25-5-35	
3-2-28	Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. ....	1-10-34	
31-1-24	Good, F. W. B. ....	4-3-36	R. T. R.—Instr. F. V. Schl.
3-9-25	Dollar, G. (19) .. .. .	30-4-36	
31-1-31	Scott, G. L. (19, 29) .. .. .	18-6-36	Imp. Estab.
29-8-31	Taylor, R. V. ....	8-7-36	
1-2-23	Goddard, B. M. ....	16-9-36	
4-2-26	Watson, W. R. H. (19) .. .. .	16-9-36	
30-1-24	de Winton, R. P., p.s.c.† .. .. .	25-9-36	
4-2-26	Warden, G. P. ....	25-9-36	
3-9-32	Loveday, J. N. R. [I] .. .. .	30-9-36	
9-9-31	Allen, R. P. D. F., s.c. (33) (Ag. Maj.) .. .. .	5-3-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
12-4-30	Bryant, E. N. H. ....	1-4-37	
30-9-30	Pyman, H. E., p.s.c.† (18, 58) (Ty. Maj. and local Lt.-Col.) .. .. .	1-8-37	
3-9-32	Chamberlayne, J. E. S. ....	14-10-37	R. T. R.—Instr. Staff College.
2-9-33	Dimsdale, T. E. ....	21-1-38	Adj. Oxf. Univ. Contig., O. T. C.
3-9-32	Johnston, C. F. (21, 33, 38, 60) .. .. .	1-6-38	
29-8-29	Fishbourne, J. R. (s.c.) (19) .. .. .	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Read, N. G. C. G. (18, 21, 33, 38, 55) .. .. .	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Fitzpatrick, J. A. (18, 58, 68) (Ty. Maj.) .. .. .	1-8-38	R. T. R.—I. A. O. C.
30-8-26	Bird, B. C. B. ....	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Crofton, H. H. [I] (25, 33, 37, 38, 40, 44) .. .. .	29-1-39	
27-8-31	Ley, H. M. H. (19, 21, 25, 29, 30) .. .. .	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Studd, E. B. (19, 33, 36) .. .. .	27-8-39	
23-1-32	Browne, P. F. W. (18, 33) .. .. .	23-1-40	
7-7-34	Driskell, A. T. E. ....	7-7-40	
6-9-32	Sullivan, G. L. (19, 29, 41) .. .. .	1-9-30	Trans-Jordan Frontier Force.
1-9-32	Loraine-Smith, G. N. L. (19) .. .. .	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Allason, J. H. (19, 25) .. .. .	1-9-40	
7-7-34	Disvell A.T.E. ....	7-7-40	

First Comman.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
15-8-35	Smith, S. C. ... ..	15-8-35	
2-2-33	Hurdoll, J. W. W. (33, 44) ... ..	2-2-36	R. A. F.
2-2-33	Pearson, J. P. S. (21, 33, 38) ... ..	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Smyly, D. D. P. ... ..	2-2-36	
1-9-34	Illingworth, G. H. (46) ... ..	2-2-36	
1-9-33	Silvertop, D. A. H. (21, 33, 36) ... ..	1-9-36	Imp. Estab.
1-2-34	Haggie, P. F. S. (33, 38) ... ..	1-2-37	Imp. Estab.
1-2-34	Rew, J. (21) ... ..	1-2-37	
3-9-32	Ironside, P. W. A. (19, 21) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	17-2-37 31-12-36	
30-8-34	McAllen, R. J. W. (19, 21, 29, 33) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Rous, Hon. P. J. M. (13, 36) ... ..	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Cordy-Simpson, G. F. (19, 32b, 44, 58) ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Sloan, W. C. W. (19, 29, 46) ... ..	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Massy, H. P. S., u (201) ... ..	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Congreve, W. R. (19, 29, 33) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Arkwright, P. F. ... ..	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Ashton, J. M. (18) ... ..	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Spark, A. D. (33, 38) ... ..	31-1-38	
29-8-35	Bullivant, A. S. (19) ... ..	29-8-38	
29-8-35	Prideaux, H. P. T. (18) ... ..	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Meautys, T. G. (19) ... ..	30-1-39	Imp. Estab.
30-1-36	Mann, J. J. (19, 21) ( <i>Ag. Cpat.</i> ) ... ..	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Lakin, G. M. (33) ... ..	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Johnson, S. C. (37) ... ..	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Gill, R. P. ... ..	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Maitland, E. W. MacL. ... ..	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Johnstone, N. V. (18, 33) ... ..	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Leyland, F. M. H. (19, 21) ... ..	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Sweet, E. H. (18, 29, 44, 46) ... ..	30-1-39	
20-1-36	Iremonger-Watts, H. B. (13, 33, 37) ... ..	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Cunynghame, V. G. (29, 33) ... ..	30-1-39	
31-1-36	Cooke-Hurle, F. J. (33, 49) ... ..	31-1-39	
	Henniker Heaton, C. A. C., R. O. ... ..	24-8-39	E. C.
	Sanders, G. S. (21a) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	24-8-39	Res. of Off.
	Muir, J. H. R. O. ... ..	24-8-39	T. A.
27-8-36	Nicholson, H. R. (19) ... ..	27-8-39	Imp. Estab.
	Cornes, R. C. J. ... ..	...	Res. of Off.
	Longstaff, C. C. ... ..	...	Res. of Off.
27-8-36	Nicholson, D. L. (37, 49) ... ..	27-8-39	
	Musgrove, S. F. ... ..	24-1-40	E. C.
28-1-37	Horne, O. C. (49) ... ..	28-1-40	
	Williams, W. E. ... ..	8-5-40	E. C.
26-8-37	Stanton, A. J. C. (19, 21) ... ..	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Parry-Crooke, J. E. (19) ... ..	26-8-40	Air Intelligence Offr., E. Comd.
29-1-37	Elliot, N. R. M. (19, 43) ... ..	29-1-40	
22-8-37	Moorhead, J. G. H. (29, 49) ... ..	22-3-40	
26-8-37	Elwes, R. P. H. (21) ... ..	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Lockyer, Lt. E. A. W. ... ..	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Dawney, G. N., u (19, 29, 32, 201) ... ..	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Youens, S. B. (33a) ... ..	26-8-40	
27-8-37	Brooking, R. G. A. ... ..	27-8-40	
	Steans, F. W. ... ..	1-10-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Drew, P. T. (29, 33) ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
27-1-41	Crotty, W. F. ... ..	27-1-41	E. C.— <i>Fighting V. Schl.</i>
1-2-41	Manners, E. W. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Clarke, E. W. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Grimes, R. E. G. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Swallow, G. H. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Brown, H. ... ..	1-3-41	E. C.— <i>Fighting V. Schl.</i>

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
28-1-37	Palairot, J. H. (29, 59) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	28-1-37	
26-8-37	Sanford, E. A. (19, 58) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Alexander, C. W. D. W. (19, 37, 38, 44) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Murphy, M. D. (21) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Pain, B. W. (19, 21, 27, 46) ...	27-1-38	
17-1-38	Beaumont, A. T. ...	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Tayleur, B. C. L. (19, 21, 44) ...	25-8-38	
27-1-38	Eveleigh, B. G. N. ...	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Evason, J. C. ...	25-8-38	
26-1-39	Eveleigh, B. D. (19) ...	26-1-39	
27-1-39	Gough, G. W. ...	27-1-39	
1-7-39	Mathias, C. G. J. (38) ...	1-7-39	
2-7-39	Page, C. J. ...	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Palmer, J. B. C. ...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Dubs, J. A. ...	3-7-39	
10-7-39	Marwood, M. B. ...	10-7-39	
24-8-39	Amesbury, R. C. ...	24-8-39	Res. of Off.
	Dunseath, J. F. ...	24-8-39	Res. of Off.
	Gray, K. W. ...	24-8-39	T. A.
	Carter, P. G. ...	24-8-39	T. A.—A. D. C. to H. R. the Viceroy Ty. Cap.
1-10-39	Long, H. S. ...	1-10-39	E. C.
2-10-39	Anderson, C. D. ...	2-10-39	E. C.
15-12-39	Sandford, R. A. G. (19) ...	15-12-39	E. C.
17-12-39	Elliot, F. L. ...	17-12-39	E. C.
17-12-39	Hart, R. D. McE. ...	17-12-39	E. C.
21-1-40	Durnford, A. M. (15) ...	21-1-40	E. C.
21-1-40	Groundes-Peace, J. V. St. C. (21, 38) ...	21-1-40	E. C.
21-1-40	Talbot, G. A. L. C. (19, 21, 38) ...	21-1-40	E. C.
5-2-40	Jones, A. C. ...	5-2-40	E. C.
18-2-40	Bankes, J. W. ...	18-2-40	E. C.
18-2-40	Furtado, R. A. ...	18-2-40	E. C.
18-2-40	Beck, A. L. (19, 21) ...	18-2-40	E. C.
18-2-40	Tipton, R. E. W. (91, 21) ...	18-2-40	E. C.
11-5-40	Price, W. ...	11-5-40	
10-11-40	MacCaw, A. W. ...	10-11-40	
1-3-41	Young, G. R. ...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Winter, E. G. ...	1-3-41	E. C.



Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

## Bihar Light Horse.

Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1883. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.

THE WILD BOAR—"Necaspora terrent"

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Troops and 4 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir THOMAS ALEXANDER STEWART, K.C.S.I., K.O.I.E.,  
I.C.S. (Governor of Bihar) . . . . . 1-9-39.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
5-12-30	× Maclean, Charles Allan, C.B.E., M.C. (Lt.-Col. —Hony. Col.) ... ..	6-12-33	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
5-6-23	Peppe, John Homphery Hill ... ..	29-10-29	
<b>Subalterns (6).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-5-13	Kemp, Walter Noel Roche (Maj.) ... ..	6-3-31	
1-10-33	Blon, Roy Harold ... ..	1-10-36	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Governor of Bihar.
11-2-37	Macdonald, Arthur St. John ... ..	11-2-40	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
20-3-40	Bowring, John Lewin ... ..	20-3-40	
1-4-40	Crighton, Harry ... ..	1-4-40	
8-8-40	Ellis, Eric Thomas Haulton ... ..	8-8-40	
<b>Staff.</b>			
9-9-40	Wright, 2nd Lt. (local Capt.) A. W., E.C. ... ..	9-9-40	Adj. Sep. 40.
20-1-23	Henderson, Maj. C. R., M.B., O.B. (ST. AND.), I.M.S. ... ..	29-9-31	Medl. Offr.
8-3-31	Judah, The Revd. E., B.A. ... ..	20-3-31	Hony. Chaplain. (C. of E.)

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

## Calcutta Light Horse.

*Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1872. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th October 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1874.*

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR WITH CROWN "C. L. H." AND MOTTO IN SCROLL ("Defence not Defiance"), SUPERIMPOSED THEREON.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Squadron and 4 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPK, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor-General of India)* . . . . . 20-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
20-7-18	Grice, William Henry, B.D.	... 1-4-39	

## Captains (2).

17-5-29	Burder, John Henry	... 1-11-38	
29-6-30	Warren, Patrick Francis Sutherland	... 1-4-39	

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenants

1-10-34	Langham, Ernest Albert	... 1-10-37	
1-6-35	Ellott-Lockhart, Allan Robert	... 1-6-38	
29-1-36	Sandys-Lumsdaine, Colin Cren	... 29-1-39	
29-1-36	Campbell, Richard Henry Dennistoun	... 29-1-39	
19-10-36	Williams, Frederick Cecil	... 19-10-39	

## Second Lieutenants.

27-3-39	Humfrey, Cyril Maurice	... 27-3-39	
2-9-40	Dalmahoy, Alexander Edward	... 2-9-40	
16-12-40	Dennis, Ralph Wesley	... 16-12-40	

## Supernumerary.

7-5-15	Lawson, Lt. Charles Prichard	... 17-5-31	
2-4-37	Bernard, 2nd Lt. James Lawrence	... 2-4-37	

## Staff.

17-9-13	Lynn, Maj. J. A. G.	... 17-9-31	I. R. R. O.—Adjt., 19 Sep. 40.
1-4-17	O'Connor, Capt. M. C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc., M.B., A.F. (Medl. Corps)	... 27-6-38	Medl. Offr.
30-12-38	Rawlings, Lt. G. R., M.B., CH.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.S., L.A.C.P., D.A. (LOND.), A. F. (Medl. Corps)	... 30-12-38	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Surma Valley Light Horse.

Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mountain Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 15th August 1888.

"Non Sibi Sed Patrie"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Squadrons, 2 Motor Troops and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir ROBERT NIEL REID, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.,  
I.C.S. (Governor of Assam) . . . . . 4-3-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Majors (2).

7-1-28	Holbrook, Thomas Edward, B. D.	... .. 1-12-86	
4-4-29	✕ Knott, Victor...	... .. 1-4-40	Adj. 28 Oct. 40.

## Captain (1).

12-4-29	✕ Grinley, Walter Gerald, B. D.	... .. 1-4-40	
---------	---------------------------------	---------------	--

## Subalterns (10).

## Lieutenants.

10-1-29	Blacklaws, Tom Alexander, B. D.	... .. 10-1-82	
7-5-30	✕ Bacon, Noel Francis, M. C.	... .. 7-5-33	
1-9-30	✕ Tyler-Street, Thomas William, M. C., B. D.	... .. 1-9-33	Le. ex I.
1-6-33	✕ Livingstone, Duncan Ronald	... .. 1-6-36	
24-6-35	Hall, Robert	... .. 24-6-38	
8-4-36	McKay, James Weir	... .. 8-4-39	
1-7-36	Brown, Alexander Guthrie	... .. 1-7-39	

## Second Lieutenants.

14-12-38	Macdonald, John Mackinnon	... .. 14-12-38.	
2-12-40	Vipan, Richard Macdonald	... .. 2-12-40	
3-12-40	Murray, John	... .. 3-12-40	

## Supernumerary.

28-7-15	✕ Beld, Maj. James Edward, B. D.	... .. 1-2-31	
2-2-30	Wilson, Capt. George Francis	... .. 4-12-33	

## Staff.

4-4-29	✕ Knott, Maj. V., Surma V. L. H.	... .. 1-4-40	Adj. 28 Oct. 40.
14-1-18	✕ Terrell, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) C. G., B. D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	1-2-32	Med. Offr.
30-5-18	Waite, The Revd. A., B. A.	... .. 30-5-18	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White.

## Assam Valley Light Horse.

The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1889, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1888. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles formed on the 29th February 1884, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1886, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Nowgong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1888 and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 15th November 1885, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 56th September 1896. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1889, were absorbed on the 1st May 1906.

## A. V. L. H. MONOGRAM

"Semper Paratus."

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Squadrons, 12 Motor Troops and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir ROBERT NIEL REID, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Assam) . . . . . 4-3-37,

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

27-11-14	✕ O'Connor, Fergus Patrick, V. D. . . . .	1-4-39	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Assam.
----------	---	--------	---

## Major (1).

1-9-30	✕ Turnbull, James, M.C., E.D.... . . . .	1-6-39	
--------	--	--------	--

## Captains (5).

18-2-24	✕ Woodford, Ronald Courtis . . . . .	1-6-39	
1-1-31	✕ Pitt, Harold . . . . .	1-6-39	
11-7-31	✕ Cronin, Ronald Herbert . . . . .	1-6-39	
31-5-23	Grelg, James . . . . .	1-12-39	
1-1-32	✕ Marr, Francis Alleyne, D.S.O., M.C., E.D. . . . .	1-9-40	

## Subalterns (24).

## Lieutenants.

1-4-32	Kenny, Edward William Bodenham . . . . .	1-4-35	<i>Lo. ex I.</i>
25-11-32	✕ Davis, Robert James Green . . . . .	25-11-35	
20-12-33	Oakes, George Macalpine . . . . .	20-12-36	
3-9-34	Brough, William Gordon ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	3-9-37	
5-2-35	Moore, Donald Brockholes Harvey . . . . .	5-2-38	
19-11-35	✕ Harvey, Leslie Richard . . . . .	19-11-38	
17-4-36	✕ Gardner, Osmond . . . . .	17-4-39	
27-4-36	✕ Petgrave-Johnson, Reeve . . . . .	27-4-39	
15-5-36	Hunt, Francis Raymond . . . . .	15-5-39	
1-11-39	Corps, Edward Victor . . . . .	1-11-39	
1-7-40	Lewis, Edward Heygate Sunderland . . . . .	1-7-40	

## Second Lieutenants.

1-8-38	Munro, Hamish Andrew . . . . .	1-8-38	
1-12-38	Davis, John . . . . .	1-12-38	
28-12-38	Gillespie, Alexander . . . . .	28-12-38	
1-7-39	Farquharson, Gideon Kemlo . . . . .	1-7-39	
25-7-39	Kaye, Edward . . . . .	25-7-39	
1-10-39	✕ Grayburn, Robert Clement . . . . .	1-10-39	
18-10-39	Leonard, William John . . . . .	18-10-39	
1-12-39	✕ Spaul, Cecil Mickleburgh . . . . .	1-12-39	
10-6-40	Pigot, Raymond Walter Becher . . . . .	10-6-40	

## Staff.

28-12-40	Montague, 2nd Lt. G. P., E.C. . . . .	28-12-40	Adj. 28 Dec. 40.
21-7-22	✕ Moloney, Maj. W. J., M.D., A. F. (Med. Corps) . . . . .	20-4-40	Medl. Offr.
22-6-34	Burke, Capt. M. E. T., A. F. (Med. Corps) . . . . .	20-4-40	Medl. Offr.
1-4-37	Robertson, Lt. J. R., M.B., CH.B., A.F. (Med. Corps) . . . . .	1-4-37	Medl. Offr.
15-6-37	Flack, Lt. H., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., A. F. (Med. Corps) . . . . .	15-6-37	Medl. Offr.
15-1-39	Macdonald, Lt. O. J. S., M.D., A.F. (Med. Corps.) . . . . .	15-1-39	Medl. Offr.
20-7-39	Harrington, Lt. F. T., M.R.C.S., (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), A.F. (Med. Corps) . . . . .	20-7-39	Medl. Offr.
21-7-39	Lapping, Lt. D. J., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) . . . . .	1-7-39	Medl. Offr.

## United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

*The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1881 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 6th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghazipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 20th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st April 1904. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse, 1st April 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

A SWORDS-MAN WITH A DRAWN SWORD ON A PRANCING CHARGER. Below it inscribed "Relief of Lucknow, 1857" and "United Provinces Horse."

Composition:—4 Motor Troops (Allahabad), 3 Motor Troops (Cawnpore), and 1 Motor Troop and 1 Sec. Motor Cyclist (Lucknow).

(included in & administered by the Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Contingents.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Maurice (Garnier) Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of United Provinces) . . . . . 9-9-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
1-4-25	✕ Davies, Francis Joseph, V.D.	... .. 1-4-30	Adj., Allahabad Contgt.
<b>Subalterns (8).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
10-5-35	✕ Bower, Denzil Mowbray	... .. 10-5-38	
1-4-37	Morgan, Vernon Edmund	... .. 1-4-40	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
1-6-38	Twining, A. G. M.	... .. 1-6-38	
15-4-39	Bell, Robert Donald Robertson	... .. 15-4-39	
15-1-41	Clarke, Harry Horace	... .. 15-1-41	
15-1-41	Matcher, Cedric Errol	... .. 15-1-41	
25-1-41	Cooling, Charles Ernest	... .. 25-1-41	
1-2-41	Taylor, Basil Eugene Ewbank	... .. 1-2-41	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
19-11-24	Watt, Capt. William Robert	... .. 29-10-29	
1-6-29	Blanchett, Lt. Guy Thomas	... .. 1-6-32	
2-11-36	✕ Tattersall, Lt. Cecil Owen	... .. 2-11-39	
<b>Staff.</b>			
1-4-25	Davies, Capt. F. J., V.D., U. P. Horse	... .. 1-4-30	Adj., 1 Dec. 40.



Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 5th August 1875 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th August 1881. Re-organized on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

## THE BENGAL TIGER. "Fideliter."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Squadrons and 4 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir JOHN (ARTHUR) HERBERT, G. C. I. E. (Governor of Bengal) 9-2-40

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

30-6-26	Treanor, Robert Stanley Seymour	... 10-5-39	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govt. of Bengal.
---------	---------------------------------	-------------	--

## Majors (2).

1-4-35	✕ Moss, Reginald Samuel	... 10-5-39	
--------	-------------------------	-------------	--

## Captains (3).

15-3-30	Hannagan, Lawrence	... 1-4-36	
---------	--------------------	------------	--

31-10-31	Matthews, William Hardwood	... 8-2-39	
----------	----------------------------	------------	--

8-2-28	Henderson, John Crabtree	... 10-5-39	
--------	--------------------------	-------------	--

## Subalterns (10).

## Lieutenants.

1-12-35	✕ Maude, Edwin Walter, M.O....	... 1-12-38	
---------	--------------------------------	-------------	--

1-12-35	✕ Deck, Alfred Castell, M.O.	... 1-12-38	
---------	------------------------------	-------------	--

14-8-37	Simpson, James McArthur	... 14-8-40	
---------	-------------------------	-------------	--

## Second Lieutenants.

16-7-38	Murison, Alan MacDonald	... 16-7-38	
---------	-------------------------	-------------	--

15-9-38	Normington, George Edwin	... 15-9-38	
---------	--------------------------	-------------	--

1-10-38	✕ Durnford, Francis John	... 1-10-38	
---------	--------------------------	-------------	--

16-7-39	Turner, John Sutherland	... 16-7-39	
---------	-------------------------	-------------	--

25-1-41	Duncan, Young	... 25-1-41	
---------	---------------	-------------	--

## Attached.

2-12-17	✕ Lloyd, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) John Thomas	1-7-30	Cadet Offr.
---------	--	--------	-------------

8-10-32	Henson, Lt. Alan Dale	... 8-10-35	Cadet Offr.
---------	-----------------------	-------------	-------------

1-11-34	Chopin, Lt. Maurice Kenneth	... 1-11-37	Cadet Offr.
---------	-----------------------------	-------------	-------------

## Staff.

5-10-40	Parker, 2nd Lt. (local Capt.) J. J., L.F. (I. A.)	[5-10-40	Adj't., 5 Oct. 40.
---------	---	----------	--------------------

8-8-16	✕ Harrison, Maj. C. C., M.D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	... 13-3-30	Medl. Offr.
--------	---	-------------	-------------

31-1-31	Arthur, Lt. J. H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 31-1-31	Medl. Offr.
---------	---------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

25-5-05	Graham, The Revd. J. A., O.I.E., V.D., D.D.	... 25-5-05	Hony. Chaplain.
---------	---	-------------	-----------------

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White

### Punjab Light Horse.

Raised on 12th May 1898.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO  
"De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Troops and 4 Motor Troops.  
(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—Sir HENRY (DUFFIELD) CRAIK, Bt., G.C.L.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.. 8-10-38.

First Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		Major (1).	
30-12-31	×Cooke, Noel Frederick...	... 24-2-39	
		Captain (1)	
1-8-32	Davies, Tewdur Griffith Bowen	... 28-2-39	
		Subalterns (5)	
		Lieutenants.	
20-6-32	Burrell, Norman Sidney John (local Capt.)...	... 20-6-35	
20-11-40	McLellan, Robert ...	... 20-11-40	
		Second Lieutenants	
3-9-40	Nolda, Norman Leslie ...	... 3-9-40	
9-10-40	Dawkins, Frank Grahame ...	... 9-10-40	
9-10-40	Bustin, Frederick William ...	... 9-10-40	
		Supernumerary.	
21-9-38	Johnston, 2nd Lt. Christopher George	... 21-9-38	

Uniform—Blue  
Facings—White

### Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 12th February 1904.

'BUGLE.'

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 A./C. Section and 10 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Capt. the Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.C.I.E.,  
M.C. (Governor of Madras)—13-3-40.

		Major (1).	
First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
5-6-15	×Cumming, Ian, B.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	... 5-4-30	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy
		Captains (4).	
22-12-14	×Lodge, Alfred Percy Derriman, B.D. (Hony. Maj.)	... 17-9-30	
3-9-17	×Danagher, Arthur Vincent, B.D. (Hony. Maj.)	... 1-7-31	
3-7-27	Laurence, Basil Stanley	... 1-4-38	
		Subalterns (13).	
		Lieutenants	
7-7-18	×Hawkins, Frank (Hony. Capt.)	... 21-2-30	
16-8-29	Hughesdon, Geoffrey Douglas...	... 16-3-32	
15-8-32	Lowndes, Maurice Wyndham	... 15-3-35	
25-2-33	Bisiker, Ronald William Livingston	... 25-2-36	
1-5-37	Hay, George Leslie	... 1-5-40	
1-5-37	Marshall, John Robert	... 1-5-40	
		Second Lieutenants.	
17-5-38	McIntyre, Donald McEwan	... 17-5-38	
7-7-39	King, Raymond Maltravers	... 7-7-39	
1-5-40	Nicolls, John Cony	... 1-5-40	
29-5-40	Hoare, Michael Walter	... 29-5-40	
		Supernumerary.	
1-7-16	×John, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Cyril Harry, M.C. B.D.	... 13-9-32	Adjt.
30-8-31	×Diaper, Lt. Frederick John Burletson, M.M.	... 30-3-34	
15-10-34	Rowlandson, Lt. Paulin Edward	... 15-10-37	
		Staff.	
1-7-16	×John, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) C. H., M.C., B.D., S. Prov. M. Rif.	... 13-9-32	Adjt., 18 June 40.
12-1-36	Burnie, Capt. C. M., M.B., CH.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	12-12-39	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

## Chota Nagpur Regiment.

Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th August 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation, 1st April 1917.

HORSE SHOE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN ENCIRCLING A COBRA IN THE ACT OF STRIKING.

"I strike to kill."

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Squadron, 1 Coy. Infantry, 1 W./T. Section, 5 Motor Troops and 1 A. C. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir THOMAS ALEXANDER STEWART, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of Bihar) . . . . . 1-1-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
22-9-23	Henderson, (Hony. Col.) William Oscar	20-1-38	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.

**Majors (2).**

16-12-29	×Inglelew, Arthur Edward D.S.M.	18-8-38	
----------	---------------------------------	---------	--

**Captains (3).**

27-2-25	×Jones, James Wilfrid	30-1-34	
20-2-29	McCrae, James	30-1-34	
1-6-30	Mooney, Herbert Francis, O.B.E.	18-8-38	
8-4-31	Pearce, Thomas, V. D. (Hony. Maj.)	25-9-38	

**Subalterns (15).****Lieutenants.**

13-10-28	Hutchison, Lowrie Menzies	13-10-31	
21-7-30	Berkeley, Harold Allan Penn	21-7-33	
12-12-33	Jebb, Richard Lewthwaite	12-12-38	
1-5-35	×Barracough, Norman, M.M.	1-5-38	
1-4-36	Nowell, Ronald Victor	1-4-39	
1-9-36	Thesiger, Osric Wilfred	1-9-39	
31-12-36	Aitken, Ian Miller Edington	31-12-39	
14-1-37	Kerr, John Millar	14-1-40	

**Second Lieutenants.**

9-5-38	Williams, Thomas Hugh	9-5-38	
22-7-38	Clarke, Frederick Austin	22-7-38	
19-10-38	Lowe, James Cousland	19-10-38	
12-9-40	Barracough, Lancelot John	12-9-40	
9-11-40	Brierley, Frank	9-11-40	
23-11-40	Peeling, Harry Vivian	23-11-40	

 **supernumerary.**

1-2-13	Luby, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) Thomas, V.D.	19-10-31	
5-9-29	×Hart, Capt. Frank Anthony Albert, O.B.E.	1-1-38	

**Staff.**

29-7-40	Waters, 2nd Lt. (local Capt.) H. F. W.	29-7-40	Adj't., 23 July 40.
24-5-15	×Simpson, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) F. T., M.C., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-9-30	Medl. Offr.
6-7-39	Rose, Lt. L. W., A. F. (Med. Corps.)	6-7-39	Medl. Offr.
15-1-39	Layton Jones, The Revd. G., M.A.	15-1-39	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.),

## The Bombay Light Patrol.

*Formed from Bombay Light Horse and Bombay Light Motor Patrols of the Bombay Contingent. Constituted the Bombay Light Patrol 1933.*

*Present designation 30th September 1933.*

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. IN THE CENTRE OF THE STAR THE BOMBAY COAT OF ARMS ENCIRCLED BY A BAND INSCRIBED "*Urbs Prima in India*".

BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Bombay Light Patrol*".

*Bombay Light Horse.*

*Raised on 25th May 1836*

*The Bombay Light Motor Patrol.*

*Constituted in 1933.*

Composition :—H. Q., 2 troops and 8 Motor Troops.

*(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)*

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)*  
19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
29-6-31	X Bell, William Anderson ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> )...	7-1-37	
<b>Captains (3).</b>			
8-4-19	Noel-Paton, Victor Ferrier ... ..	1-9-35	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govt. of Bombay.
22-2-30	Stephens, Charles Alan William Daly Watson ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) ... ..	7-1-37	
1-10-35	X Ferguson, James Scott, M.C. ... ..	1-3-40	
16-10-39	Collinson, William Maxted ... ..	20-5-40	
<b>Subalterns (10).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
10-3-37	Owen, Olive William ... ..	16-3-40	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
2-3-40	Sheppard, Edward Duncan ... ..	2-3-40	
26-3-40	Hall, George Ronald Bracebridge ... ..	26-3-40	
17-4-40	Rix Spelman, John Shelly ... ..	17-4-40	
24-5-40	Goldrich, Frederick Mocatta ... ..	24-5-40	
14-6-40	Peacock, Stanley Charles ... ..	14-6-40	
20-6-40	Thornely, Francis Bodenhem, M.C. ... ..	20-6-40	
27-7-40	Anderson, John Hoyle ... ..	27-7-40	
31-7-40	Bagnall, Charles Thomas Mitford ... ..	31-7-40	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
30-6-23	Brett, Capt. Frank Wesley ... ..	1-2-30	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govt. of Madras.
4-5-33	Taylor, Capt. Charles David ... ..	25-11-37	
18-11-39	Shuttleworth, 2nd Lt. A. T. St. J. W. ... ..	18-11-39	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govt. of Bombay.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plumes—White.

## Royal Regiment of Artillery.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	REMARKS.
General Officers.			
23-12-97	Brind, Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., O.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ... ..	g. 2-2-39	Col. Comdt.—G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.
6-1-00	Armitage, Sir C. Clement, K.C.B., O.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ... ..	g. 8-6-40	Col. Comdt.—aster-Genl. of the Ordce., A. Hdqrs.
24-12-02	Norton, E. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†	m.g. 24-12-37	Dist. Comdr.
23-12-09	Hutton, T. J., C.B., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†	m.g. 20-3-38	{ Dy. C. G. S., A. Hdqrs. (Offg.) C. G. S. Ag. l. g.
30-7-08	Akerman, W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†	m.g. 19-6-38	Major-General, R. A., A. Hdqrs.
Colonels			
23-7-09	Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†, A.D.C. ... ..	1-1-32	{ Brigadier, R. A., N. Comd Ty. Brig.
23-12-03	Butler, Hon. T. P. P., D.S.O. ... ..	1-7-34	{ Dist. Comdr. Ag. m. g.
23-12-10	Body, O. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ... ..	1-1-35	Dy. Dir. of Quartering, A. Hdqrs.
19-7-12	Price-Williams, H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†	1-7-37	{ Brigadier, R. A., E. Comd. Ty. Brig.
23-7-10	Graham, S. D., M.C., p.s.c.† ... ..	9-1-39	Instr., Sr. Offrs. Schl., Belgium.
19-12-13	Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ... ..	1-7-38	{ Bde. Comdr. Ag. Brig.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
23-12-11	Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O., (g*) (29) ... ..	1-9-38	{ Comdt., Schl. of Arty. (L.), Deolali. Ty. c.
19-7-12	Garry, R. V. M., M.C., (g*) (159) ... ..	22-11-38	{ Col. Mtn. Arty., N. Comd. Ag. c.
19-7-12	English, J. W., U (29, 163, 201) ... ..	22-11-38	Comdt., M. A. T. C.
19-7-12	Myburgh, P. S., D.S.O., M.C. ... ..	9-1-39	
19-7-12	Mackenzie, H. H., U (29, 154, 201) ... ..	21-1-39	
19-7-12	Stevens, D. J., M.C., p.s.c.† ... ..	17-6-39	
13-7-13	Peckett, A. H., M.C., U (49, 201) ... ..	17-7-39	
13-7-13	Goodman, E. W., D.S.O., M.C., (g*) U (29, 201)	23-7-39	{ Brigadier R. A., W. (Indep.) Dist. Ag. c.

† Date of seniority.

NOTE.—The date at regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank†	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.</b>			
18-7-13	Dennis, M. E., M.C. ... ..	31-7-39	{ Brigadier R. A., S. Comd. Ag. Brig.
18-7-13	Scott-Watson, W., M.C. ... ..	1-8-39	
18-7-13	Teesdale, P. H., M.C., p.s.c.† ... ..	1-8-39	
19-12-13	Rusher, A. E., M.C., p.s.c.† ... ..	24-8-39	
10-6-14	Birbeck, J. H. B. (29) ... ..	1-1-40	
10-6-14	Elliot, F. E., U (49, 154, 176, : 01) ... ..	17-1-40	
<b>Majors.</b>			
...	Howell, H. A. P. ... ..	16-5-26	T. A. R. O.
26-4-25	Parsons, P. J. F. ... ..	18-7-31	T. A.
11-8-14	Selby, J. G., M.C. (19) ... ..	1-7-33	
16-9-14	Woodward, D. S. H. [L] (110) ... ..	6-4-34	
16-9-14	Weichman, G. de V., O.R.E., (9*) ... ..	{ 17-4-34 1-7-33	Ag. l. c.
17-11-14	Stansfield, E. J., U (199) ... ..	1-10-34	
7-1-15	Fisken, S. F., M.C. (30) ... ..	5-2-35	Ag. l. c.
10-2-15	Kirkman, S. C., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† ... ..	15-3-35	
10-2-15	Horsfield, G., U (19, 201) ... ..	1-4-35	
10-2-15	Jephson, E. W. F., M.C. (2) ... ..	30-4-35	
22-4-15	Blaker, E. H., M.C. (9*†), U (201) ... ..	18-10-35	
22-4-15	Stirling, W. G. P., U (201) ... ..	15-11-35	{ F. A. T. C. Ag. l. c.
22-4-15	Holbrook, J. St. C., M.C., (9*†) ... ..	15-11-35	
28-7-15	Harris, L. A., D.S.O., M.C. (9*†), U (156, 201) ... ..	1-8-36	Instr., Sch. of Arty.
20-2-18	Cave-Bigley, J. (9) ... ..	25-11-36	
29-7-16	Williamson, J. R. ... ..	12-12-36	
30-1-16	Fergusson, J. C., U (60, 201) ... ..	12-12-36	
8-7-17	Donkin, A. J., M.C. (6) ... ..	1-1-37	Ag. l. c.
14-10-16	Fletcher, M. H. A. ... ..	1-1-37	
31-3-17	Hughes, G. L., M.C., U (25, 201) ... ..	1-1-37	
27-10-15	Rigby, T., M.C., p.s.c.† (9), U (60, 201) ... ..	21-1-37	
27-10-15	Yolland, J. R. (25, 47) ... ..	22-1-37	
27-10-15	Ord, R. G. ... ..	10-2-37	
27-10-15	Helby, T. E. H., M.C., p.s.c.† ... ..	19-3-37	
27-10-15	Paton, A., D.S.O., M.C., (2), U (25, 111, 201) ... ..	1-4-37	
27-10-15	Awdry, R. J. (2), U (199) ... ..	1-5-37	
1-8-18	Barlow, E. A. ... ..	4-6-37	
19-2-16	Bowser, P. R. (9*†), U (201) ... ..	14-9-37	

† Date from which seniority counts in R. A. only.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# ROYAL ARTILLERY.

433

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>			
19-2-16	Askwith, S. C. (g*†) (y*) ... ..	14-10-37	
2-4-16	Jeffery, C. H. P., M.C. ... ..	16-1-38	
10-5-16	Marshall, J. F. C., M.C., p.s.c.† ... ..	1-2-38	
10-5-16	Vivian, J. A. (g*†)† ... ..	21-3-38	
26-5-16	Cooper, W. J., II (49, 109, 201) ... ..	7-5-38	{ <i>Indian States Forces.</i> <i>Local l. c.</i>
26-5-16	Brodie, D. G. ... ..	1-6-38	
26-5-16	Scott, W. K. (g*†) ... ..	3-6-38	
26-5-16	Picton, F. C. ... ..	1-8-38	
26-8-16	Allardyce, J. C., II (25, 38, 201) ... ..	1-8-38	
26-8-16	Lambe, R. B., p.s.c.† (y) II (199) ... ..	1-8-38	{ <i>Asst. Comdt., Sch. of Arty.</i> <i>Ag. l. c.</i>
26-8-16	Fowler, B. J., M.C. ... ..	{ 1-8-38 1-7-37	
26-8-16	Constable, W. G., II (201) ... ..	1-8-38	
26-8-16	Digges, H. G. G. (g*†), II (201) ... ..	1-8-38	
26-8-16	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.C. (19) ... ..	1-8-38	
23-11-16	Dobree, T. S., M.C. ... ..	1-8-38	
3-12-16	Gallagher, L. S. ... ..	1-8-38	
23-2-17	Jones, E. (g*†), II (201) ... ..	1-8-38	<i>Instr. in Gunnery, A. Hdqrs.</i>
23-2-17	Fawns, G. C., M.C. [L] ... ..	1-8-38	
23-2-17	Roger, J. ... ..	1-8-38	
8-2-17	Morley, E. S. (g*†), II (25, 55, 201) ... ..	1-8-38	
6-6-17	Barrington, J. (y*) ... ..	1-8-38	
6-6-17	Witherow, T. M. (g*†), II (201) ... ..	1-8-38	
22-8-17	Hutcheon, A. G., p.s.c.† [L] ... ..	1-8-38	<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i>
25-1-18	Scott, A. G. O'C., p.s.c.† (g*†) ... ..	1-8-38	{ <i>G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.</i> <i>Ag. l. c.</i>
25-1-18	Courtenay, G. W., II (163, 201) ... ..	1-8-38	
16-11-18	Needham, J. H. (38) ... ..	1-8-38	

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>			
6-6-18	Barford, B. C., U (25, 201) ... ..	1-8-38	
20-9-18	Firth, J. E. A. (39, 44, 60, 128, 171) ...	1-8-38	
20-9-18	Kaye, J. W., U (33, 201) ... ..	1-8-38	<i>S. S. O., Gwalior State Forces</i>
20-9-18	MacNicol, J. M. (9*†) ... ..	1-8-38	<i>T. S. O., Sch. of Arty.</i>
23-1-19	Ronald, A. J. D., U (201) ... ..	1-8-38	
17-12-19	Fennell, G. W. P., U (53, 199) ... ..	1-8-38	
17-12-19	Gibbon, M. D. (19, 25, 49, 60) ... ..	1-8-38	
15-7-20	Scott, G. W. I. (9*†) ... ..	1-8-38	<i>Instr., Sch. of Arty.</i>
16-7-20	Gaffney, E. S. B., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	1-8-38	{ <i>G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs. (temp.).</i> <i>Ag. l. c.</i>
16-7-20	Molesworth, R. B., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , U (201) ...	1-8-38	<i>Bde. Maj., 1st Ind. Inf. Bde.</i>
23-12-20	Drake-Brockman, R. F. H. ... ..	1-8-38	
23-12-20	Hemming, W. W., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , U (44, 200) ...	1-8-38	<i>Staff Capt.</i>
23-12-20	Gyde, W. J. (y), U (199) ... ..	1-8-38	
22-12-21	Dalton, C. J. G., <i>p.s.c.†</i> [I] (114) ... ..	22-12-38	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
22-12-21	Donaldson, J. B. (y*), U (49, 199) ... ..	22-12-38	<i>Adj. and Qr. Mr., A. Sch., Phys. Tynngs.</i>
22-12-21	Bannatyne, F. W. N. ... ..	22-12-38	
...	Scott, R. H. R., M.C. ... ..	24-8-39	<i>Res. of Off.</i>
31-8-22	Walters, J. B. (9*†) ... ..	31-8-39	<i>Asst. Insp. of Ammn.</i>
31-8-32	Sugden, A. J. F., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (y) (38, 45, 47) ...	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Cameron, C. A. S. (y*) (27) ... ..	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Willans, J. H. H. [L], U (201) ... ..	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Knight, F. B. B., U (157, 200) ... ..	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Harris, H. W. W. (9*†), U (27, 201) ... ..	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Burton, C. E. C., U (28, 49, 157, 201) ...	31-8-39	
31-1-23	Capper, C. F. (I), U (55, 111, 156, 171, 200).	31-1-40	
29-8-33	Hanley, E. R. (27, 39, 49) ... ..	29-8-40	

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Column.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains.			
...	Russell, F. D. ... ..	6-11-31	T. A. R. O.
30-1-24	Findlay, P. H. L., <i>U</i> (201) ... ..	1-10-36	
30-1-24	Nicholson, R. A. G. ... ..	1-10-36	{ <i>S. O., R. A., E. Comd.</i> <i>Ag. m.</i>
30-1-24	Lane, E. E. A., <i>U</i> (201) ... ..	1-10-36	
26-8-24	Powell, P. K., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-1-37	<i>A. I., G. C. V.</i>
26-8-24	Lyons, R. N., <i>U</i> (201) ... ..	1-1-37	<i>Ty. m.</i>
3-9-25	Byas, W., <i>p.s.c.</i> †, <i>U</i> (27, 202) ... ..	1-4-37	{ <i>Bde. Maj., Min. Arty., N. Comd.</i> <i>Ag. m.</i>
3-9-25	Cowie, D. G. C., <i>U</i> (25, 38, 201) ... ..	4-4-37	<i>Ty. m.</i>
3-9-25	Darling, T. H. M. ( <i>y</i> ) (29)... ..	15-4-37	
3-9-25	Waring, M. H. F., <i>S.C.</i> , <i>U</i> (199) ... ..	24-4-37	{ <i>Instr. Staff College.</i> <i>Ag. m., local l.c.</i>
3-9-25	Hawks, G. B. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>U</i> (27, 39, 55, 157, 201) ... ..	29-5-37	
3-2-26	Betts, D. L., ( <i>s.c.</i> ) <i>U</i> (42, 59, 109, 201) ... ..	19-10-37	<i>Ag. m.</i>
29-1-27	Hooper, J. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> (45, 46) ... ..	21-1-38	
29-1-27	Howorth, P. J. ... ..	21-1-38	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
29-1-27	Pugh, L. H. O., <i>S.C.</i> ( <i>y</i> ) (38, 45, 46, 46b) ... ..	30-1-38	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i>
1-9-27	Cunningham, G. P., <i>U</i> (25, 60, 201) ... ..	7-3-38	
1-9-27	Kemmis Betty, M. F., <i>U</i> (201) ... ..	1-4-38	
1-9-27	Coldstream, R. A. C. ( <i>S.C.</i> ) ... ..	1-4-38	
1-9-27	Wood, M. T. G., ( <i>S.C.</i> ) <i>U</i> (199) ... ..	1-4-38	
1-9-27	McIntosh, I. R., <i>U</i> (44, 201) ... ..	1-4-38	
2-2-28	Munn, J. W. ( <i>S.C.</i> ) ( <i>y</i> ), <i>U</i> (38, 46, 46A, 151, 157, 171, 201) ... ..	24-5-38	<i>Asst. Dir., Intell.</i>
2-2-28	Haslam, J. P. MacD., <i>S.C.</i> ( <i>y</i> ), <i>U</i> (201) ... ..	24-5-38	<i>S. O., R. A., N. Comd.</i>
2-2-28	Chestnutt, J. M. A., <i>U</i> (39, 60, 201) ... ..	24-5-38	
2-2-28	Houghton Beckford, F. W., <i>U</i> (201) ... ..	8-6-38	
30-8-28	Galloway, J. R. D. (45) ... ..	1-8-38	{ <i>Instr. Sch. of Arty., Deolali.</i> <i>Ty. m.</i>
30-8-28	Nicholson, G. W. W., <i>U</i> (60, 196) ... ..	1-8-38	<i>Ag. m.</i>
30-8-28	Horne, H. F. C. ( <i>y</i> ), <i>U</i> (201) ... ..	1-8-38	<i>Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.</i>
30-8-28	Cook, R. A., <i>U</i> (38, 60, 201) ... ..	1-8-38	
30-8-28	Dyke, R. C., <i>S.C.</i> (46) ... ..	1-8-38	<i>Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.</i>
1-1-29	Lascelles, R. G. ( <i>y</i> ) (46) ... ..	1-8-38	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>

NOTE—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Captains—contd.</i>			
31-1-29	Lushington, G. F. ... ..	1-8-38	
31-1-29	Morris, J. E. L. (y) (38, 45, 46) ... ..	1-8-38	
30-1-29	Waterfield, P. R. M. (30, 44) ... ..	1-8-38	
18-2-29	Dawson, P. E. R., U (38, 46, 201) ... ..	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Grubb, A. J. W. ... ..	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Bibra, F. A. ... ..	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Edmeades, A. W. (60) ... ..	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Lloyd Price, R. J., U (38, 46, 109, 201)... ..	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Gregson, M. I. ... ..	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Jones, B. A. G. (s.c.) (29, 60) ... ..	1-8-38	{ S. O., R. A., Western (I.) Dist. Ag. m.
30-1-30	Page, R. K. ... ..	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Rodwell, J. R. (y) ... ..	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Gillson, H. K. (y) (46) ... ..	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Bradshaw, P. G. P., U (199) ... ..	1-8-38	Staff Capt
30-1-30	Becher, W. P. St. J. (38) ... ..	1-8-38	Attd. I. A. O. C.
30-1-30	Zambra, W. ... ..	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Brook, G. S., U (201) ... ..	1-8-38	
28-8-30	Jervis, A. S. (y) (46) ... ..	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Patey, R. E. L. ... ..	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Adams, J. D. (y), U (125, 201) ... ..	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Poe, J. (60) ... ..	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Hodges, H. R. L. ... ..	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Ashby, R. T., U (39, 157, 201) ... ..	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. (45, 49) ... ..	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Hodgson, C. V. ... ..	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Hyatt, R. B. O., U (199) ... ..	28-8-38	
28-8-30	English, R. A. ... ..	28-8-38	
29-1-31	Gutch, J. E., U (49, 61, 201) ... ..	29-1-39	
29-1-31	Corner, D. R. (y), U (44, 151, 201) ... ..	29-1-39	
29-1-31	Nelson, F. J. H. ... ..	29-1-39	S. O., R. A., S. Comd.
27-8-31	Milne, W. B. F., U (43, 201)... ..	27-8-39	Chitral.
27-8-31	Waller, J. ... ..	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Burnett, C. M. D. ... ..	27-8-39	Ag. m.
...	Barlow, J. H. ... ..	2-9-39	Res. of Off.
28-1-32	Hall, K. B. L. ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Hynes, C. A. (59) ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Sawyer, E. L. (y), U (38, 201) ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Broke-Smith, W., U (38, 201) ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Legh, R. F. D., U (38, 197) ... ..	28-1-40	

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>concl'd.</i>			
28-1-32	Knapp, J. (y) [L], u (157, 172, 201) ...	28-1-40	
2-9-33	Hutt, R. C. ...	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Reeve, J. N., u (20, 38, 60, 201)...	28-1-40	<i>Ty. m.</i>
28-1-32	Smith, F. P. ...	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Hingston, A. T. ...	28-1-40	
1-9-32	Christopher, T. F. S. ...	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Chaplin, J. B., u (48, 202) ...	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Keelan, R. E. T., u (201)...	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Searle, G. H., u (201) ...	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Brocklebank, G. R. (38) ...	1-9-40	
Lieutenants.			
...	Ormond, E. C. ...	16-10-22	T. A. R. O.— <i>Dir. of Misc. Stores Supply</i>
...	Marshall, G. S. W. ...	12-4-33	<i>Dept.</i> T. A. R. O.
...	Simpson, S. H. ...	24-2-34	T. A. R. O.
5-9-31	Thomas, G. E. ...	5-9-34	S. R.
2-2-33	Maccoll, D. (19) ...	2-2-36	<i>Ag. m.</i>
1-9-34	Ashton, J. L., u (19, 199) ...	2-2-36	<i>Ag. m.</i>
2-2-33	Wilberforce, W. H. H., u (29, 45, 201) ...	2-2-36	<i>Ty. m.</i>
2-2-33	Walker, G. B., u (201) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Ronald, D. B., u (19, 201) ...	2-2-36	<i>Ag. Capt.</i>
2-2-33	Pearse, C. F. G., u (196) ...	2-2-36	<i>Ag. m.</i>
2-2-33	Bassett, J. F. (39) ...	2-2-36	<i>Instr., Army Signal Sch.</i>
2-2-33	Wells, D. F. (38, 59) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Branford, J. H., u (19, 109, 201) ...	2-2-36	<i>Ag. Capt.</i>
2-2-33	Hewitt, P. D. S. (193) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Jones-Davies, H. M. O., u (44, 201) ...	2-2-36	{ M. A. T. C. <i>Ag. Capt.</i>
2-2-33	Couper, D. O., u (201) ...	2-2-36	
...	Edwards, W. H. ...	10-6-36	S. R.
1-8-33	Tyrrell, W. A. ...	2-8-36	S. R.—M. A. T. C.
2-2-35	Beale, F. M., u (196) ...	31-8-36	{ <i>Instr., Sch. of Arty.</i> <i>Ty. Capt.</i>
31-8-33	Addison, G. M., u (201) ...	31-8-36	<i>Ag. m.</i>
31-8-33	Reynolds, P. C., u (112, 201) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Trench, G. S. C., u (203) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Hazelgrove, P. W., u (201) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	MacFetridge, C. H. T., u (201) ...	31-8-36	<i>Ag. Capt.</i>
31-8-33	Walshe, F. G. W., M.C., u (44, 201) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Rouse, G. V., u (291) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Robinson, P. G. (39, 46, 48) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Jourdier, J. A. ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Bray, A. E., u (18, 199) ...	31-8-36	

NOTE.—The date of first *regula* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>			
31-8-33	Harrison, T. H., U (38, 201) ...	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Sopper, J. B., U (27, 112, 201) ...	1-2-37	<i>Ty. Capt.</i>
1-2-34	Corbett, R. S., U (201) ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	McCaig, R. (y), U (201) ...	1-2-37	Survey Sec.
1-2-34	Olivier, J. D., U (39, 112, 203) ...	1-2-37	{ <i>M. A. T. C.</i> <i>Ag. Capt.</i>
1-2-34	Don, P. A. C. ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Chase, F. J. (38, 45) ...	1-2-37	{ <i>Instr., Sch. of Arty., Deolali.</i> <i>Ty. Capt.</i>
1-2-34	Cree, P. R. ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Burges, R. L. T. (46) ...	1-2-37	{ <i>Ty. Capt.</i> <i>Instr., Sch. of Arty.</i>
1-2-34	Gillett, P. B., U (201) ...	1-2-37	{ <i>Ty. Capt.</i> <i>Instr., Sch. of Arty.</i>
1-2-34	Tracy, A. E. ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Arthur, A. H. ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Holderness, J. A. A. (y) (112) ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Mackie, D. G. H. (38) ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Turner, W. M. D., U (38, 46, 199) ...	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Kennedy, C. D. S., U (19, 201) ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Humphreys-Davies, A. W. ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Lock, R. J. P., U (109, 201) ...	30-8-37	<i>Ag. Capt.</i>
30-8-34	Hartley, P., U (201) ...	30-8-37	<i>Ag. Capt.</i>
30-8-34	Hume, J. G. L., U (39, 201) (y) ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Daubney, R. H. ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Rose, R. C., U (45, 201) ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Holme, J. R., U (18, 112, 201) ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Cochrane, J. O. ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Bentley, P. R., U (201) ...	30-8-37	{ <i>M. A. T. C.</i> <i>Ag. Capt.</i>
30-8-34	Burrows, J. R. C., U (46, 156, 201) ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Haughton, J. C., U (29, 199) ...	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Evans, J. W., U (19, 201) ...	31-1-38	<i>Instr., I. M. A.</i>
31-1-35	Slade, P. R., U (201) ...	31-1-38	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
31-1-35	Evans-Lawrence, J. L. (39, 112) ...	31-1-38	<i>Ag. Capt.</i>
29-8-36	Pearson, R. A. R. B. ...	31-1-38	
29-8-36	Leach, L. R. H. G., U (199) ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Lomas, G. J. E. ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Lucas, F. R. (39, 109) ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Gardner-Brown, G. P., U (38, 201) ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Webb, M. J., U (38, 109, 201) ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Daniell, J. N. A. (109) ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Wyld, E. J. ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Gibson, D. H. M., U (201) ...	31-1-38	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
8-6-35	Gemmell, T. R. ...	8-6-38	

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# ROYAL ARTILLERY.

439

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.			
8-6-35	Packard, L. H., u (201) ...	... 8-6-38	
29-8-35	Bell, J. W., u (157, 201) ...	... 1-8-38	Ag. Capt.
29-8-35	Hull, G. T., u (201) ...	... 29-8-38	
29-8-35	Phayre, R. D. H., u (111, 196) ...	... 29-8-38	
29-8-35	Gilbert, C. W. B., M.C., u (203) ...	... 29-8-38	
29-8-35	Scott, J. W. P., u (46, 199) ...	... 29-8-38	
29-8-35	Bamber, C. J. C. ...	... 29-8-38	
29-8-35	Badham-Thornhill, P. L. ...	... 29-8-38	
29-8-35	McClure Williams, M., u (201) ...	... 29-8-38	
29-8-35	Stamp, P. E., u (29, 201) ...	... 29-8-38	Ag. Capt.
29-8-35	Rushmore, F. H. M., u (201) ...	... 29-8-38	
30-8-35	Mosse, H. E. (48) ...	... 30-8-38	
29-8-35	Reith, H. McN. T., u (46, 201) ...	... 29-8-38	Ty. Capt.
...	Mateer, H. O. (19) ...	... 26-10-38	S. R.
30-1-36	Stanton, A. F., u (199) ...	... 30-1-39	Ag. Capt.
30-1-36	Pusinelli, C. C. L., u (199) ...	... 30-1-39	Ag. Capt.
30-1-36	Maxwell, L., u (157, 201) ...	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Burne, C. J. S., u (201) ...	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Piper, S. R. J. ...	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Baxter, D. V. St. J., u (30, 201) ...	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Gregory, R. B. (19) ...	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Lamb, J. C. G. M., u (201) ...	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Warden, W. A. P. (19, 109) ...	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Langford, P. E., u (45, 201) ...	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Esmonde-White, D. C. B. L. (109) ...	30-1-39	Ag. Capt.
30-1-36	Hearn, P. J. (19, 38, 109) ...	... 30-1-39	Ag. Capt.
30-1-36	Jeans, J. G. ...	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Field, G. M. ...	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Tennant, H. T. ...	... 30-1-39	{ Instr., Sch. of Arty. Ty. Capt.
30-1-36	Smith, J. V. P., u (49, 201) ...	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Sturdee, E. P. L. ...	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Martin, F. G. E. ...	... 30-1-39	
30-1-36	Bill, J. G. ...	... 30-1-39	

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Column.	Name.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>			
31-1-36	Farrington, H. F. C. ...	31-1-39	
...	Giles, A. N. ...	22-4-39	T. A. R. O.
...	Le Cheminant, L. A. [I] ...	23-7-39	T. S. S. C.
...	Cartwright, J. N. ...	30-7-39	T. S. S. C.—M. A. T. C.
5-8-36	Livingston, H. L. G. ...	5-8-39	{ S. R.—Instr., S. of A. Ag. Capt.
...	Harvey, H. B. ...	24-8-39	{ Res. of off. F. A. T. C. Ag. Capt.
...	Harrison, P. T. ...	24-8-39	{ Res. of off. Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs. Ag. Capt.
...	Kirkaldy, J. N. ...	24-8-39	T. A.
...	Dyer, F. E. J. ...	24-8-39	T. A.
...	Syme, J. F. ...	24-8-39	T. A. R. O.
27-8-36	Hall, M. C. ...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Oliver, J. A., II (19, 201) ...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Crawford, M. T., II (156, 201) ...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	O'Grady, P. H. V. de C. (38) ...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Evans-Gordon, B. K. S., II (199) ...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Birch, F. H. C., II (201) ...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Bassett, J. H. C. (y), II (201) ...	27-8-39	Ag. Capt.
27-8-36	Justice, I. C. ...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Stocker, E. L., II (201) ...	27-8-39	{ M. A. T. C. Ag. Capt.
27-8-36	Garnier, D. A. (19, 38) ...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Hartigan, D. J., II (201) ...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Spens, W. G. M., II (199) ...	27-8-39	{ M. A. T. C. Ag. Capt.
27-8-36	Freeman, D. H. (19) ...	27-8-39	
29-8-36	Jones, D. T. E., II (199) ...	29-8-39	
...	Cameron, W. ...	13-9-39	E. C.—{ F. A. T. C. Ag. Capt.
...	Clarke, S. ...	20-1-40	{ E. C. Ag. Capt.
...	Shelcott, H. ...	24-1-40	E. C.—{ F. A. T. C. Ag. Capt.
...	Cullen, F. J. ...	24-1-40	E. C.
...	Darby, C. F. (19) ...	24-1-40	E. C.—{ F. A. T. C. Ag. Capt.
...	Rickards, W. R. ...	24-1-40	E. C.
...	Weston, H. S. ...	24-1-40	E. C.
...	Bowles, A. T. ...	24-1-40	E. C.
...	Gentry, E. W. ...	24-1-40	E. C.
...	Jolly, H. W. ...	24-1-40	E. C.
...	Smith, T. W. A. ...	24-1-40	E. C.
...	Bannan, A. ...	24-1-40	E. C.
...	Phayer, J. E. (19) ...	24-1-40	E. C.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# ROYAL ARTILLERY.

441

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants— <i>concl'd.</i>			
...	Randell, J. P. ... ..	24-1-40	E. C.
...	Buckingham, N. ... ..	24-1-40	E. C.
...	McCubbin, A. E. ... ..	24-1-40	E. C.
28-1-37	Campbell, E. M., U (201) ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Smithson, N. B. M., U (29, 201) ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Tower, P. T. (19, 39) ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Shore, F. S. G. ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Waller, H. J. de W. ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Buckwell, B. A. ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Laird, D. (19) ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Oswald, D. F. (19) ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Head, C. W. P. ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Gordon, J. E. G. (19, 109) ... ..	28-1-40	<i>Ag. Capt.</i>
28-1-37	Calcott, S. T. (19) ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Wilson, D. F. M. (38, 45) ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Dodd, N. L. ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Warren, P. V. (80, 109) ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Lang, H. M. (19) ... ..	28-1-40	
...	Harrington, A. P. ... ..	17-4-40	E. C.
...	Horton, L. J. ... ..	17-4-40	E. C.
...	Wilkinson, F. H. J. ... ..	17-4-40	E. C.
...	Evans, C. W. A. ... ..	17-4-40	E. C.
...	Baker, S. E. ... ..	17-4-40	E. C.
...	Wiley, J. ... ..	17-4-40	E. C.
...	Stowe, F. L. ... ..	17-4-40	E. C.
...	Brennan, P. F. ... ..	6-4-40	T. A.
26-8-37	Standish, P. R. C., U (199) ... ..	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Forsyth, R. C. N., U (199) ... ..	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Elsmie, V., U (19, 201) ... ..	26-8-40	<i>Ag. Capt.</i>
26-8-37	Dening, R. H., U (199) ... ..	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Howard A. B. (19) ... ..	26-8-40	
28-8-37	Vick, I. H. ... ..	28-8-40	
...	Winslow, W. E. ... ..	1-10-40	E. C.
...	Goddard, F. ... ..	1-10-40	E. C.
...	Miller, F. ... ..	10-11-40	
...	Chapman, V. W. J. ... ..	10-11-40	<i>Ag. Capt.</i>
...	King, F. K. ... ..	10-11-40	

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



## ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Second Lieutenants.			
3-1-37	Bertin, L. M. (19) ...	6-1-37	S. R.
1-4-37	Withycombe, P. T. G. ...	1-4-37	S. R.
3-4-37	Chadwick, J. W. R. ...	3-4-37	S. R.
11-9-37	Colley, P. G. ...	11-9-37	S. R.
10-11-37	Gale, A. W. R. (19) ...	10-11-37	S. R.
26-1-38	Hadfield, E. G., u (196) ...	26-1-38	
27-1-38	Elmsley, J. R. S. (39) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Wilson, A. B., u (201) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Coat, P. B. ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Inglis, R. T. S. ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Firth, L. J. B. (29, 38) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Power, J. P. R. ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Linton, M. E. H. (19) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Lind, C. F. ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Edge-Partington, I. N. ...	27-1-38	
29-1-38	Hunt, R. W. (19) ...	29-1-38	
23-4-38	Robinson, C. H. ...	23-4-38	S. R.
8-6-38	Harris, L. H. K. (38) ...	8-6-38	S. R.
25-8-38	Walker, C. A. G. (19) ...	25-8-38	
31-12-38	Hickman, F. D. (38) ...	31-12-38	S. R.
31-12-38	Old, B. W. G., u (196) ...	31-12-38	S. R.
26-1-39	Gordon, L. M. ...	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Scott, D. R. (19) ...	26-1-39	
12-2-39	Hunter, J. H. C., u (196) ...	22-2-39	S. R.—Survey Sec.
12-2-39	Bailey, J. H. u (199) ...	22-2-39	S. R.
25-2-39	Cressy, D. D. ...	25-2-39	S. R.— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{F. A. T. C.} \\ \text{Ag. Capt.} \end{array} \right.$
1-3-39	Jones, T. M. ...	1-3-39	S. R.
15-3-39	Pickerng, D. L. ...	15-3-39	S. R.
15-3-39	Wilkinson, T. B. ...	15-3-39	S. R.
25-3-39	Lamacraft, M. B. (29) ...	25-3-39	S. R.
10-5-39	McMath, R. W. (29) ...	10-5-39	S. R.
10-5-39	Thomson, W. K., u (199) ...	10-5-39	S. R.— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{M. A. T. C.} \\ \text{Ag. Capt.} \end{array} \right.$
20-5-39	Howarth, E. S. (38) ...	20-5-39	S. R.
17-5-39	Stephen, J. F. ...	17-5-39	S. R.
24-5-39	Hartley, H. L. (19) ...	24-5-39	S. R.
27-5-39	Gorton, J. B. (19, 29) ...	27-5-39	S. R.
17-6-39	Meadows, A. ...	17-6-39	S. R.
17-6-39	Liversidge, G. (19) ...	17-6-39	S. R.—F. A. T. C.
24-6-39	Clayton, H. S., u (196) ...	24-6-39	S. R.
24-6-39	Lamond, A. W. ...	24-6-39	S. R.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Second Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>			
15-7-39	Griffiths, O. O. ...	15-7-39	S. R.
...	Morrish, P. ...	13-8-39	T. S. S. C.
...	Carter, W. B. ...	24-8-39	T. A.
...	Phillpotts, A. B. ...	24-8-39	T. A.—Pte. Secy. to H. E. the C-in-C. <i>Ty. m.</i>
...	Henderson, J. K. ...	24-8-39	T. A.—A. D. C. to G. O. C-in-C., E. Comd.
...	Wills, G. ...	24-8-39	T. A.
...	Ryan, E. P. ...	24-8-39	T. A.—G. S. O., 3rd gr., E. Comd.
...	Booth, H. J. ...	24-8-39	T. A.—F. A. T. C.
...	Tysoe, J. R. ...	24-8-39	T. A.
...	Ashworth, C. R. ...	24-8-39	T. A.
...	Bladen, N. H. ...	24-8-39	T. A.
...	Phillips, C. R. L. ...	24-8-39	T. A.
...	Mason, P. H. ...	1-9-30	T. A. R. O.
...	Cleave, R. A. ...	2-9-39	T. A. R. O.—Attd. D. C. L. I.
12-9-39	Smart, G. M. ...	12-9-39	E. C.
25-9-39	Dunlop, J. M., D.S.O. ...	25-9-39	E. C.— <i>Adj. Sch. of Arty., W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.</i>
20-1-40	Lloyd, W. S. G. ...	20-1-40	E. C.
20-1-40	Strauss, R. L. ...	20-1-40	E. C.
24-2-40	Cross, F. C. ...	24-2-40	E. C.
24-2-40	Coombes, K. G. ...	24-2-40	E. C.
24-2-40	Creber, G. E. H. ...	24-2-40	E. C.—F. A. T. C.
24-2-40	Greenley, M. W. G. ...	24-2-40	E. C.
24-2-40	Long, A. E. F. C. ...	24-2-40	E. C.
24-2-40	Sheridan, H. L. B., <i>u</i> (29, 201) ...	24-2-40	E. C.
24-2-40	Stoakes, F., <i>u</i> (201) ...	24-2-40	E. C.—F. A. T. C.
24-2-40	Buchanan, D. V. G. ...	24-2-40	E. C.
24-2-40	Chenevix-Trench, A. ...	24-2-40	E. C.
24-2-40	Hurdall, D. F. J. ...	24-2-40	E. C.
24-2-40	Lewis, A. G. ...	24-2-40	E. C.
24-2-40	MacEwen, P. M. (19) ...	24-2-40	E. C.
24-2-40	Wilcock, R. St. G. ...	24-2-40	E. C.
24-2-40	Williams, R. J. G. ...	24-2-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Walker, C. M. (19) ...	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Walker, R. A. ...	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Bradfield, J. B. ...	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Dulling, G. K. ...	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Haycock, P. F. ...	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Slight, W. E. ...	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Whitby, T. A. T. (19) ...	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Branson, J. F. H. (19) ...	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Bunting, W. H. ...	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Burke, P. H. C. ...	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Cooper, C. J. (19) ...	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Hughes, C. R. G. (19) ...	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Wolfers, D....	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Ballward, B. T. ...	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Buckels, R. D., <i>u</i> (196) ...	2-3-40	E. C.—M. A. T. C.
2-3-40	Chamberlin, C. P., <i>u</i> (196) ...	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Francis, P. G. ...	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Houston, A. D. ...	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Howard, A. B. ...	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Marshall, T. R. ...	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Savill, E. W. C. ...	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Scott, J. D., <i>u</i> (199) ...	2-3-40	E. C.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Second Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>			
2-3-40	Smith, B. A. ... ..	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Williams, I. M. G. ... ..	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Wilson, W. I. S., <b>II</b> (201) ... ..	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Downie, J. ... ..	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Fisher, G. P. W., <b>II</b> (199) ... ..	2-3-40	E. C.—M. A. T. C.
2-3-40	Fulcher, C. P. ... ..	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Jenkins, W., <b>II</b> (196) ... ..	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Paul, R. B. ... ..	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Scott, G. B. ... ..	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Thursfield, P. S. ... ..	2-3-40	E. C.
2-3-40	Bartle, J., <b>II</b> (199) ... ..	2-3-40	E. C.
9-3-40	Dixie, C. ... ..	9-3-40	E. C.
9-3-40	Phillips, R. F. R. ... ..	9-3-40	E. C.
9-3-40	Phipps, A. C. ... ..	9-3-40	E. C.
9-3-40	Clegg, W. ... ..	9-3-40	E. C.
9-3-40	Griffiths, S. R. ... ..	9-3-40	E. C.
1-4-40	Elton, M. C. ... ..	1-4-40	E. C.
20-4-40	Barlow, J. ... ..	20-4-40	E. C.
20-4-40	Comfort, W. ... ..	20-4-40	E. C.
27-4-40	Hare, R. M. ... ..	27-4-40	E. C.
27-4-40	Inglis, A. P. (19) ... ..	27-4-40	E. C.
27-4-40	Lloyd-Thomas, R. ... ..	27-4-40	E. C.
11-5-40	Crocker, D. C. ... ..	11-5-40	E. C.
8-6-40	Downie, P. (19) ... ..	8-6-40	E. C.
8-6-40	Jamieson, A. ... ..	8-6-40	E. C.
8-6-40	Tombs, C. J. K. ... ..	8-6-40	E. C.
8-6-40	Warren, J. P. (29) ... ..	8-6-40	E. C.
8-6-40	Young, A. J. ... ..	8-6-40	E. C.
8-6-40	Fox, P. B. ... ..	8-6-40	E. C.
8-6-40	Katte, T. H. ... ..	8-6-40	E. C.
8-6-40	Richardson, P. ... ..	8-6-40	E. C.
8-6-40	Rushton, F. A. ... ..	8-6-40	E. C.
8-6-40	Bryant, G. J. ... ..	8-6-40	E. C.
8-6-40	Randall, G. W. ... ..	8-6-40	E. C.
8-6-40	Steele, J. (19) ... ..	8-6-40	E. C.
8-6-40	Wright, T. S. ... ..	8-6-40	E. C.
...	Runcie, W. ... ..	15-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Howard, H. ... ..	16-6-40	{ E. C.—Instr. Sch., of Arty. Ag. Capt.
16-6-40	Baker, K. T. D. ... ..	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Townend, H. R. ... ..	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Forbse, W. K. ... ..	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Bigge, H. T. ... ..	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Dowson, P. M. ... ..	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Graham, S. E. ... ..	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Heald, M. ... ..	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Hannay, J. P. ... ..	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Gruning, E. H. ... ..	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Murray, G. F. (19) ... ..	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Gordon, S. H. ... ..	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Vernon, J. D. ... ..	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Mogor, R. B. ... ..	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	McCosh, T. ... ..	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Breakell, J. C. (33c) ... ..	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Thomas, P. ... ..	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Macmillan, J. M. (19) ... ..	16-6-40	{ E. C.—Adm. Offr., Sch. of Arty. Ag. Capt.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# ROYAL ARTILLERY.

445

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Second Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>			
16-6-40	Weaver, O. J. P. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Timmons, J. B. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Lock, A. F. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Thomson, J. M. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Tewson, R. R. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Wilding, D. M. <u>u</u> (196) ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Forster, T. D. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Ayre, H. St. J. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Coldwell, N. S. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Williams, D. A. H., <u>u</u> (196) ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Milligan, J. A. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Robertson, J. S. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Rickford, C. C. K. (29) ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Mitchell, K. A. (19) ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Bruce, J. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Whyte, E. A. H. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Janson, J. O. S., <u>u</u> (199) ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Willis, A. H. D. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Nettelfield, J. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Bowder, G. R. M. (19) ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Foulds, J. P., <u>u</u> (201) ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Shute, L. A. J. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Kershaw, M. A. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Stares, G. R. D. (19) ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Coleman, W. D. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Newbould, J. D. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Clark, A. B. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Stroud, S. D. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Eacott, A. G. W. ...	16-6-40	E. C.
27-7-40	Low, R. C. E. ...	27-7-40	E. C.
26-8-40	Bradbury-Flint, S. ...	26-8-40	E. C.—F. A. T. C.
1-9-40	Corsar, C. L. ...	1-9-40	E. C.
1-9-40	Stevenson, S. ...	1-9-40	E. C.
1-9-40	Mackinlay, G. M. ...	1-9-40	E. C.
1-9-40	Robson, I. C. ...	1-9-40	E. C.
1-9-40	Duncan, J. A. ...	1-9-40	E. C.
1-9-40	Grant, M. S. (19) ...	1-9-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Neville, G. W. C. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Clements, W. J. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Frisby, R. C. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Rowe, D. L. V. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Roach, R. L. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Heygate, W. J. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Charles, G. N. E. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Lankesheer, F. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Pitcairn, D. H. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Esplen, J. L. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Tomson, J. F. W. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Smyth, P. L. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Reynolds, O. W. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Ker, H. C. H. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Boyd, L. L. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Reid, R. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Willis, J. F. E. d'A. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Mathiesen, B. C. ...	28-12-40	E. C.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Column.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Second Lieutenants—conold.</b>			
28-12-40	Malcolm, B. W. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Raw, W. S. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Brynford-Jones, D. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Mudie, L. D. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Fergie, A. M. S. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Arton, G. O. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Joscelyne, A. K. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	von-Goldstein, F. A. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Templeton, J. A. E. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Miller, R. W. R. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Neville, G. W. C. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Liddiard, A. R. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Carmichael, P. R. D. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Thyne, W. L. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Georgiadi, A. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Seyler, K. B. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Drummond-Black, J. A. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Taylor, F. C. L. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Calverley, F. A. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Harler, J. T. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Graham, F. W. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Allan, G. F. W. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Wilcox, K. M. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
28-12-40	Hebberd, I. N. C. ...	28-12-40	E. C.
6-1-41	Lloyd, A. C. ...	6-1-41	E. C.—F. A. J. T. C.
2-2-41	Gray, R. L. M. ...	2-2-41	E. C.
2-2-41	McMichen, R. A. G. ...	2-2-41	E. C.
2-2-41	Love, R. K. ...	2-2-41	E. C.
2-2-41	Ferguson, W. ...	2-2-41	E. C.
2-2-41	Nelson-Parker, J. C. ...	2-2-41	E. C.
2-2-41	Gilmour, J. G. ...	2-2-41	E. C.
2-2-41	Whyte, T. ...	2-2-41	E. C.
2-2-41	Pollard, D. C. ...	2-2-41	E. C.
2-2-41	McCready, H. E. D. W. ...	2-2-41	E. C.
2-2-41	Selkirk, H. R. H. ...	2-2-41	E. C.
2-2-41	Shepherd, T. B. ...	2-2-41	E. C.
2-2-41	Barnes, E. R. H. ...	2-2-41	E. C.
2-2-41	Lunnon, M. A. ...	2-2-41	E. C.
<b>District Officers.</b>			
1-8-31	Lane, Capt. A. ...	1-8-38	
16-10-35	Winstone, Lt. P. C. ...	16-10-35	
9-2-38	Cole, Lt. S. W. ...	9-2-38	
...	Beckett, Lt. A. G. ...	17-6-40	E. C.
...	Poole, Lt. G. H. ...	1-7-40	E. C.
4-9-40	Towler, Lt. L. A. ...	4-9-40	E. C.
<b>Quarter Masters.</b>			
1-4-38	Waddington, Lt. W. W. ...	1-4-38	
1-4-38	Philbeam, Lt. R. H., u (201) ...	1-4-38	M. A. T. C.
17-10-39	Davis, Lt. C. R. ...	17-10-39	
17-10-39	Richards, Lt. E. T. ...	17-10-39	Sch. of Arty. (L.).
17-10-39	McGinty, Lt. F. A. ...	17-10-39	
17-10-39	Merwood, Lt. E. G. ...	17-10-39	

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



# ROYAL ARTILLERY.

447—80

First  
Commn.

Date of  
rank.

REMARKS.

## Quarter Masters—concl'd.

Wallace, Lt. M.	...	...	1-2-40	E. C.
Allock, Lt. T. W. A.	...	...	{ 10-8-40 24-1-40 }	E. C.
Bennett, Lt. J. A.	...	...	11-8-40	E. C.—F. A. T. C.
Sandys, Lt. A. J.	...	...	5-9-40	E. C.
Cornish, Lt. C. F.	...	...	16-9-40	E. C.
Chiswell, Lt. J. V.	...	...	{ 24-1-40 24-1-40 }	E. C.
Sadler, Lt. G. F.	...	...	24-11-40	E. C.
Roebuck, Lt. G.	...	...	1-12-40	E. C.
Martin, Lt. F. E.	...	...	1-1-41	E. C.

## Captains.

Gyani, P. S.	...	...	27-8-39	
Kumaramangalam, P. P.	...	...	2-5-40	

## Lieutenants.

Pritam Singh	...	...	4-5-36	
Anup Singh Kalha	...	...	30-5-36	
Thacker, D. N.	...	...	3-5-37	
Bhatia, S. N.	...	...	30-11-38	
Candeth, K. P.	...	...	30-11-38	
Mehta, B. N.	...	...	30-4-39	
Naravane, A. S.	...	...	3-5-39	
Gulati, Y. B.	...	...	3-8-39	
Paradkar, A. D.	...	...	3-9-39	
Nanjappa, A. D. K.	...	...	1-11-39	
Rasal Datt	...	...	1-11-39	
Mohindar Singh Kalha	...	...	1-11-39	
Ruganadhan, M.	...	...	28-3-40	
Bahadur, J. R.	...	...	29-3-40	

## Second-Lieutenants.

Bakshi Ranbir	...	...	15-7-39	
Khanna, J. K.	...	...	15-7-39	
Gurdev Singh	...	...	3-9-39	
Muzzaffar Khan	...	...	3-9-39	
Challiss, R. H.	...	...	1-2-40	
Chopra, D. N.	...	...	1-2-40	
Williams, E. G.	...	...	3-4-40	
Foregard, R. E. M.	...	...	3-4-40	
Sartaj Singh	...	...	3-4-40	
Summanwar, H. N.	...	...	3-4-40	
Nanda, T. B.	...	...	3-4-40	
Wasiuddin, K.	...	...	3-4-40	
Willihaw, D. H.	...	...	3-4-40	
Mathur, V. N.	...	...	3-4-40	
Mehta, T. S. B.	...	...	3-4-40	
Mohindar Singh	...	...	6-10-40	
Deane, N. J.	...	...	6-10-40	
Bedi, D. S.	...	...	6-10-40	
Kapur, B. C.	...	...	28-12-40	
Chatterjee, D. N.	...	...	28-12-40	
Arjan Singh	...	...	28-12-40	
Bedell, D. E.	...	...	28-12-40	
Umar Hyat Khan	...	...	7-1-41	

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—Scarlet.

### The Bengal Artillery, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted, 18th Dec. 1925.

Formed from amalgamation of I (Calcutta) Field Bde. & IV (Cossipore) Field Bds.

#### I (Calcutta) Field Brigade.

Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883, became the (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as I (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigade.

#### IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade.

Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 1st February 1884. Re-organised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers 7th September 1888. Became I (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery, 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

#### THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Batteries and 2 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL:—Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. R. WILL, C.I.E., D.S.O., V.D. (late A. F. I.) . . . . . 20-12-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

#### Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

12-8-15	Lamb, Sir Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	...	12-3-32	Hony. A. D. C. to H. H. the Viceroy.
---------	-------------------------------------	-----	---------	--------------------------------------

#### Majors (5).

15-11-15	Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C. E.D.	...	20-12-25
22-8-23	Nimmo, Thomas Bryce, E.D.	...	26-8-32
10-8-27	Mitchell, Thomas Watson, E.D.	...	1-4-36
3-4-27	Morrow, Charles, E. D.	...	19-1-38

#### Captains (2).

21-6-21	Hendrie, James Halkett (Hony. Maj.)	...	1-7-31
---------	-------------------------------------	-----	--------

#### Subalterns (14).

#### Lieutenants.

22-9-14	Bryars, Gavin Paterson (local Capt.)	...	20-7-32
14-12-29	Buist, Ian Donald Crichton	...	14-12-32
6-11-30	MacLure, James Wyper	...	6-11-33
19-3-31	Urquhart, William Herbert Walton	...	19-3-34
27-4-32	Shannon, Ian Alexander Templeton	...	27-4-35
28-5-32	Lealie, William	...	28-5-35
7-12-34	Tosh, Kenneth Elmslie	...	7-12-37
1-10-39	Cannon, Reginald Charles	...	1-10-39
19-2-37	Adamson, Alfred George	...	19-2-40

#### Second-Lieutenants.

21-9-39	Cole, Rupert Arnold	...	21-9-39
21-9-39	Morrison, Ralph Hepworth	...	21-9-39
22-9-39	Thom, Charles David	...	22-9-39

#### Supernumerary.

29-11-14	Gallie, Lt.-Col. James, E. D.	...	13-3-32
12-7-15	Matthews, Maj. Henry Idris, M.C.	...	22-2-29

#### Staff.

21-1-41	Wells, 2nd-Lt. (local Capt.) F. C., E. C.	21-1-41	Adj. 21 Jan. 41.
9-1-33	Copeland, Capt. F. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-7-40	Med. Offr.
1-11-33	Graeme-Cook, The Revd. H.	1-11-33	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki

**No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, R. A. "The Duke's Own"**

*Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917 Constituted II (Madras) Field Brigade "The Duke's Own" 1st October 1920. Reconstituted No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own", 1933. Present Designation 13th May 1933.*

Composition :—Two Sections.

(Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL :—His Excellency Capt. the Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.C.I.E.,  
M.C. (Governor of Madras) . . . . . 12-3-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		<b>Major (1).</b>	
8-6-26	Waterfield, John Edwin ...	... 19-5-34	
		<b>Captain (1).</b>	
12-8-37	Beardsell, Joseph Bentley ...	... 12-8-40	
		<b>Subalterns (2).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenant.</b>	
		<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>	
29-11-39	McCulloch, I. G. ...	... 29-11-39	
18-3-40	Kelly, Daniel Patrick ...	... 18-3-40	
3-8-40	Meek, John ...	... 3-8-40	
		<b>Supernumerary</b>	
2-11-27	Thomas, Capt. Frank Macdonald ...	... 19-5-34	
1-11-30	Hopkins, Lt. Hector George ...	... 1-11-33	
3-12-35	Yates, Lt. John Penderel ...	... 3-12-38	
2-8-40	Shaw, Lt. Finlay ...	... 2-8-40	
18-9-39	Young, 2nd Lt. James Grigor ...	... 18-9-39	

**No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.**

*Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917, No. V (Bombay) Field Brigade on 1st October 1920. Reconstituted, 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.*

Composition :—One Battery.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL :—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D.  
(Governor of Bombay). . . . . 19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		<b>Major (1).</b>	
1-4-26	✕ Dickinson, Cecil Scott ...	... 1-4-39	
		<b>Captains (2).</b>	
31-10-17	✕✕ Malby, Jack ...	... 1-10-39 R.A.	
		<b>Subalterns (3).</b>	
		<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>	
27-1-40	Spilling, Edwin Alfred ...	... 27-1-40	
6-9-40	Birtwistle, Joseph ...	... 6-9-40	
		<b>Supernumerary.</b>	

**No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.**

*Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th January 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 21th July 1905. Reconstituted as the 5th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917; became No. VI (Lucknow) Field Brigade, R. A., on 1st October 1920.*

The Royal Coat of Arms and Supporters with a Gun. Inscribed above "Ubique" below  
"Quo fas et Gloria ducunt."

Composition :—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Lucknow Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL :—His Excellency Sir Maurice (Garnier) Hallett, K.C.S.I.,  
C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of United Provinces) . . . . . 9-9-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		<b>Subaltern (1).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenant.</b>	
12-2-35	Doutré, Meredith ...	... 13-2-38	
		<b>Supernumerary.</b>	
13-12-25	Marchand, Capt. Rene ...	... 1-4-32	
1-10-31	Fordham, Lt. Percival Sydney ...	... 1-10-34	

483—84 ROYAL ARTILLERY (AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA).

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Blue, Red.

**No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.**

Constituted as F. (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1911. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition :—One Section.

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL :—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., D.L.  
(Governor of Bombay)

19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

26-10-34	Clayton Dudley, G.I.M.C.H.E.	...	...	26-10-37
----------	------------------------------	-----	-----	----------

**No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.**

Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1878. Became the 19th Agra Company on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition :—One Section.

(Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.)

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

15-7-36	Ellis, Maurice Clifford	...	...	15-7-39
---------	-------------------------	-----	-----	---------

**No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.**

Composition :—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL :—His Excellency Sir Maurice (Garnier) Hallett, K.C.S.I.,  
C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of United Provinces)

9-9-40

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

1-4-31	Morgan, Robert Harry Tagney	...	...	1-4-34
--------	-----------------------------	-----	-----	--------

Supernumerary.

13-7-16	Crawshaw, Capt. Percy William, V.D.	...	...	23-11-23
---------	-------------------------------------	-----	-----	----------

**No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.**

Composition :—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL :—His Excellency Sir Maurice (Garnier) Hallett, K.C.S.I.,  
C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of United Provinces)

9-9-40

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

2nd-Lieutenant.

29-11-40	Shanazaro, Gaspar Oswald	...	...	29-11-40
----------	--------------------------	-----	-----	----------

Supernumerary.

23-5-27	Finch, Lt. Herbert	...	...	25-8-30
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	---------

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—“Ubique” and “Quo Fas Et Gloria Ducunt”.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

CHIEF ROYAL ENGINEER :—Charles, Lt.-Genl. Sir J. Ronald E., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.†  
(Ret.) . . . 23-4-40.

OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

Audited for assessment of pension in respect of Majors and above. For explanatory note see page 68.

NOTE.—(†) The symbol † prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit. All officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regulations, as amended by A. I. I. Nos. R.112 and 274 of 1928.

(††) The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

General Officer.

Bird, C. A., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.†	...	...	5-2-85	21-12-04	m. g. 4-1-38 28-8-39	{	Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. Rank element, M. G. 2 y. 362 ds. 1st tour, 17 Feb. 07 to 4 Oct. 25. 2nd tour, 14 Mar. 30 to 10 Nov. 33. Ind. element, 28 y. 233 d. Serv. element, 36 y. 11 d.
Wakely, A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (A. p. List 31 Dec. 34 to 15 Dec. 36.)	...	...	28-11-86	20-12-06	m. g. 1-10-40 8-1-38	{	Divl. Comdr. 1st tour, 28 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 34. Ind. element, 16 y. 299 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 27 d.

Colonels.

Lewis, Sir Clinton G., O.B.E. (201) [A. p. List (employed) 31 Dec. 33.]	...	...	25-11-85	21-12-04	{	31-12-32 19-6-34† 17-2-07	{	Survey Dept. Ty. Brig. Ind. element, 36 y. 11d.
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C., U (80, 201) [A. p. (employed) List 24 Sep. 34.]	...	...	30-1-87	25-7-06	{	24-9-33 3-6-35† 29-9-09	{	Ry. Dept. Serv. element, 34 y. 160 d.
Maraden, R. M. W., M.C. ... (A. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 9 Mar. 36.)	...	...	22-5-86	25-7-06	{	24-9-33 24-9-34† 21-3-37	{	Dy. E. in C., A. Hdqrs. local Brig. Ind. element, 8 y. 286 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 357 d.
Jackson, C. V.S., C.B.E., U (80, 199) (A. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 19 May 36.)	...	...	4-1-87	25-7-06	{	24-9-33 24-9-34† 20-5-36	{	C. E., S. Comd. Ty. Brig. 1st tour, 4 Oct. 21 to 18 Apl. 27. 2nd tour, 10 Jan. 31 to 23 Sep. 34. Ind. element, 18 y. 315 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 286 d.
Johnston, D. S., C.I.E., U (199)	...	...	7-8-86	6-8-06	{	27-9-33 27-9-34† 4-9-08	{	P. W. D. Serv. element, 34 y. 143 d.

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.



## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	
Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List—contd.			
Colonels—contd.			
Chater, A. F., p.s.c.† ... [A. p. List 8 Apl. 36 to 4 Apl. 37].	6-11-87 23-7-07	{ 8-4-35 8-4-36† 5-4-37	{ 1st tour 16 Sep. 09 to 10 Sep. 28. 2nd tour 20 Jan. 30 to 7 Apl. 36. Ind. element 32 y. 165 d. Rank element 3 y. 271 d. Serv. element 32 y. 165 d.
S. C. Martin, C. G., O.B.E., D.S.O. (29)	19-12-91 23-12-11	{ 6-5-35 30-7-39† 8-10-28	{ D. C. E., N. Comd. Ind. element 17 y. 85 d. Rank element, c. 1 y. 155 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 9 d.
Roome, H. E., M.C. ...	17-5-87 18-12-07	{ 10-8-35 10-8-36† 16-10-31	{ C. E., N. Comd. Ty. Brig. 1st tour 17 Jan. 10 to 30 Apl. 28. Ind. element 32 y. 182 d. Serv. element 33 y. 14 d.
Carson, C. F., M.C., II (201) [A. p. (employed) List 22 Sep. 36.]	10-2-86 26-6-08	{ 22-9-35 2-9-37† -11-11	{ Rank element 3 y. 121 d. Serv. element 32 y. 189 d.
Farley E. L. M.C., II (159, 201)	27-7-89 23-12-09	{ 26-11-35 2-11-37† 27-12-11	{ C. E., B. Comd. Ty. Brig. Bt. c. 26 Nov. 36. Rank element 3 y. 60 d. Serv. element 31 y. 9 d.
Hutchison, D. A., O.B.E. ...	1-12-87 23-7-09	{ 27-1-36 21-6-37† 1-1-37	{ Chief Tech. Exmr. of Works (India). Bt. c. 27 Jan. 37. Ind. element 9 y. 0 d. Rank element 3 y. 194 d. Serv. element 31 y. 162 d.
Pyne, H. G., M.C. ...	23-8-87 18-12-08	{ 1-5-36 14-5-37† 26-5-39	{ 1st tour 1 Jan. 26 to 5 Jan. 31. Ind. element 11 y. 225 d. Rank element 3 y. 232 d. Serv. element 32 y. 14 d.
Wheeler, E. O., M.C., II (29, 199) [A. p. (employed) List 5 Dec. 37.]	18-4-90 28-6-10	{ 5-12-36 30-3-39† 27-6-12	{ Survey Dept. Rank element, c. 1 y. 277 d. Serv. element 30 y. 192 d.
Kirby, S. W., O.L.E., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.s., p.s.c.†	13-2-95 17-7-14	{ 1-7-37 1-7-38† 22-5-37	{ Dy. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs. Ag. m. g. Bt. c. 10 Oct. 37. Ind. element 8 y. 224 d. Rank element 2 y. 184 d. Serv. element 26 y. 168 d.
Slater, O. M.C., II (201) [A. p. (employed) List 27 Sep. 38.]	19-6-90 23-7-10	{ 27-9-37 3-5-39† 27-7-12	{ Survey Dept. Rank element, c. 1 y. 243 d. Serv. element 30 y. 162 d.
Papillon, A. H. B. (29)	14-5-92 23-12-11	{ 3-7-38 11-5-39† 28-1-26	{ C. E., W. (Indep.) Dist. Ty. Brig. 1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 20 May 23. Rank element, c. 1 y. 235 d. Serv. element 29 y. 9 d.
Pert, E. W., M.C. ...	24-11-93 12-8-14	{ 1-8-39 4-2-36	{ Dy. E. in-C. A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 4 July 31. Ind. element 20 y. 99 d. Rank element c. 1 y. 153 d. Serv. element 26 y. 142 d.
Glennie, E. A., D.S.O. ...	18-7-89 23-7-10	{ 14-11-37 3-3-40† 27-7-12	{ Survey Dept.
Lee, K. J., M.C., [I] II (29, 109, 201)	17-10-93 17-7-14	{ 15-6-40 18-9-40† 2-11-21	{ Ind. element 24 y. 60 d.
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C., II (29, 199)	25-5-94 17-7-14	{ 21-6-40 11-10-40† 3-10-33	{ 1st tour 29 June 24 to 28 June 29. Ind. element 18 y. 90 d.

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

# ROYAL ENGINEERS.

487

Names:	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Date of rank.		REMARKS.
	First Commn.		Service element.		Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels.						
Kellie, G. H. S., M.C., U (29, 201) ...	...	15-10-93 1-4-14	3 y. 334 d. 26 y. 275 d.	1-2-37 12-2-36	M. E. S. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 7 June 14. Ind. element 23 y. 64 d.	
Ransford, A. J., C.I.E., U (201) ...	...	5-1-95 17-7-14	3 y. 232 d. 26 y. 168 d.	14-5-37 24-10-20	Mint Master, Bombay. Ind. element 25 y. 69 d.	
Greenwood, H. G. F., M.C. ...	...	15-11-94 16-9-14	3 y. 51 d. 26 y. 107 d.	11-11-37 14-1-36	M. E. S. Ty. C. Ac. Brig. 1st tour 7 Jan. 21 to 24 Apr. 26. 2nd tour 15 Dec. 28 to 2 Nov. 32. Ind. element 20 y. 53 d.	
Hersfield, H. E., M.C. (29) ...	...	23-8-95 16-9-14	3 y. 27 d. 26 y. 107 d.	5-12-37 11-9-37	R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 9 Dec. 20 to 9 Jan. 36. Ind. element 23 y. 144 d.	
Gosset, H. H. E., M.C., U (199) [h. p. (employed) List 1 June 37.]	...	3-8-88 23-7-09	... 31 y. 162 d.	1-6-33 12-9-12	Ry. Dept.	
Gordon, R. E., M.C., U (199)... [h. p. (employed) List 2 Nov. 37.]	...	17-1-89 23-12-09	... 31 y. 9 d.	2-11-33 -1-12	Ry. Dept.	
Wagstaff, H. W., M.C., U (29, 154, 201) ...	...	19-7-90 23-12-10	... 30 y. 9 d.	31-12-34 12-2-18	Ry. Dept.	
Penney, T. M. M., U (29, 201) [h. p. (employed) List 1 Aug. 39.]	...	28-3-93 19-7-12	... 28 y. 166 d.	3-4-36 11-6-19	Survey Dept. Ind. element 26 y. 204 d.	
Orange-Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E. (29) ...	...	9-5-93 27-8-13	... 27 y. 127 d.	24-12-36 15-2-35	M. E. S. 1st tour 25 Oct. 20 to 30 Sep. 31. Ind. element 21 y. 296 d.	
Whishaw, W. B., O.B.E., M.C., U (200) ...	...	22-5-96 16-9-14	2 y. 348 d. 26 y. 107 d.	18-1-38 17-2-22	M. E. S. Ag. m. 2 Aug. 19 to 9 Oct. 19. Ind. element 23 y. 318 d.	
Read, E. E., M.C. [L] ...	...	26-11-95 17-11-14	2 y. 262 d. 26 y. 45 d.	14-4-38 17-1-38	M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 349 d.	
Cardew, C. G., U (29, 199) ...	...	24-10-94 17-11-14	2 y. 208 d. 26 y. 45 d.	7-6-38 1-2-21	M. E. S. Ag. c. Ind. element 24 y. 334 d.	
Spottiswoode, J., M.C. ...	...	3-4-96 17-11-14	2 y. 184 d. 26 y. 45 d.	1-7-38 5-11-38	M. E. S. Ag. c. Ind. element 7 y. 57 d.	
Christie, W. D. M. ...	...	7-4-96 17-11-14	2 y. 175 d. 26 y. 45 d.	10-7-38 10-3-37	M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 297 d.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Etablt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.				
Gilpin, G. R., M.C., U (29, 199) ... ..	7-9-95 10-2-15	2 y. 73 d. 25 y. 325 d.	20-10-38 17-2-22	{ M. E. S. Ag. c. Ind. element 23 y. 318 d.
Lee, G. H. H., U (200) ... ..	5-10-96 10-2-15	2 y. 31 d. 25 y. 325 d.	1-12-38 17-1-22	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 23 y. 349 d.
Ross, G. MAOL., M.C., M.ENG., M.INST.C.E. <i>In ranks, Modd. T. F. to 23 Mar. 15 i.e., 231 ds. half to count. Ty. Comm. Sery. 24 Mar. 15 to 18 July 19 i.e. 4 y. 117 ds., counts for pension.</i>	31-10-93(m) 24-9-21	1 y. 275 d. 23 y. 331 d.	1-4-39 11-11-38	{ Chairman, Tank Development Board. Ag. c. Bt. l.c. 1-7-38. Ag. Maj. 26 May 17 to 4 Jun. 17 and 4 Apr. 18 to 18 Jul. 19. 1st tour 24 Sep. 21 to 8 Jan. 24. Ind. element 9 y. 158 d.
Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C., p.s.c.†, U (201) ...	27-2-97(m) 22-4-15	1 y. 153 d. 25 y. 254 d.	1-8-39 10-8-37	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 15 Oct. 19 to 19 Dec. 19. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 9 July 20. 2nd tour 19 Sep. 22 to 21 Jan. 33. Ind. element 21 y. 23 d.
Hasted, W. F., D.S.O., M.C. (33) ... ..	23-9-97(m) 22-4-15	1 y. 153 d. 25 y. 254 d.	1-8-39 7-2-36	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 9 y. 328 d.
Pigott, F. B., U (201) <i>Modd. service 5 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 19, 5 y. 118 ds. counts for pension.</i>	13-12-94(m) 15-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 24 y. 288 d.	1-8-39 1-9-24	{ Supply Dept. Ag. c. Ind. element 21 y. 122 d.
Graham, J. A., U (29, 199) ... ..	21-1-98(m) 23-7-15	1 y. 149 d. 25 y. 157 d.	5-9-39 19-12-33	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 12 y. 13 d.
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., M.C., U (201) ...	26-5-97(m) 23-7-15	1 y. 9 d. 25 y. 157 d.	23-12-39 23-12-26	{ R. Bombay S. & M. Ind. element 19 y. 9 d.
Howra, H. V., O.B.E., B.A., U (29, 201) ...	23-10-96(m) 28-7-15	7 y. 214 d. 25 y. 157 d.	14-1-40 29-9-31	{ M. E. S.† Ind. element 14 y. 94 d.
Horner, B. S. ... ..	9-3-96(m) 28-7-15	7 y. 184 d. 25 y. 157 d.	14-5-40 14-3-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 18 Jan. 24 to 29 Jan. 34. Ind. element 17 y. 305 d.
Orano, H. A., M.C., U (199) ... ..	25-9-97 28-7-15	7 y. 122 d. 25 y. 157 d.	15-6-40 8-2-35	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 3 July 18 to 8 Sep. 21. 2nd tour 28 Nov. 23 to 14 Jan. 30. Ind. element 20 y. 78 d.
Busk, C. W. F. [I], U (199) ... ..	17-1-98 28-7-15	7 y. 115 d. 25 y. 157 d.	21-6-40 14-2-34	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 11 y. 321 d.

## Majors.

Tucker, P. A., U (201) ... ..	11-11-96 28-7-15	8 y. 225 d. 25 y. 157 d.	1-10-33 28-11-23	{ Madras S. & M. Ag. m. 19 Oct. 19 to 23 Feb. 21. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 8 Sep. 21. Ind. element 25 y. 60 d.
Suchan, H. V. M., M.C. ... ..	11-1-98 28-7-15	6 y. 289 d. 25 y. 157 d.	7-4-34 11-1-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 26 Aug. 21. Ind. element 10 y. 3 d.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.  
(m) Rank element as Major.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.					
Barker, H. F., U (200)	8-1-92 27-10-15	6 y. 260 d. 25 y. 66 d.	16-4-34 13-2-34		{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Dec. 18 to 18 July 21. 2nd tour 18 Jan. 24 to 28 June 30. Ind. element 20 y. 333 d.
Perry, R. H., M.C., U (60, 157, 201)...	9-5-96 27-10-15	6 y. 242 d. 25 y. 66 d.	4-5-34 19-9-22		{ Air Force Hdqrs. Bt. m. 1 July 33. Ind. element 23 y. 104 d.
Christie, R. G.	19-10-93 26-2-21	6 y. 305 d. 23 y. 159 d.	11-11-33 8-2-39		{ Engr. Unit. Ag. l. c., 27 Sep. 40. Ag. m., 1 Dec. 18 to 16 Mar. 19. 1st tour 18 Dec. 34 to 30 July 37. Ind. element 9 y. 187 d.
<i>Ty. Comd. Service 9 Jan. 15 to 16 Mar. 19. Counts for pension. Retired 31 July 1937. Restored from Res. of Officers. 8 Mar. 38. Service 31 July 37 to 4 Mar. 38 not to count for "Rank" and "Service" element of pension.</i>					
Obbard, H. N. ...	27-4-98 19-2-16	...	24-9-34		{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. c.
Jaques, L. I., M.C., U (33, 201)	11-12-97 19-2-16	6 y. 40 d. 24 y. 316 d.	22-11-34 10-1-30		{ Madras S. & M. Ind. element 15 y. 356 d.
Steedman, J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., U (200)	30-11-97 19-2-16	6 y. 177 d. 21 y. 316 d.	28-12-34 19-1-39		{ Madras S. & M. Ag. m., 9 Sep. 20 to 28 Feb. 21. 1st tour 9 July 19 to 29 July 21. 2nd tour 13 Feb. 24 to 5 Jan. 36. Ind. element 20 y. 330 d.
Heaney, G. F. ...	1-6-97 26-5-16	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 220 d.	18-4-35 13-2-20		Survey Dept.
Osmaston, G. H., M.C.	26-9-98 26-5-16	5 y. 184 d. 24 y. 220 d.	1-7-35 11-6-19		Survey Dept.
Lockhart, K. H.	2-6-98 26-5-16	5 y. 105 d. 24 y. 220 d.	18-9-35 10-11-38		{ M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 21 July 22. Ind. element 11 y. 29 d.
Cooke, C. S. V., M.C. B.A., U (201)	16-8-98 26-8-16	4 y. 296 d. 24 y. 128 d.	11-3-36 6-2-36		{ R. Bombay S. & M. Ind. element 9 y. 329 d.
Lang-Anderson, W. G., O.B.E., U (157, 201)	13-2-98 26-8-16	4 y. 268 d. 24 y. 128 d.	8-4-36 25-1-25		{ M. E. S. Ag. l. c. Ind. element 20 y. 341 d.
Barnford, G.	28-6-99 28-2-17	4 y. 141 d. 23 y. 307 d.	13-8-36 21-9-19		Survey Dept.
Guthrie, A., M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E., U ... (29, 200)	17-2-96 28-2-17	4 y. 101 d. 23 y. 307 d.	22-9-36 6-8-26		{ M. E. S. 1st tour 24 Sep. 19 to 19 Aug. 22. Ind. element 22 y. 113 d.
Guttorbeck, E. A. L., B.A., p.s.c.†, U (199)...	24-6-97 6-6-17	4 y. 9 d. 23 y. 148 d.	23-12-36 23-1-32		{ Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta. Bt. l. c., 1-7-38. 1st tour 16 Jan. 18 to 30 Sep. 22. Ind. element 18 y. 237 d.
<i>University course 12 Oct. 23 to 10 June 24, 3/4th, i.e., 183 ds. only to count for pension.</i>					
Church, J. B., U (29, 199)	19-10-98 26-8-16	3 y. 334 d. 24 y. 128 d.	1-2-37 23-12-38		{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 20 Apr. 20 to 30 Sep. 22. 2nd tour 12 Sep. 24 to 2 Mar. 31. Ind. element 15 y. 345 d.
Roberts, O. L., B.A., p.s.c.† [7], U (109, 112, 114, 202).	3-4-98 6-6-17	3 y. 209 d. 23 y. 209 d.	6-6-37 14-3-35		{ Ty. l. c. Bt. l. c., 1 July 33. 1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 21 Nov. 22. Ind. element 15 y. 229 d.
Vernon, G. F. D., B.A., U (94, 201)...	1-11-97 6-6-17	3 y. 209 d. 23 y. 209 d.	6-6-37 17-12-34		{ M. E. S. 1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 30 Sep. 22. Ind. element 16 y. 274 d.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.



## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.			Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
			First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Etablt.	
Majors—contd.						
Hatton, G. S., <i>p.s.c.f.</i> , U (199)	...	...	18-2-98 22-8-17	3 y. 132 d. 23 y. 132 d.	22-8-37 7-2-36	<i>Ind. element 9 y. 323 d.</i>
James, R. C. P., U (201)	...	...	17-8-98 28-9-17	3 y. 95 d. 23 y. 95 d.	23-9-37 24-11-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 28 Feb. 20 to 15 Sep. 23. 2nd tour 30 Dec. 29 to 2 Jan. 35. <i>Ind. element 17 y. 242 d.</i>
Martin, D. R., U (29, 93, 199) <i>In ranks 4 July 16 to 1 Mar. 17, 241 ds. half to count for pension, i.e., 120 ds.</i>	...	...	11-10-92 25-1-18	2 y. 341 d. 23 y. 96 d.	25-1-38 28-2-33	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 29 Aug. 18 to 28 July 23. <i>Ind. element 17 y. 276 d.</i>
Gibbs, G. A. E., U (199)	...	...	27-10-98 25-1-18	2 y. 341 d. 22 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 18-1-38	{ Engr. Unit. 1st tour 13 Feb. 20 to 15 Sep. 23. <i>Ind. element 11 y. 198 d.</i>
Armstrong, A. E., M. C. [L], U (73, 114, 157, 201)	...	...	8-10-95 25-1-18	2 y. 341 d. 22 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 14-9-23	{ M. E. S. <i>Ind. element 17 y. 109 d.</i>
Armitage, A. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.f.</i> , U (200)	...	...	30-12-98 25-1-18	2 y. 341 d. 22 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 8-9-25	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 6 June 19 to 16 July 23.
Fea, J. H. S., <i>p.s.c.f.</i> , U (201)	...	...	11-2-99 6-6-18	2 y. 209 d. 22 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 27-1-36	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs. <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> 1st tour 10 Feb. 20 to 23 July 23. <i>Ind. element 13 y. 143 d.</i>
Patterson, N. E. V., U (200)	...	...	14-2-99 6-6-18	2 y. 209 d. 22 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 14-12-37	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 16 Dec. 26 to 13 Dec. 31. <i>Ind. element 13 y. 21 d.</i>
Gulton, R. Le H., U (29, 33, 201)	...	...	21-1-99 6-6-18	2 y. 209 d. 22 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 10-12-35	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 3 Dec. 20 to 2 Oct. 24. 2nd tour 16 Dec. 26 to 8 Feb. 32. <i>Ind. element 19 y. 17 d.</i>
Lindesay, T. H., U (201)	...	...	17-12-99 20-9-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 24-11-36	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 28 Feb. 20 to 7 Nov. 22. <i>Ind. element 11 y. 291 d.</i>
Chapman, R. C. G., B.A., U (156, 200) <i>University Course 13 Oct. 25 to 11 June 26; 3/4th i.e., 181 ds. count for pension.</i>	...	...	18-5-99 20-9-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 42 d.	1-8-38 25-2-30	{ Offr. Master, Security Printing, India. <i>Ind. element 15 y. 310 d.</i>
Armstrong, E. F. E., <i>p.s.c.f.</i> , U (201)	...	...	27-12-99 20-9-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 26-10-23	{ G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. <i>Ty. l. c.</i> 1st tour 22 Dec. 20 to 15 Aug. 24.
Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z., O.B.E., U (27, 201)	...	...	19-10-98 20-9-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 18-12-34	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 2 Mar. 20 to 2 Oct. 24. <i>Ind. element 15 y. 229 d.</i>
Bader, E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E.	...	...	11-10-99 23-1-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 11-3-39	{ Supply Dept. <i>Ty. l. c.</i> <i>Ind. element 6 y. 296 d.</i>
Hainsworth, J. R., U (157, 200)	...	...	14-8-00 23-1-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 2-2-22	M. E. S.
Muirhead, R. H., M.B.E., U (199)	...	...	29-6-99 23-1-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 18-3-38	{ M. E. S. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> <i>Ind. element 7 y. 239 d.</i>

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.*



Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.		
Majors—contd.					
Richards, G. R., U (199) ...	24-2-00 23-1-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 11-11-38	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 4 Feb. 22 to 3 Aug. 33. Ind. element 18 y. 232 d.	
Belcher, C. G., U (29, 201) ...	6-1-00 23-1-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 10-12-35	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 10 Feb. 22 to 2 Apl. 29. Ind. element 17 y. 74 d.	
Chilvers, F. E., U (104, 200)...	13-6-99 23-1-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 24-8-23	M. E. S.	
Napier, A. H. G., U (201)...	17-5-00 17-7-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 19-12-38	{ 1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 2 July 35. Ind. element 20 y. 131 d.	
Vaughan-Lee, G. H., U (199)	31-5-00 17-7-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 27-2-36	{ M. E. S. Ty. l. c. Ind. element 9 y. 308 d.	
Clayton, R., U (33, 47, 199) ...	15-4-00 17-7-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 14-9-34	{ M. E. S. Ty. l. c. Ind. element 11 y. 109 d.	
Garnett, A. M., U (25, 29, 47, 201)	27-8-00 17-7-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 23-11-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 26 May 33. Ind. element 20 y. 120 d.	
MacLachlan, C. M., U (201) ...	25-12-99 17-7-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 4-2-38	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 3 July 33. Ind. element 19 y. 85 d.	
Reed, C. D., U (201) ...	8-5-00 17-7-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 26-3-38	{ M. E. S. Ty. l. c. 1st tour 6 Jan. 23 to 12 Aug. 34. Ind. element 19 y. 135 d.	
Murray, A. [L], U (111, 179, 201) ...	5-6-00 18-12-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 15-2-35	{ Madras S. & M. Ind. element 10 y. 320 d.	
Stuart, J., U (157, 200) ...	7-11-99 18-12-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 28-1-24	M. E. S.	
Newman, H. E. M., U (27, 199)	5-10-00 18-12-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 27-2-36	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 18 Jan. 24 to 3 Nov. 29. Ind. element 15 y. 233 d.	
Angwin, J. B. P., M.B.E., U (201)	25-9-00 18-12-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 3-11-22	Survey Dept.	
Bennetts, A., U (200) ...	21-3-00 18-12-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 7-2-33	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 23 Jan. 23 to 2 June 23. Ind. element 18 y. 95 d.	
Graham, C. E. A., U (29, 201)	23-3-00 18-12-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 23-11-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 10 Feb. 27 to 25 June 33 Ind. element 14 y. 176 d.	
Gardiner, R., U (199) ...	23-10-00 15-7-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 170 d.	1-8-38 13-9-26	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 2 Nov. 21 to 14 June 23.	
Crone, D. R., O.B.E., U (206)...	24-9-00 16-7-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 17-1-24	Survey Dept.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estab.	
Majors—contd.				
French, F. H. R., U (157, 201) ...	6-1-01 16-7-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 9-1-23	M. E. S.
Cator, P. J., D.S.O., U (23, 157, 201) ...	14-4-01 16-7-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 3-3-39	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 17 Jan. 24 to 5 Mar. 29. Ind. element 11 y. 352 d.
Dunn, R. W. J., U (201) ...	28-2-00 16-7-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 29-12-24	M. E. S.
Palafret, E. J., U (201) ...	24-2-01 16-7-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 6-1-23	Engr. Unit.
Dalby, R. S., O.B.E., U (157, 201) ...	12-7-00 16-7-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 4-1-24	Engr. Unit.
Boulden, C. B., U (49, 200) ...	19-8-02 19-6-22	2 y. 153 d. 18 y. 196 d.	1-8-38 23-1-25	{ S. O., R. E., 1st gr., N. Comd. Ag. l. c.
<i>Granted antedate of one year counts for increment of pay and promotion but not for retired pay.</i>				
<i>Service for promotion from 19 June 21.</i>				
Healing, W. B., U (200) ...	5-2-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 11-8-37	{ M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 1st tour 17 Jan. 24 to 7 Jan. 30. 2nd tour 15 Sep. 30 to 7 Nov. 35.
Beyts, W. D. H., A.M.I.E.E., U (201) ...	17-10-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 18-1-24	M. E. S.
Philbrick, G. E. H., U (29, 201) ...	26-9-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 11-3-37	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 5 Jan. 24 to 9 Mar. 34. Ind. element 18 y. 360 d.
Cavendish, H. P., U (200) ...	26-8-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 26-8-23	R. Bombay S. & M.
Moscardi, H. L. ...	12-11-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 7-1-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 23 Jan. 25 to 8 Mar. 32. Ind. element, 14 y. 40 d.
Lowe, J. H. B., p.s.c.,†, U (200) ...	27-10-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 28-1-38	{ Local l. c. 1st tour 19 Dec. 24 to 12 Jan. 30. Ind. element 12 y. 363 d.
Wright, H. W., U (94, 201) ...	18-6-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 4-1-24	Survey Dept.
Veltch, W. L. D., O.B.E., U (200) ...	21-11-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 4-1-24	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. l. c.
Walker, A. A. C., U (200) ...	21-12-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 17-2-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 4 Jan. 24 to 29 May 30. Ind. element 16 y. 99 d.
Grove-White, T., B.A., U (199) ...	6-7-01 24-2-23	2 y. 11 d. 17 y. 311 d.	21-12-38 21-9-37	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 102 d.
<i>Granted antedate to 21 Dec. 21. Counts for promotion but not for retired pay. Service for promotion, 21 Dec. 21. Service for pension 24 Feb. 23.</i>				

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.*

Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.		Date of rank.		Remarks.
	First Commn.		Service element.		Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.		
Majors—concl'd.							
Clark, G. C., U (156, 201) ... ..	2-11-01 22-12-21		2 y. 10 d. 19 y. 10 d.		22-12-38 10-10-34		{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. l. c., 1st tour 22 Feb. 24 to 17 Jan. 32.
Holloway, R. E., M.B.E., p.s.c.†, U (201) ...	16-1-02 22-12-21		2 y. 10 d. 19 y. 10 d.		22-12-38 5-1-29		{ Bengal S. & M. Ind. element 16 y. 361 d.
Hutchins, H. B. P., U (33, 201) ... ..	23-1-01 22-12-21		2 y. 10 d. 19 y. 10 d.		22-12-38 22-2-24		M. E. S.
Bourne, H. J., p.s.c.†, U (29, 201) ... ..	3-1-02 22-12-21		2 y. 10 d. 19 y. 10 d.		22-12-38 17-12-34		{ G. S. O., 2nd gr. 1st tour 22 Feb. 24 to 15 Nov. 28. Ind. element 15 y. 233 d.
Lucas, A. R. S., U (52, 201) ... ..	12-9-01 22-12-21		2 y. 10 d. 19 y. 10 d.		22-12-38 27-2-36		{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 7 Feb. 24 to 3 Mar. 30. Ind. element 15 y. 333 d.
Macdonald, D. G. G., p.s.c.†, U (199) ... ..	5-4-02 22-12-21		2 y. 10 d. 19 y. 10 d.		22-12-38 23-1-38		{ Dy. Asst. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs. Ind. element 7 y. 333 d.
Yolland, N. de C., U (199) ... ..	16-12-02 31-8-22		1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.		31-8-39 15-10-29		{ M. E. S. Ind. element 16 y. 78 d.
Micklam, G. V., U (29, 47, 157, 171, 203) ...	20-10-01 31-8-22		1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.		31-8-39 14-2-31		{ Engr. Unit. Ind. element 14 y. 321 d.
Blunt, D. S., U (199) .. ...	17-5-02 31-8-22		1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.		31-8-39 21-9-37		{ Hdqrs. R. A. F. Ind. element 8 y. 102 d.
Pritchard, G. A. T., U (157, 200) ... ..	14-11-02 31-8-22		1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.		31-8-39 14-3-36		{ M.E. S. 1st tour 12 Sep. 24 to 16 Sep. 34.
Blundell, J. H., U (33, 201) ... ..	18-10-01 31-8-22		1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.		31-8-39 13-2-31		{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. l. c., Ind. element 14 y. 322 d.
Reilly, J. F. C. ... ..	6-11-01 31-8-22		1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.		31-8-39 10-1-39.		{ Madras S. & M. Ind. element 6 y. 356 d.
Deane, D. V., O.B.E., U (200), ... ..	19-10-02 31-8-22		1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.		31-8-39 24-1-25		{ Mint Master, Calcutta. Ind. element 18 y. 1 d.
§Cobb, E. H. W., p.s.c.†, U (25, 131, 157, 201),	6-8-02 31-1-23		17 y. 335 d.		31-1-40		
§Paten, L. A. B., U (25, 29, 200) ... ..	4-6-02 31-1-23		17 y. 335 d.		31-1-40		Madras S. & M.
§Hill, A. J. R., U (29, 49, 200) ... ..	30-4-02 31-1-23		17 y. 335 d.		31-1-40		Engr. Unit.
§Whitman, B. E., U (201) ... ..	6-4-03 31-1-23		17 y. 335 d.		31-1-40		Madras S. & M.
§Heard, H. T., U (30, 201) ... ..	23-11-02 31-1-23		17 y. 335d.		31-1-30		R. Bombay S. & M.
§Miller, C. F. W., U (201) ... ..	6-10-02 31-1-23		17 y. 335 d.		31-1-40		M. E. S.
§Conlay, R. A., U (199) ... ..	31-10-02 31-1-23		17 y. 335 d.		31-1-40 18-2-25		M. E. S.
§Wilson, I. H. B., U (201) ... ..	11-11-02 31-1-23		17 y. 335 d.		31-1-40		Survey Dept.
§Easton, P. A., U (33, 49, 157, 200) ... ..	26-2-03 31-1-23		17 y. 335 d.		31-1-40		R. Bombay S. & M.
Grattan, H., U (157, 201) ... ..	10-7-03 29-8-23		...		29-8-40		Bengal S. & M.
Macdonald, H. A., U (27, 156, 201) ... ..	10-5-03 29-8-23		...		29-8-40		Bengal S. & M.
Waring, E., U (199) ... ..	22-3-03 29-8-23		...		29-8-40		Madras S. & M.
Loob, I. G., U (29, 201) ... ..	15-4-03 29-8-23		...		29-8-40		Bengal S. & M.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Etabl.	Date of rank,	Remarks.
Captains.				
How, R. W. W., U (29, 201) ... ..	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Clements, A. E., U (200) ... ..	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Ry. Dept.
Elkington, J. B. S. W., U (25, 29, 201) ...	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Fams, R. H., B.Sc., U (201) ... ..	29-1-27	...	1-2-35	Survey Dept.
Lille, W. M. S., U (33, 44, 201) ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Cameron, J. A., U (29, 52, 200) ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Bond, W. H., U (29, 201) ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. m.
Graham, R. C. ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	
Tod, R. L., U (156, 201) ... ..	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	{ Indian States Forces. Local m.
Orr, O. J. R. ... ..	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	
White, P. H. C., U (25, 29, 49, 200)... ..	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	Engr. Unit.
Sutherland, J. B., D.S.O., U (29, 33, 201) ...	21-6-26	...	21-6-36	Madras S. & M.
Moir, A. C. D. ... ..	...	...	4-8-36	{ Res. of Offr. M. E. S. Ag. m.
Jameson, G. O. M., B.A., p.s.c., U (199) ... ..	3-9-25	...	3-9-36	{ D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. Ag. m.
Smith, J. McC., U (201) ... ..	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Wilson, C. A. K., U (201) ... ..	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Survey Dept.
Wright, T., B.A., U (156, 201) ... ..	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. m.
Jenney, R. C. N., B.A. ... ..	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	{ Survey Dept. Ag. m.
Wimberly, E. A., B.A., U (200) ... ..	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Dy. Mint Master, Bombay.
Swetenham, C. A., U (201) ... ..	2-2-26	...	13-6-37	R. Bombay, S. & M.
Hill, F. M., B.A. (s. c.) (157) ... ..	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	{ G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. Ag. m.
Cotton, H. E. M., B.A. (s. c.) [L], U (27, 33, 111, 126, 156, 201) ... ..	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	{ Dy. Asst. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs. Ag. m.
Richards, G. C., B.A., U (157, 200) ... ..	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	Madras S. & M.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captains—contd.</i>				
Jelly, J. S. O., B.A., U (201) ... ..	1-9-28	...	27-10-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Parceval, M. C., B.A., (S. C.) U (60, 200) ...	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	{ M. E. S. Ty. m.
Bloot, M. P. R., B.A., U (156, 199) ... ..	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	M. E. S.
Griffin, C. V., B.A., U (199) ... ..	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	Engr. Unit.
Battye, S. H. M., B.A., S. C. U (25, 33, 60, 156, 201) ... ..	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. m.
Godwin, J. F., U (29, 60, 201) ... ..	30-8-27	...	1-8-38	{ Madras S. & M. Ty. m.
Obbard, R. W., B.A., U (199) ... ..	1-9-27	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Dinwiddie, R., B.A., U (19, 25, 29, 33, 157, 201)	1-9-27	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Boyd, I. H. F., B.A., U (109, 157, 203) ...	1-9-27	...	1-8-38	Supply Deptt.
Brown, J. B., B.A., S. C. U (29, 52, 201) ...	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Stuart, N. L., B.A., U (29, 52, 201) ... ..	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Foulkes, T. H. F., B.A., U (156, 209) ...	2-2-28	12-3-31	1-8-38	Staff Capt.
Hunt, J. de V., B.A., U (33, 157, 201) ...	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
Vaughan, J. H. V., B.A., U (111, 157, 203) ...	2-2-28	12-3-31	1-8-38	Indian States Forces.
Caffin, C. G., B.A., U (157, 201) ... ..	2-2-28	12-3-31	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Leahy, A. G. P., B.A., S. C. U (47, 201) ...	30-8-28	...	1-8-38	{ M. E. S. Ag. m.
Platt, J. R. H., B.A., U (201) ... ..	30-8-28	...	1-8-38	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. m.
O'Connor, J. R., B.A., U (27, 201) ... ..	30-8-28	...	1-8-38	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. m.
Godfrey, C. J., B.Sc., U (201) ... ..	6-10-28	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Travers, W. H. C., B.A. (29) ... ..	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	{ M. E. S. Ag. m.
Biddle, C. A., B.A., U (201) ... ..	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. (H., B.A., U (156, 201) ... ..	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. m.
Thackwell, D. E. O., B.A., U (201) ... ..	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
Butler, H. A. B. C., B.A., U (156, 201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Clementi, D. M., B.A., U (201) ... ..	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
Millar, P. R. A., B.A., U (29, 199) ... ..	14-9-29	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J., B.A., U (30, 156, 201)	14-9-29	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Blanny, R. A. G., B.A., S. C. U (201) ...	6-9-30	...	1-8-38	{ G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. Ag. m.
Burrowes, T., B.A., U (157, 202) ... ..	29-3-29	...	1-8-38	Staff College.
Hatch, P. G., B. A., U (33, 52, 156, 201) ... ..	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	{ M. E. S. Ty. m.



Names.	Date of 1st Comm.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Estab.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—concl.</b>				
Cheshyre, N. H. L., B.A., U (201) ...	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	{ M. E. S. Ty. m.
Elphinstone, H. G. A., B.A., U (201) ...	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. m.
Greenwood, H. R., B.A., U (20, 201) ...	18-5-30	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Rogers, B. T. L., B.A., U (199) ...	18-5-30	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
McKendrick, J. G., B.A., U (33, 157, 201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-38	M. E. S.
Walker, D. W. R., B.A., U (33, 157, 201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-38	Engr. Unit.
Lavies, A. P., B.A., U (157, 201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
Corbet, J. V., B.A., (S.C.) U (157, 199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	M. E. S.
Gardiner, R. A., M.A., U (201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Survey Dept.
Reid, D. W., B.A., U (29, 199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Hayes, P. F., B.A., U (60, 201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Bengal S. & M.
Finch, J. R. G., B.A., U (131, 201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
Power, R. M., B.A., U (156, 201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. m.
Russell, C. C. A., B.A., U (29, 60, 199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Muir, R. B., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., U (19, 52, 59, 199) ...	2-9-33	...	29-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Bakes, L. H. ...	...	...	24-8-39	{ Res. of off. M. E. S.
Harris, A. V. St. G. ...	...	...	24-8-39	{ Res. of off. M. E. S. Ag. m.
Lea, A. L. ...	...	...	24-8-39	{ T. A. R. O. Madras S. & M.
Moore, P. N. M., B.A., U (156, 201) ...	27-8-31	...	27-8-39	
Hutchinson, R. R. L. ...	27-8-31	...	27-8-39	
Orgill, R. C., B.A., U (156, 201) ...	27-8-31	...	27-8-39	Malerkotla S. & M.
Crosthwaite, A. E. L., B.A. ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-40	M. E. S.
Winchester, J. C., B.A., U (33, 112, 157, 201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-40	Bombay S. & M.
Wakely, W. H. D., B.A., U (201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-40	
Delmé-Radcliffe, M., B.A., U (19, 157, 201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Holmes, P. E., B.A. [L.] U (30, 33, 111, 199) ...	14-6-33	...	14-6-40	Madras S. & M.
English, D. R., B.A., U (199) ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-40	M. E. S.
Griffith, J. M., B.A., U (27, 60, 201) ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-40	Bengal S. & M.
Edge, R. C. A., B.A., U (201) ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-40	Survey Dept.
Williams, L. H., B.A., U (201) ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-40	Survey Dept.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
Thompson, C. J. P., B.A., U (19, 29, 201) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. Capt.
Moor, H. W., B.A., U (201) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	{ Bengal S. & M. Ty. Capt.
Millar, H. M., B.A., U (201) ...	13-6-33	...	13-6-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bowring, J. H. S., B.A., U (29, 46, 156, 201) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bennett, P. M., B.A., U (201) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	Madras S. & M.
Nash, T. W., B.A., U (29, 43, 156, 201) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Jack, A. F. M., B.A., U (201) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. Capt.
Boyd, D. G. B., B.A. ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	
Armstrong, W. B. J., B.A., U (196) ...	31-8-33	8-2-39	31-8-36	Madras S. & M.
Boydell, D. H., B.A., U (201) ...	31-8-35	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bate, J. E., B.Sc., U (201) ...	31-8-35	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Burrell, P. G., B.A., U (19, 201) ...	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lawrie, W. G. A., B.A., U (29, 112, 151, 157, 202) [L.] ...	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. Capt.
Shaw, W. A., B.A., U (29, 201) ...	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	Jr. Comdrs. Schl.
Smith, A. P., B.A., U (29, 201) ...	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Carver, R. O. H., B.A., U (19, 199) ...	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	{ M. E. S. Ty. Capt.
Whyte, J. W. G., B.A., U (201) ...	31-8-35	...	1-2-37	Indian States Forces.
Hibbert, J. D., B.A., U (201) ...	30-8-34	...	30-8-37	Madras S. & M.
Beattie, A. R., B.A., U (19, 201) ...	30-8-34	...	30-8-37	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. Capt.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>				
Lewis, A. C., B.A., U (109, 201) ...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lindsell, R. A., B.A., U (18, 156, 201) ...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Madras S. & M.
David, D. C. S., B.A., U (201) ...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. Capt.
Boit, M. J. J., B.A., U (156, 201) ...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. Capt.
Rosher, C. C., B.A., U (201) ...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. Capt.
Ker-Gibson, R., B.A., U (19, 30, 201) ...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lyall-Grant, I. H., B.A., U (19, 156, 201)...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. Capt.
Jackson, J. P. A., B.A., U (201) ...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Adams, P. A., B.A., U (29, 199) ...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Madras S. & M.
Taylor, I. B., B.Sc., (19, 43) ...	29-8-36	...	31-1-38	Madras S. & M.
Coope, L. ...	19-6-34	...	19-6-38	T. A. R. O.—{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. Capt.
Hall, E. M., B.A., U (199) ...	29-8-35	...	29-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bawence, J. E., B.A., U (27, 201) ...	29-8-35	...	29-8-38	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. Capt.
Barker, N. H. S., B.A., U (27, 201) ...	29-8-35	...	29-8-38	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. Capt.
Edgar, J. D., B.A., U (201) ...	29-8-35	...	29-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Porter, J. M., B.Sc., U (201) ...	30-1-37	...	29-8-38	
Adams, M. B., B.A., U (33, 201) ...	30-1-36	...	30-1-39	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. Capt.
Maude, B. A. E., U (201) ...	30-1-36	...	30-1-39	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. Capt.
Cooper, A. C., B.A. ...	30-1-36	...	30-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Cooke, P. F., U (201)...	30-1-36	...	30-1-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
MacLeod-Carey, R. ...	19-6-35	...	24-8-39	Res. of Off. Madras S. & M.
Addis, C. I., M.I.B.E. ...	...	...	24-8-39	Res. of Off. M. E. S.
Dale, J. E., A.M.I.E.E. ...	...	...	24-8-39	{ S. R.— M. E. S. Ty. Capt. Ag. m.
Bell, M. E. F., M (199) ...	...	...	24-8-39	S. R.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Darley, G. V. C. ...	...	...	24-8-39	S. R.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Beer, A. E. ...	...	...	24-8-39	{ S. R.—M. E. S. Ag. Capt.
Hay, R. T. ...	...	...	24-8-39	S. R.—Madras S. & M.
Snap, J. W. (29) ...	...	...	24-8-39	S. R.—Bengal S. & M.
Beattie, L. MacI. ...	...	...	24-8-39	S. R.—Overseas.
Mason, E. S. ...	...	...	24-8-39	S. R.—M. E. S.
Williams, C. P., A.B.I.B.A. ...	...	...	24-8-39	S. R.—M. E. S.
Lee, W. E. ...	20-6-36	...	24-8-39	S. R.—M. E. S.
Davies, J. O. ...	...	...	24-8-39	{ S. R.—M. E. S. Ty. Capt.
Sansome, R. J. F., A.M.I.C.E....	...	...	24-8-39	{ S. R.—M. E. S. Ty. Capt.
Mason R. T. ...	...	...	24-8-39	S. R.—M. E. S.
Hall, E. P. ...	...	...	24-8-39	T. A. R. O.—{ M. E. S. Ag. Capt.
Grosthwait, M. L. ...	27-8-36	...	27-8-39	
Gordon, G. A. ...	...	...	...	Res. of Off. Engr. Unit.
Ahern, P. J., A.M.I.E.E. ...	...	...	3-9-39	Res. of Off. { Bengal S. & M. Ag. Maj.
Teasdel, C. J. ...	4-5-35	...	3-9-39	T. A. R. O.—Bengal S. & M.
Watson, T. W. ...	1-10-40	...	1-10-30	E. C.—Engr. Unit.

Names.	Date of Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
Seudamore, H. W. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	24-8-39	24-8-39	T. A.—Madras S. & M.
Young, K. G., <b>U</b> (156, 199)	24-8-39	24-8-39	S. R.—M. E. S.
Pugh, I. W.	24-8-39	24-8-39	S. R.—R. Bombay S. & M.
McKay, A. M.	24-8-39	24-8-39	S. R.—Bengal S. & M.
Hellicar, A. G., <b>U</b> (19, 201)	24-8-39	24-8-39	<i>Ag. Capt.</i> S. R.—Bengal S. & M.
Barnes, J. E. (19)	24-8-39	24-8-39	S. R.—Madras S. & M.
Potts, T. E.	24-8-39	24-8-39	S. R.—Madras S. & M.
Fraser, C. C.	24-8-39	24-8-39	S. R.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Thomas, N. B.	24-8-39	24-8-39	S. R.—Bengal S. & M.
Boardman, H. M.	24-8-39	24-8-39	S. R.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Kent, R.	24-8-39	23-8-39	T. A.—Madras S. & M.
Forbes, F. J. N. (19)	18-9-39	18-9-39	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Martin, L. W.	6-10-39	6-10-39	E. C.—M. E. S.
Sandford, J. E. F.	18-10-39	18-10-39	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Roberts, J. H. C. (19)	18-10-39	18-10-39	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Phillips, E. W. I.	18-10-39	18-10-39	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Mills, P. C. M.	18-10-39	18-10-39	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Gray, B.	15-12-39	15-12-39	E. C.
Beaumont, T.	20-12-39	20-12-39	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Sargeant, F.	20-12-39	20-12-39	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Morris, A.	30-12-39	30-12-39	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Grove, E. A.	22-1-40	22-1-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Howarth, R.	1-2-40	1-2-40	E. C.—M. E. S.
Keating, M. J. P.	9-3-40	9-3-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> E. C.—E.-in-C's Branch, A. H. Q.
Cutts, R. H.	19-4-40	19-4-40	<i>Ty. Capt.</i> E. C.—M. E. S.
Carter-Clout, D. G.	19-4-40	19-4-40	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Barrett, A. D.	19-4-40	19-4-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Woolridge, F. D.	20-4-40	20-4-40	E. C.—H. Q. Air Forces in India.
Lynch, C. W. R.	20-4-40	20-4-40	E. C.—M. E. S.
Richards, R. G.	20-4-40	20-4-40	<i>Ag. Lt.</i> E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Peel, P. R. E.	20-4-40	20-4-40	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Swain, R. L.	20-4-40	20-4-40	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Hamilton, C. A.	23-4-40	23-4-40	E. C.—M. E. S.
Scott, W. S.	23-4-40	23-4-40	<i>Ag. Lt.</i> E. C.—M. E. S.
Gray, M. C.	23-4-40	23-4-40	E. C.—M. E. S.
Laird, G. S.	23-4-40	23-4-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Loock, N. G. H. C., <b>U</b> (196)	23-4-40	23-4-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Ballantyne, A. R.	23-4-40	23-4-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Patterson, H. B.	23-4-40	23-4-40	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Lyon, J. G.	23-4-40	23-4-40	E. C.
Pennay, R. D.	23-4-40	23-4-40	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Butters, K.	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Nevell, A. A. (19)	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Standish, J. W.	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Bennett, J. A.	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Coates, H.	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.—M. E. S.
Fellden, B. M., <b>U</b> (196)	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.
Horne, G.	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Hyamson, T. D. (29)	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Owen, G. R.	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Storry, J.	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Banner, N. R.	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Glossop, N. O.	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Hall, N. L.	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Ibbotson, P.	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Peach, J. R.	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Plummer, B. A. A.	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Ralph, J. E.	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Smith, P. E. C.	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Devonald, N. S. J.	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Mackley, J. R.	11-5-40	11-5-40	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Selkirk, A.	16-6-40	16-6-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Murray, W. J. A.	16-6-40	16-6-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Carter, W. G.	16-6-40	16-6-40	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Scott, A. R.	16-6-40	16-6-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Jardine, A. R. (38c)	16-6-40	16-6-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Hutton, C. E.	16-6-40	16-6-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Skinner, A. G.	16-6-40	16-6-40	<i>Ag. Capt.</i> E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Mott, P. G.	16-6-40	16-6-40	E. C.—Survey Dept.
Penistan, J. B.	16-6-40	16-6-40	E. C.—Engr. Unit.
Mulholland, E. B. (19)	16-6-40	16-6-40	<i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.</i> E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Henry, S. A. C., <b>U</b> (196)	16-6-40	16-6-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Jaap, J. H.	16-6-40	16-6-40	E. C.—Engr. Unit.
Olds, A. H.	16-6-40	16-6-40	<i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.</i> E. C.
Jarvis, H. F. G.	16-6-40	16-6-40	E. C.
Butler, S. W. J.	16-6-40	16-6-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Middleton, L.	16-6-40	16-6-40	E. C.—Engr. Unit.
			<i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.</i>

Names.	Date Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------------	----------

Second Lieutenants—*contd.*

Campbell, W. T. ...	9-8-40	9-8-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Allatini, J. R. S. ...	9-8-40	9-8-30	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Roche, G. T. ...	9-8-40	9-8-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Prichard, M. I. ...	1-9-40	1-9-40	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Gregson, H. R., U (196) ...	1-9-40	1-9-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Gorst, C. K. ...	1-9-40	1-9-40	{ E. C.—Engr. Unit. Ty. Lt.
Poyser, S. V. ...	1-9-40	1-9-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Head, P. M., U (196) ...	1-9-40	1-9-40	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Wainwright, G. ...	1-9-40	1-9-40	{ E. C.—Engr. Unit. W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.
Winterbotham, H. F. M. ...	1-9-40	1-9-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Burnet, T. S. ...	1-9-40	1-9-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Cayley, H. E. ...	1-9-40	1-9-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Landon, P. G. O., U (196) ...	1-9-40	1-9-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Wood, P. L. ...	1-9-40	1-9-40	E. C.—
Howell, R. R. ...	1-9-40	1-9-40	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Penn, A. ...	1-9-40	1-9-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Lees, A. M. ...	1-9-40	1-9-40	E. C.—{ Engr. Unit. W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.
Street, J. S. ...	1-9-40	1-9-40	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Alcock, L. D. ...	1-9-40	1-9-40	E. C.—{ Engr. Unit. Ag. Capt.
Browning, W. ...	10-11-40	10-11-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M. W. S. Lt. & Ag. Capt.
Wells, H. H. G. ...	10-11-40	10-11-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M. W. S. Lt. & Ag. Capt.
Drumm, W. R. ...	10-11-40	10-11-40	E. C.—Bengal S. & M. W. S. Lt. & Ag. Capt.
Blagg, S. M. ...	21-12-40	21-12-40	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.]
Coombe, H. G. ...	21-12-40	21-12-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Brewin, F. J. ...	21-12-40	21-12-40	E. C.—
Stewart, C. ...	21-12-40	21-12-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Nicholls, P. B. ...	21-12-40	21-12-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Taylor, D. ...	21-12-40	21-12-40	E. C.—Engr. Unit.
Grant, W. E. ...	21-12-40	21-12-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Gilmour, A. ...	21-12-40	21-12-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Horton-Bennett, G. ...	21-12-40	21-12-40	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Odell, E. C., U (197) ...	14-2-41	14-2-41	Bengal S. & M.
Moules, L. C. J. ...	16-2-41	16-2-41	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Radford, F. F. ...	16-2-41	16-2-41	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Hutchinson, T. C. ...	16-2-41	16-2-41	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Thorp, R. W. ...	16-2-41	16-2-41	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Henshaw, J. R. ...	16-2-41	16-2-41	E. C.—Madras S. & M.
Whitaker, E. M. ...	16-2-41	16-2-41	E. C.—M. E. S.
West, A. S. ...	24-2-41	24-2-41	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Dawson, S. E. ...	24-2-41	24-2-41	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Marshall, J. E. ...	24-2-41	24-2-41	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Hannington, J. R. ...	24-2-41	24-2-41	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Higham, R. G. G. ...	24-2-41	24-2-41	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Tideman, C. ...	24-2-41	24-2-41	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Robinson, D. D. ...	24-2-41	24-2-41	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Holmes, N. ...	24-2-41	24-2-41	E. C.—Engr. Unit.
Buckley, L. T. ...	24-2-41	24-2-41	E. C.—M. E. S.
McLean, J. ...	24-2-41	24-2-41	E. C.—Bengal S. & M.
Tyler, R. W. St. G. ...	24-2-41	24-2-41	E. C.—Engr. Unit.
Brendish, A. T. ...	24-2-41	24-2-41	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Smythe, R. ...	24-2-41	24-2-41	E. C.—R. Bombay S. & M.
Watson, C. ...	...	...	E. C.—S. O., E. H., 3rd gr. A. Hdqrs.



## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Inspectors of R. E. Machinery.</b>			
<b>Captain.</b>			
Templeman, .	... ..	16-6-32	1-8-38 A. C. R. E., E. & M., Waziristan Dist.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
Menage, V. E. T.	... ..	16-4-35	... { S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) S. Comd. Ag. Maj.
Deveney, F. G., D.C.M.	... ..	23-2-36	... I. R. E. M., N. Comd.
Manton, J. A.	... ..	1-4-36	... I. R. E. M., E. Comd.
Priddin, S. H.	... ..	1-4-36	... I. R. E. M., Lahore Dist.
Bowyer, G. H. E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	... ..	8-6-36	... I. R. E. M., Lucknow Dist.
Grainger, J. A.	... ..	23-11-36	... I. R. E. M., W. (Indep.) Dist.
Hudd, H. F.	... ..	10-8-40	... I. R. E. M.
Daniell, A. N.	... ..	10-8-40	... I. R. E. M., Supply Dept.
Webb, W. J.	... ..	10-8-40	... I. R. E. M., Waziristan Dist.
Herrington, J. W.	... ..	10-8-40	... I. R. E. M.
Herriot, J. A.	... ..	10-8-40	... I. R. E. M., C. R. E. Civil, Quetta.
Carney, W.	... ..	10-8-40	... I. R. E. M., Dehra Dun.
Knett, C. E.	... ..	20-9-40	... I. R. E. M.

**Surveyors of Works.****Majors.**

Sutcliffe, W. H. L.	... ..	6-10-21	6-10-36 Supdg. S. of W., A. Hdqrs.
White, A., P.A.S.I.	... ..	21-3-25	1-8-38 Addl. Supdg. S. of W., Murree.

**Captains.**

Fayne, W. C., P.A.S.I.	... ..	29-6-29	29-6-37 Local m. Supdg. S. of W., N. Comd.
Livsey, A., P.A.S.I.	... ..	11-2-31	1-8-38 Supdg. S. of W., S. Comd.

**" H " Company, Royal Engineers.**

Formed G. G. O. No. 418, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Cir., 1891, Clause 76.

Designation changed by India Army Circular, 1885, Clause 97.

Headquarters—Simla.

Hatch, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) P. G., R. E., Commanding.



**No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.**

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917, and No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Present designation, 1st April 1933.*

*(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section.)*

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Sections and 2 W./T. Sections.

**HONORARY COLONEL,—**

Major (1).

16-6-16    ~~X~~Hook, Charles Wilfrid Theodore  
            (Hon. Lt.-Col.)    ...    ...    1-11-36

Captain (1).

Subalterns (6).

Lieutenants.

25-1-17    ~~X~~Meff, Robert Forbes, M.C. (Capt.)    1-6-38

16-4-31    Bolland, Patrick Henry    ...    16-4-34

1-4-34    Haynes, Stanley Tom...    ...    1-4-37

Second Lieutenant 4.

12-9-39    Taylor, Harry Eric Fitzgerald    ...    12-9-39

27-11-40    Oag, Thomas Malcolm    ...    27-11-40.

28-11-40    Kirk, Eric. Sydney    ...    28-11-40.

Supernumerary.

15-10-34    Skipwith, Capt. William Estouteville    8-9-37

5-5-37    Hedley, Lt. Brian Ernest    ...    5-5-37

20-11-35    Fraser, Lt. Hamish Russel    ...    20-11-38

## No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917; No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, 1933; Present designation, 13th April 1933.*

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D.  
(Governor of Bombay)

19-9-37.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
17-12-38	Roberts, Richard, Arthur ...	25-5-40	
Captain (1).			
18-3-39	Bury, Leonard Rupert ...	25-5-40	
Subalterns (9).			
Second-Lieutenants.			
17-4-39	Mossley, Gerald Edwin Chilton ...	17-4-39	
7-8-39	Simpson, Colin Percy ...	7-8-39	
7-8-40	Lyon, David ...	7-8-40	
supernumerary.			
15-10-34	Armstrong, Maj. James Ridley ...	1-4-39	
18-1-37	Dickle, Capt. John ...	2-9-39	
24-1-38	Avis, 2nd Lt. Howard George ...	24-1-38	
1-3-40	Wakefield, 2nd-Lt. Trevor Marsden	1-3-40	

## No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917; No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company, 1st October 1920. No. 3 (Karachi) Electrical and Mechanical Company, 1st May 1925. No. 4 (Search Light) Company, 10th February 1928. Present designation, 1st April 1933.*

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—

Major (1).			
20-12-26	Masson, Eric Falconer ...	26-7-39	
Captain (1).			
Subalterns (6).			
Lieutenant.			
25-11-37	Allen, William Henry ...	25-11-40	
Second-Lieutenants.			
4-7-39	Mack, Ian Charles ...	4-7-39	
1-2-40	Maish, Frank ...	1-2-40	
24-5-40	Birch, Bryan Edmund ...	24-5-40	
12-10-40	Hill, John Henry Alexander ...	12-10-40	
20-12-40	Brind, Benjamin ...	20-12-40	

*Uniform—Khaki.***The Royal Corps of Signals, Auxiliary Force, India.***Constituted 31st March 1928.***No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.**

*Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1st October 1928.  
 Disbanded and reconstituted with present designation 23rd June 1928.*

**Composition :—**H. Q., Wireless Section, Operating Section, 2 D. R. Sections and 1 W./T. (Short Wave) Section.

*(Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.)*

**HONORARY COLONEL—***His Excellency Capt. the Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.C.I.E.,  
 M.C. (Governor of Madras). . . . . 12-3-40.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Major (1).****Captain (1).**

1-8-34	Pugh, Thomas Stott	...	11-10-40
--------	--------------------	-----	----------

**Subalterns (2).****Lieutenant.****Second-Lieutenants.**

8-10-40	Reid, Edward Brousson	...	8-10-40
10-10-40	Martin-Jenkins, Kenneth Almeida	...	10-10-40

**Supernumerary.**

2-8-28	Barlow, Maj. Norman	...	26-8-33]
24-2-29	Capper, 2nd Lt. James Leslie	...	24-2-39

## The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey). [2]

Arrived in India, December 1934, from China.

The Cypher of Queen Catherine within the Garter.

In each of the four corners the Paschal Lamb with motto "*Pristine virtutis memor.*"" *Vol exuvias triumphanti.*" A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tangier 1662-80," "Namur, 1695," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenæes," "Nivelle,"  
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa, 1851-2-3,"  
 "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899."  
 1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

**The Great War.—31 Battalions.**—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"  
 "17," "13," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Moyai,"  
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt,"  
 "Messines, 1917," "Pillclem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodsele-nde," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys,"  
 "Hazebronek," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Soissons-Oureq," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18,"  
 "Poiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
 "Raman," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan,"  
 "Tell. Asur," "Mesiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18,"  
 "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. M. QUEEN MARY.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Ivo L. B. Vesey, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 ret. pay, p.s.c.†

4-5-39.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

## Majors.

1-5-17	Evans, H. G. M. (25, 33, 37) (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	1-8-38	
12-9-17	Phillips, J. B. P. (15, 33, 44) ...	1-8-38	

## Captains.

4-2-26	Sheldon, L. S. S.C. (25, 29, 44) (Ag. Maj.)	12-2-37	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
2-2-28	Metcalfe, J. F.	24-11-37	
29-8-31	Fletcher, M. V. (25, 38, 44, 49, 109, 112) ...	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Jenyns, E. T. R. (Ag. Maj.)	29-1-39	
...	Paine, J. L. P., U. (33, 38, 56, 201) ...	24-8-39	Res. of Off.

## Lieutenants.

8-6-35	Watford, W.	8-6-35	Gr. Mr.
2-2-33	Mott, A. R. C. (33, 37, 44) (Ag. Capt.)	2-2-36	
...	Brooke, C. J. B.	24-8-39	Res. of Off.
...	Gill, J. H. (Ag. Capt.)	24-8-39	T. A. R. O.—Offrs. Trng. Schl.
...	Wyatt, J. S. (55) (Ag. Capt.)	24-8-39	T. A. R. O.—
27-8-36	Thomson, I. P. (33, 38a, 52) (Ag. Capt.)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Marsden, N. A. H. (33, 44) (Ag. Capt.)	27-8-39	
10-11-40	Riordon, W. C.	10-11-40	E. C.

## Second-Lieutenants.

27-1-38	Mansel, M. L. (33a) (Ag. Capt.)	27-1-38	
27-1-39	Lynch-Staunton, A. C. (29, 38) (Ag. Capt.)	27-1-39	
1-7-39	Lowry, M. A. (44) (Ag. Capt.)	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Haswell, C. J. D. (29) (Ag. Capt.)	3-7-39	
3-8-38	De Saulles, B. R. N. (38) ...	24-8-39	S. R.
12-11-38	Hamilton, J. A. (33, 37) ...	24-8-39	S. R.
2-10-39	May, D. G. (37a) ...	2-10-39	E. C.
15-10-39	Arblaster, H. H. (Ag. Capt.)	15-10-39	E. C.—Embn. Staff.
22-10-39	Denny, C. E. (29) ...	22-10-39	E. C.—Censor.
22-11-39	Mulligan, D. K. (29) ...	22-11-39	E. C.
10-2-40	Pegler, B. H. (33b) ...	10-2-40	E. C.
10-2-40	Fowles, F. J. (44) ...	10-2-40	E. C.
10-2-40	Smith, P. R., U. (33, 38c, 199) ...	10-2-40	E. C.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Journal of The Queen's Royal Regiment," Corner House, Worpleston, Surrey.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Guildford, Surrey.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

**The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster).***Arrived in India, October 1934, from Egypt.*

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. In each of the four corners the Lion of England.

"Ramur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704—5," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1773," "Corunna," "Badaloz,"  
 "Salamanca," "Viktoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Alma,"  
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879,"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War.—16 Battalions.—*"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914,"  
 "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres 1915," "17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Jullien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
 "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"  
 "Poitiers," "Guillement," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"  
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arieux," "Messines, 1917," "Plochem," "Menin  
 Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebroeck," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18,"  
 "Struma," "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt,  
 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia 1916—18."

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. O. C. Borrett, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 19-11-26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

17-2-15	Tittle, D. R. (25, 32, 37, 44)	...	3-3-40
---------	--------------------------------	-----	--------

**Majors.**

11-8-15	Green, W. H., M.C.	...	3-11-37
31-8-22	Everett, E. N. (13, 15, 32, 46)	...	31-8-39
1-2-23	Simpson, A.	...	1-2-40

**Captains.**

30-1-26	Evans, P. H. F. (25, 33, 37, 55)	...	2-10-35
1-9-27	Robins, W. V. H. (13, 27, 33, 37, 44, 50, 62)	...	12-2-37
1-12-31	Bell, W., M.C.	...	1-8-38

*Cipher Offr.*  
*Qr.-Mr.*

**Lieutenants.**

2-2-33	Underwood, J. B. (33, 37, 42) ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	2-2-36	<i>D. A. M. S., Western (I.) Dist.</i>
31-8-33	Bryers, R. H. C. (33, 38, 44, 46) ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	31-8-36	<i>Adj.</i>
30-1-36	Clayton, D. G. (33, 44) ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	30-1-39	
16-7-27	Helme, J. (33, 37, 46, 49) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	24-8-39	<i>Res. of Off.</i>
27-5-33	Hawkins, G. W. B. (44) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	24-8-39	<i>Res. of Off.</i>
...	Royle, V. F. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	24-8-39	<i>S. R.—Staff Capt. Western (I.) Dist.</i>
23-1-37	Gibbon, N. St. G. (33, 38) ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	23-1-40	
26-8-37	Henning, D. E. H. (32, 37a) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Welf, P. J. H. (33c, 44, 59)	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Addy, A. J. (33, 59)	26-8-40	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

1-7-39	Pott, B. L. J. ( <i>Ag. Lt.</i> )	...	1-7-39
2-7-39	Burke, H. P. J. M. (44)	...	2-7-39
3-7-39	Thorp, J. H. (37a, 59)	...	3-7-39
3-7-39	Blyth, C. J.	...	3-7-39
...	Roche, J. P.	...	24-8-39
15-10-39	Rogers, C. H. (29, 33)	...	15-10-39
17-12-39	King, F. B.	...	17-12-39
21-1-40	Oppe, A. F.	...	21-1-40
10-2-40	Hodgson, C. J. (33b)	...	10-2-40

*S. R.—Instr., B. O. T. S.*  
*R. C.*  
*E. C.*  
*E. C.*

*Agents.—*Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal—*"The Lion & The Rose," Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.*Regimental Associations—*The King's Own Royal Regiment Old Comrades Association, The Depot, Lancaster.

The King's Own Royal Regiment Aid Fund, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



## BRITISH INFANTRY.

## The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. [6]

Arrived in India, 3rd January 1934, from Egypt.

The Antelope within the Garter.

In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Mamur 1695," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyronessa," "Nivello,"

"Orthes," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1852-2-3," "Aibara,"

"Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—30 Battalions.*—"LeGateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Fozières," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Brood-scinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillone," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéthy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Pieve," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. C. T. Tomes, D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay, p.s.c.† . . . 5-8-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
17-2-15	Dibben, W. L., M.C. (15, 33) ...	10-3-38	
<b>Majors.</b>			
16-6-15	Giles, A. C. (15, 25, 33, 36, 63) ...	17-4-36	
25-9-16	Rogers, C. W. (25, 33, 44, 55, 63) ...	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Young, N. C. S. (29, 32, 46, 47) ...	1-8-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
28-9-30	Henderson, A. D. ...	23-8-38	
25-9-13	Alsop, G. P. R., M.C. (33, 60) ...	25-9-39	Res. of Off.—Staff. Capt., A. Hdqrs.
1-9-32	De Pree, H. (dg. Capt.) (33, 44) ...	1-9-40	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Faulkner, J. H. (33, 36) ...	31-8-36	S. S. O.
23-4-38	Humpage, E. B. ...	23-4-38	Qr.-Mr.
29-3-36	Richards, P. B. ...	29-3-39	Adjt.
...	Shilleto, R. J., Res. of Off. ...	4-12-39	
28-1-37	Fraymouth, D. R. (33, 38, 46, 112, 119) ...	28-1-40	
30-1-37	Mossman, T. C. T. (33) ...	30-1-40	
26-8-37	Scott, J. (33, 48) ...	26-8-40	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
26-8-37	King, W. A. (33, 33a) ...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Browell, L. H. H. (19, 33b) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Nias, D. (25, 33b) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Walford, R. E. (37a) ...	27-1-38	
2-7-39	Parfitt, M. R. ...	2-7-39	S. R.
24-8-39	Wilson-Jerrim, T. L. (33c) ...	24-8-39	Res. of Off.
16-6-37	Walker, H. R. ...	24-8-39	S. R.
15-10-39	Hodges, T. N. R. ...	15-10-39	E. C.
22-10-39	Chapman, R. E. S. ...	22-10-39	E. C.
15-12-39	Denny, J. R. (39) ...	15-12-39	E. C.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

Regimental Association—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

**The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). [7]***Arrived in India, April 22 from England.*

The United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

In each of the four corners the White Horse.

“ Namur, 1695,” “ Martinique, 1809,” “ Talavera,” “ Busaco,” “ Albuhera,” “ Badajoz,” “ Salamanca,” “ Vitoria,”  
 “ Pyrene,” “ Orthes,” “ Toulouse,” “ Peninsula,” “ Alma,” “ Inkerman,” “ Sevastopol,” “ Kandahar, 1880 ”  
 “ Afghanistan, 1879-80,” “ Relief of Ladysmith,” “ South Africa, 1899-1902.”

*The Great War.—47 Battalions.*—“ Mons,” “ Le Cateau,” “ Retreat from Mons,” “ Marne, 1914,” “ Aisne, 1914,” “ La Basse, 1914,” “ Messines, 1914,” “ Ypres, 1914,” “ Ypres, 1915,” “ Loos,” “ Somme, 1916,” “ Albert, 1916,” “ Bazentin,” “ Delville Wood,” “ Pozieres,” “ Flanders-Courcelette,” “ Thiepval,” “ Le Transloy,” “ Ancre Heights,” “ Ancre, 1916,” “ Arras, 1917,” “ Vimy, 1917,” “ Scarpe, 1917,” “ Arleux,” “ Pilckem,” “ Langemarck,” “ Menin Road,” “ Polygon Wood,” “ Broodseinde,” “ Poelcappelle,” “ Passchendaele,” “ Cambrai, 1917,” “ St. Quentin,” “ Bapaume, 1918,” “ Rosters,” “ Avre,” “ Villers Bretonneux,” “ Lys,” “ Estaires,” “ Hazebrouck,” “ Bethune,” “ Amiens,” “ Drocourt-Queant,” “ Hindenburg Line,” “ Havricourt,” “ Epéhy,” “ Canal du Nord,” “ St. Quentin Canal,” “ Beaurevoir,” “ Courtrai,” “ Selle,” “ Sambre,” “ France and Flanders, 1914-18,” “ Italy 1917,” “ Macedonia, 1915-18,” “ Helles,” “ Landing at Helles,” “ Krithia,” “ Suvla,” “ Selmitar Hill,” “ 18,” “ Strums,” “ Egypt, 1916,” “ Megiddo,” “ Nabulus,” “ Palestine, 1918,” “ Troitsa,” “ Archangel, 1919,” “ Gallipoli, 1915-16,” “ Kiltmanjaro,” “ Behobeho,” “ Nyangao,” “ E. Africa, 1915-17.”

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. The Duke of Kent, Earl of St. Andrews, K.G., K.T., G. C. M. G.,  
 G. C. V. O. (Personal A. D. C. to the King.) 12-8-37.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. W. P. H. Hill, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, ret. pay. (Res. of Off.), t.a. 2-8-3

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.****Majors.**

4-9-12	Arnold, A. C., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†	... { 29-9-30 le. 1-7-36
3-12-21	Edwards, G. H., M.C. (33, 37, 109, 112)...	1-5-36
23-12-21	Johnson, C. R. (27, 33, 37, 44, 47)	... 23-12-38
30-8-23	Partridge, H. C. (33, 37, 41)	... 30-8-40

**Captains.**

30-8-24	Shipley, C. A. L. (25, 27, 33, 37)	... 4-4-35
29-1-25	McCall, B., p.s.c. (33, 37, 44, 46)	... 4-4-35
30-8-28	Stevens, G. R. (33, 37, 39)	... 1-8-38
29-8-29	Darling, K. T. (S.C.) (33, 39, 49)	... 1-8-38
29-1-31	Macdonald, J. R. S. II (33, 37, 201)	... 29-1-39 Adj.

**Lieutenants.**

30-8-34	Cleghorn, J. R. (37)	... 30-8-37
31-1-35	Harding, B. E. M. (19, 29, 37, 44, 59)	... 31-1-38
31-1-35	Warner, P. E. H. (38)	... 31-1-38
29-8-35	Hodgson, G. H. (37)	... 29-8-38
30-1-36	Rose, S. M. (33)	... 30-1-39
30-1-36	Legge, D. A. K. (37)	... 30-1-39
27-8-36	Searight, J. P. (37, 46)	... 27-8-39
27-8-36	Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. (29, 33, 37)	... 27-8-39
16-10-36	Fisher, W. J.	... 16-10-39 A. D. C. to Dist. Comdr.
28-1-37	Chard, W. W. M. (37, 59)	... 28-1-40
26-8-37	Wilson, T. P.	... 26-8-40

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Royal Fusiliers Chronicle, The Barracks, Hounslow, Middlesex.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## The King's Regiment (Liverpool). [8]

Arrived in India, 18th March 1932, from Egypt.

The White Horse within the Garter "*Nec aspera terrent.*" In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1801," "Niagara," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Paiwar Kotal," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—45 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Auders," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arluex," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires, 1918," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt Quent," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dofran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918-19."

## COLONEL.—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

12-8-14	Miller, G. W., D.S.O., M.C.	... .. 16-1-39	
---------	-----------------------------	----------------	--

## Majors.

12-8-16	Moore, C. P., M.C. (25, 27, 32, 36)	... .. 22-2-37	
-4-18	Short, H. K. (29, 33, 36, 63)	... .. 1-8-38	Instr. O. T. S.

## Captains.

3-9-25	Harvey, J. M. (27, 33, 37)	... .. 21-1-35	G. S. O., 3rd gr.
4-2-26	Lardner-Clarke, G. V. (27, 33, 38, 45, 46)	16-5-35	Adj. Lt. ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 3 May 1941.
30-8-28	Fremantle, P. O. R. (25, 33, 47, 55)	... .. 1-8-38	
30-8-30	Hannaford, S. J. (33, 33a, 38, 44, 47)	... .. 30-8-38	Staff College.
31-8-33	Gaitley, R. G. (33, 37, 44)	... .. 1-6-39	
14-7-15	Girling, L. H. G. (110) [L]	... .. 24-8-39	Res. of Off.

## Lieutenants.

2-2-38	Hepworth, A. G. E., U (33, 36, 44, 46, 201) 2-2-36		
2-2-34	Pickett, C. W. Y. (33, 44)	... .. 2-2-37	
15-12-16	Ward, S. G.	... .. 24-8-39	Res. of Off.—Internmt. Camp.
27-8-36	Stalton, R. H. R. (33, 38, 44)	... .. 27-8-39	
27-8-36	Bartrum, V. H. (33, 44)	... .. 27-8-39	Attd. North'n. R.
24-8-39	Findle, E. C., u (33, 199)	... .. 4-12-39	T. A.
21-2-40	McManamon, C. H.	... .. 21-2-40	Qr.-Mr.
10-11-40	Hamilton, R.	... .. 10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Nodwell, T. G. P.	... .. 10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Capper, A. V.	... .. 10-11-40	E. C.—Instr. S. A. S.

## Second-Lieutenants.

27-1-38	Coltart, M. B. S. (44)	... .. 27-1-38	
15-8-38	Krell, P. R. G., U (44, 199)	... .. 15-3-38	
24-8-39	Burrow, J. M. S. (33c)	... .. 24-8-39	Res. of Off.
1-10-39	Stephenson, P. B.	... .. 1-10-39	E. C.
15-10-39	Olley, A. B.	... .. 15-10-39	E. C.—Embn. S. O. Ag. Capt.
15-12-39	Young, P. M. D.	... .. 15-12-39	E. C.
17-12-39	O'Donnell, C. H.	... .. 17-12-39	E. C.
17-12-39	Cross, M. H. (19)	... .. 17-12-39	E. C.
13-1-40	Blundell, G. M. (38)	... .. 13-1-40	E. C.
14-1-40	Borthwick, J. V. D.	... .. 14-1-40	E. C.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Kingsman," The State House, Sandhurst, Berks.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## The Royal Norfolk Regiment. [9]

Arrived in India, 29th December 1929, from Shanghai.

## The Figure of Britannia.

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"  
 "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—20 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Delville, Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcelette,"  
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Ballenl,"  
 "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin  
 Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at  
 Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
 "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Shaiba," "Kut-Al-Amara, 1915," "17,"  
 "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut-al-Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir E. Peter Strickland, K.C.B., K.B.M., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay  
 (Res. of Off.)

24-12-17..

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
7-4-16	Thorne, G. C. (33, 37) ... ..	10-7-39	
<b>Majors.</b>			
24-4-18	Drake-Briscoe, F. M. E. D. (15, 25, 33, 44, 47, 60) ... ..	1-8-38	
16-7-19	Fitzgerald, D. M. (25, 33) ... ..	16-7-39	
<b>Captains.</b>			
3-9-25	Freeman-Taylor, R. P. (25, 29, 33, 37, 44) ... ..	23-8-36	
1-9-27	Packard, J. N. (25, 33, 37, 38, 44, 60) ... ..	8-1-38	
1-9-32	Lewis, St. H. W. T. [U, (19, 33, 38, 52, 114, 199) ... ..	1-9-40	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Brinkley, W. H. (33, 44) ... ..	31-8-36	<i>Adit.</i>
1-2-35	Read, N. F. (19, 33) ... ..	1-2-38	
...	Darby, A. T., ... ..	24-8-39	Res. of Off. S. S. O.
29-11-39	Grix, F. (E. C.) ... ..	29-11-39	Qr. Mr.
26-8-37	Hamond, R. (33, 38, 49) ... ..	26-8-40	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
26-5-36	Taylor, G. E. ... ..	26-5-36	T. A. <i>Adtd.</i>
27-1-38	Holden, H. R. (29, 33a, 49) ... ..	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Cooper-Key, E. A. (37a, 44, 49) ... ..	27-1-38	
17-12-38	Whitworth, I. H. ... ..	17-12-38	T. A.
12-5-39	Lilly, E. C. ... ..	12-5-39	T. A.
1-7-39	Robertson, A. J. (44) ... ..	1-7-39	
2-7-39	Burton, R. S. M. ... ..	2-7-39	
2-7-39	Woodhouse, J. A. D. ... ..	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Fisher, T. R. (44) ... ..	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Ferrier, E. A. P. G. ... ..	3-7-39	
15-10-39	Atkinson, F. (44) ... ..	15-10-39	E. C.
12-11-39	Baker, P. G. ... ..	12-11-39	E. C.
15-12-39	Bagwell, W. E. G. ... ..	15-12-39	E. C.
17-12-39	Gudgin, P. T. ... ..	17-12-39	E. C.
17-12-39	Smith, D. W. ... ..	17-12-39	E. C.
21-1-40	Beck, R. ... ..	21-1-40	E. C.
10-12-38	Beck, F. P. ... ..	24-8-39	S. R.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn Mills and Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Britannia," Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

Regimental Association.—The Royal Norfolk Regiment Association, Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



## The Lincolnshire Regiment. [10]

Arrived in India, 19th January 1936, from Hong Kong.

Within two clariens, thereon a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt," the Roman numeral X.

Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sobraon," "Mooltan," "Goejerat,"  
 "Punjab," "Lucknow," "Atrara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—19 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914-18,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15 '17," "Nonne Bosschen,"  
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenbert," "Beilewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916,"  
 "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval,"  
 "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Plickem," "Langemarch, 1917," "Mein Road,"  
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Billenul," "Kemmel," "Aménes," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Ephéby," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sele," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914,"  
 "18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. J. H. T. Priestman, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† [2] . 3-6-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
20-9-11	Richards, E. F. O., M.C. (33) ...	7-4-39	
<b>Majors.</b>			
17-4-15	Gates, P. H. (33) ...	23-9-37	
12-5-15	deBrisay, R. L. (25) ...	1-5-38	
4-11-17	Gates, L. C., M.B.E., M.C. (13, 33, 37, 46)	1-8-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
3-9-25	Sinker, C. A. C. (27, 46) ...	17-10-37	
30-8-28	Hocquard, J. H. (25, 36, 44) ...	4-4-38	<i>A/pt.</i>
23-5-32	Whittingham, F. ...	1-8-38	<i>Gr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30-1-36	Varian, J. H. (13, 33, 41, 44, 52) ...	30-1-39	
...	Heath, F., Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	
...	Wharton, L. E., ...	24-8-39	Res. of Off.
27-8-36	Innes, A. W. (38, 44) ...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Martin, H. N. Y. (33, 49) ...	27-8-39	
24-1-40	Segon, P. H. (33) ...	24-1-40	E. C.
24-1-40	Ottley, J. (25, 33, 37) ...	24-1-40	E. C.
24-1-40	Sidwells, G. A. (25, 29, 33, 37, 37a) ...	24-1-40	E. C.
28-1-37	Hoey, C. F. (19, 29, 33a) ...	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Cotton, G. J. S. (33, 52, 55) ...	28-1-40	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
27-1-38	Griffin, J. R. (19, 29) ...	27-1-38	
29-1-38	Kershaw, C. H. M. (38) ...	29-1-38	
25-8-38	Sergeant, R. (33c) ...	25-8-38	
1-7-39	Leith-Hay-Clark, D. M. (33c) ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Lee, B. S. (33b, 44) ...	3-7-39	
1-10-39	Hewson, R. W. J. ...	1-10-39	E. C.
14-1-40	Duncombe, J. W. (33c) ...	14-1-40	E. C.
21-1-40	Cheales, M. P. ...	21-1-40	E. C.
21-1-40	Lock, F. J. de R. ...	21-1-40	E. C.
21-1-40	Roberts, R. A. (38, 44) ...	21-1-40	E. C.

*Agents*.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association*.—10th Foot Lincolnshire Regimental Association, New Barracks, Lincoln.

*NOTE*.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



## The Devonshire Regiment. [11]

Arrived in India in October 1929, from Malta.

The Castle of Exeter with the Motto "Sempor fidelis"

"Dettlengen," "Salamanca," "Pyreness," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—25 Battalion.—"Akne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill, 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "15," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Fiers Courcellette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Ysele," "Passchendaele," "Rosters," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bois Des Buttes," "Ysele, 1918," "Tardetois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Desurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dufrenoy, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tiris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles C. M. Maynard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay  
p. s. c.† [1] 14-9-30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel

20-9-11	Cope, A. H., D.S.O.	...	19-1-39
---------	---------------------	-----	---------

## Majors.

7-4-16	Hartley, R. St. J. (25, 33, 36, 45, 47)	...	22-1-37	
21-8-18	Wadham, J. W. (33, 37, 52)	...	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Bovill, R. W. (19, 33, 37, 52)	...	1-8-38	Attd. Lan. Fus.
1-8-28	Cooke, P. F. (25, 33)	...	1-8-40	Qr.-Mr.

## Captains.

28-8-30	Gleadell, P. [7] (33, 38, 42, 46, 62, 111, 180)	...	28-8-38	D. A. A. G.
28-1-32	Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. (19, 33, 36, 62)	...	28-1-40	Adjt.

## Lieutenants.

2-2-34	Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. (33, 36, 42)	...	2-2-37	
30-8-34	Browne, G. B. (32)	...	30-8-37	
28-2-19	Killey, J.	...	24-8-39	Res. of Off.—S. S. O.
27-8-36	Coleridge, G. G. C. (33b, 36)	...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Nation, D. C. (36)	...	27-8-39	
26-6-40	Brown, G. W. (33)	...	26-6-40	E. C.
26-8-37	Farr, J. E. (36)	...	26-8-40	Attd. Sigs.
10-11-40	Wright, W. A. R. (25, 29)	...	10-11-40.	

## Second-Lieutenants.

1-7-39	Snowden, P. B. (33b, 38)	...	1-7-39	
2-7-39	McNair, D.	...	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Gilchrist, D. A. (19, 44)	...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Willcocks, P. T. (44)	...	3-7-39	
24-8-39	Batten, S. G., u (196)	...	24-8-39	T. A.
24-8-39	Pincott, G. H. E.	...	24-8-39	T. A.
15-12-39	Dubois, R. H. (29)	...	15-12-39	E. C.
15-12-39	Glanville, L. H. (33a)	...	15-12-39	E. C.
15-12-39	Wyke-Holloway, G.	...	15-12-39	E. C.
15-12-39	Gowland, R. J.	...	15-12-39	E. C.
21-1-40	Bishop, D. E. H.	...	21-1-40	E. C.
21-1-40	Lockton, T. L.	...	21-1-40	E. C.
22-6-40	Young, R. A. (33, 37a)	...	22-6-40	E. C.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

NOTE—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## The Suffolk Regiment. [12]

Arrived in India, 16th January 1929, from Shanghai.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83" and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Roman Numeral XII within a branch of Roses and a branch of oak.

"Dettlingen," "Minden," "Serlingapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—22 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Glvenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frenzenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fliers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Plekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Col. W. N. Nicholson, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . . . 25-3-39

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5-10-10	Eley, D. R. A., D.S.O. (33, 36, 41)	... 28-1-38	
---------	-------------------------------------	-------------	--

## Majors.

1-10-14	Lloyd, J. S. D. (25, 33, 36, 42)	... 21-8-35	
12-5-15	Monier-Williams, H. B., M.C. (33, 36, 46, 47)	... 28-1-38	
20-2-18	Yates, J., M.C.	... 1-8-38	D. A. A. G.
16-7-19	March, R. Q.	... 1-8-38	
16-7-20	Dean, H. W. (27, 33, 36, 46)	... 1-8-38	Adj.
18-1-28	Hill, J. H.	... 18-1-40	Qr.-Mr.
1-2-23	Goodwin, A. A.	... 1-2-40	

## Captains.

4-2-26	Rice, W. A.	... 21-1-36	
26-3-30	Freeland, B. B., U (25, 27, 33, 46, 196)	... 23-2-38	O. C., Transit Section.
29-3-29	Leach, O. K. (36)	... 1-8-38	
30-1-30	Trelawny, J. W. (25, 29, 33, 38)	... 1-8-38	A. C. D. to Dist. Comdr.
27-8-31	Manser, R. de Z. (29, 33, 46)	... 27-8-39	

## Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Wightwick, J. H. (29, 43, 46)	... 2-2-36	
1-9-33	Hinde, K. A. L. (46)	... 1-9-36	
1-2-34	Ritchie, E. N. (29, 49)	... 1-2-37	Adj. & Ql. Mr., Chemical Warfare Sch., India.
30-8-34	Prescott, J. R. B. (199)	... 30-8-37	
25-2-35	Bevan, W. S., U (33, 36, 44, 199)	... 25-2-38	
30-1-36	Leese, K. H. R., U (199)	... 30-1-39	
27-8-36	Ferrier, W. P. (38)	... 27-8-39	
27-8-37	Springfield, G. T. O.	... 27-8-40	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Suffolk Regimental Gazette", Gibraltar Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds;

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, Gibraltar Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's). [13]

Arrived in India, 10<sup>th</sup> December 1830, from China.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a bugle horn stringed ensigned with a mural Crown superscribed "Jellalabad the Roman numeral XIII.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Marlinique, 1809," "Ava," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Cabel, 1842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878-8," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1898-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arlenx," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrück," "Bethune," "Soissonnais," "Orcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1918," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL.—Maj. Genl. V. H. B. Majendie, D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† . . . . . 20-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

## Majors.

1-5-17	Cole, G. H. (15, 32, 36) (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	...	1-8-33
7-1-21	Spurrell, H. W., M.C., U (28, 33, 37, 44, 206)	...	1-8-38
24-4-18	Hunt, A. (27, 33, 37, 44)	...	1-8-38
16-7-19	Rooke, G. W. B. (25, 33, 37, 44)	...	1-8-38
16-7-19	Evered, E. C. H. (14, 19, 25, 27, 33)	...	1-8-38

## Captains.

## Lieutenants.

30-8-34	Lawson, W. R. (19, 33, 37a) (Ag. Capt.)	...	30-8-37	
31-1-35]	Ubsdell, E. T. H. (33, 33a, 38, 44) (Ag. Capt.)	...	31-1-38	Adj.
	Slade, M. N.	...	24-8-39	R. O.—Intern. Camp.
28-1-37	Anley, M. J. G. (29, 33a, 44) (Ag. Capt.)	...	28-1-40	
4-6-40	Farmer, G. H.	...	4-6-40	Qr.-Mr.
26-8-37	Satterthwaite, C. W. E. (33b, 44, 49) (Ag. Capt.)	...	26-8-40	
10-11-40	James, G. J.	...	10-11-40	E. C.
12-12-40	Wraith, D. H.	...	12-12-40	E. C.

## Second-Lieutenants.

30-6-37	Austin, P. E. J. (33)	...	30-6-37	T. A.
27-1-38	Samuda, C. A. W. (37a, 44) (Ag. Capt.)	...	27-1-38	Cadet College.
28-1-38	Ogilvie, J. J. (44)	...	28-1-38	O. T. S.
17-5-39]	Paton, P. C. (Ag. Capt.)	...	17-5-39	T. A.
3-7-39	Burgess, J. R. (Ag. Capt.)	...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Waddy, J. L. (29, 44, 51) (Ag. Capt.)	...	3-7-39	
	Congreve, P. (33c)	...	24-8-39	
24-8-39	Whitehead, J. A., (33c)	...	24-8-39	Res. of Off.
22-10-39	Barnfield, A. J.	...	22-10-39	E. C.
22-10-39	Welch, J. A. V. (33b)	...	22-10-39	E. C.
22-10-39	Witchel, W. J. H. (33c)	...	22-10-39	E. C.
12-11-39	Balderston, T. W. (29)	...	12-11-39	E. C.
17-12-39	Hume, D. G. H. (33b)	...	17-12-39	E. C.
14-1-40	Gibbs, A. L.	...	14-1-40	E. C.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Light Bob Gazette", The Barracks, Taunton.

Regimental Association.—The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's) Regimental Association, The Barracks, Taunton.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own). [14].

Arrived in India, 28th March 1934, from Egypt.

The Prince of Wales' Plume. The White Horse. "*Nec aspera terrent*".

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Namur, 1895," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Savastopol," "New Zealand,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—31 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anvers," "Houge,  
 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval,"  
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt,"  
 "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon  
 Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Villers, Bretonnois,"  
 "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailieu," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaune, 1918,"  
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"  
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing  
 at Suvla."

"Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL.—Field-Marshal Sir Cyril J. Deverell, G.C.B., K.B.E., p.s.c.† . . . . . 21-3-24.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

## Majors

13-1-15	Marindin, P. C., M.C. (15, 33) ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	15-12-36
15-9-15	Phillips, A. K. (33, 37, 38)	...	1-8-38

## Captains.

23-8-30	Cooper, W. M., S.O. (13, 27, 33, 37, 44) ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> )	...	3-7-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
31-1-31	Holdsworth, J., M.R.E.	...	1-8-38	Gr.-Mr.
...	Owen, B. B. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> )	...	24-8-39	Res. of Off.
2-2-33	Holt, H. W. (32, 36, 38, 46) ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> )	...	...	Adjt.

## Lieutenants.

30-8-34	Webber, D. R. W. (33, 37, 44, 49) ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> )	...	30-8-37	
1-2-35	Croft, J. A. R. (33, 37) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	1-2-38	
27-8-36	Garside, B. R. D. (19, 36, 37a)	...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Massy, A. J. P. (29, 33, 37) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	27-8-39	
8-5-40	Scruton, J.	...	8-5-40	E. C.
8-5-40	Gaff, T. W. (33)	...	8-5-40	E. C.
26-8-37	Francis, S. C. (29) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Milling, W. T. (38) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	26-8-40	

## Second-Lieutenants.

26-1-39	Kinnaird, A. G. (19) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	26-1-39
1-10-39	Stewart, A.	...	1-10-39
1-10-39	Dyson, B. R. (33a) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	1-10-39
22-10-39	Twidle, V. R.	...	22-10-39
12-11-39	Cowper, A. W.	...	12-11-39
10-2-40	Lightowler, R.	...	10-2-40
10-2-40	MacKey, W.	...	10-2-40
10-2-40	Sarsby, R. A.	...	10-2-40

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Ca Irs." The Depot Barracks, York.

Regimental Association.—The Comrades' Association, The Depot Barracks, York.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



## The East Yorkshire Regiment (The Duke of York's Own). [15].

Arrived in India, 28th November 1928, from N. China Command.

The Roman Numeral XV ensigned with the White Rose.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Martinique, 1794, 1809," "Guadeloupe, 1810," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—21 Battalions. "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bezenin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre," "1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemark," "1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rostères," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hezebruck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. J. L. J. Clarke, C.M.G. ret. pay p.s.c.† . . . 21-9-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

10-2-16	Prevett, R. A. C.	...	1-8-39
---------	-------------------	-----	--------

## Majors.

21-12-17	Norman, D. S. (25, 27, 33, 36, 46)	...	1-8-38 Adminis. Comdt.
----------	------------------------------------	-----	------------------------

## Captains.

30-1-30	Benn, A. A. (25, 33, 45, 46)	...	1-8-38
28-1-32	Riall, A. B. (33, 36, 39, 62)	...	28-1-40 S. A. S., Saugor.

## Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Thresher, A. L. R. H. (25, 27, 32, 44) (Ag. Capt.)	...	2-2-36 S. A. S., Saugor.
1-9-34	Belas, C. W. S. (33, 44, 62)	...	1-9-37 Adj.
27-8-36	Windham, A. (33c)	...	27-8-39
...	Bulmer, J. (33, 37) (Ty. Capt.)	...	17-4-40 E. C.
...	Hind, T. W. (Ty. Capt.)	...	17-4-40 E. C.
17-4-40	Burt, T. E. C.	...	17-4-40 Gr.-Mr.
27-8-37	Tardrew, J. H. (39, 48, 62)	...	27-8-40 S. S. O.
...	Cook, M. J.	...	1-10-40 E. C.
...	Barden, R. I.	...	1-10-40 E. C.
...	Shackleton, D.	...	1-10-40 E. C.
...	McClarence, J. (33)	...	10-11-40 E. C.
27-1-38	Boughton, C. O. (33c)	...	
27-1-38	Coles, G. H. H. (33) (Ag. Capt.)	...	

## Second-Lieutenants.

1-7-39	Ainley, E. J. R., (33 b)	...	1-7-39
2-7-39	Whitehead, A. B. (19, 33c)	...	2-7-39
3-7-39	Maude, D. M. (33, 33b) (Ty. Capt.)	...	3-7-39
3-7-39	Walker-Brash, J. D. G. (33a)	...	3-7-39
15-12-39	Laing, J. C.	...	15-12-39 E. C.
15-12-39	Stevens, H. F.	...	15-12-39 E. C.
24-12-39	Forster, P.	...	24-12-39 Res. of Off.
10-2-40	Leaning, J. H. (38)	...	10-2-40 E. C.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Snapper."

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



## The Leicestershire Regiment. [17]

Arrived in India 30th November 1927 from Egypt.

The Royal Tiger superscribed "Hindoostan."

"Namur, 1635," "Lonsburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Kheilat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Savastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

*The Great War—19 Battalions.*—"Alsne, 1914 '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914-15," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916, 1917, '18," "Berentin," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward M. Woodward, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay p.s.c.† 7-12-14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

26-8-14	Lindsay-Young, E., u (15, 33, 38, 46, 47, 197)	... 1-4-39	
---------	--	------------	--

## Majors.

1-5-17	McKinstry, L. G. (27, 33, 37, 44, 49, 109, 112, 178)	1-8-38	
31-8-22	Harvey, R. G. G., u (33, 37, 40, 72, 199)	... 31-8-39	Asst. Instr. O. T. S.

## Captains.

3-9-25	Bowley, R. G., u (13, 33, 37, 40, 42, 49, 112, 201)	1-9-36	
30-8-26	(Ag. Maj.) Coburn, D. F. (s.c.) (33, 37, 38, 44, 46, 47)	... 1-4-37	G. S. O., 3rd. gr. W. (I.) Dist.
1-9-17	Dodson, C.	... 24-8-39	Res. of Off.

## Lieutenants.

1-2-34	Dobson, E. Y. (33) (Ag. Capt.)	... 1-2-37	Adj.
9-2-39	Greasley, J.	... 9-2-39	Qr.-Mr.
18-5-36	Burder, P. G., u (33, 49, 199)	... 18-5-39	
1-6-18	Driver, S.	... 24-8-39	Res. of Off.
16-9-30	Ley, E. F. B., (52)	... 24-8-39	Res. of Off.
27-8-36	Lonsdale, B. T. H., M.C. (33, 33b, 37a, 44) (Ag. Capt.)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Clarke, I. B. H. S. (19) (Ag. Capt.)	... 27-8-39	
28-1-37	Mitchell, I. D. V. (29, 33b, 49) (Ag. Capt.)	... 28-1-40	
4-5-40	Harvey, T. (33, 37)	... 4-5-40	E. C.
4-5-40	Marshall, A. (13, 33, 37, 49)	... 4-5-40	E. C.

## Second-Lieutenants.

26-8-33	Meade-Waldo-Van, G. J. M. W.	... 26-8-38	
1-7-39	Thomas, R. J. W. (33b, 44)	... 1-7-39	
3-7-39	Bradfield, S. B. (15a, 49)	... 3-7-39	
3-7-39	McGwire, B. W. (38)	... 3-7-39	
24-8-39	Hutchinson, L. E. (29, 33c)	... 24-8-39	Res. of Off.
8-5-37	Bramston, J. (33c)	... 24-8-39	T. A.
1-10-39	Roberts, A. G. H. L. (38)	... 1-10-39	E. C.
1-10-39	Bonell, J. M. (29, 33c)	... 1-10-39	E. C.
15-10-39	Davan, K. E.	... 15-10-39	E. C. Supply Dept.
22-10-39	King, L. D.	... 22-10-39	E. C.

## Territorial Army.

## Second-Lieutenant.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Green Tiger, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicestershire.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment). [19]

Arrived in India, 11th April 1931 from China.

The Cypher of H. R. H. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, in gold (thereon "Alexandra"), interlaced with the Dannebrog inscribed with the date 1875, and the whole surmounted by the Coronet of the Princess.

"Malplaquet," "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—24 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Archangel, 1918."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. H. E. Franklyn, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† 21-8-39

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
12-5-15	Hawkins, A. W. (29, 33, 36)	... .. 27-10-40	
<b>Majors.</b>			
12-9-17	Branscombe, J. S. G. (15, 33, 37)	... .. 1-8-38	
14-7-23	Tucker, E. J. (25, 27, 33, 46, 55)	... .. 1-8-38	
23-12-21	Dracup, W. C. (25, 29, 32, 37)	... .. 23-12-38	
30-8-23	Walton, W. O. (33, 36, 44)	... .. 30-8-40	
<b>Captains.</b>			
31-5-29	Arnot, F. W.	... .. 4-6-35	T. A.—S. S. O.
3-9-25	Swan, N. (19, 22 a, 25, 33, 38, 41, 42)	... .. 28-1-38	
30-1-30	Boyle, S. M. (33, 37, 42)	... .. 1-8-38	
3-6-31	Lipscombe, W. J. (32)	... .. 1-8-38	Gr.-Mr.
...	Bentley, R. C.	... .. 24-8-39	Res. of Off.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-2-34	Roberts, M. W. T. (33, 44) (Ag. Capt.)	... .. 31-8-36	Adj.
30-8-34	Jordan, A. H. (33, 36, 37a, 44) (Ag. Capt.)	... .. 30-8-37	
...	Griffiths, J. H., M.M.	... .. 24-8-39	Res. of Off.
26-6-40	Trinder, W. A. (33)	... .. 26-6-40	E. C.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
30-1-37	Atkinson, J. F. (33a, 44)	... .. 30-1-37	
1-7-39	Treherne, D. A. A.	... .. 1-7-39	
2-7-39	Powell, G. S., U (33a, 196)	... .. 2-7-39	
3-7-39	Satchell, H. G. (33b)	... .. 3-7-39	
2-10-39	Thake, L. R. W. (27, 38)	... .. 2-10-39	E. C.
17-10-39	Currington, J. B. (Ag. Capt.)	... .. 17-10-39	E. C.—Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
15-12-39	White, J. S.	... .. 15-12-39	E. C.
31-12-39	Forrester-Smith, J. (33c)	... .. 31-12-39	
31-12-39	Fairley, J. G. D.	... .. 31-12-39	
31-12-39	Gibbs, F. M. (15, 32, 33b, 37)	... .. 31-12-39	
25-5-40	Stansfeld, A. W.	... .. 25-5-40	E. C.

Agents.—Messrs Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Green Howards Gazette", Torwood, Belfast.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## The Lancashire Fusiliers. [20].

Arrived in India, 16th November 1938, from Tientsin.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Roman numeral XX ensigned with the Red Rose.  
"Omnia Audent""Dettingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Malda," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyreness," "Orthes,"  
"Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Khartoum," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."The Great War—30 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914 '18," "Armen-  
tieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazon-  
in," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre  
Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem,"  
"Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
"Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Ballenl,  
"Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal  
du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dolran, 1917,"  
"Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill,"  
"Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17."COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. G. H. B. Freeth, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), p.s.c.† 20-3-26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
19-7-16	Oxenford, E. W. ... ..	4-8-40	
Majors.			
7-4-16	Orrell, L. S. ... ..	1-8-38	
21-8-18	Hill, N. O. ... ..	1-8-38	
Captains.			
28-7-24	Shadwell, G. L. ... ..	10-7-36	
2-2-28	Christie, J. N. H. ... ..	27-6-38	
...	Collier, H. M. G. ... ..	19-10-38	
29-1-31	Bowen, F. H. ... ..	29-1-39	
Lieutenants.			
9-11-35	Bell, W. ... ..	9-11-35	Qr.-Mr.
2-2-33	Lea, G. H. ... ..	2-2-36	Adj.
31-1-35	McDonald, R. V. ... ..	31-1-38	
29-8-35	Bathurst Brown, A. P. ... ..	29-8-38	
27-10-35	Shaw, T. P. ... ..	27-10-38	
19-5-36	Briggs, G. C. (19, 39) ... ..	19-5-39	
...	Melia, W. ... ..	24-1-40	E. C.
...	Hutchinson, T. E. ... ..	24-1-40	E. C.
...	Wildman, A. ... ..	24-1-40	E. C.—Staff Capt.
...	Andrews, J. L. W. ... ..	16-7-40	T. A. R. O.
28-8-37	Harrington, J. C. K. (29, 38) ... ..	28-8-40	
10-11-40	Atkinson, T. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Ashworth, H. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
1-1-41	Chidley, H. ... ..	1-1-41	E. C.—Cadet College.
Second-Lieutenants.			
2-7-39	Steele, T. G. (33c) ... ..	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Robinson, H. K. (19) ... ..	3-7-39	
15-12-39	Hewat, D. A. (33b) ... ..	15-12-39	E. C.
15-12-39	Marshall, D. A. ... ..	15-12-39	E. C.
13-1-40	Pitt, S. P. (44) ... ..	13-1-40	E. C.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Gallipoli Gazette", Wellington Barracks, Bury, Lancashire.

Regimental Associations.—The Lancashire Fusiliers Compassionate and War Memorial Fund, 108, Chorley New Road, Bolton.

Old Comrades' Association, Wellington Barracks, Bury.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## The Royal Scots Fusiliers. [21]

*Arrived in India, 7th December 1930, from Egypt.*

The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order of the Thistle.

In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettlingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Bladensburg,"  
 "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1835-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Ghehuvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle,"  
 "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '17," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"  
 "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe,"  
 "1917, '18," "Arièux," "Messines, 1917," "Pillclem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume,"  
 "1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Hallied," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dorran, 1917, '18,"  
 "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Emanal," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar,"  
 "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. The Visct. Trenchard, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.,  
 (Marshall, R. A. F.) .. .. . 13-7-19.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
17-9-13	Clutterbuck, W. E., M.C. (14, 33, 37) ... ..	30-8-39 1-1-39	
Majors.			
3-9-13	Boyle, E. P. O., M.V.O. (33, 37) ... ..	26-6-35	
19-7-16	Dalrymple-May, J. E. (33, 37) ... ..	1-8-38	
1-5-17	Fleming, W. R., M.C. (27, 33, 37) ... ..	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Gosselin, A. N. (33, 37) ... ..	23-12-38	
23-12-21	Fowler, G. A. (13, 33, 37) ... ..	23-12-38	
24-12-20	Smith, W. G. (25, 33, 37, 46) ... ..	16-6-40	
Captains.			
1-9-27	Pitchie, W. S., p.s.c. (33, 37, 44) ... ..	1-9-37	G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.
23-5-34	Ruth, A. F., M.B.E. ... ..	28-5-40	Qr.-Mr.
...	Brunner, R. E. H. B. ... ..	24-8-40	Res. of Off.
27-8-31	Hope Thomson, M. J. R., M.C. (33, 37, 38) ... ..	27-8-40	adjt.
Lieutenants.			
1-4-33	Seymour, G. V. (29, 33, 37, 44) ... ..	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Johnson, A. G. (18, 33, 33a, 37, 44, 50) ... ..	2-2-36	
30-8-34	Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. (33, 38, 44, 46) ... ..	30-8-37	
30-8-35	Griffiths, P. W. P. ... ..	15-3-39 30-8-38	
31-1-36	Leask, H. L. E. C. (33., 37) ... ..	31-1-39	
27-8-36	Ramsay, A. I. G. (37, 50) ... ..	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Chichester, E. J. ... ..	27-8-39	
29-1-37	Adams, A. C. H. (44) ... ..	29-1-40	
20-2-37	Delano-Osborne, J. D. O. (18, 38) ... ..	20-2-40	
26-8-37	Evetts, M. J. (33b) .. ..	26-8-40	
Second-Lieutenants.			
3-7-39	Dodson, D. S. L. ... ..	3-7-39	
24-8-39	Coulter R. (29) ... ..	24-8-39	T. A.
24-8-39	Douglas, H. Mc.B. ... ..	24-8-39	T. A.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Royal Scots Fusiliers", The Barracks, Ayr.

Regimental Association.—The Royal Scots Fusiliers Association, Gordon Chambers, 90, Mitchell Street, Glasgow.  
C. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



## The Royal Welch Fusiliers. [23].

Arrived in India, 4th December 1938, From Sudan.

## The Plume of the Prince of Wales.

In the first and fourth corners the Rising Sun; in the second corner the Red Dragon;  
in the third corner the White Horse with motto, "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

## The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

'Namur, 1695,' "Elenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Corunna,"  
'Martinique, 1809,' "Albuhara," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes,"  
'Toulouse,' "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4,"  
"Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Pekin, 1900."

*The Great War—42 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18"  
"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914"  
"17," "Gheluvelt," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916,"  
"18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval,"  
"Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt,"  
"Plochem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917"  
"18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and  
Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
"Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-17,"  
"Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nabulus," "Palestine, 1917-18,"  
"Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. J. R. M. Minshull-Ford, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay .. 26-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
17-9-18	Wodehouse, E. ... ..	17-7-39	
<b>Majors.</b>			
11-11-14	Kirkby, D. H. W. ... ..	1-1-35	
18-12-17	Griffiths, T. S. ... ..	1-8-38	
16-7-19	Davies-Jenkins, R. G. ... ..	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Bamfield, W. H. ... ..	1-8-38	
31-8-22	Freeman, E. R. ... ..	23-2-39	
<b>Captains.</b>			
31-1-24	Liscombe, J. H. ....	6-12-34	
3-9-25	Vyryan, J. G. ... ..	24-11-37	
29-1-27	Prichard, H. de B. ... ..	1-8-38	
2-2-32	Jones, C., D.C.M., M.M. ... ..	1-8-38	Qr.-Mr
22-9-33	Doughty-Wylie, B. P. (38) ... ..	28-1-40	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Vaughan, J. E. (37a) ... ..	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Riley, J. W. ... ..	1-2-37	
31-8-35	Dickson, G. F. T. B. (46) ... ..	30-8-37	
28-1-37	Cotton, F. B. E. (19, 46) ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Harrison, M. G. (33a, 49) ... ..	28-1-40	
26-8-37	Menzies, E. D. K. ... ..	26-8-40	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
27-1-38	Dickson, J. A. B. (33b) ... ..	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Thomas, D. J. O. ... ..	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Campbell, I. W. P. (33b) ... ..	26-8-38	
1-7-39	Barber, R. C. H. ... ..	1-7-39	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Y Ddraig Goch", The Barracks, Wrexham.

Regimental Association.—Comrades' Association, The Depot, Wrexham.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



## The South Wales Borderers. [24]

*Arrived in India, December 1934 from Hong Kong.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a wreath of Immortelles, the Roman numeral XXIV.

"Blenheim," "Ramilles," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Busaco,"  
 "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah,"  
 "Goojerat," "Punjab," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres,"  
 1914, '17, '18, "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights,"  
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road,"  
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillien," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg,"  
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai,"  
 "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dolran, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1916-18,"  
 "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt,  
 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Tsingtao."

*The King's Colours.*—A Silver Wreath of Immortelles borne round the Colour pike.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. L. I. G. Morgan-Owen, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)  
 p. s. c.† .. .. . 30-6-31.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

## Majors.

24-11-15	Windsor, J. S., M.C. (33, 37, 46) ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	{ 18-3-38 21-12-37
8-4-16	Petri, A. V. (12, 14, 15, 33)	...	{ 1-8-38 1-7-37

## Captains.

31-1-24	Reynolds, C. J. (25, 33, 37, 49) ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> )	...	12-2-34	
30-8-26	Roche, U. E. B. (25, 33, 47) ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> )	...	5-8-37	
30-8-26	Stocker, A. J. (37)	...	18-3-38	Staff College.
30-8-30	Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D., M.C. (12, 33, 36, 45, 46, 49)	...	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Rhys, D. L., M.C. (33, 37)	...	1-8-38	O. T. S.

## Lientenants.

11-8-33	Margesson, J. E., M (32, 37, 48, 112, 156, 201)	...	31-8-36	Adj.
4-11-38	Jarman, I.	...	4-11-38	Qr.-Mr.
...	Pryce, F. M., ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	24-8-39	Res. of off.—Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
27-8-36	Kirkland-Laman, E. G., M (44, 196)	...	27-8-39	O. T. S.
30-1-36	Price, R. E. C. (33, 38, 44) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	30-1-39	
10-11-40	Scott, A. M. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Harnden, N. G. (33b)	...	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Wright, W.	...	10-11-40	E. C.

## Second-Lientenants.

27-1-38	Phillips, S. E. L. (33c)	...	27-1-38	
28-1-38	Egerton, G. J. B. (39, 42) ( <i>Ag. Lt.</i> )	...	28-1-39	Instr. A. Sig. Schl.
26-1-39	James, E. D., M (49, 196)	...	26-1-39	
3-7-39	Newson, R., M (29, 33b, 196)	...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Stephens, T. M. (33, 37)	...	3-7-39	
...	Chapman, A. N.	...	1-9-39	Res. of off.—Lv. to 2 Aug. 41.
1-9-39	Parry, R. W. P., M (33c, 196)	...	1-9-39	T. A.
1-9-39	Buttfield, S. C. (37)	...	1-9-39	T. A.
15-12-39	Irving, G. D.	...	15-12-39	E. C.—Censor.
15-12-39	Jackson, D. J.	...	15-12-39	E. C.—S. S. O.
21-1-40	Armstrong, A. E.	...	21-1-40	E. C.—I. A. O. C.
21-1-40	Tidy, J. W. (33c)	...	21-1-40	E. C.
22-6-40	Dickinson, J. D. (29)	...	22-6-40	E. C.
1-11-40	Caldwell, E. C. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	1-11-40	E. C.

*Agents.*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—The XXIV Journal of the South Wales Borderers, 10, St. Julian's Avenue, Newport, Mon.*Regimental Association.*—The Regimental Association and Employment Bureau, 10, St. Julian's Avenue Newport, Mon.*Notes.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## The King's Own Scottish Borderers. [25]

Arrived in India, 11th March 1930 from Hongkong.

The Castle of Edinburgh. "Nisi Dominus frustra."

In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, with the motto "In Veritate Religio confido".

In the second and third corners the White Horse, with "Nec aspera terrent".

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1835," "Mindan," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1899," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Graven-  
 dafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin,"  
 "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"  
 "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road,"  
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Lys,"  
 "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Soissonnais, Ourcq," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Mindenberg  
 Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy  
 1917-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Kithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani,"  
 "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. The Duchess of GLOUCESTER, C.I., G.B.E.

11-5-37.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward N. Broadbent, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay

30-1-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
26-7-17	Newbigging, T. K., M.C. (s.c.) ...	30-6-38	
<b>Majors.</b>			
21-12-17	Vans-Agnew, J. B. ...	1-8-38	
24-4-18	Mattingley, W. G. (25, 33, 34) ...	1-8-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
3-9-25	MacLaren, J. D. A. (33, 44) (Ty. Maj.) ...	30-4-38	
...	Stanton, J. B. M. ...	..	Res. of Off.—Staff Capt.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	Cochran, A. V. (33, 38, 44) (Ty. Capt.) ...	2-2-36	
30-3-34	Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis, D. (33, 44) (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-3-37	
2-2-35	McConnel, D. W. (Ty. Capt.) ...	2-2-38	Adj.
30-1-36	Henson, J. D. (32) (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-1-39	
27-8-36	Bromfiow, J. B. B. ...	5-12-39	
28-1-37	Courtenay Hood, F. A. W. (37a) ...	28-1-40	
30-1-34	Wilson, J., M.M. ...	30-1-40	Q.R.-MR.
26-6-40	Andrews, A. C. ...	26-6-40	E. C.
26-6-40	Warman, S. C., M.M. ...	26-6-40	E. C.
27-8-37	Purves-Smith, G. B. (29, 33a) ...	27-8-40	Instr., Cadet College.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
...	Newcome, P. (15) ...	4-3-36	T. A. R. O.
27-1-38	Mortimer, J. A. B. ...	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Forbes, A. M. G. S. (25, 27) ...	25-8-38	
3-7-39	Irvine, R. H. S. (29) ...	3-7-39	
...	Pringle, A. W. (Ag. Capt.) ...	24-8-39	T. A.
...	Irving, W. L. ...	24-8-39	T. A.
12-11-39	Backus, H. M. (Ty. Capt.) ...	12-11-39	E. C.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Borderer's Chronicle", The Barrack, Berwick-on-Tweed.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). [26]

*Arrived in India, 16th November 1931, from Egypt.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". The Dragon superscribed "China".

"Eisenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Maipiaquet," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Grada-  
leupe, 1815," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-89," "Relief  
of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—27 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916,"  
"18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917,"  
"18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arléux," "Ypres, 1917," "18," "Pillekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road,"  
"Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Ronsières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrück," "Bailloni,"  
"Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissons-Oureq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal  
du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
"Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "18,"  
"Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir Eric S. Girdwood, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 22-11-27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8-2-17	Galloway, A., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	...	...	...	{ 25-7-33 1-1-35
--------	-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------------------

## Major.

31-8-22	Muir, J. E. R.	...	...	...	...	31-8-39
---------	----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

## Captains.

4-2-26	Tynte, R. M. H.	...	...	...	...	1-8-37
1-9-27	Dalziel, J. G. [L] (74)	...	...	...	...	22-9-37
1-9-32	Jebb, D. G. (33)	...	...	...	...	1-9-40 <i>Adj.</i>

## Lieutenants.

31-8-38	Gray, P. V. (38, 33a, 38)	...	...	...	...	31-8-36
8-11-37	McGuinness, R., M.M.	...	...	...	...	8-11-37 <i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
30-1-36	Gray, M. V. (29, 37, 38)	...	...	...	...	30-1-39
...	Colchester-Wemyss, F. D.	...	...	...	...	24-8-39 <i>Res. of Off.</i>
28-1-37	Bradford-Martin, B. R. (19, 49)	...	...	...	...	28-1-40
28-1-37	Northey, J. A.	...	...	...	...	28-1-40
27-3-37	Stxsmith, J. D. C. (29, 37a, 45)	...	...	...	...	27-8-40
27-8-37	Denholm, J. N. C.	...	...	...	...	27-8-40

## Second-Lieutenants.

29-1-38	Grieve, J. A. (38)	...	...	...	...	29-1-38
26-1-39	Webster, N. McC.	...	...	...	...	26-1-39
4-7-39	Scott, J. M. H. (19)	...	...	...	...	4-7-39
4-7-39	Palmer, G. N. (33c, 44)	...	...	...	...	4-7-39
24-8-39	Bunten, J. H. (33c)	...	...	...	...	24-8-39 <i>T. A.</i>
24-8-39	Gardner, J. N. (29)	...	...	...	...	24-8-39 <i>T. A.</i>
15-12-39	Brennan, B. J. (15)	...	...	...	...	15-12-39 <i>E. C.</i>
15-12-39	Bryceson, P. K. (33b, 44)	...	...	...	...	15-12-39 <i>E. C.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Covenanter" The Barracks Hamilton.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. [27].

*Arrived in India, 31st October 1938 from Malaya.*

The Castle of Inniskilling with three turrets, and St. George's colours flying.  
In each of the four corners the White Horse, with the motto "*Nec aspera terrent*." The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt,"  
"Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778, 1798," "Malta," "Badajoz," "Salamanka," "Vittoria,"  
"Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo."

"South Africa, 1835, 1846-7," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "Armentières, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Roosbeke," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Selmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P.,  
G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Gloster R. and Gordons, *Personal*  
*A.D.C. to the King* .. .. . 12-3-37.

COLONEL.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Travers E. Clarke, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay .. 23-1-23.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

24-1-14	Cox, R. G. S., M.C.	...	23-9-40
---------	---------------------	-----	---------

## Majors.

20-10-15	Raynar-Smith, L., M.B.E.	...	1-5-37
27-10-16	McConnell, S. B.	...	1-8-38

## Captains.

4-2-26	Mahon, B. J. (Ag. Maj.)	...	1-9-37
4-2-36	Boyle, B. J. H.	...	1-9-37
2-2-28	O'Dwyer, J. C.	...	18-5-38
31-1-29	Moore, D. G., p. a. c., s. a. c., S.O.	...	9-6-38
2-9-33	Lewin, H. F. C. (38)	...	28-1-40 Instr., I. M. A.
1-9-32	Chifford, J. A.	...	1-9-40 Adj.
1-9-32	O'Hara, C. E.	...	1-9-40 Lt., m. c., 6 m. to 15 Feb. 41.

## Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Wilson, E. T. (45, 46) (Ag. Capt.)	...	2-2-36 Instr. S. A. S.
31-8-33	Lowry-Corry, G. A. (Ty. Capt.)	...	31-8-36 S. S. O.
18-6-37	Windram, W. C.	...	18-6-37 Qr.-Mr.
27-3-36	Leggett, C. E. M. (19)	...	27-8-39
24-1-40	Walshe, P. J. (Ag. Capt.)	...	24-1-40 E. C.
28-1-37	Robin, C. N. (38) (Ag. Capt.)	...	28-1-40
30-1-37	Baker, W. R. O. G. (37) (Ag. Capt.)	...	30-1-40
27-8-37	Gethin, P. St. L. C.	...	27-8-40

## Second-Lieutenants.

27-1-38	Grant, A. M.	...	27-1-38
1-10-39	Bols, J. L.	...	1-10-39 E. C.—Staff A. H. Q. (I.).
1-10-39	Deas, J. G. (29)	...	1-10-39 E. C.
2-10-39	Petherick, D. B. (29)	...	2-10-39 E. C.
15-10-39	Dewsbury, G. G. (Ag. Capt.)	...	15-10-39 E. C.—Asst. Embrn. Staff Offr. (A).
15-10-39	Thomas, E. J. (15)	...	15-10-39 E. C.
15-10-39	Craig, A. S.	...	15-10-39 E. C.
3-2-40	Dickie, A. W. M. (33 b)	...	3-2-40 E. C.
10-2-40	Darragh, W. J.	...	10-2-40 E. C.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"Spring of Shillelagh", Military Barracks, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

*Regimental Association.*—Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



## The Worcestershire Regiment. [ 29 ]

Arrived in India, December 1936, from overseas.

Upon a pedestal inscribed "Firm" the Lion of the Royal Crest.

A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

"Ramillies," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Rohica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Albuhera,"  
 "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ferozeshah,"  
 "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goolerat," "Fanjau," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne,  
 The Great War—22 Battalions.—" Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Langemarck, 1914," "17,"  
 1914, "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
 "Cheluvell," "Nenne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Pozières," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Messines, 1917," "18,"  
 "Ancre Height," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arlonx," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,  
 "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood, 1918," "Broodseinde," "Poisicappelle," "Lys," "Estaires,"  
 1917, "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Villiers Bratonneux," "Lys," "Estaires,"  
 "Hazebrouck," "Bailieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin  
 Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
 "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Kithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18,"  
 "Egypt, 1916," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku,"  
 "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Gen. G. W. St. G. Grogan, F.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . 21-11-33

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

## Majors.

17-3-15	Hargreaves, P. W., M.C. (33, 36) (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	...	16-11-35
11-8-13	Browne, R. F. H. (25, 33, 36)	...	1-8-38

## Captains.

3-2-30	Newman, M. E.	...	8-2-38	Qr.-Mr.
1-9-32	Chippindale, W. A. M. (33) (Ag. Maj.)	...	1-9-40	Adjt.

## Lieutenants.

31-3-33	Peace, G. G. H. (33, 38, 44)	...	31-3-38	
31-1-35	Clarke, B. T. S. (35) (Ag. Capt.)	...	31-1-38	
29-3-35	Hart, L. B. A. (29, 33, 44) (Ag. Capt.)	...	29-3-38	
...	Webster, A. St. J.	...	24-3-39	Res. of Off.—S. S. O.
23-1-37	Roose, P. Fitz R. R. (33a, 44) (Ag. Capt.)	...	23-1-40	
23-1-37	Francis, A. J. (29, 33) (Ag. Capt.)	...	23-1-40	
23-3-37	Patrickson, D. J. (29, 38) (Ag. Capt.)	...	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Gray, M. C. (37) (Ag. Capt.)	...	26-8-40	
25-9-37	Graham, J. G. (19, 49) (Ag. Capt.)	...	25-9-40	
10-11-40	Harling, C. H., M.M. (Ag. Capt.)	...	10-11-40	E. C.

## Second-Lieutenants.

2-7-39	O'Malley, P. D. (Ty. Capt.)	...	2-7-39	A. I. L. O., N. Comd.
3-7-39	Jefferies, P. H. M. (33b)	...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Finlay, B. F. G. (29, 33b)	...	3-7-39	
24-8-39	Faulkner, P. A., (33c)	...	24-8-39	Res. of Off.
24-8-39	Pritchard, R. D. (15)	...	24-8-39	Res. of Off.
24-8-39	Deakin, J. C. (33c)	...	24-8-39	Res. of Off.
...	Hunter, G. J. (33b)	...	24-8-39	Res. of Off.
2-9-39	Marsham, R. D. H.	...	2-9-39	Res. of Off.
1-10-39	Stuart, B. E. St. L.	...	1-10-39	E. C.
14-1-40	Evans, D. H.	...	14-1-40	E. C.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"FIRM", Norton Barracks, Worcester.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, 16, Silver Street, Worcester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



## The East Lancashire Regiment. [30]

Arrived in India.....1937 from Hong-kong.

The Red Cross charged in the centre with a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt."

*"Spectamus Agendo."*

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Gorunna," "Java," "Badajoz," "Salamanca,"  
 "Vitoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Inkerman,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Canton," "Abmad Khel," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "South Africa,  
 1900-02."

*The Great War—17 Battalions.*—"1. Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,  
 18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"  
 "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "La  
 Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18,"  
 "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Fasschendaale," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers  
 Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du  
 Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
 "Kosturino," "Dobru," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Kritia," "Suva," "Sari Bak,  
 "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

COLONEL.—Lieut.-Genl. Sir John G. Dill, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† . 24-12-32.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3-3-12	Hoskyn, G. W. V. (14, 25, 29, 33, 44)	...	14-6-39
--------	---------------------------------------	-----	---------

## Majors.

11-12-20	Spurrell, R. K., M.O. (25, 33, 44)	...	11-1-37
25-6-18	Arnold, W. J. (14, 27, 33, 47)...	...	6-2-37
15-9-15	O'Cooley, S. W. (33)	...	29-6-37
31-8-22	Richman, K. G. (13, 15, 33, 37, 44)	...	1-8-38
1-8-22	Thatcher, J. R. (15, 27, 33, 37, 44)	...	31-8-39
30-8-23	Russell, L. C. N., U (33, 37, 199)	...	30-8-40

Adj.

## Captains.

3-2-26	Jones, C. (33, 37, 38)	...	15-2-38	G. S. O., 2nd Gr., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-23	Body, T. T. (29, 33, 38, 44, 47, 55)	...	1-8-38	
30-8-30	Bremner, D. S. O. (25, 27, 33, 44, 46)	...	30-8-38	
16-4-34	Chaplin, C. (33)	...	16-4-40	Gr.-Mr.
1-9-32	Harrison, C. A., U (33, 46, 201)	...	1-9-40	S. S. O.

## Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Bain, A. T. (33, 44, 46)	...	2-2-36
31-8-33	Murphy, K. W. B. (29, 33, 44, 46)	...	31-8-36
30-8-34	Goodin, E. (33, 39)	...	30-8-37
27-8-36	Lewis, R. S. E. (33, 38, 49)	...	27-8-39
28-1-37	Spragg, J. J., U (33, 44, 109, 201)	...	28-1-40

## Second-Lieutenants.

28-1-33	Coventry, E. W. D. (22a, 44)	...	28-1-38
28-1-33	Wilkinson, R. B. (25, 33a, 44, 52)	...	28-1-38
28-1-33	Storey, W. B.	...	25-8-38
26-1-39	Richardson, K. E. (33a)	...	26-1-39
2-7-39	Gossage, A. W. (37a)	...	2-7-39
3-7-39	Skews-Cox, M. L. D. (44, 49)	...	3-7-39
16-7-39	Green, R. (29, 33a)	...	16-7-39

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"East Lancashire Regimental Journal," Fulwood Barracks, Preston, Lancashire

Regimental Association.—The East Lancashire Regimental Association, East-view, 26, Fitzroy Road, Tankerton-on-Sea, Kent.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]

Arrived in India, 1st April 1922, from England.

The castle and lion as shown in the Great Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall, pendent therefrom a bugle horn strung; the whole ensigned with the Coronet of H. R. H. The Duke of Cornwall.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rofica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Sa amanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Panlaub," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

The Great War—15 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Delville Wood," "Gullemont," "Flers-Croisette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Dokran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

COLONEL.—Genl. Sir W. K. Venning, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† . . . 29-6-35

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
30-3-16	Williams, T. V., M.C. (33) ... ..	15-1-40	
<b>Majors.</b>			
5-9-15	Jones, H. P. E. (33) ... ..	27-8-37	A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
24-12-20	Turner, M. F. C. (33, 38) ... ..	1-8-38	
...	Kimm, A. E., M.C. (13, 25, 32, 37) ... ..	1-8-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
14-2-26	Salt, Sir Thomas H., Bt. (s. c.) (25, 33, 37, 39, 47) ... ..	4-10-37	
30-8-28	Peel, R. E. (37) ... ..	1-8-38	Adjt.
29-8-29	Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. (33, 36, 52) (Ag. Maj.) .. ..	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Tolson-Rye, E. J., s.c. [L] (33, 35, 279) ... ..	29-1-39	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
21-8-14	Rawlins, T. M. ... ..	24-8-39	Res. of Off.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	Radley, D. B. (33, 44) (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Petre, M. S. E. (33) (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	2-2-36	
22-2-38	Pearn, R. (25, 33) ... ..	22-2-38	Qr.-Mr.
...	Daly, H. (Ag. Maj.) ... ..	24-8-39	Res. of Off.
...	Lee, A. J. ... ..	24-8-39	Res. of Off.
28-1-37	Floyer-Acland, S. N., s. (39, 196) (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Notley, J. T. B. (29, 33, 46) ... ..	28-1-40	
...	Kelly, J. D. ... ..	17-4-40	E. C.—P. of W. Camp.

**Second-Lieutenants.**

25-8-38	Watson, P. D. ... ..	25-8-38	
3-7-39	Williams, G. T. G. (33c, 44) ... ..	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Jobson, T. H. ... ..	3-7-39	
2-9-39	Cleave, R. A. ... ..	2-9-39	T. A. R. O. (R. A.).—Attd.
24-8-39	Smith, J. R. B. ... ..	24-8-39	T. A.
18-10-39	Pryke, W. D. (33) ... ..	18-10-39	E. C.
15-12-39	Reynolds, R. W., D.F.C. (29) ... ..	15-12-39	E. C.
31-10-40	Smith, S. ... ..	31-10-40	E. C.—Attd.
10-11-40	Stericker, P. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-3-41	Gladwin, C. E. ... ..	16-3-41	E. C.
16-3-41	Clarke, A. B. W. ... ..	16-3-41	E. C.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The One and All", The Barracks, Bodmin.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding). [33]

*Arrived in India 1st December 1928 from Singapore.*

The Duke of Wellington's Crest, with the motto "Virtutis fortuna comes."

An Elephant, with howdah and mahout, circumscribed "Hindoostan", ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Dattingen," "Mysore," "Serlingapattam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Leewarres," "Deig," "Gorunna,"  
 "Elve," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley,"  
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Aubers,"  
 "Somme, 1916-18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval,"  
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arisux," "Bullecourt,"  
 "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle,"  
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrœk,"  
 "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Bailloul," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"  
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing,  
 at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL.—Col. C. J. Pickering, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . . . 31-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
25-2-14	Fraser, F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (36) ... ..	18-2-38	
	Majors.		
23-12-21	Owen, H. B. (33, 38, 44) ... ..	23-12-38	
1-2-23	Falshull, C. K. T. (38, 44) ... ..	1-2-40	
30-8-23	Cumberlege, C. E. T. (32, 37) ... ..	30-8-40	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
	Captains.		
29-1-25	Dalrymple, J. H., S.C. (29, 33, 37) (Ag. Maj.) ... ..	23-6-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
28-1-32	Moran, R., de la H. (33, 44) ... ..	28-1-40	Adjt.
	Lieutenants.		
17-9-36	Coulter, Lt. J. ... ..	17-9-36	Qr.-Mr.
28-8-36	Moran, P. P. de la H. (33, 38) ... ..	28-8-39	
4-1-40	Robinson, J., U (25, 33, 109, 201) (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	24-1-40	E. C.
28-1-37	Harris, D. M. (33a) (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	28-1-40	Instr., Sr. Offrs. School.
26-8-37	Jones-Stamp, D. S. D. (19, 37a) (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	26-8-40	
10-11-40	Barrington, R. V. (25, 29, 32) ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Foster, G. (33, 37) ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.

## Second-Lieutenants.

27-1-38	Burton, R. H. (19, 44) ... ..	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Savory, A. C. S. (52) (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Coningham, W. D. M. (29) ... ..	27-1-38	
26-1-39	Firth, A. D. (33b) ... ..	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Simonds, D. N. (44) ... ..	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Kavanagh, A. B. M. (33b, 44) ... ..	8-7-39	
2-7-39	Butterfield, J. E. V. (33b) ... ..	8-7-39	
1-9-39	Roberts, D. C. (33c) ... ..	8-7-39	
1-10-39	Glbbey, G. H. (44) ... ..	1-10-39	Res. of Off.
15-10-39	Baxter, J. N. ... ..	15-10-39	E. C.
15-10-39	Barker, F. P. ... ..	15-10-39	E. C.
22-10-39	Fotherland, J. H. C. (52) ... ..	15-10-39	E. C.
19-11-39	Boxall, B. A. (38) ... ..	22-10-39	E. C.
15-12-39	Christlson, J. A. A. ... ..	19-11-39	E. C.
10-2-40	Williams, J. A. ... ..	15-12-39	E. C.
11-2-40	Heaton, J. V. ... ..	10-2-40	E. C.
		11-2-40	E. C.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Iron Duke", Llwyn-celyn, Pennal, Machynlleth, N. Wales.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Halifax.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## The Border Regiment. [34]

Arrived in India 4th December 1929 from China.

A Laurel Wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Albuhara," "Arroyo de los Molinos," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"  
 "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South  
 Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve  
 Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert,  
 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval,"  
 "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines,  
 1917, '18," "P. Ickem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aiane,  
 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doinan,  
 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla,"  
 "Schmitzer Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. G. H. Harrison, D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of off.*) 28-2-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

26-1-16	Avaline, A. P., M.C.	...	11-2-41
---------	----------------------	-----	---------

## Majors.

16-7-20	Chambers, P. J.	...	1-8-38
23-12-21	Colbeck, H. E.	...	1-8-38
23-12-21	Cooper, H. S. (25, 27, 33, 37, 44)	...	23-12-38
31-8-22	Verbi, J. B. (25, 33, 37, 44)	...	31-8-39
9-8-28	Mann, T. (33)	...	9-8-40

Qr.-Mr.

## Captains.

30-8-29	Warren, W. R. G. de W., M.C. (33, 44, 49)	...	1-8-38	Instr., Cadet College.
4-2-33	Hedley, E.	...	27-8-39	
	Leslie-Smith, J. L., M.C., (127) [I] Res. of Off.	...	24-8-39	Interpr., P. of W. Camp.

## Lieutenants.

30-8-34	Bartholomew, H. J. (33, 37)	...	30-8-37
31-1-35	Gillam, P. R. L. (33, 37a, 46) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	31-1-38
1-2-35	Zvegintsov, D. D. (33, 39, 171) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	1-2-38
29-3-35	Mountain, M. W. (33, 38) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	29-3-38
30-1-36	Irwin, A. F. R. (33, 44) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	30-1-39
2-12-39	Laxton, P. B. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	2-12-39
26-8-37	Sole, D. S. (33, 33b) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	26-8-40
10-11-40	Taylor, W. (33b)	...	10-11-40

Adj.

Staff Capt.

E.C.

E. C.

## Second-Lieutenants.

14-11-33	Mackinnon, D. M. M., (33c)	...	14-11-33	Res. of Off.
3-7-39	Ward, R. P. (15, 33b) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Canston, R. G. (33b, 49) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	3-7-39	
15-10-39	Penton, C. A. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	15-10-39	E. C.
15-10-39	Urquhart, I. A. N.	...	15-10-39	E. C.
22-10-39	Prichard, K. (29) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	22-10-39	E. C.—G. S. O., 3rd gr.
22-10-39	Reed, C. H.	...	22-10-39	E. C.
12-11-39	Hamilton-Miller, C. H. N.	...	12-11-39	E. C.
14-1-40	Child, P. L. G.	...	14-1-40	E. C.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association The Depot, Carlisle.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



## The South Staffordshire Regiment. [38]

Arrived in India 6th October 1932 from Egypt.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Stafford Knot.

"Guadeloupe 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Woodkee," "Ferozshah," "Sobraon," "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa, 1878-79," "Egypt, 1882," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arlonx," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Baillou," "Kommel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. P. R. C. Commings, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of cfr.*) p.s.o.† 23-12-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

30-3-16	Green, W. C., M.C....	...	1-8-39
---------	-----------------------	-----	--------

## Majors.

24-11-15	Dickins, W. A., M.C. (25, 33, 44, 45)	...	12-1-38
25-9-18	Greenwood, A. C. O.	...	1-8-33
23-12-21	Fox, P. M. (33, 36, 38, 46)	...	23-12-38 Adj.

## Captains.

30-8-23	Gordon, T. P. (33, 43, 49)	...	4-4-35
29-1-27	Pike, D. B.	...	12-1-38
30-8-26	Clark, H. P. C. (25, 33, 44, 46)	...	1-8-38
	Watson, H. C.	...	24-8-39 Res. of Off.
23-1-32	Gordon, J. P., II (29, 33, 36, 44, 201)	...	23-1-40 S. S. O.

## Lieutenants.

1-2-35	Webb, J. R. G. (33, 33a)	...	1-2-38
26-1-39	Davies, R.	...	26-1-39 Qr.-Mr.
28-1-37	Murphy, G. W. (33, 33a)	...	28-1-40
17-4-37	Howard, C. M. B. (38)	...	17-4-40

## Second Lieutenants.

28-1-37	Payne, S. J. (33)	...	28-1-37
10-12-38	Hargroves, R. L. (33b, 37a)	...	10-12-38
26-1-39	Wattis, H. P. (33b, 38)	...	26-1-39
26-1-39	Jervis, J. S. (33b, 109)	...	26-1-39
1-7-39	Twiss, P. K.	...	1-7-39
3-7-39	Walker, P. M.	...	3-7-39
3-7-39	Rickcord, J. L.	...	3-7-39
1-10-39	Lane, T. B.	...	1-10-39 E. C.
22-10-39	Austin, C. J.	...	22-10-39 E. C.
22-10-39	Mathews, R. E.	...	22-10-39 E. C.
22-10-39	Sales, G. C.	...	22-10-39 E. C.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Staffordshire Knot," The Depot, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.

*Regimental Association.*—Old Comrades' Association, The South Staffordshire Regt., Davidson House, 67, St. John's Street, Lichfield, Staffs.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



## The South Lancashire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Volunteers). [49]

*Arrived in India 13th October 1922 from Egypt.*

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rolicca," "Vimiera,"  
 "Corunna," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore,"  
 "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan,  
 1919."

*The Great War—20 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914-  
 15," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres 1914, '15, '17, '18,"  
 "Yonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin,"  
 "Ponieres," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre,"  
 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires,"  
 "Hazebrouck," "Ballenue," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du  
 Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dorran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-  
 18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay p.s.c.† . . . 1-5-21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18-9-09	Braide, R. W., f.s., u (25, 28, 33, 39, 51, 80, 87, 109, 112, 154, 198) ...	4-7-37	
---------	---	--------	--

## Majors.

25-7-14	Hislop, J. F. G., u (32, 37, 38, 80, 156, 197) ...	9-6-34	
16-8-16	Palmer, C. P. S. L. (25, 33) ...	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Russell, G. D. B. (33, 38, 46) ...	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Lane-Joynt, P. R. (33, 37, 48, 52) ...	23-12-38	

## Captains.

31-1-24	Sawers, R. A., p.s.c. (33, 36, 45, 46, 47) ...	27-2-36	
29-1-25	Clarke-Jarvis, C. S. (25, 33, 37, 38, 46) ...	19-6-36	
1-6-30	Parker, J. H., (25, 33, 45, 38, 45, 46) ...	1-8-38	

## Lieutenants.

20-2-35	James, A., D.C.M. ...	20-2-35	Qr.-Mr.
2-2-33	Hipwood, F. C. S. (13, 33, 46, 55) ...	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Pearson, J. H. C. (33, 44, 46) ...	31-8-36	Adj.
2-2-34	Bisgood, F. E. (33, 44, 46) ...	2-2-37	
1-2-35	Horne, R. W. (29, 33, 38, 44, 55) ...	1-2-38	
18-2-35	Burnett, D. (33, 44) ...	1-8-38	
27-8-36	Northcote, A. H. S. (33, 44) ...	27-8-39	
30-1-37	Sass, G. O. B. (29, 44) ...	30-1-40	

## Second-Lieutenants.

28-1-38	Johnson, B. G. ...	28-1-38	
28-1-39	Jarman, T. A. A. (44) ...	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Morrison, W. T. ...	26-1-39	
28-1-39	Whyte, C. E. R. St. G. (19, 29) ...	26-1-39	
28-1-39	Llewellyn, J. W. P. (33) ...	28-1-39	
1-7-39	Thomas, P. R. C. (29) ...	1-7-39	
1-9-39	McMorland, D. B. ...	1-9-39	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's ranch.

Regimental Journal.—"Regimental Chronicle," Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.

Regimental Association.—Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## The Welch Regiment. [41]

*Arrived in India 1st March 1831, from Singapore.*

The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it.

In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

*"Gwell angau na Chywilydd."*

A Naval Crown, superscribed "12th April 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queenstown," "Miami," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Gandahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—34 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne 1914," "Ypres 1914," "15, '17," "Langemark, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nabulus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas O. Marden, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay p.s.c. † (I) 26-5-20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4-9-12	Daniel, J. A., D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33, 40) ...	14-7-39	
--------	--	---------	--

## Majors.

15-5-15	Kinnaird, C. H., M.C. (33, 37, 47) ...	23-11-36	
23-12-21	Tristram, W. B. (22a, 38) ...	23-12-38	

## Captains.

30-8-24	Whitty, B. N. (33, 44, 47) ...	19-7-36	Staff Capt.
30-8-28	Fitzpatrick, T., D., S.O. (33, 36) ...	21-1-37	Adj.
19-11-24	Arnold, W. S. ...	24-8-39	Res. of Off.

## Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Townsend, E. W. M. ...	24-8-39	Res. of Off.
26-12-38	Skuse, P. F. (33) ...	27-8-39	S. S. O.
24-1-40	Jones, J. H. ...	26-12-39	Gr.-Mr.
24-1-40	Millar, R. C. (25, 37, 38) ...	24-1-40	E. C.
28-1-37	Dyrde, H. F. (33) ...	28-1-40	
23-1-37	Hynes, B. J. (33) ...	28-1-40	
27-8-37	Francis-Jupp, J. G. L. (38) ...	27-8-40	S. S. O.

## Second-Lieutenants.

27-1-38	Roeling, J. D. (33a, 44) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Roberts, A. G. (29, 37a) ...	27-1-38	
4-6-38	Clark, A. I. M. ...	4-6-38	T. A.
18-7-38	Hobson, G. B. ...	13-7-38	T. A.
1-7-39	Stevenson, M. C. B. (29, 33b) ...	1-7-39	
1-10-39	Holmes, R. ...	1-10-39	E. C.
1-10-39	Jones, J. H. ...	1-10-39	E. C.
17-12-39	Foster-Barham, J. J. (126) [L] ...	17-12-39	E. C.
10-2-40	Evans, S. ...	10-2-40	E. C.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Men of Harlech" Depot, The Welch Regt., The Barracks, Cardiff.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

*Arrived in India March 1922, from England.*

A bugle horn stringed.

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera,"  
 "Corunna," "Buaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees,"  
 "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857,"  
 "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—17 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914-17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooze, 1915,"  
 "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Fozieres,"  
 "Guillemont," "Flers-Concelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917-18,"  
 "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arluex," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazeu,"  
 "brouck," "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France,"  
 "and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave, Vittorio," "Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia,"  
 "1915-18," "Kut-al-Amara, 1915," "Gtesiphon," "Defence Kut-al-Amara," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia,"  
 "1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL—*Major-Genl.* Sir John Hanbury-Williams, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
 ret. pay *Eq.* . . . 6-4-18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

24-11-15	Giles, L. W., M.C. (33, 44, 47) ...	19-1-40	
----------	-------------------------------------	---------	--

## Majors.

1-5-17	Slattery, S. C. P. (27, 33, 36, 41, 47) ...	1-8-38	S. S. O.
24-4-18	Doyne, B. H. (32) ...	1-8-38	
11-2-28	Moody, C. T. ...	11-2-40	Qr-Mr.

## Captains.

3-9-25	Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. (33, 38, 44) ...	1-5-36	
8-9-25	Clifton, C. (S.C.) ...	2-8-36	
28-8-30	Darell-Brown, M. (36) ...	28-8-38	Adj.

## Lieutenants.

31-1-35	Freeman, J. E. B. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	31-1-38	
30-1-36	Astley-Cooper, G. N. A. (52) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	30-1-39	
30-1-36	St. Aubyn, M. J. (52) ...	3-10-39	
30-1-36	Mulholland, M. H. (29) ...	3-10-39	
28-1-37	Ballard, J. F. (25, 38), ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Hornsby-Wright, R. (33, 44, 37a, 109) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	28-1-40	
26-8-37	Harbottle, M. N. ...	26-8-40	A. D. C. to Dist. Comdr.

## Second-Lieutenants.

27-1-38	Favell, E. C. M. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Spencer-Smith, T. C. (29, 46) ...	27-1-38	
27-4-38	Tatham-Warter, A. D., U (33b, 199) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	27-4-38	
28-1-37	( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	28-1-37	
25-8-38	Wrottesley, R. (19) ...	25-8-38	
8-7-39	Bartlett, E. J. N. ...	8-7-39	
15-4-39	Ruck Keene, H. W. A. ...	24-8-39	Res. of Off.
15-10-39	Sievens-Guille, H. de C. ...	15-10-39	E. C.
22-10-39	Mason, A. C. ...	22-10-39	E. C.
17-12-39	Brabner, M. J. ...	17-12-39	E. C.
19-1-40	Hodgkin, E. E. ...	13-1-40	E. C.
21-1-40	Smith, S. J. H. ...	21-1-40	E. C.
11-2-40	Garnet, M. R. K. ...	11-2-40	E. C.
11-2-40	Eastwood, H. D. ...	11-2-40	E. C.
24-2-40	Everett, P. K. ...	24-2-40	E. C.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Oxfordshire &amp; Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Regimental Association.—Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## The Northamptonshire Regiment. [43]

Arrived in India, 24th December 1932, from Egypt.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779—83," and with the motto "*Mons insigne Calpe*" underneath.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". A sprig of three maple leaves each charged with a fleur-de-lis.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Malta," "Douro,"  
 "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Tirah," "Modder River," "South Africa,  
 1898-1902."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Ypres,  
 1914," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle,"  
 "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916, 18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers  
 Concreville," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, 18," "Bapaume, 1917, 18,"  
 "Arras, 1917, 18," " Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, 18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Passchendaele,  
 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Drocour  
 dale," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-  
 18," "Savla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar,  
 "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER, C.I., G.B.M.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Harry H. S. Knox, K.C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay, p.s.c.†* . . . 23:10:31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel

## Majors.

11-8-15	Winkler, A. O. F. (33, 62) ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> )	8-5-85	
30-8-16	Brewin, J. V., M.O. (25, 33, 36) ...	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Drake, H. N. (25, 33, 36) ...	1-8-38	
31-3-28	Payne, H. (33, 42) ...	31-3-40	<i>King's African Rifles.</i>
30-8-23	Taunton, D. E. (33, 43, 46) ...	30-8-40	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

## Captains.

31-1-24	Tomkins, C. G. L. (33, 38) ...	23-11-35	<i>S. S. O.</i>
30-8-28	Rawlins, J. W. (27, 33, 33a) ...	29-3-38	
30-1-30	Hyde, E. F. D., II (33, 44, 201) ( <i>local Maj.</i> )	1-8-38	
23-1-32	Feshally, W. J. (29, 33, 38, 44, 51) ...	28-1-40	<i>Adjt.</i>

## Lieutenants.

31-8-33	Bennett, W. J. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) (33, 44) ...	31-8-36	<i>O. C. Transit Sec.</i>
1-2-34	Spooner, D. W. (33, 37, 37a) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Ogle, N. R. (19, 33, 46, 47, 49) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Thunder, P. S. (33, 38) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	30-8-37	
11-8-36	Greaves, R. R. (22a, 33b) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	11-8-39	
23-1-37	Girdwood, J. A. (33, 33a) ...	23-1-40	
26-8-37	Molloy, T. R. (23) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Martin, G. V. (33, 33a, 37a) ...	26-8-40	

## Second-Lieutenants.

27-1-33	Adams, G. E. (42) ...	27-1-38	
25-8-33	Withers, B. C. ...	25-8-38	
27-1-39	Morgan, H. W. (29) ...	27-1-39	
1-7-39	Haselhurst, M. R. (19) ...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Reynes, A. H. (44) ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Napier, C. J., II (33b, 199) ...	3-7-39	<i>U. K.</i>
24-8-39	Clark, D. S. ...	24-8-39	<i>Res. of Off.</i>
1-10-39	Harris, M. H. (19) ...	1-10-39	<i>E. C.</i>
15-10-39	Monckton, G. C. ...	15-10-39	<i>E. C.—G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
15-10-39	Tannock, J. R. ...	15-10-39	<i>E. C.—Movement Control.</i>
12-11-39	Rimmer, H. M. ...	12-11-39	<i>E. C.—Survey Dept.</i>
19-11-39	Johnston, H. B. (33b) ...	19-11-39	<i>E. C.</i>
19-11-39	Kelly, P. F. ...	19-11-39	<i>E. C.</i>
19-11-39	Marriage, P. (33c) ...	19-11-39	<i>E. C.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Journal of the Northamptonshire Regiment," The Barracks, Northampton.  
*Regimental Association.*—The Comrades' Association, 1, St. Giles Street, Northampton; and the Barracks,  
 Northampton.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



## The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's). [49]

Arrived in India, 13th October 1937, from Egypt.

The Dragon, superscribed "China".

A stag under an oak tree.

"St. Lucia, 1778," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Queenstown,"  
 "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1895," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
 The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"  
 "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915,"  
 "Leos," "Somme, 1915," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette,"  
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1918,"  
 "Arleux," "Plickern," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
 "St. Quentin, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Ayre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck,"  
 "Béthune," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18,"  
 "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. R. J. COLLINS, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) p.s.c. †  
 [L].....6-4-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

29-7-16	Blight, G. L. (109, 178) ...	1-8-39	
---------	------------------------------	--------	--

## Majors.

16-7-19	Brown, A. D. (33, 38) ...	1-8-38	
---------	---------------------------	--------	--

## Captains.

29-1-25	MacDowel, H. St.G. S. (33, 37, 38) ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> ) ...	23-10-37	
2-2-27	Wilder, J. C. (13, 25, 44, 110, 114) [L] ...	21-1-38	

## Lieutenants.

31-8-33	Bromhead, R. B. G. (19, 33) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	31-8-36	
31-8-36	Stroud, F. G. ...	31-8-36	Qr.-Mr.
...	Prescott, W. H. Y. ...	187-37	T. A.
29-8-35	Dickson, R. G. (33, 39, 109) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	29-8-38	Adjt.
30-1-36	Murphy, A. H. (33) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	30-1-39	
...	Watson, C. R. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	24-8-39	T. A.
23-1-37	Salt, D. F. (38, 44) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	23-1-40	
10-11-40	Eatwell, W. C. ...	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Coleman, G. C. ...	10-11-40	E. C.— <i>Instr. O. T. S., Bangalore.</i>
10-11-40	Smart, F. G. C. ...	10-11-40	E. C.
12-12-40	Fair, J. ...	12-12-40	E. C.

## Second-Lieutenants.

25-8-33	Hill, L. J. L. (29, 37a) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	25-8-38	
26-8-33	Mills, W. G. S. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	26-8-38	
1-7-39	Waddy, A. P.H. (33c 44) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Sherring, D. A. (49) ...	1-7-39	<i>Inv., ex I.</i>
3-7-39	Francis, J. L. (33b) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	3-7-39	
1-10-39	Pike, R. J. ...	1-10-39	E. C.
15-10-39	Janvlin, C. R. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	15-10-39	E. C.
15-10-39	Walnright, T. J. (19) ...	15-10-39	E. C.
22-10-39	Sager, F. G. (33c) ...	22-10-39	E. C.
22-10-39	Montgomery, H. (38) ...	22-10-39	E. C.
12-11-39	Barns, J. F. F. (44) ...	12-11-39	E. C.
17-12-39	Jennings, T. C. S. (33b) ...	17-12-39	E. C.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The China Dragon," Depot, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



## The Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's). [62].

Arrived in India, 11th February 1936, from Singapore.

A cross pattee charged in the centre with a roundie thereon the Cypher and Coronet of the late Duke of Edinburgh.

Louisa, " " Nive, " " Peninsula, " " New Zealand, " " Ferozshah, " " Sobraon, " " Sevastopol, " " Pokin, 1860, " " South Africa, 1879, 1900-02."

*The Great War—12 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Nonne," "Bosschen," "Neuve Chappelle," "Anvers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Barentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl Sir Edward Evans, K.B.E., C.B., O.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. (*Res. of Offr.*) 1-1-28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
9-7-21	Kellett, J. P., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> † (13, 14, 15, 36, 46).	1-8-39	
<b>Majors.</b>			
23-12-14	Theyre, S. M. C. (33) ... ..	1-8-38	
27-10-16	Ludford, W. E. ... ..	1-8-38	
1-2-23	Ashley, R. (25, 33, 38, 44, 45, 46, 47) ...	1-2-40	<i>Staff Capt. A. &amp; T. Force, S. Comd.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
2-2-23	Doggrell, D. (27, 33, 37, 44) ... ..	25-6-38	
30-1-30	Wood, L. H. (25, 33, 36) ... ..	1-8-38	
2-9-33	Seymour, <i>The Lord</i> ... ..	23-1-40	<i>Staff Capt.</i>
1-9-32	Thomas, R. M. C. (25, 33, 38, 44) ... ..	1-9-40	<i>Staff G.-III.</i>
1-9-32	Redman, J. O. S. (19, 33, 44) ... ..	1-9-40	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-12-36	Newton, J. C., M.M. ... ..	2-12-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
31-1-35	Stephenson, R. W. (33, 37a, 47) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	31-1-38	<i>Adj.</i>
23-1-37	Ferro, E. A. P. (33a, 38) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	23-1-40	
27-1-38	Dunn, G. B. (19, 33, 33a) ... ..	27-1-41	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	Awdry, J. (33a) ... ..	25-8-38	
25-8-38	Robbins, D. I. M. (29, 33, 33b) ... ..	25-8-38	
26-1-39	Prideaux, R. T. (37a) ... ..	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Lees-Smith, R. S. (44) ... ..	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Hamilton, J. D.... ... ..	1-7-39	
2-7-39	Magawley, E. W. ... ..	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Skene, D. S. B. (33, 37a) ... ..	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Collins, R. H. M. (37a, 38) ... ..	3-7-39	
31-12-38	Thornton, G. J. ... ..	24-8-39	<i>Res. of Off.</i>
15-10-39	Scarlett, A. Y. (33a) ... ..	15-10-39	<i>E. C.</i>
15-12-39	Goodall, A. J. (44) ... ..	15-12-39	<i>E. C.</i>
17-12-39	Canning, T. B. (29) ... ..	17-12-39	<i>E. C.</i>
17-12-39	Day, D. A. S. ... ..	17-12-39	<i>E. C.</i>
14-1-40	Behrens, V. W. J. ... ..	14-1-40	<i>E. C.</i>
21-1-40	Shadwell, J. E. ... ..	21-1-40	<i>E. C.</i>
10-2-40	Saville, J. MacD. (29) ... ..	10-2-40	<i>E. C.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Wiltshire Regiment," The Barracks, Devizes.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Devizes

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## The North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's). [64].

*Arrived in India, 17th March 1923, from Constantinople.*

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China".

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Roshire," "Beshire,"  
 "Kooosh-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hañr," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—17 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploëcm," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Arras," "Lys," "Ballenl," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Havercourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Salla," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. L. J. Wyatt, D.S.O., ret. pay.....30-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

28-8-14	Stamer, W. D., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	... 22-12-38	
---------	----------------------------------	--------------	--

## Majors.

1-5-17	Charrington, H. N. (29, 33)	... 1-8-38	
24-12-20	Colt, J. R. (13, 25, 33, 37)	... 1-8-38	
23-12-21	Brown, C. M. (25, 33, 36, 46, 109)	... 23-12-38	
23-12-21	Dawson, A. H. F. (25, 33)	... 23-12-38	

## Captains.

29-1-25	Thompson, J. R. V. (27, 49)	... 9-10-36	
2-8-14	Smyth, D. M.	... 24-8-39	Res. of Off.
27-8-31	Rüchle, A. J. P. (29, 33, 38, 46)	... 27-8-39	Adj.

## Lieutenants.

16-5-36	Moore, W.	... 16-5-36	Qr.-Mr.
30-1-36	Haines, R. (33, 38)	... 30-1-39	
23-1-37	Cock, R. L. (33)	... 23-1-40	
23-1-37	Penrose, J. V.	... 23-1-40	
26-8-37	Wheeler, P. M. (19, 33a)	... 26-8-40	

## Second-Lieutenants.

25-8-38	Satow, H. D. C. (33a)	... 25-8-38	
25-8-38	Nicholas, C. R. M. (33a, 44)	... 25-8-38	
25-8-38	Edwards, C. R. (29, 33a, 44)	... 25-8-38	
3-5-39	Sale, G. R. H.	... 3-5-39	T. A.
1-7-39	Ringland, T. J.	... 1-7-39	
2-7-39	Farley, A. J. P. (19)	... 2-7-39	
3-7-39	Bray, B. W.	... 3-7-39	
3-7-39	Higgins, H. P.	... 3-7-39	
2-9-39	Richardson, T. W.	... 2-9-39	T. A.
22-10-39	Beales, C. J.	... 22-10-39	E. C.
22-10-39	Wyndham-Kaye, K. A.	... 22-10-39	E. C.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"China Dragon", The Depot, Lichfield.

Regimental Association.—The Regimental Association, North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's), The Depot, Lichfield.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. [79].

Arrived in India, 4th December 1938, from Egypt.

The Thistle ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Cypher of Queen Victoria within the Garter.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Bussaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanka," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive,"  
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882,"  
 "Nile, 1884-85," "Athara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,  
 '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluveldt," "Norne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Bill CO.,  
 "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme,"  
 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Papaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918,"  
 "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissons-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin  
 Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1914-18."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. N. J. G. Cameron, C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) p.s.c.†, i.a.<sup>sc</sup> 28-5-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

22-12-15	Miller, G. P., M.C.	...	4-11-40
----------	---------------------	-----	---------

## Majors.

21-12-17	Wilson, M. J. H.	...	1-8-38
21-8-18	Bannerman, D. A. G. [L]	...	1-8-38
20-12-18	Saunders, T. P., M.C.	...	1-8-38
26-7-20	Duncan, C. S.	...	1-8-38

## Captains.

1-9-27	Sorel-Cameron, J.	...	31-1-36
1-2-30	Campbell, Hon. A. C.	...	8-10-36
20-1-31	Cairns, H. W.	...	29-1-39
2-9-33	Tweedie, P. C. C. [L] (110)	...	28-1-40
28-1-32	Brodie, D. J.	...	28-1-40
1-9-32	Stevenson, W. A. (45)	...	1-9-40
3-2-34	Noble, C. A. H. M.	...	1-9-40 Adj.

## Lieutenants.

4-1-35	Cochrane, A. G.	...	4-1-35	Gr.-Mr.
2-2-33	Haig, H. R.	...	2-2-36	
31-8-35	Munro, E. M.	...	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Bumbold, A. G., M.C.	...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Borradale, E. G., M.C. (46)	...	30-8-37	
29-8-35	Leah, E. W. (29)	...	29-8-38	
29-8-35	Robertson, I. D. (19)	...	29-8-38	
28-1-33	Head, Sir Francis, D. S. <i>St.</i>	...	27-8-39	
28-1-37	Cameron, A. J.	...	28-1-40	
26-8-37	Gordon, C. C. B.	...	26-8-40	
16-8-37	Caldecott Baird, N. P. D.	...	26-8-40	

## Second-Lieutenant.

25-8-38	Irvine, F. C. Q.	...	25-8-38
---------	------------------	-----	---------

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The 79th News." Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Regimental Association.—Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## The Royal Ulster Rifles. [ 83 ].

Arrived in India 23rd December 1937 from Hong Kong.

The Harp and Crown with the motto "*Quis Separabit.*"The Sphinx, superscribed "*Egypt.*"

"India," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806" "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo,"  
 "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toufouse," "Peninsula," "Central India,"  
 "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen,"  
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Somme, 1918," "18," "Albert, 1918," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Gulielmopolis,"  
 "Glinchy," "Ancre Heights," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Roslare,"  
 "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia,"  
 "1915—17," "Sabis," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917—18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. D. J. C. K. Bernard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† .. .. 4-2-27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
5-2-21	Brunskill, G., M.C., p. s. c.†	.. .. 1-8-39	
<b>Majors.</b>			
8-12-16	Calwell, J. Y., M.V.O. ...	... 24-11-35	
30-1-24	Morrison, H. McL., M.C. ...	... { 1-2-36 1-7-31	
4-2-26	Jefferys, J. B. ...	... 19-11-39	
<b>Captains.</b>			
4-2-26	Frizelle, G. S. ...	... 4-4-35	A. I. L. O.
29-8-29	Christie-Miller, W. ...	... 31-1-38	
28-8-30	Goings, G. D. (33a) ...	... 28-8-38	
28-8-30	Harris, I. C. ...	... 28-8-38	
31-8-33	Donlea, B. J. FitzG. ...	... 1-7-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
3-6-35	Mc Faul, W. ...	... 3-6-35	Qr.-Mr.
30-8-34	O'way, T. B. H. ...	... 30-8-37	Adjt.
29-8-35	Johnston, E. F., U. (44, 105, 199)	... 29-8-38	
30-1-36	Ridgeway, J. W. MacE. (33, 38)	... 30-1-39	
...	Adams, G. H. (32) ...	... 24-8-39	Res. of Off. Ag. Capt.
27-8-36	Shaw, J. K. H. (29, 44) ...	... 27-8-39	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
27-1-38	Stewart-Liberty, C. D. (44) ...	... 27-1-38	
21-6-38	de Stacpoole, G. G. R. E. (33b) ...	... 21-6-38	
27-1-39	Gore, H. G. N. ...	... 27-1-39	
17-6-39	Quinn, R. ...	... 17-6-39	T. A.
24-8-39	Brown, J. A. ...	... 24-8-39	T. A.
24-8-39	Liddle, E. A. D. ...	... 24-8-39	Res. of Off.
1-10-39	Dennison, M. W. ...	... 1-10-39	E. C.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Quis Separabit," Depot, Armagh, N. Ireland.

Regimental Association.—170, York Street, Belfast, London Branch, 52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



**The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's). [91].***Arrived in India 1st December 1933 from China.*

A boar's head, with the motto "*Ne obliuiscaris*," within a wreath of myrtle, and a cat with the motto "*Sans Peur*" within a wreath of broom, over all the label as represented in the Arms of the Princess Louise and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet.

The Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

"Cape of Good Hope 1806," "Rellca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1879," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.—27 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, 1918," "Arleux," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodscinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrœuck," "Baillœul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissons-Oureq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. G. Thorpe, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. *p.s.c.* † . . . 8-7-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

25-2-14 Stewart, I. Mac. A., O.B.E., M.C. (33, 37) 10-9-40

**Majors.**

20-12-18	Robertson, L. B. (22, 33, 46) ...	1-8-38
6-7-19	Gairdner, K. D. (27, 33, 37, 38, 46) ...	1-8-38
23-12-21	Slayter, E. L. P. (27, 33) ...	23-12-38

**Captains.**

30-8-24	Hyslop, H. J. M., (33, 37, 44) ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> )	19-4-35
29-8-29	Rose, A. J. C., S. O. (19, 27, 36, 39, 44)	1-8-38
...	Mackellar, J. O., M.C. (33) ...	24-8-39 Res. of Off.

**Lieutenants.**

10-12-35	Cowan, J. ...	10-12-35	Qr.-Mr.
1-9-34	M MacDonald, C. A. (22, 33, 36, 39, 46, 47) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	2-2-36	Adjt.
27-8-36	Wilson, A. D. B. G. (19, 37) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	27-8-39	
...	D'Fummond-Hay, D., ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	24-8-39	Res. of Off.
27-8-36	Stonor, I. W. (33) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	27-8-39	
20-1-40	Moss, E. T. (33) ...	20-1-40	E. C.
26-8-37	Campbel-Baldwin, A. N., u. (109, 199)	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Farquhar, N. P. ...	26-8-40	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

27-1-38	Blackwood, F. M. P. (44) ...	27-1-38
27-1-38	Beckett, E. H. C. ...	27-1-38
	Pace, L. N. G. ...	24-8-39 Res. of Off.
	Law, T. S. ...	24-8-39 Res. of Off.
	Bardwell, M. E. ...	24-8-39 T. A.
	Gordon, E. ...	24-8-39 T. A.
	Macpherson, J. D. G. ...	24-8-39 T. A.
15-12-39	Webber, R. H. ...	15-12-39 E. C.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The Thin Red Line", Stirling, Scotland.*Regimental Association.*—114, West Campbell Street, Glasgow, C. 2.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



# INDIAN OFFICERS WITH BRITISH UNITS.

591

Unit.	Names.	Date of rank.
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>		
	Nizam Din, <i>Hony. Capt., Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ... .. 15-4-34 (A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.).	
	Kanshi Ram (48) ... .. 25-11-38	
	Hashmat Ali, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (23, 25) ... .. 6-2-38	
	Umar Hayat Khan, M.B.E. (23, 28, 48) ... .. 1-5-38	
	Parshotam Das (26) ... .. 16-7-38	
	Muhammad Shafi Khan (24) ... .. 1-12-39	
M. A. T. C.	Thakur Singh ... .. 6-12-39	
F. A. T. C.	Sipahi Singh (19, 33, 49) ... .. 1-1-40	
	Alam Khan, <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M.I., I.D.S.M. ... .. 1-7-40	
	Habibullah Khan (23) ... .. 1-8-40	
	Gulab Khan ... .. 9-8-40	
	P. Sektaramasamy ... .. 9-8-40	
	Anant Ram ... .. 1-10-40	
	Kundan Lal (23, 26, 49) ... .. 1-1-41	
	Jhanda Singh ... .. 10-1-41	
<b>Subadars.</b>		
	Abdulla Khan ( <i>Ag. Sub.-Maj.</i> )... 3-3-26	
	Narayan Singh (49) ... .. 1-4-30	
	Muhammad Sharif ... .. 1-11-32	
	Payanda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. 1-9-33	
	Sultan Khan (23, 25) ... .. 1-10-33	
	Shadam Khan ... .. 15-4-34	
	Natha Khan ... .. 8-7-34	
	Rolu Khan ... .. 4-4-36	
	Shib Sahai (25, 30, 43) ... .. 26-2-35	
	Daulat Singh (49) ... .. 18-8-35	
F. A. T. C.	Ghulam Ghous ( <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ), <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (19, 24, 43, 48, 60) ... .. 1-9-35	
	Banjit Singh (60) ... .. 1-11-35	
	Mir Khadam ... .. 12-12-35	
	Raj Wali Khan ... .. 11-2-36	
M. A. T. C.	Ahmed Khan ... .. 27-9-36	
	Lachman Singh (23, 25) ... .. 17-12-36	
	Fazal Ahmed ... .. 9-3-37	
	Thakar Dass ... .. 1-4-37	
	Jiwan Khan (29, 49) ... .. 20-4-37	
	Sultan Mahmud... .. 12-6-37	
	Nawab Khan ( <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ), I.D.S.M. ... .. 1-10-37	
	Said Akbar ... .. 2-10-37	
	Firoz Khan ... .. 23-10-37	
	Maghar Singh (49) ... .. 15-11-37	
	Raj Wali... .. 15-11-37	
	Wasawa Singh ... .. 15-11-37	
	Burhan Ali (49)... .. 15-11-37	
	Walayat Hussain, ... .. 15-1-38	
	Ghulam Mohiuddin, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ... .. 6-2-38	
	Sawaran Singh ... .. 1-4-38	
	Bostan Khan ... .. 1-5-38	
	Sadhu Singh ... .. 1-8-38	
	Saghar Khan ... .. 16-7-38	
	Umrao Singh ... .. 15-8-38	
	Mumtaz Khan ... .. 26-8-38	
	Moti Singh ... .. 26-8-38	
	Muhammad Zaman Shah (49)... 16-11-38	
	Gopi Chand ... .. 5-1-39	

Unit.	Names.	Date of rank.
<b>Subadars—contd.</b>		
	Bhagat Singh ... .. 1-2-39	
	Sher Mohammed ... .. 1-3-39	
	Feroze Khan ... .. 1-4-39	
	Mirza Khan ... .. 1-4-39	
	Muhammad Tufail ... .. 1-4-39	
	Chain Singh (42) ... .. 1-4-39	
	Swaminathan Nair ... .. 4-4-39	
	Kesar Singh ... .. 9-5-39	
	Ghulam Ali Shah ... .. 9-5-39	
	Talib Khan ... .. 1-6-39	
	Raghu Pal Singh (43, 60) ... .. 1-6-39	
M. A. T. C.	Amar Singh (29) ... .. 10-6-39	
	Bharpur Singh ... .. 15-6-39	
	Khushal Singh ... .. 15-6-39	
	Lakhmir Singh ... .. 15-6-39	
	Assa Singh, I.D.S.M. ... .. 1-7-39	
	Ajmer Singh ... .. 1-7-39	
	Banta Singh (23, 26) ... .. 1-7-39	
	Wali Dad ... .. 1-7-39	
	Ganpat Singh ... .. 1-7-39	
	Sher Muhammad ... .. 1-8-39	
	Pyare Lal ... .. 9-8-39	
	Baktawar Singh (23) ... .. 1-8-39	
M. A. T. C.	Khan Gul ... .. 1-10-39	
	Muhammad Khan (43) ... .. 1-11-39	
	Sher Zaman ... .. 22-11-39	
	Sajawal Khan ... .. 1-12-39	
	Ali Shan ... .. 1-12-39	
	Pritam Singh ... .. 1-12-39	
F. A. T. C.	Mula Singh ... .. 1-1-40	
	Moban Singh ... .. 17-1-40	
	Mehar Singh ... .. 19-1-40	
	Hakim Singh ... .. 19-1-40	
	Sucha Singh ... .. 1-4-40	
	Khud Ram ... .. 1-4-40	
	Bahadur Khan ... .. 24-4-40	
Survey	Banta Singh (23, 26) ... .. 1-5-40	
	Alagrisamy ... .. 15-5-40	
F. A. T. C.	Hukumat Rai (23) ... .. 1-6-40	
	Lal Hussain ... .. 17-6-40	
	Jafar Shah ... .. 1-7-40	
	Muhammad Beg ... .. 1-7-40	
	Sucha Singh ... .. 23-7-40	
	Ahmad Khan ... .. 1-8-40	
	Kirpal Singh ... .. 29-8-40	
F. A. T. C.	Chet Singh (60) ... .. 1-9-40	
	Umed Ram ... .. 1-8-40	
	Pahlwan Khan ... .. 1-8-40	
	S. Abdul Ghafur Wasti ... .. 9-8-40	
	Ahmad Noor ... .. 9-8-40	
	Subbiya Naidu ... .. 9-8-40	
	Fateh Haider ... .. 9-8-40	
	Sansar Khan ... .. 1-10-40	
	Dhan Singh ... .. 1-10-40	
	Shiv Ram, I.D.S.M. ... .. 1-10-40	
	Prem Singh ... .. 21-10-40	
	Allah Ditta ... .. 1-11-40	
	Banaras Khan ... .. 1-1-41	
	Muhammad Sandal Khan (24, 25) 1-1-41	
	Pritam Singh (I) ... .. 10-1-41	
	Khud Ram ... .. 1-2-41	

Unit.	Name	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
<b>Jemadars.</b>			<b>Jemadars—concd.</b>		
M. A. T. C.	Khem Chand (23, 26) ( <i>Hony. Subdr., 29 Dec. 36</i> ) ...	28-11-26	F. A. T. C.	Mahipat Singh ...	1-1-40
	Shah Dad Khan (23) ( <i>Hony. Subdr. 1 Mar. 41</i> ) ...	1-3-31		Amar Singh ...	17-1-40
	Saudagar Singh (23) ...	7-8-31		Teja Singh ...	19-1-40
	Chiragh Din Ahmed (23) ...	1-5-32		Balwant Singh ...	19-1-40
	Kharag Singh (23) ...	6-4-33		Khair Muhammad ...	1-2-40
	Mohammed Akbar Khan (I) (25) ...	1-9-33		Darbar Singh ...	1-2-40
	Mian Muhammad ...	14-2-34	F. A. T. C.	Ghulam Hussain ...	3-2-40
	Thakar Singh (49) ...	26-2-35		Jawala Singh ...	16-2-40
	Hazura Singh ...	1-3-35		Abdul Haq ...	14-3-40
F. A. T. C.	Sheo Govind Singh (42, 60) ...	11-4-35		Kartar Singh ...	1-4-40
M. A. T. C.	Kor Singh ...	1-9-35		Moola Singh ...	1-4-40
	Anand Singh (43) ...	1-11-35		Muhammad Khan ...	10-4-40
M. A. T. C.	Hukam Chand ...	10-2-36	F. A. T. C.	Ahmad Khan ...	22-4-40
	Ghulam Muhammad ...	11-2-36		Wariana Singh ...	1-5-40
F. A. T. C.	Balwant Singh (19, 23, 25, 26) ...	1-3-36		Ram Shankar Dube (23) ...	15-5-40
	Amir Ali ...	21-10-36	F. A. T. C.	Gulab Singh ...	15-5-40
	Bhawani Singh (33) ...	1-11-36		Sharif Khan ...	15-5-40
M. A. T. C.	Kunda Singh ...	17-12-36		Karam Din ...	15-5-40
M. A. T. C.	Aunkar Singh ...	1-3-37		Dost Muhammad ...	15-5-40
Survey	Sujan Singh (24) ...	9-3-37		Mahmud Khan ...	15-5-40
	Nanak Singh ...	15-3-37		Khushal Singh ...	15-5-40
	Ghaya Singh ...	1-4-37		Noraita Singh ...	15-5-40
	Alam Singh Negi ...	4-4-37		Sharif Khan ...	15-5-40
	Mian Khan ...	20-4-37		Gurcharan Singh ...	20-5-40
	Gopal Singh (23) ...	1-9-37		Shyam Kishore Narain (23) ...	1-6-40
	Pahlwan Khan ...	2-10-37	F. A. T. C.	Mehr Khan ...	12-6-40
M. A. T. C.	Nur Khan ...	23-10-37		Ganpat Singh ...	1-6-40
	Ganda Singh (49) ...	1-11-37	F. A. T. C.	Harnath Singh ...	1-6-40
	Murad Ali ...	15-11-37	F. A. T. C.	Khushal Singh ...	1-6-40
M. A. T. C.	Nur Hussain ...	15-11-37		Mohabat Khan ...	17-6-40
	Assa Singh ...	15-11-37		Khurshid Ahmad ...	17-6-40
	Said Ullah Khan (49) ...	15-11-37		Ram Singh ...	17-6-40
F. A. T. C.	Gulab Khan ...	1-12-37		Mirbaz Khan ...	12-7-40
F. A. T. C.	Mir Dad (19, 60) ...	1-12-37		Dur Khan ...	22-7-40
	Allah Ditta ( <i>Ag. Subdr.</i> ) ...	6-2-38		Pritam Singh (II) ...	22-7-40
	Ghulam Hussain ...	1-5-38		Chanam Singh ...	22-7-40
M. A. T. C.	Pindi Dass ...	5-5-38		Gurmukh Singh ...	22-7-40
	Jhanda Singh ...	16-7-38		Jogindar Singh ...	22-7-40
	Fazal Dad (23) ...	26-8-38		Sardar Ali ...	22-7-40
	Bant Singh (23, 25, 29) ...	3-9-38		Hetam Khan ...	1-8-40
	Bhagwan Singh ...	3-9-38		Muhammad Aslam ...	1-8-40
Survey	Muhammad Ajaib (24) ...	31-10-38		Jodh Singh ...	1-8-40
	Muhammad Yusuf (23) ...	15-11-38		Wadi Khan ...	1-8-40
	Najib Ali ...	1-12-38		Mohram Khan ...	1-8-40
M. A. T. C.	Hari Ram ...	5-1-39		Khan Zaman ...	1-8-40
	Ollithody Govindan Unni Nair ...	15-1-39		Sabar Din ...	1-8-40
	Ali Akbar ...	1-3-39		Jagat Ram ...	1-8-40
	Ghulam Muhammad ...	1-4-39		Thakar Singh ...	1-8-40
	Muhammad Hussain ...	1-5-39		Rup Chand ...	1-8-40
	Mahabat Khan ...	1-5-39		Muhammad Akbar Khan (II) ...	1-8-40
	Ghulam Ahmed ...	1-5-39		Muhammad Afzal ...	1-8-40
F. A. T. C.	Ghulam Qadir Khan ...	1-5-39		Muhammad Shaffi ...	1-8-40
	Rakha Singh (60) ...	1-5-39		Budh Singh ...	4-8-40
	Tota Singh ...	1-5-39		Dalip Singh ...	7-8-40
	Kehar Singh (23) ...	9-5-39		Gurdas Singh ...	1-9-40
	Chela Singh ...	9-5-39		Tarlok Singh ...	1-9-40
	Fazal Ilahi ...	9-5-39		Sital Dass ...	1-9-40
	Khuda Dad Khan ...	9-5-39		Kotamalai Thever ...	15-9-40
	Bhagat Singh ...	9-5-39		Muhammad Khan ...	15-9-40
	Lall Khan ...	10-5-39		Jagat Singh ...	24-9-40
	Feroz Khan ...	15-5-39		Mohammad Litif ...	(Re-employed.) 30-9-40
	Fazal Ilahi ...	17-5-39			(Re-employed.)
	Muhammad Sidiq ...	1-6-39		Lal Khan ...	1-10-40
M. A. T. C.	Kamlapat Singh ...	1-6-39		Fazal Dad ...	1-10-40
	Gurdial Singh ...	15-6-39		Sikandar Khan ...	1-10-40
	Said Muhammad ...	15-6-39		Fateh Khan ...	1-10-40
	Sant Singh ...	1-7-39		Bhagwan Singh ...	1-10-40
	Nand Singh ...	1-7-39		Devi Dayal ...	1-10-40
	Kapur Singh ...	1-7-39		Dewan Chand ...	1-10-40
	Aurangzeb ...	1-7-39		Dhanna Singh ...	1-10-40
	Sher Zaman ...	1-7-39		Ram Narain ...	1-10-40
	Barban Singh ...	1-7-39		Sham Singh ...	1-10-40
	Nanak Chand ...	1-7-39		Bishan Singh ...	2-10-40
Survey	Moti Singh ...	9-8-39			(Re-employed.)
	Lok Ram ...	18-8-39		Ajit Singh ...	1-11-40
M. A. T. C.	Nanak Singh (23, 29) ...	1-9-39		Nand Lal ...	1-12-40
	Muhammad Akbar ...	1-9-39	F. A. T. C.	Allah Dad Khan ...	1-1-41
	Hakim Khan ...	1-10-39		Muhammad Sadiq Khan (42, 60) ...	1-1-41
	Jetha Singh ...	23-10-39	F. A. T. C.	Mahboob Alam (42) ...	1-1-41
	Abdullah ...	1-11-39		Fazal Dad Khan ...	1-1-41
	Kartar Singh ...	7-11-39		Muhammad Zaman ...	1-1-41
	Gulzar Khan ...	30-11-39		Chanda Singh ...	21-1-41
	Kala Khan ...	1-12-39		Bostan Khan ...	21-1-41
	Mal Singh ...	1-12-39		Abdul Haq ...	1-2-41
	Munsif Khan ...	1-12-39		Behari Lal ...	1-3-41
				Fazal Ilahi ...	14-3-41

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facing—White.

### The East Indian Railway Regiment.

Raised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sibpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 19th August 1881, incorporated on 20th May 1890. St. Michael's School Cadet Corps, raised 15th April 1895 amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1929 Amalgamated in 1926 with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

THE CREST OF THE EAST INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY SUBMOUNTED BY A CROWN AND EN-CIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH BEARING THE WORDS "East Indian Railway Regiment Auxiliary Force", AND THE MOTTO "Strong without Rage".

Composition:—H. Q., 1st Battalion. H. Q. & 4 Coys. 2nd Battalion. H. Q. & 2 Coys.

1st Battalion—

2nd Battalion—

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor-General of India) 11-5-36.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant (1).</b>			
29-10-12	✕Marriott, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Robert Ecklin, V.D. ... ..	12-5-39	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1):</b>			
18-12-14	1 ✕Hughff, Reginald George, E.D. (36, 199, 201) ... ..	4-10-37	
<b>Majors (5).</b>			
20-2-15	✕Chisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis, V.D. (33, 36) (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	10-11-23	
25-2-15	1 Dunsdon, Arthur Culham, E.D. (36) (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	23-9-31	
2-7-16	2 ✕Gatford, Harry, E.D. (33, 36) (Local Lt.-Col.) ... ..	1-9-36	
10-11-18	1 ✕Whitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh, E.D. (36, 40, 201) (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	19-2-38	
<b>Captains (4).</b>			
15-5-17	2 ✕Cambridge, Sydney John Pelham, V.D. (36) (Hony. Maj.) ... ..	26-12-29	
4-7-16	1 ✕Morris, James Archibald (36) (Hony. Maj.) ... ..	6-11-31	
25-2-21	1 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (36) (Hony. Maj.) ... ..	1-2-37	
14-3-22	1 Saunders-Jacobs, Ruskin Atkinson (36) (Hony. Maj.) ... ..	19-2-3	
28-11-17	1 ✕Carter, Horace Leonard (36) (Hony. Maj.) ... ..	1-4-38	
<b>Subalterns (26).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
11-8-24	2 ✕Burns, Charles Norman (36) ... ..	21-10-24	
21-7-23	1 ✕Tucker, Owen Rufus (Hony. Capt.) ... ..	21-10-25	
1-10-23	1 ✕Bathgate, Keith Otten (36) ... ..	1-1-26	
21-12-23	2 Cruickshank, Douglas Dickson (36) (Hony. Capt.) ... ..	21-3-26	
22-12-23	1 Fenton, Jack Maurice (36) ... ..	22-3-26	
7-1-24	1 Spray, William Alfred (36) (Hony. Capt.) ... ..	7-4-26	
19-1-24	1 ✕West, Algernon Sydney (Hony. Capt.) ... ..	19-4-26	
21-6-24	1 ✕Heysham, Eric Henry Berkeley, E.D., (33, 36) (Hony. Capt.) ... ..	21-9-26	
1-8-24	2 Tayler, John Harrison (36) (Hony. Capt.) ... ..	1-11-26	
7-8-26	1 Stavridi, Alexander Gregory (201) ... ..	7-3-29	
7-3-26	1 ✕Turnbull, Leslie Dudley John (201) ... ..	7-3-29	
21-5-26	1 Harvey, Reginald Charles ... ..	21-5-29	
24-7-28	1 Stanhope-Jones, Percival, E.D. (Hony. Capt.) ... ..	24-7-31	
17-7-29	1 Macmillan, John Niven ... ..	17-7-32	
14-8-29	1 Watson, Ronald MacLaren ... ..	14-8-32	
7-10-29	1 Hewitt, Geoffrey Irwin ... ..	7-10-32	
24-11-29	1 Purdie, David William ... ..	24-11-32	
28-5-30	2 Lambe, Thomas Trajan ... ..	28-5-33	
6-6-31	2 Goodman, Robert Henry ... ..	6-6-34	
26-6-31	1 Menezes, John Arthur ... ..	26-6-34	
1-9-33	2 Stewart, Harold Vivian Moore ... ..	1-9-36	
2-10-35	Padwick, Ernest Maxwell ... ..	2-10-38	
3-2-38	1 Marley, Arthur Harold ... ..	2-2-41	

## AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

## The East Indian Railway Regiment—contd.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
--------------	--------	---------------	---------

## Second Lieutenants.

30-4-38	2 Moir, Charles Crichton ...	30-4-38	
3-5-38	1 Towner-Jones, Evan Llewellyn ...	3-5-38	
7-3-39	2 Hart, Herbert Samuel ...	7-9-38	
25-6-40	2 Dickson, Frederick Andrew John ...	25-6-40	

## Supernumerary.

10-9-15	✕Kitchen, Maj. Hugh Melville, M.C., B.D.	1-2-37	
21-8-22	Holt, Lt. John William Cecil (36) ...	21-11-24	
12-11-22	Maroon, Lt. Eugene Louis Marie ...	12-2-25	
6-8-24	Gillon, Lt. Wilfrid Henry ...	5-11-26	
1-5-27	Hall, Lt. Charles Jasper ...	1-5-29	
14-5-29	Bevan, Lt. William John ...	14-5-32	
1-8-29	Kidd, Lt. Thomas ...	1-8-32	
30-8-29	2 Thomson, Lt. Walter Douglas ...	30-8-32	
21-8-18	—Michael, Lt. James Dunbar ...	18-12-32	

## Staff.

22-9-14	2 Kinns, Maj. P. C., 10 Baluch R.	16-6-38	Adj't, 1 Oct. 40.
5-8-40	1 Motgan, 2nd L. (local Capt.) P. F., E.C.	5-8-40	Adj't, 5 Aug. 47.
27-2-15	1 ✕Laborda, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) F. E. R., B.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.F.H., R.C.P. & S., A.F. (Med. Corps) ...	4-10-28	Medl. Offr.
4-2-24	1 ✕Paul, Maj. G. E., (Hony. Lt.-Col.), M.B.B.H., M.R.C.S., D.F.H., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	2-12-32	Medl. Offr.
8-9-24	1 ✕Niblock, Maj. W. G., M.B., CH.B., D.C.O.G., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	10-10-36	Medl. Offr.



Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

**The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.**

*Raised 1st March 1875 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

A TIGER'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—  
ABOVE THE CROWN A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Semper Paratus," BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED  
ED "Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion".

Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Company.

HONORARY COLONEL:—L. P. MISRA, Esq. (*Genl. Manager, E. B. Ry.*) . . . . 1-1-40.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------	--------	------------------	----------

Major (1).

16-1-7	Macaulay, Donald	...	1-6-40
--------	------------------	-----	--------

Captain (1).

1-10-21	de la Nougereade, Frederick Adair, V.D., (Hony. Maj.)	...	1-6-40
---------	--	-----	--------

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

30-3-26	Burman, Harold Percy	...	30-3-29
27-9-29	Hannah, John	...	27-9-32
1-8-30	Connell, Lt. Fergus Reginald Terence	...	11-8-33

supernumerary.

15-8-27	Osborn, Lt. Jack Dashwood Breton	...	15-8-30
22-5-29	Watts, Lt. Walter Alfred Henry	...	22-5-32

Staff.

27-9-40	Priest, 2nd Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) F. T., E.C.	...	27-9-40	Adj't., 27 Sep. 40.
1-5-26	Robson, <i>The Revd.</i> J. R., M.A.	...	1-5-26	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-8-33	Van Den Berg, <i>The Revd.</i> A. M. M. PH. D., D. D. (S. J.)	...	1-8-33	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).



## AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

Raised 26th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 5th August 1890. Becomes 15th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

STRINGED BUGLE SUBMOUNTED BY A CROWN. BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "G. I. P. Rly. Regt."

Composition:—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 4 Coys., 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. (less 2 Platoon).

1st Battalion.

2nd Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.B.E., T.D.  
(Governor of Bombay) . 19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant (1).</b>			
27-2-29	×Cuffe, George Eustace, E.D. (Hony. Col.)	... 27-7-40	
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
6-1-10	1 ×Gurney, Wilfred Eric Randall, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	... 21-4-38	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
<b>Majors (5).</b>			
1-6-14	2 Brook, Henry Norman, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	... 7-5-32	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of the U. P.
9-11-14	1 Wood, Percy, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	... 29-4-34	
1-4-15	1 Berkley, Gerald Eustace, E.D.	... 1-12-36	
23-4-15	1 Barton, John Everard, E.D.	... 17-1-37	
3-7-16	1 ×Emsor, Eric Lovell, E.D.	... 21-4-38	
<b>Captains (3).</b>			
1-1-23	1 Compton, Joseph Nelld (Hony. Maj.)	... 7-5-32	
1-1-23	1 Wightwick, John Claude	... 21-4-38	
<b>Subalterns (25).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-3-25	1 ×Barber, Samuel (Hony. Capt.)	... 1-6-27	
27-6-27	2 Gibson, Robert Boye	... 28-6-30	
12-8-27	2 Jack, John Badie (Hony. Capt.)	... 12-8-30	
1-1-23	1 Johnson, Leonard Seddon	... 1-1-31	
27-9-29	1 Clarke, Charles William	... 27-9-32	
29-5-30	1 ×L'Evine, Kenneth Montague Linzey (Hony. Capt.)	... 29-5-33	
18-8-30	1 Harris, Reginald John	... 13-8-33	
18-8-30	1 Vandertaelen, Ferdinand Paul	... 13-8-33	
18-8-30	1 Presswell, George Jardine	... 13-8-33	
6-10-31	1 Dowson, John Seymour	... 6-10-34	
10-12-31	1 Strang, Frank Sharp	... 10-12-34	
11-7-33	1 Ham, Leslie Howell	... 11-7-36	
1-5-35	2 Milne, Robert	... 1-5-38	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
14-4-38	2 Macrae, James	... 14-4-38	
18-10-39	2 Townsend, Gilbert Edward	... 18-10-39	
1-12-39	1 Wilson, Reginald Wray	... 1-12-39	
11-3-40	1 Hill, Thomas Frederick	... 11-3-40	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
7-3-31	1 Thornton, Lt. Edward Charles Bexley	... 7-2-34	
<b>Staff.</b>			
7-7-16	2 Doherty, Maj. P. J., S. U. L., attd. 14 Punjab R.	28-3-35	Tempy. Adj't., 24 Jan. 40.
1-10-40	1 Lang, 2nd Lt. (Local Capt.) R. C., E.C.	... 1-10-40	Adj't., 1 Oct. 40.
1-2-25	1 ×Rishworth, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) H. R., O.B.E., E.D., F.R.C.S., M.B.O.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 1-5-34	Medl. Offr.
21-2-35	1 Robertson, Capt. C. H. H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	20-11-37	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

### The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.

Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadeshi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 33rd December 1886 amalgamated in 1889. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1888, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1937. Became 1st Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROSSED BAYONETS AND FLAGS AND CROWN WITH RAILWAY CREST SUPERIMPOSED.

#### Composition—

H. Q., 1 En., H. Q. and 2 Companies, and 2 Bn., H. Q. and 3 Companies.

1st Battalion.

2nd Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. Sir H. F. E. FREELAND, K.C.I.B., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.,  
Brit. Ser., ret. pay...17-6-32.

First Sergeant.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------------------	--------	------------------	----------

#### Commandant (1).

5-10-14	1	✕Blake, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) William, V.D. ...	21-12-38
---------	---	---	----------

#### Lieutenant Colonel (1).

15-10-14	1	✕Clarke, Percy Seamander, M.C., V.D. ...	1-1-41
----------	---	--	--------

#### Majors (4).

1-9-15	2	Moore, William James Alexander, E.D. (local Lt.-Col.) ... ..	15-1-38
1-9-15	1	Nash, Hubert Jephson, E.D. ... ..	21-12-38
14-11-14	2	✕Fairbourn, Arthur Norman, E.D. ... ..	1-3-39
19-9-14	2	✕James, John Neville Abraham, E.D. ... ..	1-1-41

#### Captains (3).

30-11-14	1	✕Collins, Rupert Trevelyn, E.D. (Hony. Maj.)	21-7-25
1-4-16	1	✕Moseley, Frank, E.D. (Hony. Maj.)...	1-4-26
5-6-16	2	✕McIntosh Thomas Duncan ... ..	1-1-41

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Subalterns (23).			
Lieutenants.			
20-1-17	1 ✕ Pick, Stanley George, M.C., M.D. ( <i>Hony. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	1-10-20	
21-9-18	1 ✕ Iredale, Norman ( <i>Hony. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	2-2-21	
22-10-14	1 ✕ Godley, Rowland William, M.C., M.D. ( <i>Hony. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	1-4-23	
1-4-23	2 Armitage, Edward Cecil ... ..	1-7-25	
9-8-23	2 Villiers, Arthur William Crips ... ..	9-11-25	
1-4-24	2 Simmons, Reynolds Mainwaring ... ..	1-7-26	
1-4-24	1 MacGee, Donald Stuart ... ..	1-7-26	
1-9-24	1 Williams, Gordon Edward Henry ... ..	1-12-26	
1-4-25	2 Kendrick, Arthur John ... ..	1-6-27	
1-2-26	1 Craig, William Bymer ... ..	1-2-29	
1-12-27	2 Towers, Herbert Cecil ... ..	1-11-30	
15-1-18	1 ✕ Soper, Owen Norman ... ..	18-10-31	
5-4-29	2 Allum, Philip Fairley ... ..	5-4-32	
26-7-29	2 Maye, John Wintle ... ..	26-7-32	
26-7-29	2 Benson, Alan Francis ... ..	26-7-32	
1-4-30	2 Brice, Arthur Leonard ... ..	1-4-33	
21-6-30	2 Martelli, Gerald Anthony Holroyd ... ..	21-6-33	
8-2-32	2 Doig, Neil McDonald ... ..	8-2-35	<i>Le. ex I.</i>

## Second Lieutenants.

6-7-39	2 Battams, Eric William ... ..	6-7-39	
16-9-39	1 Rees, Clifford George Burton ... ..	16-9-39	
1-6-40	1 Dady, Cyril St. Alban Rae ... ..	1-6-40	

## Supernumerary.

17-12-17	2 ✕ Mitton, Lt. Paul Dury, M.D. ... ..	16-4-21	
29-6-31	1 ✕ Graveston, Lt. Richard Augustus Blakeman ... ..	29-6-34	
3-10-31	2 ✕ Sheridan, Lt. Robert St. Hilaire ... ..	3-10-34	
23-5-39	1 Butterfield, 2nd Lt. Ian Lloyd ... ..	23-5-39	

## Staff.

20-6-30	1 ✕ Macanlay, Lt. (local Capt.) J. H., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R. ... ..	20-6-33	Adj., 1 Sep. 40.
23-10-40	2 Jones, 2nd Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) T. G., M.C. ... ..	23-10-40	Adj., 23 Oct. 40.
5-10-26	2 Heatley, Maj. B. A., B.A., M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (DUB.), A. F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	25-11-38	Medl. Offr.
1-4-30	1 Turner, Maj. B. H., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	1-4-40	Medl. Offr.
20-9-27	1 Hardwick, <i>The Revd.</i> B., M.A. ... ..	20-9-27	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-1-28	2 Marris, <i>The Revd.</i> S. P., M.A. ... ..	1-1-28	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

## The Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Gharipur Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 14th June 1879, became Gharipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1893. Became 22nd Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1926.

## ST. ANDREW'S CROSS IN A WREATH OF THISTLE.

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) J. D. WESTWOOD, C.I.E., V.D. (late A. F. I.) 20-4-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Major (1).

9-7-18	✕ Cairns, William Thomas Stanley	... .. 20-4-38	
--------	----------------------------------	----------------	--

## Captains (1).

9-7-16	Wightwick, Walter Francis David	... .. 20-4-38	
--------	---------------------------------	----------------	--

## Subalterns (5).

## Lieutenants.

11-8-17	✕ Rowlerson, George Arthur, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Capt.)	... .. 4-4-23	
1-9-29	Polwhele, Reginald Kaye	... .. 1-9-32	
1-6-31	Wilson, James Annan	... .. 1-6-34	

## Second Lieutenants.

8-11-38	Anderson, David Jack	... .. 18-11-38	
8-6-40	Craig, William Douglas	... .. 8-6-40	

## Supernumerary.

1-11-11	Hannay, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Robert, V.D.	... .. 1-10-20	
5-1-18	Barker, Lt. Frederick Raymond	... .. 4-8-23	
18-12-15	✕ Shepherd, Lt. David Kennedy	... .. 5-1-27	
9-9-28	✕ Walker, Lt. Alexander Izat, M.C.	... .. 19-9-31	

## Staff.

10-12-40	Mackison, 2nd-Lt. (Local Capt.) T., M.M., H. C. (29, 38)	... .. 10-12-40	Adj't., 10 Dec. 40.
7-1-18	Blaney, Lt. H., B.A., M.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	18-5-31	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The North Western Railway Battalion.

*Formed as 3rd or 5th, Punjab and Indus Valley Railway's Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1880. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 24th North-Western Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Became the North-Western Railway Regiment 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st April 1923.*

Composition:—H. Q. and 4 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Maj. A. C. GRIFFIN, O.B.E., General Manager, N. W. R. .... 15-9-40

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

10-9-14	× Phillips, Alan Andrew, V.D. (190)	... .. 2-4-38	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
---------	-------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------------------

## Majors (3).

1-4-15	Proudlock, Robin, E.D. ... ..	12-8-34	
25-9-15	× Drummond, Bernard Clason, E.D. (Hony. Maj.) ... ..	1-9-39	
1-9-24	Rose, Frederick William .. ...	15-11-40	

## Captains (2).

29-7-18	× Puttick, Harold Walter (Hony. Maj.) (33, 36)	23-9-31	
20-6-27	Pett, James Robert John... ..	15-11-40	

## Subalterns (19).

## Lieutenants.

3-8-29	Sparrow, Harry ... ..	3-8-32	
21-11-30	Blackwood, Edward Austin ... ..	21-11-33	
21-5-31	Wheeler, Frank Montagu George ... ..	21-5-34	
26-9-32	Plank, George Austin ... ..	26-9-35	
25-10-35	Woodmore, Stanley Reginald ... ..	25-10-38	
31-7-40	Ogle, John Wilfrid, E.D. (Hony. Maj.) ... ..	31-7-40	
31-7-40	Eagan, Thomas George Royal, E.D. (Hony. Capt.) ... ..	31-7-40	

## Second Lieutenants.

12-7-38	Madden, Frederick Robert ... ..	12-7-38	
14-7-38	Mitchell, Arthur Richard ... ..	14-7-38	
22-11-39	Yates, Jack Seymour Ford ... ..	23-11-39	
16-7-40	Taylor, Ernest Bertram Neave, V.D. (Hony. Maj.) ... ..	16-7-40	
16-7-40	Moody, Basil, V.D. (Hony. Capt.) ... ..	16-7-40	
16-7-40	Hinton-Cooper, Harold (Hony. Capt.) ... ..	16-7-40	
16-7-40	Cameron, Bruce Lachlan (Hony. Capt.) ... ..	16-7-40	

## Staff.

17-12-40	Burke, 2nd-Lt. (local Capt.) P. C., E. C. ... ..	17-12-40	Adj., 17 Dec. 40.
1-4-37	Inglis, The Revd. A. F., O.B.E. ... ..	1-4-37	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-7-40	Macaire, The Revd. Father, O. C. ... ..	1-7-40	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).



# AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

603

Uniform —Khaki.

## The South Indian Railway Battalion.

Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 25th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

### HONORARY COLONEL :—

First Comm.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	-------	---------------	----------

#### Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

19-7-17	×Hockley, Leslie Thomas, E.D....	... .. 10-1-38	
---------	----------------------------------	----------------	--

#### Majors (2).

5-8-16	×Shield, Thomas Lanyon, E.D. ...	... .. 14-3-35	
17-7-20	Hodgson, Henry Charles, E.D. ...	... .. 10-1-38	

#### Captains (3).

14-9-21	×Smith, Sidney ... ..	... .. 22-6-36	
1-1-18	×Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom ...	... .. 10-1-38	

#### Subalterns (14).

##### Lieutenants

14-7-24	Parisot, Eugene Oscar William La Valette (Hony. Capt.) ... ..	... .. 1-5-28	
22-9-24	Wright, Joseph Farrall (Hony. Capt.) ...	... .. 1-5-28	
24-10-24	Peyton, Patrick George Charles ...	... .. 1-5-28	
7-10-25	Restrick, James ... ..	... .. 1-5-28	
25-2-26	Gayes, Cyril Ernest ... ..	... .. 26-2-29	
19-10-26	Bourne, Donald James ... ..	... .. 19-10-29	
12-4-27	Dodge, Charles Maxwell ... ..	... .. 12-4-30	
27-8-28	White, Cyril Arthur ... ..	... .. 27-8-31	
3-10-36	Moore, Godfrey William Ollick ...	... .. 3-10-39	
10-3-37	Walter, Reginald Donald... ..	... .. 10-3-40	

##### Second Lieutenants.

15-7-38	Ellicott, Charles Donald ... ..	... .. 15-7-38	
27-10-38	Atkinson, George Ellicott Lytton ...	... .. 27-10-38	
24-11-38	Bywater, William ... ..	... .. 24-11-38	
19-12-40	Stephenson, Robert Donald ... ..	... .. 19-12-40	

##### Supernumerary.

8-9-25	Woodridge, Lt. Cecil John ... ..	... .. 1-5-28	
16-9-31	Bonner, Lt. William Alexander ...	... .. 16-9-34	
20-1-39	Riley, 2nd-Lt. Victor Riversdale ...	... .. 20-1-39	

##### Staff.

1-9-40	Ward, 2nd-Lt. (local Capt.) D., M.B.E., E. C.	1-9-40	Adj't., 1 Sep. 40.
6-10-14	×Norman, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) C. E. R., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	1-11-31	Medl. Offr.
30-5-27	Johnson, Maj. R. A., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	2-9-37	Medl. Offr.
30-11-37	×Condillac, Capt. M. C. St. J., M.M., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	30-11-38	Medl. Offr.
1-4-17	Leigh, The Revd. C. S. J., D.D., E.D. ...	1-4-17	Hony. Chapln. (R. O.).
1-1-41	Bower, The Revd. James Arnold Harold ...	1-1-41	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Khaki  
Facings—White.

### The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1885.

2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1886. Bellary Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th July 1886, amalgamated 28th January 1898.

Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

AN EIGHTPOINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN WITH A BUGLE ENCASED BY A GARTER IN THE CENTRE.

"One and all."

Composition—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 3 Coys. (less 1 Platoon) and 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. and 1 Platoon.

1st Battalion—

2nd Battalion—

HONORARY COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Sir CHARLES LANES MAGNIAC, C.M.G., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. rel. pay. . . . . 1-10-20.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

#### Commandant (1).

18-2-16	✕Cordon, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Cecil Gilbert		
	William, B.D. . . . .	18-10-37	

#### Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1-12-14	1 ✕Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.C., B.D. . . . .	19-4-38	
---------	---	---------	--

#### Majors (4).

8-7-16	2 ✕Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archy d'Elton, B.D. . . . .	9-4-37	
2-11-14	1 ✕Lovell, George Wortley, B.D. . . . .	18-10-37	
3-7-24	1 Gold, James . . . . .	19-4-38	
27-8-18	2 ✕Pickford, Hugh, B.D. . . . .	1-9-40	

#### Captains (3).

18-8-18	2 ✕Thomas, David Oliver . . . . .	19-4-38	
---------	-----------------------------------	---------	--

#### Subalterns (23).

##### Lieutenants.

8-10-24	2 Bishop, Alan Linley . . . . .	13-1-27	
1-6-25	1 ✕Perry, Reginald Joseph John . . . . .	1-6-27	
15-9-25	2 Buck, Eric Cecil . . . . .	18-9-27	
1-11-24	1 Cullen, Eric Graham . . . . .	6-12-27	
6-3-25	1 Anwyl, Stanley Meredyth . . . . .	3-12-27	
1-5-25	1 Morris, Percy . . . . .	6-12-27	Lo. tn I., to 2 May 41.
17-10-24	2 Latham, William Godfrey . . . . .	1-5-28	

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants - <i>concl.</i></b>			
12-4-26	1 Reid, William George Webb ...	12-4-29	
28-6-28	1 Read, Arnold Charles ...	28-6-29	<i>Le. ex l., to 31 May 41.</i>
12-5-28	2 Ewing, George Edward ...	12-5-31	
12-5-28	2 Jenkins, Kenneth Lee ...	12-5-31	
12-5-28	1 Fawcett, John Gilbert ...	12-5-31	
8-7-29	2 Robson, Lionel Douglas ...	8-7-32	
30-6-30	1 Bradley, Joshua ...	30-6-33	
9-8-30	1 deBruyn, William ...	9-8-33	
12-9-30	1 Hooper, Ambrose Leslie Edmed ...	12-9-33	
27-3-31	1 Slater, George Albert ...	27-3-34	
1-3-32	2 Sinnett, Vivian George Herbert ...	1-3-35	
30-6-36	1 McPherson, Duncan Hugh ...	30-6-39	
1-12-37	2 Gordon, Hugh Mackay ...	1-12-40	

**Second Lieutenants.**

1-8-38	1 Clapp, Harold Edwin ...	1-8-38	
8-3-39	1 Fiddes, John Stuart ...	8-3-39	
25-6-40	Crawford, Kenneth Lennox ...	25-6-40	

**Supernumerary.**

2-4-15	1 <del>N</del> ash, Maj. Leonard Augustus Howard, E.D.	6-7-37	Adjt.
17-7-40	2 Sharpe, Capt. R. A., V.D....	17-7-40	Adjt.

**Staff.**

2-4-15	1 <del>N</del> ash, Maj. L. A. H., E.D., M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.	6-7-37	Adjt., 25 July 40.
17-7-40	2 Sharpe, Capt. R. A., V.D., M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.	17-7-40	Adjt., 18 July 40.

## The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.

*Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th June 1888.*

*Amalgamated 18th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions, G. G. O. No. 632 of 1903. Became 36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force, 1st April 1917. Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Auxiliary Force, India, 1st October 1920. Present designation 18th April 1933.*

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

## HONORARY COLONEL.—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
11-12-14	✕Higginson, Guy St. George, V.D.	... 1-6-40	Calcutta.
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
17-3-16	✕Hannah, John Stewart, M.C.	... 1-12-38	Chakradharpur.
4-3-23	Cooze, William James	... 1-3-40	Calcutta.
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
1-3-32	Terry, John Eustace	... 1-3-40	Kharagpur.
<b>Subalterns (14).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
27-12-26	Waynforth, Harry Hutchings	... 27-12-29	Chakradharpur.
12-2-28	Lawton, Mark Anthony	... 12-2-31	Chakradharpur.
5-8-30	Bell, Thomas	... 5-8-33	Adra.
7-8-30	✕Medcalf, Sidney Haighton	... 7-8-33	Adra.
10-8-30	Hopkins, David Kenneth	... 10-8-33	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
14-8-30	Beckett, Arthur William	... 14-8-33	Calcutta.
17-8-30	Greenham, William Edward Carr	... 17-8-33	Chakradharpur.
19-8-30	Conran, Denzil Arthur Stewart	... 19-8-33	Kharagpur.
1-5-32	Clark, Alwyn Niven	... 1-5-35	Adra.
1-5-32	✕Morgan, Frank Owen	... 1-5-35	Kharagpur.
1-4-37	Payne, Hubert Russell	... 1-4-40	Kharagpur.
1-4-37	Hardy, William Norman	... 1-4-40	Calcutta.
5-8-37	Homer, Harold Percival	... 5-8-40	Kharagpur.
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
1-3-40	Langer, Edward William Frederick	... 1-3-40	Kharagpur.
11-7-40	Robinson, Dennis Reginald	... 11-7-40	Calcutta.
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
6-5-15	✕Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Alexander MacLeod, M.C., V.D.	... 1-6-27	Kharagpur.
7-3-15	Duncan, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Alexander, V.D.	... 1-4-33	Calcutta—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
1-3-37	✕Humphries, Maj (Hony. Lt.-Col.) James B.D.	... 1-4-37	
6-1-18	✕Cross Capt. Percival Samuel	... 6-1-27	Kharagpur.
8-9-26	Simpson, Capt. Harry Fox	... 1-12-38	
3-3-26	✕Heanly, Lt. Basil Walton	... 3-3-29	Kharagpur.
21-10-28	Phillips, Lt. Reginald Alfred	... 21-10-31	Waltair.
8-8-30	Carr-Hall, Lt. Maurice Ralph	... 8-8-33	Cuttack.
15-8-30	Croley, Lt. Frederick James St. John	... 15-8-33	Bilaspur.
14-8-30	Tubby, Lt. Frank Kendrick	... 16-8-33	Berhampur.
1-3-32	Orton, Lt. William Kennedy	... 1-3-35	Waltair.
<b>Staff.</b>			
24-7-15	Gamble, Maj L., A. G. R.	... 18-4-34	Adj't., 3 Jan. 39.
29-1-25	✕Speedy, Maj. W. D., M.B., B.O.B., D.P.H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 29-3-39	Medl. Offr., Calcutta.
3-7-32	✕Molony, The Revd. A. C. B., M.A.	... 8-7-32	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.), Kharagpur.
2-4-31	Morgan, Captan. A. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	2-2-35	Medl. Offr., Kharagpur.

# AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

607

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Green.

## The Assam Bengal Railway Battalion.

Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.

Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.

Present designation, 1st October 1920.

BENGAL TIGER ENCIRCLED BY LAUREL WREATH, ENSIGNED BY ROYAL CROWN

"In Omnia Paratus."

Composition :—H. Q. and 2 Companies (less 2 platoons).

HONORARY COLONEL—R. G. Mans n, Esq. (Agt. & Genl. Manager A. B. Ry.) 1-10-40

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Major.

23-9-21	Bavin, John Herbert ... ..	1-10-38	
---------	----------------------------	---------	--

### Captain (1).

29-11-23	Collier, Harold ... ..	1-10-38	
----------	------------------------	---------	--

### Subalterns (9).

### Lieutenants.

30-5-30	Keating, John Clinton ... ..	30-5-33	Lo. ex l.
25-5-32	Ormerod, Oliver George Holt ... ..	25-5-35	
22-6-32	Harris, Lawrence James ... ..	22-6-35	
7-4-36	Barracough, Arnold Alfred, E.G.M. ... ..	7-4-39	
17-4-36	Cole, Eric Aston ... ..	17-4-39	Lo. ex l.
30-10-36	Leaver, Kenneth Evans ... ..	30-10-39	
5-11-37	Bagley, Ralph William ... ..	5-11-40	

### Second Lieutenants.

4-9-39	Dennison, Henry Francis ... ..	4-9-39	
30-9-40	Barracough, Ben Frederick ... ..	30-9-40	

### Supernumerary.

5-11-31	Woods, Lt. Trevor Vernon ... ..	5-11-34	Attd. to Trg. Centre—I. A. O. C.
---------	---------------------------------	---------	----------------------------------

### Staff.

1-11-40	Mallins, 2nd-Lt. (local Capt.) S.P., E.C. ... ..	1-11-40	Adjlt. 1 Nov. 40.
24-3-31	Coulcher, The Revd. E. H. B., M.A. ... ..	24-3-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).



Uniform—Blue.  
Facing—Scarlet.

## The Madras Guards.

Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE ROYAL ARMS WITHIN A GARTER—OVER IT A CROWN "Ready aye Ready" UNDERNEATH

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Companies including one M. G. Section.

(Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Capt. the Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE,  
G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Madras) . . . . . 12-3-40.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Major (1).

5-2-31	Hughes, John Rolant	...	16-10-40
--------	---------------------	-----	----------

## Captains (2).

12-1-35	Wilson, John William Kenneth	...	1-8-40
13-10-40	Turpin, Christopher Frank	...	10-2-41

## Subalterns (8)

## Lieutenant.

## Second Lieutenants.

27-7-38	Tod, Geoffrey Noel	...	27-7-38
13-1-40	Toothill, Herbert Bruce	...	13-1-40
15-3-40	Jeffares, Alfred Shaun	...	15-3-40
1-8-40	Powell, Leonard Arthur	...	1-8-40
13-10-40	Guthrie, James Tulloch	...	13-10-40
16-10-40	Tod, John Dudley Hugh	...	16-10-40

## Supernumerary.

1-9-14	Gourlay, Lt.-Col. Geoffery Balfour, M.C., M.D.	...	9-1-33
21-11-16	Phillips, Maj. John Humphrey	...	13-4-33
4-11-14	Killick, Capt. Alfred Sydney	...	5-4-29
19-12-36	Cockburn, Capt. Gordon Vivian	...	9-12-36
25-11-36	Scott, Capt. Alexander Francis	...	16-10-40
13-4-35	Thorpe, Lt. Douglas Stewart	...	18-4-38
12-11-40	Osmond, 2nd Lt. Wilfred George	...	12-11-40

## Staff.

21-2-39	Walker, The Right Revd. B. H. M.	...	12-2-29	Heavy Chaplain.
---------	----------------------------------	-----	---------	-----------------

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Nagpur Rifles.

*Formed 29th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1904. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles on 1st April 1917. The Nagpur Rifles on 1st October 1926. The Nagpur Regiment on 24th December 1927. Present designation on 12th June 1937.*

## BUGLE AND CORD.

Composition:—H. Q. 2 Companies (less 1 Platoon) and 1 Motor Platoon.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir HENRY JOSEPH TWYNAM, K.C.S.I., . . . 2-10-40  
C.I.E., I.C.S., (Governor of C. P. & Berar).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
18-2-26	×Braye, Philip George ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> )	... .. 20-11-37	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.

## Captains (2).

14-7-28	Hewatson, Cyril Edward	... .. 20-11-37
31-7-36	×Razzell, Albert Maurice, M.C.	... .. 21-4-39

## Subalterns (7).

## Lieutenants.

1-10-32	Cole, Francis Norman	... .. 1-2-37
10-1-35	Meldrum, James White	... .. 1-2-41
8-10-35	Olpherts-Forrester, Shirley Wybrandts George	... .. 1-2-41

## Second Lieutenants.

18-9-39	Hay-Ellis, Edgar Charles	... .. 18-9-39
---------	--------------------------	----------------

## Supernumerary.

1-1-32	×Borwick, Maj. Thomas Faulkner, C.I.E., D.S.O.	... .. 1-1-32
12-9-18	Dose, Capt. Lal Mohun Vivian	... .. 3-2-23
5-1-26	×Grigson, Lt. Wilfred Vernon	... .. 5-1-26
16-9-35	Matthews, 2nd-Lt. Victor George	... .. 16-9-35
18-9-39	Polley, 2nd Lt. Jack Ernest George ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	... .. 18-9-39 Adj't.

## Staff

18-9-39	Polley, 2nd-Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) J. E. G., Nag. Rlf.	18-9-39	Adj't, 1 Sep. 40.
1-6-23	Larriaz, The Revd. A.	... .. 1-6-23	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.)

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Scarlet

### The Punjab Rifles.

*Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifle on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

#### PUNJAB COAT OF ARMS.

*"Crescite Fluvius."*

Composition.—H. Q., 1 Coy. Infantry (6 Platoons) and 2 Motor Platoons.

*(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir HENRY (DUFFIELD) CRAIK, Bt., G.C.I.E.,  
K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . . . . 8-10-38

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
--------------	--------	---------------	---------

#### Major (1).

26-11-28	O'Hagan, Charles Gilbert	... .. 22-2-40	Lahore.
----------	--------------------------	----------------	---------

#### Captain (1).

5-6-26	Munrowd, Eric Maurice	... .. 30-12-38	Ghora Gali.
--------	-----------------------	-----------------	-------------

#### Subalterns (9).

##### Lieutenants.

18-9-27	×Smith, Hubert Eric Rawling	... .. 13-9-30	Ghora Gali.
9-7-31	Smallwood, Reginald Percy Fuller	(local Capt.) 9-7-34	Lahore.

#### Second Lieutenants.

21-10-38	×Haslett, John James	... .. 21-10-38	Dhariwal.
4-7-40	Mack, David White	... .. 4-7-40	Lahore.
5-10-40	Lang, Tyrrell Bertram	... .. 5-10-40	Lahore.
28-10-40	Coates, Udolphus Aylmer	... .. 28-10-40	Lahore.
2-12-40	Ritchie, James McPhail	... .. 2-12-40	Lahore.
28-12-40	Osborne-Carey, Russell Edwin	... .. 28-12-40	

#### Staff.

2-11-32	Baldwin, The Revd. Father H. E. T., O.C.	... .. 2-11-32	Hony. Chapln (R. C.) Lahore.
---------	--	----------------	------------------------------

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Rifle Green

### The Simla Rifles.

Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE MONOGRAM "S. R." SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, PENDENT THEREFROM A BUGLE HORN STRINGED. "THE SIMLA RIFLES, A. F. I." ON A SCROLL BENEATH.

"In Defense."

Composition :—1 Company.

HONORARY CORONEL—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor General of India) . . . . . 18-5-36

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
21-1-09	✕ Grant, Leonard Bishop, O.I.E., T.D. (s.c.) (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.) (199) ... ..	3-7-23	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the C. in C.

#### Captain (1).

18-10-23	Drake, Reginald, M.B.E., E.D. (Hony. Maj.)... ..	1-4-31	
----------	--	--------	--

#### Subalterns (2).

#### Lieutenant.

#### Second Lieutenants.

7-10-39	Sparkes, Eric Arthur ... ..	7-10-39	
6-8-40	Goldstein, Ralph Kenneth ... ..	6-8-40	Cadet Offr.
24-10-40	Lyle, Archibald ... ..	24-10-40	

#### supernumerary.

1-10-25	✕ Fullam, Lt. Edward McKeon ... ..	1-10-27	
1-9-36	Lemmon, Lt. Cyril Whitefield ... ..	1-9-39	
15-4-40	Cole, Lt. Charles Stanley (local Capt.) ... ..	15-4-40	Adjt.

#### Staff.

15-4-40	Cole, Lt. (local Capt.) C. S., Simla Rif. ... ..	15-4-40	Adjt., 1 June 40.
1-4-40	Barne, Rt. Revd. G. D., C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. (Bishop of Lahore) ... ..	1-11-32	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

### The Calcutta and Presidency Battalion.

*The Calcutta Battalion*—Formed on 3rd February 1863 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917 and the Calcutta Battalion on 1st October 1920.  
*Calcutta Presidency Battalion*—Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1888. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles on 24th March 1898; 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st April 1917. The Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st October 1920.

Amalgamated, with present designation, 23rd July 1926.

ARMS OF CALOUTTA SURMOUNTED ON CROSS RIFLES.

"*Per Ardua Stablis Est.*"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Companies, 6 Motor Platoons, 1 Motor Cyclist Platoon and 2½ Armoured Car Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOFF, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.O., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor General of India) 14-6-39.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
15-10-16	×Baggs James, E.D. ...	1-8-40	
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
20-10-24	Newman, John Sydney, E.D. ...	25-9-35	
2-6-24	Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward ...	1-8-40	
<b>Captains (3).</b>			
12-1-27	×McMurtre, John Brown ...	25-9-35	
31-1-28	×Gemmell, Andrew, O.B.E. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) ...	2-1-37	
21-12-29	×Weldon-Church, Alexander Bertram ...	21-9-40	
<b>Subalterns (20).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
15-8-30	Seagor, Frank Carl ...	15-8-33	
14-3-32	Kidd, Frank Carlisle ...	14-3-35	
23-7-32	Heysham, George Clifford Berkeley ...	23-7-35	
2-5-33	Youngman, Reginald ...	2-5-36	
8-6-34	Harris, Kenneth Frank Lempriere ...	8-6-37	
31-7-34	Liddardale, Eric Francis ...	31-7-37	
31-7-34	Ferrand, Henry Victor ...	31-7-37	
11-12-35	Atherton, George Frederick ...	11-12-38	
23-3-36	Pickstock, Ernest John Ford ...	23-3-39	
23-3-36	Mordue, Leslie Howard ...	23-3-39	
1-7-36	Riches, Alexander Joseph Frederick ...	1-7-39	
25-1-37	Needham, Frederick William ...	25-1-40	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
7-1-39	Leveritt, Thomas William ...	7-1-39	
11-1-39	MacEwan, William Irvine Niven ...	11-1-39	
1-10-39	Horn, Loftus Percival ...	1-10-39	
11-12-39	Hart, Charles Alfred Percival ...	11-12-39	
30-3-40	Warren-Boulton, John Clifford ...	30-3-40	
1-8-40	Bird, John Alan Geoffrey ...	1-8-40	
13-3-40	Norman, 2nd-Lt. John ...	13-3-40	
23-1-41	Ricketts, Cyril Bertram ...	23-1-41	
29-1-41	Barrow, John Henry Wynford Reginald ...	29-1-41	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
27-7-35	Brackenbury, Lt. Edward Lugard ...	27-7-35	
7-9-38	Lloyd, 2nd-Lt. Geoffrey Keith ...	7-9-38	
<b>Staff.</b>			
1-10-40	Temple, 2nd Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) W., E.C. ...	1-10-40	Adj. 1-10-40.
17-1-22	De-Staercke, The Revd. A., S.J., D.D....	17-1-22	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).
13-1-36	Matthews, The Revd. S. J. ...	13-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).



Uniform—Rifle Green  
Facings—Scarlet.

### The Bangalore Battalion.

Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1868. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

*"Defence not defiance."*

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Coy. and 1 W./T. Section.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
1-10-29	Reynolds, Cyril Albert ... ..	12-9-35	
<b>Subalterns (4).</b>			
<b>Lieutenant</b>			
14-9-36	Prager, William Lionel ... ..	14-9-39	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
3-7-39	Holmes, Michael William ... ..	13-7-39	
30-12-39	Dennis, Stanley ... ..	30-12-39	
24-8-40	Byrne, Joseph Eugene ... ..	24-8-40	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
20-8-24	Davenport, Capt. Edwin Donald ... ..	1-9-34	Adj't., Bangalore Cont't.

Uniform—Khaki

### The Allahabad Rifles.

Formed 11th January 1871, became 8th Allahabad Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition:—1 Platoon.

(Administered as part of the Allahabad Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Maurice (Garnier) Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.  
Governor of United Provinces)..... 9-9-40.

**Subaltern (1).**

**Lieutenant.**

1-2-29 Wilby, Mervyn ... .. 1-9-31

**Supernumerary.**

1-10-20 Kerrin, Maj. Daniel, E.D. ... .. 1-4-30  
1-10-20 Jervis, Maj. William Richard Sandford, E.D. ... 1-10-30  
1-4-30 McBride, Lt. William Seymour ... .. 1-4-33

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Dehra Dun Contingent.**

*Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1889 were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det., U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det. No. 6 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent 10th July 1925.*

HIMALAYAN BEAR WITH THE MOTTO—"Strike Fast."

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Platoons, 1 W./T. Section, and 4 Motor Platoons.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
15-1-26	Crawford, John (Hony. Lt.-Col. & local Lt.-Col.).	1-3-35	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
11-4-15	Chunn, George Frederick, M.D.	9-9-29	
<b>Subalterns (7).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
5-7-29	Timbs, Richards Joseph	5-7-32	
1-4-31	Kinsey, Reginald Leslie	1-4-34	
10-6-32	Todd, James Henry	10-6-35	
9-5-37	Macqueen, Herbert Samuel	9-5-40	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
27-2-39	Bason, Oswald Duhan	27-2-39	
3-9-40	Palman, Cyril Melville John	3-9-40	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
4-11-30	Pearce-Fleming, Capt. Brian Erol	18-7-35	Adjt.
13-6-32	McCarroll, Lt. Leo Bernard Michael	13-6-35	I. A. O. C. Trg. Centre.
<b>Staff.</b>			
4-11-30	Pearce-Fleming, Capt. B. E., Dehra Dun Contgt.	18-7-35	Adjt., 5 June 40.
21-5-27	Misquitta, Maj. J. F. E., M.B., D.H.H. (Lond.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	21-5-39	Medl. offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Bareilly Contingent.**

*Formed as Naini Tal Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871. Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917. The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det., U. P. Horse (N.) and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent 18th December 1925.*

CROSSED RIFLES UPON A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED WITH A CROWN WITH THE WORD 'Bareilly', UPON A SCROLL BELOW.

Composition:—H. Q. The Bareilly Contgt. consisting of 1 Coy. (less 2 Platoons), 2 Motor Platoons and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Bareilly Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Maurice (Garnier) Hallett, K.C.S.I. C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of United Provinces).....9-9-40.

<b>Captain (1).</b>			
1-7-31	Sullivan, Douglas George	20-10-37	
<b>Subalterns (5).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
23-5-34	Charleston, Denzil Stanley	23-5-37	
1-4-37	Robertson, Charles Duncan	1-4-40	Cadet Offr.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
30-10-39	Knight, John William Whitmarsh	30-10-39	
1-4-40	O'Dowd, Rudolph Montague	1-4-40	
10-12-40	Chapman, Eric John	10-12-40	Cadet Offr.
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
3-5-21	×Pedley, Maj. John Edward, C.I.E., M.C.	8-10-31	

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Bombay Battalion.**

Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

CROWN ON BUGLE.

Composition :—H. Q. and two Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay) 19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
31-3-40	Puttick, Alec Walter, M.C. ...	31-3-40	
30-10-28	Telfer, David Alexander (62) ...	4-9-33	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
1-5-27	Binns, Angus Richards ...	13-8-38	
12-4-37	Wastie, Harold Gordon ...	10-10-40	
<b>Subalterns (16).</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
10-12-36	Munro, Archibald Campbell ...	10-12-39	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
24-5-40	Ferard, Richard Laurence ...	24-5-40	
18-6-40	Goodwin, Leslie Frank Hutchinson ...	18-6-40	
25-9-40	Douglass, Reginald Ward ...	25-9-40	
10-10-40	Gardiner, Clarence Richard Charles ...	10-10-40	
10-10-40	Randall, Lancelot ...	10-10-40	
10-10-40	Buser, Charles Frederick ...	10-10-40	
21-10-40	Agar, Cecil Rupert ...	21-10-40	
8-1-41	Goddard, John ...	8-1-41	
23-1-41	Arbuthnot, Clifford William Ernest ...	23-1-41	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
1-1-23	Bottomley, Maj. Arthur Claude ...	1-4-32	
2-6-22	Mody, Khan Bahadur Sorab Rustomji, Capt. ...	21-11-28	
28-3-36	Hutchinson, Lt. Hugh Arbuckle ...	23-3-38	
5-11-37	Rogers, Lt. William Joseph ...	5-11-40	Asst. Adjt., Bombay Contst.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Cawnpore Rifles.**

Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Cawnpore Contingent.)

THE CAWNPORE ANGEL AT THE WELL—"Defence not defiance."

Composition :—H. Q., 3 Platoons and 1 W./T. Section and 1 Armoured Car Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Maurice (Garnier) Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of United Provinces)..... 9-9-40.

<b>Major (1).</b>			
9-12-25	Brightman, Frederick George, E.D. ...	28-2-39	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
8-6-30	Bannerman, John Melkjohn ...	28-2-39	
<b>Subalterns (5).</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
27-11-37	Alexander, Edward Thomas Howard ...	27-11-40	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
5-8-39	Hepburn, Thomas Frederick Gerald ...	5-8-39	
15-2-40	Buckland, Arthur Henry ...	15-2-40	
30-5-40	Duncan, Leslie Francis ...	30-5-40	
17-1-41	Brown, James ...	17-1-41	

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

*Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1888, incorporated on 4th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 20th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

STAG'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "*Auxiliary Force India*," AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. THE WHOLE ENCIRCLED BY A COCONUT PALM WREATH AND BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Nilgiri Malabar Batt.*"

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Companies and 2 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Capt. The Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.O.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Madras)* . . . . . 12-3-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-11-15	× Cole, Philip James Linter ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> )	... 1-4-36	
Captains (2).			
16-6-16	× Dean, Sidney Harry	... 5-7-40	
22-6-40	Meadows, Alfred	... 11-7-40	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
Second Lieutenants.			
8-5-39	Grundy, James	... 3-5-39	
16-10-39	Ashley-Biggs, Harold	... 16-10-39	
10-11-39	Vernede, Conrad Ridsdale Beaver	... 10-11-39	
14-6-40	Brodie, Richard Patrick Grant	... 14-6-40	
28-7-40	Carlisle, Arnold	... 28-7-40	
24-11-40	French, Leonard	... 24-11-40	
Supernumerary.			
8-8-15	× Kilgour, Capt. ( <i>Hony. Maj.</i> ) William Watson, E.D.	1-3-34	Adj't.
25-9-14	Kirkbride, Lt. ( <i>Hony. Capt.</i> ) John Kenneth	... 21-7-24	
1-4-32	Broughton, Lt. Charles Crossley Mann	... 1-4-35	
Staff.			
8-8-15	× Kilgour Capt. ( <i>Hony. Maj.</i> ) W. W., E.D., Nilgiri M. Bn.	... 1-3-34	Adj't., 11 July 40.
20-5-15	Grant, Capt. W. G., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 20-1-23	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Sind Rifles.

*Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1879. Became 23rd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Fortress Company, R. E. (A. F. I.), and No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Platoons.  
(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—

Captain (1).			
6-12-34	Davis, William Francis John	... 26-7-39	
Subalterns (2).			
Lieutenant.			
Second Lieutenant.			

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Hyderabad Rifles.

*Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon), 1 Motor Platoon and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble* Mr. C. H. GIDNEY, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Resident at Hyderabad*) ... .. 17-12-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Major (1).

21-9-35	A. Slaughter, Ernest William, M.B.E. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> )	2-9-35	
---------	--	--------	--

## Captain (1).

## Subalterns (3).

## Lieutenants.

1-6-28	Gurr, John Walter Evelyn	...	...	1-6-31
25-2-29	Lewis-Bowen, Gerard Arthur	...	...	25-2-32
7-10-37	Burnett, Alfred Harding	...	...	7-10-40

## Supernumerary.

12-7-27	Nichols, Lt. William George	...	...	12-7-30
3-5-29	Boxall, Lt. Arthur	...	...	3-5-32
25-5-29	Hough, Lt. Frank Edward	...	...	25-5-32
10-9-38	Rogers, 2nd Lt. Thomas	...	...	19-9-38

## Staff.

8-9-15	Jeffreys, Capt. J. F. D. (I. A., <i>etd.</i> )	...	...	28-5-20	Adj., 19 Oct. 40.
--------	--	-----	-----	---------	-------------------



Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Yellow.

### The Eastern Bengal Company.

Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900. Became 41st Eastern Bengal Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

CROCODILE. "Vis Et Tenax."

Composition:—H. Q. 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon), 1 M. G. Section and 1 Motor Platoon.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
13-11-14	Carbery, Murtough, D.S.O., M.C.	... .. 18-7-40	
<b>Subalterns (4).</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
1-4-33	Boyle, Francis Daniel	... .. 1-4-36	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
1-1-39	Hogg, Granville Alexander	... .. 1-1-39	
1-11-39	Wilson, Robert James	... .. 1-11-39	
25-9-40	Allan, Gillespie	... .. 25-9-40	
<b>Staff.</b>			
3-11-40	Horseman, 2nd Lt. (local.-Capt.) H. J., E. C.	... 8-11-40	Adj't., 8 Nov. 40.
1-2-27	Pateman, Capt. E. A. T., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 9-4-34	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

### The East Coast Battalion.

Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 1885 and amalgamated with Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 38th East Coast Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

DOLPHIN SURMOUNTED BY TUDOR CROWN "Manu Forte".

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Coy., 1 M. G. Section and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Capt. the Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.O.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Madras) . . . . . 12-3-40.

<b>Major (1).</b>			
3-4-39	Bratton, John	... .. 1-9-40	
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
<b>Subalterns (4).</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
5-12-37	Haylock, Raymond James	... .. 5-12-40	
<b>Second Lieutenant.</b>			
19-7-39	Willis, Eric Gordon	... .. 19-7-39	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
11-4-28	Campbell, Maj. Archibald Alexander, E.D.	... .. 16-2-38	Adj't. 1 Sep. 40.
16-3-27	Power, Capt. Courteney William	... .. 1-9-40	
6-11-30	MacLennan, Lt. G. H.	... .. 6-11-33	
25-9-39	Dodd, 2nd-Lt. Benjamin Bentley	... .. 25-9-39	
<b>Staff.</b>			
11-4-28	Campbell, Maj. A. A., E.D., E. Coast Bn.	... .. 16-2-38	Adj't., 1 Sep. 40.
1-6-32	Baud, The Revd. Father J. A., B.A., L.T.	... .. 1-9-32	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Poona Rifles.**

Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation as of 1st October 1920.

Composition:—4 Motor Platoons.

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., D.L. (Governor of Bombay) 19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
20-7-35	Gidney, George Stewart ... ..	24-9-40	
<b>Subalterns (4).</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
25-1-39	Foy, Leslie Frank Robert ... ..	25-1-39	
15-7-39	Smith, Leslie Ernest George ... ..	15-7-39	
24-9-40	Gidney, William Arthur Stewart ... ..	24-9-40	
21-12-40	Baxter, Gerald Methuen ... ..	21-12-40	

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.**

Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 26th June 1903. Became 43rd Kolar Gold Field Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

CROSSED PICKAXE AND HAMMER IN A CIRCLE SUPERSCRIBED "The Kolar Gold Field Bn." THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

Composition:—H. Q., 4 Coys. and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Capt. (Hony. Col.) K. B. TAYLOR, M.C. . . . . 8-6-36.

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).**

11-4-15    ✕ Williams, Morley James, M.C., V.D. ... .. 1-4-37    Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.

**Majors (2).**

11-6-15    ✕ Goepel, John Alfred, B.D. ... .. 1-4-37  
1-8-17    ✕ Jeffery, Hubert Edmund, B.D. ... .. 24-7-40

**Captains (3).**

27-8-27    Best, Peter ... .. 1-4-38  
27-8-27    Hocking, William Thomas ... .. 1-4-38  
19-4-28    Hocking, Arthur Edward ... .. 24-7-40

**Subalterns (13).****Lieutenants.**

18-9-29    Roberts, Henry Angwin ... .. 18-9-32  
1-4-38    Walker, John Kenneth ... .. 1-4-36  
24-12-34    Sharp, Frederick George ... .. 24-12-37  
12-7-35    Dunmore, George Douglas Chamberlin ... .. 12-7-38  
8-1-36    Horsley, Roger Rowland Hill ... .. 8-1-39  
1-4-37    Holding, Denzil Austin Samuel ... .. 1-4-40  
12-10-37    Hooper, James Benjamin ... .. 12-10-40  
19-2-41    Borcham, Harold William (local Capt.) ... .. 19-2-41

**Second Lieutenants.**

29-9-38    Burdon, David Joseph ... .. 29-9-38  
1-4-39    O'Regan, Mathew Terence ... .. 1-1-39  
15-7-40    Goodman, Charles Albert Wigley ... .. 15-7-40  
4-9-40    Freeman, Henry ... .. 4-9-40  
1-1-41    Greene, I. A. ... .. 1-1-41

**Supernumerary.**

26-4-17    ✕ Moyes, Maj. Edgar William, M.C., B.D. ... .. 20-4-28  
5-7-30    Bayley, Lt. S. A. ... .. 5-7-33    Adj't.

**Staff.**

5-7-30    Bayley, Lt. Stewart Alfred ... .. 5-7-33    Adj't., 1 Jan. 41.  
22-11-34    Roantree, Capt. W. B., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... .. 22-11-35    Medl. Offr.  
1-4-37    Caplan, Capt. A., M.D., M.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... .. 17-1-39    Medl. Offr.  
3-9-40    Dunkerley, Lt. G. B., M.B.E.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... .. 3-9-40    Medl. Offr.  
5-1-39    Sansbury, The Revd. G. H., M.A. ... .. 5-1-39    Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Searlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### The Calcutta Scottish.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1911. Became 4th Calcutta Scottish, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

THE CROSS OF ST. ANDREW WITH THE COAT OF ARMS OF CALCUTTA SUPERIMPOSED IN THE UPPER ANGLE OF THE CROSS A CROWN "Per Ardua Stablis Esto."

Composition :—H. Q. 2 Coys. and 4 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir JOHN (ARTHUR) HERBERT, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bengal) 9-2-40.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
1-9-17	✕Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C. E.D., (62)	1-12-38	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
6-3-15	✕Woolford, Charles Randolph Bowles, E. D.	1-12-38	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
5-8-30	Ames, Oswald Clarke	1-12-38	
23-4-33	Campbell, Kenneth Macrae	14-3-40	
<b>Subalterns (12).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
4-11-33	Dewis, Wavell Henry (local Capt.)	4-11-36	Adjt.
13-4-35	Hutchison, Edward Arthur	18-4-38	
24-2-37	Hemming, Charles Capper	24-2-40	
12-1-38	Jones, Simpson Lees	12-1-41	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
5-4-38	Duguid, Robert Hutton	5-4-38	
20-9-40	Brown, John Douglas Keith	20-9-40	
21-9-40	Anstey, Baron Archibald	21-9-40	
22-9-40	Grieve, Alan Caldwell	22-9-40	
11-10-40	Booth-Smith, James Gregory	11-10-40	
12-10-40	Birch, Joseph James Nathaniel	12-10-40	
16-11-40	Thompson, Hartley	16-11-40	
30-11-40	Nimmo, John Atholl Duncan	30-11-40	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
<b>Staff.</b>			
4-11-33	Dewis, Lt. (local Capt.) W. H., Cal. Sco.	4-11-36	Adjt., 8-6-40.
9-1-32	McCay, Capt. F. H., M.A., M.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	15-1-36	Medl. Offr.
1-11-34	Nairn, Capt. S. J. G., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	21-3-39	Medl. Offr.
1-6-38	Ingram, The Revd. J. W., M.A., B.D.	21-8-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of S.).

Uniform—Khaki.

### The Delhi Contingent.

Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 Coy. Infy. and 3 Motor Pis.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Mr. A. V. ASKWITH, C.I.E., I.C.S., Chief Commr., Delhi 18-10-40.

<b>Majors (2).</b>			
19-7-13	✕Webb-Johnson, Stanley. O.L.E., E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1-1-29	
18-3-31	Wigley, Claude Brookes	1-4-39	
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
1-10-20	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert, E.D.	1-4-39	I. A. O. C. Trg. Centre.
1-8-36	Petrie, William Henry	5-8-40	
<b>Subalterns (8).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants:</b>			
3-2-37	Millman, Charles Henry	3-2-40	
10-2-38	McGowan, John Irving	10-2-41	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
1-4-40	Campbell, John Herbert	1-4-40	
1-8-40	Madden, Walter John, E.O.	1-8-40	
21-9-40	Jenkins, Geoffrey	21-9-40	
21-9-40	O'Brien, George Ellis	21-9-40	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
23-1-35	Barrans, Lt. John Joseph	23-1-38	
<b>Staff.</b>			
9-1-41	Wright, 2nd-Lt. (Local Capt.) W. A., E.O.	9-1-41	Adjt., 9-1-41. Also Adj. 9 Bn U. T.O.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Green.

### The Coorg and Mysore Company.

*Formed from Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalion as No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Coy. and reorganised with the present designation in 1933.*

#### BISON HEAD.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. J. de la H. GORDON, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Sur'y. List Resdt. in Mysore and Ch. Commr. of Coorg* . . . 14-10-38.

First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captain (1).	
1-8-40	✕Morgan, James Sharrer Hungerford, M.C., E.D. ... ..	1-8-40	
		Subalterns (3).	
		Second Lieutenants.	
18-7-40	Youngman, John Southgate ... ..	18-7-40	
		Supernumerary.	

### The Lucknow Rifles.

*Constituted as No. 7 (Lucknow) Company Machine Gun Corps 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as the Lucknow Rifle 1933.*

*Present designation 13th April 1933.*

*The Lucknow Residency "Defence of Lucknow, 1857."*

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Company (less 1 Platoon).

*(Administered as part of the Lucknow Contingent.)*

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Maurice (Garnier) Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of United Provinces) 9-9-4.*

		Captain (1).	
23-7-30	Wates Edward Sidney Howard ... ..	23-7-38	
		Subalterns (3).	
		Second-Lieutenants.	
1-10-38	Brooker Richard John Maurice ... ..	1-10-38	
25-9-40	Kelly, Norman Ernest ... ..	25-9-40	
1-12-40	Jackson, George Hardie ... ..	1-12-40	
18-12-40	Browne, Frederick William James ... ..	18-12-40	Cadet Offr.
		Supernumerary.	
28-7-24	Taylor, Lt. James Gemmell ... ..	28-10-26	
20-7-37	Wittenbaker, Lt. Harold Bunyan ... ..	20-7-40	I. A. O. C. Trg. Centre.
8-5-38	Chippendale, 2nd-Lt. James Montague... ..	8-5-38	I. A. O. C. Trg. Centre.

### The Yercaud Company.

*Formed from No. 13 (Yercaud) Company, Machine Gun Corps. Constituted as an Infantry unit 1933. Present Designation 13th April 1933.*

Composition :—1 Platoon.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

30-8-34	Rahm, William Alfred ... ..	30-8-37	
---------	-----------------------------	---------	--

### The Bhusawal Company.

*Constituted, 1st August 1936.*

Composition :—One Platoon.

*(Administered by the 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. Regt.)*

#### UNITS GROUPED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES.

### The Agra Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A., and No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Major (1).

1-8-14	Ball, Cyril Francis, E.D. (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.) ... ..	1-12-30	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
		Staff.	
10-12-40	Belsey, 2nd-Lt. (Local Capt.) A., E.C. ... ..	10-12-40	Adj't. 10 Dec. 40.



**The Allahabad Contingent.**

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.) and The Allahabad Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir MAURICE (GARNIER) HALLET, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.*  
(Governor of United Provinces). 9-9-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Major (1).</b>	
1-4-30	×Powell-Price, John Cadogan ...	13-9-36	
		<b>Staff.</b>	
1-4-25	×Davis, Capt. F. J., v.D., U. P. Horse	1-4-30	Adj., 1 Dec. 40.

**The Bangalore Contingent.**

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bangalore Armoured Car Company and The Bangalore Battalion.

		<b>Major (1).</b>	
		<b>Supernumerary.</b>	
11-10-26	×Seear, Maj. Leslie, E.D. ...	1-4-39	
		<b>Staff.</b>	
20-8-24	Davenport, Capt. E. D., Bang. Bn. ...	1-9-34	Adj., 1st Aug. 40.
7-8-38	Pacheco, Capt. J. N., M.R.C.S., I.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	21-8-39	Medl. Offr.

**The Bareilly Corps.**

Comprising :—H. Q., the Bareilly Contingent and No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.

(A. F. I.)  
HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir MAURICE (GARNIER) HALLET, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.*  
(Governor of United Provinces). 9-9-40.

		<b>Major (1).</b>	
24-2-25	Brandon, Frederick George, E.D. ...	8-10-32	
		<b>Staff.</b>	
24-7-40	Burston, 2nd-Lt. (local Capt.) C. J., E.C.	24-7-40	Adj., 24 July 40.

**The Bombay Contingent.**

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bombay Light Patrol, 10 (Bombay) Bty., R. A., No. 3 (Bombay Fortress Coy., R. E. and the Bombay Battalion).

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay.)* 19-9-37.

		<b>Lieutenant Colonel (1).</b>	
3-1-13	Hammond, William Henry, v.D., J.P. A. D. C. (Hony. Col.)	1-4-37	Comdt. & Adj., 21 June 40.
		<b>Staff.</b>	
22-4-27	Petigera, Maj. P. M., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	22-4-37	Medl. Offr.
30-5-38	×Robertson, Maj. J., M.R.C.V.S., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	30-5-38	Vety. offr.
5-11-37	Rogers, Lt. W. J., Bo. Bn.	5-11-40	Asst. Adj., 25 Sep. 40.

**The Cawnpore Contingent.**

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.), No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty. R. A. and The Cawnpore Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir MAURICE (GARNIER) HALLET, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.*  
(Governor of United Provinces). 9-9-40.

		<b>Major (1).</b>	
30-8-40	Menzies, Robert, O.B.E., v.D. (local Lt.-Col.)	30-8-40	O. C., 30-8-40
		<b>Staff.</b>	
17-1-16	Pocock, Capt. S. R., M.C., R. A. R. O. The Welch R. ...	12-10-24	Adj., 1 Sep. 40.

*Uniform—Khaki.***The Karachi Corps.**THE CAMEL SURROUNDED BY THE GARTER WITHIN THE RISING SUN, SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN  
SUPERSCRIBED 'Karachi Corps Auxiliary Force.'  
'Defence'.

Comprising :—H. Q., No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E.—3 D. L. S. Sections and 1 W. T. Sec. The Sind Rifles, 3 Platoons, No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps, I. A. C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section and 2 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL.—

		<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>	
12-6-29	×Hossack, William Bartlett ...	8-12-37	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Sind.
		<b>Staff.</b>	
15-11-15	Pratt, Maj. J., S. U. L., attd. 3 Cav. ...	17-9-37	Adj., 1 June 40.



**The Lucknow Contingent.**

Comprising:—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.), No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty., R. A., and the Lucknow Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Maurice (Garnier) Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.*  
(Governor of United Provinces) 9-9-40.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
12-15	Andrews, William Edgar, E.D. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	6-11-29	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P.
<b>Staff.</b>			
16-9-40	Laurie, 2nd Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) J. U. ...	16-9-40	Adj. 16-9-40.

**The Madras Contingent.**

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery 'The Duke's Own' R. A., The Madras Guards and No. 1 Madras Signal Company, R. C. S.

HONORARY COLONEL—

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).**

9-8-14	Reid, Douglas Muir, O.B.E., M.C., E.D., A. D. C. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> ) ... ..	13-4-33	(Madras Bty.).
<b>Staff.</b>			
26-4-17	× Moyes, Maj. Edgar William, M.C., E.D. ...	20-4-28	Adj.

**The Poona Contingent.**

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty., R. A., and The Poona Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)* . . . . . 19-9-37.

**Major (1).**

7-12-38	× Ingram, George Edward ( <i>I. A. Retd.</i> ) ...	7-12-38	
<b>Staff.</b>			
2-7-29	× Windsor, Capt. W. J. H., Poona Rif. ...	19-10-37	Adj., 24 Sep. 40.

**The Punjab Contingent.**

Comprising:—H. Q., The Punjab Light Horse—2 Troops Cavalry (4 Motor Troops) and The Punjab Rifles 1 Coy. (6 Platoons) Infantry (2 Motor Platoons), respectively.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*Sir HENRY (DUFFIELD) CRAIK, Bt., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.* 8-10-38

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).**

1-7-38	× Monroe, James Harvey ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> ) ... ..	22-2-40	Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy
<b>Staff.</b>			
16-11-40	Eccott, 2nd Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) C. T., E. C. ...	16-11-40	Adj. 16 Nov. 40.
9-8-40	Forrest, Lt. F. M. F., L.M.S., S.A. A.F. (Med. Corps)	9-8-40	Medl. Offr.
1-10-40	Evers, The <i>Ven'ble</i> Mervyn Saxelbye, M.C., M.A. ...		Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

## AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

## Machine Gun Corps.

## No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

*Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) and The Sind Rifles.*

Composition:—H. Q., 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section & 2 M. Ps.

*Administered as part of Karachi Corps.*

## HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Captain (1).</b>	
10-2-32	✕Fairclough, Rowland Broadhurst, M.C., R. D. (May.) ... ..	... 1-2-35	
		<b>Subalterns (4).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenant.</b>	
1-1-33	✕Taylor, Alan Scott ... ..	... 1-1-36	
		<b>Supernumerary.</b>	
25-12-27	Graham, Capt. Bevis Royal ... ..	... 2-1-32	

## No. 5 (Agra) Company.

*Formed as No. 6 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps, 1st October 1920, absorbed in Agra Det., U. P. Horse, September 1926*

*Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.*

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Platoon, 2 L. M. Ps. & 1 M. G. Section.

		<b>Captain (1).</b>	
		<b>Subalterns (4).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
15-1-34	Ireland, Bennett Gosnell ... ..	... 15-1-37	
1-9-37	O'Reilly, Arthur ... ..	... 1-9-40	
		<b>Second Lieutenant.</b>	
19-9-39	John, Ronald Edwin ... ..	... 19-9-39	

## The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.

*Formed from the No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery, Royal Artillery, 1932. Present designation, 13th April 1933.*

Composition:—2 Sections.

		<b>Major (1).</b>	
		<b>Captains (2).</b>	
16-2-29	✕Campbell, Clifford Rixon ... ..	... 1-2-40	
13-6-30	Ainscow, Albert Edward ... ..	... 1-8-40.	
		<b>Subalterns (4).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
6-7-35	Godfrey, Charles Adal ... ..	... 6-7-38	
1-2-37	Richardson, Harry ... ..	... 1-2-40	
		<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>	
9-7-38	Thomas, Percy Arthur ... ..	... 29-7-38	
4-1-41	Newman, William Russell ... ..	... 4-1-41	
		<b>Supernumerary.</b>	
1-11-30	✕Cardwell-Hill, Capt. Edgar Johnston... ..	... 1-4-39	
13-4-33	Brewin, Lt. Frederick James ... ..	... 13-4-33	
4-7-33	Sweeney, Lt. Richard Thomas ... ..	... 14-7-36	

## General List.

[Vide paragraph 24, Regulations for the Auxiliary Force, India, 1933.]

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels				
2-12-00	Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, V.D.	24-4-19	...	
29-11-00	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D.	1-10-20	12-1-29	
1-4-06	Wilson, Francis Henry, V.D. ...	1-10-24	1-11-25	
13-4-18	✕ Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert ...	1-6-28	1-12-30	
10-9-14	✕ Tait, Gerald Trevredyn (Hony. Col.)	4-2-29	1-4-33	
4-8-14	✕ Boyd, Edward Robert Hugh, M.C. ...	18-4-29	20-12-32	
1-10-03	Beddow, Arnold Bellamy, C.I.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) ...	1-4-30	1-4-35	
29-6-10	✕ Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Col.) (38) ...	2-6-30	14-9-35	
21-6-15	Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland, E.D. (Hony. Col.) ...	17-4-31	17-1-35	
8-3-15	✕ Elliott, Walter Robert, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Col.) ...	13-4-33	1-12-38	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
8-6-17	✕ Maitland-Heriot, Gerald Ian, M.C., E.D.	1-4-35	1-4-39	Director M. R. & F., Defence Dept.
22-5-17	✕ Pilcher, Alan Humphrey, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Col.) ...	1-4-35	1-4-39	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
24-2-24	Ferguson, Robert Hunter, E.D. ...	10-5-35	10-5-39	
18-1-16	Warren-Boulton Clifford George, E.D. (32) (Hony. Col.)	14-9-35	1-8-40	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
1-9-11	✕ Camplon, Arthur Haward Montrion, V.D. (Hony.-Col.) ...	1-11-36	1-1-41	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
1-9-11	✕ Cooper, Thomas, V.D. ...	15-1-38	20-12-38	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bombay.
Majors.				
1-9-08	Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. (Hony. Lt.- Col.) ...	16-12-16	1-7-27	
6-6-16	Hamll, Harry ...	1-10-21	1-10-21	
10-16	✕ Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart, C.I.E. ...	3-2-28	18-9-31	
21-5-18	Freeman, Max Lee ...	24-7-28	1-4-33	
7-7-11	Lacey, Onward Bayes, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	21-6-29	12-10-34	
22-3-23	Seymour-Williams, Francis, D.S.O. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	7-11-29	7-11-34	
25-4-18	Preston, Arthur Kerrison, E.D. (Hony. ... Lt.-Col.)	4-6-30	1-4-40	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Assam.
1-6-23	✕ Shoobert, Wilfred Harold, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	4-4-31	10-8-40	
15-3-17	✕ Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C.	1-8-31	27-10-34	
17-10-14	✕ Read, Humphry Maby, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	1-4-32	18-9-37	
7-11-15	✕ Wilmot, Raymond, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Lt. Col.) ...	14-4-33	30-8-40	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of the U. P.
18-8-18	Williams, James Pascoe, E.D. ...	14-12-33	2-1-41	
1-9-34	✕ Burford, Walter Beckwith (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	7-11-34	1-4-39	
20-8-17	✕ Irving, Martin, E.D. ...	11-12-34	1-4-38	
1-4-22	Cockram, Edgar Estehan ...	1-2-35	1-11-37	
1-5-24	✕ Webber, Richard Edward Galliford ...	1-4-35	1-4-39	
29-4-18	Strang, John Alexander, E.D. ...	29-4-36	18-4-22	3 Bn., U. T. C.

General List—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>				
31-5-17	Corbett, James Edward, V.D. ...	1-10-20	1-9-25	
2-11-14	✕Tunncliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C. ...	19-5-21	1-1-29	
28-7-15	Gilbert, Wilfred Houghton ...	1-9-21	11-2-22	
1-9-16	Griffith, Francis Gordon, O.B.E., E.D. (Hony. Maj.) ...	1-4-26	31-3-33	
1-9-15	✕Wyatt, Bertram Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Maj.) ...	1-6-27	1-8-31	
...	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedit ...	1-9-27	1-5-28	
25-10-21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji ...	1-7-28	9-3-32	
27-1-30	Buchanan, James, M.M., D.O.M. ...	27-1-30	...	
24-4-25	✕Crosse, Thomas Grant, M.O. ...	6-3-31	1-4-35	
1-7-23	Kirby, Robert Ramsay ...	1-4-35	1-4-36	
15-1-28	Hill, George Copeman ...	1-1-36	1-4-36	
10-1-36	✕McClanaghan Herbert Eric St. George	10-1-36	21-4-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
30-7-15	Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. (Capt.) ...	1-10-20	1-2-31	
...	Adecock, William, Robert Colquhoun ...	30-3-21	30-10-23	
5-2-23	Wyld, Eric John Martin ...	5-2-23	5-2-23	
1-1-24	O'Neill, Wilfrid Stephen ...	1-1-24	18-10-27	
22-2-24	✕Butler, James Scot ...	22-2-24	4-3-34	
1-4-26	Pusey, William Tamerlain George ...	1-4-29	1-1-32	
1-4-27	Van Ingen, Eugene James ...	1-4-30	1-4-33	
13-10-28	Coles, William Richard ...	18-10-31	...	
23-1-31	Whitson, Harry Hector Adie, M.B.E. ...	23-1-34	12-3-38	
14-5-31	Abel, John ...	14-5-34	1-11-35	
1-12-31	Sorby, John Ernest Heathcote ...	1-12-34	27-9-35	
15-1-32	Gadd, Gilbert ...	15-1-35	1-4-36	
5-2-32	Adamson, Robert McKenzie ...	8-2-35	1-12-36	
15-12-34	Lang, Harold Rodney ...	15-12-37	1-4-40	
26-11-34	Sargon, John Cecil Michael, (W. S., Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	26-11-37	1-9-38	
19-3-36	Austin, William Metcalfe ...	19-9-39	1-9-40	
3-6-37	Ballardie, John William ...	3-6-40	1-10-40	
13-7-15	Meadmore, Claude Clement Charles ...	1-4-36	31-10-40	
15-2-35	Ashworth, A. D. ...	15-2-38	31-10-40	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>				
15-12-23	Davenport, Alan Gilbert ...	15-12-23	1-5-35	
29-7-30	Charles-Worth, Frank Herbert ...	19-7-30	13-4-33	
22-9-30	Gasson, Henry John ...	22-9-30	5-10-32	
28-4-32	Bindon, Sydney Albert ...	28-4-32	1-4-33	
30-7-32	Yates, Alfred Duckworth ...	30-7-32	1-4-33	
22-9-32	Savidge, Cecil Arthur Grant ...	22-9-32	1-3-34	
12-11-32	Mitchell, Alfred Norval ...	12-11-32	...	
1-4-34	Brown, Harry Ernest Johnstone ...	1-4-34	5-6-36	
21-5-38	Hawksworth, Cyril ...	21-5-38	15-5-40	
12-5-36	Wilson, Kenneth Stephen Horace ...	12-5-36	17-6-39	
5-11-37	Berry, John William Edward ...	15-11-37	10-1-40	
1-4-38	Rea, David Barclay Scott ...	1-4-38	12-7-39	
23-6-38	Brown, John Carey ...	23-6-38	11-7-40	
29-7-38	Day, Miles Edward Milne ...	29-7-38	1-4-40	
26-11-38	Gason, John Vance ...	26-11-38	1-7-40	

# UNITS OF THE A. F. (I.) AND I. T. F. IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE 634—39

## Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence.

### Cavalry.

Bihar Light Horse.  
Calcutta Light Horse.  
Surma Valley Light Horse.  
Assam Valley Light Horse.  
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).  
The Bombay Light Patrol.  
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.  
Punjab Light Horse.  
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.  
Chota Nagpur Regt.

### Royal Artillery.

The Bengal Artillery.  
No. 3 (Madras) Field Bty., "The Duke's Own."  
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery.  
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty.  
No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty.  
No. 17 (Agra) Field Bty.  
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Bty.  
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty.

### Royal Engineers.

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Coy.  
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Coy.  
No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Coy.

### Royal Corps of Signals.

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Coy.

### Infantry.

The Madras Guards.  
The Nagpur Rifles.  
The Punjab Rifles.  
The Simla Rifles.  
The Calcutta and Presidency Bn.  
The Bangalore Battalion.  
East Indian Rly. Regt.  
The Allahabad Rifles.  
The Dehra Dun Contingent.  
The Bareilly Contingent.  
Eastern Bengal Rly. Bn.  
G. I. P. Railway Regt.  
The B., B. & C. I. Rly. Regt.  
The Bombay Bn.  
The Cawnpore Rifles.  
The Nilgiri Malabar Bn.  
The B. & N. W. Rly. Bn.  
The Sind Rifles.  
The North Western Rly. Bn.  
The Hyderabad Rifles.  
The South Indian Rly. Bn.  
The Eastern Bengal Company.  
The East Coast Bn.  
M. & S. M. Railway Rifles.  
The Poona Rifles.  
The Bengal Nagpur Rly. Bn.

## Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence—*contd.*

### Infantry—*contd.*

The Assam Bengal Rly. Bn.  
The Kolar Gold Fields Bn.  
The Calcutta Scottish.  
The Bangalore Armoured Car Coy.  
The Coorg and Mysore Coy.  
The Lucknow Rifles.  
The Delhi Contingent.  
The Yercaud Company.  
The Bhusawal Company.

### Machine Gun Corps.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.  
No. 5 (Agra) Company.

## Units of the Indian Territorial Force, in order of precedence.

### Provincial Battalions.

7th Rajput Regiment.  
15th Punjab Regiment.  
1st Punjab Regiment.  
11th Madras Battalion.  
19th Hyderabad Regiment.  
5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
12th Malabar Battalion.  
13th Malabar Battalion.  
14th Coorg Battalion.  
6th Rajputana Rifles.  
9th Jat Regiment.  
81th Royal Garhwal Rifles.  
14th Punjab Regiment.  
13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
17th Dogra Regiment.  
12th Frontier Force Regiment.  
4th Bombay Grenadiers.

### Urban Battalions.

2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.  
3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.  
4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.  
5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

### University Training Corps units.

1st (Bombay) Battalion.  
2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.  
3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.  
4th (Lahore) Battalion.  
7th (Madras) Battalion.  
5th (Patna) Company.  
8th (Delhi) Battalion.  
10th (Nagpur) Battalion.  
11th (Karachi) Company.  
12th (Dacca) Company.

### The Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.

... ..



Uniform—Scarlet,

Facings.—Blue.

## Governor-General's Body-Guard.

*"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliae."*

"Jaya" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Allwal" "Sobraon".

Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Toone, under the official designation of the 'Governor-General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghal.' the present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

Service for promn. from	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
3-2-16	Mostyn-Owen, Maj. H. L. ...	3-2-34	1-4-36	19 Lrs.
<b>Adjutant.</b>				
4-2-26	Hanmer, Capt. R. G. ...	4-2-35	9-6-39	P. A. V. O. Cav.
<b>Risaldar-Majors.</b>				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-9-13	Muzaffar Khan, Hony. Lt. (33, 51, 52, 60)	16-6-18	26-3-28	19-4-31 A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
2-5-10	Bishan Singh, Hony. Lt. (60) ...	1-11-27	19-4-31	19-4-36
<b>Risaldar.</b>				
1-9-15	All Raza, M.B.E. (23, 26, 201) (Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36) ...	1-4-24	20-8-40	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
5-3-18	Gujjar Singh (33) ...	19-4-36		
16-2-20	Abdul Rashid (23, 26) ...	20-8-40	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings.—Blue

## Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

*"See'abuldee."*

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1803 and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

Composition—Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

**Commandant.**

Service for promn. from	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
29-1-20				
<b>Risaldars.</b>				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	
15-7-12	Bilal Singh, Hony. Lt. (33) ...	16-6-30	1-4-32	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Madras.
4-5-13	Bahadur Singh (33, 43) ...	4-1-38	16-3-40	
<b>Jemadar.</b>				
4-7-17	Mukhtiyar Singh (33, 60) ...	16-3-40		

# BODY GUARDS.

641-42

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.

Raised at Poona in 1863, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition :—Mahrattas and Sikhs.

Service for promn. from	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

1-8-40	Gulliland, 2nd-Lt. (local Maj.)	C. C., E. C.	1-8-40	1-8-40
--------	---------------------------------	--------------	--------	--------

### Adjutant.

### Risaldar (1).

Date of enrolmt.	Jemdr.	Bessdr.	Risldr.
------------------	--------	---------	---------

### Jemadars (3).

25-2-16	Ujagar Singh (23, 32, 60)	...	...	18-5-29
1-6-22	Singeshwar Prasad (Hony. Risldr., 1 July 40)	...	...	1-7-30
28-12-26	Phulaji Zalte	...	...	1-10-40

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers of India Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputana Rajputs.

### Commandant.

Service for promn. from

### Risaldar.

Date of enrolmt.	Jemdr.	Risldr.
5-4-12	Achal Singh	...

### Jemadar.

18-2-17	Painda Khan	...	18-10-40
---------	-------------	-----	----------

## THE KING.

## COLONELS-IN-CHIEF

Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *Personal A.-D.-C. to the King* .. .. . 13-5-04

Genl. *Sir George de S. Barrow*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. [Z] (*Retd.*) . 20-3-17

Lt.-Genl. *Sir Herbert C. Holman*, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L] (*Retd.*) .. .. . 30-3-23

Maj.-Genl. *Sir Pomeroy Holland-Pryor*, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) .. .. . 4-5-23

Lt.-Genl. *Sir Charles A. C. Godwin*, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) .. .. . 18-4-24

Field-Marshal *The Lord Birdwood*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., G.S. .. .. . 21-6-24

Clo. G. Knowles, D.S.O. (*Retd.*) .. .. . 14-2-30

Col. J. K. Tod, C.M.G. (*Retd.*) .. .. . 9-10-31

Maj.-Genl. *Sir Guy A. H. Beatty*, K.B.E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) .. .. . 5-4-32

## COLONELS

Field-Marshal *Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bart.*, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. .. .. . 21-10-32

Bt. Col. *The Lord Wigram*, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I. (*Retd.*). *Keeper of H. M. the King's Archives, Permanent Lord in Waiting to H. M. the King, Eq., and Dy. Constable and Lt.-Govr., Windsor Castle* .. .. . 21-10-32

General *Sir Robert A. Cassels*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (*Retd.*) .. .. . { 8-12-33  
17-3-39

Colonel (*Hony. Brigr.*) *Hector Campbell*, C. B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) .. .. . 30-8-35

Colonel (*Hony. Brigr.*) *R. Johnston*, C. B., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Retd.*) .. .. . 10-2-39

Maj.-Genl. *F. Gwatkin*, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† .. 2-8-39

Col. *Alexander B. Skinner*, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Retd.*) .. .. . 21-6-40

Maj.-Genl. *William A. Watson*, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Retd.*) .. ..

## HONORARY COLONELS

Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Exalted Highness Nawab Sir Mir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., *Nizam of Hyderabad and Berar* .. .. . 1-1-18

Hony. Genl. *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shriomani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singhji, Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.E., LL.D., A.-D.-C., *Maharaja of Bikaner* .. .. . 30-12-19

Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan*, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.-D.-C., *Tiwana* .. .. . 4-10-35

# INDIAN ARMOURD CORPS.

645

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------------------------	--------	--	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

6-9-11	Prinsep, E. S. MacL., O.B.E., [L]	...	6-9-37	A. A. & Q. M. G.
24-8-12	deWilton, J. G. B.	...	24-8-38	
22-1-13	Forbes, A. F. G., M.C.	...	12-10-38	A. A. G., N. Comd.
10-8-14	Holmes, B., D.S.O.	...	31-10-38	
22-1-13	Baines, G. D.	...	19-12-38	
23-5-16	Tulloch, H. M.	...	21-12-38	
12-10-14	Gradidge, J. H., O.B.E.	...	17-7-39	
15-8-14	Fraser, J. D., D.S.O.	...	21-9-39	
14-1-14	Fulton, E. J.	...	14-1-40	
14-1-14	Bidle, A. G. C.	...	14-1-40	
8-6-15	Pocock, J. G., p.s.c.†	...	24-7-40	
16-6-15	Campbell-Harris, C.	...	30-7-40	
30-1-17	King, R. S., M.C.	...	25-8-40	
17-3-15	Bayer, C. P.	...	25-10-40	

## Majors.

19-5-19	Powell, W. N., M.C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	19-5-33	
3-7-15	Collyns, G. G. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	3-7-33	Ind. States Forces.
22-10-15	Scott, T., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	22-12-33 Bt. l. c., 1-1-37	
4-1-16	Palk, L. C., p.s.c.† (Local Lt.-Col.)	...	4-1-34	M. S. to H. E. the Govr. of Bombay.
26-1-16	Lunham, T. M.	...	26-1-34	With No. 4, I. H. C.
3-2-16	Mostyn-Owen, H. L.	...	3-2-34	Comdt., G. G. B. G.
7-4-16	Dixon, W.	...	7-4-34	
26-5-16	Lickman, E. W., p.s.c.†	...	26-5-34	
29-6-16	de Salis, R. A. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	29-6-34	
16-8-16	Ballentine, J. S., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	16-8-34	
11-9-16	Jones, G. F., O.B.E. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	11-9-34	Ind. States Forces.
3-5-15	Portal, G. E.	...	5-10-34	From S. U. L.
14-11-16	Stroud, G. M. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	14-11-34	With Observer Corps.
14-11-16	Watkins, F. W. S., O.B.E.	...	14-11-34	Lo. ex I., m. c., to ? Apl. 41.
14-11-16	Corner, R. J.	...	14-11-34	With No. I I. A. C. T. C.
14-11-16	Walker, J. E. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	14-11-34	
14-11-16	George, R.	...	14-11-34	
14-11-16	Harris, C. E. L., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	14-11-34 Bt. l. c. 1-1-37	G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.
28-1-17	Dalrymple-Hay, B. G.	...	28-1-35	Ind. States Forces.
30-1-17	Bendle, M. S., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	30-1-35 1-1-34	
30-1-17	Cumming, R. H. R., p.s.c.†	...	30-1-35	Asst. Instr., O. T. Sch.
30-1-17	Sauers, C. M. O., p.s.c.†	...	30-1-35	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
30-1-17	McNeill, D. S. E., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	30-1-35	G. S. O., I (Trg.), S. Comd.
30-1-17	Whittick, H. D., p.s.c.†	...	30-1-35	D. A. Q. M. G., N. Comd.
30-1-17	Wilkinson, J. H., p.s.c.† (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	...	30-1-35	G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-2-17	Dean, A. E.	...	1-2-35	From S. U. L.
25-3-17	Taylor, J. H.	...	25-3-35	From S. U. L.—With I. A. C. T. C.
18-4-17	Vosper, E. E.	...	18-4-35	From S. U. L.
18-6-17	Jackman, H. R.	...	18-6-35	
18-6-17	Pert, C. E.	...	18-6-35	
18-6-17	Crichton, T. C., M.C.	...	18-6-35	Ind. States Forces.
18-6-17	Prioleau, C. P. J.	...	18-6-35	

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>			
17-8-17	Newington, M. T. L. ... ..	17-8-35	From S. U. L.—Wing Comdr., "L" Ind. Transit Camp.
12-9-17	Dyer, G. M., p.s.c.†, f.s. (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	12-9-35	G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.
23-9-17	Hugo, J. M. ... ..	23-9-35	
27-10-17	John, K. E. ... ..	27-10-35	
27-10-17	Hossack, I. F. ... ..	27-10-35	
27-10-17	Fowler, H. O. W. ... ..	27-10-35	D. A. Q. M. G.
10-11-17	Lawson, J., p.s.c.†	10-11-35	
21-12-17	Birdwood, Hon. C. B., M.V.O. ...	21-12-35	
31-1-18	Tatham, P. R. ... ..	31-1-36	
...	Coz, M. ... ..	17-4-36	From S. U. L.—Attd. R. I. A. S. C.
24-4-18	Holder, E. D. ... ..	24-4-36	
14-5-18	Hanwell, J. O. ... ..	14-5-36	From S. U. L.—O. C., L. of C. Provost Unit and Milly. Prisons.
9-6-18	Prinsep, D. W. MacL. ... ..	9-6-36	From S. U. L.—Ind. States Forces.
4-7-18	Ferguson, J. M. ... ..	4-7-36	From S. U. L.—2nd-in-Comd. and O. C. Trng. Wing, I. H. Corps.
21-8-18	Davidson, A. F. ... ..	21-8-36	
21-8-18	Cradock-Watson, K. C. ... ..	21-8-36	
21-8-18	Travers, T. H. ... ..	21-8-36	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
23-8-18	Wilson, J. ... ..	23-8-36	
31-8-18	Thompson, W. G. M., p.s.c.†, q.s.l.	31-8-36	D. A. A. G.
31-3-18	Wardle, J. L. ... ..	31-8-36	
1-10-18	Spencer, L. A., O.B.E. ... ..	1-10-36	
16-12-18	Byrne, I. C. ... ..	16-12-36	
16-12-18	Walton, F. ... ..	16-12-36	
16-12-18	Bomford, G. W. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	16-12-36	Ind. States Forces.
20-12-18	Gregson, D. A. ... ..	20-12-36	
24-1-19	Ruttledge, R. F., M.C. ... ..	24-1-37	From S. U. L.
17-3-15	Knight, A. B., M.C. ... ..	11-3-37	From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 2nd gr. (A. D.) E. Comd.
15-4-19	Wansbrough Jones, H. A. ... ..	15-4-37	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
15-4-19	Picken, H. W., p.s.c.†	15-4-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr.
15-4-19	Houith, J. F. G. ... ..	15-4-37	Asst. Comdt. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), S. A. Sch.
15-4-19	Dalrymple-Hay, H. B. ... ..	15-4-37	
15-4-19	Poole, A. E. C. ... ..	15-4-37	
15-4-19	Birnie, E. St. J. ... ..	15-4-37	
16-6-19	Peel, W. R. B. (local Lt.-Col.)	16-6-37	From S. U. L.—Mily. Secy. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
22-8-19	Newill, W. M., M.C. ... ..	22-8-37	From S. U. L.—Mily. Intell. offr.
24-8-19	Hatch, K., p.s.c.†	24-8-37	From S. U. L.—Bde.-Maj.
24-8-19	Wallington, J. M. ... ..	24-8-37	From S. U. L.—Ind. States Forces.
17-9-19	Pratt, J. ... ..	17-9-37	From S. U. L.—Adjnt., Karachi Corps.
18-11-19	Brown, J. R. ... ..	18-11-37	From S. U. L.—With No. 2, I. A. C. T. C.
17-12-19	Atherton, T. G. ... ..	17-12-37	Air Intell. Liaison Offr. (G. S. O., 3rd gr.).
17-12-19	Spottiswoode, G. A. G. ... ..	17-12-37	
29-1-20	Wilcock, L. T. ... ..	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Knowles, G. ... ..	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Aspinall, W. B. ... ..	29-1-38	Asst. Instr., Tactical Sch. (India), Poona.
29-1-20	Curtis, A. G. N. ... ..	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Robinson, W. E. D., M.C. ... ..	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Macnamara, A. D. ... ..	29-1-38	Mily. Secy. to H. E. the Govr. of Burma.
29-1-20	Killingley, D. MacD., p.s.c.†	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Tucker, H. D. ... ..	29-1-38	Ind. States Forces.
29-1-20	Waterhouse, E. R. ... ..	29-1-38	Staff Capt., A. & T. Forces.
29-6-20	Hilliard, P. J. ... ..	29-6-38	From S. U. L.—Ind. States Forces.
3-7-20	Lane, P. G. C. ... ..	3-7-38	From S. U. L.—A. M. S., E. Comd.
3-7-20	Mostert, D. de la G. ... ..	3-7-38	From S. U. L.



# INDIAN ARMoured CORPS.

647—48

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>			
16-7-20	Maxwell, L. E. L., p.s.c.†	...	16-7-38 G. S. O., 2nd gr.
17-7-20	Malik Mohammed Ali	...	17-7-38
1-9-20	Sanger, P. B.	...	1-8-38
20-9-20	Gimson, W. A., M.C.	...	1-8-38
19-11-20	Sansom, A. E.	...	1-8-38 From S. U. L.
24-12-20	Gordon, J. E., p.s.c.†	...	1-8-38 D. A. & Q. M. G.
24-12-20	Caldecott, H. D.	...	1-8-38
24-12-20	Lovett, R. N.	...	1-8-38 A. R. Dept.
24-12-20	Emtage, E. J. R.	...	1-8-38
21-12-20	Lambert, D. de G.	...	1-8-38
1-1-21	Gardiner, W. H.	...	1-8-38 From S. U. L.—Att'd. Offr.
23-1-21	Guille, J. D. deC.	...	1-8-38 D. A. P. M.
13-7-21	Firbank, L. T.	...	1-8-38 Ind. States Forces.
13-7-21	Paterson, V. J. E.	...	1-8-38
14-7-21	Topham, J. V.	...	1-8-38 Bde.-Maj.
14-7-21	Raj Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji	... { 1-8-38 1-1-37	
14-7-21	Simpson, R. L., M.C.	...	1-8-38 With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
14-7-21	Faiz Mohammad Khan	...	1-8-38 With No. 2, I. A. C. T. C.
16-12-21	Jordan, H. G. B.	...	16-12-38 From S. U. L.—2nd-in-Comd. 15 P. R. & M. I. O., Jhansi.
23-12-21	Boulton, H. L.	...	23-12-38
23-12-21	Hunt, W. S.	...	23-12-38 D. A. A. G.
23-12-21	Jephson, J. A. H.	...	23-12-38 Coy. Comdr., O. T. Sch.
31-8-18	Alexander, A. G. S.	...	1-2-39 From S. U. L.—Mil'y. Asst. to H. E. the C-in-C.
11-3-32	Mohamed, M. K., I.O.M.	...	11-3-39 From S. U. L.
21-5-22	Benn, L. M. H.	...	21-5-39 From S. U. L.—With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
31-8-18	Brett, W. H.	...	3-7-39 From S. U. L.
31-8-22	Martin, J. M. W., p.s.c.† [L]	...	31-8-39 Bde.-Maj.
31-8-22	Wheeler, G. T., p.s.c.†	...	31-8-39 G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
31-8-22	McKillop, H. F., p.s.c.	...	31-8-39 G. S. O., 2nd gr.
31-8-22	Voelcker, D. C. (local Lt.-Col.)	...	31-8-39 Asst. Comdt., F. V. Sch.
31-8-22	Mainwaring, R. Q. C.	...	31-8-39 With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
31-8-22	Wilson, F. A. H.	...	31-8-39 With No. 2, I. A. C. T. C.
31-8-22	Singh, Thakur S., p.s.c.†	...	31-8-39 Bde.-Maj.
16-10-22	Farran, C. C. C., p.s.c.†	...	16-10-39 G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
17-7-20	Malik Mohd. Munir Khan	...	19-12-39 From S. U. L.—Garrison Coy.
1-2-23	Barrington, G. L. G., p.s.c.† [U]	...	1-2-40 G. S. O., 2nd gr.
29-4-24	Hill, C. R.	...	4-5-40 A. I. R. O.
29-8-23	King, R. G. M.	...	29-8-40 With No. 2, I. A. C. T. C.
30-8-23	Loring, W. W. A., p.s.c.†	...	30-8-40 G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-23	Peters, R. W., p.s.c.	...	30-8-40
30-8-23	Cooper, W. S.	...	30-8-40 With No. 2, I. A. C. T. C.
1-12-23	Wood, E. K.	...	1-12-40 From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
20-1-24	Trouton, H. G., p.s.c.	...	29-1-41 R. I. A. S. C.
31-1-24	Alford, J.	...	31-1-41 Ind. States Forces.

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>			
17-7-20	Pritam Singh, B. ... ..	19-8-31	From S. U. L.—O. C. Garrison Coy.
24-12-20	Spurgin, W. H. L. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> ) ... ..	27-9-32	From S. U. L.—Ind. States Forces.
26-10-21	Burn, R. R. T. ... ..	26-10-32	From S. U. L.—with No. 2 I. A. C. T. C.
26-8-24	Hill, P. L. A., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) ... ..	26-8-33	Insp. of Mobile Forces and Staff. Off. Trng. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.) Brit. Mily. Mission.
27-8-24	Egerton, D. G. ... ..	27-8-33	Instr., Tactical Sch. (India), Poona.
27-8-24	Wright, R. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	27-8-33	Staff Capt.
30-8-24	Mould, C. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) ... ..	30-8-33	Bde.-Maj.
30-8-24	Barlow, J. M., <i>s.c.</i> ... ..	30-8-33	
30-8-24	Kilkelly, R. G. P. ... ..	30-8-33	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-24	Kensington, The Lord ... ..	30-8-33	
30-8-24	Orman, L. ... ..	30-8-33	
28-1-25	Fell, J. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	28-1-34	Staff Coll., Minley Manor.
29-1-25	Atal, H. L. ... ..	29-1-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15-7-25	Glassco, A. E. ... ..	15-7-34	
2-9-25	Tweed, J. R. L. ... ..	2-9-34	
3-9-25	Shoolbred, W. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) ... ..	3-9-34	Bde.-Maj.
3-9-25	Smeeton, M. R. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ... ..	3-9-34	Staff Capt.
3-9-25	Platt, J. W. C. ... ..	3-9-34	
3-9-25	Ross, D. ... ..	3-9-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3-9-25	Idris, K. M., <i>s.c.</i> ... ..	3-9-34	Staff Capt., Area, Jullundur.
3-9-25	Meadows, G. E. M., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	3-9-34	Staff Capt.
3-2-26	Hobbs, J. B. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ... ..	3-2-35	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
4-2-26	Elliott-Lockhart, W., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	4-2-35	D. A. Q. M. G.
4-2-26	Budgen, C. R., <i>s.c.</i> ... ..	4-2-35	
4-2-26	Crimmin, J. F. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ... ..	4-2-35	Bde. Maj.
4-2-26	Benwell, R. J. ... ..	4-2-35	Ind. States Forces.
4-2-26	Hanmer, R. G. ... ..	4-2-35	
4-2-26	Tara Singh Bal, <i>s.c.</i> ... ..	4-2-35	
4-2-26	Cox, P. St. J. ... ..	4-2-35	Staff Coll.
4-2-26	Loring, N. T. ... ..	25-3-35	Burma Frontier Force.
30-8-26	Goring, A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	30-8-35	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-26	Morrison, C. C. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ... ..	30-8-35	Bde.-Maj.
30-8-26	Gurbachan Singh ... ..	21-10-35	With No. 2, I. A. C. T. C.
29-1-27	Carr, G. H., <i>s.c.</i> ... ..	29-1-36	Staff Capt., A. & T. F.
29-1-27	Ahmed Jan ... ..	29-1-36	
23-4-27	Chauvel, I. H. K., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) ... ..	23-4-36	Bde.-Maj.
1-8-27	Ridley, C. W., <i>s.c.</i> ... ..	1-8-36	G. S. O., 3rd gr.
1-9-27	Still, G. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) ... ..	1-9-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-9-27	Prentice, H. M., <i>s.c.</i> ... ..	1-9-36	
1-9-27	Wakesfield, E. A. G. ... ..	1-9-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-27	Brooke, K. R. ... ..	1-9-36	
2-2-28	Chaudhuri, J. N. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ... ..	2-2-37	G. S. O., 3rd gr.
2-2-28	Nixon, F. J. M. ... ..	2-2-37	Instr., F. V. Sch.
2-2-28	Chaplin, N. F. E. ... ..	2-2-37	Ind. States Forces.
2-2-28	Casson, J. W. Fitz-G., <i>s.c.</i> ... ..	2-2-37	Staff Capt., M. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
2-2-28	Whitfield, E. W. ... ..	2-2-37	
3-2-28	Plunkett, Hon. R. A. H. ... ..	3-2-37	
4-2-28	MacLaurin, H. N., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	4-2-37	D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Arm'd. Div.
4-2-28	Symons, R. O. <i>s.c.</i> ... ..	4-2-37	Staff Capt., Arm'd. Div.
30-8-28	Magon, W. M. T. [ <i>L</i> ] <i>t. s.l.</i> ... ..	30-8-37	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-28	Shipway, G. F. M. ... ..	30-8-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-28	Hughes, T. L., <i>s.c.</i> ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	30-8-37	
30-8-28	Heneker, P. A. H. ... ..	30-8-37	
30-8-28	Orr, J. R. H. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) ... ..	30-8-37	With No. 2, I. A. C. T. C.
30-8-28	Khalid Jan ... ..	30-8-37	
30-8-28	Murphy, L. M., <i>s.c.</i> ... ..	30-8-37	

# INDIAN ARMOURED CORPS.

650

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>			
10-12-28	Gardner, J. H. ... ..	10-12-37	
31-1-29	McConnel, A. H. ... ..	31-1-38	
31-1-29	Mohinder Singh Wadalia ... ..	31-1-38	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-1-29	Mudie, D. H. (s.c.) (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	31-1-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., F. V. Sch.
31-1-29	Ingall, F. H. B. ... ..	31-1-38	
31-1-29	Mohammad Yousuf ... ..	31-1-38	
31-1-29	Verma, S. D. (s.c.) ... ..	31-1-38	Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hqrs.
9-2-29	Chauvel, C. E. P., p.s.c. ... ..	9-2-38	
17-2-29	Wakefield, J. H., s.c. ... ..	17-2-38	G. S. O., 3rd gr., H. Q. 10 Ind. Div.
18-2-29	Neale, G. B. ... ..	18-2-38	
31-1-29	Thunder, G. B. ... ..	28-3-38	Burma Frontier Force.
29-8-29	Keighley, G. E. V. ... ..	1-8-38	A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
29-8-29	Keenan, P. J. ... ..	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Hesketh, C. W. ... ..	1-8-38	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-8-29	Danvers, A. A. J. ... ..	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Mahammad Iftikhar Khan ... ..	1-8-38	Staff Capt., "A".
29-8-29	Shebbeare, R. A. ... ..	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Bullock, G. L. ... ..	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Parbury, C. G. ... ..	1-8-38	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
30-8-29	Stewart, F. R. C., s.c. [U] ... ..	1-8-38	
31-1-29	Armstrong, A. S. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	1-8-38	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
31-1-31	Barcroft, R. B. ... ..	1-8-38	Ind. States Forces.
30-1-30	Roberts, J. R. L. ... ..	1-8-38	Adj., O. T. Sch.
30-1-30	McNulty, P. G. B. [L], q.s.l. ... ..	1-8-38	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
30-1-30	Garforth-Bles, G. D. G. ... ..	1-8-38	Ind. States Forces.
30-1-30	Gray, C. R. D. ... ..	1-8-38	
28-8-30	Roffey, L. A. J. ... ..	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Harper, A. F. ... ..	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Edward-Collins, C. T. ... ..	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Habibullah, E. ... ..	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Bromlow, H. M. ... ..	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Kemsley, A. R. ... ..	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Chopra, I. S. ... ..	28-8-38	Ind. Poll. Serv.
28-8-30	Fink, E. J. ... ..	28-8-38	A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr. of Burma.
29-8-30	Maberly, J. E. A. ... ..	29-8-38	
29-1-31	Butler, J. D. ... ..	29-1-39	
29-1-31	Bailey, R. A. ... ..	29-1-39	
29-1-31	Mortimer, P. R. ... ..	29-1-39	
29-1-31	Girling, J. D. ... ..	29-1-39	Burma Frontier Force.
29-1-31	Daulet Singh ... ..	29-1-39	Ind. States Forces.
29-1-31	Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar ... ..	29-1-39	
30-1-31	Grice, C. W. S. ... ..	30-1-39	Liaison Offr.
31-1-29	McCoy, S. V. ... ..	27-3-39	
16-6-31	Moore, A. B. B. ... ..	16-6-39	Adit. & Qr.-Mr., G. S. Depot, Ramgarh.
27-8-31	Kidd, T. P. ... ..	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Salkeld, P. E. ... ..	27-8-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr.
27-8-31	Sorby, R. A. C. ... ..	27-8-39	With No. 2, I. A. C. T. C.
27-8-31	Sproule, A. R. W. ... ..	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Kirton, P. Y. C. ... ..	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Crookshank, A. K. ... ..	27-8-39	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
27-8-31	Crawford, J. D. ... ..	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Rustom Maneckji Bilimoria ... ..	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Woodroffe, J. H. P. ... ..	27-8-39	Instr., F. V. Sch.
27-8-31	Raza, Nawabzada A. K. ... ..	27-8-39	

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>			
7-5-15	Reed, M. W. ... ..	3-2-20 } 3-9-39 }	I. R. R. O.
1-6-17	Gruar, R. F. ... ..	13-2-23	I. R. R. O.— <i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
28-7-26	Humphreys, B. ... ..	28-7-26	A. I. R. O.
29-1-25	Critchley, G. H. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) ... ..	29-1-34	I. R. R. O.
29-1-25	Critchley, R. O. ... ..	29-1-34	I. R. R. O.— <i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
27-7-27	Still, C. J. ... ..	27-7-38	A. I. R. O.
23-8-27	Wilcox, S. W., ... ..	12-12-39	A. I. R. O.— <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
28-1-32	Bennett, H. St. P. J. ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Waddilore, M. C. ... ..	28-1-40	<i>With No. 2, I. A. C. T. C.</i>
28-1-32	Kennedy, F. W. ... ..	28-1-40	<i>With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.</i>
28-1-32	Massaud Khan ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Palat Sankaran Nair ... ..	28-1-40	
1-9-32	Magor, E. W. M. ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Steward, J. A. ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Bennett, C. B. ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Ingham, J. O. ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-32	David, I. A. ... ..	1-9-40	<i>A.-D.-C. to Govr. of the Punjab.</i>
1-9-32	Burdon, M. D. ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Krishna Kumar Varma ... ..	1-9-40	<i>With No. 2, I. A. C. T. C.</i>
1-9-32	Sangram Keshary Ray... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Blair, A. ... ..	1-9-40	<i>Instr., Cadet Coll., Bangalore.</i>
1-9-32	Prithvi Jeet Singh ... ..	1-9-40	<i>Instr., F. V. Sch.</i>
1-9-32	Drew, A. D. ... ..	1-9-40	
2-2-33	Wagstaff, A. H. ... ..	2-2-41	<i>Coy. Offr. (Instr. Cl. C.), O. T. Sch.</i>
2-2-33	Prentice, J. W. ... ..	2-2-41	
2-2-33	Kennard, R. B. ... ..	2-2-41	
2-2-33	Lance, J. W. F. ... ..	2-2-41	
2-2-33	Cullinan, W. E. ... ..	2-2-41	
2-2-33	Sandeman, A. G. ... ..	2-2-41	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
2-2-33	Vanrenen, W. D. ... ..	2-2-41	
2-2-33	Massey, P. ... ..	2-2-41	
2-2-33	Oakes, C. W. ... ..	2-2-41	<i>With No 1, I. A. C. T. C.</i>
2-2-33	Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan ... ..	2-2-41	
2-2-33	Jai Krishna Majumdar... ..	2-2-41	<i>Instr. (Cl. C.) Intell. Sch., India.</i>
2-2-33	Probbat Chandra Banerji ... ..	2-2-41	<i>With No. 2 I. A. C. T. C.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Strover, G. M. ... ..	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Bols, K. W. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Picard, H. L. F. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	30-11-35	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
31-8-33	Cranston, W. P. ... ..	30-11-35	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
31-8-33	Garlick, G. C. ... ..	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Birdwood, T. J. D. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Hamid Saiyed Shahid ... ..	30-11-35	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
31-8-33	Ghanshyam Singh ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	30-11-35	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
31-8-33	Wigram, E. R. W. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )... ..	30-11-35	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
31-8-33	Nixon, G. B. ... ..	30-11-35	
3-10-33	Simonds-Gooding, H. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	3-1-36	<i>Instr., (Cl. C.), S. A. Sch.</i>
1-2-34	Chenevix-Trench, C. P. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	1-5-36	
1-2-34	Wilkinson, P. J. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	1-5-36	<i>Mily. Intell. Officer.</i>
1-2-34	McCausland, M. LaT. ... ..	1-5-36	
1-2-34	Elvins, G. F. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	1-5-36	<i>Instr., Tactical Sch. (India).</i>
4-2-34	Harbajan Singh ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	4-5-36	<i>Instr., S. A. Sch.</i>
30-8-34	Tuck, A. A. N. ... ..	30-11-36	
30-8-34	Daves, R. A. A. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	30-11-36	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
30-8-34	Croft, J. A. ... ..	30-11-36	
30-8-34	Gordon, R. D. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	30-11-36	

# INDIAN ARMoured CORPS.

653

Service] for proman-] from]	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.			
30-8-34	Howson, J. M. (Ag. Capt.)	... 30-11-36	
31-8-34	Bull, G. B.	... 30-11-36	Coy. Offr. (Instr., Cl. C), O. T. Sch.
1-9-34	Turner, H. R. (Ty. Capt.)	... 1-12-36	
2-9-34	Chaudhuri, D.	... 2-12-36	
2-9-34	Garewal, J. S.	... 2-12-36	R. I. A. S. C.
2-9-34	Mohammad Afzal Khan	... 2-12-36	With No. 2 I. A. C. T. C.
2-9-34	Ahmad, H. I.	... 22-3-37	Instr., F. V. Sch.
31-1-35	Reid, J. B.	... 30-4-37	
31-1-35	Gretton, R. J. (Ty. Capt.)	... 30-4-37	
31-1-35	Robertson-Glasgow, A. F. C. (Ty. Capt.)	... 30-4-37	Ind. States Forces.
31-1-35	Parsons, L. H. M.	... 30-4-37	
31-1-35	Barrow, B. E.	... 30-4-37	
31-1-35	Dodkins, C. M. (Ty. Capt.)	... 30-4-37	
31-1-35	Douglas, G. T. A.	... 30-4-37	With No. 1 I. A. C. T. C.
31-1-35	Grace, J. W.	... 30-4-37	Instr., F. V. Sch.
31-1-35	Wood, J. C.	... 30-4-37	
1-2-35	Fitz Patrick, R. G. A.	... 1-5-37	With No. 1 I. A. C. T. C.
1-2-35	Myline, B. H.	... 1-5-37	
21-5-35	Mappin, D. H. (Ty. Capt.)	... 21-8-37	G. S. O., 3rd gr.
30-8-34	Rawlins, J. D.	... 28-11-37	With No. 1 I. A. C. T. C.
29-8-35	Prideaux, G. N.	... 29-11-37	Instr., F. V. Sch.
29-8-35	MacCurrach, R. P.	... 29-11-37	
29-8-35	Prentice, R. P. (Ty. Capt.)	... 29-11-37	
29-8-35	Kennedy, J. R. T.	... 29-11-37	Burma Frontier Force.
29-8-35	McGowan, J. G. (Ty. Capt.)	... 29-11-37	
29-8-35	Royds, E. F. A. (Ty. Capt.)	... 29-11-37	
1-9-35	Sawhny, L.	... 1-12-37	
7-11-35	Chancellor, J. L. M.	... 7-2-38	
30-1-36	Weippert, C. J. M.	... 30-4-38	
30-1-36	Addams Williams, H. T.	... 30-4-38	
30-1-36	Dorman, E. A. J. R.	... 30-4-38	
30-1-36	Wainwright, J. M. E.	... 30-4-38	With No. 2 I. A. C. T. C.
30-1-36	Loraine-Smith, B. L.	... 30-4-38	
1-2-36	Walker, R. N.	... 1-5-38	
2-2-36	Mirza Masood Ali Baig...	... 2-5-38	
2-2-36	Badhwar, H. C. (Ty. Capt.)	... 2-5-38	
2-2-36	Abdel Ali, M.	... 2-5-38	Indian Air Force.
2-2-36	Sirdar Iftikhar-ud-Din	... 2-5-38	
20-5-36	Nicholson, J. B. R.	... 20-8-38	R. I. A. S. C.
27-8-36	Acworth, G. W. (Ty. Capt.)	... 27-11-38	
27-8-36	Meares, J. (Ty. Capt.)	... 27-11-38	
27-8-36	Wright, R. B. C.	... 27-11-38	
27-8-36	Venning, W. R.	... 27-11-38	
27-8-36	DuVivier, C. L. E. (Ty. Capt.)	... 27-11-38	
27-8-36	Tyers, R. F. T.	... 27-11-38	
27-8-36	Murphy, D. L. M. (Ty. Capt.)	... 27-11-38	
27-8-36	Graham, J. P. N.	... 27-11-38	
27-8-36	Wilmer, F. C.	... 27-11-38	
27-8-36	de Las Casas, H. A.	... 27-11-38	
27-8-36	Prosser, W. B. O. (Ty. Capt.)	... 27-11-38	
30-8-36	Hyat-Khan, S.	... 30-11-38	
28-1-37	Cripps, A. T. H.	... 28-4-39	
28-1-37	Walsh, E. G. W. T.	... 28-4-39	Instr. (Cl. C), F. V. Sch.
28-1-37	Bulkley, T. A. W.	... 28-4-39	With No. 2 I. A. C. T. C.
28-1-37	Parker, J. A.	... 28-4-39	
28-1-37	Paterson, R. J. J.	... 28-4-39	With No. 1 I. A. C. T. C.
28-1-37	Miller, R. C. P.	... 28-4-39	With No. 1 I. A. C. T. C.
31-1-37	Virendra Singh	... 30-4-39	
31-1-37	Rajindar Singh	... 30-4-39	
31-1-37	Rajwade, D. G. R.	... 30-4-39	With No. 2, I. A. C. T. C.



Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Lieutenants—contd.</i>			
1-11-29	Dodgson, W. P. ...	1-2-32	A. I. R. O.
30-4-30	Massy, E. F. F. ...	30-7-32	A. I. R. O.
9-6-30	Herford, O. H. M. ...	9-9-32	A. I. R. O.— <i>Instr., S. A. Sch.</i>
10-9-31	Mortimer, F. J. ...	10-12-33	A. I. R. O.
26-9-32	Winton, D. M. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	26-12-34	A. I. R. O.
19-2-33	Howson, H. F. ...	19-5-35	A. I. R. O.
7-7-34	Hall, J. F. ...	7-10-36	A. I. R. O.— <i>With No. 1 I. A. C. T. C.</i>
23-11-34	Jenkins, O. T. ...	23-2-37	A. I. R. O.
16-4-35	Barker, R. H. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	16-7-37	A. I. R. O.
25-5-36	Griffith, R. G. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	25-8-38	A. I. R. O.
25-1-36	Cockerill, R. F. ...	6-10-39	A. I. R. O.
15-7-37	Sardar Makhan Singh ...	15-10-39	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Raghvendra Singh ...	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.— <i>With No. 1 I. A. C. T. C.</i>
1-8-37	Rajinder Singh Bhardwaj ...	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Chandra Pal Singh ...	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Parkash Chand Bahl ...	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
26-8-37	Esmonde-White, L. G. P. ...	26-11-39	
26-8-37	Coaker, R. E. ...	26-11-39	
26-8-37	Boyd, F. B. ...	26-11-39	
26-8-37	Atkinson, J. S. ...	26-11-39	
26-8-37	Best, A. D. ...	26-11-39	<i>With No. 2 I. A. C. T. C.</i>
26-8-37	Phillips, J. R. C. ...	26-11-39	
27-8-37	Williams, C. F. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	27-11-39	
27-8-37	Laverick, G. ...	28-11-39	
29-8-37	Khanna, K. C. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	29-11-39	<i>Ind. Mil. Academy.</i>
29-8-37	Purshottam Lal Chopra ...	29-11-39	
29-8-37	Ohshetu Singh ...	29-11-39	<i>With No. 2 I. A. C. T. C.</i>
29-8-37	Bedi, A. S. ...	29-11-39	
6-9-37	Hotz, R. E. ...	6-12-39	A. I. R. O.
4-10-37	Tanner, T. R. O. ...	4-1-40	A. I. R. O.
16-12-37	Critchley-Salmonson, J. A. M. ...	16-3-40	
27-1-38	Marsden, E. P. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	27-4-40	<i>With No. 1 I. A. C. T. C.</i>
27-1-38	Robinson, K. F. ...	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Glancy, T. R. ...	27-4-40	
26-7-39	Bentley, R. J. ...	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Monteith, D. J. ...	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Yule, R. V. H. ...	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Waller, R. H. ...	27-4-40	<i>Instr., Cadet Coll.</i>
27-1-38	Butler, W. G. O. ...	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Townsend, F. ...	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Campbell, A. H. ( <i>l</i> ) ...	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Hughes, G. O. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Hope-Campbell, J. B. ...	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Hook, H. ...	27-4-40	
28-1-38	Stokes, P. R. ...	28-4-40	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c.</i>
30-1-38	Jang Shamsher Singh ...	30-4-40	
...	Lindell, W. B. ...	1-6-40	<i>Brit. Ser.—Attd.—With No. 1: I. A. C. T. C.</i>
1-8-37	Manzurul-Haq ...	2-11-40	A. I. R. O.
25-8-38	Johnston, F. E. F. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	25-11-40	
25-8-38	Dowson, H. B. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	25-11-40	
25-8-38	Raymond, A. E. G. ...	25-11-40	
25-8-38	Norris, W. V. ...	25-11-40	<i>With No. 2 I. A. C. T. C.</i>
25-8-38	Hamilton, C. R. F. ...	25-11-40	
15-7-39	Effendi, H. M.-El. ...	28-11-40	
28-8-38	Tripathi, K. N. ...	28-11-40	
3-9-38	Vanrenen, J. C. D. ...	3-12-40	A. I. R. O.
10-9-38	Dutt, B. S. ...	10-12-40	A. I. R. O.
10-9-38	Oberai, D. R. ...	10-12-40	A. I. R. O.
10-9-38	Gir Raj Saran Singh ...	10-12-40	A. I. R. O.
10-9-38	Ajinder Singh Butalia ...	10-12-40	A. I. R. O.

# INDIAN ARMOURD CORPS.

655—656

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>			
26-1-39	Thorpe, J. R. ... ..	3-3-41	
26-1-39	Birdwood, C. H. L. ... ..	3-3-41	
26-1-39	Hussey, P. M. C. ... ..	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Sample, W. N. ... ..	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Thornton, P. C. ... ..	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Kennedy, J. R. M. ... ..	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Anderson, S. J. ... ..	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Shebbeare, J. D. ... ..	3-3-41	With No. 2 I. A. C. T. C.
3-7-39	Stewart, W. G. F. R. H. ... ..	3-3-41	
3-7-39	Satterthwaite, R. G. ... ..	3-3-41	
3-7-39	Reynolds, D. McV. ... ..	3-3-41	
3-7-39	Coventry, P. W. (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	3-3-41	
3-7-39	Burridge, P. ... ..	3-3-41	
3-7-39	Craig, R. C. B. ... ..	3-3-41	
3-7-39	Reynolds, T. N. ... ..	3-3-41	
22-11-38	Shenton, M. T. ... ..	22-2-41	A. I. R. O.—With No. 1 I. A. C. T. C.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
1-8-37	Hari Chand ... ..	1-8-37	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Sirdar Kuldip Singh Chimani ... ..	1-8-37	A. I. R. O.
29-1-39	Jagtar Singh ... ..	29-1-39	
29-1-39	Bedi, M. M. S. ... ..	29-1-39	Attd.
29-1-39	Har Prasad ... ..	29-1-39	With No. 2 I. A. C. T. C.
6-4-39	Wotherspoon, C. I. ... ..	6-4-39	A. I. R. O.
26-6-39	Jeewan Hiteshi Chibber ... ..	26-6-39	A. I. R. O.
22-10-39	Gordon, J. R. ... ..	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Thomas, P. P. ... ..	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Watt, J. D. ... ..	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Farran, J. M. L. ... ..	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Hamilton, D. C. ... ..	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Myles, W. L. C. ... ..	22-10-39	
15-11-39	Jackson, O. M. H. ... ..	15-11-39	E. C.—Instr. (Cl. C), Tactical Sch. (India).
15-11-39	Humphries, J. W. ... ..	15-11-39	E. C.
15-11-39	Gilman, E. C. B. ... ..	15-11-39	E. C.
15-11-39	Walsh, R. F. ... ..	15-11-39	E. C.—With No. 2 I. A. C. T. C.
15-11-39	Bowles, C. E. R. ... ..	15-11-39	E. C.
15-11-39	Suren, E. ... ..	15-11-39	E. C.—With No. 1 I. A. C. T. C.
31-12-39	Kennedy, K. C. ... ..	31-12-39	A.-D.-C. to Divl. Comdr.
31-12-39	Wauton, D. H. ... ..	31-12-39	
31-12-39	Hackett, C. W. C. D. ... ..	31-12-39	
31-12-39	Yeates, J. H. M. ... ..	31-12-39	With No. 2 I. A. C. T. C.
31-12-39	Stewart, H. I. E., R. C. ... ..	31-12-39	
3-4-40	Dodamane Chikka Basappa ... ..	3-4-40	With No. 2 I. A. C. T. C.
3-4-40	Kanwar Zorawar Singh ... ..	3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Mirza Sikander Ali Baig ... ..	3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Maharajkumar Indrajit Narayan ... ..	4-4-40	Attd.
18-5-40	Wall, J. M., E. C., R. T. R. ... ..	18-5-40	With No. 1 I. A. C. T. C.
25-5-40	Humphrys, A. F. W. ... ..	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Bourke, J. W. N. ... ..	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Graham, P. ... ..	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Monk-Mason, R. L., ... ..	25-5-40	E. C.—With No. 2 I. A. C. T. C.
15-6-40	Cooper, R. J. ... ..	15-6-40	E. C.
15-6-40	Wardlaw, R. P. P. ... ..	15-6-40	E. C.—With No. 2 I. A. C. T. C.
21-6-40	Durand, C. H. S. ... ..	21-6-40	E. C.

## INDIAN ARMOURD CORPS.

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>			
21-6-40	Pierson, S. C. F. ...	21-6-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Howie, R. M. ...	21-6-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Williamson, P. H. ...	21-6-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Wright, E. R. McM. ...	21-6-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Hunter, F. A. B. ...	21-6-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Fraser, D. W. ...	21-6-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Brock, F. A. ...	21-6-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Carmichael, D. S. ...	21-6-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Magan, F. S. ...	21-6-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Campbell, C. H. ...	21-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Elliot, J. K. ...	25-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Reid, A. W. ...	25-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Bayley, C., M.B.E. ...	25-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Butler, M. R. ...	25-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Foster, F. G. ...	25-6-40	E. C.
18-7-40	Vaughan, D. ...	18-7-40	E. C.
14-7-40	Banyard, P. ...	14-7-40	E. C.—With No. 2 I. A. C. T. C.
20-7-40	Pawle, B. ...	20-7-40	E. C.
26-7-40	Umfreville, M. W. R. ...	26-7-40	E. C.
27-7-40	Brereton, J. M. ...	27-7-40	E. C.
27-7-40	Hartridge, C. A. ...	27-7-40	E. C.
27-7-40	Illius, R. W. ...	27-7-40	E. C.
27-7-40	Quinton, M. ...	27-7-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Wilson, A. D. B. ...	17-8-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Robertson, M. M. ...	17-8-40	E. C.
31-8-40	Moore, A. C. C. ...	31-8-40	E. C.
17-9-40	Young, P. R. B. ...	17-9-40	E. C.
25-9-40	Price, C. E. W. ...	25-9-40	E. C.—Ind. States Forces.
18-10-40	Marriott, P. B. ...	18-10-40	E. C.
20-10-40	Read, W. E. ...	20-10-40	E. C.—With Assam Rifles.
26-10-40	Glover, J. H. ...	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Croley, T. V. ...	26-10-40	E. C.—With No. 1 I. A. C. T. C.
26-10-40	Plunkett, P. T. A. G. ...	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Anderson, J. D. A. ...	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Brooke, P. G. ...	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Dunn, R. B. M. ...	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Paterson, R. S. ...	26-10-40	E. C.—With No. 1 I. A. C. T. C.
26-10-40	Lack, R. B. ...	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Irwin, J. F. W. ...	26-10-40	E. C.—On Spl. duty.
26-10-40	Sinclair, H. G. ...	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Currie, W. M. ...	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Twist, R. F. ...	26-10-40	E. C.—With No. 1 I. A. C. T. C.
9-11-40	Thomas, C. H. ...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Edey, A. B. ...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Holmes, H. ...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Leach, E. B. ...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Connolly, H. S. ...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	McClintock, F. R. ...	9-11-40	E. C.—With No. 2 I. A. C. T. C.
9-11-40	Bushell, S. E. E. ...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Carter, R. W. ...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Sim, W. ...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Rutherford, W. A. ...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Beaumont, B. ...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Taylor, J. J. O.'s ...	9-11-40	E. C.—Attd.

# INDIAN ARMOURD CORPS.

658—62

Service  
for  
promn.  
from

Names.

Revised  
date of  
seniority  
or in the  
case of  
Regulars,  
date of  
rank.

Remarks.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—conold.

9-11-40	Davidson, G. McK.	...	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.	
9-11-40	L'Estrange, F. O.	...	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.	
19-12-40	Gurdial Singh	...	...	...	19-12-40	E. C.	
20-12-40	Ghulam Rasul	...	...	...	20-12-40	E. C.	With No. 2, I. A. C. T. C.
21-12-40	Daryao Singh	...	...	...	21-12-40	E. C.	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
22-12-40	Umrao Singh	...	...	...	22-12-40	Attd.	
22-12-40	Joshi, V. M.	...	...	...	22-12-40	Attd.	
22-12-40	Singh, J. G.	...	...	...	22-12-40	Attd.	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
22-12-40	Birendra Singh, K.	...	...	...	22-12-40	Attd.	
22-12-40	Kamla Nand	...	...	...	22-12-40	Attd.	
22-12-40	Abdul Rashid Khan	...	...	...	22-12-40	Attd.	
22-12-40	Sahabzada Mohd. Yaqub Khan,	...	...	...	22-12-40	Attd.	
22-12-40	Sahabzada Mustafa Khan	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Miller, J. E.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Holmes, E. C. T.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Salmon, H. J. R. B.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Gait, J. E. H.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Annesley-Cooke, G.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
22-12-40	Cooke, W. B.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Preston, E. F. LeM.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Walker, J. M. P.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Lennie, M. S.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Kenneth, G. S.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Thomson, D. M.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Walsh, T. H.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
22-12-40	Sizemith, M. W.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Gilson, E. A.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Elliott-Lockart, J.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	King, R. L.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Hawkes, H. S.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Williams, C. L. G.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Stephen, I. C.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Kingsley, A. B.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Lane, R. A. S.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.	
11-1-41	Indar Singh	...	...	...	11-1-41	E. C.	
13-1-41	Ghulam Sarwar	...	...	...	13-1-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Glover, P. M.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Pim, N. E.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Lidderdale, T. W. H.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Smith, D. S.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
15-2-41	Howie, R. S.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
15-2-41	Lugg, O. W.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Grieve, W. E.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Markey, C. J. P.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	George, J.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Cowie, H. J.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Buck, J. S.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Milne, E. B.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Moran, J. S. C.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Craig, I. A. F.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
1-3-41	Benzimra, J. M.	...	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Marriott, P. A. C.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Prosser, T. S.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Eady, B. C.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Meadows, S. F.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Mayne, R. A. O.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Gurdial Singh	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Chanchal Singh	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Qadam Singh	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Rachhpal Singh	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Karn Singh	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Pritam Singh	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Bhagirath Singh	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Taleyar Khan, C.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
15-2-41	Ranjit Singh, Kr.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.	
1-3-41	Metcalfe, T. A.	...	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.	
1-3-41	Wilkinson, M. A.	...	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.	
1-3-41	Wright, P. E.	...	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.	
1-3-41	Thornton, M. G.	...	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.	No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
1-3-41	Nicolson, M. A.	...	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.	
1-3-41	Morgan, G.	...	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.	
1-3-41	Lamb, J. G.	...	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.	No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
1-3-41	Juanals, R. M.	...	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
1-3-41	Gordon, J. R.	...	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
1-3-41	Mundell, G. V. H.	...	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
...	Nicholls, F. T.	...	...	...	...	E. C.	
...	Braham, C. V. H.	...	...	...	...	E. C.	
...	Singh, S. P.	...	...	...	...	E. C.	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.



Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Attd. Officers.</b>			
<b>Major.</b>			
21-8-18	Gregson, D. A. ... ..	20-12-36	
<b>Captain.</b>			
30-8-28	Murphy, L. M., I. A. C. ... ..	30-8-37	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
28-1-37	Paterson, R. J. J. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	28-4-39	
27-8-37	Laverick, G. ... ..	3-9-39	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
6-11-37	Bathgate, P. L. S., R. T. R. ... ..	6-11-37	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
18-1-39	Bayment, C. H., R. T. R. ... ..	18-1-39	
28-6-39	Gibbs, G. A., R. T. R. ... ..	28-6-39	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
28-6-39	Veale, J. D. R., R. T. R. ... ..	28-6-39	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
18-10-39	Conder, E. M., E. C., R. E. ... ..	18-10-39	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
21-1-40	Butler, R. G. D., E. C., R. T. R. (19, 21) ... ..	21-1-40	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
18-5-40	Hallas, P. K., E. C., R. T. R. ... ..	18-5-40	
...	Crosley, B. J. ... ..	...	
<b>Honorary Officers.</b>			
<b>Hony. Major-General.</b>			
5-2-08	Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of— ... ..	23-9-36	
<b>Honorary Colonel.</b>			
5-10-21	Jodhpur, His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Umaid Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of—Hony. Air Commodore R. A. F., 27 Feb. 39 ... ..	23-9-36	
<b>Hony. Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
5-2-08	Jaora, H. H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan, Bahadur, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., Nawab of— ... ..	5-2-08	
27-1-38	Rao Raja Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, Mushtr-i-Khos Bahadur, C.B.E., Shaukat Jung of Gwalior State ... ..	15-11-30	
7-10-19	Hon'ble Sir Hissam-ud-din, Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.D.S.M. (Retd.) ... ..	22-1-33	
1-1-18	Baria, His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of— ... ..	5-5-37	
<b>Honorary Majors.</b>			
7-12-12	Nawab Sir Ahmed Nawaz Khan, Saddozai, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.L.A., of Dera Ismail Khan ... ..	3-6-19	
22-6-13	Savanur, Nawab Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab of— ... ..	26-9-31	
25-10-21	Bahawalpur, H. H. Nawab Al-Haj Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., LL.D., Nawab of— ... ..	27-8-32	
15-10-19	Rajpipla, H. H. Maharana Shri Sir Vijaya- sinhji Chhatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of— ... ..	27-8-32	
1-2-18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia ... ..	1-2-36	I. L. F. (Attd.).
...	H. H. the Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyam- sinhji Ajitsinhji, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., of Dhrangadhra ... ..	19-6-37	
7-8-37	Berar, H. H. Walashan Nawab Azam Jah Bahadur, Prince of— ... ..	7-8-37	
17-4-18	Hon'ble Mallik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, O.B.E. ... ..	8-11-39	
23-1-23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi, M.B.E. ... ..	23-1-40	I. L. F. (Attd.).



# INDIAN ARMOURED CORPS.

664

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	--------	--	----------

## Hony. Captains.

10-3-15	Hearsey, L. D. W., M.C. ... ..	25-7-19	Late I. A. R. O.
1-1-21	Hanut Singh, Rao Raja, of Jodhpur ... ..	1-1-21	
21-11-31	Loharu, Nawab Mirza Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of— ... ..	19-7-39	

## Hony. Lieutenants.

17-9-13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, Effendi ... ..	17-9-13	
19-7-39	Skinner, James A. R., of Hansi ... ..	19-7-39	

## Risaldar-Majors.

Date of enrolment.		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
1-2-10	Jalal Gul (19, 25, 33) ... ..	1-7-26	1-8-29	1-8-29	
1-7-08	Tek Chand, Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. (33, 52, 60) ... ..	7-5-23	16-10-30	1-8-33	A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
10-9-11	Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29) ... ..	18-4-22	11-9-30	28-8-35	Supy.—Asst. to Comd. Edn. Offr.
1-5-09	Lall Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., O.B.I. (23, 42, 48, 60) ... ..	24-9-18	1-3-26	16-10-35	A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
1-3-13	Bishan Singh, Hony. Lt. (24, 36) ... ..	1-2-20	14-4-26	30-11-35	
1-11-10	Krishna Chandra Singh, Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (60) ... ..	1-11-10	9-2-17	9-4-18	9-2-36
17-2-13	Ugam Singh (42, 49, 60) ... ..	18-3-18	7-8-28	23-4-36	
7-6-13	Mallik Ahmed Khan, Hony. Lt. (25, 33, 49, 60) ... ..	8-6-21	15-8-29	1-7-36	
8-1-13	Muhammad Qadir Khan (24, 33, 48, 60) ... ..	27-1-21	16-7-26	1-1-37	
20-6-12	Khan Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt. (24, 33) ... ..	1-7-18	19-7-24	21-3-37	
1-3-12	Nur Muhammad Khan (33, 60) ... ..	1-2-20	1-5-27	21-6-37	
15-12-08	Piyara Singh, Hony. Lt. (42, 60) ... ..	1-7-22	11-1-28	1-10-37	A.-D.-C. to G. O. C.-in-C.
24-8-14	Raghubir Singh, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (23, 33, 60) ... ..	3-10-18	1-6-26	1-4-38	
1-5-07	Ram Sarup (36)... ..	4-1-18	16-1-24	4-3-39	
1-7-12	Sardara Singh (23, 25, 33, 36, 60) ... ..	1-3-25	14-3-32	13-3-39	
1-4-14	Kapur Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (43, 49, 60) ... ..	27-9-17	1-7-23	1-8-39	
1-12-08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (25, 26, 30, 33) ... ..	1-11-24	16-1-35	1-8-39	Supy.—K. G. R. I. M. Sch.
12-10-14	Muhammad Amin, I.O.M. (36, 60) ... ..	26-6-23	1-4-30	15-11-39	A.-D.-C. to G. O. C.-in-C.
12-8-12	Naranjan Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (19, 24, 36) ... ..	16-11-20	15-9-20	29-1-40	
1-6-09	Dadan Khan (33, 36, 48, 60) ... ..	11-10-20	1-7-25	1-2-40	
18-7-16	Bisal Singh (49, 60) ... ..	1-3-18	16-9-26	17-3-40	
1-5-14	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan (33, 37, 43, 49, 52, 60) ... ..	1-10-18	1-7-31	16-4-40	
20-8-14	Muhammad Zaidullah, Khan Sahib (23, 42) ... ..	1-6-29	1-12-31	22-4-40	
4-7-18	Tungal Singh (33, 36) ... ..	1-10-31	16-10-35	6-6-40	
10-9-16	Malik Ahmad Khan (19, 25, 33, 37, 60) ... ..	1-2-25	1-7-29	1-11-40	
1-7-13	Sis Ram (24, 33, 36) ... ..	16-9-24	6-3-34	15-12-40	
8-8-12	Fauja Singh (23, 36, 52) ... ..	1-1-22	1-7-31	1-1-41	

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Jemdr.	Risdr.	Remarks.
<b>Risaldars.</b>				
5-5-14	Mubariz Khan (38, 60) ...	8-5-18	1-3-25	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
21-3-16	Dost Muhammad Khan (33, 33, 60) ...	16-6-19	1-7-25	
21-6-16	Chandrup Singh (38, 60) ...	1-2-20	1-3-28	
1-2-18	Azim Khan (36, 48) ...	1-1-24	1-9-28	With I. A. C. T. C.
27-11-16	Zahur Ali Khan (60) ...	15-11-22	1-11-28	
1-11-13	Autar Singh (33) ...	23-8-21	1-2-29	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
12-8-10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (24, 52, 60) ...	6-6-21	16-11-29	
1-12-17	Hashim Ali Khan (19, 21, 23, 43, 60) ...	12-9-19	6-10-31	
19-5-15	Malik Muhammad Chiragh Khan (33, 36, 60) ...	1-11-24	1-6-32	Reinstated, 10 June, after demobilisation.
23-5-21	Bannu Singh (19, 33, 37) ...	1-10-31	3-7-32	
13-8-13	Indar Singh (1) (19, 23, 25, 32, 36) ...	10-6-22	15-9-32	
25-11-12	Muhammad Hanif Khan (19, 32, 33, 37, 60) ...	1-3-24	20-2-33	Supply.—A. I. E. T.
10-1-20	Kunwar Singh (19, 23, 26, 33, 156) ...	16-6-32	1-5-33	
1-1-14	Sarwan Singh (19, 36, 52, 60) ...	24-11-26	1-5-33	
15-6-13	Kartar Singh (19, 33, 61) ...	1-1-30	30-3-34	Supply.—A. D. E. O.
11-8-14	Wahid Ali Khan (23, 25, 33, 36) ...	27-10-25	1-5-34	
8-4-13	Lachhi Ram (33, 37, 60) ...	16-5-28	9-5-34	
12-2-15	Anant Ram (33, 38) ...	10-10-33	15-7-34	Supply.—A. D. E. O.
21-10-13	Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.S.M. (32, 36) ...	2-1-26	1-8-34	
3-11-13	Alakh Ram (33, 37) ...	4-11-28	16-8-34	
16-9-14	Bijai Singh (33, 37, 60) ...	16-5-28	1-11-34	Supply.—A. I. E. T.
23-8-19	Mehtab Singh (19, 25, 29, 33, 60) ...	25-4-27	19-11-24	
16-10-13	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	1-11-24	19-12-34	
6-2-15	Aseel Singh (33, 60) ...	21-8-26	23-12-34	Supply.—A. D. E. O.
10-7-11	Sardara Singh (33, 42, 60) ...	16-1-30	6-4-35	
25-2-14	Balawal Shah (33, 60) ...	18-4-30	16-4-35	
1-8-11	Bakehi Singh (33, 36, 61) ...	21-6-27	2-5-35	Supply.—A. D. E. O.
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	1-4-23	21-5-35	
31-7-17	Sham Singh (23, 25, 32, 37) ...	16-8-27	16-9-35	
3-5-13	Deep Chand (33, 61) ...	1-7-29	22-9-35	Supply.—A. D. E. O.
1-11-16	Riyasat Ali Khan (19, 33, 36, 60) ...	1-5-30	1-1-36	
16-8-14	Karnail Singh (33, 60) ...	2-10-29	2-1-36	
10-9-17	Gurdial Singh (32, 60) ...	3-10-32	29-1-36	Re-employed. Re-employed. With No. 2, I. A. C. T. C.
...	Khan Zaman Khan (25, 33) (Hony. Ris- Maj, 3-6-40) ...	15-5-29	24-2-36	
14-10-16	Chhotu Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43, 61) ...	7-8-28	1-3-36	
14-11-16	Medh Singh (33, 37, 60) ...	1-7-28	28-4-36	With I. A. C. T. C.
11-10-19	Abdul Shakur (33, 36, 48) ...	17-5-27	1-5-36	
7-1-18	Dan Singh (19, 33, 43) ...	15-5-31	1-5-36	
1-9-16	Ahmad Khan (33) ...	1-8-33	10-5-36	With I. A. C. T. C.
21-7-18	Bir Singh (19, 21, 24, 33, 36, 43, 48, 60) ...	15-9-29	29-6-36	
3-4-23	Basant Singh (21, 25, 30, 32, 36, 42, 61) ...	15-8-29	1-7-36	
1-9-20	Radha Kishan (25, 30, 32, 37, 44) ...	1-12-33	1-9-36	With I. A. C. T. C.
2-7-15	Amar Singh, I.D.S.M. (19, 25, 33) ...	1-7-32	10-10-36	
26-3-20	Jahangir Khan (33, 49, 60) ...	1-7-29	1-11-36	
19-9-23	Mir Yussaf Ali (19, 33, 37, 42, 49, 60) ...	16-3-34	6-11-36	Reinstated 12 Sep. 22 after demobilisation— With I. C. T. C.
27-7-13	Chandan Singh (19, 21, 23, 25, 33, 61) ...	7-6-30	1-12-36	
23-1-14	Sabit Ali Khan (33, 60) ...	1-7-29	1-1-37	
14-12-16	Muhammad Mirza (32, 33, 36, 60, 62) ...	16-9-26	24-2-37	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
...	Sher Khan (33, 49, 61) ...	1-11-27	1-3-37	
15-7-14	Mehtab Singh (19, 32, 36, 37) ...	4-8-27	13-3-37	
1-6-13	Gurmukh Singh (33) ...	1-7-31	16-3-37	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
25-3-18	Ujagar Singh (33, 60) ...	9-5-34	18-3-37	
30-1-17	Mumtaz Ali Khan (25, 27, 33, 43, 60) ...	19-7-28	21-3-37	
2-1-17	Khanjar Khan (23, 24, 25, 32, 60) ...	11-6-28	1-7-37	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
9-7-13	Abdullah Khan (19, 43, 60) ...	16-4-23	1-8-37	
4-11-22	Jai Lal (33, 37, 43, 61) ...	16-7-33	1-9-37	
11-7-22	Mukarram Ali Khan (19, 25, 29, 32, 43, 61) ...	1-9-31	1-9-37	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
6-2-20	Nawab Khan (19, 21, 25, 33) ...	1-11-32	1-10-37	
1-10-14	Ajaz Khan (19, 29, 32, 42) ...	1-9-35	1-10-37	
4-10-14	Fateh Khan (33) ...	6-11-35	1-10-37	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
26-7-13	Jage Ram (33, 60) ...	1-5-29	1-10-37	
26-7-14	Raghubir Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 60) ...	1-10-30	1-10-37	
9-5-17	Durjan Singh (33, 36, 49, 60) ...	1-7-29	1-11-37	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
1-11-11	Sarwar Ali Khan (23, 25, 29) ...	9-2-31	19-12-37	
21-1-18	Molar Singh (23, 25, 26, 27, 33, 49) ...	24-1-29	4-1-38	
1-3-13	Imrat Singh (33, 61) ...	1-6-35	11-1-38	Reinstated 20 Sep. 22.
12-10-18	Partap Singh (24, 32, 33, 37, 61) ...	1-11-33	24-2-38	
2-10-16	Sardar Singh (32, 33, 36, 37) ...	1-8-33	24-2-38	
2-8-15	Abdul Razak Khan (32, 60) ...	1-5-34	21-3-38	Reinstated 20 Sep. 22.
1-9-17	Jai Lal (19, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	15-3-33	25-4-38	
1-1-17	Ude Singh (32, 61) ...	13-3-30	21-5-38	
13-8-18	Nawaz Jang (29, 33, 36, 60) ...	15-10-32	15-6-38	Reinstated 20 Sep. 22.
25-10-21	Jahan Dad Khan (21, 33, 37, 43) ...	1-5-32	1-6-38	
1-2-16	Ghazanfar Ali Khan (33, 60) ...	1-2-33	22-6-38	
17-6-20	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-32	10-8-38	Reinstated 20 Sep. 22.
7-1-18	Auliya Khan (33, 36) ...	1-12-30	18-8-38	
16-11-18	Bharat Singh (19, 21, 32, 36) ...	1-4-34	1-10-38	
28-6-18	Jadonath Singh (29, 33) ...	1-1-33	1-1-39	Reinstated 20 Sep. 22.
19-12-17	Bhajan Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	16-10-35	19-1-39	
28-10-18	Nisadar Singh (32, 60) ...	29-4-34	4-3-39	
9-3-18	Shankar Singh (21, 33) ...	1-11-35	6-3-39	

# INDIAN ARMOURED CORPS

666

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Jemdr.	Risldr.	REMARKS.
Risaldars—contd.				
30-9-16	Jagindar Singh (33, 60) ...	...	16-4-34	13-8-39
13-8-19	Shiv Shankar Singh (29, 33, 36) ...	...	16-5-33	16-3-39
17-4-15	Sahar Khan (19, 33, 52, 60) ...	...	1-12-32	1-4-39
30-9-15	Said Qasam (21, 29, 33, 42, 61) ...	...	15-9-34	1-4-39
6-12-15	Farzand Ali Khan (19, 33, 60) ...	...	1-7-35	1-4-39
10-4-22	Nawaz Jang (21, 29, 33, 36, 43, 60) ...	...	1-6-36	1-4-39
13-11-14	Shah Zarin Khan (21, 52, 60) ...	...	2-7-27	1-4-39
12-4-24	Tej Singh (24, 33, 60) ...	...	10-10-36	1-4-39
16-2-14	Muhammad Zahur Ali (25, 29, 33, 43, 60) ...	...	1-7-32	29-4-39
1-5-23	Ram Singh (33, 36) ...	...	5-9-33	30-4-39
20-10-18	Bhagwat Singh (33, 36) ...	...	15-9-33	30-4-39
16-5-18	Bhagat Singh (19, 25, 29, 33) ...	...	18-5-33	1-5-39
1-8-14	Chanan Singh (19, 25, 33) ...	...	1-9-32	1-5-39
16-11-16	} Jiwan Singh (33, 61) ...	...	1-1-33	1-5-39
16-6-22		...	2-4-32	1-5-39
23-10-14	Khazan Singh (33, 38, 49) ...	...	1-5-33	1-5-39
8-1-15	Muhammad Amir Khan (32, 60) ...	...	1-8-29	30-6-39
9-9-14	Muhammad Bashir Khan (21) ...	...	1-5-33	1-7-39
1-9-14	Bachan Singh (33, 60) ...	...	12-7-34	1-7-39
20-9-22	Diwan Singh (23, 33, 48) ...	...	16-10-34	1-7-39
19-3-14	} Inder Singh (33, 48, 52, 60) ...	...	8-10-33	1-7-39
11-6-23		...	24-12-36	10-7-39
4-1-30	Malik Muhammad Alladad Khan (33, 36) ...	...	21-9-35	1-8-39
1-9-24	Habib Khan (19, 24, 33, 43, 61) ...	...	7-1-31	1-8-39
5-5-17	Ganga Singh (33, 43, 49, 60) ...	...	21-10-33	2-9-39
11-1-21	Niaz Muhammad (33, 60) ...	...	1-9-34	18-9-39
8-9-24	Chandgi Ram (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	...	27-11-35	11-11-39
1-3-23	Fazal Karim (19, 33, 44) ...	...	1-1-35	15-11-39
2-9-19	Alam Ali Khan (25, 33) ...	...	17-11-33	12-1-40
25-11-21	Ghulam Haidar Khan (19, 25, 29, 33) ...	...	6-4-35	1-2-40
7-10-16	Puttu Singh (33) ...	...	17-11-35	1-2-40
6-9-23	Muhammad Inayat Hussain (19, 24, 25, 29, 32) ...	...	25-4-33	1-3-40
17-3-25	Ram Singh I.D.S.M. (12, 20, 24, 30, 36, 60) ...	...	16-11-33	16-4-40
10-12-20	Richpal Singh (19, 33, 36, 43, 60) ...	...	30-3-34	1-5-40
17-7-16	Sewa Singh (19, 21, 32, 37, 61) ...	...	27-10-31	1-5-40
11-2-22	Ata Muhammad (19, 33, 49, 60) ...	...	1-1-36	1-5-40
11-11-16	Tara Singh (33) ...	...	1-4-36	8-5-40
27-8-16	Hukam Singh (33, 43, 61) ...	...	16-10-34	11-5-40
13-7-25	Mehar Singh (23, 29, 33) ...	...	28-12-34	27-5-40
9-2-17	Waryam Singh (33) ...	...	1-10-34	27-5-40
1-6-22	Ude Singh (25, 26, 33, 156) ...	...	12-7-35	1-6-40
30-10-24	Zamir Muhammad Khan (19, 25, 29, 32, 60) ...	...	15-5-34	1-6-40
6-11-16	Ratan Singh (19, 33, 60) ...	...	15-7-34	3-6-40
2-9-22	Zardad Khan (19, 33, 49, 61) ...	...	1-10-33	6-6-40
3-5-16	Ishar Singh (25, 33) ...	...	1-10-35	21-6-40
4-5-18	} Nanak Singh (33, 37, 42) ...	...	16-4-35	15-7-40
30-7-22		...	25-10-33	2-8-40
18-8-17	Muhammad Yunus Khan (33, 37, 43, 49, 60) ...	...	24-1-22	16-8-40
1-6-23	Udham Singh (33, 23, 36) ...	...	6-3-34	1-9-40
28-6-19	Ram Saran (19, 32, 37, 43, 48) ...	...	1-4-34	1-9-40
6-2-26	Harnam Singh ...	...	18-1-34	1-9-40
1-5-28	Abdulla Khan (19, 26, 33, 36) ...	...	31-12-34	5-9-40
1-7-25	Muhammad Yusaf (25, 29, 33) ...	...	16-11-35	16-9-40
20-12-22	Dhan Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	...	19-7-30	16-9-40
1-5-23	Rafiq Ahmad Khan (19, 33) ...	...	24-2-36	12-11-40
12-6-16	Sharaf Ali Khan (33, 36, 49, 60) ...	...	1-10-37	12-12-40
29-7-24	Sukh Lal (33, 37) ...	...	9-2-36	15-12-40
1-6-28	Sher Muhammad Khan (23, 33, 60) ...	...		
9-2-36	Muhammad Zamurad Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	...		
	Bishan Singh (19, 24, 33, 60) ...	...		

With I. A. C. F. C.  
With No. 1, I. A. C. F. C.  
With I. A. C. F. C.

With No. 1, I. A. C. F. C.

Re-employed.

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Jemdr.	Risldr.	REMARKS.
<b>Risaldars—concl'd.</b>				
2-10-22	Arjan Singh II (20, 23, 26, 29, 32, 36, 43, 60) ...	1-1-36	19-12-40	
11-9-19	Badan Singh (33, 49) ...	1-5-36	1-1-41	
8-6-23	Jag Ram (19, 33, 38) ...	1-10-38	1-1-41	
23-8-19	Hasham Ali Khan (19, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-8-37	6-1-41	
17-5-17	Jaswant Singh (24, 26, 29, 32, 38) ...	1-12-35	11-1-41	
26-2-13	Mowaz Khan (33) ...	1-8-36	13-1-41	
27-5-25	Saidullah Khan (19, 32, 38) ...	1-10-37	16-2-41	
1-8-22	Muhammad Shabbir Khan (19, 25, 33, 36) ...	1-1-36	13-3-41	With I. A. C. T. C.
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
2-7-13	Sundar Singh (23) ( <i>Hony. Risldr.</i> , 29-12-36) ...	1-6-21		
12-11-15	Jaswant Sing ( <i>Hony. Risldr.</i> , 1 Jan. 37) ...	1-6-25		
15-11-20	(23) ...			
7-10-17	Sadhu Singh (23, 43) ( <i>Hony. Risldr.</i> , 13-8-37) ...	13-8-27		
12-12-12	Arjan Singh (I) ( <i>Hony. Risldr.</i> , 16-11-38) ...	16-11-28		
25-10-17	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	1-1-30		Supply—Ind. Instr., Kitchener Coll.
4-8-23	Sheikh Hamidullah (25, 29, 32, 36, 42, 61) ...	1-1-31		
26-3-19	Malik Muhammad Khan (36, 48, 60) ...	2-2-31		
7-5-22	Ram Rakha ...	1-5-31		
25-3-18	Muhammad Ismail Khan (33, 43, 61) ...	6-10-31		With Rampur State.
22-9-23	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar ...	1-11-31		With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
3-8-15	Bikram Singh (23, 26) ...	1-12-31		
6-5-18	Jug Lal (33, 43, 49, 60) ...	3-4-32		
21-1-18	Mehar Singh (19, 33) ...	1-8-32		
18-12-16	Muhammad Shah Khan (19) ...	19-9-32		
19-9-32	Inder Singh (49, 60) ...	16-11-32		
22-10-17	Hukam Singh (33, 36) ...	1-12-32		Re-employed.
12-11-15	Bachittar Singh (33, 48) ...	10-5-33		
10-7-17	Atar Singh (33, 48, 61) ...	20-5-33		
13-2-22	Het Ram (23, 25, 26, 33) ( <i>Ag. Risldr.</i> , 18-10-40) ...	10-8-33		
26-7-15	Mohammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30) ...	5-9-33		Supply.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch.
11-5-26	Basant Singh ...	1-11-33		With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
1-7-20	Alam Gir Khan (19, 21, 25, 33) ...	22-2-34		
30-9-26	Muhammad Azam Khan (24, 25, 29, 32, 60) ...	4-3-34		
20-7-16	Durjan Singh (19, 25, 29, 33, 36, 60) ...	11-4-34		
1-11-23	Lal Singh ...	1-6-34		
6-11-22	Labb Singh (23) ...	23-6-34		With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
15-4-26	Beaut Singh (33, 36, 48) ...	1-8-34		
13-10-14	Narayan Singh (19, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-8-34		
5-7-21	Sarup Singh (19, 23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 43) ...	17-11-34		
17-3-23	Muhammad Hassan Khan (19, 24, 33, 49, 60) ...	1-12-34		
24-11-17	Chain Singh (19, 24, 33, 60) ...	14-12-34		
8-11-24	Teja Singh (33, 60) ...	1-1-35		With No. 2, I. A. C. T. C.
28-5-19	Ganga Singh (I) (33) ...	21-3-35		
27-4-27	Chhotu Ram (32, 61) ...	2-5-35		
10-3-23	Hazara Singh (33) ...	4-9-35		
29-10-18	Inder Singh (19, 21, 33, 37a, 43, 49) ...	22-9-35		
8-4-22	Garka Ram (33, 36) ...	23-11-35		
20-3-18	Raghubir Singh (23) ...	27-12-35		
26-3-18	Amar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	2-1-36		
19-2-23	Ram Singh (25, 33, 36, 60) ...	29-1-36		
10-2-17	Gokal Singh (13, 19, 23, 26, 33, 37) ...	1-4-36		
9-12-21	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 48, 60) ...	19-4-36		
12-6-20	Gugan Singh (33, 37, 49) ...	17-5-36		
15-11-22	Chand Khan (33, 60) ...	1-6-36		
1-3-24	Surinder Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	15-6-36		
10-5-20	Darbara Singh (21, 25, 29, 33, 49) ...	29-6-36		
14-12-17	Muhammad Sadiq Khan (19, 33, 36, 43, 49, 60) ...	1-7-36		
18-8-19	Muhammad Zahid (19, 21, 25, 33) ...	1-7-36		
13-8-19	Kartar Singh (I) (19, 20, 33, 38) ...	1-9-36		
5-10-17	Bostan Khan (21, 33) ...	1-10-36		
8-16	Mir Sarwar Ali (33, 42, 48, 61) ...	6-11-36		
1-10-22	Durga Dass (21, 33) ...	1-1-37		
17-8-24	Khushi Ram (19, 32, 37, 38) ...	1-1-37		
1-4-25	Nazar Singh (19, 25, 33, 42, 60) ...	1-1-37		
29-7-17				
15-2-26				
6-9-19				
23-4-22				
27-6-13				
2-5-17				



# INDIAN ARMOURD CORPS

671

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>			
16-8-26	Siri Singh (33, 49, 60) ...	5-1-37	
18-12-17	Baboo Singh (24, 25, 33) ...	12-2-37	
10-3-22	Gurbax Singh (19, 32, 61) ...	20-2-37	With No. 2, I. A. C. T. C.
31-8-22	Faqir Muhammad (21, 33, 37, 49) ...	1-3-37	
4-7-18	Khem Ram (29, 33, 37) ...	15-3-37	
15-10-20	Muhammad Ghaus (19, 33, 39) ...	16-3-37	
29-3-18	Sucha Singh (33, 37, 43) ...	18-3-37	
11-3-18	Amar Singh (33, 49) ...	30-3-37	
13-11-17	Maghar Singh (24, 25, 33, 37) ...	1-4-37	
10-2-30	Hari Raj Singh (19, 24, 25, 29, 33, 60) ...	1-6-37	
5-8-29	Umrao Singh (33, 60) ...	21-6-37	
15-7-22	Chhel Singh (29, 33, 36) ...	1-7-37	
13-11-22	Ram Sarup (33, 42) ...	1-7-37	
26-6-18	Hayat Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 49) ...	1-8-37	
3-7-23	Ganga Singh (II) (33, 38) ...	1-8-37	
1-2-26	Narain Singh (19, 25, 29, 33, 43, 60) ...	1-8-37	
23-2-40	Raghbir Singh (19, 33) ...	1-8-37	
19-8-18	Bashesar Nath (23, 26) ...	22-8-37	
6-6-18	Azam Ali Khan (19, 33, 60) ...	1-9-37	
10-9-17	Mohindar Singh (19, 21, 29, 33, 38, 49) ...	1-9-37	
16-3-29	Ahmed Nawaz Khan (19, 21, 24, 33, 60) ...	1-10-37	
9-10-17	Alamsher Khan (33) ...	1-10-37	
22-12-17	Basant Singh (19, 33, 36) ...	1-10-37	
10-7-20	Didar Singh (33, 36) ...	1-10-37	
15-4-27	Gaj Singh (19, 33, 49, 61) ...	1-10-37	
24-11-17	Sarban Singh (33) ...	1-10-37	
1-1-20	Sis Ram (33) ...	1-10-37	
17-8-23	Zaid Gul (33) ...	1-10-37	
6-9-20	Gokal Singh (25, 33) ...	1-11-37	
1-1-17	Munshi Khan (33, 60) ...	19-12-37	
17-10-22	Muhammad Afzal Khan (33, 43, 49, 60) ...	1-1-38	
9-9-19	Nasib Singh (33) ...	1-3-38	
30-11-20	Tara Chand (33, 49) ...	1-3-38	
16-3-25	Gajraj Singh (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	21-3-38	
26-12-16	Chuni Lal (24) ...	1-4-38	
23-10-29	Jai Bhagwan Singh (24, 33, 60) ...	1-4-38	
9-11-26	Pitam Singh (25, 26, 30, 32) ...	7-4-38	
27-10-20	Baldev Singh (19, 33, 43) ...	17-4-38	
21-1-27	Asu Ram (19, 26, 33, 60) ...	25-4-38	With 3 Motor Bde.
6-12-10	Peshaura Singh (33) ...	1-5-38	
22-9-22	Muhammad Yusuf (19, 25, 29, 33, 43, 46A) ...	16-5-38	
29-6-32	Muhammad Sharif Khan (19, 26, 33, 60) ...	21-5-38	
30-10-23	Parmodh Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-6-38	With No. 2, I. A. C. T. C.
20-3-30	Muhammad Yasin Khan (29, 32, 43, 60) ...	12-6-38	
8-7-22	Mathra Singh (33) ...	13-6-38	
20-8-23	Zarin Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	15-6-38	
1-10-20	Santa Singh (32) ...	22-6-38	
22-5-25	Muhammed Nawaz Khan (25, 33) ...	11-7-38	
15-9-19	Shiv Darshan (23) ...	1-8-38	
16-6-24	Roda Singh (33) ...	18-8-38	
2-9-22	Darshan Singh (33) ...	1-9-38	
14-1-18	Sheo Karan (33, 49, 60) ...	29-9-38	
25-9-23	Muhammad Khan (19, 24, 33, 49, 60) ...	1-10-38	F. V. Sch.
17-8-32	Prag Singh (21, 33, 43) ...	1-10-38	
16-9-27	Shah Baz Khan (33, 37) ...	14-11-38	
7-10-20	Habib Nawaz Khan (19, 32, 43, 61) ...	1-12-38	
5-11-23	Fauja Singh (19, 24, 25, 33) ...	15-12-38	Instr. F. V. Sch.
26-2-24	Devinder Singh (24, 33) ...	19-1-39	With I. A. C. T. C.
22-10-23	Baghrawat Singh (19, 24, 33, 38) ...	1-3-39	
3-8-29	Ainchal Singh (33) ...	6-9-39	
24-9-18	Sardar Chand (19, 25, 26, 33, 43) ...	16-3-39	With I. A. C. T. C.
24-3-23	Ali Musa Khan (19, 33, 60) ...	1-4-39	
29-8-23	Ashaq Ali (19, 25, 33, 60) ...	1-4-39	
16-10-25	Muhammad Rafiq Khan (21, 32) ...	1-4-39	
1-3-25	Ghulam Habib (19, 21) ...	1-4-39	
1-8-27	Suraj Mall (19, 24, 25, 33) ...	1-4-39	
1-9-24	Ranjit Singh (19, 21, 25, 29) ...	16-4-39	



Date of enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>			
9-1-17	Feroze Khan (33) ... ..	21-4-39	
26-6-15	Amar Singh ... ..	24-4-39	
2-9-18	Sultan Ahmad Khan (33, 38) ... ..	30-4-39	
15-12-25	Ratan Singh (19, 33, 43, 60) ... ..	30-4-39	
4-7-24	Uggam Singh (19, 33, 43) ... ..	30-4-39	
20-4-23	Faujdar Singh (25, 29) ... ..	1-5-39	<i>Jemdr. Adj. &amp; Qr. Mr. A. Sch. of Edn.</i>
9-8-18	Gurmukh Singh (19, 25, 29) ... ..	1-5-39	<i>With F. V. Sch.</i>
12-10-28	Kapur Singh (19, 25, 33, 60) ... ..	1-5-39	
15-7-19	Labh Singh (19, 25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-5-39	<i>With I. A. C. T. C.</i>
22-8-17	} Muhammad Ali (19, 37) ... ..	1-5-39	
14-2-23			
21-7-20	Nahar Singh (32, 43, 60) ... ..	1-5-39	
5-2-28	Surjan Singh (19, 33, 60) ... ..	1-6-39	
16-11-24	Hanifullah Khan (19, 25, 33, 60) ... ..	30-6-39	<i>With A. F. V. Sch.</i>
9-11-20	Prabhu Singh ... ..	1-7-39	
2-1-32	Ajaib Singh] ... ..	1-7-39	
5-8-18	Siri Chand (38) ... ..	1-7-39	
3-10-24	Sewa Singh (33, 43) ... ..	1-7-39	
13-7-32	Jagmal Singh (33, 60) ... ..	10-7-39	
25-6-29	Abdul Wahab Khan (19, 23, 25, 26, 29) ... ..	1-8-39	<i>Suppy.—Instr., K. G., R. I. M. Sch.</i>
5-3-25	Amir Singh (33, 38) ... ..	1-8-39	
7-1-20	Fazal Rasul Khan (33, 49) ... ..	1-8-39	
17-12-18	Gorakh Singh (19, 33, 38, 60) ... ..	1-8-39	
7-9-26	Mumtaz Khan (20, 25, 33, 60) ... ..	1-8-39	
16-3-29	Allah Dad Khan (19, 21, 23) ... ..	18-9-39	
15-11-20	Behari Singh ... ..	1-10-39	
11-9-23	Hazara Singh (33) ... ..	1-10-39	
19-6-23	Muhammad Hafiz Khan (19, 21, 25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-10-39	
1-2-18	Shankar Lal (25, 33) ... ..	25-10-39	<i>Jemdr. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch.</i>
8-1-24	Adalat Zar Khan (33, 42) ... ..	15-11-39	
1-11-32	Abdul Rahman (19, 33) ... ..	1-12-39	
5-1-26	Risal Singh (19, 24, 33) ... ..	12-1-40	
12-4-25	Kartar Singh (II) ... ..	1-2-40	<i>With I. A. C. T. C.</i>
2-4-19	Sakhi Muhammad (19, 21, 33, 37, 60) ... ..	1-2-40	
8-7-22	Ali Khan (25, 33) ... ..	2-2-40	
18-1-22	Badam Singh (25, 29, 33) ... ..	16-2-40	
16-1-27	Parbhati Singh (25, 26) ... ..	16-2-40	
15-5-22	Sohan Singh ... ..	25-2-40	<i>Tempy. Jemdr. Adj., C. W. Sch., India.</i>
18-5-20	Adalat Khan (19, 33, 38) ... ..	1-3-40	
23-8-22	Santa Singh (19, 33, 37) ... ..	1-3-40	
1-7-32	Muhammad Sher Khan (19, 25, 33) ... ..	1-4-40	
28-6-22	Basheshar Singh (27, 33, 43) ... ..	16-4-40	<i>With I. A. C. T. C.</i>
14-6-24	Kartar Singh (III) ... ..	20-4-40	<i>With I. A. C. T. C.</i>
16-4-30	Ghulam Muhammad ... ..	28-4-40	
14-3-25	Hashmat Ullah Khan (25, 29, 33, 42) ... ..	28-4-40	
28-6-30	Abuzar Khan (33) ... ..	1-5-40	
21-4-20	Muhammad Ishaq Khan (25, 27, 33) ... ..	1-5-40	
3-7-22	Surat Singh (19, 23, 33, 49, 60) ... ..	1-5-40	<i>With I. A. C. T. C.</i>
3-10-32	Muhammad Mashuq Khan (19, 23) ... ..	8-5-40	
7-6-22	Mange Ram (33) ... ..	11-5-40	
8-8-24	Garraj Singh (19, 33, 37) ... ..	27-5-40	
16-7-19	Khan Muhammad Khan (33) ... ..	1-6-40	
18-4-25	Parshotam Dev Singh (19, 24, 25, 33) ... ..	1-6-40	
8-9-30	Ram Singh (19, 33, 60) ... ..	1-6-40	
20-9-32	Rashid Muhammad Khan (19, 23, 33) ... ..	1-6-40	
24-9-18	Hakam Singh (23) ... ..	3-6-40	
21-10-24	Fazal Ali Shah (33, 37) ... ..	21-6-40	
31-12-19	Abdul Karim Khan (23) ... ..	1-7-40	

# INDIAN ARMOURD CORPS

673

Date of enrolment.	Names.]	Date of rank.	Remarks.]
Jemadars—contd.			
22-11-27	Sant Ram (23, 25, 26, 33, 37, 49, 60) ...	15-7-40	
27-7-18	Mazhar Ali Khan (33, 60) ...	23-7-40	
1-4-22	Hardwari Singh ...	27-7-40	
24-12-20	Bhawani Singh (33) ...	1-8-40	
18-3-20	Muhammad Amin Khan (33, 37, 43) ...	1-8-40	
4-2-31	Attar Singh, I. D. S. M. (19, 33) ...	2-8-40	
5-5-17	Bishan Singh (33, 37) ...	3-8-40	
21-9-21	Muhammad Abdullah Sharif (24, 33, 52) ...	3-8-40	
5-1-28	Gurbachan Singh (23, 25, 29) ...	3-8-40	
27-6-22	Hardwari ...	3-8-40	
12-7-26	Sher Singh (33, 37) ...	3-8-40	
29-10-18	Narayan Singh (23, 26, 156) ...	3-8-40	(Re-enlisted 21st Mar. 1925).
20-7-23	Attar Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	3-8-40	
29-9-25	Mahandar Singh (33, 37) ...	3-8-40	Adj. & Qr.-Mr. Jemdr., S. A. Sclh.
1-1-33	Raghubir Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	3-8-40	No. 2, I. A. C. T. C.
19-9-29	Tulsi Ram (19, 24, 39) ...	3-8-40	
26-5-33	Bharat Singh (19, 23, 33) ...	3-8-40	
17-12-36	Jaswant Singh (19, 33) ...	3-8-40	
2-4-35	Muhammad Hanif Khan (25, 26, 29) ...	3-8-40	
28-9-25	Maru Singh (32, 49) ...	3-8-40	
4-3-23	Balbir Singh, (21, 33, 43, 60) ...	5-8-40	
5-12-20	Muhammad Inayat Khan (19) ...	5-8-40	
4-10-27	Dost Muhammad Khan ...	5-8-40	
4-10-23	Ghazi Khan ...	5-8-40	
14-7-15 30-4-23 25-8-40	Rajab Ali Khan (32, 60) ...	25-8-40	Re-employed.
1-11-15	Amir Singh (23) ...	1-9-40	With No. 2, I. A. C. T. C.
16-2-29	Matlub Ahmad Khan ...	1-9-40	
28-10-22	Muhammad Yusuf Khan (33, 38, 61) ...	1-9-40	
23-12-27	Shrafatullah Khan (19, 33) ...	1-9-40	
1-5-25	Abdul Razak Khan ...	12-9-40	With No. 1, I. A. C. T. C.
2-8-26	Kishan Singh (25, 29, 43) ...	16-9-40	
11-7-22	Balwant Singh (33) ...	1-10-40	
4-7-27	Ram Singh (19, 24, 25) ...	1-10-40	
9-1-27	Soran Singh (23, 25, 29, 33, 56) ...	2-10-40	
1-4-33	Guman Singh (23, 33) ...	6-10-40	
...	Rampartab Singh ...	6-10-40	
5-1-32	Jeewan Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	14-10-40	
9-4-26	Mir Baz Khan (19, 23, 33) ...	1-11-40	
29-11-25	Suraj Baldev Singh (23) ...	1-12-40	
...	Lakhan Singh ...	15-12-40	
20-8-25	Sampuran Singh ...	19-12-40	
...	Arjan Singh ...	22-12-40	
...	Saghir Ahmed Khan ...	22-12-40	
...	Kabul Singh ...	22-12-40	
29-10-21	Aman Singh ...	1-1-41	
30-10-22	Rahim Ali Khan (19, 33, 43) ...	1-1-41	
10-9-25	Jage Ram (33) ...	1-1-41	
29-1-23	Apar Singh (33) ...	1-1-41	
16-2-26	Ghulam Muhammad (33) ...	1-1-41	
1-11-21	Maula Dad Khan (25) ...	1-1-41	
...	Lakhi Ram... ...	1-1-41	
...	Muhammad Ilyas Khan ...	1-1-41	
...	Ranbir Singh ...	1-1-41	
...	Shamshad Ali Khan ...	1-1-41	
...	Balmokand... ...	1-1-41	

Date of enrolment.	Names.				Date of rank.	Remarks.
Jemadars—contd.						
...	Muhammad Ali	...	...	...	11-1-41	
25-8-16	Dina Nath (23)	...	...	...	29-1-41	
...	Pir Abdullah Shah	...	...	...	16-2-41	
...	Gurcharan Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	Head Clerk.
...	Ram Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Chokhey Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Raghubir Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Ramphal Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Shishpal Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Dal Chand	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Subhan Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Raj Wali	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Akbar Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Ganda Mal	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Baldeo Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Akhe Ram	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Ramji Lal	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Muhammad Sharif Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Khanjan Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Muhammad Nazim Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Sis Ram	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Pitam Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Indar Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Fazal Dad Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Muhammad Bashir Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Pratap Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Gulab Chand	...	...	...	1-3-41	Head Clerk.
...	Muhammad Tufail	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Muhammad Fazal	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Suram Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Muhammad Sadiq Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Arjan Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Ram Narayan	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Qutub-ud-Din Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Abdul Hamid Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Bijai Singh I	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Tej Ram	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Usman Ali Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Indraj Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Chottu Ram	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Abdul Shakur Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Chiman Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Surjan Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	Head Clerk.
...	Ram Gopal	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Mauji Ram	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Feroze Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Rabniwaz Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Fateh Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Partap Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Khelu Ram	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Rustam Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Ghulam Rasul Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Banne Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Feroze Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Kishan Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Diwan Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41	

# INDIAN ARMoured CORPS

675-82

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Jemadars—concl'd.

...	Shaitan Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Nahar Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Jahan Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Thakur Prashad Upadhiya	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Harsarup Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Paim Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Ram Karan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Phul Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Mahbub Ali Shah	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Jot Ram	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Harnam Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Akbar Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Haqiqat Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Chattar Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Allah Bakhsh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Bhag Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Ghulam Mehdi Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Lal Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Bashir Ahmed Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Jagir Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Teja Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Chanan Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Sher Afzal Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Rampal Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Harphul Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Bhagwan Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Hukam Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Dalu Ram	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Farrukh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Richhpal Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Dharam Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Sis Ram	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Gustasab Beg	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Nawaz Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Mir Afsar	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Mir Waiz	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Abdul Rahman Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Ilyas	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Yasin	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Hakim Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Rama Nand	...	...	...	1-3-41

" Delhi, 1857 " " Lucknow " " Charasia " " Kabul, 1879 " " Ahmad Khel " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Afghanistan, 1919 ".

*The Great War*.—" Kut al Amara, 1917 " " Baghdad " " Mesopotamia, 1916-18 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15 " " E. Africa, 1917. "

St. George and the Dragon.

" Audax ".

[Late Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th Frontier Force) and 15th Lancers. Amalgamated 1940.]

### Sam Browne's Cavalry.

(12th Frontier Force.)

[Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921. Became 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th Frontier Force) 1927.]

### 15th Lancers.

[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), amalgamated 1922; 15th Lancers, 1922.]

COLONELS—	Maj.-Genl. Arthur W. Peck, C.B., C.M.G. ( <i>Retd.</i> ) .. .. .	14-8-31
	Maj.-Genl. Sir Ernest F. Orton, K.C.I.E., C.B. ( <i>Retd.</i> ) .. .. .	18-5-28

Service for promn. from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, I. A. C. T. C. date of rank.	Present appt. in I. A. C. T. C.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	-----------------	---	---------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

6-9-11 Stevens, Lt.-Col. (*Ty. Col.*) C. F. L., M.C., 14-5-37 1-3-40  
*p.s.c.†*

### Second-in-Command.

14-11-16 Corner, Maj. R. J. ... .. 14-11-34 29-1-41

### Majors.

14-1-14	Taylor, J. H., attd.	...	...	14-1-32	1-3-40	From S. U. L.
21-8-18	Travers, T. H.	...	...	21-8-36	1-11-40	
15-4-19	Wansborough Jones, H. A.	...	...	15-4-37	12-8-40	
14-7-21	Simpson, R. L., M.C.	...	...	1-8-38	3-10-40	Wing Comdr.
21-5-22	Benn, L. M. H.	...	...	21-5-39	17-2-41	Wing Comdr.
31-8-22	Mainwaring, R. Q. C.	...	...	31-8-39	1-3-40	

### Captains.

29-8-29	Parbury, C. G.	...	...	1-8-38	26-3-40	
31-1-29	Armstrong, A. S.	...	...	1-8-38	1-3-40	
27-8-31	Crookshank, A. K.	...	...	27-8-39	4-1-41	Adj.
28-1-32	Kennedy, F. W.	...	...	28-1-40	5-1-41	
12-4-37	Watts, H. N., M.B.E., D.C.M., S. L. of Qr.-Mrs. (I. A.)	...	...	4-10-40	1-3-40	Qr.-Mr.
2-2-33	Oakes, C. W.	...	...	2-2-41	1-3-40	Adj. (T.)

### Lieutenants.

30-10-36	Salew, L. G. L., S. L. of Qr.-Mrs. (I. A.)	...	...	30-10-36	22-4-40	Qr.-Mr. (T.).
1-2-35	Fitz Patrick, R. G. A.	...	...	1-5-37	3-2-41	
30-8-34	Rawlins, J. D.	...	...	28-11-37	4-2-41	
28-1-37	Paterson, R. J. J. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	...	28-4-39	9-1-41	
31-1-35	Douglas, G. T. A.	...	...	30-4-37	27-12-40	Wing Offr.
28-1-37	Miller, R. C. P.	...	...	28-4-39	6-10-40	Wing Offr.
7-7-34	Hall, J. F., A.I.R.O. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	...	7-10-36	...	D. & M. Gp. Comdr.
1-8-37	Raghvendra Singh, A.I.R.O.	...	...	1-11-39	3-1-41	
27-1-38	Marsden, E. P. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	...	27-4-40	4-1-41	Wing Offr.



Service for promn. from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appt. in I. A. C. T. C.	Remarks.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>				
15-11-39	Suren, E. ... ..	15-11-39	30-9-40	E. C.
21-12-40	Ram Nath ... ..	21-12-40	21-12-40	E. C.
21-12-40	Daryao Singh, I. A. C. ... ..	21-12-40	21-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Singh, J. G. ... ..	22-12-40	15-1-41	
26-10-40	Croley, T. V. ... ..	26-10-40	30-12-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Twist, R. F. ... ..	26-10-40	10 11-40	E. C.
18-5-40	Wall, J. M. ... ..	18-5-40	27-12-40	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
22-12-40	Cooke, W. B. ... ..	22-12-40	...	E. C.
22-12-40	Sixsmith, M. W. ... ..	22-12-40	...	E. C.
29-1-41	Hills, R. F. S. ... ..	29-1-41	3-2-41	Offr. i/c Rec. & Accts.
15-2-41	Mohd. Umar ... ..	15-2-41	...	E. C.

**Risaldar-Majors.**

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris-Maj.	
14-11-14	Bahadur Sher Khan (23, 52, 60) ... ..	7-3-17	30-1-25	3-7-36	No. 1 Sch. of A. F. T. T.
1-10-12	Muzaffar Khan (32, 61) ... ..	19-4-29	3-10-32	1-6-38	

**Risaldars.**

1-2-13	Azim Khan (36, 48) ... ..	1-1-24	1-9-28	...	
12-8-10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (24, 52, 60) ... ..	6-6-21	16-11-29	...	
2-7-13	Jahangir Khan (33, 49, 60) ... ..	1-7-29	1-11-36	...	
14-12-16	Sher Khan (33, 49, 61) ... ..	1-11-27	1-3-37	...	Reinstated 12 Sep. 22 after demobilization.
1-6-13	Gurmukh Singh (33) ... ..	1-7-31	16-3 37	...	
1-11-11	Sarwar Ali Khan (23, 25, 29) ... ..	9-2-31	19-12-37	...	Qr.-Mr. Jemdr. T).
10-4-22	Nawaz Jang (21, 29, 33, 36, 43, 60) ... ..	1-6-36	1-4-39	...	
12-4-24	Tej Singh (24, 33, 60) ... ..	10-10-36	1-1-39	...	
8-9-24	Chandgi Ram (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ... ..	21-10-33	2-9-39	...	
1-8-22	Muhammad Shabbir Khan (19, 25, 33, 36) ... ..	1-1-39	13-5-41	...	

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
3-3-15	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar.	... 1-11-31	Head clerk.
20-7-16	Basant Singh ... ..	... 1-11-33	Head clerk.
5-7-21	Labh Singh (23) ... ..	... 23-6-34	Head clerk.
19-2-23	Garka Ram (33, 36) ... ..	... 23-11-35	
7-10-20	Shah Baz Khan (33, 37) ... ..	... 14-11-38	
3-8-29	Baghrawat Singh (19, 24, 33, 38)	... 1-3-39	Woordie Maj.
29-8-23	Ali Musa Khan (33, 60) ... ..	... 1-4-39	D. & M. Jemdr.
15-7-19	Labh Singh (19, 25, 29, 33)... ..	... 1-5-39	
12-11-26	Roshan Lal (23) ... ..	... 1-3-40	Jmdr. Clerk.
23-6-22	Basheshar Singh (33, 37, 43) ... ..	... 16-4-40	
14-6-24	Kartar Singh (III) ... ..	... 20-4-40	Trng. Cadre Jemdr.
3-7-22	Surat Singh, (19, 23, 33, 49, 60) ... ..	... 1-5-40	
1-5-25	Abdul Razak Khan, I. A. C. (24, 38)	... 12-9-40	

**Retired V. C. Os. Re-Employed.**

Date of re-employment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Risaldars.</b>			
2-3-40	Khushal Singh, 18 Cav. ... ..		
15-8-40	Pakhar Singh, C. I. Horse ... ..		
17-8-40	Peshawara Singh, Probyn's Horse ... ..		
21-8-40	Ghulam Mohd., Sam Browne's ... ..		Woordie Maj.
27-8-40	Bharat Singh, 2 R. Lrs. ... ..		
23-8-40	Bawa Singh, Guides Cav. ... ..		
9-9-40	Udham Singh, Sam Browne's Cav. ... ..		
12-9-40	Ganda Singh, I. D. S. M., Guides Cav....		
13-9-40	Karim Dad, Guides Cav. ... ..		
23-9-40	Ude Singh, Hodson's Horse ... ..		
23-9-40	Gobind Singh, 13 Lrs. ... ..		
15-11-40	Lali Chand, 2 R. Lrs., Hony. Ris.-Maj.		

<b>Jemadars.</b>			
15-8-40	Partap Singh, Guides Cav. ... ..		
24-8-40	Shiv Sahai Singh, Skinner's Horse ... ..		
27-8-40	Rasul Shah, Hodson's Horse ... ..		Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.
2-9-40	Mohd. Zaman, 18 Cav. ... ..		
3-9-40	Sadh Ram, 16 Lt. Cav. ... ..		
20-9-40	Makhan Singh, Guides Cav. ... ..		
2-12-40	Dost Mohd. Khan, 13 Lrs. ... ..		Edn. Jemdr.
28-1-41	Ganeshi Lal, Skinner's Horse ... ..		
28-1-41	Karamat Ali, Skinner's Horse ... ..		

# No. 2 INDIAN ARMOURD CORPS TRAINING CENTRE. 685A

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Neuve Chapelle," "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Sharqi" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

St. George and the Dragon.

Late 20th Lancers.

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921; 20th Lancers 1922.]

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John S. M. Shea, G.C.B., R.C.M.G., D.S.O., *q.s.* (*Retd.*) . . . 10-3-22.

Service for promn. from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or Present in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appt. in I. A. C. T. C.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
25-9-14	Persse, Lt.-Col. S. H. ...	2-11-39	29-1-41	
<b>Assistant Commandant.</b>				
29-3-17	Bunbury, Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) G. F., <i>p. s. c.†</i> ...	29-3-35 Bt. Lt. C. 15-8-38	1-9-40	From S. U. L.
<b>Majors.</b>				
18-11-19	Brown, J. R. ...	18-11-37	1-9-40	From S. U. L.—Co-ordinating Offr.
14-7-21	Faiz Mohd. Khan ...	1-8-38	1-3-41	
31-8-22	Wilson, F. A. H. ...	31-8-39	1-11-40	
27-8-31	Sorby, R. A. C. ...	27-8-39	5-9-40	
29-8-23	King, R. G. M. ...	29-8-40	1-9-40	
30-8-23	Cooper, W. S. ...	30-8-40	1-9-40	
<b>Captains.</b>				
26-10-21	Burn, R. R. T. ...	26-10-32	1-9-40	From S. U. L.—P. T. Offr.
30-8-26	Gurbachan Singh ...	21-10-35	1-9-40	
30-8-28	Heneker, P. A. H. ...	30-8-37	1-9-40	
27-8-31	Sorby, R. A. C. ...	27-8-39	5-9-40	
28-1-32	Waddilove, M. C. ...	28-1-40	1-9-40	Adjt.
1-9-32	Krishna Kumar Varma ...	1-9-40	1-9-40	
2-2-33	Probhat Chandra Banerji ...	2-2-41	1-9-40	Adjt. Trng.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
2-9-34	Mohammad Afzal Khan ...	2-12-36	1-9-40	
1-5-37	Trueman, L. E., M. M. ...	1-5-37	1-9-40	Gr.-Mr.
30-1-36	Wainwright, J. M. E. ...	30-4-38	10-9-40	
28-1-37	Bulkley, T. A. W. ...	28-4-39	21-10-40	Adjt. Trng.
31-1-37	Rajwade, D. G. R. ...	30-4-39	5-10-40	
26-8-37	Best, A. D. ...	26-11-39	1-9-40	
29-8-37	Chhotu Singh ...	29-11-39	26-1-41	Wing Offr.
25-8-33	Norris, W. V. ...	25-11-40	1-9-40	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>				
1-7-39	Shebbeare, J. D. ...	1-7-39		
31-12-39	Yeates, J. H. M. ...	31-12-39	30-1-41	Wing Offr.
29-1-39	Har Prasad, ...	29-1-39	1-9-40	
3-4-40	Dodamane Chikka Basappa ...	3-4-40	1-9-40	
5-5-40	Monk-Mason, R. L. ...	25-5-40	7-9-40	E. C.
16-11-40	McClintock, F. R. ...	16-11-40	27-2-41	E. C.
15-6-40	Wardlaw, R. P. P. ...	15-6-40	1-3-41	E. C.
20-12-40	Ghulam Rasul ...	20-12-40	20-12-40	E. C.
6-2-41	Parmodh Singh ...	6-2-41	6-2-41	E. C.

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	REMARKS.
--------------------	--------	--------	---------	-----------	----------

## Risaldar-Major.

16-11-08	Abdul Majid Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (33) ( <i>Hony. Capt.</i> ) ...	O.B.I., ... 21-11-17	12-3-32	1-5-39	
----------	--	-------------------------	---------	--------	--

## Risaldars.

14-10-16	Medh Singh (33, 37, 60) ...	1-7-28	28-4-36	...	Woordie Major.
12-4-12	Bur Singh (23, 26, 37) ...	4-12-21	22-8-37	...	
1-11-15	Amir Singh (23) ...	1-9-40	29-1-41	...	Head Clerk.

## Jemadars.

10-3-23	Teja Singh (33, 60) ...	1-1-35	...	...	Woordie Maj. Trng.
28-8-15	Nathu Khan ...	1-7-38	...	...	Jemdr. Clerk.
1-1-23	Raghubir Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	3-8-40	...	...	Edn. Jemdr.
28-6-30	Abuzar Khan (33) ...	1-5-40	...	...	

## Retired V. C. Os. Re-employed.

Date of Re-employment.	Names.	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	REMARKS.
------------------------	--------	--------	---------	-----------	----------

## Risaldar Majors.

1-9-40	Hasham Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M. ( <i>Hony. Capt.</i> ) 13 Lrs. (60) ...	...	...	...	Wing Offr.
16-12-40	Abdul Karim Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ( <i>Hony. Capt.</i> ) Scinde Horse ...	...	...	...	
23-2-41	Hira Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ( <i>Hony. Capt.</i> ), R.I.A.S.C. (M. T.) Records ...	...	...	...	

## Risaldars.

28-8-40	Kishan Singh, R. Deccan Horse ...	...	...	...	
6-9-40	Feroz Khan, Sam Browne's Cav. ...	...	...	...	
6-9-40	Debi Singh, 7 Lt. Cav. ...	...	...	...	
7-9-40	Mula Singh, 7 Lt. Cav. ...	...	...	...	
7-9-40	Bhim Singh, 8 Lt. Cav. ...	...	...	...	
7-9-40	Bhag Singh, Sam Browne's Cav. ...	...	...	...	
9-9-40	Ismail Khan, 3 Cav. ...	...	...	...	
10-9-40	Bachan Singh, 6 Lrs. ...	...	...	...	
10-9-40	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M., 6 Lrs. ...	...	...	...	
14-9-40	Gursahae Singh, 3 Cav. ...	...	...	...	
16-9-40	Dharam Singh, I. O. M. ( <i>Hony. Ris.-Maj.</i> ), 6 Lrs. ...	...	...	...	
17-9-40	Kartar Singh, 19 Lrs. ...	...	...	...	
18-9-40	Khush Singh ( <i>Hony. Ris.-Maj.</i> ), R. Deccan Horse ...	...	...	...	
19-9-40	Samundar Khan, Sam Browne's Cav. ...	...	...	...	
21-9-40	Hira Singh, 8 Lt. Cav. ...	...	...	...	
25-9-40	Sawai Singh, Poona Horse ...	...	...	...	
7-10-40	Sultan Khan ( <i>Hony. Ris.-Maj.</i> ) ...	...	...	...	
3-1-41	Ram Sarup, 7 Lt. Cav. ...	...	...	...	
14-1-41	Hukam Singh ( <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ), C. I. Horse ...	...	...	...	
15-1-41	Abdul Sattar Khan, 3 Cav. ...	...	...	...	

## Jemadars.

19-8-40	Mehr Khan, 20 Lrs. ...	...	...	...	
1-9-40	Gurdit Singh, 20 Lrs. ...	...	...	...	Qr.-Mr. Jemdr. (T.)
3-9-40	Lal Khan, 20 Lrs. ...	...	...	...	
4-9-40	Harnam Singh, 8 Lt. Cav. ...	...	...	...	Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.
5-9-40	Baba Sharif, 7 Lt. Cav. ...	...	...	...	
9-9-40	Raidal Singh, 3 Cav. ...	...	...	...	
9-9-40	Ram Chandra Singh, 8 Lt. Cav. ...	...	...	...	
11-9-40	Mohd. Serwar Khan, 6 Lrs. ...	...	...	...	
13-9-40	Rukanuddin Khan, 16 Lt. Cav. ...	...	...	...	
13-9-40	Raja Singh, Sam Browne's Cav. ...	...	...	...	
15-9-40	Sheo Bakhsh, 19 Lrs. ...	...	...	...	
16-9-40	Khazan Singh, 19 Lrs. ...	...	...	...	
18-9-40	Nihal Singh, I.O.M., Poona Horse ...	...	...	...	
21-9-40	Inayat Ali Khan, 16 Lt. Cav. ...	...	...	...	
22-9-40	Afzal Khan, Poona Horse ...	...	...	...	
27-9-40	Todar Singh, 8 Lt. Cav. ...	...	...	...	
5-11-40	Ishar Singh, 7 Lt. Cav. ...	...	...	...	
21-11-40	Ali Mohd., Sam Browne's Cav. ...	...	...	...	
29-11-40	Noon Singh, Poona Horse ...	...	...	...	
11-1-41	Mohd. Sadiq Khan, 3 Cav. ...	...	...	...	
11-2-41	Aziz Mohd. Khan, Poona Horse ...	...	...	...	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.  
THE SPHINX. A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore" "Maheldpoor"  
"Ava" "China" "Meeranee" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Taku Forts"  
"Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1888"  
"Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Sharon"  
"Palestine, 1917-18" "Tigris, 1916" "Kutal Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918"  
"N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17" "E. Africa, 1918."

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1783, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Battn. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14 and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Battn. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Stewart G. Loch. O.B., O.S.I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Retd.) . . . 18-1-35.

HON. COLONEL.—

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors.</b>				
28-7-15	Tucker P. A. ...	1-10-33	1-9-35	R.E.
19-2-16	Jacques, L. I., M.C. ...	22-11-34	17-10-39	R. E.—Officer i/c, Workshops.
19-2-16	Steedman, J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C. ...	28-12-34	16-9-39	R.E.
4-10-15	Andrews, D. E. ...	30-11-37	2-7-40	From S. U. L.—
5-6-18	Guilton, R. Le. H. ...	6-6-38	12-9-39	R. E.
23-1-19	Richards, G. R. ...	1-8-38	16-9-39	R. E.—Supdt. of Instn.
18-12-19	Murray, A. [L.] ...	1-8-38	5-3-40	R. E.
18-12-19	Newman, H. E. M. ...	1-8-38	3-5-40	R. E.
15-7-20	Gardiner, R. ...	1-8-38	4-6-40	R. E.
26-9-16	King, L. C., M.C. ...	1-8-38	19-2-38	From S. U. L.—Corps Qr.-Mr.
31-8-22	Reilly, J. F. C. ...	31-8-39	14-5-40	R. E.
10-2-15	Jeakes, M. M., M.C., ...	24-9-30	20-7-40	I. R. R. O.—Asst. Officer i/c. Work-shops.
31-1-23	Paten, L. A. B. ...	31-1-40	13-12-36	R.E.
31-1-23	Whitman, B. E. ...	31-1-40	5-4-40	R. E.
29-8-23	Waring, E., ...	29-8-40	4-11-37	R.E.
<b>Captains.</b>				
30-1-24	How, R. W. W. ...	30-1-35	25-7-40	R. E.
30-1-24	Elkington, J. R. S. W. ...	30-1-35	2-7-40	R. E.—Chief Instr. C. T. U.
16-8-24	Cameron, D. K. S. ...	16-8-35	6-1-40	A. I. R. O.
26-8-24	Lillie, W. M. S. ...	26-8-35	1-1-38	R. E.—Adjnt.
26-8-24	Cameron, J. A. ...	26-8-35	30-9-39	R. E.
21-6-26	Sutherland, J. B., D.S.O. ...	21-6-36	21-10-37	R. E.
30-8-26	Richards, G. C., B.A. ...	30-8-37	4-6-40	R. E.
30-8-27	Godwin, J. F., B.A. ...	1-8-38	27-6-39	R. E.
31-1-29	Butler, H. A. B. C., B.A. ...	1-8-38	30-9-39	R. E.
14-9-29	O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J., B.A. ...	1-8-38	15-11-37	R. E.
29-1-31	Reid, D. W., B.A. ...	29-1-39	20-7-40	R. E.—Corps. Adjnt.
29-1-31	Russell, C. C. A., B.A. ...	29-1-39	10-1-35	R.E.
2-9-33	Muir, R. B., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E. ...	29-1-39]	1-8-39	R. E.
3-5-28	Bennett, C. M. ...	3-5-39	3-10-39	A. I. R. O.
...	Lea, A. L. ...	24-8-39	1-5-40	(T. A. R. O.—Attd. C. H. Q.)
14-6-33	Holmes, P. E., B.A. [U] ...	14-6-40	14-1-38	R. E.
1-10-28	Moore, E. A. ...	1-10-39	2-10-39	A. I. R. O.
5-10-28	MacKie, J. ...	5-10-39	14-10-39	A. I. R. O.



Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
21-6-29	Garrett, O. ... ..	21-9-31	13-9-39	A. I. R. O.
18-7-31	Middleton-Stewart, D. J. ... ..	18-10-33	1-12-39	A. I. R. O.
2-2-33	Partap Narain, B.A. ... ..	2-5-35	24-6-40	
2-2-33	Raj Kumar Kochhar, B.A. ... ..	2-5-35	13-11-36	
31-8-33	Bewoor, M. G., B.A. ... ..	30-11-35	15-4-37	
4-2-34	Kashyap, A. N. ... ..	4-5-36	15-8-33	
31-8-33	Armstrong, W. B. J., B.A. ... ..	31-8-36	1-3-40	R. E.—Asstt. Corps. Adit.
31-8-33	Bennett, P. M., B.A. ... ..	31-8-36	30-9-33	R. E.
30-8-34	Hibbert, J. D., B.A. ... ..	30-8-37	13-12-37	R. E.
31-1-35	Lindsell, R. A., B.A. ... ..	31-1-38	13-4-38	R. E.
31-1-35	Adams, P. A., B.A. ... ..	31-1-33	12-4-38	R. E.
29-8-36	Taylor, I. B., B.Sc. ... ..	31-1-38	1-9-39	R. E.
12-12-35	Thompson, A. O'B. ... ..	12-3-38	20-9-39	A. I. R. O.
9-8-36	Comens, A. B. ... ..	3-9-38	26-11-39	A. I. R. O.
30-8-36	Panch, V. ... ..	30-11-38	10-6-40	
30-8-36	Paintal, J. S. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	30-11-38	3-9-39	
28-10-36	Eagan, R. H. ... ..	23-1-39	16-1-40	A. I. R. O.
30-1-36	Cooper, A. C., B.A. ... ..	30-1-39	4-8-39	R. E.
31-1-37	Chopra, D. B. ... ..	30-4-39	21-9-39	
19-6-35	MacLeod-Carey, R. ... ..	24-8-39	26-11-39	Res. of Off.
7-4-34	Hay, R. T. ... ..	24-8-39	26-11-39	R. E., S. R.
15-7-38	Loomba, R. A. ... ..	3-9-39	17-5-40	
1-8-37	Hira Singh ... ..	1-11-39	4-10-39	A. I. R. O.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>				
5-5-39	Payne, R. C. F. ... ..	5-5-39	11-10-39	A. I. R. O.
12-7-39	Lejeune, J. C. ... ..	12-7-39	4-6-40	A. I. R. O.
15-7-39	Tiwary, Y. C. ... ..	15-7-39	10-8-39	
29-1-39	Gomes, A. L. ... ..	29-1-39	17-6-40	
29-1-39	Shamsher Singh, ... ..	29-1-39	17-6-40	
24-8-39	Barnes, J. E. ... ..	24-8-39	19-7-40	R. E., S. R.
24-8-39	Potts, T. E. ... ..	24-8-39	13-5-40	R. E., S. R.
...	Seudamore, ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) H. W. ... ..	24-8-39	9-7-40	T. A.
...	Kent, R. ... ..	24-8-39	7-7-40	T. A. R. O.
20-12-39	Sargeant, F. ... ..	20-12-39	17-5-40	R. E., E. C.
30-12-39	Morris, A., ... ..	30-12-39	10-5-40	R. E., E. C.
9-3-40	Keating, ( <i>Ag. Lt.</i> ) M. J. P. ... ..	9-3-40	9-7-40	R. E., E. C.
23-4-40	Laird, G. S. ... ..	23-4-40	9-7-40	R. E., E. C.
23-4-40	Locock, N. G. H. C. ... ..	23-4-40	9-7-40	R. E., E. C.
11-5-40	Nevell, A. A. ... ..	11-5-40	...	R. E., E. C.
11-5-40	Standish, J. W. ... ..	11-5-40	...	R. E., E. C.
11-5-40	Horne, G. ... ..	11-5-40	...	R. E., E. C.
11-5-40	Storoy, J. ... ..	11-5-40	...	R. E., E. C.
11-5-40	Hall, N. L. ... ..	11-5-40	...	R. E., E. C.
7-6-40	Catley, E., M.B.E. ... ..	7-6-40	12-6-40	E. C.
7-6-40	Joscelyne, F. G. ... ..	7-6-40	14-6-40	E. C.
16-6-40	Murray, W. J. A. ... ..	16-6-40	...	R. E., E. C.
16-6-40	Jardine, A. R. ... ..	16-6-40	17-6-40	R. E., E. C.
16-6-40	Mulholland, E. B. ... ..	16-6-40	17-6-40	R. E., E. C.
16-6-40	Henry, S. A. C. ... ..	16-6-40	17-6-40	R. E., E. C.
21-12-40	Coombe, H. G. ... ..	21-12-40	...	R. E., E. C.
21-12-40	Stewart, C. ... ..	21-12-40	...	R. E., E. C.
21-12-40	Nicholls, P. B. ... ..	21-12-40	...	R. E., E. C.
21-12-40	Grant, W. ... ..	21-12-40	...	R. E., E. C.
21-12-40	Gilmour, A. ... ..	21-12-40	...	R. E., E. C.
21-12-40	Horton-Bennett, G. ... ..	21-12-40	...	R. E., E. C.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First commn. or enrolment.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Quarter Masters.

25-9-14	Hooper, Maj. A. W., M.C. (33) ...	...	25-9-29 10-2-33	Officer i/c., Records and Accounts.
19-3-33	Phillips, Capt. H. A. ...	...	19-3-39 19-3-33	Workshops.
...	McCoy, Capt. W. J., M.M. ( <i>Retd.</i> ) ...	...	24-3-41 16-2-33	Re-employed.
9-9-40	Mason, Lt. N. P., E. C. ...	...	9-9-40 ...	

## Warrant Officers.

...	Greenhalgh Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj. A. ...	...	23-4-39	
...	Lambert, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. H. G. ...	...	23-4-39	
...	King, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. W. E. ...	...	24-6-40	

## Subadar-Majors

				Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Maj.
80-7-09	Anthony Royappan, Hony. Lt. O.B.I. (23)	Bahadur	1-11-18	11-9-30	8-6-38	
18-8-16	Ersu Nukayya (23, 41) ...	...	14-2-18	15-4-20	20-12-38	
25-5-11	Saliyd Meera (33, 49, 52) ...	...	15-8-24	18-11-32	28-12-39	
18-12-12	Narayanasami (I) (24, 52) ...	...	8-1-26	18-11-32	30-11-40	
10-11-14	Munisami, I.D.S.M. (I) (24) ...	...	6-2-26	18-11-32	30-11-40	

## Subadars.

19-5-13	Rajaratnam (23) ...	...	1-6-18	8-3-30	
31-1-17	Alligirisami (24, 33, 36, 43) (q) ...	...	1-7-23	18-5-36	
20-4-14	Royappan (24, 30, 33) ...	...	1-4-30	16-5-37	
8-5-15	Govindasami (I) ...	...	16-10-30	19-6-37	
21-4-15	Balakrishnan (24), 33) ...	...	1-11-30	1-2-33	
24-3-17	Krishnasami (I) (33, 43) ...	...	21-4-31	20-12-38	
7-7-17	Ponnurangam (25) ...	...	1-5-31	26-4-39	
16-12-14	Rathanasami ...	...	1-11-31	6-5-39	
9-3-18	Venkatarathnam (24) ...	...	19-2-32	25-5-39	
10-7-17	Muhammad Abdul Aziz (24, 29, 33, 43) ...	...	20-5-32	31-7-39	
6-3-15	Ayyanar (24, 25, 52) ...	...	20-5-32	16-10-39	
4-5-20	Munisami (II) (23, 25, 29) ...	...	18-11-32	22-11-39	
25-10-15	Chinnasami (29, 33, 49) ...	...	18-11-32	6-12-39	
15-5-18	Subbarayan (24) ...	...	18-11-32	28-12-39	
23-5-17	Krishnasami (II) (23) ...	...	18-11-32	24-1-40	
1-1-17	Antoni (29) ...	...	1-5-34	15-4-40	
27-5-19	Rangasamiyar (24, 25, 49) ...	...	24-5-34	23-4-40	
29-9-19	Susanadan (24, 29) ...	...	20-7-34	6-7-40	Offrs. Trng. Schl., Belgauma.
24-1-20	Appa Rao (I) (24) ...	...	17-9-34	12-8-40	
...	Narayanasami (II) ...	...	...	12-8-40	Re-employed.
14-2-17	Jaganathan (24, 33, 42) ...	...	18-11-32	15-8-40	
13-12-22	Kondayya, I. O. M. (23, 25) (q) ...	...	5-3-35	15-8-40	
26-4-18	Sitaram (I) (29) ...	...	18-11-32	1-11-40	
29-5-19	Chinnappan ...	...	19-6-35	1-11-40	
3-3-20	Kalimuthu (23, 29, 49) ...	...	8-7-35	26-11-40	
3-11-23	Govindaraju (I) (23, 43, 49) ...	...	22-11-35	26-11-40	
23-1-20	Thangavelu (24, 43) ...	...	18-5-36	30-11-40	
17-9-19	John Peter (29, 33) ...	...	5-3-37	30-11-40	
...	Syed Nabi ...	...	...	16-12-40	Re-employed.
...	Maruthan ...	...	...	17-12-40	Re-employed.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

Date of enrolment	Names;	Jemadars.	REMARKS.
8-5-18	Davis (25, 29, 33) ... ..	18-11-32	
3-11-16	Shafkh Abdul Aziz (52) ... ..	15-12-32	
31-7-18	Sathyanadan ... ..	1-12-34	
6-3-20	Rajasundaram (25, 29, 33, 52)(2) ... ..	16-1-35	
10-7-18	Kuppusami (I) (33, 52) ... ..	1-5-36	
27-6-18	Munisami (III) (29) ... ..	27-6-36	
15-11-25	Damodaram (24, 25, 33) ... ..	24-8-36	
9-2-17	Rajalingam (I) ... ..	18-12-36	
8-9-24	Varadarajulu (25, 29) ... ..	16-5-37	
5-6-24	Darmalingam (43) ... ..	5-6-37	
6-4-25	Ramakrishnan (I) (19, 23, 26, 29) ... ..	19-6-37	
9-1-26	Shunmugam (23, 26) ... ..	23-7-37	
6-11-23	Anthony Dass (25, 26, 29, 34) ... ..	24-9-37	
24-12-20	Appayadoss (23) ... ..	1-1-38	
11-11-19	Samaupngli (I) (24, 52) ... ..	1-2-38	
12-11-18	Dorasami (I) ... ..	7-11-38	
12-7-22	Thangara u (24, 33, 42) ... ..	20-12-38	
14-3-32	Arul Dass (24, 33) ... ..	26-4-39	
4-1-24	Namasivayan (24, 43) ... ..	6-5-39	
11-6-24	Dorasami (II) (23, 29) ... ..	25-5-39	
12-3-22	Mari Muthu (33, 49, 60) ... ..	31-7-39	
8-11-26	Srinivasaloo (42) ... ..	18-9-39	
24-7-19	Yesudoss (24, 25) ... ..	18-9-39	
14-5-24	Rajalingam (II) (25, 29) ... ..	18-9-39	
5-1-24	Bakkianadan (25, 29) ... ..	18-9-39	
...	Oomapathy ... ..	19-9-39	Re-employed.
24-11-16	Joseph ... ..	20-9-39	
20-11-18	Kondal Rao (43) ... ..	20-9-39	
24-6-20	Manikkam ... ..	20-9-39	
22-1-21	Sitaram (II) (19) ... ..	20-9-39	
24-2-21	Narayanasami (III) ... ..	23-9-39	
...	Navomony ... ..	25-9-39	Re-employed.
7-6-22	Rahimathull Khan ... ..	16-10-39	
10-6-22	Perumal ... ..	10-11-39	
7-10-19	Venkatappam (33) ... ..	22-11-39	
4-12-22	Munisami (IV) (33) ... ..	22-11-39	
4-8-22	Kadirvelu (33) ... ..	6-12-39	
16-8-20	Appa ... ..	28-12-39	
12-7-22	Sampangi (II) (29) ... ..	1-1-40	
10-3-23	Muthusami (25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-1-40	
27-10-25	Chinnakanu (33) ... ..	1-1-40	
3-10-23	Appa Rao (II) (33) ... ..	1-1-40	
21-7-24	Govindaraju (II) (33, 43) ... ..	1-1-40	
5-6-23	Masilamoni (I) ... ..	1-1-40	
5-6-23	Arjun Rao ... ..	1-1-40	
25-6-20	Ranga Reddi (43) ... ..	24-1-40	
18-9-18	Munisomi (v) ... ..	-3-40	
21-2-20	Munrathnam ... ..	21-3-40	
7-1-25	Sigamoni ... ..	15-4-40	
5-6-23	Ratnam (I) (25) ... ..	15-4-40	
5-8-25	Narasimulu (I) (24, 30, 33) ... ..	15-4-40	
10-3-26	Gnanaparakasamr ju (29) ... ..	15-4-40	
9-1-26	Ramakrishnan (II) ... ..	15-4-40	
6-4-25	Peria Naidu ... ..	23-4-40	
9-1-26	Athilingam (24) ... ..	13-5-40	
6-4-25	Sampangi (III) ... ..	13-5-40	

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*concl.*

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Remarks.
--------------------	--------	----------

Jemadars—*contd.*

6-4-25	Ramunri ...	13-5-40	
10-10-16	Subbaramoni ...	4-6-40	
9-9-26	Gopalsami Naidu ...	4-6-40	
18-1-27	Augustian ...	4-6-40	
...	Appalaswami ...	24-6-40	
...	Lakshmanasami ...	24-6-40	
...	Ratnam (II) ...	24-6-40	
...	Duraisingh ...	6-7-40	
...	Chinnaraju ...	29-7-40	
...	Husmankhan ...	29-7-40	
...	Balakrishnan ...	29-7-40	
...	Arokiaswamy ...	29-7-40	
...	Rangasami ...	29-7-40	
...	Rajagopal (I) ...	29-7-40	
...	Vetrivelu ...	29-7-40	
...	Damodaram ...	29-7-40	
...	Ponnusami (I) ...	10-8-40	
...	Subramani ...	12-8-40	
...	Kuppusami (II) ...	12-8-40	Re-employed.
...	Govindasami ...	15-8-40	
...	Rajalingam (III) ...	15-8-40	
...	Doraisami ...	15-8-40	
...	Chinniah Naidu ...	15-8-40	
...	Karuppannan ...	15-8-40	
...	Raghava Naidu ...	15-8-40	
...	Ulaganathan ...	15-8-40	
...	Abdu Majid ...	15-8-40	
...	Munisami (VI) ...	15-8-40	
...	Narayanasami Naidu ...	15-8-40	
...	Munisami (VII) ...	15-8-40	
...	Arokiasamy ...	1-9-40	Re-employed.
...	Manikam ...	1-11-40	
...	Saravanam ...	1-11-40	
...	Rajagopal (II) ...	1-11-40	
...	Gabriel ...	1-11-40	
...	Rathnasami ...	6-11-40	Re-employed.
...	Chakrapani ...	11-11-40	Re-employed.
...	Ramamurthi ...	26-11-40	
...	Gajandran ...	26-11-40	
...	Govindasami (IV) ...	26-11-40	
...	Sanyasi ...	26-11-40	
...	Appasami ...	26-11-40	
...	Palanivelu ...	26-11-40	
...	Rajagopal (III) ...	30-11-40	
...	Ponnusami (II) ...	30-11-40	
...	Masilamoni (II) ...	18-1-41	
...	Venkatesan ...	18-1-41	
...	Kannanuni Nair ...	18-1-41	
...	Kanakasabhai ...	18-1-41	
...	Ramasami (I) ...	18-1-41	
...	Chinnadurai ...	18-1-41	
...	Danapalan ...	18-1-41	
...	Krishnan ...	18-1-41	
...	Sreenivasalu ...	18-1-41	
...	Ramasami (II) ...	18-1-41	
...	Pappala Yakoob ...	18-1-41	
...	Thangaraju ...	18-1-41	
...	Subramoniyar ...	18-1-41	
...	Loganandan ...	18-1-41	
...	Subramanian ...	18-1-41	
...	Narasimulu (II) ...	3-2-41	Re-employed.
...	Lakshmanan ...	7-2-41	Re-employed.
...	Channu Nair ...	10-2-41	Re-employed.

## Jemadar Clerks.

5-12-17	Gopala Menon (23) ...	18-11-32
5-11-18	Jogimabanti Krishnamurthi Patnaik (23) ...	1-10-33
16-5-19	Kannayya (23) ...	1-10-33
21-4-17	George De Silva (23) ...	29-7-36
5-10-17	Govindasami (II) (23) ...	10-1-37
8-10-21	Ponnuswami (24) ...	20-9-39

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

"Bhurtpore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi" 1857 "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loss" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut al Amara, 1916-17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies besides, a large body of selected men from the other companies were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Amburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Pioneers in 1847; the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1923, present designation, 1937.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir J. Ronald E. Charles, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (Retd.) 1-11-40.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Majors.</b>				
19-2-16	Obbard, H. N., (Ag. Col.) ... ..	24-9-34	17-9-40	R. E.
29-6-16	Roper, (Ag. Lt.-Col.) R. B. ... ..	30-11-37	1-7-40	From S. U. L.
18-7-21	Velteh, (Ag. Lt.-Col.) W. L. D., O.B.E.,	1-8-38	15-10-40	R. E.
22-12-21	Clark, (Ag. Lt.-Col.) G. C. ... ..	22-12-38	25-12-40	R. E.
22-12-21	Holloway, R. E., M.B.E., p. s. c. † ...	22-12-38	...	R. E.
31-8-22	Blundell, (Ag. Lt.-Col.) J. H. ... ..	31-8-39	25-12-40	R. E.
29-8-23	Grattan, H. ... ..	29-8-40	3-6-40	R. E.
29-8-23	Macdonald, H. A. ... ..	29-8-40	1-11-40	R.E., C. I. O. C. T. U.
29-8-23	Loch, I. G. ... ..	29-8-40	1-2-38	R. E.
<b>Captains.</b>				
10-2-25	Finlayson, A. ... ..	10-2-31	1-6-40	A. I. R. O.
18-12-23	Abbott, B. A. (Ag. Maj.) ... ..	12-12-31	1-10-40	A. I. R. O.
26-8-24	Bond, (Ag. Maj.) W. H. ... ..	26-8-35	1-6-40	R. E.
3-2-26	Wright, (Ag. Maj.) T., B.A. ... ..	3-2-37	15-10-37	R. E.
29-1-27	Battye, S.H.M., B.A., s.c. ... ..	...	29-1-38.	R.E.
30-8-23	Platt, (Ag. Maj.) J. R. H., B.A. ... ..	1-8-38	7-8-40	R. E.
30-8-23	Connor, (Ag. Maj.) J. R., B.A. ... ..	1-8-38	1-11-39	R. E., S. O., R. E., 2nd gr.
31-1-29	Radcliffe-Smith, (Ag. Maj.) H. A. ...	1-8-38	1-9-40	R. E.
30-1-30	Elphinstone, (Ag. Maj.) H. G. A., B.A.	1-8-38	1-9-40	R. E.
18-5-30	Greenwood, H. R., B.A. ... ..	1-8-38	1-4-40	R. E., Adj. C.R.E.
29-1-31	Hayes, P. F., B.A. ... ..	29-1-39	1-4-39	R. E.
29-1-31	Power, (Ag. Maj.) R. M., B.A. ... ..	29-1-39	27-1-41	R. E.
28-1-32	Mangat Rai, C. R. ... ..	28-1-40	1-9-40	R. E.
1-9-32	Griffith, J. M., B.A. ... ..	1-9-40	1-4-40	R. E.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
18-8-30	Irwin, H. W. ... ..	18-11-32	26-9-39	A. I. R. O.
28-8-31	Gardiner, R. T. ... ..	28-11-33	30-11-39	A. I. R. O.
2-2-33	Thompson, (Ag. Capt.) C. J. P., B.A. ...	2-2-36	1-6-40	R. E.
2-2-33	Moor, (Ty. Capt.) H. W., B.A. ... ..	2-2-36	25-5-40	R. E., Adj. C. R. E.
31-8-33	Jack, (Ag. Capt.) A. F. M., B.A. ... ..	31-8-36	1-11-40	R. E., Adj.
1-2-34	Lawrie, (Ag. Capt.) W. G. A., B.A. ...	1-2-37	1-4-39	R. E.
1-2-36	Dhillon, (Ty. Capt.) J. S. ... ..	3-5-37	1-9-39	R. E.
19-6-34	Coope, L. (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	19-6-37	16-12-40	T. A.
20-8-34	Beattie, (Ag. Capt.) A. R., B.A. ... ..	30-8-37	1-3-39	R. E.



## SAPPERS AND MINERS.

692

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i></b>				
15-7-36	Mohammad Anwar Khan, (Ty. Capt.) ...	1-12-37	1-9-40	
31-1-35	David, (Ag. Capt.) D. C. S., B.A. ...	31-1-38	11-4-38	R. E.
31-1-35	Roit, (Ag. Capt.) M. J. J., B.A., ...	31-1-38	1-11-40	R. E., Asst. C. I. W.
31-1-35	Rosher, C. C., B.A. ...	31-1-38	1-9-40	R. E., Instr. I. M. S. C.
31-1-35	Lyall-Grant, (Ag. Capt.) I. H., B.A. ...	31-1-38	10-12-40	R. E. Adj.
29-8-35	Rawlence, J. R., B.A. ...	29-8-38	1-11-40	R. E. Asst. Instr. O. C. T. U.
29-8-35	Barker, N. H. S., (Ag. Capt.) B.A. ...	29-8-38	17-2-40	R. E.
18-9-36	Brownlie, (Ty. Capt.) T. A. C. ...	18-12-38	1-9-40	A. I. R. O.
30-1-36	Adams, (Ag. Capt.) M. B., B.A., ...	30-1-39	1-11-40	R. E., Asst. Instr. O. C. T. U.
30-1-36	Maude, B. A. E. (Ag. Capt.) ...	30-1-39	1-8-40	R. E.
12-11-36	Moodie, F. R. McL. ...	12-2-39	1-6-40	A. I. R. O.
31-1-37	Dubey, (Ag. Capt.) K. N. ...	30-4-39	1-12-40	Adj.
17-7-19	Ahern, (Ag. Maj.) P. J., R. E. ...	3-9-39	15-10-40	Res. of off.,—C. I. W.
10-11-40	Browning, W. (Ag. Capt.) ...	10-11-40	10-11-40	R. E., E. C. Asst. C. I. W.
10-11-40	Wells, H. H. G. (Ag. Capt.) ...	10-11-40	10-11-40	R. E., E. C. Asst. C. I. F.
10-11-40	Drumm, W. R. (Ag. Capt.) ...	10-11-40	10-11-40	R. E., E. C. D. B.

**Second-Lieutenants.**

15-7-39	Shiv Dial Singh ...	15-7-39	1-6-40	
15-7-39	Arjan Singh ...	15-7-39	1-6-40	
23-8-35	Snape, J. W. ...	24-8-39	1-6-40	R. E. S. R.
4-5-35	Teasdel, C. J. ...	3-9-39	1-9-40	T. A.
22-1-38	McKay, A. M., (Ag. Capt.) ...	24-8-39	1-2-40	R. E. S. R.
16-2-35	Hellicar, A. G. ...	24-8-39	1-2-40	R. E. S. R.
16-6-39	Thomas, N. B. ...	24-8-39	1-5-40	R. E. S. R.

**Honorary Officer.**

25-4-31	Jaipur, His Highness Sri Maharajadhiraja Sawal Man Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of— ...	1-1-34	25-4-31	Hony. Maj. in Army.
---------	--	--------	---------	---------------------

**Emergency Commissions.**

18-10-39	Sandford, J. E. F. ...	18-10-39	5-4-40	R. E., E. C.
18-10-39	Roberts, J. H. C. ...	18-10-39	5-4-40	R. E., E. C.
18-10-39	Phillips, E. W. I. ...	18-10-39	1-6-40	R. E., E. C.
20-12-39	Beaumont, T. ...	20-12-39	1-8-40	R. E., E. C.
22-1-40	Grove, E. A. ...	22-1-40	1-6-40	R. E., E. C.
19-4-40	Barrett, A. D. ...	19-4-40	1-8-40	R. E., E. C.
20-4-40	Richards, R. G. ...	20-4-40	1-9-40	R. E., E. C.
23-4-40	Ballantyne, A. R. ...	23-4-40	1-3-40	R. E., E. C.
11-5-40	Bennett, J. A. ...	11-5-40	1-11-40	R. E., E. C.
11-5-40	Owen, G. R. ...	11-5-40	1-10-40	R. E., E. C.
11-5-40	Banner, N. R. ...	11-5-40	10-9-40	R. E., E. C.
11-5-40	Glossop, N. O. ...	11-5-40	1-11-40	R. E., E. C.
11-5-40	Peach, J. R. ...	11-5-40	1-11-40	R. E., E. C.
11-5-40	Devonald, N. S. J. ...	11-5-40	1-11-40	R. E., E. C.
12-6-40	Smith, (W. S. Lt. & Ag. Capt.) S. W. J. ...	12-6-40	23-12-40	R. E., E. R. O.
16-6-40	Selkirk, A. ...	16-6-40	1-8-40	R. E., E. C.
16-6-40	Scott, A. E. ...	16-6-40	1-3-40	R. E., E. C.
16-6-40	Hutton, (Ag. Capt.) C. E. ...	16-6-40	23-6-40	R. E., E. C. Asst. C. I. W.
16-6-40	Butler, S. W. J. ...	16-6-40	1-7-40	R. E., E. C.
1-7-40	Morgan, D. L. ...	1-7-40	16-12-40	R. E., E. R. O.
7-7-40	Fisher, H. ...	7-7-40	16-12-40	R. E., E. R. O.
20-10-40	Creese, H. I. A. ...	20-10-40	20-10-40	E. C.
9-8-40	Campbell, W. T. ...	9-8-40	9-8-40	R. E., E. C.
9-8-40	Allatini, J. R. S. ...	9-8-40	9-8-40	R. E., E. C.
9-8-40	Roche, G. T. ...	9-8-40	9-8-40	R. E., E. C.
13-12-40	Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 62, 157) ...	13-12-40	13-12-40	E. C.
20-12-41	Rashid, S. A. ...	20-12-40	20-12-40	E. C.
14-2-41	Odell, E. C. ...	14-2-41	...	R. E., E. C.
24-2-41	Higham, R. G. G. ...	24-2-41	...	R. E., E. C.
24-2-41	Tideman, C. ...	24-2-41	...	R. E., E. C.
24-2-41	Robinson, D. D. ...	24-2-41	...	R. E., E. C.
24-2-41	McLean, J. ...	24-2-41	...	R. E., E. C.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn. Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks
Quarter-Masters.				
16-2-33	Boxall, Capt. H., M.B.E. ...	16-2-39	16-2-33	Qr. Mr., Workshops.
20-3-35	Ray, Capt. P. F. ...	20-3-41	24-2-38	Corps Qr. Mr.
1-1-39	Andrews, Lt. H. A. ...	1-1-39	7-8-40	Asst. Offr. i/c Records.
9-9-40	Budden, Lt. W. E. C. ...	9-9-40	9-9-40	Asst. Supdt. of Instu.

## Warrant Officers.

...	Palmer, Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj. R. S. (197)	22-11-34	22-11-34	<i>Lo., ex I., m. c.</i>
...	Parbery, Sergt.-Maj.-Instr. R. W. (199)	30-3-40	30-3-40	

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
1-6-10	Jla Nand, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (33)	5-9-18	2-12-27	22-7-36	
6-1-19	<i>Bhagwati Parshad Sharma</i> , M.B.E. (23, 25, 26, 29)	8-6-23	16-1-30	1-8-36	<i>Supp. Instr., K.G. R. I. M. Sch.</i>
17-2-23					
10-4-12	Shadi Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., <i>g.</i> ...	5-6-19	1-1-25	1-8-37	
1-10-14	Kishan Singh (25, 63) ...	10-10-29	12-2-35	7-11-39	
20-9-13	Mohammad Hassan ( <i>Ag. Sub-Maj.</i> ) ...	27-11-30	18-11-32	1-12-40	
16-10-14	Sajjan Singh (33, 42) ...	18-9-32	30-10-36	25-12-40	

## Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
10-7-16	Munir Khan (25, 33, 43) <i>g.</i> ...	21-7-25	28-11-33	
22-10-15	Gopal Singh (25, 29) ...	19-4-28	1-9-35	
30-6-16	Lachhman Singh ...	30-1-30	22-7-36	
4-2-14	Ladha Khan (33) ...	1-11-30	31-8-36	
6-7-15	Siraj Din (25, 33, 60) ...	12-2-32	4-3-37	
2-11-14	Gheba Khan ...	18-11-32	1-6-37	
6-10-14	Indar Singh (33, 43) ...	1-7-31	1-8-37	
15-2-16	Nur Alam (25) ...	18-11-32	17-10-37	
22-10-15	Kharak Singh ...	18-11-32	1-12-37	
16-8-16	Khushi Mohammed (33) ...	18-11-32	7-2-38	
13-3-17	Harl Singh (25) ...	24-4-31	13-4-38	
11-6-15	Santa Singh ...	14-8-31	11-6-38	
13-9-16	Jaman Singh ...	18-11-32	24-8-38	
8-2-18	Bishan Singh ...	1-1-34	1-6-40	
15-3-16	Mir Wali ...	19-9-36	1-6-40	
7-1-18	Kartar Singh (I) (43) ( <i>P. Ag. Subdr.</i> ) ...	1-4-34	1-8-40	
3-11-17	Puran Singh (I) (25) ...	19-8-32	1-8-40	
21-11-23	Diwan Mehdi Khan (23, 26) ...	6-6-35	1-8-40	
29-1-16	Raghubar Datt ...	6-6-35	1-8-40	
10-4-17	Sultan Ahmad (25) ...	10-12-36	1-8-40	
9-6-20	Chet Narain Singh (43) ...	10-12-36	1-8-40	
23-3-23	Khem Singh (23, 43) ...	1-2-36	2-8-40	
21-12-17	Kedar Datt (25) ...	19-11-35	16-8-40	
13-4-21	Thakar Singh (23, 25, 26) (I) ...	17-10-35	1-9-40	
8-9-20	Abdul Ghafur ...	3-12-36	1-9-40	
1-3-20	Mohammad Din ...	28-12-36	1-9-40	
9-8-20	Puran Singh (II) (33, 42) ...	5-6-35	1-10-40	
14-10-16	Manik Lal (25, 29) ...	1-1-33	1-12-40	
6-7-17	Prem Lal ...	1-6-36	1-1-41	
13-7-23	Partab Singh (33) ...	30-10-36	1-1-41	
20-12-17	Muhammad Abbas ...	7-11-36	1-1-41	
12-11-20	Mirza (25) ...	1-6-37	1-1-41	
7-6-22	Nawaz Khan (43) ...	1-8-37	1-1-41	
11-4-17	Muhammad Akbar ...	7-2-38	1-1-41	
15-6-25	Rameshwar Nath (33) ...	6-1-38	1-1-41	
9-1-24	Bachan Singh (I) ...	11-6-38	1-1-41	
20-4-26	Daya Kishan (25) ...	24-8-38	1-1-41	
2-10-22	Kartar Singh (III) ...	1-9-38	1-1-41	
29-10-23	Gajjan Singh ...	26-9-38	1-1-41	
9-6-24	Abdul Karim (23, 25, 26, 156) ...	13-10-38	1-1-41	
9-7-17	Reba Nand (23, 26) ...	30-10-38	1-1-41	
...	Nageshwar Tiwari ...	...	8-12-40	Re-employed.

## SAPPERS AND MINERS.

694

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners— *contd.*

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
		Jemadars.	
16-7-19	Kartar Singh (II)	... 10-2-37	1-8-40
9-8-15	Umrao Singh	... 4-3-37	
6-12-24	Bakhtawar Singh (25, 33)	... 17-10-37	
25-6-19	Budhi Ballav	... 1-12-37	(Qr. Mr. Jemdr.
2-8-17	Chanan Singh	... 13-4-38	
6-8-18	Akhmad Shah (33)	... 15-6-38	
23-7-24	Dost Muhammad	... 16-12-38	
2-4-23	Hardayal Singh	... 1-1-39	
13-12-26	Asnandan Singh, (33)	... 3-1-39	
15-1-18	Muhammad Khan (I)	... 8-1-39	
25-5-27	Kanwal Khan (26)	... 12-1-39	
15-7-22	Fazal Nahi (23, 26)	... 4-2-39	(Edn. Jemdr.)
20-4-25	Nek Muhammad	... 1-6-39	
15-9-25	Muzaffar Khan (33)	... 17-6-39	
12-12-22	Kirat Singh (25, 33)	... 20-7-39	
17-1-25	Deo Nath Singh	... 11-9-39	
6-12-23	Arjun Singh (25)	... 11-9-39	
29-3-26	Allah Din (60)	... 19-10-39	
23-1-24	Parma Nand (32)	... 8-3-40	
20-10-26	Dalip Singh	... 8-3-40	
26-1-27	Ahmad Din (23, 25)	... 8-3-40	
15-7-27	Mohammad Khan (II)	... 8-3-40	
27-6-24	Ram Chiz Upadhya (43)	... 9-3-40	
5-3-27	All Asghar (23)	... 1-4-40	
29-10-26	Harbans Singh (33)	... 1-4-40	
12-8-27	Barkat Ali (25, 29)	... 1-4-40	
23-4-25	Bhagat Singh (33)	... 1-4-40	
21-1-27	Kunwar Singh (24, 25, 29)	... 1-5-40	
14-10-21	Adalat Khan	... 1-6-40	
15-5-24	Katar Singh (43)	... 1-6-40	
26-10-25	Fazal Din (23, 26, 29)	... 1-6-40	
19-12-25	Walait Khan	... 1-6-40	
16-3-26	Bahadur Chand (43)	... 1-6-40	
7-3-27	Fazal Hussain (33)	... 1-6-40	
15-12-23	Ujagar Singh (23, 26) (I)	... 1-6-40	
20-1-25	Rahmat Khan	... 6-6-40	
30-11-28	Nagindar Singh	... 6-6-40	
16-9-21	Ghulam Mohammad	... 16-6-40	
31-3-26	Tota Ram	... 16-6-40	
30-1-13	Gul Hasan Shah	... 20-7-40	Re-employed.
8-1-23	Chiragh Alam	... 1-8-40	
3-8-20	Sajawal Khan	... 1-8-40	
8-9-22	Nasrullah Khan (33)	... 1-8-40	
18-7-22	Kahla Singh	... 1-8-40	
27-7-23	Bachan Singh (II) (33)	... 1-8-40	
3-1-27	Thakur Singh (II) (33)	... 1-8-40	
27-7-27	Haider Zaman Khan (33)	... 1-8-40	
1-6-27	Kehar Singh (24, 33)	... 1-8-40	
10-2-25	Sardar Khan (43)	... 1-8-40	
11-1-29	Sutikshan Singh	... 1-8-40	
3-7-26	Ujagar Singh (33)	... 1-8-40	Jemdr. Adjlt.
10-2-13	Falzi Alam	... 7-8-40	Re-employed.
23-6-24	Basdeo Singh (33)	... 16-8-40	
8-7-25	Khan Badshah (33)	... 16-8-40	
20-11-25	Arjun Singh (33)	... 16-8-40	
26-11-24	Bhure Khan (25)	... 16-8-40	
19-1-28	Fazilat Ali Shah (33)	... 16-8-40	
30-9-26	Nur Muhammad (23, 33)	... 1-9-40	
1-8-27	Gurdit Singh (23)	... 1-9-40	
14-3-24	Khem Singh (43)	... 1-9-40	
27-2-30	Hadaft Ullah (33)	... 1-9-40	
3-1-27	Chandar Singh (33)	... 1-9-40	
14-4-26	Balwant Singh (29, 33)	... 1-9-40	
29-1-27	Narindar Singh (23)	... 1-9-40	
1-12-26	Kishan Singh (33)	... 1-9-40	
6-10-30	Muhammad Ashraf (24, 60)	... 1-9-40	
13-1-27	Nabi Bakhsh	... 1-9-40	
9-12-29	Firoz Khan (43)	... 1-9-40	
11-8-27	Bakhtawar Singh (24)	... 1-9-40	
14-3-25	Dharam Singh (33)	... 20-9-40	
20-11-23	Indar Pal Singh	... 1-10-40	
3-1-23	Chouhar Singh (33)	... 1-10-40	
...	Fateh Mohammad	... 5-12-40	Re-employed.
...	Hardit Singh	... 11-12-40	Re-employed.
...	Jagendar Singh	... 1-1-41	
...	Madho Singh	... 1-1-41	
...	Taj Muhammad	... 1-1-41	
...	Ghulam Qadir	... 1-1-41	
...	Abdul Rakhman	... 1-1-41	
...	Sher Zaman	... 1-1-41	
...	Mehar Singh	... 1-1-41	
...	Har Singh	... 1-1-41	
...	Naik Muhammad	... 1-1-41	

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*concl'd.*

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
-----------------------	--------	---------------	----------

Jemadars—*cont'd.*

...	Hari Singh	...	1-1-41
...	Muhammad Shafi (I)	...	1-1-41
...	Ali Ahmad	...	1-1-41
...	Ishar Singh	...	1-1-41
...	Mathra Singh	...	1-1-41
...	Nain Singh	...	1-1-41
...	Nathu Singh	...	1-1-41
...	Mohar Khan	...	1-1-41
...	Kishan Singh	...	1-1-41
...	Itaf Razak	...	1-1-41
...	Narayan Datt	...	1-1-41
...	Ganga Ram	...	1-1-41
...	Sajjan Singh	...	1-1-41
...	Chakar Dhar	...	1-3-41
...	Lachhrai Datt	...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Zaman (I)	...	1-3-41
...	Puran Singh	...	1-3-41
...	Sarwan Singh	...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Zaman (II)	...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Shafi (II)	...	1-3-41
...	Chand Singh	...	1-3-41
...	Misri Khan	...	1-3-41
...	Peshaora Singh	...	1-3-41
...	Moti Ram	...	1-3-41

## W. O. Class I.

18-7-24	Gurdial Singh	...	1-10-39
---------	---------------	-----	---------

## Jemadar Clerks.

19-11-18	Pyare Lal	...	13-1-32
12-12-16	Suleman (23)	...	18-7-33
1-11-17	Partap Chand (23)	...	1-1-34
31-7-17	Mani Ram (23) (P. Ag. Subdr.)	...	30-1-37
1-9-20	Nawab Khan (23)	...	12-8-39
15-11-20	Mela Ram (23, 25, 156)	...	11-9-39
15-3-27	Kedar Datt (23, 26)	...	1-1-41
1-1-28	Amir Muhammad Khan (23)	...	1-1-41
21-7-23	Gopal Datt (23)	...	1-1-41
25-5-28	Muhammad Azam (23, 26)	...	1-1-41
2-4-29	Kaniya Lal (23)	...	1-1-41



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

"Boni Bee Ali" "Ghuznee, 1838" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Kheilat" "Mooltan" "Goojara" "Punjab" "Reshire"  
 "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve  
 Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nab us"  
 "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Gt. Siphon."  
 "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W.  
 Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Killmanjaro" "E. Africa 1914-18."

Raised at Bomlay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840, The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

COLONEL—Boileau, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Retd.) 18-12-36.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant Colonels.</b>				
16-9-14	Horsfield H. E., M.C., ..	5-12-37	24-9-38	R. E.
28-7-15	Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., M.C., ..	23-12-39	4-11-39	R. E. Offr.-i-c., Workshops.
<b>Majors.</b>				
26-3-16	Cooke, C. S. V., M.C., B.A., ..	11-3-36	28-2-36	R. E. Supdt. of Instrn.
26-8-16	Church, J. R., ..	1-2-37	19-1-39	R. E.
25-1-18	Armitage, A. E., M.C., p.s.c.†	25-1-38	11-8-40	R. E.
20-9-18	Lindesay, T. H., ..	1-8-38	1-8-37	R. E.
20-9-18	Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z., O.B.E., ..	1-8-38	2-3-35	R. E. Chief Instr. O. T. U.
16-7-20	Cator, P. J., D. S. O., ..	1-8-38	7-3-39	R. E.
13-7-21	Phillbrick, G. E. H., ..	1-8-38	31-3-37	R. E.
13-7-21	Cavendish, H. P., ..	1-8-38	24-6-28	R. E.
22-12-21	Lucas, A. R. S., ..	22-12-38	1-3-37	R. E.
31-1-23	Heard, H. T., ..	31-1-40	1-10-17	R. E.
31-1-23	Easton, P. A., ..	31-1-40	25-10-39	R. E.
<b>Captains.</b>				
2-2-36	Smith, J. McC., ..	3-9-36	1-6-40	R. E.
2-2-26	Swetenham, C. A., ..	13-6-37	7-11-37	R. E. Second-in-Comd.
1-9-28	Jelly, J. S. O., B.A., ..	27-10-37	30-4-40	R. E.
28-11-17	Dolan, J. J., M.B.E., M.C., ..	28-3-28	27-3-39	Retd.
1-9-27	Dinwiddie, R., B.A., ..	1-8-38	21-10-39	R. E.
2-2-28	Stuart, N. L., B.A., ..	1-8-38	1-9-37	R. E.
2-2-28	Caffin, C. G., B.A., ..	1-8-38	...	R. E. Second-in-Comd.
6-10-28	Godfrey, C. J., B.Sc., ..	1-8-38	8-4-35	R. E. Asst. Offr. i-c., Workshops
29-1-31	Lavies, A. P., B.A., ..	29-1-39	31-7-40	R. E. Asst. Instr. O. S. T. U.
29-1-31	Finch, J. R. G., B.A., ..	29-1-39	29-3-34	R. E.
28-1-32	Delmé-Radcliffe, M., B.A., ..	28-1-40	...	R. E.
<b>Lieutenants</b>				
26-7-30	Downward, B. S. (Ty. Capt.)	26-10-32	5-7-40	A.I.R.O.
13-6-33	Millar, H. M., B.A., ..	13-6-36	18-4-38	R. E.—Corps Adjt.
31-8-33	Bowring, J. H. S., B.A., ..	31-8-36	1-9-37	R. E.
31-8-33	Nash, T. W., B.A., ..	31-8-36	7-1-37	R. E.
31-8-35	Boydell, D. H., B.A., ..	1-2-37	...	R. E.
31-8-35	Bate, J. E., B.Sc., ..	1-2-37	...	R. E.
1-2-34	Burrell, P. G., B.A., ..	1-2-37	30-1-39	R. E.
1-2-34	Smith, A. P., B.A., ..	1-2-37	18-3-37	R. E. Adjt. C. R. E.
1-2-36	Houghton, S., ..	1-5-38	29-11-39	A. I. R. O.
31-1-35	Lewis, A. C., B.A., ..	31-1-38	3-4-38	R. E. Adjt.
31-1-35	Ker-Gibson, R., B.A., ..	31-3-38	9-3-39	R. E. Asst. Supdt. of Instrn.
31-1-35	Jackson, J. P. A., B.A., ..	31-1-38	10-4-38	R. E.
29-8-35	Hall, E. M., B.A., ..	29-8-38	25-3-39	R. E.
29-8-35	Edgar, J. D., B.A., ..	29-8-38	24-3-39	R. E. Asst. Corps Adjt.
28-8-36	Abbott, E. T. (Ty. Capt.)	28-11-38	18-3-40	A. I. R. O.
30-1-36	Cooke, P. F., ..	30-1-39	1-2-39	R. E.
16-11-36	Miles, P. P., ..	16-2-39	29-11-39	A. I. R. O.
...	Bell, M. E. F., ..	24-8-39	24-11-39	R. E., S. R.
...	Darley, G. V. C., ..	24-8-39	24-8-39	R. E., S. R.
1-2-39	Pandey, K. D., ..	30-4-40	...	...



Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	REMARKS.
--------------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Second Lieutenants.

3-4-40	Man Mohan Nath ... ..	4-7-39	...	Attd.
3-4-40	JamIuddin Ahmed Faruqi ... ..	4-7-39	...	Attd.
3-4-40	Nahapiet, V. D. ... ..	6-7-39	...	Attd.
3-4-40	Sita Ram Nautiyal ... ..	6-7-39	...	Attd.
15-7-39	Bhagat, P. S. ... ..	15-7-39	...	
...	Pugh, I. W. ... ..	24-8-39	4-11-39	R. E., S. R.
...	Fraser, C. C. ... ..	24-8-39	24-11-39	R. E., S. R.
...	Boardman, H. M., ... ..	24-8-39	24-11-39	R. E., S. R.
18-9-39	Forbes, F. J. N. ... ..	18-9-39	4-4-40	R. E., E. C.
18-10-39	Mills, P. C. M. ... ..	18-10-39	4-4-40	R. E., E. C.
19-4-40	Carter-Clout, D. G. ... ..	19-4-40	21-6-40	R. E., E. C.
20-4-40	Peel, P. B. E. ... ..	20-4-40	21-6-40	R. E., E. C.
20-4-40	Swain, R. L. ... ..	20-4-40	21-6-40	R. E., E. C.
23-4-40	Patterson, H. B. ... ..	23-4-40	21-6-40	R. E., E. C.
23-4-40	Penney, R. D. ... ..	23-4-40	21-6-40	R. E., E. C.
11-5-40	Butters, K. ... ..	11-5-40	...	R. E., E. C.
11-5-40	Hyamson, T. D. ... ..	11-5-40	...	R. E., E. C.
11-5-40	Ibbotson, P. ... ..	11-5-40	...	R. E., E. C.
11-5-40	Plummer, B. A. A. ... ..	11-5-40	...	R. E., E. C.
11-5-40	Ralph, J. E. ... ..	11-5-40	...	R. E., E. C.
11-5-40	Mackley, J. R. ... ..	11-5-40	...	R. E., E. C.
16-6-40	Carter, W. G. ... ..	16-6-40	29-6-40	R. E., E. C.
16-6-40	Skinner, A. G. ... ..	16-6-40	21-6-40	R. E., E. C.
21-12-40	Blagg, S. M. ... ..	21-12-40	...	R. E., E. C.
24-2-41	West, A. S. ... ..	24-2-41	R. E., E. C.	
24-2-41	Dawson, S. E. ... ..	24-2-41	E. E., E. C.	
24-2-41	Marshall, J. E. ... ..	24-2-41	R. E., E. C.	
24-2-41	Hannington, J. R. ... ..	24-2-41	R. E., E. C.	

## Quarter-Masters.

26-6-18	Andrews, Maj. W. N. ... ..	26-6-33	10-2-33	Offr.-i-c., Record.
13-11-33	Southam, Capt. F. A. ... ..	13-11-39	13-11-33	
14-2-35	Fookes, Capt. A. W. ... ..	14-2-41	14-2-35	Hdqs.
2-9-40	Haffenden, Lt. A. O., E. C. ... ..	2-9-40		

## Honorary Officer.

4-6-16	Maler Kotla, <i>His Highness Nawab Sir</i> Ahmad Ali Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , K.C.S.I., K.O.I.E., <i>Nawab of</i> ... ..	31-12-19	14-6-19	Hony Lt.-Col. in Army.
--------	--	----------	---------	------------------------

## Warrant Officer.

Webb, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. F. J. ... ..	14-2-35
---------------------------------------	---------

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
16-9-10	Taj Din, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (25) ... ..	27-4-18	8-12-27	18-11-37
13-6-12	Bhagat Singh (32, 43) <i>q</i> ... ..	25-8-20	26-5-31	16-11-38
1-6-18	Ganpat Powar (43, 52) ... ..	1-6-18	17-2-30	18-9-39
25-11-15	Shah Jehan (24) ... ..	16-3-20	16-3-31	30-11-40
2-4-12	Kirpal Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (23) <i>q</i> ... ..	16-9-21	1-8-31	30-11-40

## SAPPERS AND MINERS.

698

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

Date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
		<b>Subadars.</b>	
		<b>Jemadar.</b>	
15-11-13	Rahim Ali (33) ...	16-4-27	16-5-31
10-6-22	Jiwan Singh (25, 26)...	10-6-22	16-9-31
16-8-13	Sardar Khan (25, 33) ...	8-12-27	18-11-32
5-7-13	Harnam Singh (25, 33, 43) ...	1-7-25	15-6-33
18-10-12	Karam Ilahi (33) ...	1-1-29	18-11-37
3-12-13	Qadir Bakhsh (33) ...	16-3-31	20-1-38
27-7-14	Ramchandar Omble (25) ...	20-1-32	16-3-38
24-4-15	Daulu Chogle (52) ...	9-11-27	20-9-38
24-10-14	Wilayat Khan (25, 33) ...	16-5-31	16-11-38
18-11-21	Bhag Singh (33, 43) ...	25-2-28	1-5-39
22-7-18	Jodh Singh (33) ...	16-6-32	16-8-39
13-4-16	Ramchandar Kadam (52) ...	31-1-28	18-9-39
5-11-23	Krishna Nalawde (25, 33) ...	4-10-35	22-10-39
22-3-16	Chet Singh (33) ...	18-6-23	7-2-40
29-3-16	Imam Ali ...	3-11-31	1-5-40
9-3-17	Ali Akbar Khan (24, 42, 52) ...	9-8-32	1-7-40
22-5-20	Narsingrao Kadam (33) ...	16-5-36	1-7-40
26-10-15	Rahmat Khan (52) ...	18-11-32	30-7-40
6-5-16	Jogindar Singh (33) ...	15-6-33	30-7-40
17-8-20	Tukaram Surve (33) ...	16-7-37	30-7-40
21-10-24	Bachan Singh (25, 33) ...	4-10-37	1-9-40
22-4-25	Barayan Hande (43)...	16-3-33	30-7-40
2-2-17	Jahan Dad (25, 33, 43) ...	15-6-33	30-11-40
11-10-17	Fateh Khan (24, 42, 52) ...	1-5-34	30-11-40
19-10-17	Qaim Din (33) ...	16-6-35	30-11-40
13-11-17	Farman Ali (25) ...	8-11-35	30-11-40
7-12-20	Fazal Din (25) ...	18-11-37	30-11-40
16-5-25	Sohan Singh ...	1-1-38	30-11-40
26-1-23	Harnam Singh (25) ...	4-4-38	30-11-40
27-2-24	Muhammad Hussain...	16-6-38	30-11-40
25-4-24	Narayan Khanvilkar (25) ...	30-9-38	30-11-40
5-1-23	Muhammad Kazam ...	16-11-38	30-11-40
17-8-25	Hari Kale ...	1-5-39	30-11-40
21-7-23	Mir Dad (33) ...	1-5-39	30-11-40
3-11-26	Babu Powar (33) ...	1-5-39	30-11-40
4-7-23	Talib Din ...	16-8-39	30-11-40
30-4-26	Narayan Sinde ...	18-9-39	30-11-40
18-5-25	Jagir Singh (33) ...	25-9-39	30-11-40
9-10-22	Ananda Jagtap (33) ...	22-10-39	30-11-40
9-5-27	Atma Singh (24) ...	7-2-40	30-11-40
18-5-27	Tara Singh (23) ...	18-2-40	30-11-40
15-6-27	Laxshman Katkar (25) ...	1-5-40	30-11-40
...	Babu Jadheo (I) ...	3-10-40	30-11-40
...	Jalal Din ...	...	30-11-40
...	Sahib Singh ...	...	30-11-40
		<b>Jemadars.</b>	
10-10-29	Mir Ahmad (25, 33) ...	8-5-37	
19-6-23	Hussain Shah...	20-1-38	
19-9-25	Santa Singh (25, 26) ...	20-9-38	
5-2-23	Babu Autade (33) ...	1-5-39	
12-11-25	Jowand Singh ...	1-5-39	
25-3-25	Bakhshish Singh (25) ...	1-5-39	
14-2-20	Shah Wali Khan ...	25-9-39	
29-1-27	Radha Singh (25, 26) ...	25-9-39	
20-4-20	Shivram More ...	1-10-39	
1-5-23	Bostan Khan (I) ...	1-10-39	
22-1-24	Daulat Singh (25) ...	1-10-39	
7-10-25	Ghulam Rasul ...	25-10-39	
21-7-25	Walayat Hussain Shah ...	25-10-39	
27-7-26	Pandurang Muke ...	25-10-39	
22-1-24	Kahan Singh (24) ...	25-10-39	
8-4-40	Fateh Ali (25) ...	22-3-40	
20-5-27	Bhagaji More ...	22-3-40	
4-8-26	Bajirao Sindhe (33) ...	22-3-40	
15-2-27	Fritam Singh (24, 25) ...	22-3-40	
18-1-24	Sadhu Singh (33) ...	22-3-40	
27-2-24	Jamroz Khan ...	1-5-40	
9-5-27	Nabi Bakhsh ...	1-5-40	
8-1-29	Gurdi Singh (25) ...	1-5-40	
29-6-22	Mahadeo Bhosle (33) ...	1-5-40	
11-3-24	Chandru Chawan ...	1-7-40	
1-9-26	Kesho Kadam ...	1-7-40	
1-12-24	Nawab Khan (33) ...	1-7-40	
...	Mir Husain (25, 33) ...	1-7-40	
...	Lachhman Singh ...	1-7-40	
...	Nazar Singh ...	1-7-40	
...	Abdul Rahman ...	15-7-40	
...	Muhammad Ashraf ...	15-7-40	
...	Shah Zaman ...	15-7-40	
...	Amar Singh ...	15-7-40	
...	Pandu Nikam ...	15-7-40	
...	Chandurao More ...	15-7-40	
...	Hari Menge ...	15-7-40	
...	Sajawal Khan ...	15-7-40	
...	Ali Dad ...	30-7-40	
...	Fazal Dad ...	30-7-40	

Re-employed.

## SAPPERS AND MINERS.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

Date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
		<i>Jemadars—contd.</i>	
...	Bostan Khan (II) ...	30-7-40	
...	Punaji Sakpal ...	30-7-40	
...	Lakshman Bhosle ...	30-7-40	
...	Jijaba Bhosle ...	30-7-40	
...	Appa Bhosle ...	30-7-40	
...	Hazara Singh ...	30-7-40	
...	Chaman Singh ...	30-7-40	
...	Jagjit Singh ...	30-7-40	
...	Uttam Singh (I) ...	1-9-40	
...	Raja Khan ...	1-9-40	
...	Karam Dad ...	1-9-40	
...	Inayat Khan ...	1-9-40	
...	Jamal Din ...	1-9-40	
...	Fazal Haq ...	1-9-40	
...	Faiz Ahmad ...	1-9-40	
...	Ramu Sindhe ...	1-9-40	
...	Shankar Fartare ...	1-9-40	
...	Hari Powar ...	1-9-40	
...	Sakaram More ...	1-9-40	
...	Uttam Singh (II) ...	1-9-40	
...	Gulwant Singh ...	1-9-40	
...	Chuhar Singh ...	1-9-40	
...	Sahib Singh ...	7-10-40	Re-employed.
...	Muhammad Akbar ...	1-11-40	Re-employed.
...	Amir Ali ...	29-11-40	
...	Muhammad Akbar ...	30-11-40	
...	Bostan Khan ...	30-11-40	
...	Muhammad Fazal Habib ...	30-11-40	
...	Muhammad Azam ...	30-11-40	
...	Ramzan Khan ...	30-11-40	
...	Sakhawat Hussain Shah ...	30-11-40	
...	Fazal Dad ...	30-11-40	
...	Ghulam Qadir Khan ...	30-11-40	
...	Gul Ahmad ...	30-11-40	
...	Antu Bhosle ...	30-11-40	
...	Shankar Hagaone ...	30-11-40	
...	Arjan Sakpal ...	30-11-40	
...	Raoji Ranore ...	30-11-40	
...	Ganpat Chowan ...	30-11-40	
...	Marote Ghorpade ...	30-11-40	
...	Attar Singh ...	30-11-40	
...	Mahadeo Singh ...	30-11-40	
...	Gurdial Singh ...	30-11-40	
...	Ujagar Singh (I) ...	30-11-40	
...	Jagat Singh ...	30-11-40	
...	Bachan Singh ...	30-11-40	
...	Ghulam Sarwar ...	30-11-40	
...	Muhammad Afzal Shah ...	30-11-40	
...	Natha Singh ...	30-11-40	
...	Ujagar Singh (II) ...	30-11-40	
...	Muhammad Hayat ...	30-11-40	
...	Kazim Ali ...	30-11-40	
...	Bakar Khan ...	30-11-40	
...	Muhammad Nazir ...	30-11-40	
...	Nadir Khan ...	30-11-40	
...	Muhammad Sarwar ...	30-11-40	
...	Muhammad Malik ...	30-11-40	
...	Babu Jadhao (II) ...	30-11-40	
...	Shivaji Jadhao ...	30-11-40	
...	Ananda Todkar ...	30-11-40	
...	Sirpati Sindhe ...	30-11-40	
...	Babu More ...	30-11-40	
...	Shivram Lawand ...	30-11-40	
...	Baburao Sindhe ...	30-11-40	
...	Aba Sable ...	30-11-40	
...	Mehal Singh ...	30-11-40	
...	Hazara Singh ...	30-11-40	
...	Saudagar Singh ...	30-11-40	
...	Mehnga Singh ...	30-11-40	
...	Jaswant Singh ...	30-11-40	
...	Warayam Singh ...	30-11-40	
...	Gurdial Singh ...	30-11-40	
...	Jagat Singh ...	30-11-40	
...	Gajjan Singh ...	30-11-40	
...	Abdul Rahim ...	23-12-40	Re-employed.
...	Achhar Singh ...	13-1-41	Re-employed.
		W. O. Class I.	
11-3-25	Jalal Din ...	1-4-39	
		Attached.	
25-8-19	Sharm Singh, Subdr. (26) ...	1-8-31	Supy. A. I. E. T.
		Jemadar Clerks.	
1-4-13	Qurbau Shah ( <i>Hony. Subdr.</i> ) (23) ...	16-5-29	
23-6-16	Faiyaz-ul-Rahman (23) ...	18-11-32	
24-10-14	Rasul Shah (24) ...	18-11-32	
6-7-17	Abdul Qadir (23, 26) ...	18-11-32	
8-6-16	Nasib Singh (23) ...	1-7-35	
7-2-17	Ram Parshad (23) ...	22-8-40	

# INDIAN ENGINEERS.

700—701

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>CORPS OF INDIAN ENGINEERS.</b>			
<b>Captains.</b>			
27-8-31	Aserappa, R. E. ... ..	27-11-33	Attd. C. R. E.'s Office, Poona.
28-1-32	Wadia, L. M. H. ... ..	28-1-40	R. Bombay.
28-1-32	Mangat Rai, C. R. ... ..	28-1-40	Bengal.
1-9-32	Harkirat Singh ... ..	1-9-40	G. E., Wana.

## Lieutenants.

2-2-32	Partap Narain (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	2-5-35	Madras.
2-2-33	Raj Kumar Kochhar ... ..	2-5-35	Madras.
31-8-33	Bewoor, M. G. ... ..	30-11-35	Madras.
31-8-33	Anand Parkash Nanda ... ..	30-11-35	R. Bombay.
4-2-34	Bhagat, N. S. ... ..	4-5-36	R. Bombay.
4-2-34	Kashyap, A. N. ... ..	4-5-36	Madras.
3-2-35	Dhillon, J. S. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	3-5-37	Bengal.
1-9-35	Mohammad Anwar Khan ... ..	1-12-37	Bengal.
2-2-36	Dar, S. N. ... ..	2-5-38	R. Bombay.
30-8-36	Panch, V. ... ..	30-11-38	Madras.
30-8-36	Palntal, J. S. (Ty. Capt.)... ..	30-11-38	Madras.
31-1-37	Dubey, K. N. ... ..	30-4-39	Bengal.
31-1-37	Chopra, D. B. ... ..	30-4-39	Madras.
29-8-37	Loomba, R. A. ... ..	3-9-39	Madras.
1-2-39	Pande, K. D. ... ..	30-4-40	R. Bombay.

## Second-Lieutenants.

15-7-39	Shiv Dial Singh ... ..	15-7-39	Bengal.
15-7-39	Bhagat, P. S. ... ..	15-7-39	R. Bombay.
15-7-39	Tiwary, Y. C. ... ..	15-7-39	Madras.
15-7-39	Arjan Singh ... ..	15-7-39	Bengal.
1-2-40	Gomes, A. L. ... ..	1-2-40	Madras.
1-2-40	Snamsher Singh ... ..	1-2-40	Madras.
3-4-40	Man Mohan Nath ... ..	3-4-40	R. Bombay.
3-4-40	Jamiluddin Ahmed Faruqi ... ..	3-4-40	R. Bombay.
3-4-40	Nahapiet, V. D. ... ..	3-4-40	R. Bombay.
3-4-40	Sita Ram Nautiyal ... ..	3-4-40	R. Bombay.
27-6-40	Miller, A. E. J. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	27-6-40	E. C.—O. C., Engr., Stores Transit Depot, Dehu Road.
12-8-40	Newling, V. H. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	12-8-40	E. C.—Asst. C. R. E. (E/M), Calcutta.
1-9-40	Grange, M. E. (Ty. Lt.) ... ..	1-9-40	E. C.—Asst. G. E., Bannu.
1-9-40	Sihota, G. S. (Ty. Lt.) ... ..	1-9-40	E. C.—Asst. G. E., Ferozepore.
1-9-40	Mackie, E. G. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) ... ..	1-9-40	E. C.—E. Comd.
1-10-40	Evvett, G. S. (Ty. Lt.) ... ..	1-10-40	E. C.—Asst. G. E., Nowshera.
1-10-40	Parker, C. J. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ... ..	1-10-40	E. C.—G. E., Quetta.
29-10-40	Matthews, R. H. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	29-10-40	E. C. E. Comd.
30-10-40	Gardiner, J. E. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-10-40	E. C.—S. Comd.
7-11-40	Jefferis, C. E. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	7-11-40	E. C.—C. R. E., Quetta.
11-11-40	Bennett, F. W. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	11-11-40	S. O., R. E., 3rd gr., N. Comd.
15-11-40	Oram, A., C.I.E. (Ag. Maj.) ... ..	15-11-40	C. R. E., Poona.
27-11-40	Mortimer, A. L. (Ag. Lt.)... ..	27-11-40	Asst. G. E., Shillong.
1-12-40	Wilson, G. F. (Ag. Capt.)... ..	1-12-40	G. E., Quetta.
4-12-40	Beck, F. G. (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	4-12-40	S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (P), N. Comd.
10-12-40	Callingham, R. R. (Ag. Lt.) ... ..	10-12-40	Asst. G. E., Aruvankadu.
20-12-40	Ghose, M. K. ... ..	20-12-40	Western (I) Dist.
17-1-40	Mufti Md. Iftikhar-ud-din (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	26-1-41	G. E., Nowshera.
10-2-41	Harris, P. A. ... ..	10-2-41	A. C. R. E. (E/M), Lucknow.
10-2-41	Canning, W. H. ... ..	10-2-41	A. C. R. E. (E/M), Rawalpindi.
17-2-41	Murray, R. A. (Ag. Lt.) ... ..	17-2-41	Asst. G. E., Secunderabad.
20-2-41	Turner, J. H. P. (Ag. Lt.) ... ..	20-2-41	Asst. G. E., Bangalore.
24-2-41	Majid, K. A. ... ..	24-2-41	Attd. to G. E., Workshop, Rawalpindi.
2-41	Richardson, W. J. ... ..	26-2-41	E. S. T. D., Calcutta. (Attd. A. Hdqrs.)
29-41	Richardson, F. I. ... ..	26-2-41	A. C. R. E. (E/M), Lucknow.
29-41	Mehta, D. B. ... ..	26-2-41	E. Comd.



## INDIAN ENGINEERS.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
<b>Lieutenant Colonel.</b>		
Adlard, L. S. ... ..	14-7-38	
<b>Captains.</b>		
Howarth, H. S. ... ..	26-10-21	
Cornwell, R. B. ... ..	8-1-22	
Bainbridge, R. A. H. ... ..	10-4-22	
Morgan, E. ... ..	9-8-22	
Andrew, T. H. ... ..	25-9-22	
Haigh, G., M.M. ... ..	16-11-22	
Potts, T. F. ... ..	13-1-23	
Crookshank, H. ... ..	10-6-23	
Wilcox, E. W. ... ..	23-6-23	
Roy, J. L. ... ..	12-8-26	
Winn, H. M. ... ..	27-1-27	
Russell-Wells, E. ... ..	27-6-27	
Ryan, B. J., O.B.E., M.C., T.D. ... ..	15-6-28	
Carcey, D. D. ... ..	28-10-28	
Langley-Moone, A. J., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I. R.E., M.I.E. (IND.) ... ..	19-4-29	
Finlayson, A. ... ..	10-2-31	
Abbott, B. A. ... ..	13-12-31	
Hamid, K. A. ... ..	12-9-32	
Adcock, W. H. H. ... ..	2-5-33	
Cocksedge, H. G. ... ..	5-8-34	
Osmaston, F. C. ... ..	11-11-34	
Cameron, D. K. S. ... ..	16-8-35	
Sillar, L. G. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	7-4-37	
Holmans, L. C. ... ..	28-9-38	
Edney, E. H. ... ..	19-11-38	
Bennett, C. M. ... ..	3-5-39	
Moore, E. A. ... ..	1-10-39	
Mackie, J. ... ..	5-10-39	
Duncan, R. S. (Ag. Maj.) ... ..	16-10-39	
Little, E. P. ... ..	16-10-39	
Wheatley, W. G. ... ..	2-11-39	
Watson, J. D. ... ..	28-12-39	
Gadre Narayan Balkrishna ... ..	17-12-40	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>		
Gee, E. R. ... ..	23-11-30	
Garrett, O. ... ..	21-9-31	
Heard-Craig, R. ... ..	4-11-31	
Kapoor, F. C. ... ..	7-10-32	
Downward, B. S. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	26-10-32	
Irwin, H. W. ... ..	18-11-32	
Khanna, M. B. ... ..	17-1-33	
Smyth, A. A. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	27-3-33	
Creaner, T. A. ... ..	22-7-33	
Middleton-Stewart, D. J. ... ..	13-10-33	
Gardiner, R. T. ... ..	28-11-33	
Teel, A. E., A.M.I.E.E. ... ..	26-3-34	
James, S. C. ... ..	4-6-34	
Charters, H. C. ... ..	19-12-35	
Stevenson, R. M. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	18-11-36	
Tweddle, A. B. O. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	18-3-37	
Wadley, K. L. H. ... ..	27-7-37	
Malvalli Gundappa Krishna Murti ... ..	1-8-37	
Hooper, C. T. G. (Ag. Maj.) ... ..	5-1-38	
Thomason, A. O'B. ... ..	12-3-38	
Houghton, S. ... ..	1-5-38	
Comens, A. B. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	9-11-38	
Abbott, E. T. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	23-11-38	
Brownlie, T. A. C. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	18-12-38	
Eagan, R. H. ... ..	28-1-39	
Moodie, F. R. M. ... ..	12-2-39	
Miles, P. P. ... ..	16-2-39	
Kartar Singh, Sardar Sahib ... ..	1-11-39	
Mian Mohammad Sadiq ... ..	1-11-39	
Jagjit Singh Paul ... ..	1-11-39	
Siraj-ud-din, A. W. ... ..	1-11-39	
Munishwar Datt ... ..	1-11-39	
Mihir Kumar Basu ... ..	1-11-39	
Ram Nath Kapur ... ..	1-11-39	
Kamaleswar Barua ... ..	1-11-39	
Malik Vidya Parkash Kapur ... ..	1-11-39	
Sisir Kumar Bose ... ..	1-11-39	
Hira Singh ... ..	1-11-39	
Vij, G. K. ... ..	1-11-39	
Nanikbux Janjimal Israni ... ..	19-4-40	
Prithvi Raj Abuja ... ..	11-9-40	
Tolani, T. N. ... ..	16-12-40	
Seth, T. C. ... ..	16-12-40	
Banerji, J. S. C. ... ..	13-2-41	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>		
Ghulam Shabbir Shah ... ..	1-8-37	
Raju, M. G. (Ty. Lt.) ... ..	16-9-38	
Payne, R. C. F. ... ..	5-5-39	
Lejeune, J. C. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ... ..	12-7-39	



# INDIAN SURVEY UNITS.

702

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Emergency Commissions.

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

9-8-40	John Charles Berry ... ..	9-8-40	Ag. Lt.
10-8-40	Abdul Radhid Quraishi ... ..	10-8-40	Ag. Lt.
11-8-40	Kundan Lal Dhawan ... ..	11-8-40	Ag. Lt.
12-8-40	Curzon Victor Melville Hayman ... ..	12-8-40	

### Subadars.

14-7-40	Ichettire Karumbayya Ponnappa ... ..	14-7-40	
14-7-40	Kelapanda Belliappa Muthanna ... ..	14-7-40	
14-7-40	Jagan Nath Kohli ... ..	14-7-40	
14-7-40	Leslie Ronald Howard ... ..	14-7-40	
14-7-40	Saiyid Saghir Hasan ... ..	14-7-40	
14-7-40	Manawar Khan ... ..	14-7-40	
14-7-40	Sultan Mahmud ... ..	14-7-40	

### Jemadars.

7-7-40	D. Arokiasvami ... ..	7-7-40	
7-7-40	Shamsher Singh ... ..	7-7-40	
8-7-40	Sat Narayain Sharma... ..	8-7-40	
9-7-40	Jagdish Lal Uberoi ... ..	9-7-40	
9-7-40	Abul Khair Abdullah ... ..	9-7-40	
9-7-40	Paniruddin Ahmad ... ..	9-7-40	
9-7-40	Pitambar Datt Panth ... ..	9-7-40	
9-7-40	K. Alaul Hasan ... ..	9-7-40	
9-7-40	Attar Singh (II) ... ..	9-7-40	
9-7-40	Harwant Singh ... ..	9-7-40	
10-7-40	C. Muhammad Azimuddin ... ..	10-7-40	
10-7-40	Bishambar Dutt ... ..	10-7-40	
10-7-40	Hitendra Lal Bose ... ..	10-7-40	
10-7-40	Gurdit Singh ... ..	10-7-40	
10-7-40	Mauji Ram ... ..	10-7-40	
10-7-40	Syed Zahid Ali ... ..	10-7-40	
10-7-40	Bhajan Singh ... ..	10-7-40	
10-7-40	Nazir Hasan ... ..	10-7-40	
10-7-40	Paresh Chandra Datta ... ..	10-7-40	
10-7-40	Daulat Ram ... ..	10-7-40	
10-7-40	Baldeo Narayan Singh ... ..	10-7-40	
10-7-40	Wilkins Ephraim ... ..	10-7-40	
10-7-40	Kedar Narain ... ..	10-7-40	
10-7-40	Amar Singh Rana ... ..	10-7-40	
10-7-40	Hikmatullah Khan ... ..	10-7-40	
10-7-40	Shafiq Hussain Khan ... ..	10-7-40	
15-7-40	Jubbal Singh Dist ... ..	15-7-40	
15-7-40	Jaleswar Chandra Das ... ..	15-7-40	
15-7-40	Krishna Kumar ... ..	15-7-40	
15-7-40	Rai Singh ... ..	15-7-40	
15-7-40	Mirza Laik Baig ... ..	15-7-40	
15-7-40	Liaqutullah Khan ... ..	15-7-40	
15-7-40	Teja Singh ... ..	15-7-40	
15-7-40	Amar Singh ... ..	15-7-40	
29-8-40	Allah Bachaya ... ..	29-8-40	

## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

## Indian Signal Corps.

**SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA.**—Formed 24th Oct. 1914, with designation Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, March 1921. Present designation, December 1925.

**"A" CORPS SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st Apl. 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, as No. 31 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., by Capt. H. S. F. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Sig. Coy., 9th Sept. 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Sig.) Coy. Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans, No. 2 (Wireless) Coy., formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans.

**1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 5th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**ARMOURED BRIGADE SIGNAL SQUADRON.**—Formed 13th April 1918 with designation 12th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Redesignated 3rd Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop, July 1929. Present designation, Nov. 1939. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**6TH CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed in cadre at Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, July 1922, with designation "D" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**1st INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Raised at Meerut 18th Augt. 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E., with designation No. 35 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. Amalgamated with No. 44 Sig. Coy. which was formed 27th May 1918. "D" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.

**WESTERN (INDEPENDENT) DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Raised at Ahmednagar 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "B" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920. Became 2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs. 1st Apl. 1927. Present designation, 1st Nov. 1938. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans, Sikhs and Madrasis.

**4TH INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "E" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Redesignated 3rd Indian Divisional Signals 1st April 1927. Present designation, Nov. 1939 Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**DECCAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "G" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Redesignated 4th Indian Divisional Signals 1st April 1927. Present designation Nov. 1939. Composition—Madrasis.

**LUCKNOW DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st April 1927 by the amalgamation of No. 1 Line Coy., "B" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless Coy.) "B" Corps Signals. No. 1 (Line) Coy. formed 2nd June 1917 (from No. 2 Indian Construction Section and FC and FD Cable Section and details). Redesignated "B" Corps Signals Nov. 1920. Composition—Sikhs. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. formed 5th May 1917 with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Redesignated "B" Corps Signals July 1921. Reorganized as a District Signals with present designation, November 1939. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans.

**FAIRHAWAR DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E., with designation No. 32 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "H" Divl. Sigs. which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "A" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Captain R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divl. Sig. Coy. at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., 19th August 1919. "C" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920 Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasis.

**KOHAT DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Formed 5th Jan. 1917 with designation No. 16 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. changed to No. 38 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. 1917. "F" Divl. Sigs. 1920. Present designation 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.

**EASTERN COMMAND SIGNAL COMPANY.**—Formed Nov. 1939.  
**SOUTHERN COMMAND SIGNAL COMPANY.**—Formed Nov. 1939.  
**LAHORE DISTRICT SIGNAL SECTION.**—Formed Nov. 1939.

**5TH INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Formed 22nd August 1940. Composition—Madrasis.

**"L" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st July 1922.

*Deals only with Corps postings. Has no separate office and holds no funds, Equipment or stores on charge.*

**ARMY SIGNAL** --Poona.

# INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

704

Headquarters—Jubbulpore.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E. ... 14-8-36.  
COLONEL-COMMANDANT General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (Retd.) 1-6-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	--------	---------------	----------

## Colonels.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

6-10-10	Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C....	...	...	Brit. Ser.	1-4-34	{ S. O. in Chief. Ty. Brig. (Ind. element 14 yrs. 322 ds.) C. S. O., N. Comd. (Ind. element 19 yrs. 362 ds.)
4-10-11	Howe, W. T., O.B.E.	...	...	Brit. Ser.	31-8-37	

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

14-10-08	Duke, V. W. H., O.B.E., M.C. ...	...	...	...	9-3-27	A. I. R. O.
23-p-16	Brown, H. N., U (38, 154, 201)	...	R. Signals	...	8-5-38	{ C. S. O., E. Comd. Ag. C. (Ind. element 17 yrs. 138 ds.)
18-5-17	Jee, R., M.C., U (201) ...	...	R. Signals	...	15-12-38	(Ind. element 19 yrs. 132 ds.)
2-10-17	Plummer, G. H., M.C.	...	R. Signals	...	25-3-39	{ Ag. C. (Ind. element 13 yrs. 95 ds.)
10-7-15	MaoSwiney, E. V. F., U (38, 49, 199)...	...	R. Signals	...	1-4-39	(Ind. element 18 yrs. 314 ds.)
15-3-18	Halliday, G. R.	...	R. Signals	...	26-6-39	(Ind. element 7 yrs. 348 ds.)
10-2-15	White, C. M. F.	...	R. Signals	...	1-8-39	(Ind. element 11 yrs. 302 ds.)
27-10-15	Rosenberg, R. L. M., U (200) ...	...	R. Signals	...	20-11-39	(Ind. element 22 yrs. 87 ds.)
11-6-18	Charlesworth, J. F., U (39, 200)	...	R. Signals	...	20-5-40	(Ind. element 12 yrs. 138 ds.)

## Majors.

30-6-15	Murray, C. A.	...	R. Signals	...	1-4-31	I. R. R. O.
23-7-16	Paton, J. E. F., U (38, 49, 201)	...	R. Signals	...	15-5-32	(Ind. element 26 yrs. 70 ds.)
24-7-16	Lander, J. H.	...	...	...	24-7-34	A. I. R. O.
11-8-15	Tyrell, W. U., p.s.c.†, A.M.I.E.E. (43).	...	R. Signals	...	1-4-35	{ Ag. I. c. (Ind. element 7 yrs. 46 ds.)
17-7-17	Martin, G. St. J., p.s.c.†, U (201)	...	R. Signals	...	29-6-36	(Ind. element 18 yrs. 90 ds.)
26-8-16	Williams, R. T., U (201)	...	R. Signals	...	26-8-36	D. C. S. O., S. C. (Ind. element 7 yrs. 358 ds.)
26-8-16	Holland, V. C., U (201)	...	R. Signals	...	26-8-36	(Ind. element 9 yrs. 290 ds.)
1-1-16	Smith, R. G., p.s.c.†, U (38, 62, 201)	...	R. Signals	...	26-8-36	D. A. A. G. (Indian element 25 yrs.)
30-1-17	Schofield, A. J. A., p. s. c.†, A.M.I.E.E., U (39, 60, 62, 201) ...	...	R. Signals	...	30-1-37	(Ind. element 23 yrs. 336 ds.)
30-1-17	Allen, F. J., U (25, 33, 38, 42, 49, 60, 62, 201).	...	R. Signals	...	30-1-37	(Ind. element 23 yrs. 336 ds.)
19-7-16	Watts, J. A. I., U (36, 38, 200)	...	R. Signals	...	8-3-37	{ Ag. I. c. (Ind. element 17 yrs. 310 ds.)
18-5-17	Hart, H. P., M.C., U (201)	...	R. Signals	...	1-5-37	(Ind. element 12 yrs. 321 ds.)
19-5-19	Clapp, W. M., M.B.E., U (33, 38, 62, 201)	...	R. Signals	...	1-5-37	(Ind. element 25 yrs. 102 ds.)
29-8-17	Wilson, F. K., A.M.I.E.E., p.s.c.†, U (25, 38, 47, 201) ...	...	R. Signals	...	6-6-37	{ D. A. Q. M. G. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 37 ds.)

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1940.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The Symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>				
23-9-17	Woodbridge, R. C. ... ..	R. Signals ...	23-9-37	(Ind. element 6 yrs. 304 ds.)
27-10-17	Hurst, G. S. ... ..	I. S. C. ...	27-10-37	I. R. R. O.
21-12-17	Morgan, C. L., u (16, 25, 38, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	21-12-37	(Ind. element 14 yrs. 257 ds.)
17-1-18	Herdon, B. L., M.B.E. ... ..	I. S. C. ...	17-1-38	A. I. R. O.
25-1-18	Scott, T. A. R., u (39, 201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	25-1-38	(Ind. element 19 yrs. 231 ds.)
4-6-21	Younie, L. V., u (201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	25-1-38	(Ind. element 15 yrs. 118 ds.)
21-8-18	Gray, F. P. L., u (199) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	(Ind. element 17 yrs. 111 ds.)
1-10-18	Akehurst, C. H. I., u (201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Local f. c.
20-12-18	Firth, H. R., u (38, 200) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	(Ind. element 22 yrs. 92 ds.)
15-7-20	Hinds, C. D., u (201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	(Ind. element 12 yrs. 244 ds.)
1-10-18	Broadway, A. C., U, (29, 33, 201) ...	... ..	... ..	(Ind. element 10 yrs. 327 ds.)
7-12-19	Lee, J. L., U, (33, 201) ... ..	... ..	22-8-38	From S. U. L. (I. A.) H. Q. Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
18-12-24	McCormack, E. V., u (38, 56, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	12-5-39	(Ind. element 16 yrs. 135 ds.)
...	Beatson-Bell A. U. (e), (38, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	24-5-39	Res. of O.D.
30-8-23	Gelston, R. T. H., u (25, 39, 49, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-40	(Ind. element 6 yrs. 337 ds.)
29-1-20	Godwin, H. T., U (33, 36, 46, 52, 201) ...	... ..	1-12-40	From S. U. L. (I. A.).
<b>Captains.</b>				
15-4-19	Herdon, W. F. H. ... ..	... ..	15-4-25	I. R. R. O.—Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
13-9-21	Parry S. T. St. J. ... ..	I. S. C. ...	13-9-26	A. I. R. O.
13-11-22	Bivar, H. G. S. ... ..	I. S. C. ...	13-11-26	A. I. R. O.
...	Soutter, E. N. R. ... ..	R. Signals ...	4-8-35	T. A. R. O.
30-8-24	Treseder, K. H., p. s. c., u (38, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-35	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs. Ty. m.
28-1-25	Burridge, D. W., s. c. u (38, 49, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-35	Comdt., Army Signal School. Ty. m.
3-9-25	Hall, D. C. P. ... ..	R. Signals ...	3-9-36	D. A. D. of Armaments, A. Hdqrs. Ty. m.
4-2-26	Bashyan, K. C. O., s. c. u (60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	4-2-37	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
5-5-26	Thompson, E. C., B.A., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	5-5-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. Ty. m.
30-8-26	Gray, W. J. S., u (201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	...
30-8-26	Severin, I. St. Q., u (38, 201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	(Ind. States Forces. Local m.
30-8-26	Bell, G. B. (s. c.) u (201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	...
30-8-26	Barker, J. N., u (38, 60, 200) ... ..	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	...
30-8-26	Hoblyn, J. M. C., u (25, 29, 38, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	...
29-1-27	Hyde, D. L., u (29, 38, 44, 52, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	29-1-38	...
1-9-27	Burgess Winn, G. L., u (38, 55, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
1-9-27	Gambier, P. B. G., u (199) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
1-9-27	Adams, R. M., A.M.I.E.E., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
2-2-28	Palmer, P. J., u (38, 55, 156, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
2-2-28	Gardiner, C. D., u (38, 44, 46, 60, 65, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
2-2-28	Pocock, N. E. I., u (38, 55, 201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
2-2-28	Minshall, N. J. H., u (38, 55, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
30-8-28	Sladen, A. T., u (201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
30-8-28	Crichton, J. H. L., s. c. u (29, 38, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
30-8-28	Beeton, J. R., u (38, 55, 201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
31-1-29	McVittie, A. B., u (48, 60, 201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
31-1-29	Worrall, H., u (55, 201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
31-1-29	Humphrys, S. G., u (38, 55, 201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
1-1-29	Stodart, W. A. K., u (38, 55, 156, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
31-1-29	Howe, T. A. K., u (27, 43, 201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
29-8-29	Erant, R. B. S., u (27, 38, 49, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
29-8-29	Barker, C. H., u (38, 55, 109, 157, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
29-8-29	Ommannney, C. L., u (38, 55, 201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
29-8-29	Whistler, A. M. W., u (38, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
29-8-29	Conway, M. J., B.A., u (201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
29-8-29	Perry, R. J., u (55, 201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
30-1-30	Conner, R. A., u (38, 49, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
30-1-30	Harrison, D. E., u (38, 38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
30-1-30	Hobson, P. M. P., u (39, 55, 201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
30-1-30	Aldridge, G. E., u (38, 55, 201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
30-1-30	Harrison, E. J. C., u (38, 55, 201) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	...
28-8-30	Hayfield, H. V., B.A., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-8-38	...
28-8-30	Steward, E. K., u (38, 49, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-8-38	...
29-1-31	Goldsmith, D. J., u (29, 44, 157, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	29-1-39	...
1-2-34	Walton, G., u (199) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-9-38	...
20-2-39	Sumner, E. L. ... ..	I. S. C. ...	20-2-39	A. I. R. O.
27-8-31	Nelson, G. C., u (38, 55, 109, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	27-8-39	...
27-8-31	Stevenson, G. B., u (27, 33, 38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	27-8-39	...

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st December 1940.



# INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

707—08

First Com an.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—concl.</b>				
27-3-31	Duff, S. J., M.B.E., U (199) ...	R. Signals ...	27-8-39	{ G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. Ay. m.
27-8-31	Rhind, D. M. ...	R. Signals ...	27-8-39	
23-1-32	Charlton, M. A., U (38, 55, 156, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-1-40	
23-1-32	Cooke, T. T. S., U (33, 38, 44, 55, 157, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-1-40	
23-1-32	Daniel, H. C., U (38, 49, 55, 199) ...	R. Signals ...	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Fuller, T. J. F., U (201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Pringle, D. A., U (38, 49, 44, 49, 55, 99, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-1-40	
1-9-32	Blaker, E. C. R., U (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-9-40	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-9-32	Stead, A. C. R., U (38, 44, 55, 157, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-9-40	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
24-2-30	Joyce, G. S. A. ...	R. Signals ...	24-5-32	A. I. R. O.
...	Volstenholme, J. B. (19) ...	R. Signals ...	21-12-32	T. A. R. O.
2-2-33	Hewlett, G. H. K., B.A., U (201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Johnson, A. J. E., U (29, 38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Lang, F. S. P. H., U (201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Read, L. J. D., U (201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Honeybourne, C. T., U (38, 55, 109, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Dutton, G. A., U (201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Benton, A. V., U (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Williams, P. C., U (38, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Gardiner, D. E. L., U (29, 55, 157, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	Ag. Capt
31-8-33	Johnson, F. P., U (201) ...	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Nicholson, P. O. J., U (201) ...	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Lyall, D. C., U (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	
2-2-35	Stonestreet, M., R.S.O. ...	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Mervyn-Smith, E. F., U (38, 49, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Thorpe, L. E., U (109, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Bradley, P. E. M., U (27, 38, 55, 156, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	McGill, A. Fitz G., U (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Yearsley, D. R., U (201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Barnes, B. H. P., U (30, 199) ...	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Elliott, J. D., U (27, 38, 44, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Hunter, H. B. de M. ...	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Young, C. W. M., U (199) ...	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Woolrych, G. D. K. ...	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	
30-1-35	Shaw, N. D., U (38, 55, 199) ...	R. Signals ...	30-1-38	
...	Sewell, T. (Ag. Capt.) ...	R. Signals ...	24-8-39	Res. of Off.
...	Manners, W. ...	R. Signals ...	24-8-39	S. R.
...	Grant, A. D., B.A. U (23, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	24-8-39	S. R.
...	Mathews, M. G. ...	R. Signals ...	28-4-39	S. R.
21-2-40	Gould, G. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Gudgeon, G. A. W. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Applegate, W. J. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Snow, H. A. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Jessop, T. H. (55) ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Wales, A. E. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Drudge, J. M. L. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Hamilton, C. L. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Wagg, W. T. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Fairman, J. D. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Collins, R. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Ellison, D. A. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Jones, E. H. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Riando, B. P. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Worth, J. F. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Barlow, R. G. (29) ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Atkinson, R. W., U. (196) ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Prendergast, R. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Saunders, T. P. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Oliver, J. G. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	White, E. J. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Bow, S. G. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
21-2-40	Mills, F. F. ...	R. Signals ...	21-2-40	E. C.
15-6-40	Jackson, J. ...	R. Signals ...	15-6-40	E. C. Instr. Army Signal Sch.
15-6-40	Mansfield, F. ...	R. Signals ...	15-6-40	E. C.
15-6-40	Green, W. J. F. ...	R. Signals ...	15-6-40	E. C.
15-6-40	Mullins, A. R. ...	R. Signals ...	15-6-40	E. C.
29-6-40	Brooks, H. N. ...	R. Signals ...	29-6-40	E. C.
24-10-40	Farmer, N. D. ...	R. Signals ...	24-10-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Robertson, J. G. ...	R. Signals ...	10-11-40	E. C.
5-3-41	Kerr, A. E. G. ...	R. Signals ...	5-3-41	E. C.
5-3-41	Adam, W. A. ...	R. Signals ...	5-3-41	E. C.
5-3-41	Abraham, J. G. ...	R. Signals ...	5-3-41	E. C.
19-3-41	Williams, F. ...	R. Signals ...	19-3-41	E. C.
19-3-41	Taylor, E. H. ...	R. Signals ...	19-3-41	E. C.
...	Morgan, E. A. P. ...	R. Signals ...	...	E. C.
...	Taylor, A. B. ...	R. Signals ...	...	E. C.



First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Second Lieutenants.			
26-8-37	Jones, D. G. n (199) ...	R. Signals ...26-8-37	
29-9-38	Jetha Nand Shahani, ...	I. S. C. 29-9-38	A. I. R. O.
10-3-39	Hickley, 2nd-Lt. F. ...	I. S. C. ...10-6-39	A. I. R. O.
14-6-39	Dowson, 2nd-Lt. P. H. B. ...	I. S. C. ...14-3-39	A. I. R. O.
...	Reeves, L. F. ...	R. Signals 24-8-39	S. R.
...	Norfolk, J. D. ...	R. Signals 24-8-39	S. R.
...	Stephenson, T. G. ...	R. Signals 24-8-39	S. R.
...	Robins, N. B. ...	R. Signals 24-8-39	S. R.
...	Marshall, J. A. ...	R. Signals 24-8-39	S. R.
...	Renton, A. S. ...	R. Signals 24-8-39	S. R.
...	Gates, N. P. ...	R. Signals 24-8-39	S. R.
...	Watson, R. C. ...	R. Signals 24-8-39	T. A.
...	Bray, J. A. H. ...	R. Signals 24-8-39	T. A.
...	Milligan, K. G. ...	R. Signals 24-8-39	T. A.
...	Behets, F. J. ...	R. Signals 24-8-39	S. R.
...	Lindsay, C. D. ...	R. Signals 24-8-39	S. R.
...	Kemp, G. I. (W. S. Lt.) ...	R. Signals 24-8-39	T. A.
24-8-39	Worsnop, P. A. ...	R. Signals 24-8-39	T. A.
17-10-39	Jenkin, E. B. ...	R. Signals. 17-10-39	E. C.
18-10-39	Firman, R. G. L. ...	18-10-39	{ Signal Trng. Sch. Ag. Capt.
29-11-39	Mainprize, J. L. ...	R. Signals 29-11-39	E. C.
3-6-40	Leighton, G. C. ...	R. Signals 3-6-40	E. C.
26-6-40	Merrick, A. R. ...	R. Signals 26-6-40	E. C.
31-8-40	Wainwright, F. A. ...	R. Signals 31-8-40	E. C.
13-10-40	King, A. R. ...	R. Signals 13-10-40	E. C.
13-10-40	Moss, J. C. (30) ...	13-10-40	
13-10-40	Meek, R. D. G. ...	13-10-40	
13-10-40	Wells, J. H. ...	13-10-40	
13-10-40	Oldham, G. F. ...	13-10-40	
13-10-40	Glen, D. A. ...	13-10-40	
13-10-40	Davidson, A. G. B. ...	13-10-40	
13-10-40	King, R. A. ...	13-10-40	
13-10-40	Walker, D. ...	13-10-40	
13-10-40	Lewis, W. J. ...	13-10-40	
13-10-40	Auret, L. C. ...	13-10-40	
19-11-40	Bye, R. E. ...	R. Signals 19-11-40	E. C.
5-3-41	Addison-Scott, J. M. ...	R. Signals 5-3-41	E. C.
5-3-41	Rutherford, L. M. ...	R. Signals 5-3-41	E. C.
5-3-41	Evers, T. A. ...	R. Signals 5-3-41	E. C.
5-3-41	Cookman, C. J. ...	R. Signals 5-3-41	E. C.
5-3-41	Dunbar, J. ...	R. Signals 5-3-41	E. C.
5-3-41	Polglase, G. A. ...	R. Signals 5-3-41	E. C.
5-3-41	Stevenson, R. L. ...	R. Signals 5-3-41	E. C.
5-3-41	Dix, T. ...	R. Signals 5-3-41	E. C.
5-3-41	Herbert, J. E. ...	R. Signals. 5-3-41	E. C.
5-3-41	Spence, I. ...	R. Signals 5-3-41	E. C.
19-3-41	Allison, J. L. ...	R. Signals 19-3-41	E. C.
19-3-41	Fox, B. E. ...	R. Signals 19-3-41	E. C.
...	Henderson, I. C. B. ...	R. Signals ...	E. C.
...	Terry, F. A. L. ...	R. Signals ...	E. C.
...	Money, N. E. ...	R. Signals ...	E. C.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol \$ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

# INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS

710-12

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Quarter-Masters.</b>			
12-6-18	Newton, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E. (55, 201)	... R. Signals (I. A.)	{ 2-3-37 Admin. Offr., O. T. S., Bangalore. 10-3-28
12-11-28	Capel, Maj. B. H. ...	... R. Signals (I. A.)	12-11-40 Offr.-in-Chge., Records Sec. I. S. C.
12-3-29	Lawrance, Maj. F. G., M.M. (56)	... R. Signals (I. A.)	12-3-41
25-7-29	Jones, Capt. T. ...	... R. Signals (I. A.)	25-7-37
10-5-31	Turner, Capt. A., M.B.E. ...	... R. Signals (I. A.)	1-3-38
7-11-33	Fegan, Capt. H. L. F., M.M. ...	... R. Signals (I. A.)	17-11-39
16-7-37	Caulfield, Lt. C. H. ...	... R. Signals (I. A.)	16-7-37
24-8-39	Day, Lt. C. E. (60) ...	... R. Signals (I. A.)	24-8-39
26-8-39	Bew, Lt. G. J. ...	... R. Signals (I. A.)	26-8-39
9-12-39	Taylor, Lt. A. A. ...	... R. Signals (I. A.)	9-12-39
17-7-40	Cooper, Lt. J. ...	... R. Signals (I. A.)	17-7-40 E. C.
25-8-40	Dunn, Lt. A. E. ...	... R. Signals (I. A.)	25-8-40 E. C.
20-9-40	Newbury, Lt. R. ...	... R. Signals (I. A.)	20-9-40 E. C.
20-9-40	Snook, Lt. H. ...	... R. Signals (I. A.)	20-9-40 E. C.
20-9-40	Beverley, Lt. E. ...	... R. Signals (I. A.)	20-9-40 E. C.
20-9-40	Coombes, Lt. L. ...	... R. Signals (I. A.)	20-9-40 E. C.
20-9-40	Watford, Lt. R. H. ...	... R. Signals (I. A.)	20-9-40 E. C.
10-10-40	Wyeth, Lt. E. J. ...	... R. Signals (I. A.)	10-10-40 E. C.
23-1-41	Brown, Lt. G. F. ...	... R. Signals (I. A.)	23-1-41
24-1-41	Hope, Lt. C. J. ...	... R. Signals (I. A.)	24-1-41

## Technical Maintenance Officers.

31-8-39	Donaghy, Lt. M. B. ...	... 31-8-39
19-12-39	Shilton, Lt. E. D. (19) ...	... 19-12-39
20-9-40	Fuller, Lt. H. A. ...	... 20-9-40

## Retired officer temporarily re-employed.

8-11-15	Orr, Bt. Maj. H. D. ...	{ 27-7-20 Sig. Trng. Centre (India). 3-9-39
7-2-17	Brown, Maj. J. H., M. M. ...	{ 20-10-37 6-10-40

First Commission or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>			
8-3-09	Ahmed Khan ( <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ), Bahadur (48) ...	11-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
17-6-11	Amir Alam (49) ... ..	28-12-39	
1-11-08	Chhajja Singh ( <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ), Bahadur, O.B.I.	1-1-40	
...	Churia Vachali Anandan (26) ... ..	16-1-40	Asst. Insp. of Edn. Tna.
26-2-13	Sahib Singh ... ..	1-6-40	
12-3-12	Anthony Muthu (23, 25) ... ..	1-8-40	Signal T. C., India.
8-4-13	Allah Bakhsh (23, 39, 49, 156) ... ..	1-2-41	Signal T. C., India.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
8-3-20	Ram Rakha Singh (23, 48, 157) ... ..	9-4-37	
31-10-10	Jogindar Singh ... ..	1-2-38	
26-6-20	Yakub Khan (23) ... ..	13-6-38	
16-7-13	Janak Singh, I.D.S.M. (49) ... ..	25-6-38	Signal T. C., India.
9-5-18	Varadarajulu (23, 26) ... ..	11-5-39	
1-1-14	Rur Singh (25) ... ..	1-6-39	
22-6-15	Akbar Ali (24, 30, 49, 56) ... ..	1-6-39	
10-11-15	Kehar Singh ... ..	1-6-39	Signal T. C., India.
27-4-22	Sadhu Singh ... ..	1-6-39	Signal T. C., India.
8-11-19	Karam Ilahi ... ..	8-7-39	
20-11-26	Feroze Khan (23) ... ..	11-7-39	
10-5-17	Abdul Hamid Khan (25) ... ..	28-12-39	
17-9-14	Rahim Dad ... ..	24-2-40	
7-10-21	Chandan Singh ... ..	29-2-40	
4-5-20	Ali Husain Shah (2) ... ..	1-4-40	
4-6-26	Isiah Datta ... ..	1-6-40	
9-8-17	Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M. ... ..	7-6-40	Army Sig. School.
24-8-21	Sakhi Mohammad (24, 25, 48, 56) ... ..	1-8-40	
19-4-18	Shiv Singh (38, 49, 56) ... ..	1-8-40	
22-12-10	Adalat Khan (29, 33, 43) ... ..	1-8-40	
12-5-24	Isaac (23, 49, 56) ... ..	1-8-40	
3-1-27	Syed Abdul Rahim (39, 42, 56) ... ..	1-8-40	
...	Nawab Din ... ..	14-8-40	Re-employed.
...	Allah Yar Khan ... ..	5-12-40	Re-employed.
...	Muhammad Shahab Khan ... ..	6-12-40	Re-employed.
6-9-26	Noor Mohammad (56) ... ..	1-2-41	
26-4-24	Kutti Krishnan Nair (23) ... ..	1-2-41	Signal T. C., India.
9-8-26	Habibullah (38, 56) ... ..	1-2-41	
5-10-17	Jai Ram (38) ... ..	1-2-41	
6-4-26	Gajjan Singh ... ..	1-2-41	Signal T. C., India.
5-8-26	Channan Singh (23, 25, 30, 48) ... ..	1-2-41	Signal T. C., India.
2-2-29	Lachman Singh (26, 39, 56) ... ..	1-2-41	
28-10-19	Karim Beg (42) ... ..	15-2-41	Signal T. C., India.
8-7-26	Muhammad Husain ... ..	{ 14-7-31 20-2-41	Signal T. C., India.

# INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

714

First Commission or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
21-3-21	Ali Muhammad ... ..	1-10-32	
13-2-26	Sadiq Hussain ... ..	23-5-35	
30-9-20	Allah Lok (56) ... ..	23-5-35	
14-11-15	Sardar Khan (I) ... ..	30-10-35	
12-9-28	Muhammad Akbar (24, 25, 29, 52, 60) ... ..	30-10-35	
1-5-24	Sawarn Singh (42) ... ..	1-6-36	Signal T. C., India.
29-7-24	Jai Chand (24, 25, 29, 38) ... ..	1-6-36	
21-8-17	Abdullah Khan ... ..	1-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
19-10-29	Muhammad Aslam Khan (24) ... ..	1-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
27-3-28	Puran Singh (I) ... ..	1-10-36	
16-6-17	Puran Singh (24) (II) ... ..	1-2-38	
14-1-31	Hari Singh ... ..	13-6-38	
5-9-28	Kishan Singh (I) ... ..	25-6-38	
14-2-28	Muhammad Yakub Beg ... ..	1-9-38	
30-3-28	Bachan Singh ... ..	1-9-38	
28-2-31	Samuel Davidoss ... ..	10-9-38	
1-11-27	Muhammad Afzal (24, 25, 29) ... ..	5-5-39	
28-4-28	Fauja Singh (23, 25) ... ..	11-5-39	
8-8-29	Sadhu Singh (24) ... ..	19-5-39	
10-10-27	Muhammad Anwar Khan (38) ... ..	1-6-39	Signal T. C., India.
25-11-29	Hazara Singh (23, 26, 38) ... ..	1-6-39	
31-10-27	Muhammad Hayat (25, 42) ... ..	1-7-39	
28-10-27	Muhammad Lal (38) ... ..	8-7-39	Signal T. C., India.
13-7-23	Muhammad Yusuf (23, 25, 38) ... ..	11-7-39	
3-11-25	Muhammad Aslam ... ..	9-8-39	
25-10-29	Bhagat Singh ... ..	5-9-39	Signal T. C. India.
4-3-30	Bakhshish Singh ... ..	16-9-39	
25-7-24	Tora Khan ... ..	22-9-39	
8-5-24	Ganga Ram ... ..	22-9-39	
22-11-19	Sarwar Noor ... ..	22-9-39	Signal T. C., India.
16-2-29	Markandayalu Kesawa Naidu ... ..	15-11-39	
2-7-32	Vetalla Venkatapati Raju ... ..	15-11-39	
22-12-22	Kishan Singh ... ..	26-1-40	Army Signal Sch.
22-4-27	Chanchel Singh ... ..	29-2-40	
22-5-21	Sultan Ali (23) ... ..	1-4-40	Signal T. C., India.
3-6-20	Karam Singh ... ..	1-4-40	Signal T. C., India.
7-10-20	Bakhtawar Singh ... ..	1-5-40	
6-5-31	Palaparthi Daniel ... ..	1-6-40	
15-11-32	Gnanadickam Deva Doss ... ..	7-6-40	
7-11-25	Hari Singh (23) ... ..	1-8-40	
23-6-25	Muhammad Sadiq (24, 25, 49) ... ..	1-8-40	
26-8-28	Sardar Khan (II) ... ..	1-8-40	
16-3-26	Bostan Khan ... ..	1-8-40	
24-10-27	Karam Dad (42) ... ..	1-8-40	
27-1-29	Ram Dayal (24, 25, 30) ... ..	1-8-40	
31-1-28	Muhammad Zaman (24, 38) ... ..	1-8-40	
27-3-30	Sher Muhammad (30, 56) ... ..	1-8-40	
11-12-28	Khan Alam (24, 25, 29) ... ..	1-8-40	
27-1-31	Hardev Singh ... ..	1-8-40	
3-11-28	Karam Ullah (56) ... ..	1-8-40	
2-1-29	Saif Ali Khan (38) ... ..	1-8-40	
17-3-31	Sultan Mahmud (23, 26) ... ..	1-8-40	
25-1-33	Sultan Mahmud Khan (23 & 8) ... ..	1-8-40	
15-5-20	Jamle Shah (43) ... ..	1-8-40	
6-8-23	Dorai Swamy (38) ... ..	1-8-40	

First Commission or enrolment.	Name.	Date of rank.	REMARK .
<i>Jemadars—contd.</i>			
12-10-26	Mehtab Ali (24) ... ..	1-8-40	
19-7-27	Baldev Singh (24, 43) ... ..	1-8-40	
6-2-26	Khushal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ... ..	1-8-40	
20-7-27	Noor Khan (25, 29) ... ..	1-8-40	
7-7-30	Sesha Salam (29, 49) ... ..	1-8-40	
4-11-25	Malak Dad (43) ... ..	1-8-40	
21-10-26	Pehlwan Shah ... ..	1-8-40	
27-9-26	Farman Ali ... ..	1-8-40	
27-11-28	Muhammad Ashraf ... ..	1-8-40	
1-10-31	Haq Niwaz Khan (38) ... ..	1-8-40	
29-4-25	Parasurama Naidu (25, 29) ... ..	1-8-40	
6-1-31	Thiruppathi Narasimalu (23, 26) ... ..	1-8-40	
25-3-33	Vaidyalingam Govindasami (24) ... ..	1-8-40	
22-6-34	Ethanu: Kolankara Sankaran (24) ... ..	1-8-40	
23-1-36	Minamreddi Krishna Reddi (23) ... ..	1-8-40	
1-4-36	Gujju Appaiswamy Ganga Rao (24) ... ..	1-8-40	
9-1-29	Puran Singh (II) (23, 26) ... ..	6-8-40	
10-1-29	Jagdish Singh ... ..	6-8-40	
26-6-26	Chet Singh (24, 25) ... ..	6-8-40	
3-11-31	Nawab Din (II) (23, 25, 26, 29) ... ..	6-8-40	
11-3-24	Mahboob Ali Khan ... ..	6-8-40	
23-2-31	Bagynathen Mathew (24, 33) ... ..	6-8-40	
22-2-28	Kishan Singh (II) ... ..	14-8-40	
23-2-30	Saiyad Zakir Husain Shah (24, 38) ... ..	14-8-40	
27-8-40	Gul Mohammad ... ..	27-8-40	Re-employed.
23-8-40	Mangat Ram ... ..	23-8-40	Re-employed.
29-8-28	Basant Singh (24) ... ..	31-8-40	
5-9-40	Lall Singh ... ..	5-9-40	Re-employed.
15-7-29	Amar Singh (25, 38, 56) ... ..	14-10-40	
23-10-40	Jindwade Shah ... ..	23-10-40	Re-employed.
9-12-25	Samuel Kesavelu Sagayam (23) ... ..	1-2-41	
27-7-23	Shamsher Singh (23) ... ..	1-2-41	
27-12-24	Shiam Singh (23) ... ..	1-2-41	
11-3-30	Muhammad Sharif Khan ... ..	1-2-41	
9-8-26	Kartar Singh (24, 25) ... ..	1-2-41	
9-7-29	Bhagwan Singh (23, 25, 30) ... ..	1-2-41	
25-7-28	Fazal Dad (25, 29) ... ..	1-2-41	
21-6-29	Bhagat Singh (24) ... ..	1-2-41	
13-10-32	Feroze Ali (24) ... ..	1-2-41	
27-3-29	Muhammad Amin ... ..	1-2-41	
10-7-28	Muhammad Khan (29, 33) ... ..	1-2-41	
17-4-33	Hari Chand (38) ... ..	1-2-41	
22-11-26	Dhanna Singh (43) ... ..	1-2-41	
18-2-31	Surjan Singh (43) ... ..	1-2-41	
20-11-29	Muhammad Sadiq (33) (I) ... ..	1-2-41	
29-7-33	Brij Lal (23) ... ..	1-2-41	
11-4-28	Mul Raj ... ..	1-2-41	
21-10-32	Ponnusamy Arumugam (23, 38) ... ..	1-2-41	
13-7-31	Chinnavan Dharis Kannu ... ..	1-2-41	
16-8-33	Jogi Constantine (23, 26, 43) ... ..	1-2-41	
...	Dina Nath ... ..	3-2-41	
15-11-32	Syed Meera Sahib ... ..	3-2-41	
17-2-41	Radha Singh ... ..	17-2-41	Re-employed.
...	Muhammad Sadiq (II) ... ..	20-2-41	
...	Muhammad Shafait ... ..	22-2-41	



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

720

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

"Shellinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Assaye" "Leawarree" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Barrapore"  
"Burma, 1885-87" "Bourbon" "China" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt 1915" "Aden" "Shaliba" "Kut-al-Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon"  
"Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONELS	[Maj.-Gen. William L. O. Twiss, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C. (Retd.)	12-8-32.
	[Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, G.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (Retd.)	4-11-32.
	[His Excellency Genl. Sir Claude J. E. Auchinleck, G.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., C.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (Commander-in-Chief in India)	13-1-33.
	[Col. Stanley Van B. Laing, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (Retd.)	29-3-35.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appt. in Trng. Bu.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	--------	--	----------------------------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

14-1-15	Cosby, N. R. C., M.C.	...	10-11-37	...
14-6-15	Shuker, H.	...	28-7-39	...
23-12-14	Kellie, C. C. J.	...	16-10-40	16-10-40

### Majors.

15-11-15	Whitehead, W. A. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	15-11-33	...
8-4-16	Hanna, J. R. M. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	8-4-34	10-11-40
3-5-16	Sainter, J. D., M.C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	3-5-34	...
		...	1-1-33	...
8-5-16	Wilson, W. M. C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	3-5-34	...
9-5-16	Davison, H. T.	...	3-5-34	...
28-5-16	Hutchings, D. A., M.C., [I]	...	28-5-34	...
28-5-16	Smith, H. M.	...	28-5-34	15-10-40
19-6-16	Rowell, J. W. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	19-6-34	...
19-7-16	Drake, J. A.	...	19-7-34	...
16-8-16	Morell, D. W. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	16-8-34	...
		...	1-7-34	...
11-9-16	George, A.	...	11-9-34	...
14-11-16	Elliott, J. G., p.s.c.†	...	14-11-34	...
		...	1-1-34	...
		...	Et. l. c.	...
		...	1-7-38	...
15-4-17	Herbert, D. M. A., M.C.†	...	15-4-35	18-11-39
26-9-17	Hawthorn, D. C., p.s.c.†	...	26-9-35	...
21-12-17	Bell, J. V.	...	21-12-35	...
4-1-18	Wards, G. T., O.B.E. [L] (local Lt.-Col.)	...	4-1-36	...
		...	1-7-38	...
24-4-18	Maxwell, F. S., p.s.c.†	...	24-4-36	...
9-6-18	Palmer, S. V.	...	9-6-36	...
31-8-18	Proctor, P.	...	31-8-36	...
1-10-18	D'Oyly-Lowsley, G. L.	...	1-10-36	...
5-10-18	Lester-Garland, A. G., M.C.†	...	5-10-36	...
5-10-18	Ledward, R. B.	...	5-10-36	...
7-12-18	Sallai, C. G.	...	7-12-36	...
15-4-19	Lowther, A. W.	...	15-4-37	...
18-4-19	Lea, E. H.	...	18-4-37	...
29-1-20	Johnson, R. S.	...	29-1-38	...
29-1-20	Gracie, J. C. R.	...	29-1-38	...

Ev. ex. I. to 28 Apl. 41, p.r.  
O. C., F. E. Censor Sec.

Asst. Comdt. Offr. Trng. Sch.,  
Belgaum.

G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.

From S. U. L.

G. S. O., 2nd gr.

Mily. Intell. Offr.

Bde. Maj.

From S. U. L.—Wing Comdr  
Tran. Camp.

With Burma Rif.

From S. U. L.

From S. U. L.—With 17  
Dogra R.

From S. U. L.

From S. U. L.

Kurram Militia.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>1st Punjab Regiment—contd.</b>				
<b>Majors—contd.</b>				
16-7-20	Frye, M. C., p.s.c.†	...	16-7-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr.
16-7-20	Garraway, M. C. R.	...	16-7-38	
16-7-20	Attwell, G. E.	...	16-7-38	
6-12-20	Crampin, R. W.	...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr. I.A.O.C. Trng. Centre.
24-12-20	Flewett, J. G. q.	...	1-8-38	D. A. A. & Q. M. G.
14-7-21	Smith, W. G.	...	1-8-38	Zhob Militia.
25-12-21	White, P. R.	...	25-12-38	From S. U. L.—Adm. Offr. S. A. S., India.
16-2-23	Murphy, H. W.	...	16-2-40	From S. U. L.—Staff Capt. A. G.'s Bch. A. Hdqrs.
31-1-24	Morrison, D. I. (Ty. Maj.)	...	31-1-41	

**Captains.**

29-1-25	Hingston, W. G., p.s.c.	...	29-1-34	G. S. O., 3rd gr.
29-1-25	Kalwant Singh, p.s.c.† (Ag. Maj.)	...	29-1-34	Bde. Maj.
31-1-25	Frier, R. N. D.	...	31-1-34	
4-2-26	Thapar, P. N., p.s.c.† (Ty. Maj.)	...	4-2-35	D. A. Q. M. G.
17-3-26	Atma Singh	...	17-3-35	A. R. O., Rawalpindi.
30-8-26	d'Apice, J. A. C. (S.O.)	...	30-8-35	G. S. O., 3rd gr.
30-8-26	Elderton, A. C. R., p.s.c.	...	30-8-35	
29-1-27	Laman, F. E. K., M.O.	...	29-1-36	
29-1-27	Mohammad Afzal Janjua	...	30-8-36	
2-2-28	Katoch, J. C.	...	2-2-37	24-1-41
21-5-28	Pomuke Henson Kyadoe	...	21-5-37	Burma Mily. Police.
1-9-28	Appleby, C. B.	...	1-9-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
2-2-29	Middleton-Stewart, I. C. deW.	...	2-2-38	Staff Capt.
30-1-30	Dubey, U. C.	...	1-8-38	
28-8-30	Johnson, E.	...	28-8-38	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-31	Grimshaw, E. H. W.	...	29-1-39	
29-1-31	Brodie, N. M.	...	29-1-39	2-10-39
16-12-18	Norris-Hill, D.	...	16-12-24	I. R. R. O.—Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-23	Glenn, H. E. H.	...	30-8-32	I. R. R. O.—Asstt. Censor Offr.
28-1-32	Rumbold, W. A.	...	28-1-40	Staff Capt. A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
28-1-32	Otley, J. F. S.	...	28-1-40	S. W. Scouts.
28-1-32	Adam Khan, M.O.	...	28-1-40	17-7-40
1-9-32	Ratan Narain Mulla	...	1-9-40	
2-2-33	Meraaj-ud-Din	...	2-2-41	R. I. A. S. C.

**Lieutenants.**

31-8-33	Holmes, D. C. B.	...	30-11-35	Assam Rif.
1-2-34	Wakefield, J. H. (Ty. Capt.)	...	1-5-36	
1-2-34	Strong, S. I. (Ty. Maj.)	...	1-5-36	
4-2-34	Dun, S.	...	4-5-36	Burma Mily. Police.
4-2-34	Umrar Khan, M.	...	4-5-36	25-12-39
31-8-34	Edmunds, S. P.	...	30-11-36	
31-1-35	Routley, P. G. (Ty. Capt.)	...	30-4-37	Instr. S. A. Sch., Scugor.
31-1-35	Close, R. A. (Ty. Capt.)	...	30-4-37	
3-2-35	Rahim Ullah, O. (Ty. Capt.)	...	3-5-37	With 6 Raj. Rif
3-2-35	Nanda, D. A. R.	...	3-5-37	Ind. Air Force
1-9-35	Waheed Haidar (Ty. Capt.)	...	1-12-37	Staff Capt.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

722

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>1st Punjab Regiment—contd.</b>				
<b>Lieutenants—concl .</b>				
1-9-35	Sarbjit Singh Kalha ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )...	1-12-37		
30-1-36	Clifford, W. H. R. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	30-4-38		
30-1-36	Stuart, E. F. O. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	30-4-38	...	A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
2-2-36	Ram Singh ...	2-5-38		
2-2-36	Dhillon, K. S. ...	2-5-38	16-3-40	
27-8-36	Ware, T. S. ...	27-11-38		
27-8-36	Reyne, P. A. R. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	27-11-38		
30-8-36	Gian Chand ...	30-11-38		
28-1-37	Buck, H. C. ...	28-4-39	1-3-40	
31-1-37	Ashraf Khan, M. ...	30-4-39		
7-7-30	Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan ...	7-10-32		A.I.R.O.
1-8-37	Mian Kausar Ali ...	1-11-39		A.I.R.O.
1-8-37	Bhupinder Nath Khanna ...	1-11-39		A.I.R.O.
1-8-37	Manohar Lal Sethi ...	1-11-39		A.I.R.O.
26-8-37	Allsopp, B. L. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	26-11-39		
26-8-37	Harley, J. A. G. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	26-11-39		
27-8-37	Hutchins, H. R. ...	27-11-39		
29-8-37	Budh Singh ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	29-11-39		
27-1-38	Boulter, C. J. ...	27-4-40		
27-1-38	Mortimer, J. F. A. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	27-4-40		
30-1-38	Pandit, S. C. ...	30-4-40		
25-6-38	Petit, P. J. R. ...	25-11-40		
22-9-38	Donald, C. R. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	22-12-40		
26-1-39	Shoosmith, P. R. ...	3-3-41	25-6-40	
26-1-39	Lind, J. R. ...	3-3-41		
26-1-39	Greaves, J. R. ...	3-3-41		
1-7-39	Dunnett, W. G. ...	3-3-41		
1-7-39	Pounsford, P. W. ...	3-3-41		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29-1-39	Ujagar Singh ...	29-1-39		
29-1-39	Ali Mohd. ...	29-1-39		
...	Hartley, J. K. ...	7-8-39		Brit. Ser.-Attd.
22-10-39	d'Apice, R. H. J. ...	22-10-39		
15-11-39	Jackson, M. C. A. ...	15-11-39	...	E.C.
3-4-40	Khanjar Zaman Tiwana ...	3-4-40	...	Attd. I. A. F.
3-4-40	Karnal Singh Sandhu ...	3-4-40	...	Attd.
18-5-40	Clifford, R. N. ...	18-5-40		E.C.
25-5-40	Glaskin, M. V. ...	25-5-40		E.C.
25-5-40	Graham, R. McD. ...	25-5-40	30-11-40	F.C.
21-6-40	Robertson, J. A. ...	21-6-40		E.C.
21-6-40	Gilbertson, B. N. ...	21-6-40		E.C.
21-6-40	Barkley, J. B. ...	21-6-40		E.C.
22-6-40	Bell, J. A. ...	22-6-40		E.C.
25-6-40	Richardson, J. D. ...	25-6-40		E.C.
4-7-40	Eaton, C. M. P. A. ...	4-7-40		E.C.
27-7-40	Blakeway, J. D. ...	27-7-40		E.C.
12-8-40	Jenkins, C. G. ...	12-8-40		E.C.
17-8-40	Brown R. ...	17-8-40	...	E. C.—Spl. Ser. Offr., Alwar Jey Pakan.
17-8-40	Vincent, P. R. ...	17-8-40	...	E. C.
14-9-40	Lennam, D. D. ...	14-9-40	...	E.C.
26-10-40	Calder, K. C. ...	26-10-40	...	E.C.
9-11-40	Leach, J. C. ...	9-11-40	...	E.C.
9-11-40	Hammett, C. J. ...	9-11-40	...	E.C.
9-11-40	Watts, F. A. ...	9-11-40	...	E.C.
29-11-40	Pannas, G. N. ...	29-11-40	...	E.C.
22-12-40	Anand, C. L. ...	22-12-40	...	Attd.
22-12-40	Little, R. A. ...	22-12-40	...	E.C.
22-12-40	Broughton, B. E. P. ...	22-12-40	...	E.C.
22-12-40	Moore, C. A. J. ...	22-12-40	...	E.C.
22-12-40	Munro, J. H. ...	22-12-40	...	E.C.
22-12-40	Walker, F. J. G. ...	22-12-40	...	E.C.
15-2-41	Kartar Singh ...	15-2-41	...	E.C.
15-2-41	Dayal Singh ...	15-2-41	...	E.C.
15-2-41	Ayub Khan ...	15-2-41	...	E.C.
15-2-41	Hills, G. A. R. ...	15-2-41	...	E.C.
1-3-41	Lushington, R. A. ...	1-3-41	...	E. J.

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Service for promotion from.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>1st Punjab Regiment—contd.</b>				
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
<b>Lieutenant.</b>				
2-9-36	Harold, E., M.B.E. ... ..	2-3-37	2-9-36	
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
Date of enrolmt.				
25-4-16	Rahmat Ullah (25, 33, 43) ... ..	17-5-27	1-3-32	1-12-36
19-10-12	Muhammad Akram (36) ... ..	14-8-17	8-10-24	1-2-38
16-9-11	Nathu Singh (33) ... ..	10-2-23	4-6-29	28-9-33
15-9-11	Karam Dad Khan (24, 25, 37) ... ..	1-11-25	1-2-34	6-2-40
24-10-13	Abdul Hamid (33, 38, 43) ... ..	15-8-25	1-1-30	7-8-40
3-2-17	Jehangir Khan (24, 25, 33, 43) ... ..	1-3-28	{ 1-12-36 1-9-40*	1-9-40
11-5-16	Adam Khan (25, 33, 38, 40, 43) ... ..	9-10-28	1-9-32	1-3-41
<b>Subadars.</b>				
25-4-16	Samundar Khan (32) ... ..	1-12-26	1-6-32	
29-3-22	Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) ... ..	1-7-29	1-10-33	
10-8-15	Abdul Jabbar, I.D.S.M. (24, 32) ... ..	1-1-30	1-11-34	
16-7-23	Jodh Singh (25, 33) ... ..	1-7-32	1-9-35	
14-7-19	Dalel Khan (25, 30, 33, 37) ... ..	1-9-32	1-10-36	
13-7-15	Bhairo Singh (32, 52) ... ..	2-6-26	16-3-37	
28-2-17	Muhammad Afzal Khan (33) ... ..	23-2-31	1-5-37	
20-10-13	Jaswant Singh (33) ... ..	1-12-34	1-7-37	
4-3-14	Sultan Muhammad (33) ... ..	1-5-34	1-2-38	
29-11-17	Chainchal Singh (33, 37) ... ..	17-1-36	1-3-38	
19-5-15	Ata Muhammad (25, 32) ... ..	4-7-31	23-5-38	
25-9-18	Fateh Singh (25, 33) ... ..	1-9-29	1-7-38	
1-6-22	Muhammad Sarwar (25, 32, 52) ... ..	1-4-33	28-9-38	
17-12-14	Nawab Khan (29, 33) ... ..	1-8-34	1-10-38	
19-12-14	Makhmud Shah (32, 37) ... ..	1-9-35	1-6-39	
18-7-18	Hussain Khan (33, 37) ... ..	1-4-36	21-7-39	
2-8-18	Banta Singh (33, 37, 52) ... ..	1-10-35	1-9-39	
21-4-25	Surjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 38, 52) ... ..	9-3-34	1-12-39	
18-2-18	Karam Dad (25, 33) ... ..	17-3-35	6-2-40	
18-2-15	Willayat Khan (33, 37) ... ..	16-11-31	{ 1-9-40* 23-2-40†	
14-6-17	Ganpat Singh (25, 33) ... ..	1-9-34	{ 16-9-40* 23-2-40†	
9-2-18	Allah Dad (25, 33, 43) ... ..	...	{ 3-8-40 24-2-40†	
19-4-18	Umrao Singh (25, 29, 33, 37, 49) ... ..	1-4-36	1-5-40	
12-4-17	Assu Singh (33) ... ..	16-4-32	1-7-40	
24-8-18	Sukh Singh II (33) ... ..	16-3-37	7-8-40	
29-10-17	Muhammad Feroze (19, 33, 38) ... ..	1-5-37	7-8-40	
6-11-17	Muhammad Ajab (33, 37, 39) ... ..	1-11-37	7-8-40	
10-3-19	Sajawal Khan (33, 43) ... ..	2-11-34	7-8-40	
19-8-19	Lali Khan (32) ... ..	3-2-35	7-8-40	
21-11-17	Sukh Singh (I) (33, 36) ... ..	1-3-35	7-8-40	
9-11-20	Aslam Khan (33) ... ..	16-5-36	7-8-40	
2-7-20	Bhagwan Singh (33, 37, 52) ... ..	28-9-38	7-8-40	
6-2-26	Arian Singh (33, 38) ... ..	1-12-39	27-8-40	
16-2-16	Fateh Muhammad (33) ... ..	1-6-37	1-11-40	
17-8-28	Said Akbar (33, 38) ... ..	1-12-36	10-11-40	
23-1-24	Mangal Singh (25, 26, 29, 32) ... ..	1-2-35	23-12-40	
...	Samundar Khan ... ..	11-11-40*	1-2-41	
18-8-17	Akbar Khan (33, 36, 52) ... ..	1-4-36	1-3-41	
6-1-28	Abdul Aziz (24, 25, 29, 33) ... ..	5-11-38	1-3-41	
3-3-29	Netar Singh (25, 29, 38) ... ..	1-12-39	1-3-41	

\* Date of Re-employment.  
† Date of seniority.

A. D. C. to H. R. Reg.  
C-in-C.



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

724

## 1st Punjab Regiment—concl'd.

Date of enrolmt.	Names.	Jemadars.	REMARKS.
7-7-17	Kehar Singh (23, 26) ... ..	16-0-33	
5-7-17	Nahar Singh (32, 37, 49) ... ..	1-6-34	
15-7-21	Kartar Singh (23) ... ..	6-1-35	
5-1-20	Dogar Singh (33, 36) ... ..	1-10-36	
20-3-18	Sheorattan Singh (33, 52) ... ..	1-10-36	
20-8-26	Muhammad Akbar (33) ... ..	1-11-37	
21-11-23	Muhammad Sadiq (25, 29, 33) ... ..	27-3-38	
18-3-18	Pahlwan Khan (25, 33) ... ..	28-5-38	
8-7-19	Ismail Khan (33) ... ..	1-7-38	
26-4-24	Jodh Singh (33, 37) ... ..	1-7-38	
1-7-21	Peshauri Lal (23) ... ..	24-7-38	
28-11-24	Kashmir Singh ... ..	1-9-38	
2-4-28	Muhammad Ashraf ... ..	10-1-39	
20-4-23	Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 43) ... ..	1-6-39	
3-1-27	Muhammad Ashraf Khan (33) ... ..	1-6-39	
29-8-19	Sher Ali (25, 32) ... ..	1-7-39	
18-8-19	Mir Abdul (37) ... ..	21-7-39	
15-5-22	Mangel Singh (25) ... ..	15-9-39	
18-8-28	Shamsher Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-11-39	
28-9-31	Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 33) ... ..	8-11-39	
23-3-22	Girdhara Singh (33, 43) ... ..	1-12-39	
23-2-25	Richhpal Singh (I) (33, 43) ... ..	1-12-39	
24-4-36	Muhammad Jahangir (24) ... ..	1-12-39	
19-2-28	Kesar Singh (33, 37) ... ..	6-12-39	
4-10-26	Sher Afghan (37) ... ..	17-12-39	
26-1-27	Gurdial Singh (24, 33) ... ..	23-1-40	
18-6-23	Gul Zaman (37) ... ..	23-1-40	
1-6-23	Sultan Muhammad (25, 33, 37) ... ..	6-2-40	
16-4-18	Fateh Singh (33) ... ..	21-3-40	
20-4-26	Ahmad Husain ... ..	12-4-40	
8-5-25	Jagannath Singh (37) ... ..	1-5-40	
25-6-30	Gurcharan Singh (25, 29, 33) ... ..	18-6-40	
28-1-27	Gulab Khan ... ..	30-7-40	
15-8-22	Ujagar Mall ... ..	3-8-40	
10-3-23	Bhik Singh (33) ... ..	3-8-40	
3-1-24	Karam Dad (33) ... ..	3-8-40	
7-3-28	Mohd. Araf Khan (24, 25, 29, 33) ... ..	3-8-40	
5-1-29	Devi Singh (38) ... ..	3-8-40	
23-2-27	Kehar Singh ... ..	3-8-40	
13-12-27	Khan Bahadur (37) ... ..	3-8-40	
...	Muhammad Rahman ... ..	3-8-40	
26-2-32	Sardara Singh (23, 25, 29, 37) ... ..	3-8-40	
17-9-27	Muhammad Razak (33) ... ..	7-8-40	
5-1-25	Shah Farman (37) ... ..	7-8-40	
19-11-25	Gyan Singh (43) ... ..	7-8-40	
22-8-23	Raja Singh (48) ... ..	7-8-40	
5-1-29	Daud Khan (33, 43) ... ..	7-8-40	
7-9-15	Richpal Singh (II) ... ..	7-8-40	
26-3-25	Bakhshish Singh (23, 26) ... ..	7-8-40	
21-2-20	Mir Abdullah (33) ... ..	7-8-40	
30-4-23	Karim Dad (33) ... ..	7-8-40	
6-8-29	Bhikka Singh ... ..	7-8-40	
25-3-32	Ghulam Muhammad (23, 25, 29, 33) ... ..	7-8-40	
16-1-32	Ali Ahmad (25, 26, 29) ... ..	7-8-40	
14-8-26	Dalip Singh (33) ... ..	7-8-40	
29-10-29	Babu Singh (25, 29, 33) ... ..	7-8-40	
24-9-26	Khan Muhammad (25, 49) ... ..	7-8-40	
9-2-27	Sadhu Singh (33) ... ..	7-8-40	
10-12-28	Muhammad Afsar Khan ... ..	7-8-40	
...	Chanan Khan ... ..	24-8-40*	
9-3-28	Burhan Ali Khan (33) ... ..	10-11-40	
13-7-25	Ghulam Rasul ... ..	1-10-40	
25-8-22	Chand Singh (33) ... ..	1-10-40	

Instr., Army Sig. Sch.



1st Punjab Regiment—*contd.*Date of  
enrolmt.

Name.

REMARKS.

Jemadars—*contd.*

...	Girdhari Singh	...	...	...	23-11-40*
...	Naurata Singh	...	...	...	30-11-40
...	Natha Singh	...	...	...	30-11-40
...	Nazar Muhammad	...	...	...	30-11-40
12-2-25	Magan Singh (33)	...	...	...	1-12-40
8-8-27	Walayat Khan (33)	...	...	...	1-12-40
21-3-31	Hukam Dad (25, 37)	...	...	...	1-12-40
...	Shah Mir...	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Ali Zaman Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Nawab Khan	...	...	...	16-2-41
...	Muhammad Afsar	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Jan Muhammad	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Sispal Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Agar Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Yusuf	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Chhog Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Amrik Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Dedar Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Umar Khitab	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Muzaffar Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Rai Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Jai Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Bhauwar Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Mehma Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Abdul Majid	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Suleman Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Mehtab Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Yusuf	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Gajjan Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Mangal Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Ghulam Haider	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Hetram Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41

## Duty Company.

Subadar.

Date of Re-employment.

...	Dalip Singh	...	...	...	30-8-40
-----	-------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

## Jemadars.

...	Ahmad Khan	...	...	...	26-6-40
...	Mall Singh	...	...	...	4-7-40
...	Hazari Singh	...	...	...	5-12-40
...	Hukam Dad	...	...	...	6-1-41

\*Date of Re-employment.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheldpoor" "Ava" "China" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1918."

The Great War.—"Loos", "France and Flanders, 1915", "Hollis", "Krithia", "Gallipoli, 1915", "Suez Canal", "Egypt, 1915", "Megiddo", "Sharon", "Nabius", "Palestine, 1918", "Aden", "Defence of Kut al Amara", "Kut al Amara, 1917", "Baghdad", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17."

COLONELS—	Col. Charles McG. Withers, C.B. (Retd.)	10-2-28
	Lt.-Genl. Hon'ble Harold R. L. G. Alexander, C.B., C.S.I., D. S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† Brit. Ser.	2-7-37
	Maj.-Genl. Cyril D. Noyes, C.B., C.I.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†	3-3-39

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	--------	---	-----------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

1-10-14	Clarke, G. R.	...	19-9-38	
5-8-14	Whitehill, R. D., q.	...	12-11-38	
19-9-14	Ballentine, G. C.	...	18-12-38	
1-10-14	Ackland, H. J.	...	1-10-40	14 Coorg Bn.

## Majors.

16-6-15	Slater, R. A., M.C.	...	16-6-33	19-9-38	
4-8-15	Grant, T. G. L'E. q. (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	...	4-8-33		Sr. Spl. Ser. offr. Jodhpur Sardar Injy.
15-8-15	Curnow, E. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	15-8-33		Sr. spl. ser. offr., 4th M. B. Bn., Gwalior Infy.
15-11-15	Challen, B. S., p.s.c.† (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	...	15-11-33		
15-11-15	Hirst, J. E., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	15-11-33		
4-1-16	Lunnon, J. D. K.	...	4-1-34	22-7-40	
3-2-16	Shallow, C. R.	...	3-2-34		
3-2-16	Jenkins, F. A. M. B., O.B.E., M.C.	...	3-2-34		
26-5-16	White, H. A. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	26-5-34		
29-6-16	Barker, D.	...	29-6-34	19-5-40	Offr. i/c. Records & Accounts Sectn.
27-7-16	Walsh, M. C.	...	27-7-34		A. R. O., Rawalpindi.
27-7-16	Burrows, L. B., p.s.c.†	...	27-7-34		D. A. A. & Q. M. G.
1-1-17	Fripp, F. D. S., p.s.c.†	...	1-1-35		
23-3-17	O'Leary, M. G., M.B.E.	...	23-3-35		Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifle.
5-7-17	Moriarty, D.	...	5-7-35		16 (Bengal) Bn.
21-10-17	Harrison, E. L.	...	21-10-35		From S. U. L.—A. R. O., Lahore.
24-4-18	Beard, W. H. G., p.s.c.† (Local Lt.-Col.)	{ 24-4-36 1-1-35			G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
24-4-18	Deakin, C. C., p.s.c.†	...	24-4-36		G. S. O., 2nd gr.
24-4-18	Flye, T. H.	...	24-4-36		
31-8-18	Byers, E.	...	31-8-36		
1-10-18	Mallaby, A. W. S., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	{ 1-10-36 1-7-35			G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
16-12-18	Peart, J. F.	...	16-12-36		Comdt., Crown Representative's Police, Neemuch.
20-12-18	Whiteside, A., p.s.c.†	...	20-12-36		Asst. Instr., Offr's. Trng. Schl., Belgaum.
15-4-19	Gleeson, L. D.	...	15-4-37		
1-5-19	Wright-Neville, V. R.	...	1-5-37		Mily. Intell. Offr.
29-1-20	Pearse, E. P. F., q.	...	29-1-38		
29-1-20	Webb, G. M. S.	...	29-1-38		
3-7-20	McCaughy, F. G.	...	3-7-38		From S. U. L.—S. S. O.

2nd Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of ranks.	Present appt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—<i>concl'd.</i></b>				
14-7-20	Reeve, A. J. ... ..	14-7-38		From S. U. L.—Spl. Duty., Home Dept.
16-7-20	Kekwick, J. F., p.s.c.† ... ..	16-7-38		Asst. Instr., Offrs. Trng. Sch., Belgaum.
19-11-20	Lawton, T. D. V. ... ..	1-8-38	29-9-39	From S. U. L.
24-12-20	King, C. V., p.s.c.† ... ..	1-8-38		Bde. Maj.
24-12-20	Leatherdale, V. W. S. ... ..	1-8-38		From S. U. L.—I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
3-7-21	Knowles, V. I. S. ... ..	1-8-38		From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
5-7-21	Ross-Lewin, F. H. W. ... ..	1-8-38	9-10-39	Bde. Maj.
14-7-21	Buchanan, A. W. ... ..	1-8-38		J. A. G.'s Dept.
14-7-21	Tottenham, L. B., p.s.c.† ... ..	1-8-38		From S. U. L.—Spl. duty, w. Punjab Government.
14-7-21	Kerin, F. C. A. ... ..	1-8-38		From S. U. L.—Comdg. I. H. C. Depot.
7-5-21	Harwood, G. E. ... ..	23-8-38		G. S. O., 3rd gr., Burma Army.
31-8-22	Elliot, A. J. ... ..	31-8-39		D. A. Q. M. G.
19-12-22	Cama, J. R. H. ... ..	19-12-39		Ind. States Forces.
30-8-23	Upson, G. D., p.s.c.† ... ..	30-8-40		
31-1-24	Jermyn, R. O., p.s.c.† (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	31-1-41		
31-1-24	Jones, S. G. D. ... ..	31-1-41		
<b>Captains.</b>				
3-9-25	Lakhinder Singh, (S. C.) ... ..	3-9-34		Staff Capt.
14-3-25	Veevers, C. J. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	15-10-34		
4-2-26	Ghose, S. K., p.s.c., q. ... ..	4-2-35		Staff Capt.
4-2-26	Mainprise-King, T. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	4-2-35		
30-8-26	Rouse, R. F. R. p.s.c. ... ..	30-8-35		Staff Capt.
30-8-26	Seagrim, J. H. ... ..	30-8-35	16-4-40	
30-8-28	Mahadeo Singh ... ..	30-8-37		
1-2-30	Hopkinson, P., p.s.c. ... ..	1-8-38		
28-8-30	Jai Singh ... ..	28-8-38	17-1-41	
29-1-31	Luck, H. O. ... ..	29-1-39		
29-1-31	Ormiston, G. R. ... ..	29-1-39	23-10-38	
28-9-15	Bowtell-Harris, F. J., M.C. ... ..	24-6-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39		I. R. R. O.—Ind. Genl. Ser. Corps. Depot.
29-1-35	Coates, J. M. E. B. ... ..	29-1-34		I. R. R. O.—I. A. O. C.
11-8-24	Atkinson, A. E. ... ..	11-8-33		A. I. R. O.
20-3-28	Betts, F. N. ... ..	20-3-39		A. I. R. O.
20-8-28	Cheesley, H. J. ... ..	20-8-39		A. I. R. O.
28-1-32	Wakefield, E. G. ... ..	28-1-40		
18-4-28	Walters, D. A. ... ..	9-8-40		A. I. R. O.—Garr. Coy.
1-9-32	Warden, J. W. S., M.C. ... ..	1-9-40		Tochi Scouts.
2-2-33	Worsley, J. F. ... ..	2-2-41		
2-2-33	Rainsford, R. B. ... ..	2-4-41		
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
27-8-31	Dubey, G. C. ... ..	27-11-33		
31-8-33	Cope, P. R. S. ... ..	30-11-35		Staff Capt.
1-2-34	Hooper, R. A. L. P. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) ... ..	1-5-36		
4-2-34	Ehsan Qadir (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	4-5-36		
31-1-35	Mildmay, B. A. A. C. ... ..	30-4-37		I. A. O. C.
31-1-35	Mansel Edwards, H. E. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-4-37		
3-2-35	Prabhu Singh ... ..	3-5-37	28-10-40	
29-8-35	Tobin, G. J. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	29-11-37		I. A. O. C.
29-8-35	Dawe, R. L. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	29-11-37		
1-9-35	Gurdev Singh Gill (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	1-12-37		
1-9-35	Tandon, N. B. ... ..	1-12-37		R. I. A. S. O.
1-9-35	Balwant Singh ... ..	1-12-37		

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

731

## 2nd Punjab Regiment—*concl.*

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appt. in Ting. Bn.	REMARKS.
-------------------------------------	-----------------	---	----------------------------------	----------

### Lieutenants—*concl.*

30-1-36	Whittingham, A. J. H. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	30-4-38	
30-1-36	Montagu, J. D. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	30-4-38	
2-2-36	Ajmer Singh	...	2-5-38	
27-8-36	Rowland, J. R. W.	...	27-11-38	7-3-41
27-8-36	Baker, J. A. B. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	27-11-38	
29-8-36	Newell, J. A. E.	...	29-11-38	<i>Adj. &amp; Qr. Mr., Army Sig. Sch., Poona.</i>
30-8-36	Arshad, R. M.	...	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Kiani, I. J.	...	30-11-38	
28-1-37	Storey, A. S. K.	...	28-4-39	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
28-1-37	MacCutchan, K. W. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	28-4-39	
31-1-37	Manohar Lal	...	30-4-39	
28-11-32	Gibson, E. J.	...	28-2-35	<i>A. I. R. O. Raj. Rif. A. I. R. O. A. I. R. O. A. I. R. O.—I. I. Bde. Tpt. Offr.</i>
28-8-34	MacLean, L. A.	...	23-11-36	
1-8-37	Gur Charan Singh Chopra, ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	1-11-39	
1-8-37	Omeo Arthur Vere Sen	...	1-11-39	
26-8-37	Hubbard, J. G. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	26-11-39	
28-8-37	Ellis, T. F. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	28-11-39	
29-8-37	Rodrigues, J. W.	...	29-11-39	
27-8-37	Acton, G.	...	27-1-40	
4-11-37	Pearce, V. G.	...	4-2-40	<i>A. I. R. O.</i>
27-1-38	Trout, D. A. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Badham Thornhill, D. G. B.	...	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Savignon, J. L. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	27-4-40	
30-1-38	Aurora, J. S.	...	30-4-40	
30-1-38	Balwant Singh	...	30-4-40	
1-3-38	Lyons, G. H.	...	1-6-40	<i>A. I. R. O. A. I. R. O. A. I. R. O.</i>
9-8-38	Krip. Shanker Mathur, ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	9-11-40	
25-8-38	Milman, D.	...	25-11-40	
15-10-38	Cunnington, J. I.	...	15-1-41	
28-1-39	Pearson, B. R.	...	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Shaw, J. A.	...	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Wharry, D. F.	...	3-3-41	4-5-40
3-7-39	Mason, F. W.	...	3-3-41	

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

29-1-39	Chadda, V.	...	29-1-39	
...	Lyne, R.	...	14-6-39	<i>Brit. Ser. Attd.</i>
...	Cumber, J. A.	...	2-9-39	<i>Brit. Ser. Attd.</i>
15-11-39	Hollands, J. A.	...	15-11-39	<i>E. C.</i>
3-4-40	Rab Nawaz	...	3-4-40	<i>Attd.</i>
3-4-40	Grewal, J. B. S.	...	3-4-40	<i>Attd.</i>
20-4-40	More, I. A. H. ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	20-4-40	<i>E. C.</i>
25-5-40	Andrews, H.	...	25-5-40	<i>E. C.</i>
25-5-40	Clarke, H. R.	...	25-5-40	<i>E. C.</i>
25-6-40	Paterson, T. R. ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	25-6-40	<i>E. C.—Welfare Offr.</i>
25-6-40	Duncan, R. J. ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	25-6-40	<i>E. C.</i>
25-6-40	Little, T.	...	25-6-40	<i>E. C.</i>
12-8-40	Curtis, L.	...	12-8-40	<i>E. C.</i>
17-8-40	Thomson, W. M. M.	...	17-8-40	<i>E. C.</i>
7-9-40	Kelman, K. J.	...	7-9-40	<i>E. C.</i>
7-9-40	McFarlane, R. G.	...	7-9-40	<i>E. C.</i>
21-9-40	Stauway, R. W.	...	21-9-40	<i>E. C.</i>
26-10-40	Mair, W. M. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	26-10-40	<i>E. C.—Spt. Ser. Offr., Bhupal Sultania Inftry.</i>
26-10-40	Asbury, P. R.	...	26-10-40	<i>E. C.</i>
9-11-40	Davies, S. H.	...	9-11-40	<i>E. C.</i>
9-11-40	Murray, D. M.	...	9-11-40	<i>E. C.</i>
9-11-40	Fordyce Harvey, J. D.	...	9-11-40	<i>E. C.</i>
9-11-40	Pattison, A. T.	...	9-11-40	<i>E. C.</i>
22-12-40	Sultan Sikandar	...	22-12-40	<i>Attd.</i>
22-12-40	Graham, J. H.	...	22-12-40	7-3-41
22-12-40	Arnold, W. P.	...	22-12-40	<i>E. C.</i>
22-12-40	Gregory, R. F.	...	22-12-40	<i>E. C.</i>
15-2-41	Phillips, J. W. G.	...	15-2-41	<i>E. C.</i>
15-2-41	Holden, E. W. L.	...	15-2-41	<i>E. C.</i>
1-3-41	Chambers, R. F.	...	1-3-41	<i>E. C.</i>
1-3-41	Bateman, G. M.	...	1-3-41	<i>E. C.</i>
1-3-41	Pratt, D. F. C.	...	1-3-41	<i>E. C.</i>

### Quarter-Master.

#### Major.

18-12-24	Chisholm, Maj. G. A. N.	...	1-8-38	6-5-28
----------	-------------------------	-----	--------	--------

2nd Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Service for promotion from	Name.	Revised date of seniority of in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appnt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
<b>Honorary Major.</b>				
17-4-18	<i>Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Sir Sikandar Hayat</i> Khan, Khattar, K.B.E.	... 8-11-39		
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
Date of enrolment.				
3-3-11	Hari Singh, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M. (36, 41)	6-12-19	11-10-24	20-12-36
1-8-10	Bakhshish Singh, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar</i> <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ...	17-1-24	1-7-31	1-7-37
1-10-11	Rahmat Khan (24, 36) ...	28-12-16	8-9-26	15-10-39
23-6-09	Painde Khan (24, 36) ...	1-10-28	11-6-31 10-8-40†	10-8-40
10-11-08	Mehdi Khan <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (33, 36) ...	1-1-25	1-4-34	10-10-40
<b>Subadars.</b>				
30-9-12	Hassan Khan (33) ...	31-8-24	22-2-26	
17-6-14	Mohammad Afzal (24, 25) ...	1-10-22	17-4-27	
17-7-14	Badar-ud-Din ...	19-6-23	14-7-28	
6-3-18	Munshi Ram (33, 36) ...	1-12-27	1-5-32	
26-10-14	Atma Singh (25, 33, 36) ...	13-8-24	8-4-35	
25-4-20	Shankar Das (25, 29, 33) ...	1-8-30	25-1-36	
19-12-22*	Qurban Ali (33) ...	19-8-25	1-5-36	
22-10-18	Diwan Singh (33, 36, 38, 49, 52) ...	1-5-32	11-7-37	
3-3-14	Muhammad-Bakhsh, I.O.M. (33, 36) ...	14-7-28	27-2-38	
19-1-16	Sajawal Khan (33, 38, 42) ...	5-4-35	1-4-38	
10-2-12	Hadayat Khan (25, 33, 46) ...	1-1-26	1-5-38	
16-8-12	Roshan Khan (33) ...	3-2-32	10-8-38 17-10-40†	
31-1-17	Diwan Singh (32, 36) ...	15-2-33	10-8-38	
5-2-16	Rahmat Ali (33, 52) ...	16-5-36	1-8-39	
26-6-19	Daulat Singh (32, 37) ...	1-12-32	21-4-39	
12-6-16	Karam Husain Shah (29, 33, 35) ...	1-7-26	1-5-39	
7-2-19	Hasan Din (25, 33, 36, 62) ...	1-10-33	1-7-39	
26-1-21	Sajjan Singh (32, 37) ...	10-11-35	1-7-39	
20-1-27	Basakhi Ram (24, 33) ...	16-9-34	12-8-39	
15-12-17	Hem Raj (33, 43) ...	1-1-34	11-10-39	
18-9-17	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	16-3-36	15-10-39	
1-8-19	Anar Khan (33, 36) ...	13-8-36	23-11-39	
5-11-18	Dayal Singh (25, 33) ...	21-10-36	20-12-39	
14-4-16	Atta Muhammad (33, 36, 43) ...	1-8-36	15-2-40	
10-2-17	Madat Khan (33, 36) ...	11-2-37	1-4-40	
11-6-18	Bhagat Singh I (24, 25, 29, 33, 38) ...	1-7-37	1-7-40	
6-10-19	Ram Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	16-5-37	6-7-40	
17-8-17	Ahmad Khan I (25, 29, 33) ...	1-12-34	3-8-40	
11-1-17	Sant Ram (25, 33) ...	20-6-35	3-8-40	
6-12-24	Balbahadur Singh (33, 36) ...	1-4-37	1-9-40	
26-7-18	Bhagat Singh II (33, 38) ...	1-6-40	4-10-40	
6-12-17	Hari Singh (23, 26) ...	1-4-31	10-10-40	
23-3-18	Karam Elahi (33, 38) ...	16-5-37	10-10-40	
14-7-25	Lachman Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	16-5-37	10-10-40	
5-1-18	Muhammad Khan (33, 49) ...	11-7-37	10-10-40	
17-4-21	Amar Singh (33, 36, 38) ...	1-4-38	10-10-40	
6-9-21	Sarwar Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-38	10-10-40	
2-10-21	Khushal Beg (25, 29, 33) ...	1-3-39	10-10-40	
9-6-20	Mehar Singh (33, 49) ...	1-5-39	10-10-40	
...	Udham Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ...	...	6-11-40†	
23-8-20	Ahmad Khan II (32) ...	1-10-39	6-1-40	

\*Re-enlisted.

† Date of re-employment.



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

733—37

## 2nd Punjab Regiment—concl'd.

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
Jemadars.			
7-8-16	Ganda Mal (23) ( <i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 23 Dec. 36)	20-1-26	
1-9-19	Indar Singh (23)	1-3-32	
13-4-18	Shah Muhammad (25, 33)	23-9-34	
23-9-18	Farzand Ali (25, 29, 33, 36)	13-11-35	
7-3-25	Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-5-36	
25-8-22	Gopi Ram (25, 29, 33)	21-6-36	
14-4-16	Kartar Singh (33, 38)	1-3-36	
7-9-22	Nur Khan (25, 33)	20-12-33	
17-5-18	Sadhu Singh (33)	21-1-37	
23-7-18	Megh Singh (24, 25, 30, 33)	1-2-37	
4-8-23	Alam Khan (25, 33)	1-9-37	
27-1-31	Muhammad Hussain (24, 25)	1-10-37	
8-8-31	Fateh Muhammad (23, 25, 26)	1-5-38	
5-6-19	Hakim Ali (32, 37)	1-9-33	
1-1-32	Bhag Singh (23, 26, 33)	21-4-39	
19-8-22	Kishan Singh (33, 38)	1-5-39	
15-1-21	Gulwant Singh (33, 49)	1-7-39	
18-6-24	Kehar Singh (33, 38)	12-8-39	
11-6-24	Khushi Ram (37)	1-9-39	
23-5-22	Sher Singh (38)	11-10-39	
9-2-23	Nawab Khan (37)	15-10-39	
5-7-27	Sultan Khan (23, 24, 33)	23-10-39	
2-1-27	Abdul Majid (33, 38)	23-10-39	
7-7-25	Fazal Illahi (33, 36, 52)	17-11-39	
18-8-26	Hazara Singh (25, 33)	20-12-39	
13-9-19	Rafiq Shah (23, 26)	17-12-39	
1-5-20	Jamroz Khan (33, 38)	15-2-40	
30-7-17	Sundar Singh (23)	3-8-40	
20-7-18	Gurcharan Singh (23, 26, 29, 33)	27-3-40*	
27-3-25	Chain Singh (24, 25, 33)	1-4-40	
13-3-23	Dhian Singh (25, 33)	4-5-40	
15-6-22	Ghulam Haider (33)	19-5-40	
10-8-26	Sham Singh (23, 25, 33)	19-5-40	
25-5-25	Paritam Singh (25, 29, 33)	15-6-40	
23-11-24	Hari Singh I (24, 25, 29)	1-7-40	
7-7-20	Rehm Ali (24, 33, 38)	6-7-40	
...	Munshi Khan	6-7-40	
...	Gaddi Ram	13-7-40†	
23-10-27	Sharaf Din, I.D.S.M. (33)	17-7-40	
12-11-25	Lakhmi Das (23)	17-7-40	
...	Durga Singh	21-7-40†	
24-7-26	Kirpa Ram I (25, 29, 33, 43)	8-8-40	
7-12-21	Lekh Ram	8-8-40	
25-1-26	Mohd. Hassan (33, 43)	3-8-40	
17-8-27	Pritam Singh (37)	3-8-40	
9-9-22	Ujagar Singh (33)	3-8-40	
14-12-20	Fateh Mohd. I (25, 29, 33)	3-8-40	
17-7-17	Nand Singh (23)	3-8-40	
3-11-21	Ghulam Mohd. (38)	3-8-40	
1-12-21	Hoshiar Singh (33)	3-8-40	
13-8-23	Fateh Mohd. II	3-8-40	
13-8-23	Ali Bahadur	3-8-40	
...	Rehm Dad Khan	3-8-40†	
27-8-26	Balak Ram, I.D.S.M. (25, 33)	1-9-40	
20-5-22	Amar Singh (52)	4-10-40	
6-4-20	Ganga Singh	10-10-40	
1-9-26	Kirpa Ram II (33, 37, 43)	10-10-40	
10-3-26	Sher Mohd. (37, 43)	10-10-40	
17-1-28	Painda Khan (38)	10-10-40	
28-8-24	Lorasab Khan (26, 29, 33, 38)	10-10-40	
19-8-22	Hari Singh II	10-10-40	
18-7-22	Manawar Khan (33, 38)	10-10-40	
17-3-26	Rajwali (25, 29, 33, 38)	10-10-40	
6-3-24	Gurdas Singh	10-10-40	
25-11-25	Falak Sher (33, 37)	10-10-40	
17-6-27	Rukman Singh (23, 25, 26)	10-10-40	
22-11-26	Ahmad Khan (33)	10-10-40	
28-1-24	Farma Nand (24)	10-10-40	
8-12-28	Bhagwan Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	5-12-40	
...	Dhara Singh	5-12-40	
...	Fateh Sher	22-12-40	
...	Nur Husam	22-12-40	
...	Amar Singh	22-12-40	
...	Bahadur Khan	22-12-40	
...	Gopal Singh, I. D. S. M.	22-12-40	
...	Sain Dass	22-12-40	
...	Natha Singh	1-1-41	

\*Date of Seniority.

†Date of Re-employment.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Egypt" "Kirksee" "Corygaum" "Bani Boo Ali" "Meanez"  
 "Hyderabad" "Mooltan" "Punjab," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*Great War.*—"Egypt, 1916-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918"  
 "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

COLONEL—His Excellency Genl. Sir Claude J. E. Auchinleck, G.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
*i.d.o., p.s.c. (Commander-in-Chief in India)* . . . . . 28-7-38.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	--------	---	----------

## Majors.

3-5-15	Adams, D. R. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	... 3-5-33	
30-8-15	Benson, J. W. H., M.C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	... 20-8-33	<i>Spl. Ser. Offr., Jaipur State Forces.</i>
21-10-15	Hamlyn, H. W. A. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	... 21-10-33	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
15-11-15	Newton-King, R. M. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	... 15-11-33	
18-4-16	Frankland, A., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	18-4-34	
16-8-16	Hamlyn, E. A.	... 16-8-34	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
28-5-16	Wimberley, R. A. A., p.s.c.†	... 28-5-34	
11-9-16	Crawford, G. A.	... 11-9-34	
12-9-17	Purvis, R. G.	... 12-9-35	
21-12-17	MacLaren, H., M.B.E., M.C.	... 21-12-35	
24-4-18	Waumsley, T. H., M.C., p.s.c.†	... 24-4-36	<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i>
15-4-19	Youngman, H. C. L., M.C.	... 15-4-37	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
19-9-19	Reed, R. R.	... 19-9-37	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
17-7-20	Visheshar Nauth Singh	... 17-7-38	
24-12-20	Hiff, A. D.	... { 1-8-38 1-1-38	
27-3-21	Moreton, B. M.	... 1-8-38	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
14-7-21	Roberts, G. L., p.s.c.†	... 1-8-38	<i>Bde. Maj.</i>
24-2-22	Bacon, W. D.	... 24-2-39	<i>From S. U. L.—A. R. O.</i>
1-2-23	Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G.	... 1-2-40	
30-8-23	Moss, G. C. de V.	... 30-8-40	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
1-12-23	Godwin, H. T.	... 1-12-40	<i>From S. U. L.—Staff Capt.</i>

## Captains.

13-9-24	Studdert, A. T. S.	... 13-9-33	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
14-11-25	Hughes, A. J. L. [I]	... 14-11-34	
30-8-26	Gunning, J. H.	... 30-8-35	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
29-8-29	Butterfield, R. S.	... 1-8-38	<i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>
29-8-29	Wood, R. H. N. (Ty. Maj.)	... 1-8-38	
28-8-30	Murray, J. K. R. [L], q.s.l.	... 28-8-38	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

739

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers—contd.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Quigley, F. W. MacD., M.C. ...	30-11-35	S. W. Scouts.
31-8-33	Mottram, J. ...	30-11-35	
22-9-33	Newman, D. M. (W.S. Capt.) ...	22-12-35	
3-2-34	Gowers, G. K. ...	3-5-36	Instr. Offr., Tryg. Sch.
30-1-36	Benn, J. T. (Ag. Capt.) ...	30-4-38	Spl. Ser. Offr., Jammu-Kashmir Infy.
30-1-36	Wilson, H. G. W. ...	30-4-38	Instr. S. A., Saugor.
30-1-36	Kingham, R. H. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-4-38	Spl. Ser., Offr. Jaipur Infy.
30-1-36	Page, F. F. B. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-4-38	
27-3-36	Franks, H. P. K. (Ty. Capt.) ...	27-11-38	
28-1-37	Siewwright, C. F. H. (Ty. Capt.) ...	28-4-39	
29-8-37	Rashid Ahmed Khan ...	29-11-39	
27-1-38	Dunlop, A. H. J. (Ty. Capt.) ...	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Bowen, G. L. (Ty. Capt.) ...	27-4-40	
1-8-37	Sardar Mohindar Singh Bedi, ...	2-11-40	A. I. R. O.
25-8-38	Emerson, J. H. P. S. (Ty. Capt.) ...	25-11-40	With 4th/9th Regts
18-10-38	Koka Simhadri, Babu ...	18-1-41	A. I. R. O.
7-8-39	Whittaker, T. W. ...	3-3-41	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

22-10-39	Scott, H. N. S. ...	22-10-39	
...	Berrieff, R. A. ...	12-11-39	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
15-11-39	Rayner, J. B. F. ...	15-11-39	E. C.
15-11-39	Pitcairn, E. A. (W. S. Lt.) ...	15-11-39	E. C.
31-12-39	Smith, R. A. ...	31-12-39	
...	Owen, F. S. ...	14-1-40	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
25-5-40	Brooks, E. S. ...	25-5-40	E. C. Staff Coll., Quetta.
25-5-40	Baird, W. H. G. ...	25-5-40	E. C. With 4th/9th Regts.
21-6-40	Price, F. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ...	21-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Kershaw, K. L. ...	25-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Bason, M. M. ...	25-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Macfarlane, D. K. ...	25-6-40	E. C. With 4th/9th Regts.
21-7-40	Nadirshaw, J. D. ...	21-7-40	E. C. With 7th Rajput R.
21-7-40	Deane, M. F. ...	21-7-40	E. C.
21-7-40	Mahavir Singh Rathil	21-7-40	E. C.
21-7-40	Hafeez Imam, S. A. ...	21-7-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Cronhelm, G. N. ...	17-8-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Dallas, D. W. A. ...	17-8-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Rowley, J. E. ...	26-10-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Van Ingen, E. J. ...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Howard, M. A. ...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Greef, A. O. ...	9-11-40	E. C.
19-12-40	Jai Lal, I.D.S.M. ...	19-12-40	E. C.
19-12-40	Khalilur Rehman Khan ...	19-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Winfield, R. F. ...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Simpson, L. E. F. ...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Broadhurst, M. ...	22-12-40	E. C.
15-2-41	Bhagat Ram ...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Sircar, G. C. ...	15-2-41	E. C.

## Subadar-Majors.

Date of enrolment.		Jamadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1-6-12	Kumba Ram (33) ...	1-6-25	1-9-27	1-12-37
28-10-14	Abdul Aziz Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., g. ...	1-2-25	21-2-30	1-5-38
...	Sheo Singh (33, 42) ...	...	1-9-40*	1-11-40
22-12-14	Birju Ram (33, 49) ...	1-7-27	13-6-33	1-2-41

## SUBADARS.

11-9-15	Shanker Singh (36, 43) ...	3-9-24	1-11-29	
26-5-19	Faiz Mohd. Khan (25, 30, 33, 37) ...	15-9-27	1-6-32	
24-9-15	Shamshad Khan (25, 33, 62) ...	2-4-23	1-12-32	
10-6-16	Deepa Ram (33) ...	26-10-26	22-8-34	
26-9-15	Mokam Ram (33) ...	26-12-27	6-9-34	With 4th/9th Regts.
12-9-13	Rattan Singh (23, 33, 36, 48) ...	1-7-28	1-12-35	
21-1-14	Hadi Khan, I.O.M. (33) ...	1-7-27	3-1-36	
16-6-18	Murli Singh, (33, 43) ...	17-7-28	1-8-36	
8-4-13	Kanniah (33, 40) ...	10-6-28	1-12-37	
6-11-15	Moman Ram (33) ...	2-4-34	1-8-38	
28-4-15	Ramkala (33, 36, 42, 49, 52) ...	1-9-30	1-4-39	
25-6-16	Muhammad Bukhs (33, 36, 38) ...	1-8-27	15-7-40	With 4th/9th Regts.
9-1-17	Habru Ram (33) ...	1-10-32	15-7-40	
9-6-23	Abdul Hamid (25, 33) ...	1-10-32	15-7-40	
6-5-26	Rampat (25, 29, 32) ...	1-6-33	15-7-40	
31-3-18	Kamal Singh (33, 52) ...	1-5-34	15-7-40	With 4th/9th Regts.
5-6-26	Samandar Singh (32, 37) ...	1-12-35	15-7-40	
22-12-22	Sis Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	22-8-34	1-8-40	
11-1-22	Bhagirath Singh, I.D.S.M. (29, 33) ...	6-9-34	1-11-40	
15-8-17	Surja Ram (29, 33, 43) ...	1-8-35	1-11-40	

\*Date of Re-employment.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers—concl'd.

Date of enrolmt.	Names.	REMARKS.
Subadars—cont'd.		
29-7-26	Bhartu Ram ... ..	1-8-38 1-11-40
...	Lal Khan (23, 25, 33) ... ..	1-11-40*
25-7-19	Muhammad Husain Khan (33) ... ..	1-6-39 1-11-40
6-7-17	Azam Khan (29, 33) ... ..	1-9-34 19-12-40
21-4-20	Rafi Muhammad (29, 33) ... ..	1-11-35 19-12-40 With 4th/9th Regts.
19-10-21	Ayub Khan (25, 33) ... ..	1-5-35 1-2-41
16-7-26	Kharati Lal (25, 26, 33, 52) ... ..	4-2-36 1-2-41
8-6-20	Gordhan Singh (33) ... ..	1-12-37 1-2-41
19-11-26	Mangal Singh (25, 26, 30, 32, 33, 36) ... ..	1-4-38 1-2-41 Instr., Chemical Warfare Sch.
8-8-27	Bharat Singh ... ..	1-8-38 1-2-41
15-10-21	Maharaj Singh (33) ... ..	1-7-39 1-2-41
18-11-24	Ganesha Ram ... ..	15-7-40 1-2-41
Jemadars.		
17-4-19	Ashraf Khan (33) ... ..	1-12-32
14-7-16	Abdul Rahman (33) ... ..	13-6-33
23-8-22	Berham Khan (33) ... ..	3-1-36 With 4th/9th Regts.
20-10-14	Jalal Din ... ..	1-4-37
3-1-20	Ahmad Ali (23, 26) ... ..	28-12-37
13-6-23	Muhammad Husnain Kazmi (33, 43) ... ..	1-5-38
13-8-20	Nazir Muhammad ... ..	10-6-39
7-1-32	Anand Singh ... ..	16-1-40
23-6-24	Het Ram ... ..	20-1-40
5-9-27	Hira Lal ... ..	15-7-40
13-9-27	Surja Singh ... ..	15-7-40 With 4th/9th Regts.
5-7-19	Juma Bakhsh ... ..	15-7-40
16-4-28	Jai Lal ... ..	15-7-40
21-7-23	Ramlal Ram ... ..	15-7-40 With 4th/9th Regts.
22-6-27	Hira Nand (33, 38) ... ..	15-7-40
4-6-24	Chhajju Singh ... ..	1-8-40
8-2-22	Jagan Nath (23) ... ..	1-11-40
...	Risal Singh ... ..	1-11-40
31-10-22	Abdul Ghafur (32, 42) ... ..	1-11-40
2-8-27	Khem Chand ... ..	1-11-40
26-7-26	Mana Ram ... ..	1-11-40
27-7-22	Dhara Singh ... ..	1-11-40
...	Sabdal Khan ... ..	1-11-40
9-2-20	Muhammad Fazal (23) ... ..	1-11-40
5-9-22	Lal Khan I (38) ... ..	1-11-40
4-2-20	Lal Khan II ... ..	1-11-40
2-10-28	Shiv Narain ... ..	19-12-40
13-7-22	Nathu Ram ... ..	19-12-40 With 4th/9th Regts.
...	Ram Chand ... ..	1-2-41
...	Faqir Muhammad ... ..	1-2-41
...	Saidall Khan ... ..	1-2-41
...	Jodha Singh ... ..	1-2-41
...	Surat Singh ... ..	1-2-41
...	Manse Ram ... ..	1-2-41
...	Kartar Singh ... ..	1-2-41
...	Taj Muhammad ... ..	1-2-41
...	Ram Narayan ... ..	1-2-41
8-6-29	Salim Ullah Khan ... ..	1-2-41
13-9-26	Faiz Mohammad ... ..	1-2-41
27-4-28	Shri Lal ... ..	1-2-41
7-6-27	Tek Chand ... ..	1-2-41
16-7-30	Abdul Sattar Khan ... ..	1-2-41 With 4th/9th Regts.
24-6-24	Kanhiya Lal ... ..	1-2-41

\*Date of Re-employment.



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

742

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Mysore " " Seedaseer " " Seringapatam " " Beni Boo Ali " " Kahun " " Wooltan " " Goojerat " " Punjab " " Central India " " China, 1860-62 " " Abyssinia " " Afghanistan, 1879-80 " " Burma, 1885-87 " " British East Africa, 1901, " " Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—" Megiddo " " Sharon " " Nablus " " Palestine, 1918 " " Basra " " Shaliba " " Kut al Amara, 1915-17 " " Ctesiphon " " Defence of Kut-al-Amara " " Baghdad " " Sharqat " " Mesopotamia, 1914-15 " " Persia, 1918 " " N.W Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

COLONELS	Genl. Sir Roger C. Wilson, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† A.D.C. ....	18-2-32
	Col. Dacre H. Powell, M.C. (Retd.) .....	25-10-35
	Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas Baird, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) .....	8-11-35

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	---	----------------------------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

3-5-15	Boss, T. H., M.C. ... ..	1-2-38
25-9-14	Chambers, H. M., p.s.c.† ... ..	27-9-39

### Majors.

13-5-15	Moseley, B. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	13-5-23	...	12 Malabar Bn.
15-8-15	Kennelly, D. McK. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	15-8-23	...	
4-1-16	Reid, D. W., D.S.O., M.C. ... ..	4-1-34	...	
19-3-16	Marshall, W. D. ... ..	19-3-34	...	
18-4-16	Clark, W. V., g., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	18-4-34	4-6-40	
18-4-16	Isaacs, R. L. ... ..	18-4-34	...	
20-7-16	Collingwood, A. L. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	20-7-34	...	
27-7-16	Kersey, A. O., M.C. ... ..	27-7-34	...	
27-10-16	Henry, M., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	27-10-34	...	
27-10-16	Strong, C. A., O.B.E., M.C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	27-10-34	...	
19-4-17	Rowlinson, O. A. ... ..	19-4-35	...	From S. U. L., Offrs' Trng. School.
1-5-17	Bellamy, L. C. M. ... ..	1-5-35	...	
18-6-17	Reirre, E. S. E. ... ..	18-6-35	...	
12-9-17	Wilton, A. J. M., p.s.c.† ... ..	12-9-35	...	
12-9-17	Tapp, D. H. ... ..	12-9-35	...	
12-9-17	Walsh, A. P. ... ..	12-9-35	30-10-40	
10-11-17	Ross-Magenty, E., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	10-11-35	...	
		1-1-35		
		Bt. L. c., 1-1-39		
1-2-18	Rogers, H. B. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	30-3-36	...	Sr. spl. ser. offr., Hyderabad Infy.
24-4-18	Lancaster, M. P. ... ..	24-4-36	...	
29-6-18	Pilkington, T. L. ... ..	29-6-36	...	From S. U. L.
31-8-18	Hale, W. G. ... ..	31-8-36	...	Coy. Comdr., Cadet Coll. Bangalore.
31-8-18	Thomson, W. R., M.C. ... ..	31-8-36	...	Sr. Instr. Offrs. Trng. Sch., Mhow.
23-11-18	Solly, A. R. ... ..	23-11-36	...	From S. U. L.—Mily. Intell. Offr.
5-3-19	Falcon, R. B. ... ..	5-3-37	...	From S. U. L.—O. C. Garr. Coy.
5-3-19	Kirwan, J. W. K. ... ..	5-3-37	...	From S. U. L.
15-4-19	Griffin, V. C. ... ..	15-4-37	...	Staff Capt.
15-4-19	Sanders, G. A. I., g. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	15-4-37	...	R. O., Bangalore.
22-7-19	Phillips, W. J. C. ... ..	22-7-37	...	From S. U. L.



## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>5th Mahratta Light Infantry—contd.</b>				
<b>Majors—contd.</b>				
20-7-19	Dyer, I. R. ... ..	20-7-37		From S. U. L.
16-7-20	Boyes Cooper, A. [L], p.s.c.† ... ..	16-7-38		
30-11-19	Goddard, F. C. ... ..	1-8-38	15-6-40	From S. U. L.—12 Malabar Bn.
2-10-20	Shelley, P. ... ..	1-8-38		From S. U. L.
24-12-20	Cotterill, F. H., M.B.E. ... ..	1-8-38		D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
14-7-21	Harrison, L. A. ... ..	1-8-38		
15-7-21	Woodman, R. S. ... ..	1-8-38		From S. U. L.
14-1-22	Mohite, A. R. ... ..	14-1-39	9-6-40	
7-2-22	Peal, D. R. G. ... ..	7-2-39		From S. U. L.—Garr. Coy.
24-2-22	Smith, H. N. ... ..	24-2-39		From S. U. L.—A. M. S., S. Comd.
3-8-22	Madhuv Sinhji ... ..	3-8-39		From S. U. L.—O. C. Garr. Coy.
18-12-22	Trim, J. H. ... ..	18-12-39		From S. U. L.
19-12-22	Ponnappa, C. B. ... ..	19-12-39		From S. U. L.
16-2-23	Watchorn, A. E. ... ..	16-2-40		From S. U. L.—Adj. 2 Bn. U. T. C. & Adm. Comdt., 5 Bengal Urban Infy.
1-10-23	Khanvilkar, D. S., M.O. ... ..	1-10-40		From S. U. L.—C. G. S., Rewa State Army.
19-10-23	Wise, L. A.... ... ..	19-10-40		From S. U. L.—Spl. Ser. Ofcr., Bikaner Sadul Light Infy.
31-1-24	Simpson, C. J. W., p.s.c.† ... ..	31-1-41		G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
<b>Captains.</b>				
27-8-24	Lauder, J. C. A., p.s.c.† (Ty. Maj.) (local Lt.-Col.) ... ..	27-8-38		Instr., Staff Coll.
29-1-25	Gaffney, E. D. ... ..	20-1-34	1-11-40	
15-7-25	Glassco, A. E. ... ..	15-7-34		A. R. O., Poona.
3-9-25	Power, P. J., p.s.c.† (Ag. Maj.) ... ..	3-9-34		D. A. Q. M. G., S. Comd.
30-8-26	Brar, D. S. (S.O.) ... ..	30-8-35		
30-8-26	Harman, R. L. ... ..	30-8-35		With Burma Rif.
1-9-27	Mellsoy, J. A. ... ..	1-9-36		
2-2-28	Bhonsle, J. K. (S.O.) ... ..	2-2-37		R. I. A. S. C.
23-9-28	Mohite, H. M. ... ..	23-9-37		
30-8-28	Church, F. O. ... ..	30-8-37		
30-8-28	Newell, G. A. ... ..	30-8-37	8-12-38	
30-8-28	Surve, D. A. ... ..	30-8-37		
29-8-29	Henderson-Brooks, T. B. ... ..	1-8-38	25-1-41	
29-8-29	Dodge, N. K. B. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	1-8-38		
30-1-30	Wood, G. R. ... ..	1-8-38		
29-1-31	Sheriff, M. K. ... ..	29-1-39		Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 2 Bomb ay Urban Infy.
31-1-31	Rieu, E. A.... ... ..	31-1-39		I. A. O. O.
4-10-25	Walker, E. R. W. ... ..	4-10-36		A.I.R.O.
4-3-27	d'Issa-Boomgardt, J. A. ... ..	4-3-33		A.I.R.O.
...	Himely, F. C. A. ... ..	18-7-39		Brit Ser.—Attd.
28-1-32	Bal, N. V. ... ..	28-1-40		
20-7-29	Bhide, P. R. ... ..	20-7-40		A.I.R.O.
2-2-33	Cocksedge, A. E. ... ..	2-2-41		
2-2-33	Gurbachan Singh ... ..	2-2-41		Malabar Spl. Polics.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
9-1-32	D'Abreo, V. L. A. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	9-4-34		A. I. R. O.
31-8-34	Parsons-Smith, H. D. ... ..	9-10-35		Instr., S. A. Sch., India.
31-8-33	Jackson, J. E. ... ..	30-11-35		R. I. A. S. C.
31-8-33	Suryakant ... ..	30-11-35		12th/13th Malabar Bns.
31-8-33	Paterson, G. L. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-11-35		

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

744

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>5th Mahratta Light Infantry—contd.</b>				
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
1-2-34	Doyle, P. M. W. (Ty. Capt.)	...	1-5-36	
30-8-34	Johnstone, A. J. F. (Ag. Maj.)	...	30-11-36	
30-8-34	Howard, C. E.	...	30-11-36	8-7-40
2-9-34	Dharampal Singh (Ty. Capt.)	...	2-12-36	
2-9-34	Agya Singh...	...	2-12-36	I. A. O. C.
1-2-35	Oldham, A. J. (Ty. Capt.)	...	1-5-37	
2-2-35	Greenway, C. D. W. K.	...	2-5-37	I. A. O. C.
3-2-35	Akbar, A. K. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	...	3-5-37	
3-2-35	Moghe, K. S.	...	3-5-37	25-1-41
29-8-35	Franks, G. M. K.	...	29-11-37	
30-8-35	Blyth, J. V. G. (Ty. Capt.)	...	30-11-37	12-6-40
31-8-35	Johnson, B. K.	...	30-11-37	Air Intell. Liaison offr. N. Comd. (Ty. Capt.)
1-9-35	Karki, V. B. S. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	...	1-12-37	
30-1-36	Middleton, P. C. (Ty. Capt.)	...	30-4-38	
2-2-36	Bashir Ahmed (Ty. Capt.)	...	2-5-38	
2-2-36	Chandra Shekhar (Ty. Capt.)	...	2-5-38	
10-2-36	Chambers, T. F. T. (Ty. Capt.)	...	10-5-38	
27-3-36	Reed, G. K. F.	...	27-11-38	Instr., Fighting Vehicles Sch. Indru. R. I. A. S. C. R. I. A. S. C.
28-8-36	Cragg, E. B. E.	...	28-11-38	
30-8-36	Rashid, N. A.	...	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Adams, C. W. (Ty. Capt.)	...	30-11-38	
28-1-37	Mackay, W. M. (Ty. Capt.)	...	28-4-39	
28-1-37	Arnold, G. E. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	...	28-4-39	
29-1-37	Taylor, E. S.	...	29-4-39	Tochi Scouts.
31-1-37	Shaikh Mohiuddin...	...	30-4-39	9-8-40
31-1-37	Jadhav, V. B.	...	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Mathura Singh	...	30-4-39	4-7-40
18-2-32	Hardie, F. C.	...	18-5-34	A.I.R.O.—Garr. Coy.
9-7-32	Fitzpatrick, D. H.	...	9-10-34	A.I.R.O.
1-8-37	Raghvendra Hanmantrao Desai,	...	1-11-39	A.I.R.O.
1-8-37	Manakampat Kesavan Unni Nayar...	...	1-11-39	A.I.R.O.
1-8-37	Minocher Behramji Desai,	...	1-11-39	A.I.R.O.
1-8-37	Vasant Shankar Jog	...	1-11-39	A.I.R.O.
26-8-37	Irwin, H. R. H. F.	...	26-11-39	R. A. F.
26-8-37	Martin, G. W. B. (Ty. Capt.)	...	26-11-39	
28-8-37	Brown, D. H. W.	...	28-11-39	
29-8-37	Ali, A. A.	...	29-11-39	
27-1-38	Franks, I. F. K. (Ty. Capt.)	...	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Scott, O. L. N. (Ty. Capt.)	...	27-4-40	
30-1-38	Nanavati, N. K. D.	...	30-4-40	
30-1-38	Ali Akhtar...	...	30-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.
30-3-38	Nilakantam, S. V.	...	30-3-40	A. I. R. O.
28-3-38	Sathe, V. L.	...	28-11-40	
28-3-38	Palande, A.	...	28-11-40	
7-10-38	Phillips, T. G.	...	7-1-41	A. I. R. O.
10-11-38	Lawrence, J. R. C.	...	10-2-41	A. I. R. O.
26-1-39	Holland, N. V.	...	3-3-41	
27-1-39	Schofield, P. E.	...	3-3-41	9-10-40
27-1-39	Lambert, J. B.	...	3-3-41	Spl. Esr. Offr. Jammu & Kashmir Inf.
1-7-39	Hardy, P. G. U.	...	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Ball, A. R.	...	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Church, P. G.	...	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Pyper, A. R. B.	...	3-3-41	
3-7-39	Letchworth, E. F.	...	3-3-41	

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trug. Bu.	REMARKS.
5th Mahratta Light Infantry—contd.				
2nd Lieutenants.				
...	Brough, P. R.	31-7-33		Brit. Ser.—Attd.
...	Peter, J. R. S.	14-12-33		Brit. Ser.—Attd.
...	Howarth, N. L.	5-4-39		Brit. Ser.—Attd.
29-1-39	Dewan, P. R.	29-1-40		
29-1-39	Parab, H. S.	29-1-40		
31-5-39	Bach, S. C. G.	31-5-39	1-10-40	A.I.R.O.
22-10-39	Pearson, D. N.	22-10-39		
15-11-39	Dudgeon, J. M.	15-11-39		E. C.
...	Peck, W. F.	17-12-39		Brit. Ser.—Attd.
31-12-39	Killick, P.	31-12-39		
31-12-39	Bridges, M. D. H.	31-12-39		
11-2-40	McConnell, W. D.	11-2-40		E. C.
9-3-40	Cornock, A. R.	9-3-40		E. C.
3-4-40	Siri Ram	3-4-40		Attd.
3-4-40	Mohd. Gulsher	3-4-40		Attd.
20-4-40	Padfield, W. D. C. (Ag. Capt.)	20-4-40		E. C.
10-5-40	Franklin, A. H. B.	10-5-40		E. C.
25-5-40	Blenkinsop, N. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	25-5-40		E. C.
25-5-40	Howorth, P. C.	25-5-40		E. C.
25-5-40	Simon, H. N.	25-5-40		E. C.
25-5-40	Sowerby, C. G.	25-5-40		E. C.
25-5-40	Ford, R. B.	25-5-40		E. C.
21-6-40	Dove, P. H. deC.	21-6-40		E. C.
21-6-40	Sargon, J. C. M. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	21-6-40		E. C.
21-6-40	Scholfeld, D. O.	21-6-40		E. C.
22-6-40	Derozhinsky, D.	22-6-40		E. C.
22-6-40	Richmond, H. S.	22-6-40		E. C.
25-6-40	Seabrook, J. S. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	25-6-40		E. C.
25-6-40	Jeffares, R. L. (Ag. Capt.)	25-6-40		E. C.—Staff Capt.
25-6-40	Brokenshaw, A. D.	25-6-40		E. C.—I. A. C. O.
25-6-40	Hargreaves, H.	25-6-40		E. C.
14-9-40	Campbell, E.	14-9-40		E. C.
14-9-40	Taylor, C. G.	14-9-40		E. C.
19-10-40	Armstrong, H. S.	19-10-40		E. C.
26-10-40	Pearson, J. H.	26-10-40		E. C.
26-10-40	Lyth, S. H.	26-10-40		E. C.
26-10-40	Goodchild, D. J.	26-10-40		E. C.
26-10-40	Smith, W. E.	26-10-40		E. C.
9-11-40	Allen, R. H. C.	9-11-40		E. C.
9-11-40	Johnson, C. H.	9-11-40		E. C.
22-12-40	Mahant, S. N.	22-12-40		Attd.
22-12-40	Sundaram, K.	22-12-40		Attd.
22-12-40	Janardan Singh	22-12-40		Attd.
22-12-40	Mohd. Ayub	22-12-40		Attd.
22-12-40	Yadao, D. D.	22-12-40		Attd.
22-12-40	Samarth, V. N.	22-12-40		Attd.
22-12-40	Coldwell, F. F.	22-12-40		E. C.
22-12-40	Llewellyn, A. E.	22-12-40		E. C.
22-12-40	Brown, G. W.	22-12-40		E. C.
22-12-40	Kimber, H. T.	22-12-40		E. C.
22-12-40	Pratt, C. L.	22-12-40		E. C.
22-12-40	Gillispie, J.	22-12-40		E. C.
22-12-40	Jeffares, E. W. D.	22-12-40		E. C.
22-12-40	Elliot, J. B.	22-12-40		E. C.
...	Jackson, G.	...		Brit. Ser.—Attd.
15-2-41	Winter, E. J.	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Notley, J. F.	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Holder, K. I.	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Giffard, P. G.	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Graham, W. H.	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Grant, W. D.	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Keay, R.	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Turner, J. G.	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Radcliffe, B.	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Monk, W. J. C.	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Roberts, J. P.	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Talbot, F. G. V.	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Bose, D. K.	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Bapat, S. V.	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Irshad Rashad	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Shinde, J. P.	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Syriotis, A. J.	15-2-41		E. C.
1-3-41	Fitzpatrick, P. N.	1-3-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Ramrao Garud	15-2-41		E. C.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

746

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appoint- ment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
----------------------------------	--------	--	--	----------

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry, —contd.

### Quarter-Master.

#### Major.

22-2-17	Coad, R. H., O.B.E., M.M.	...	22-2-32	1-6-28
---------	---------------------------	-----	---------	--------

### Honorary Officer.

#### Honorary Major.

24-5-18	Phaltan, Raja Shriman Malojirao Mudho- jirao, <i>alias</i> Nana Saheb Nalk Nimbalkar, <i>Raja of</i> —	...	24-5-36	
---------	---	-----	---------	--

### Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.		Jemdrs.	Subdrs.	Sub-Major.
17-10-17	Dinkarrao Ghorpade (23, 32, 62)	...	1-2-20	16-5-26
16-8-18	Pandharinath Korhale, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (23)	...	1-5-22	8-5-26
12-3-17	Jann Gawas (36, 49, 62)	...	1-2-28	13-5-33
4-7-11	Sidu Barge, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (36, 62)	...	14-1-22	18-6-29
19-9-11	Ladkojirao Bhosle <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I.	...	1-5-21	1-6-30
4-2-11	Sakharam Rao Vichare, I.D.S.M. (33, 49)	20-5-27	18-9-31	20-6-40
16-6-15	Sitaram Dalvi (33)	...	21-12-27	16-11-31
3-1-16	Vishram Adatrao (33, 37, 49, 52)	...	18-5-23	18-8-35
1-2-13	Keshorao Salvi (33, 42)	...	3-7-27	1-1-36
24-5-12	Bapuji Rao Kadam, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (62)	1-10-18	1-1-27	1-2-41
1-12-13	Krishna Power (29, 32)	...	5-12-24	1-4-35

### Subadars.

17-10-13	Raoji Rao Shinde (37)	...	14-8-20	23-8-29
12-4-16	Ramchandar Shirke (33, 52)	...	6-10-24	1-3-32
12-6-17	Shalkh Murtuza (23, 25, 37, 62)	...	16-7-25	16-3-33
16-2-15	Bapuji Rao Shinde (33)	...	16-8-26	1-4-35
25-6-15	Pandurang Palao	...	2-4-28	1-6-35
5-1-20	Lalasahib Ghatge (24, 25, 32, 37, 42)	...	21-1-28	1-7-35
27-5-18	Shrirang Lawand (37, 49, 52, 62)	...	3-10-29	1-7-35
4-8-14	Arjun Godse (25, 29, 33)...	...	1-7-28	15-9-35
8-10-14	Pandurang Chauhan (32, 37, 49)	...	16-1-29	1-10-35
4-2-13	Gunpatrao Salvi (25, 29, 33, 37, 49, 62)	1-12-23	13-2-36	
23-3-19	Balwant Buwa (32, 37, 49)	...	18-6-29	1-11-36
23-4-18	Lakshman Mane (25, 33)	...	15-4-31	5-4-37
13-4-14	Ramchandar Gaikwad (25, 49)	...	1-12-29	1-11-37
30-11-17	Maruti Zabre (33, 37, 49)...	...	16-3-33	1-1-38



Date of  
Enrolment.

Names.

Remarks.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry—*contd.*Subadars—*contd.*

			Jemdrs.	Subdrs.
12-9-16	Raoji Sawant (33, 42) ... ..	1-10-30	1-4-38	
23-7-20	Ganpatrao Chawan (23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33)	1-9-32	1-8-38	
8-10-19	Sobu Nikam (25, 29, 33, 37, 49, 52) ...	11-7-34	10-8-38	
11-12-18	Khanderao Tanpure (33) ... ..	1-11-31	3-5-39	
2-6-17	Dhaku Shinde (33, 36) ... ..	1-11-31	8-7-39	
31-3-20	Waman Kakre (25, 33, 52) ... ..	1-4-33	8-7-39	
24-7-20	Anna Jadhao (32, 43) ... ..	1-1-35	28-12-39	
8-7-22	Dattu Yadhao (33, 52) ... ..	26-11-34	1-1-40	
10-1-17	Khetru Nikam (33, 43) ... ..	2-7-31	22-2-40	
25-8-18	Ganesh Khirsagar (33, 37, 62) ... ..	18-9-31	1-4-40	
28-12-18	Krishnaji Rao Dalvi (33, 37) ... ..	16-12-33	19-4-40	
20-11-19	Vishwambhar Ghadge (33, 37, 49, 62) ...	1-6-35	1-6-40	
12-2-17	Krishana Wagh (33, 38, 43) ... ..	1-6-32	20-6-40	
17-7-23	Shankar Power (25, 29, 33) ... ..	18-8-35	20-6-40	
10-10-23	Raghunathrao Ghorpade (25, 30, 33, 37, 52) ... ..	1-1-36	20-6-40	
8-3-19	Arjun Parab (33, 38, 52) ... ..	13-2-36	20-6-40	
20-3-23	Shalkh Hyder (33, 42, 52) ... ..	1-11-36	20-6-40	
12-9-23	Appalal Khan (33, 42) ... ..	1-4-38	20-6-40	
19-7-19	Dinkarrao Mohite (25, 33) ... ..	1-4-33	1-7-40	
18-11-20	Babu Jawale (29, 33, 52) ... ..	9-3-34	1-7-40	
28-2-18	Sayed Shamsuddin (33) ... ..	18-9-36	20-7-40	
21-8-20	Ganpat Kadam (33, 52) ... ..	1-11-37	3-8-40	
13-1-20	Dattatraya Satam (25, 33, 52) ... ..	1-1-38	3-8-40	
20-7-23	Subrao Mohite (25, 29, 33) ... ..	8-7-39	3-8-40	
14-1-26	Sitaram Satam (19, 25, 29, 33) ... ..	20-6-40	3-8-40	
3-9-29	Baburao Dubal (25, 26, 29, 33) ... ..	3-8-40	3-8-40	
30-5-22	Bhaurao Kadam (24, 25, 29, 33) ... ..	3-8-40	3-8-40	
12-6-28	Shankarrao Shinde (19, 23, 25, 29, 33, 52, 62) ... ..	3-8-40	3-8-40	
5-3-18	Sampat Jemale (33, 36) ... ..	15-8-35	18-8-40	
20-10-26	Mahadeo Kasable (24, 25, 30, 32, 36) ...	15-9-35	1-9-40	
5-5-26	Ganpat Rane (33, 37) ... ..	15-5-36	1-9-40	
28-10-17	Daulatrao Mane (24, 25, 27, 33, 49, 52)	1-1-37	10-10-40	
18-5-24	Baburao Jadhao (33, 38) ... ..	5-4-37	10-10-40	
29-9-23	Anajirao Sawant (33, 38, 52) ... ..	1-9-38	10-10-40	
3-4-25	Shankar Shinde (25, 26, 30, 33, 50) ...	1-9-38	10-10-40	
25-3-24	Mahbub Khan (25, 26, 29, 33) ... ..	1-6-39	10-10-40	
10-6-24	Pandurang Powar (25, 29, 33) ... ..	6-9-39	10-10-40	
20-5-25	Yeknath Bayas (33, 43) ... ..	20-6-40	10-10-40	
10-1-25	Bapuji Rao Kadam (29, 33) ... ..	20-6-40	10-10-40	
...	Sitaram Jadnav ... ..	...	10-10-40†	
20-5-25	Gangaram Chorge (29, 33) ... ..	20-6-40	11-10-40	
...	Bajirao Shinde ... ..	...	15-11-40†	
19-11-17	Pandurangrao Kadam (25, 33, 37) ... ..	1-4-35	1-2-41	
14-6-18	Anandrao Mhadik, I.D.S.M. (32, 52)	1-7-35	1-2-41	
17-9-21	Akaram Shinde (25, 33) ... ..	1-7-35	1-2-41	
27-9-24	Marutirao Surve (33, 49, 62) ... ..	19-8-35	1-2-41	
4-9-19	Laxuman Jadhao (33, 49) ... ..	1-10-35	1-2-41	
6-1-23	Babu Kale (33, 42) ... ..	16-10-35	1-2-41	
8-1-26	Dadu Jadhau (29, 33, 37) ... ..	1-5-38	1-2-41	
8-3-26	Narayan Karande (33) ... ..	8-5-39	1-2-41	

† Date of Re-employment.



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

748

Date of  
Enrolment.

Names.

Remarks.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry—contd.

### Subadars—contd.

			Jemdrs.	Subdrs.
23-7-28	Baburao Bhoite (33, 52)	...	8-7-39	1-2-41
20-8-27	Bapusaheb Mohite (33)	...	1-10-39	1-2-41
29-11-21	Sadhu Jagdale (33)	...	22-2-40	1-2-41
25-11-22	Kishansingh Hazare (33, 52)	...	1-4-40	1-2-41
2-1-19	Vithaji Kadam	...	7-6-40	1-2-41
30-8-25	Shantaram Nalk (25, 29, 33)	...	20-6-40	1-2-41
3-7-26	Vinayak Pisal	...	20-6-40	1-2-41
23-5-28	Vishram Wawdekar (25, 29, 33, 49)	...	3-8-40	1-2-41
15-5-28	Maruti, Jadhao (33, 43)	...	3-8-40	1-2-41
28-5-29	Awachitrao Nimbalkar (33, 37a, 43)	...	3-8-40	1-2-41
5-1-23	Bajajirao Shinde	...	10-10-40	1-2-41

### Jemadars.

22-3-19	Balu More (23)	...	16-4-34
2-5-25	J. M. Dawson (23)	...	8-10-34
28-4-24	Bala Power (25, 29, 33)	...	1-4-35
30-9-20	Ganpat Rao Surve (33)	...	1-7-35
11-11-18	Narayan Palao, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 38)	...	1-10-35
14-1-25	Jotiram Kenjale (23, 25, 29, 33)...	...	16-10-35
1-3-22	Harsukh Rai Handa (23)	...	15-5-36*
		...	3-8-40
15-12-21	Dyanu Chavan (33, 52)	...	1-6-36
2-8-23	Ganpat Parab (33, 49)	...	16-11-36
20-10-25	Baburao Ghorpade (23, 25, 29, 37)	...	29-1-37
13-5-24	Baburao Jadhao (33, 38)...	...	5-4-37
11-8-24	Madan Parab (25, 33)	...	23-4-37
5-2-12	Baburao Erundkar (23)	...	1-7-37
31-1-20	Shaukh Hasnuddin (29, 33)	...	1-3-38
30-8-29	Ganpat Shipure (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	1-8-38
1-4-25	Jairam Sawant (25, 33)	...	1-11-38
1-2-28	Dattajirao Gaikwad (23, 33, 43)	...	1-4-39
...	Laxuman Chavan	...	1-12-39
15-1-24	Lakshman Jadhao	...	28-12-39
5-7-28	Krishna Khule (33, 38)	...	1-1-40
22-6-15	Rajaram Nikam	...	16-1-40
1-2-33	Anandrao Kadam	...	19-1-40
26-8-24	Krishna Bhosle (33)	...	1-2-40
...	Shankarrao Shirke	...	5-3-40
...	Anandrao Bhosle	...	5-3-40
...	Yashwant Khade	...	19-4-40
...	Ghansham Sathara	...	19-4-40
...	Baburao Shinde	...	1-6-40
23-7-28	Shankar Rao Gharage, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33)	...	20-6-40
14-6-27	Baburao Powar (25, 29, 33)	...	20-6-40
1-12-39	Shankar Rao Ghorpade	...	20-6-40
17-11-17	Anandrao Kadam (23)	...	20-6-40
15-7-24	Ganpat Patil (32)	...	20-6-40
2-6-26	Shripatrao Vishwasrao (25, 30, 32)	...	20-6-40
21-8-25	Mohomed Umar (24, 30, 33, 37)	...	20-6-40
9-2-25	Balwant Kadam (33)	...	20-6-40
12-5-25	Shankar Barge (33)	...	20-6-40
18-2-25	Bhiwaji Shinde (33)	...	20-6-40
26-2-26	Anna Kharde (25, 29, 33)	...	20-6-40
...	Laxuman Rao Gujar	...	1-7-40
...	Sakharan Shinde	...	1-7-40
...	Namdeo Kenjale	...	1-7-40
...	Anandrao Bhosle	...	1-7-40
6-4-29	Sambhaji Padwal	...	1-8-40
5-10-26	Mahipat Salvi (33, 43)	...	3-8-40
12-1-17	Govind Lakshmanji	...	3-8-40
25-1-30	Appajirao Ghag (25, 29, 33)	...	3-8-40
2-5-29	Nanasaheb Surve (33)	...	3-8-40
15-7-30	Yellappa Gaikwad (19, 33)	...	3-8-40
6-8-27	Jaiwanta Kharade (37, 37a)	...	3-8-40
29-7-29	Krishna Ghorpade (33)	...	3-8-40
...	Bala Power	...	3-8-40
...	Ganpat Parab	...	3-8-40
...	Bala Singare (42)	...	18-8-40
...	Baburao Nikam	...	1-9-40
18-6-24	Gundu Jadhao	...	10-10-40
9-4-26	Krishna Kadam	...	10-10-40

Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl.

\* Date of Seniority.

Date of  
Enrolment.

Names.

Remarks.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry—concl'd.

## Jemadars—cont'd.

11-5-26	Gangaram Salvi (37)	...	...	10-10-40
5-12-27	Shridhar Yeshwantrao (33)	...	...	10-10-40
29-1-23	Shankar Kadam (33)	...	...	10-10-40
20-3-26	Laxuman Shirke	...	...	10-10-40
6-1-22	Balwantrao Salunke (33)	...	...	10-10-40
...	Raghunathrao Patel	...	...	10-10-40
...	Mahadeorao Surve	...	...	10-10-40
12-5-25	Dattu Barge (37)	...	...	10-10-40
10-6-24	Anandrao Kadam (33)	...	...	10-10-40
...	Muhammad Hasham	...	...	10-10-40
...	Ganpat Titwe	...	...	10-10-40
18-12-19	Bapujiroo Shinde (37)	...	...	10-10-40
7-10-25	Mahipatrao Kadam (33)	...	...	11-10-40
4-1-23	Abdul Razak (38)	...	...	11-10-40
18-7-25	Vishnu Chawan (33)	...	...	11-10-40
16-6-26	Sitaram Hande (33)	...	...	11-10-40
...	Nabaji Mule	...	...	28-11-40
...	Dinkar Lawande	...	...	28-11-40
24-5-24	Prabhakar Kesharao Sathe	...	...	4-12-40
...	Shankar Nipane	...	...	15-12-40
...	Mahadeo Parab	...	...	15-12-40
...	Narayanrao Shinde	...	...	15-12-40
...	Govind Desai	...	...	16-12-40
25-9-23	Mahbub Beg	...	...	17-12-40
...	Gulabrao Bhosle	...	...	1-2-41
...	Ramrao Bhosle	...	...	1-2-41
...	Daji Yadhao	...	...	1-2-41
11-6-24	Rajaram Ghorpade	...	...	1-2-41
...	Ramchanderrao Shinde	...	...	1-2-41
...	Ramchanderrao Gaikwad	...	...	1-2-41
...	Vishnurao Sawant	...	...	1-2-41
20-7-23	Shamrao Gaikwad (43)	...	...	1-2-41
23-1-26	Dinkar Sawant	...	...	1-2-41
10-5-27	Dyanu Jagdale	...	...	1-2-41
...	Anandrao Jagtap	...	...	1-2-41
2-8-26	Tuljaram Ghadge	...	...	1-2-41
9-8-20	Ghulam Dastagir Khan	...	...	1-2-41
...	Pandu Kadam	...	...	1-2-41
30-3-25	Bapu Jadhao	...	...	1-2-41
12-4-26	Dyanu Jadhao	...	...	1-2-41
10-10-27	Jaising Surve	...	...	1-2-41
20-10-20	Keshao Thakur	...	...	1-2-41
28-3-29	Rajaram Nikam	...	...	1-2-41
...	Raghunath Shinde	...	...	1-2-41
...	Tulsiram Saste	...	...	1-2-41
...	J. A. I. Nadan	...	...	1-2-41
...	Sakharam Rane	...	...	1-2-41
...	Vithal Gopal	...	...	1-2-41
20-8-27	Rama Godse	...	...	1-2-41
4-3-29	Tukaram Power (25, 29)	...	...	1-2-41
...	Nhanu Paste	...	...	1-2-41
...	Keshao Power	...	...	1-2-41
25-7-19	V. I. Ipe	...	...	1-2-41
...	Sahibrao Kadam	...	...	1-2-41
...	Govind Gunjal	...	...	1-2-41
...	Krishnaji More	...	...	1-2-41
...	Mahipatrao Shinde	...	...	1-2-41
...	Rajaram Rao Salekar	...	...	1-2-41
...	Bhikaji Sawant	...	...	1-2-41
...	Bhiwaji Sawant	...	...	1-2-41
...	Balaji Ghag	...	...	1-2-41
...	Tatyaba Suryawaoshi	...	...	1-2-41
...	Babu Bagwe	...	...	1-2-41

## Duty Company.

## Subadar.

Date of  
re-employ-  
ment.

4-5-40 Ganpatrao Dalvi ... 4-5-40 27-6-40

## Jamadars.

6-5-40	Ramji Shinde	...	...	6-5-40
8-7-40	Yeshwantrao Khawle	...	...	8-7-40
8-7-40	Gundajirao Fadtare	...	...	8-7-40
27-7-40	Bhairu Shinde	...	...	27-7-40
15-11-40	Keshavrao Darekar	...	...	15-11-40

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

"Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Bourbon" "Kirkce" "Beni Eoo Ali" "Meenace" "Hyderabad" "Aliwal"  
 "Mooltan" "Punjab" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Kocsh-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar,"  
 1880 "Caitrai" "Afghanistan 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1895" "China, 1900"  
 "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Givonchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-18!"  
 "Egypt, 1915" "Gaza" "Nebi Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell Asur" "Megidde" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18"  
 "Baara" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Gtashon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigria, 1916"  
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918" "E. Africa, 1914."

COLONELS—{ Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Philip F. Pocock, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 25-5-22.  
 Hony. Brigr.-Genl. Gilbert R. Cassels, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 11-8-33.  
 Col. (Ty. Brigr.) Charles M. S. Manners, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (Retd.) . . . 26-8-38.  
 Col. Francis H. Maynard, C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (Retd.) . . . 26-8-38.

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
----------------------------	-----------------	---	----------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

1-10-14	O'Reilly, H. R. H. ...	24-9-38	24-9-38	
23-12-14	Critchley, D. R., q. ...	23-12-40		

## Majors.

11-3-15	Ridley, E. R., M.B.E., q (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	11-8-33		
1-10-15	Butler, A. G., O.B.E., [L], q.s.l. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	1-10-33		Sr. spl. ser. offr., Alwar Jey Pallan.
6-10-15	Nicholas, C. H. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	6-10-33		
26-1-16	Bayliss, B. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	26-1-34		
3-2-16	Aird-Smith, W., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	3-2-34 1-1-33		A. d. & Q. M. G.
18-4-16	Ambrose, R. D., O.B.E., M.C. (Ty. Lt. Col.)...	18-4-34		
29-6-16	Skrine, P. R. H., D.S.O. ...	29-6-34		
19-7-16	Gane, N. G., M.C., p.s.c.†, s. a.c. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	19-7-34		
16-8-16	Jones, L., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	16-8-34		
14-11-16	O'Leary, M. P., M.C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	14-11-34		
30-1-17	Pocock, N. E. I., M.C. ...	30-1-35		
30-1-17	Levingston, T. C. ...	25-3-35		
18-6-17	Davies, R. M. ...	18-6-35	4-3-41	
12-9-17	Barton, V. G. J. ...	12-9-35		
27-10-17	Hutchings, C. M., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	27-10-35 1-1-34 Bt. l. c. 1-7-39		
18-12-17	Hasler, H. J., M.C., q [L] ...	18-12-35		From S. U. L.
20-6-18	Guy, K. ...	20-6-36		From S. U. L. Comptroller of Vice-regal House-hold.
31-8-18	Alston, W. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.†, q. ...	31-8-36		Bde. Maj.
31-8-18	Pirouet, H. N., p.s.c.†, q. ...	31-8-36		Bde. Maj.
31-8-18	Greatwood, H. E. ...	31-8-36		
31-8-18	Whitley, A. P. ...	31-8-36		
20-9-18	Goadby, F. R. L., M.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	20-9-36		D. A., Q. M. G. S., Comd.
15-4-19	West, J. R. ...	15-4-37		
5-7-19	Lewis, F. H. ...	5-7-37		From S. U. L.—Camp Comdr.

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
<b>6th Rajputana Rifles—contd.</b>				
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>				
18-1-20	Sansom, H. J. ... ..	18-1-38	30-9-39	From S. U. L.
29-1-20	Broadbent, R. B. ... ..	29-1-38		
29-1-20	Webb, W. B. S. ... ..	29-1-38		
11-10-20	Spence, J. ... ..	1-8-38	2-12-40	From S. U. L.
23-1-21	Jarman, G. S. ... ..	1-8-38		From S. U. L. Sr. spl. ser. offr. Jind Infy.
14-7-21	Drake-Brockman, C. L. E. ... ..	1-8-38		
14-7-21	Kirkham, P. C. F. ... ..	1-8-38		
24-12-20	Boulter, H. G. ... ..	1-8-38		
6-12-20	Lewis, J. A., M.C. ... ..	3-9-38		From S. U. L.
3-7-22	Raper, C. F. ... ..	3-7-39		From S. U. L.—S S. O.
31-8-22	Scott, R. B. ... ..	31-8-39		
21-11-22	Ellis, A. R. ... ..	21-11-39		From S. U. L.
1-2-23	Edmann, F. J. [L], g.s.l. ... ..	1-2-40		
18-6-23	Sutton, E. G. ... ..	13-6-40		From S. U. L.
20-8-23	Stevens, F. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ... ..	30-8-40		D. A. A. & Q. M. G.
<b>Captains.</b>				
19-5-24	Kanwar Ari Sal ... ..	19-8-31		From S. U. L.—Q. C. Ind. Milly. Wing, Ord. Depot.
31-1-24	Grant, S. M., p.s.c. ... ..	31-1-33		G. S. O., 2nd gr.
30-8-24	Cuerden, F. G. (Ag. Maj.) ... ..	30-8-33		Adj. Fighting Vehicles Sch.
30-8-24	Sheppard, G. K. ... ..	30-8-33	15-7-40	
4-2-26	Melville, C. A. S. ... ..	4-2-35		Burma Frontier Force.
30-8-26	Cuerden, F. E. F. ... ..	30-8-35		
30-8-26	Williams, T. E. ... ..	30-8-35		
1-9-27	Forbes, L. C. ... ..	1-9-36		
2-2-28	Beyts, G. H. B., M.C., p.s.c.† ... ..	2-2-37		G. S. O., 3rd gr.
1-3-28	Mackenzie, K. W. ... ..	1-3-37		
31-1-29	Cheeseman, W. A. ... ..	28-3-38		
29-8-29	Fuller, F. H. ... ..	1-8-38		Air Intell. Liaison Offr., E. Comd.
28-8-30	Inwood, R. P. ... ..	28-3-38	2-12-40	
28-8-30	Qizilbash, Nawabzada Zulfiqar Ali Khan (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	28-8-38		
29-1-31	Butcher, C. G. (S.O.) ... ..	29-1-39		Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
27-8-31	Ryley, J. W. [?] ... ..	27-8-39		
7-8-31	Roosmale Cocq, A. H. ... ..	27-3-39		
27-8-31	Sheikh Muhammad Afzal ... ..	27-3-39		Staff Capt.
27-8-31	Umrao Singh ... ..	27-8-39		
27-8-31	Lachman Singh Negi ... ..	27-3-39	19-7-40	
11-4-25	Dukes, G. K., ... ..	11-4-34		A. I. R. O.
1-9-32	Pritam Nath ... ..	1-9-40		
1-9-32	Greenwood, G. ... ..	1-9-41		R. I. A. S. C. (empty.)
24-9-32	Rumsey, J. R. L. ... ..	24-9-41		
2-2-33	Alderman, R. H. R., M.C. ... ..	2-2-41		S. W. Scout.
2-2-33	Mortimore, W. G. ... ..	2-2-41		
2-2-33	Chand Narain Das ... ..	2-2-41		
15-2-30	Kirke, C. R. ... ..	15-2-41		A. I. R. O.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
31-9-33	Akenhead, J. [?] (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-11-35		

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

754

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
<b>6th Rajputana Rifles—contd.</b>				
<b>Lieutenants—conold.</b>				
31-8-33	Wyndham, R. E. P., M.C. ...	... 29-4-36	...	Instr., Offrs. Trng. Sch.
1-2-34	Richards, H. G. A. ...	... 1-5-36	...	
1-2-34	Bartholomew, R. E. G. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 1-5-36	...	
4-2-34	Indarjit Singh ...	... 4-5-36	...	
4-2-34	Ranbir Singh ...	... 4-5-36	...	
4-2-34	Isaac, G. S. ...	... 4-5-36	...	
1-9-34	Galbraith, P. H. M. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 1-12-36	...	Burma Frontier Force.
22-9-34	Powell-Jones, D. L. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 22-12-36	...	
31-1-35	Prideaux, C. S. A. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 30-4-37	1-4-40	
1-2-35	Butler, H. A. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 1-5-37	...	
3-2-35	Sawal Khan ...	... 3-5-37	...	
4-2-35	MacLeod, R. R. M. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 4-5-37	...	
29-3-35	Watt, S. A. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 29-11-37	...	
1-9-35	Malik Haq Nawaz ...	... 1-12-37	...	
1-9-35	Dinesh Chandra Misra (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 1-12-37	2-12-40	
30-1-36	Watts, P. A. ...	... 30-4-38	...	
30-1-36	Charter, G. E. (Ag. Capt.) ...	... 30-4-38	...	
1-2-36	Hopkin, H. J. M. ...	... 1-5-38	...	I. A. O. C.
2-2-36	Farid Khan, G. ...	... 2-5-38	...	With 9 Jat R.
2-2-36	Ross, J. ...	... 2-5-38	...	
27-8-36	Riddick, G. R. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 27-11-38	...	
27-8-36	Mathews, G. F. T. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 27-11-38	...	
27-8-36	Miller, J. E. ...	... 27-11-38	...	
30-8-36	Bahadur, M. S. ...	... 30-11-38	...	
30-8-36	Sathe, S. J. ...	... 30-11-38	...	
28-1-37	Murray, A. T. ...	... 28-1-39	...	
29-1-37	Kent, S. P. M. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 29-4-39	...	
31-1-37	Niazi, N. A. K. ...	... 30-4-39	...	
31-1-37	Dube, K. P. ...	... 30-4-39	...	
31-1-37	Mukhtar Singh ...	... 30-4-39	...	
24-4-31	Salam, S. A. ...	... 24-7-33	...	A.I.R.O., R. I. L. S. C.
4-1-33	Day, A. H. ...	... 4-4-35	...	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Chindamada Chengappa Monnappa ...	... 1-11-39	...	A. I. R. O.
26-8-37	Knowles, I. A. ...	... 26-11-39	...	
29-8-37	Sharma, K. C. ...	... 29-11-39	...	
27-1-38	Hadden, J. McA. ...	... 27-4-40	...	
29-1-38	Beyts, A. G. A. ...	... 29-4-40	...	
30-1-38	Yadav, M. R. ...	... 30-4-40	...	
30-1-38	Kalaan, S. S. ...	... 30-4-40	...	
25-8-38	Hungerford, R. T. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 25-11-40	...	
25-8-38	Tyndale, C. H. G. ...	... 25-11-40	...	
26-1-39	Ashworth, J. McN. ...	... 3-3-41	...	
27-1-39	Martyn, R. V. C. ...	... 3-3-41	...	
1-7-39	Horwood, P. K. ...	... 3-3-41	...	
1-7-39	Tilly, J. R. ...	... 3-3-41	...	



Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appoint- ment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks
6th Rajputana Rifles—contd.				
2nd-Lieutenants.				
20-3-39	Dixon, E. W. ...	20-3-39	...	A. I. R. O.
2-8-39	Ramdass Joshi ...	2-8-39	...	A. I. R. O.
22-10-39	Rawson-Gardiner, E. K. ...	22-10-39	...	
22-10-39	Cunningham, I. A. D. ...	22-10-39	...	
15-11-39	Morden, W. L. ...	15-11-39	...	E. C.
15-11-39	Travers-Smith, A. D. ...	15-11-39	...	E. C.
...	Liversidge, A. J. ...	19-11-39	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
...	Selby, K. C. C. ...	30-12-39	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
31-12-39	Marston, A. C. ...	31-12-39	...	
31-12-39	Bruen, E. J. D. ...	31-12-39	...	
1-2-40	Ghulam Farid ...	1-2-40	...	Mtn. Arty. Trng. Centre.
...	Young, R. St.G. McC. ...	11-2-40	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
3-4-40	Mohammed Hayat ...	3-4-40	...	Attd.
3-4-40	Shiv Charan Singh ...	3-4-40	...	
3-4-40	Ghan Chand ...	20-4-40	...	Attd.
...	Champness, P. H. ...	20-4-40	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
18-5-40	Hubbard, V. A. St. A. ...	18-5-40	...	E. C.
25-5-40	Luckham, J. ...	25-5-40	...	E. C.
25-5-40	Hill, F. M. ...	25-5-40	6-2-41	E. C.
25-5-40	Brown, N. W. G. (Ty. Capt.) ...	25-5-40	...	E. C.
25-5-40	Gilbert, C. ...	25-5-40	...	E. C.
25-5-40	Cooper, R. C. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ...	25-5-40	...	E. C.
25-5-40	Smyth, R. C. ...	25-5-40	...	E. C.
25-5-40	Vassay, W. J. ...	25-5-40	...	E. C.
21-6-40	Markham Lee, C. F. (Ag. Capt.) ...	21-6-40	...	E. C.—Spl. Ser. offrs. Rampur Infy.
21-6-40	Surita, I. B. St. R. ...	21-6-40	...	E. C.
21-6-40	Morgan, D. R. ...	21-6-40	...	E. C.
22-6-40	Fox, L. S., E. C. ...	22-6-40	...	E. C.
22-6-40	Crozier, T. G. ...	22-6-40	...	E. C.
25-6-40	Samuels, L. H. ...	25-6-40	...	E. C.
25-6-40	King, D. H. ...	25-6-40	...	E. C.
5-6-40	Mavrugodato, J. P. ...	25-6-40	...	E. C.
17-8-40	Kennedy, G. ...	17-8-40	...	E. C.
17-8-40	Snell, B. C. ...	17-8-40	...	E. C.
31-8-40	Morrow, E. ...	31-8-40	...	E. C.
7-9-40	Hall, G. F. ...	7-9-40	15-12-40	E. C.
21-9-40	Auchmuty, C. W. ...	21-9-40	...	E. C.
26-10-40	White, D. E. ...	26-10-40	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Debenham, N. H. ...	26-10-40	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Manuel, J. ...	26-10-40	...	E. C.
9-11-40	White, A. W. ...	9-11-40	...	E. C.
9-11-40	Bryning, A. C. ...	9-11-40	...	E. C.
9-11-40	Simpson, J. W. ...	9-11-40	...	E. C.
9-11-40	Close, H. M. ...	9-11-40	...	E. C.
...	Clark, A. J. ...	...	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
...	Small, G. A. ...	...	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
19-12-40	Megh Singh ...	19-12-40	...	E. C.
22-12-40	Mothersill, G. E. ...	22-12-40	...	E. C.
22-12-40	Bridge, R. L. ...	22-12-40	...	E. C.
22-12-40	Anderson, G. C. W. ...	22-12-40	...	E. C.
22-12-40	Morris, W. R. ...	22-12-40	1-1-41	E. C.
22-12-40	Carstairs, A. McL. ...	22-12-40	...	E. C.
22-12-40	Morrison, C. G. ...	22-12-40	...	E. C.
22-12-40	Wilson, T. J. ...	22-12-40	2-1-41	E. C.
11-1-41	Khan Sahib Mohammad Yakub ...	11-1-41	13-1-41	
15-2-41	Cayley, C. ...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Anderson, K. A. ...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Davis, L. S. ...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Coham-Fleming, W. H. B. ...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Gay, G. M. ...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Lemon, T. A. ...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Farquharson ...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Umrao Singh ...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Amar Bahadur Singh ...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Raj Kumar Ranbir Singhji ...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Kumar Shri Jayendra Singhji ...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Mian Khan ...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Hussain Mohammed ...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
17-2-41	Bhur Singh ...	17-2-41	...	E. C.
17-2-41	Maula Dad ...	17-2-41	...	E. C.
1-3-41	MacPherson, R. ...	1-3-41	...	E. C.
1-3-41	Fitz-Gerald, N. D. ...	1-3-41	...	E. C.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

756

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appoint- ment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
----------------------------------	-----------------	--	--	----------

## 6th Rajputana Rifles—contd.

### Quarter-Master.

#### Major.

29-10-17	Sheppard, H. J., D.C.M. ...	29-10-32	15-3-28	
		<i>Et. l. c.</i>	1-7-36	

### Honorary Officer.

#### Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.

17-7-20	Nawanagar, His Highness Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., A.D.C., Maharaja Jam Saheb of—(Retd.) ...	23-9-36		
---------	--	---------	--	--

### Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Jemadars.	Subadars.	Sub-Majors.
2-4-12	Gagesha Ram, <i>Sartar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ...	22-7-20	1-1-25
25-11-13	Sardar Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (40) ...	1-9-25	1-8-28
20-7-12	Rahim Ali, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M. (36, 42) ...	20-8-18	1-8-24
7-12-12	Ram Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (33, 36, 52) ...	22-6-24	1-7-29
14-1-13	Ajmat Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ...	19-3-21	3-10-26
28-10-15	Tota Ram, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	5-10-34	1-5-39
24-3-14	Mobh Singh (25, 33) ...	11-8-31	1-5-36
12-10-20	Ram Singh Ram (32, 43) ...	10-6-29	1-6-33
18-8-17	Zardad Khan (33, 52) ...	2-4-26	11-11-34
5-2-16	Jit Ram (33, 36, 52) ...	3-7-28	1-10-36

### Subadars.

9-6-16	Mul Singh (33, 43) ...	5-7-26	7-2-32	
22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 26, 35) ...	10-3-20	19-4-34	Supy.—Edn. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. S. Schl.
3-2-15	Feroze Khan (33, 42) ...	15-4-27	1-5-36	
8-6-20	Jai Ram (33, 52) ...	10-7-32	1-7-36	
31-3-13	Khema Ram (25, 33) ...	2-1-29	23-9-36	
18-12-19	Nathu Ram II (29, 33, 42) ...	24-9-31	1-3-37	
24-9-18	Khairati Ram (33, 36) ...	8-9-32	19-5-37	
17-2-20	Ali Haider (32, 36) ...	1-10-31	8-7-37	
12-7-18	Sher Muhammad (33, 37, 43, 52) ...	6-2-30	1-12-37	
10-3-14	Ramfilal Ram (33, 36, 52) ...	20-9-27	1-1-38	
10-7-16	Chet Ram (25, 33) ...	27-1-29	1-3-38	
28-8-12	Muhammad Abdullah (23) ...	1-12-27	23-3-38	
5-9-18	Narain Singh (25, 29, 33, 52) ( <i>pd. ag. Sub- Maj., 29 Sep. 40.</i> ) ...	7-2-32	16-8-38	
5-9-15	Karam Ilahi (33, 36) ...	5-6-28	1-2-39	
26-2-20	Bhana Ram (25, 29, 38) ...	5-12-33	1-3-39	
12-10-20	Nathu Ram I (23, 25, 29, 32) ...	20-9-31	1-7-39	
15-8-18	Jiwan Ram (33, 36) ...	5-5-35	20-7-39	
14-11-14	Muhammad Qazi (33) ...	1-1-32	11-11-39	
12-3-23	Mangla Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	15-4-34	6-12-39	
16-1-24	Dal Singh (33, 37) ...	1-6-34	1-1-40	
26-8-21	Khadam Husain (32, 36) ...	11-11-34	9-1-40	
26-6-20	Khubi Ram (33, 38, 43) ...	1-8-34	1-4-40	
12-1-22	Malte Ram (33) ...	1-8-32	15-7-40	
28-4-25	Ganpat Ram (25, 30, 33) ...	1-10-35	15-7-40	
25-3-27	Bairisal Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	22-9-36	15-7-40	
3-11-21	Gagesha Ram (33, 52) ...	1-10-36	15-7-40	
16-7-18	Sheikh Ahmad (33, 38) ...	8-7-37	15-7-40	
9-11-15	Bostan Khan (24, 25, 33) ...	1-1-33	30-7-40	
14-12-21	Sheoff Ram (33) ...	1-9-35	30-7-40	
4-11-19	Baldewa Ram (33) ...	1-7-36	1-8-40	
31-12-26	Ranjit Ram (33, 38) ...	1-8-37	1-8-40	
28-11-16	Sowar Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	18-5-33	18-8-40	
7-5-24	Man Singh (33, 49) ...	8-7-24	1-9-40	
23-3-26	Amar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	23-9-36	1-9-40	
20-5-20	Sultan Ram (25, 29, 33, 49) ...	15-8-35	18-9-40	
14-6-27	Nihala Ram (33, 38) ...	28-9-37	16-10-40	
7-11-18	Muhammad Sharif (24, 33, 35) ...	9-9-31	1-11-40	
3-1-23	Chimna Ram (29, 33, 36) ...	1-4-34	1-11-40	
5-10-21	Moti Singh (25, 33) ...	27-9-34	1-11-40	
19-6-18	Hazari Singh (33) ...	1-4-33	1-11-40	
19-1-26	Khubi Ram (33, 43) ...	1-5-39	1-11-40	
18-9-20	Kheta Ram ...	1-11-40	1-11-40	
26-1-22	Rugha Ram (2) ...	1-3-36	11-11-40	

Date of  
Enrolmt.

Names.

Remarks.

6th Rajputana Rifles—*contd.*Subedars—*contd.*

Jemadars. Subadars.

20-7-28	Bhim Singh (33, 37, 52) ...	...	30-5-38	19-12-40
6-12-17	Jabbar Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	...	16-12-34	1-2-41
5-5-22	Mangan Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	...	1-2-36	1-2-41
31-8-22	Feroz Khan (33, 42) ...	...	1-2-36	1-2-41
5-9-24	Tek Chand (33, 49) ...	...	1-9-36	1-2-41
28-5-27	Ramsaran Ram (33, 37) ...	...	5-1-37	1-2-41
24-10-22	Gharsi Ram (33) ...	...	19-5-37	1-2-41
29-8-24	Ude Singh (33, 43) ...	...	1-12-37	1-2-41
8-5-22	Balla Ram (33, 49) ...	...	25-7-38	1-2-41
22-10-19	Khang Singh (25, 33) ...	...	18-8-38	1-2-41
20-12-26	Khubi Ram (33) ...	...	1-7-39	1-2-41
5-5-22	Sirichand Ram ...	...	2-8-39	1-2-41
16-6-27	Norang Ram (33, 37) ...	...	19-9-39	1-2-41
31-12-26	Lakha Ram (33, 52) ...	...	8-11-39	1-2-41
29-3-24	Fateh Singh (25, 43) ...	...	1-1-40	1-2-41
2-5-27	Rehmat Khan ...	...	15-10-34	1-2-41
12-2-15	Fazal Hussain (23) ...	...	21-6-40†	1-2-41
18-10-21	Ranjit Ram (33) ...	...	15-7-40	1-2-41
11-8-28	Budh Singh (33, 43) ...	...	15-7-40	1-2-41
12-3-26	Chattra Ram ...	...	1-11-40	1-2-41
3-9-18	Badlu Ram ...	...	1-11-40	1-2-41
26-4-25	Charanji Singh ...	...	1-11-40	1-2-41
22-4-24				

Instr., S A S., Saugor.

## Jemadars.

1-1-21	Bhagwan Din (23) ( <i>Hony. Subdr., 20-2-38</i> )	20-2-28
25-1-18	Bhartu Ram (33, 43) ...	1-7-31
4-11-18	Kakasseri Raman Nambiar (23, 26) ...	28-11-33
5-10-26	Mehtab Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 36) ( <i>pd. Ag. Subdr.</i> )	2-9-34
9-2-20	Ram Sarup (33) ...	1-12-34
28-11-19	Sarwar Khan (33) ...	1-12-35
22-3-17	Karam Dad (33) ( <i>pd. Ag. Subdr., 8 Nov. 39</i> )	1-5-36
26-8-20	Richpal Ram (25, 29, 33, 37, 38, 49) ( <i>pd. Ag. Subdr., 16 Nov. 40</i> )	1-5-36
19-6-17	Tansukh Ram (33) ...	1-10-36
9-9-20	Bhura Ram (32) ...	1-3-38
13-10-22	Nawab Khan (33) ...	1-4-38
1-3-20	Ezekiel Solomon (23) ...	1-10-38
15-5-28	Gulab Khan ...	1-2-39
17-7-28	Mahabux Singh (25, 26, 29, 32, 37) ...	1-3-39
20-1-25	Richpal Singh (33, 43) ...	1-4-39
25-8-27	Akbar Khan (33, 52) ...	1-7-39
16-5-24	Sukh Ram (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	20-7-39
5-5-23	Natha Ram ( <i>pd. Ag. Subdr.</i> ) ...	21-7-39
21-10-27	Muhammad Aslam Khan ...	1-8-39
5-7-20	Alaf Khan ...	2-8-39
29-3-27	Jainarain Ram ( <i>pd. Ag. Subdr.</i> ) ...	2-8-39
13-3-23	Adalat Khan (23, 25, 29, 33, 39) ( <i>pd. Ag. Subdr., 23 June 40</i> )	15-9-39
22-4-27	Puranchand Ram (24, 25, 29, 33) ( <i>pd. Ag. Subdr., 9 Jan. 41</i> )	15-9-39
1-10-31	Muhammad Akram (23, 26, 33) ( <i>pd. Ag. Subdr., 9 Jan. 41</i> )	15-9-39
10-3-28	Tarachand Ram (25, 33, 43) ...	25-9-39

Edn. Offr.

Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl.

† Date of Re-employment.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

758

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Rank.	Remarks.
------------------	--------	-------	----------

## 6th Rajputana Rifles—contd.

### Jemadars—contd.

21-10-27	Udai Singh (33, 37) ...	...	1-10-39
1-11-38	Nathu Singh (29, 33) ...	...	11-11-39
9-11-32	Niaz Ali Khan ...	...	20-11-39
26-11-23	Chandu Ram ...	...	6-12-39
18-1-22	Muhammad Yusaf (33, 42) ...	...	9-1-40
29-10-18	Fazal Hussain (23) ...	...	1-5-40
1-7-25	Lalchand Ram ...	...	10-6-40
26-11-19	Lal Khan (33) ...	...	1-7-40
25-7-22	Mohd. Khan (37) ...	...	15-7-40
3-4-25	Kalyan Singh I (33, 38) ...	...	15-7-40
19-9-21	Chiranji Lal (23) ...	...	15-7-40
26-5-26	Akbar Ali ...	...	15-7-40
13-11-22	Narayan Singh ...	...	15-7-40
10-12-19	Amir Muhammad ...	...	15-7-40
2-12-24	Khubi Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	...	15-7-40
29-6-25	Chandgi Ram (33) ...	...	15-7-40
15-7-40	Kundan Singh ...	...	15-7-40
5-6-23	Sawar Khan (25, 33) ...	...	16-7-40
11-9-22	Parbhu Ram (33) ...	...	16-7-40
8-3-22	Rachpal Singh (25, 33) ...	...	30-7-40
6-3-23	Badru Ram ...	...	30-7-40
31-8-25	Dhonkal Ram (33, 42) ...	...	30-7-40
18-6-27	Bhani Ram (25, 29, 37) ...	...	30-7-40
11-5-23	Rampat Ram ...	...	30-7-40
29-12-28	Shivbaksha Ram ...	...	30-7-40
7-6-24	Neki Ram (29, 33) ...	...	1-8-40
17-5-29	Wazir Hussain ...	...	1-8-40
24-2-27	Kalyan Singh II (33) ...	...	11-8-40
29-6-27	Surta Ram (29, 33) ...	...	15-8-40
2-1-31	Megh Singh (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	...	1-9-40
10-5-27	Muhammad Inayat Ali Kham ...	...	18-9-40
23-6-22	Saidu Ram (37) ...	...	18-9-40
26-9-25	Jagna Ram 44) ...	...	19-9-40
16-4-19	Muhammad Malik (23) ...	...	1-11-40
4-2-28	Ali Akbar Khan ...	...	1-11-40
10-7-17	Ganesha Ram ...	...	1-11-40
...	Magan Singh ...	...	1-11-40
...	Farzand Ali ...	...	1-11-40
17-11-25	Shiblal Ram ...	...	1-11-40
14-12-26	Hira Ram ...	...	1-11-40
...	Ganeshi Ram ...	...	1-11-40
15-12-26	Jit Singh ...	...	1-11-40
2-1-29	Harnath Singh ...	...	1-11-40
29-6-27	Devi Ram ...	...	1-11-40
12-1-23	Govind Singh (33, 43) ...	...	14-12-40
7-9-28	Bhagwana Ram (33) ...	...	18-12-40
6-6-22	Nanu Singh (33, 43) ...	...	19-12-40
30-7-25	Udmi Ram (37) ...	...	1-2-41
29-7-22	Lekh Ram (33) ...	...	1-2-41
2-9-30	Ramparshad (24, 25, 29, 38) ...	...	1-2-41
30-3-32	Gulab Singh (24, 37) ...	...	1-2-41
12-4-27	Hazari Ram (38) ...	...	1-2-41
7-5-17	Karam Din (23) ...	...	1-2-41
20-4-24	Ganpat Singh (33) ...	...	1-2-41
...	Naraina Ram ...	...	1-2-41

On probn.



Date of  
Enrolment.

Names.

Rank-

Remarks.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles—concl'd.

## Jemadars—concl'd.

19-10-27	Allayar Khan	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Hari Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Badan Singh	...	...	...	1-2-41
10-9-18	B. K. Uzagare	...	...	...	1-2-41
16-1-24	Mamechand Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Mumtaz Ali	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Gopal Singh	...	...	...	1-2-41
24-8-25	Chattar Singh	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Gopal Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Sheochand Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41
10-9-27	Ramjilal Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Kundan Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Kala Khan	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Allah Dad Khan	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Kesri Singh	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Shadam Khan	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Jugal Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Dod Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Dhan Singh	...	...	...	1-2-41
23-5-25	Bihari Singh	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Bashir Ahmed	...	...	...	1-2-41
27-9-26	Qadardad Khan	...	...	...	1-2-41
6-6-29	Bhanwar Singh	...	...	...	1-2-41
14-7-25	Bhartu Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Shah Wali	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Ganpat Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Bhura Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Gordhan Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Ghulam Hussain	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Karam Dad	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Sardar Khan	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Naraina Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Gugan Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Karan Singh	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Maula Baksh	...	...	...	8-2-41
...	Hira Ram	...	...	...	15-2-41
...	Budh Singh	...	...	...	22-2-41

## Duty Company.

## Subadar.

				Jemadar.	Subadar.	Date of employment.
9-7-18	Jalal Din	...	...	...	16-12-25	24-2-36
25-10-12	Prabhu Singh	...	...	...	...	6-2-30
5-7-13	Kurda Ram	...	...	...	...	1-11-31
						16-2-41

## Jemadars.

23-3-14	Moji Ram	...	...	...	15-9-25	...	1-6-40
15-11-11	Lal Khan	...	...	...	1-5-28	...	3-2-41
20-1-13	Naraina Ram	...	...	...	5-9-28	...	29-6-40
17-4-15	Mohar Singh	...	...	...	15-7-33	...	1-6-40



## 7th Rajput Regiment.

"Delhi, 1803" "Laswarree" "Delg" "Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Cabool, 1842," "Mishra]-pore" "Moodkee" "Ferozshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Lucknow" (with a Turrotted Gateway) "Central India," "China, 1858-59" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919".

*The Great War.*—"Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915" "Aden" "Basra" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Stesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.S., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.S., V.D.T.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

COLONELS—	Brig.-Genl. Frederick A. Smith (Retd.)	.	.	.	26-8-21
	Hony. Brig. Genl. Leonard H. Abbott, C.M.G. (Retd.)	.	.	.	19-2-32
	Col. John C. Simpson (Retd.)	.	.	.	18-3-32
	Lt.-Genl. Sir Alfred H. Bingley, K.C.I.E., C.B. (Retd.)	.	.	.	13-4-34
	Col. (Hony. Brigr.) James C. McKenna, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.)	.	.	.	27-4-34

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	--------	---	---	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

5-11-14	Wallis, C. G.	...	...	1-5-38
26-1-15	Charter, W. F., M.C.	...	...	30-9-39 1-7-36
28-12-14	Rea, A., M.C.	...	...	2-11-39

## Majors.

15-9-15	Williams, C. C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	...	15-9-33	
15-9-15	Dixon-Smith, H. R.	...	...	15-9-33	
3-1-16	Mitchley, G. A. [L] q. s. l. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	...	3-1-34	16-9-40
7-4-16	Johnston, D. D. H. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	...	7-4-34	
18-4-16	Huelin, W.	...	...	18-4-34	15-10-38 'Y' Labour Bn.
18-4-16	Hurly, M. F. F., q.	...	...	18-4-34	
18-5-16	Bower, S. W., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	...	18-5-34 1-1-34	
14-7-16	Latham, H. C., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	...	14-7-34	
19-7-16	Smith, V. T., O.B.E.	...	...	19-7-34	
3-12-16	Dalzell, J. N.	...	...	13-12-34	From S. U. L.—13 Malabar Bn.
30-1-17	Dawson, A. J. E.	...	...	30-1-35	
21-12-17	Cadogan-Rawlinson, R. J. E.	...	...	21-12-35 1-7-35	
4-1-18	Marsland, K. D. [U]	...	...	4-1-36	
1-2-18	Scott, R. E.	...	...	1-2-36	
14-2-18	Marriott, J. R. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	...	14-2-36	From S. U. L.—With Dept. of Supply
4-3-18	Ansell, J. W.	...	...	4-3-36	From S. U. L.
8-6-17	Hayes-Newington, Maj. E. A., O.B.E.	...	...	30-3-36	
24-4-18	Fairley, W. M. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	...	24-4-36	
24-4-18	Culley, R. H.	...	...	24-4-36 1-1-35	Instr., Ind. Milly. Academy, Dehra Dun.
16-12-18	Gillespie, D. R. B.	...	...	16-12-36	21-1-41
20-12-18	Browning, J. M.	...	...	20-12-36	
21-3-19	Young, G. M. K.	...	...	21-3-37	27-3-40 From S. U. L.
5-4-19	Jesty, O. K. E.	...	...	15-4-37	

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	--------	---	---	----------

7th Rajput Regiment—*contd.*Majors—*concl'd.*

4-7-19	Cleave, J. C. T.	...	...	4-7-37	From S. U. L.
16-7-19	Norrish, W. E.	...	...	16-7-37	
17-9-19	Brorham, A. C.	...	...	17-9-37	From S. U. L.—14 Coorg Bn.
1-12-19	Andrews, D. E.	...	...	1-12-37	From S. U. L.—With Madras S. & M
28-1-20	Fanning, R. J., M.O.	...	...	28-1-38	From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr. I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
29-1-20	Salomons, J. A. q.	...	...	29-1-38	
8-6-20	Munkton, V. C. A. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	...	8-6-38	From S. U. L.
7-7-20	Cariappa, K. M., p.s.c.†	...	...	17-7-38	D. A. Q. M. G.
17-7-20	Roy, S. B. S.	...	...	17-7-38	I. A. O. C.
26-9-20	Cary-Grey, R. W. H.	...	...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
24-12-20	Perry, A. V.	...	...	1-8-38	With Burma Rif.
24-12-20	Mitchell, F.	...	...	1-8-38	
2-2-21	Bryant, G. D., p. s. c.†	...	...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
13-2-21	Russell, H. B. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—15 Madras Bn.
14-7-21	Somers, R. A. J.	...	...	1-8-38	Adj., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R., A. F. I.
15-7-21	Dickinson, F. R.	...	...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—With Garr. Coy.
17-7-21	Meadmore, C. R. A.	...	...	3-9-38	From S. U. L.
3-10-21	Albert, E. F.	...	...	3-10-38	From S. U. L.
23-12-21	Macnamara, G. B.	...	...	23-12-38	
23-12-21	Ward, E. C. S.	...	...	23-12-38	
1-2-23	Nathu Singh, Thakur, p.s.c.†	...	...	1-2-40	Bde. Maj.
30-8-23	Power, A. J.	...	...	30-8-40	15 (Madras) Bn., I. T. F.

## Captains.

22-6-25	Boyd, F. L.	...	...	1-2-32	Burma Mily. Police.
30-8-24	Phillips, R. R.	...	...	30-8-33	Instr. Cadet Coll.
30-8-24	Dimsey, G. W.	...	...	30-8-33	
30-8-26	Iles, F. F. C.	...	...	30-8-35	
29-1-27	Long, R. H. (s. c.)	...	...	29-1-36	
23-9-26	Pease, J. W.	...	...	30-8-36	13-12-39
27-8-27	Afif Khan	...	...	27-8-36	
-9-27	Newell, E. D. (s. c.) (Ag. Maj.)	...	...	1-9-36	D. A. Q. M. G.. A. Hdqrs.
1-9-27	Medway, W. (Ty. Maj.)	...	...	1-9-36	
2-2-28	Stewart, H. I. G. (Ty. Maj.)	...	...	2-2-37	
2-2-28	Nasir Ali Khan	...	...	2-2-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-27	Raza, A. M. (Ty. Maj.)	...	...	18-10-37	
31-1-29	Gurdial Singh	...	...	31-1-38	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-1-29	Wood, S. W. [I]	...	...	31-1-38	
29-8-29	Edleman, J. H. B. (Ty. Maj.)	...	...	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Gohel, M. B. (Ty. Maj.)	...	...	1-8-38	
31-8-29	Ryan, J. W. S.	...	...	1-8-38	The Burma Rif.
28-8-30	Paranjpe, Y. S. (s. c.)	...	...	28-8-38	Staff Capt.
14-11-30	Gillan, G. M.	...	...	14-11-38	
29-1-31	Cargill, J. C. W.	...	...	29-1-39	
29-1-31	Collard, F. W.	...	...	29-1-39	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

764

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	--------	---	---	----------

## 7th Rajput Regiment—contd.

### Captains—concl'd.

29-1-31	Cable, G. E. P. (Ty. Maj.) ...	...	29-1-39	...	I. A. O. C.
29-1-31	Bilimoria, N. D. (Ty. Maj.) ...	...	29-1-39	...	With 11 (Madras) Bn.
27-8-31	Stewart, C. A. G. ...	...	27-8-39	...	
27-8-31	Sarda Nand Singh ...	...	27-8-39	...	Staff Capt.
28-1-32	Holmes, N. S. [?] ...	...	28-1-40	...	Adj't., Rest Camp.
1-9-32	Ballin, J. F. ...	...	1-9-40	...	
2-2-33	Cox, E. B. ...	...	2-2-41	...	I. A. O. C.
24-3-33	Hall, R. M. ...	...	24-3-41	...	

### Lieutenants.

31-8-33	Latif Khan, M. A. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	30-11-35	...	
1-2-34	Davies, H. C. S. ...	...	1-5-36	...	
1-2-34	Bradley, W. A. McL. ...	...	1-5-36	...	I. A. O. C.
2-9-34	Mohammad Khan Janjua ...	...	2-12-36	...	Ind. Air Force.
2-9-34	Moti Sagar ...	...	2-12-36	...	Instr. Offr. Trng. Sch.
2-9-34	Kuldip Singh, B. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	2-12-36	17-2-41	
31-1-35	Livesey, E. G. H. ...	...	30-4-37	...	I. A. O. C.
1-2-35	Pollen, H. C. H. (W. S. Capt.) ...	...	1-5-37	21-1-41	
2-2-35	Sheridan, J. J. M. ...	...	2-5-37	...	R. I. A. S. C. (temp'y.)
3-2-35	Mohammad Said (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	3-5-37	...	15 Madras Bn.
29-8-35	Kealy, N. H. H. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	29-11-37	...	
29-8-35	Cresswell, R. A. ...	...	29-11-37	...	I. A. O. C.
1-9-35	Raj Bir Chopra ...	...	1-12-37	...	With 15 Punjab R.
1-9-35	Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan ...	...	1-12-37	...	Adj't., 5 Bn., U. T. C.
30-1-36	Harper, J. G. ...	...	30-4-38	...	
2-2-36	Nisar Ahmad Qureshi ...	...	2-5-38	...	
2-2-36	Naidu, R. G. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	2-5-38	...	
27-8-36	Gordon, D. F. ...	...	27-11-38	...	
27-8-36	Meredith, J. W. A. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	27-11-38	...	R. I. A. S. C.
30-8-36	Rajindar Singh Paintal ...	...	30-11-38	...	
30-8-36	Sarin, R. ...	...	30-11-38	...	Adj't. & Qr. Mr. S. A. Schl., India
28-1-37	Payne, S. H. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	28-4-39	...	
28-1-37	Kennedy, M. H. W. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	28-4-39	...	
31-1-37	Mallik, S. S. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	30-4-39	...	
31-1-37	Fraser, L. J. D. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	30-4-39	...	
8-9-33	Sandilands, D. I. (Ty. Capt.), ...	...	8-12-35	...	A. I. R. O.
10-11-35	Course, R. G., (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	10-2-38	...	A. Y. R. O.
26-8-37	Newton, H. E. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	26-11-39	...	
26-8-37	Sutherland, R. L. M. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	26-11-39	...	
27-8-37	Maclaran, R. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	27-11-39	10-2-41	
29-8-37	de-Souza, G. F. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	28-11-39	...	14 Coorg Bn.
27-1-38	Garstin, H. C. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	27-4-40	...	
27-1-38	Barron, M. W. ...	...	27-4-40	...	
28-1-38	Haymes, R. A. L. ...	...	28-4-40	...	
30-1-38	Gurbux Singh ...	...	30-4-40	...	
30-1-38	Cama, J. S. ...	...	30-4-40	...	
30-1-38	Rahman Khan, A. ...	...	30-4-40	...	
30-1-38	Ghosh, N. C. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	30-4-40	...	
25-8-38	Alden, H. R. ...	...	25-11-40	...	I. A. O. C.
25-8-38	Upton, The Hon'ble H. E. P. M. S. ...	...	25-11-40	...	
25-8-38	Western, B. J. M. ...	...	25-11-40	11-7-40	

Service or promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
------------------------------	--------	---	---	----------

7th Rajput Regiment—*contd.*Lieutenants—*concl'd.*

28-8-38	Thapan, M. L.	...	...	28-11-40	...	
28-8-38	Machia, C. P.	...	...	28-11-40	...	
28-8-38	Guman Singh Kanwar	...	...	28-11-40	...	
28-8-38	Ansari, M. A.	...	...	28-11-40	...	
26-1-39	Ansell, C. C. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	...	3-3-41	...	D. A. P. M.
1-7-39	Grant, R.	...	...	3-3-41	...	
1-7-39	Flowers, A. R.	...	...	3-3-41	...	
1-7-39	Scott, C. C. J. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	...	3-3-41	...	
1-7-39	Offer, J. C.	...	...	3-3-41	12-7-40	

## 2nd Lieutenants.

29-1-39	Ranbir Singh	...	...	29-1-39	...	
22-10-39	Newall, F. A.	...	...	22-10-39	...	
22-10-39	Allen, R. L.	...	...	22-10-39	...	
5-11-39	Poltock, W. D.	...	...	15-11-39	...	E. C.
15-11-39	Hobbs, J. R.	...	...	15-11-39	...	E. C.
3-4-40	Sahib Dad	...	...	3-4-40	...	Attd.
3-4-40	Hafiz, M. A. R.	...	...	3-4-40	...	Attd.
...	Wass, R. E. S.	...	...	20-4-40	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
...	Walden, G. G. H.	...	...	25-5-40	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
25-5-40	Nicoll, W. H.	...	...	25-5-40	...	E. C.
25-5-40	Tatum, J. J.	...	...	25-5-40	...	E. C.
25-5-40	Ambler, P.	...	...	25-5-40	...	E. C.
25-5-40	Perceval, A. B. C.	...	...	25-5-40	...	E. C.
25-5-40	Smith, W. S.	...	...	25-5-40	...	E. C.
25-5-40	Masterson, R. M.	...	...	25-5-40	...	E. C.
21-6-40	Cole, N. S.	...	...	21-6-40	...	E. C.
21-6-40	Deane, M. H.	...	...	21-6-40	...	E. C.
21-6-40	Ray, J. N.	...	...	21-6-40	...	E. C.
21-6-40	Cowell, R. E.	...	...	21-6-40	...	E. C.
22-6-40	Mason, B. E. H.	...	...	22-6-40	...	E. C.
25-6-40	Harrel, D. B.	...	...	25-6-40	...	E. C.
25-6-40	Mure, L. A. H.	...	...	25-6-40	...	E. C.
25-6-40	Leckie, P. S. G.	...	...	25-6-40	...	E. C.
25-6-40	Gordon, A. St. J.	...	...	25-6-40	...	E. C.
21-7-40	Gurcharan Singh	...	...	21-7-40	...	E. C.
21-7-40	Abdur Razzaq	...	...	21-7-40	...	E. C.—14 Punjab R.
17-8-40	Warner, P. C.	...	...	17-8-40	...	E. C.
21-9-40	Wallace, R. J.	...	...	21-9-40	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Wildish, F., ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	...	26-10-40	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Rust, B. J. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	...	26-10-40	...	E. C.
4-11-40	Francis, G. N. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	...	4-11-40	...	E. C.
...	Newby, G. E.	...	...	...	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
...	Wright, J. L. G.	...	...	...	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
9-11-40	Binyon, J. B.	...	...	9-11-40	...	E. C.
9-11-40	Courtenay, D. W.	...	...	9-11-40	...	E. C.
19-12-40	Nur Khan	...	...	19-12-40	...	E. C.
22-12-40	Young, G. S.	...	...	22-12-40	...	E. C.
22-12-40	Casson, S. A.	...	...	22-12-40	...	E. C.
22-12-40	Yeoman, A. S. B.	...	...	22-12-40	...	E. C.
22-12-40	Henstock, G. L.	...	...	22-12-40	...	E. C.
22-12-40	London, M. O.	...	...	22-12-40	...	E. C.
8-1-41	Stone, E. A.	...	...	8-1-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Johnson, R. C. F.	...	...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Ellis, N. A.	...	...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Bacon, J. E.	...	...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Browning, G. G.	...	...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Phillip, J.	...	...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Achard, P. L.	...	...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Morgan, L. W.	...	...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Bhanwarpal Singh	...	...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Abdul Latif	...	...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Kheshwala, . .	...	...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Ghose, J. N.	...	...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
1-3-41	Still, F. N.	...	...	1-3-41	...	E. C.
1-3-41	Hunt, K. L.	...	...	1-3-41	...	E. C.



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

766

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointments in Bn.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	--------	---	-----------------------------------	----------

## 7th Rajput Regiment—contd.

### Quarter-Master.

#### Major.

1-12-17	Yeoman, W. T.	...	1-12-32	26-2-28
---------	---------------	-----	---------	---------

### Honorary Officers.

#### Honorary Major.

1-3-18	Durga Narain Singh, Raja	...	1-3-36	
--------	--------------------------	-----	--------	--

#### Captain.

26-3-18	Kumar Shri Himmathsinhji ...	...	26-3-24	I. A. Retd.
---------	------------------------------	-----	---------	-------------

#### Honorary Captain.

19-6-37	Tripura, His Highness Maharaja Sir Mani- kya Bir Bikram Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur, K.O.S.I., Maharaja of—	...	19-6-37	
---------	--	-----	---------	--

### Subadar-Majors.

Date of enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
26-3-18	Ata Muhammad (25, 33) ...	1-3-26	20-9-31	12-2-33	
3-4-11	Matabaksh Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.	29-4-18	1-8-28	1-10-37	
23-9-08	Sital Pershad Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (33) ...	14-9-18	23-5-26	1-3-38	
5-7-10	Bihari Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (43)	5-6-10	1-3-22	16-5-38	
18-7-18	Brijnandan Singh (23, 36, 48) ...	18-7-18	20-11-26	1-7-38	
7-10-14	} Umakant Shukla, M.B.E. (25, 30) ...	13-10-19	2-1-29	19-10-39	Adm. Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl.
10-6-22					
17-2-17	Rahmat Khan (13, 33, 34, 43) ...	1-3-28	13-11-34	1-9-40	
1-9-12	Nain Singh (32, 36) ...	15-3-22	11-2-31	23-9-40	
12-8-16	Rahmat Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	16-8-31	10-8-37† 12-3-38	19-12-40	
31-1-18	Partab Singh (24, 25, 30, 33) ...	1-6-34	10-8-37† 10-8-38	1-2-41	
3-4-16	Khere Khan (25, 32, 37, 49, 52) ...	1-7-30	1-10-37	1-2-41	

### Subadars.

23-8-18	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 26, 33)	23-8-18	12-5-21	
19-12-17	Ahmad Khan (33, 62) ...	15-4-25	1-9-30	
27-6-14	Dilawar Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 42)	1-4-22	2-4-31	
29-4-13	Abdul Ghani (33) ...	1-4-25	1-1-32	
1-9-14	Jagat Singh (25, 33, 38) ...	1-11-25	1-3-32	
1-7-15	Shamsuddin (33) ...	18-7-25	11-2-33	
1-9-17	Barkat Ali (33, 43) ...	1-4-25	1-3-33	
1-6-15	Sital Singh (33, 36) ...	23-3-27	1-4-33	
1-11-13	Badan Singh (25, 33) ...	1-3-26	1-6-33	
12-10-14	Muhammad Saddiq Khan (33, 36, 52)	1-8-23	1-8-33	
8-3-17	Muhammad Musa Khan (33, 36) ...	1-7-27	17-1-35	
23-9-14	Benimadho Singh (23, 33) ...	29-4-18	2-9-35	
12-10-12	Ashraf Khan (33) ...	14-1-28	12-2-36	
5-1-18	Maharaj Singh (23, 33) ...	1-7-30	16-8-36	
9-2-16	Amanat Khan (33, 36) ...	5-12-29	20-10-3	
29-7-18	Barkat Ali (25, 32) ...	1-5-28	1-6-37	

†Date of seniority.



Date of  
enrolment.

Names.

Remarks.

7th Rajput Regiment—*contd.*Subadars—*concl.*

14-7-15	Barma Singh (33) ... ..	1-7-30	16-11-37
11-5-15	Rajaram Singh (33) ... ..	16-5-33	25-2-38
30-7-15	Shiyam Singh (33, 36) ... ..	1-4-27	16-5-38
7-2-16	Alif Din, I.D.S.M. (25, 33, 52) ... ..	2-7-31	1-6-38
19-4-16	Surajpal Singh (29, 33, 52, 62) ... ..	12-2-31	1-7-38
28-1-15	Jangbahadur Singh (25, 29, 33) ... ..	11-2-31	1-10-38
5-4-18	Raghubir Singh (25, 33) ... ..	18-6-31	1-11-38
21-8-31	Ram Sundar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ... ..	21-8-31	16-3-39
10-11-14	Jagdeo Singh (33, 52) ... ..	28-2-28	1-5-39
12-1-24	Ghulam Muhammad (25, 33, 37, 43, 48) ... ..	1-8-28	1-5-39
20-11-17	Ghulam Muhammad (33, 38) ... ..	20-9-31	22-2-40
11-10-12	Jaimal Singh (33) ... ..	21-11-26	7-12-33 3-6-40*
12-1-17	Ran Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ... ..	1-4-32	16-6-40
12-4-16	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36, 62) ... ..	1-10-28	15-7-40
28-12-20	Ilahi Bakhsh (33, 43) ... ..	1-1-32	15-7-40
3-10-14	Sriram Singh (25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-3-32	15-7-40
1-5-24	Jan Muhammad (25, 29, 36) ... ..	1-8-32	15-7-40
26-11-27	Khan Mohammad (24, 32, 43) ... ..	16-11-32	15-7-40
19-11-19	Sujan Singh (33) ... ..	1-6-33	15-7-40
20-10-19	Risal Singh (33, 36, 49, 62) ... ..	7-12-33	15-7-40
4-9-25	Birad Singh (23, 32, 49, 52) ... ..	1-1-34	15-7-40
13-1-19	Thakur Singh (32) ... ..	1-11-30	16-7-40
7-6-20	Chhattar Singh (25, 33) ... ..	1-6-37	1-8-40
8-7-24	Rai Niaz Ali Khan (24, 25, 29, 33, 36) ... ..	1-6-29	3-8-40
2-10-17	Muhammad Aziz (33, 37) ... ..	7-11-38† 3-8-40	3-8-40
9-12-22	Rajkumar Singh (33) ... ..	1-12-37	3-8-40
24-6-24	Bostan Khan (33) ... ..	7-11-38	3-8-40
15-4-25	Amrao Singh (25, 33) ... ..	19-7-40† 3-8-40	3-8-40
3-12-17	Farzand Ali (33, 38, 49, 52) ... ..	19-8-32	30-8-40
17-6-24	Fazl Ahmad (33, 38) ... ..	1-3-33	1-9-40
23-9-14	Ramsaran Singh (33, 36) ... ..	13-11-34	23-9-40
3-2-23	Prahlad Singh (24, 25, 32) ... ..	2-5-30	15-10-40
16-3-25	Mahabir Singh (33, 36) ... ..	1-11-36	15-10-40
13-7-15	Zamarrad Khan (33, 49, 52) ... ..	1-9-30	16-10-40
4-5-17	Munshi Singh (25, 33, 36) ... ..	1-4-33	16-10-40
3-7-18	Rustam Khan (29, 33) ... ..	1-3-32	29-10-40
...	Sunehra Singh ... ..	...	27-11-40*
10-12-25	Muhammad Yusuf ... ..	1-5-39	19-12-40
...	Abdul Salaam ... ..	...	21-12-40*
...	Jit Singh ... ..	...	30-12-40*
...	Hemraj Singh ... ..	...	4-1-41*
19-3-17	Harkesh Singh (33) ... ..	1-8-32	1-2-41
28-5-23	Saudagar Khan (33, 36) ... ..	2-5-33	...
27-6-22	Khan Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43, 52) ... ..	1-8-34	1-2-41
14-2-18	Balram Singh (29, 36) ... ..	2-9-34	1-2-41
27-10-23	Pahlad Singh (23, 25, 33) ... ..	1-1-35	...
26-12-16	Mullu Singh (33, 43) ... ..	3-9-35	1-2-41
28-8-20	Ghulam Ghaus (25, 33, 43) ... ..	2-7-37	1-2-41
26-9-18	Mehar Khan (33) ... ..	1-9-37	1-2-41
25-8-24	Ibrahim Shah (37) ... ..	1-5-39	1-2-41
20-2-23	Abdul Aziz Khan (25, 33, 43) ... ..	1-7-39	1-2-41
30-4-25	Rameshwar Singh (25, 29, 33) ... ..	16-7-39	1-2-41
26-5-30	Abdullah Khan (19, 33) ... ..	1-8-39	1-2-41
18-3-20	Walayat Khan (32, 37, 43) ... ..	25-6-40	1-2-41

\*Date of re-employment.  
† Date of Seniority.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

768

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>7th Rajput Regiment—contn.</b>		
<b>Jemadars.</b>		
22-2-18	Harnam Singh (23) ... ..	15-2-31
12-6-19	Muhammad Hayat Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 62) ... ..	2-4-31 <i>Instr., Belgaum.</i>
1-3-15	Jangi Singh ... ..	1-11-32
8-4-17	Habib Khan (33, 36, 62) ... ..	1-4-33
3-2-26	Barkat Ali (23, 25, 30, 36) ... ..	1-9-34
2-2-26	Surajpal Singh (25, 29, 32, 52) ... ..	30-9-34
11-7-19	Bagh Ali (33, 36) ... ..	17-1-35
4-12-17	Madar Baksh (36, 37a, 49) ... ..	20-8-35
31-1-10	Abdul Majid Khan (25, 33) ... ..	12-2-36
1-11-25	Pindi Das (23, 26) ... ..	1-7-36† 3-8-40
7-9-21	Purna Chandra Banerjee (23) ... ..	20-10-36
3-5-18	Sheodan Singh (23) ... ..	1-11-36
23-8-20	Ghulam Ghaus (25, 33, 43) ... ..	2-7-37
5-9-17	Sitaram Singh (33) ... ..	1-3-38
2-6-22	Muhammad Qasim Khan (33, 43) ... ..	1-3-38
3-1-24	Allah Ditta (33) ... ..	1-6-38
26-6-20	Ganga Singh (32, 38) ... ..	1-7-38
14-7-19	Multan Singh (33, 37, 38) ... ..	8-8-38
13-11-25	Gandharb Singh (25, 33) ... ..	1-10-38
23-8-20	Madho Singh (25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-11-38
21-7-23	Wahab Din (24) ... ..	16-3-39
4-4-24	Balwant Singh (25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-5-39
23-12-26	Labh Singh (19, 21, 33) ... ..	1-5-39
20-2-23	Abdul Aziz Khan (25, 33, 43) ... ..	1-7-39
17-8-29	Miran Baksh (25, 26, 30, 33) ... ..	27-7-39
22-1-24	Bikram Singh (29, 33, 37) ... ..	1-8-39
7-7-25	Multan Singh (33) ... ..	8-11-39
...	Muhammad Husain ... ..	2-5-40
8-6-20	Allah Rakha (33) ... ..	1-6-40
3-4-28	Dal Singh (25, 29, 33) ... ..	16-6-40
...	Jaggan Singh ... ..	17-6-40*
...	Gopal Singh ... ..	24-6-40*
...	Sher Mohammad ... ..	8-7-40*
7-1-24	Gulam Muhammad (25, 33, 37, 42) ... ..	15-7-40† 3-8-40
...	Nizam Din ... ..	15-7-40*
31-8-26	Abdul Rahman (23, 25, 29, 33) ... ..	15-7-40
13-10-23	Shardabakhsh Singh (33, 38) ... ..	15-7-40
28-10-26	Rahmat Ali (19, 24, 25, 30, 32) ... ..	15-7-40
26-3-26	Phul Singh (33, 37, 48) ... ..	15-7-40
...	Harbans Singh ... ..	15-7-40
12-3-27	Sukhdeo Singh (33) ... ..	15-7-40
12-1-27	Balwant Singh (33, 41) ... ..	15-7-40
19-3-28	Salamat Ali (33) ... ..	15-7-40
22-10-27	Abdul Qadir Khan (23) ... ..	15-7-40
28-5-29	Karam Dad (42) ... ..	15-7-40
29-10-27	Pirbhu Singh (33) ... ..	15-7-40
4-2-26	Baru Khan ... ..	15-7-40
...	Aziz Khan ... ..	15-7-40
...	Dalel Khan ... ..	15-7-40
...	Raghubir Singh ... ..	15-7-40
...	Ramnarain Singh ... ..	15-7-40
25-7-22	Barahma Singh ... ..	15-7-40
21-8-23	Mushrif Khan ... ..	15-7-40
21-6-22	Ali Sher (33) ... ..	16-7-40

\* Date of re-employment.  
† Date of Seniority.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Remarks...
<b>7th Rajput Regiment—concl'd.</b>		
<b>Jemadars—cont'd.</b>		
8-1-24	Babu Khan ... ..	30-7-40
30-7-26	Benimadho Singh ... ..	30-7-40
11-2-26	Abdul Majid Khan ... ..	30-7-40
23-10-18	Nawab Din (25, 33)... ..	3-8-40
8-1-24	Sardar Muhammad (25, 33)... ..	3-8-40
30-10-24	Ikhtiar Muhammad (25, 33) ... ..	3-8-40
23-4-26	Jagatpal Singh (33) ... ..	3-8-40
19-10-26	Nem Singh (33) ... ..	3-8-40
19-10-27	Nawal Singh (33) ... ..	3-8-40
31-5-26	Rampal Singh (33) ... ..	3-8-40
...	Muhammad Jafar Khan ... ..	3-8-40
19-1-29	Fazal Husain (23, 33) ... ..	5-8-40
21-5-29	Lal Bahadur Singh (23, 25, 33) ... ..	5-8-40
13-8-40	Ram Bali Singh ... ..	13-8-40 On probn.
6-7-27	Mangal Singh ... ..	27-8-40
...	Birwali Khan ... ..	1-9-40
...	Ratan Singh ... ..	23-9-40
27-7-22	Mehndi Khan (33) ... ..	15-10-40
22-1-23	Muhammad Afsar Khan (33, 62) ... ..	15-10-40
27-6-25	Janak Singh (33, 43) ... ..	15-10-40
16-5-27	Kedar Singh ... ..	15-10-40
13-3-22	Ablakh Singh ... ..	16-10-40
8-7-25	Ghulam Rasul ... ..	16-10-40
...	Muhammad Khan ... ..	20-10-40
12-1-24	Muhammad Ishaq ... ..	16-11-40
...	Ajudhya Singh ... ..	1-12-40
...	Ramdeo Singh ... ..	1-12-40
4-1-30	Indarpal Singh ... ..	4-12-40
14-3-23	Hassan Muhammad (33, 37) ... ..	19-12-40
...	Gurdial Singh ... ..	1-1-41
31-10-25	Farmān Ali (25) ... ..	1-2-41
16-12-25	Muhammad Ali (33, 42) ... ..	1-2-41
22-5-25	Chandar Singh (32) ... ..	1-2-41
11-11-25	Sheobakhshi Singh (37) ... ..	1-2-41
10-1-24	Kalu Khan ... ..	1-2-41
19-12-25	Bute Khan I ... ..	1-2-41
...	Sobran Singh ... ..	1-2-41
...	Bute Khan II... ..	1-2-41
6-11-26	Fezal Muhammad ... ..	1-2-41
...	Shiv Singh ... ..	1-2-41
...	Gaja Singh ... ..	1-2-41
17-6-24	Sardar Khan ... ..	1-2-41
20-8-24	Ali Muhammad ... ..	1-2-41
18-3-25	Shamabhu Singh ... ..	1-2-41
14-6-20	Chunni Singh ... ..	1-2-41
...	Kabaj Singh ... ..	1-2-41
...	Surajpal Singh ... ..	1-2-41
...	Phul Singh ... ..	1-2-41
...	Saidal Khan ... ..	1-2-41
...	Sardar Singh ... ..	1-2-41
...	Shah Muhammad ... ..	1-2-41
...	Jaipal Singh ... ..	1-2-41
...	Muhammad Khan ... ..	1-2-41
...	Shamas-ud-Din ... ..	1-2-41
...	Sajawal Khan ... ..	1-2-41
...	Muhammad Ayaz Khan ... ..	5-2-41
...	Kutab Din ... ..	1-3-41

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

"Ceshin" "Mahalpur" "Ava" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1911" "The Great War.—"Loot" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Hellas" "Krithia" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut-al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadli" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONELS—	Hony. Brig.-Genl. Leslie W. Y. Campbell, C.M.G. ( <i>Retd.</i> )	8-7-97
	Maj.-Genl. Herbert W. Jackson, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. ( <i>Retd.</i> )	14-10-27
	Maj.-Genl. John H. F. Lakin, C.B., C.S.I., ( <i>Retd.</i> )	17-3-33
	Maj.-Genl. Ag. Lt.-Genl. Edward P. Quinan, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , p.s.c.†	31-12-37

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
-------------------------------------	--------	---	--	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

15-8-14	Henry, T. R.	...	10-8-38	
5-10-14	Bourke, A. J. H.	...	1-10-38	
4-1-15	Mackay, R. J., O.B.E., M.C.	...	7-10-38	Offg. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
16-1-15	Russell, A. G.	...	5-2-39	5-2-39

## Majors.

16-6-15	Leagerwood, F. H.	...	16-6-33	1-4-37	A. R. O. Delhi.
16-6-15	Jennison, S. A.	...	16-6-33		Mily. Intell. Offr.
30-8-15	Booty, F. C.	...	30-8-33		Adm. Comdt., Cl. II.
28-12-15	Haines, M. A. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	28-12-33		Ind. Observers Corps.
3-1-16	Finlay, J. A., M.C.	...	3-1-34		
5-3-16	Warren, D. F. W., p.s.c.† ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	5-3-34		
30-4-16	Fleming, T. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	30-4-34		With 5 Mahratta L.I.
18-6-16	Trevelyan, W. R. F. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	18-6-34		From S. U. L.—With 14 Punjab R.
20-6-16	Scotland, A. G., M.C.	...	20-6-34		
26-8-16	Southern, W. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	26-8-34		
1-1-17	Gore, R. M. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	1-1-35		
30-1-17	Rigg, J. H.	...	30-1-35		16 (Bengal) Bn.
18-6-17	Bates, R. C. S.	...	18-6-35		
12-9-17	Bradshaw-Smith, B., p.s.c.†	...	12-9-35		D. A. A. G., N. Comd.
27-10-17	Stephenson, J., O.B.E., p.s.c.†, f.s. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	27-10-35		Instr., R. A. F. Staff Coll., Andover.
31-1-18	Steed, F. C. W. [L]	...	31-1-36		
31-1-18	Howman, R. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	...	31-1-36		
31-1-18	Campbell, A. G.	...	31-1-36		
13-2-18	Whellon, J. H.	...	13-2-36		Burma Rif.
24-4-18	Cressfield, G., M.B.E., p.s.c.†	...	24-4-36		D. A. Q. M. G., Western (Ind.) Dist.
31-8-18	Brown, W. F.]	...	31-8-36		
14-9-18	Johns, R. C. W.	...	14-9-36		From S. U. L.
18-11-18	Tanner, G. W., M.C.	...	18-11-36		From S. U. L.—O. C. Garr. Coy.
6-12-18	Dalton, D. F.	...	16-12-36		
25-12-18	Thomas, P. E.	...	25-12-36		From S. U. L.—With Rest Camp.
15-1-15	Ham, D. M.	...	15-1-37		From S. U. L.—With 7 Rajput R.
15-4-19	Wyndham, H. L., p.s.c.†	...	15-4-37		Bde. Maj.
15-4-19	Browne, A. E.	...	15-4-37		
18-4-19	Lalor, J. F. V.	...	19-4-37	29-1-41	From S. U. L.



## INDIAN INFANTRY.

8th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appt. in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—<i>concl'd.</i></b>				
16-7-19	Macadam, D. L. D. ...	16-7-37		
22-8-19	Austin, Sir John B. F. Bart, ...	22-8-37		From S. U. L.—S. S. O.
22-10-19	Smallman, W. F. ...	22-10-37		From S. U. L.
17-12-19	Ross, R. H. D. ...	17-12-37	18-8-40	
29-1-20	Wilson-Haffenden, D. J., p.s.c.† (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	29-1-38		D. A. Q. M. G. 1st Dn., Aldershot.
16-7-20	Steed, R. S. ...	16-7-38		Sr. Instr., Offrs. Trng. Schl.
24-12-20	Simmanee, F. D. K., p.s.c.†, q.	1-8-38		D. A. A. G.
24-12-20	Staples, A. J. ...	1-8-38		
26-12-20	Johnstone, E. ...	1-8-38		From S. U. L.—S. S. O.
25-1-21	Adams, J. A. ...	1-8-38		From S. U. L.—With 9 Jat R.
25-4-21	Gamble, W. M. F., M.C. ...	1-8-38		From S. U. L.—D. A. A. G., N. Comd.
3-10-19	Greenwood, W. L. ...	3-9-38		From S. U. L.—With Garr. Coy.
17-9-21	Andrews, E. R. ...	17-9-38		From S. U. L.
7-12-21	Noel, E. F. H. ...	3-12-38		From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. O.
23-12-21	Pryce, G. G. ...	23-12-38		Burma Mil. Police.
31-8-22	Gracie, W. ...	31-8-39	29-7-39	
18-5-23	Barker, W. G. ...	18-5-40		From S. U. L.—Censorship.
28-5-23	Herbert, A. E. ...	28-5-40		From S. U. L.—C. C., I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
30-8-23	Garrett, J. S., M.B.E., p.s.c.†	30-8-40		G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.

**Captains.**

30-8-24	Waters, H. P. E. p.s.c. (Ty. Maj.)	30-8-33		G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
21-6-26	Coyle, E. D. ...	21-6-35		Instr., F. V. Schl.
30-8-26	Ratcliffe, F. G. ...	30-8-35		Comdg. Base Provost Unit.
30-8-26	Sandison, W., (S.C.)	30-8-35		
29-1-27	Genders, C. H. ...	29-1-36		Staff Capt.
29-1-27	Rahman Kallue, F. ...	30-3-36		Staff Capt.
2-2-28	Harrison, J. B. ...	2-2-37		J. A. G.'s Dept.
30-8-28	Kewley, L. J. E. (S.C.)	30-8-37		
30-8-28	Roe, B. W. (Ty. Maj.)	30-8-37		
31-1-29	Niall, W. H. (Ty. Maj.)	31-1-38		Spl. Ser. Offr. Jammu and Kashmir Infy.
29-8-29	Walker, S. E. C. (Ty. Maj.)	1-8-38		
30-1-30	Agar, A. A. (Ty. Maj.)	1-8-38		
28-8-30	Kauntze, C. S. ...	28-8-38		
29-1-31	Steed, H. L. ...	29-1-39		Lo. in I., on M. C.
12-2-31	Gahan, H. M. (Ty. Maj.)	12-2-39		
7-9-15	Dunn, C. L. ...	28-5-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39		I. R. R. O.—Adj. 10 Bn. U. T. O.
31-8-18	Hutton, H. O. ...	29-3-26 Bt. m. 3-9-39		I. R. R. O.—O. C. Garr. Coy.
28-3-20	Walpole, P. W. F. ...	28-3-24	20-11-40	A. I. R. O.
11-9-28	Athavale, G. T. (Ty. Maj.)	11-9-39		A. I. R. O.
28-1-32	McConaghey, R. A. ...	28-1-40		Ind. Poll. Ser.
28-1-32	Stewart, A. F. ...	28-1-40		
28-1-32	Gillan, D. H. D. ...	28-1-40		A. D. Intell., Govt. of India.
1-9-32	Falsant Singh Sandhu	1-9-40		R. I. A. S. C.
2-2-33	Chambers, K. M. ...	2-2-41		
2-2-33	Baxter, J. St. ...	2-2-41		Instr. Chemical Warfare Sch.



# INDIAN INFANTRY

774

## 8th Punjab Regiment—contd.

Service for promotion from	Name.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
31-8-33	Ajit Singh Guraya ... ..	30-11-35		R. I. A. S. C.
30-8-34	Wright, R. H. ... ..	30-11-36		
30-8-34	Kingsley, A. N. ... ..	30-11-36		The Burma Rif.
2-9-34	Gurbachan Singh ... ..	2-12-36		
2-3-35	Mohammad Sarwar Khan, R. (Ty. Capt.)...	2-6-37		
20-1-35	Shipway, G. R. ... ..	20-4-37		I. A. O. C.
31-1-35	Adams, P. R. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-4-37		S. S. O. Jaipur Infy.
2-2-35	King, T. G. K. ... ..	2-5-37		
3-2-35	Gurkirpal Singh (W. S. Capt.) ... ..	3-5-37	7-2-41	
3-2-35	Kallue, M. G. D. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	3-5-37		
3-2-35	Muzaffar Khan, M. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	3-5-37	1-3-41	
29-8-35	Woodhouse, J. L. (W. S. Capt. and Ty. Maj.)	29-11-37		
29-8-35	Lloyd, R. M. (W. S. Capt. and Ty. Maj.)...	29-11-37		
2-9-34	Sujan Singh (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-11-37		With 9 Jat. R.
30-8-35	Giles, F. A. ... ..	30-11-37		
30-8-35	Woollett, C. W. [L] (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-11-37		
1-9-35	Altat Hussain (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	1-12-37		
1-9-35	Babar, H. U. K. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	1-12-37		
1-9-35	Sultan Ali Shah (Ty. Capt.)... ..	1-12-37		Instr., Offrs. Trng. Schl., Mhow.
30-1-36	Moore, H. R. M. du P. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-4-38		Spl. Ser. offr., Jammu & Kashmir Infy.
30-1-36	Finlayson, D. I. MacA. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-4-38		
27-8-36	Buckle, C. D. ... ..	27-11-38		Instr., A. Schl. Physl. Trng., India.
27-8-36	Dowbiggin, R. F. L. (W. S. Capt.) ... ..	27-11-38		
27-8-36	Jennings, M. I. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	27-11-38		
30-8-36	Rawind Singh Garewal ... ..	30-11-38		
30-8-36	Shivdarshan Singh Tur ... ..	30-11-38		
30-8-36	Yusuf, M. ... ..	30-11-38		
30-1-37	Thompson, N. P. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-4-39		
31-1-37	Butalia, I. J. S. ... ..	30-4-39		13 Malabar Bn.
31-1-37	Hari Singh ... ..	30-4-39		
8-6-31	Quayle, H. M. D. (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	8-9-33	1-3-41	A. I. R. O.
15-7-37	Hewatson, R. J., ... ..	15-10-39	1-3-41	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Balwant Singh ... ..	1-11-39		A. I. R. O.
1-3-37	Hanumanthu Sambhamurti (Ty. Capt.)	1-11-39		A. I. R. O.
26-8-37	Leadbitter, N. A. ... ..	26-11-39		
26-8-37	O'Flynn, G. C. (Ty. Capt.)...	26-11-39		
26-8-37	Trenam, D. ... ..	26-11-39		
26-8-37	Gordon, C. I. B. ... ..	26-11-39		I. A. O. C.
29-8-37	Wisal Mohammed Khan ... ..	29-11-39		
1-11-37	Alabaster, C. J. C. ... ..	1-2-40		
29-1-38	Graham, J. O. ... ..	29-4-40		
30-1-38	Nazar Mohammad (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-4-40		
30-1-38	Khanzada Mohammad Nazir Khan	30-4-40		
26-11-37	Man Singh ... ..	2-11-40		A. I. R. O.
25-8-38	Maydew, G. F. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	25-11-40		
27-8-38	Lenman, F. J. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	27-11-40		
28-8-38	Dalip Singh ... ..	28-11-40		
26-1-39	Watson, C. I. MacK. (Ty. Capt.)...	3-3-41		S. S. O.
1-7-39	Burns, M. H. C. ... ..	3-3-41		Spl. Ser. Offr. Alwar Jey. Pattan.
1-7-39	Janitsch, C. D. ... ..	3-3-41	3-9-40	
1-7-39	Elias, T. J. G. ... ..	3-3-41		
1-7-39	Hammond, D. C. E. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	3-3-41		
1-7-39	Lincoln, H. O. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	3-3-41		

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Batta.	Remarks.
8th Punjab Regiment— <i>contd.</i>				
2nd Lieutenants.				
...	Owen, P. P. L. ...	14-12-38		Brit. Ser.—Attd.
23-1-39	Tehi Singh ...	23-1-39		
23-1-39	Gill, J. S. ...	23-1-39		
22-10-39	Fraser, A. H. (W. S. Lt.) ...	22-10-39	18-8-40	E. C.—S. S. O.
22-10-39	Waller, D. deW. ...	22-10-39		
15-11-39	Strong, J. M. D. ...	15-11-39		E. C.
31-12-39	Aers, I. B. J. ...	31-12-39		Attd.
9-3-40	MacGregor-Cheers, J. ...	9-3-40		
3-4-40	Gurbakhsh Singh ...	3-4-40		
3-4-40	James, C. E. ...	3-4-40		
3-4-40	Partap Singh ...	3-4-40		Attd.
8-4-40	Muirhead, A. J. A. (W. S. Lt. Ty. Capt.) ...	8-4-40		
...	Ross, D. A. ...	25-4-40		Brit. Ser.—Attd.
25-5-40	Lyle, R. L. ...	25-5-40		E. C.
25-5-40	Harper-Smith, E. M. ...	25-5-40		E. C.
21-6-40	Johnson, P. ...	21-6-40		E. C.— <i>Lv. in I., M. C.</i>
21-6-40	Winckler, D. L. ...	21-6-40		E. C.
25-6-40	Brooke-Smith, C. A. ...	25-6-40	28-9-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Pritchard, F. A. ...	25-6-40		E. C.
25-6-40	Hillis, J. N. F. ...	25-6-40		E. C.
13-7-40	Monaghan, T. J. ...	13-7-40		E. C.
20-7-40	Bayley, K. A. ...	20-7-40		E. C.
27-7-40	Vaughan, M. V. ...	27-7-40	16-12-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Park, R. L. ...	17-8-40		E. C.
17-8-40	Lamb, C. D. (Ag. Capt.) ...	17-8-40		E. C.— <i>Spl. Ser. Offr.</i> <i>Hyderabad Infy.</i>
17-8-40	Lundie, J. T. ...	17-8-40	16-12-40	E. C.
24-8-40	Maydew, M. H. ...	24-8-40		E. C.
26-10-40	Cardale, T. D. ...	26-10-40		E. C.
26-10-40	Williamson, A. G. G. ...	26-10-40		E. C.
26-10-40	Hansen, H. ...	26-10-40		E. C.
9-11-40	Hislop, D. K. ...	9-11-40		E. C.
19-12-40	Hari Singh ...	19-12-40		E. C.
22-12-40	Khushi Mohd. ...	22-12-40		Attd.
22-12-40	Mahbub Khan ...	22-12-40		Attd.
22-12-40	Nasir Ahmad Khan ...	22-12-40		Attd.
22-12-40	Lachhman Singh ...	22-12-40		Attd.
22-12-40	Grant, J. J. ...	22-12-40		E. C.
22-12-40	Moon, C. C. ...	22-12-40		E. C.
22-12-40	Jones, W. T. ...	22-12-40		E. C.
22-12-40	McEntire, R. W. ...	22-12-40		E. C.
22-12-40	Campbell, I. W. ...	22-12-40	1-1-41	E. C.
22-12-40	Binns, C. B. ...	22-12-40		E. C.
22-12-40	Cozens, I. G. ...	22-12-40		E. C.
15-2-41	Buckle, L. D. W. ...	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Wibberley, F. R. ...	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Curtis, A. L. ...	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Hanson, N. A. ...	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Winney, G. J. ...	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Ingleton, A. W. ...	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Abhyankar, M. B. ...	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Girdhari Singh ...	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Pal Singh ...	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Kabul Singh ...	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Singh, K. S. P. ...	15-2-41		E. C.
1-3-41	Durrant, C. J. ...	1-3-41		E. C.
1-3-41	Graeffe, H. ...	1-3-41		E. C.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

776

## 8th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present Appoint- ment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
-------------------------------------	--------	--	---	----------

### Quarter-Master.

#### Major.

27-3-18 Townsend, C. H. ... 27-3-33 25-2-28

### Honorary Officer.

#### Captain.

17-7-20 Sher Muhammad Khan, Sir, C.I.E.,  
J.P.E., M.L.A. ... 17-7-20 I. A. (Retd.)

### Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
2-11-12	Sher Baz (33, 36) ...	1-9-21	8-8-29	21-1-37
21-10-13	Sondhe Khan (32) ...	16-5-26	1-6-31	16-5-37
2-11-12	Mohammad Akbar, Bahadur, O.B.I. (25, 29, 33, 37, 43) ...	1-9-21	1-7-30	10-8-37
1-2-14	Muhammad Zaman (25, 33) ...	1-3-25	9-9-34	25-2-40
19-12-14	Ramlal Singh ...	25-5-22	1-11-26	1-6-40
29-8-12	Ata Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (33, 36) ...	2-8-28	1-9-36	7-8-40
2-1-17	Likhi Ram, Bahadur, O.B.I. (33) ...	2-1-17	19-4-21	20-9-40
19-11-14	Roshan Din (25, 33, 36, 43) ...	1-12-25	3-4-36	19-12-40

### Subadars.

21-6-13	Jahan Dad, Bahadur, O.B.I. (25, 49) ...	1-7-24	1-7-35	Comdt., Muscat Levy Corps
10-6-18	Chet Ram (37) ...	21-9-24	24-8-35	
3-10-17	Sarang Khan (25, 33) ...	16-1-26	23-12-36	
29-11-15	Najabat Ali (33) ...	8-11-32	1-3-37	
20-6-14	Sultan Ali (33, 49, 52) ...	1-7-29	16-5-37	
29-10-14	Indar Ram (33) ...	16-4-33	1-6-37	
12-8-16	Sukha Singh (29) ...	24-8-34	1-7-37	
5-7-15	Mohd. Hayat (33) ...	7-10-35	29-7-37	
30-4-13	Nand Singh (33) ...	1-7-33	10-8-37	
21-5-14	Khan Zaman (33) ...	26-11-33	1-9-37	
16-11-11	Arjan Singh (25, 33) ...	1-10-27	1-10-37	
15-12-15	Ghulam Akbar (33, 36) ...	9-6-28	1-6-38	
13-10-19	Abdullah Khan (23, 32) ...	1-1-29	1-6-38	
21-7-19	Badan Singh (33) ...	1-9-30	14-7-38	
15-5-13	Sundar Singh (25, 33, 36, 49) ...	1-5-29	1-8-38	
17-2-15	Kartar Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	16-8-32	16-2-39	
5-8-31	Khurshid Alam (24, 36) ...	15-5-33	5-3-39	
4-12-17	Feroze Khan (29, 32, 36) ...	16-11-33	1-4-39	
23-2-15	Allah Ditta (33) ...	16-5-37	1-4-39	
17-8-15	Sardar Khan (33) ...	22-6-34	11-4-39	
22-1-17	Mohamed Akbar (33) ...	1-4-30	4-6-39	
1-5-18	Khazan Singh (32, 37) ...	1-10-33	24-6-39	
11-10-17	Malik Dad (32) ...	10-8-32	11-7-39	
8-4-22	Nadan Ram (33) ...	1-4-31	1-9-39	

Date of  
Enrolment.

Names.

Date of Rank.

Remarks.

8th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*Subadars—*concl'd.*

30-7-17	Lakhi Shah (33, 42) ...	...	...	1-9-32	1-10-39	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
15-1-17	Jiwan Khan (32, 43) ...	...	...	1-1-33	1-10-39	
1-2-16	Hadaft Ali (33) ...	...	...	1-7-35	1-12-39	
5-8-18	Raghibir Singh (23, 26) ...	...	...	16-1-30	16-1-40	
11-7-18	Santa Singh (32) ...	...	...	1-9-36	20-2-40	
3-4-19	Ram Narayan (33) ...	...	...	1-6-39	25-2-40	
25-3-18	Battan Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	...	...	1-5-37	1-6-40	
27-7-17	Ram Ratan (33) ...	...	...	1-6-37	12-7-40	
26-5-20	Kartar Singh (24, 25, 32) ...	...	...	1-11-34	7-8-40	
17-11-19	Pirbhoo Dayal (25, 33, 37) ...	...	...	1-7-35	7-8-40	
22-5-19	Manzur Khan (33) ...	...	...	1-7-35	7-8-40	
1-3-20	Faiz Alam (33, 36) ...	...	...	3-4-36	7-8-40	
22-6-17	Sohan Singh (33, 37, 52) ...	...	...	24-6-36	7-8-40	
5-8-22	Jagindar Singh (33, 37) ...	...	...	22-1-37	7-8-40	
27-2-17	Sardar Khan (32, 37) ...	...	...	17-2-37	7-8-40	
24-3-17	Ghulam Muhammad (33) ...	...	...	1-4-37	7-8-40	
4-8-25	Amar Singh (33, 36) ...	...	...	1-7-37	7-8-40	
7-9-18	Muhammad Yusuf (33, 37) ...	...	...	29-7-37	7-8-40	
24-7-24	Arshad Ali (33) ...	...	...	1-9-37	7-8-40	
16-12-26	Mahbub Singh (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	...	...	16-9-37	7-8-40	
9-12-19	Ram Parshad (33) ...	...	...	14-7-38	7-8-40	
6-7-22	Karam Singh (33) ...	...	...	20-9-38	7-8-40	
3-10-23	Hanuman Ram (33) ...	...	...	16-8-39	7-8-40	
28-1-21	Hazir Khan (33, 38) ...	...	...	5-3-39	1-9-40	
23-7-19	Peroze Khan (25, 29, 33, 37, 49) ...	...	...	1-10-38	1-9-40	
27-10-26	Ah Gauhar Khan (29, 33) ...	...	...	1-7-39	1-9-40	
28-7-20	Kehar Singh (33) ...	...	...	11-7-39	1-9-40	
26-2-23	Muhammad Ashraf (33) ...	...	...	24-11-39	12-9-40	
2-7-30	Ant Ram (33, 37) ...	...	...	7-8-40*	13-9-40	
				1-9-40		
27-8-19	Wazir Muhammad (33) ...	...	...	7-8-40	20-9-40	
4-2-18	Sunehri Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	...	...	1-4-35	10-12-40	
26-6-20	Jiwan Singh (32) ...	...	...	3-7-40	23-1-41	
...	Bishan Singh ...	...	...	22-2-41†	...	

## Jemadars.

3-11-19	Mehar Chand (23, 26) ( <i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 29-12-36) ...	...	...	11-3-23		
27-9-15	Ghulam Murtaza (23) ( <i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 29-12-36) ...	...	...	4-8-26		
14-7-14	Dilawar Khan (23) ( <i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 23-9-37) ...	...	...	23-9-27		
16-11-16	Mula Singh (23) ( <i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 1-7-40) ...	...	...	1-7-30		
33-4-14	Khuda Dad (23) ...	...	...	17-12-33		
3-9-19	Murad Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	...	...	3-9-34		Supy. Urdu Instr., Offrs. Trng. Schl. Belgaum.
11-3-18	Bachan Singh (23) ...	...	...	1-7-35		
9-5-13	Man Singh (33) ...	...	...	1-7-36		
22-2-18	Balwant Singh (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	...	...	10-8-36		
16-12-16	Raghunath Singh (33) ...	...	...	23-12-36		
4-3-18	Asghar Ali Shah (25, 33, 49, 52) ...	...	...	1-7-37		
13-6-19	Jagir Singh (32, 36) ...	...	...	1-10-37		
25-8-23	Sajawal Khan (23, 25, 33) ( <i>Ag. Subdr.</i> ) ...	...	...	1-6-38		
2-4-18	Fazl Ahmed (33, 37) ...	...	...	1-6-38		
7-1-21	Ganesha Ram (33) ...	...	...	1-9-38		
30-1-26	Jassu Ram (33) ...	...	...	1-11-38		
9-5-22	Nur Hassan (33) ...	...	...	1-2-39		
20-4-25	Jodh Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	...	...	16-2-37		
5-9-20	Muhammad Bakhsh (33) ...	...	...	1-4-39		
7-9-23	Hakam Singh (33, 49) ...	...	...	1-4-39		
24-5-24	Pooran Singh (33, 37) ...	...	...	11-4-39		
16-9-19	Ujagar Singh (19, 33) ...	...	...	1-5-39		
19-7-18	Sher Ali (33) ...	...	...	4-6-39		
11-7-23	Dayal Singh (33) ...	...	...	12-7-39		
28-3-26	Mam Chand (33) ...	...	...	1-9-39		
27-9-18	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	...	...	1-10-39		
16-11-20	Hukam Singh ...	...	...	1-10-39		
3-8-25	Jagat Singh (25, 29, 37) ...	...	...	16-1-40		
22-11-32	Het Ram (33, 36) ...	...	...	10-2-40		
22-12-24	Ijaz Ali (33) ...	...	...	20-2-40		
17-11-22	Ladhu Ram ...	...	...	25-2-40		
1-9-25	Ladhu Ram ...	...	...	1-6-40		
2-2-21	Sardar Ali (33, 37) ...	...	...	11-6-40		

\* Date of Seniority.

† Date of Re-employment.



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

778—81

Date of Enlistment.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
---------------------	--------	---------------	----------

## 8th Punjab Regiment—concl'd.

### Jemadars—concl'd.

20-6-22	Mawaz Khan	...	20-6-40
26-6-20	Jiwan Singh (32)	...	3-7-40
8-4-25	Muhammad Hayat (37)	...	12-7-40
22-4-29	Parmal Singh (32)	...	12-7-40
17-11-20	Sanawar Khan (32)	...	16-7-40
28-1-21	Maha Ram	...	7-8-40
12-3-23	Parsa Singh	...	7-8-40
28-9-19	Lakha Singh	...	7-8-40*
10-7-25	Parsaddi (33)	...	1-9-40
27-6-22	Mirza Khan (33)	...	7-8-40*
26-1-23	Hari Singh	...	1-9-40
15-12-20	Nand Singh (33, 37)	...	7-8-40*
8-12-23	Lal Hussain (33)	...	1-9-40
17-5-18	Nur Khan	...	7-8-40
19-5-24	Ujagar Singh (33, 43)	...	7-8-40
2-8-22	Dulla Singh	...	7-8-40
1-1-25	Yakub Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	7-8-40
7-4-23	Gursaran Singh	...	7-8-40
30-1-26	Mahan Singh (23)	...	7-8-40*
1-1-25	Shiv Narain (33, 43)	...	1-9-40
20-9-22	Chanan Singh	...	7-8-40
2-6-20	Nazar Hussain (33)	...	7-8-40
23-12-24	Daulat Ali (33)	...	7-8-40
21-8-23	Jahan Dad (33)	...	7-8-40
14-10-20	Ghulam Muhammad Shah	...	7-8-40
17-6-31	Than Singh (33)	...	7-8-40*
25-3-26	Jia Ram	...	1-9-40
8-6-26	Assa Singh (23, 26, 33)	...	7-8-40
27-3-19	Muhammad Sadaq (37)	...	7-8-40*
25-2-24	Faqir Muhammad	...	1-9-40
9-11-25	Shakar Khan	...	7-8-40
4-7-22	Fateh Sher	...	7-8-40
16-12-22	Bagh Ali (33, 42)	...	7-8-40
1-4-27	Baru Ram	...	7-8-40
7-12-26	Sheo Narayan	...	7-8-40
28-6-26	Nur Muhammad	...	7-8-40
25-11-26	Ghulam Muhammad	...	7-8-40
12-5-25	Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 30)	...	7-8-40
27-5-24	Amir Khan	...	7-8-40
24-1-28	Ujagar Singh	...	7-8-40
5-1-26	Daswanda Singh (32, 43)	...	7-8-40
13-5-29	Lal Singh (25, 33)	...	7-8-40
17-9-23	Jarnail Singh (22, 25, 29, 33)	...	7-8-40
9-6-23	Sohan Singh (33)	...	7-8-40
1-12-23	Adalat Khan (33)	...	7-8-40
25-7-24	Gulab Khan	...	7-8-40
26-1-26	Sajawal Khan	...	7-8-40
29-8-28	Suraj Mal	...	7-8-40
17-1-25	Amir Ali (23)	...	7-8-40*
7-3-27	Kale Ram	...	1-9-40
30-8-29	Kartar Singh	...	1-9-40
12-5-26	Dhuran Khan (33, 37)	...	1-9-40
29-11-23	Abdul Aziz	...	1-9-40
...	Qurban Ali	...	16-12-40
...	Tika Ram	...	15-1-41
...	Sher Baz	...	13-1-41
...	Phul Singh	...	17-2-41†
...	Mohamed Alam	...	20-2-41†
...	Falz Mohamed	...	1-3-41
...	Sharaf Ali Khan	...	1-3-41
...	Bhan Singh	...	1-3-41

### Duty Company.

	Date of re-enlistment.
...	21-6-40
...	24-6-40
...	6-7-40
...	17-7-40
...	1-8-40

\* Date of Seniority.

† Date of Re-employment.



## 9th Jat Regiment.

" Nagpur " " Afghanistan, 1839 " " Ghuznee, 1839 " " Candahar, 1842 " " Gaudoo, 1842 " " Cabool, 1842 " " Maharaipore " " Sohraon " " Mooltan " " Goolerat " " Punjab " " Ali Masjid " " China, 1858-59 " " Kandahar " 1880 " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Burma, 1885-87 " " China 1900 " " Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—" La Bassée, 1914 " " Festubert, 1914, '15 " " Neuve Chapelle " " France and Flanders, 1914-15 " " Shaiba " " Kut-al-Amara, 1915 " " Ctesiphon " " Defence of Kut-al-Amara " " Tigris, 1918 " " Khan Baghdad " " Mesopotamia, 1914-18 " " N. W. F. India, 1914-15, 1917."

COLONELS— { Maj.-Genl. Charles F. G. Young (*Retd.*) . 26-8-21  
Genl. Sir Alexander E. Wardrop, G.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (*ret. pay*). 4-2-27

Service for Promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	--------	---	----------

## Lieutenant Colonels.

19-9-14	Southgate, C., M.C. ( <i>Ty. Col.</i> )...	... 28-6-38	A. A. & Q. M. G.
1-10-14	Keene, M. R. ...	... 1-10-40	A. R. O., Lucknow.

## Majors.

15-9-15	Tonkin, R. S., ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	... 15-9-33	
12-1-16	Morgan, W. M., M.C., A.M. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )...	12-1-34	
3-2-16	Porter, A. G. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )...	... 3-2-34	With 4th/9th Regts.
24-3-16	Brett, D. A., O.B.E., M.C., E.G.M. ...	... 24-3-34	From S. U. L.—
8-4-16	Hey, B. S. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	... 8-4-34	
18-4-16	Pybus, G. D. [ <i>L</i> ] <i>q.s.l.</i> ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	... 18-4-34	
18-4-16	Bragg, H. V., M.C. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	... 18-4-34	
18-4-16	Tester, C. K., M.C. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	... 18-4-34	
29-6-16	Trott, W. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	29-6-34	A. A. & Q. M. G.
6-6-17	Colyer, W. J., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	... 6-6-35	D. A. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs.
5-7-17	Roberts, G. H., M.C....	... 5-7-35	
27-10-17	Godley, B. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	... 27-10-35	D. A. Q. M. G.
7-12-17	Bates, R. S. P. ...	... 7-12-35	From S. U. L.—Cipher Offr
13-2-18	Penny, C. E. ...	... 13-2-36	A. R. O.
24-4-18	Hancock, A., M.C. ...	... 24-4-36	
21-8-18	Williams, J. W. ...	... 21-8-36	
1-8-18	Lyons, J. J. ...	... 21-8-36	With 4th/9th Regts.
16-12-18	Gerty, B. C. H. ...	... 16-12-36	
13-1-19	lePalourel, E. C., M.C. ...	... 13-1-37	From S. U. L.
15-4-19	Robinson, J. ...	... 15-4-37	
16-7-20	Leonard, D. G. R. ...	... 16-7-38	With 4th/9th Regts.
17-4-20	Waite, J. J. ...	... 1-8-38	From S. U. L.
31-8-20	Slowan, S. M. ...	... 1-8-38	From S. U. L.
24-12-20	White, E. P. H. ...	... 1-8-38	Instr. Jr. Comdrs. Schl., Poona.
14-7-21	Lowe, R. H. ...	... 1-8-38	With 4th/9th Regts.
1-10-20	Woutersz, E. P. T. ...	... 1-8-38	From S. U. L.—Att'd. 4th/9th Regts.
3-7-22	Fife, D. MacD. ...	... 3-7-39	From S. U. L.
31-1-24	Man, I. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	... 31-1-41	Bde. Maj.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

783

## 9th Jat Regiment—contd.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>			
13-12-24	Parker, S. J. (Ty. Maj.) ...	... 13-12-33	
1-9-27	Low, R. D. ...	... 1-9-36	Burma Frontier Force.
2-2-23	White, R. H. ...	... 8-3-37	
30-3-23	Syer, H. E. ...	... 30-8-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-3-29	Spearman, L. S. (Ty. Maj.) ...	... 1-8-38	
29-3-29	Boulter, H. G. V. ...	... 1-8-38	
30-1-30	Binny, R. A. W., p.s.c. ...	... 1-8-38	G. S. O., 3rd gr.
27-8-31	Royston, C. S. S. ...	... 27-8-39	Adj. & Qr. Mr., Kitchener Coll Nowgong.
1-10-14	Pakenham, M. M. (Ty. Maj.) ...	... 1-10-18 } Bt. m. 3-9-39 }	I. R. R. O.
23-1-32	Farquharson, E. G. (Ty. Maj.) ...	... 23-1-40	I. A. O. C.
1-9-32	Churchill, R. H. ...	... 1-9-40	With 4th 19th Regts.
2-2-33	McKay, J. A. ...	... 2-2-41	Burma Milly. Police.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Hislop, J. A. (W. S. Capt.) ...	... 30-11-35	
31-8-33	Heale, R. N. ...	... 30-11-35	Tochi Scouts.
30-8-34	Breaks, K. G., (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 30-11-36	With 4th/9th Regts.
31-1-35	Dudley, J. L. G. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 30-4-37	Staff Capt.
31-1-35	Becher, N. St. J. (Ty. Maj.) ...	... 30-4-37	Spl. Ser. Offr., Mewar Bhupal Infy.
29-3-35	Lambert, H. A. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) ...	29-11-37	
27-8-36	Martin, A. W. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 27-11-38	
27-8-36	Campbell, J. S. (Ag. Maj.) ...	... 27-11-38	
28-1-37	Howse, R. D. ...	... 28-4-39	
28-1-37	Evans, D. C. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 28-4-39	
30-1-37	Grier, J. B. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 30-4-39	R. I. A. S. C. (temply.).
1-8-37	Ahmed Ali Khan ...	... 1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Narayan Dwarkanath Karnick ...	... 1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
26-8-37	Ritchie, W. D. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 26-11-39	Instr., Cadet Coll., Ban.alore.
27-3-37	Inglis, R. F. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 27-11-39	
27-1-38	Roche, D. J. H. (Ag. Maj.) ...	... 27-4-40	Spl. Ser. Offr., Baroda Infy.
26-8-38	Donovan, H. L. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 25-11-40	
28-8-38	Risal Singh (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 28-11-40	
28-8-38	Safdar Ali ...	... 28-11-40	With 4th/9th Regts.
10-9-38	Profulla Kumar Banerjee ...	... 10-12-40	A. I. R. O.
24-10-38	Khan Sahib Mohammad Abdul Ghani Khan ...	... 24-1-41	A. I. R. O.
26-1-39	Thompson, B. J. A. ...	... 3-3-41	With 4th/9th Regts.
26-1-39	Sandford, P. B. ...	... 3-3-41	
3-7-39	Hockings, E. ...	... 3-3-41	
3-7-39	Holden, C. B. V. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 3-3-41	
3-7-39	Squier, D. W. ...	... 3-3-41	
3-7-39	Watson, W. A. ...	... 3-3-41	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
22-10-39	Petrie-Hay, W. G. ...	... 22-10-39	With 4th 19th Regts.
22-10-39	Hislop, A. W. ...	... 22-10-39	
22-10-39	Sell, G. R. ...	... 22-10-39	
22-10-39	Watson, H. W. ...	... 22-10-39	
...	Joiner, H. G. ...	... 10-2-40	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
...	Ashmore, W. F. C. ...	... 18-2-40	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
...	Monteith, D. G. C. ...	... 20-4-40	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
...	Vernon, M. D. L. ...	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
22-12-40	Joshi, K. B. ...	... 22-12-40	Attd.
22-12-40	Narain Singh ...	... 22-12-40	Attd.
22-12-40	Pirbhu Dayal ...	... 22-12-40	Attd.

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

## 9th Jat Regiment—concl'd.

Service or Promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
2nd Lieutenants—concl'd.			
15-11-39	Hogan, G. G., ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	15-11-39	E. C.
25-5-40	Gee, L. W. ( <i>Ag. Lt.</i> ) ...	25-5-40	E. C.— <i>Instr., Cadet Wing, Deolali.</i>
25-5-40	Mileham, F. E. ...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Harrison, C. T. H. ...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Greensted, R. T. ...	25-5-40	E. C.— <i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
25-5-40	Henderson, A. ...	25-5-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Thomson, G. R., ( <i>Adj. Capt.</i> ) ...	21-6-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Lee, B., ...	21-6-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Vaughan, B. J. ...	21-6-40	E. C.— <i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
25-6-40	Skluner, E. O. M. ...	25-6-40	E. C.
13-7-40	Cope, F. B. ...	13-7-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Sanson, A. ...	17-8-40	E. C.— <i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
17-8-40	Carr, L. D. ...	17-8-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Peterkin, H. ...	17-8-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Rowling, W. D. ...	14-9-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Schubert, P. H. ...	14-9-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Shingles, R. E. L. ...	14-9-40	E. C.— <i>A. D. C. to Div. Comdr.</i>
26-10-40	Whitehorn, B. H. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	26-10-40	E. C.— <i>G. S. O., 3rd gr. A. Hdqrs.</i>
26-10-40	Vaughan-Arbuckle, K. H. ...	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Perry, F. W. D. ...	26-10-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Dunbar, N. G. ...	9-11-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Birnie, J. M. ...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Dyer, A. D. ...	22-12-40	E. C.
31-12-40	Lall Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. ...	31-12-40	E. C.
15-2-41	Sain, N. ...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Lachhi Ram ...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Mohd. Khan ...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Waterfield, A. J. ...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Cumming, D. A. ...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Rose, L. D. ...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Cohen, L. V. ...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Chaudri Kartar Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Fateh Khan ...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-1-41	Mukat Ram ...	15-1-41	E. C.
15-1-41	Dost Mohammad ...	15-1-41	E. C.
21-2-41	Mackenzie, I. M. ...	21-2-41	E. C.
21-2-41	Dyson-Rooke, N. H. ...	21-2-41	E. C.

## Subadar-Majors,

Date of Enrolmt.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
20-11-11	Qutab Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I.</i> (32, 37) ...	2-8-21	18-10-33
5-5-13	Husain Khan (37, 42) ...	18-8-18	20-10-38
11-4-13	Imam-ud-din Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M.</i> (23, 32, 43) ...	1-5-23	15-7-40
22-9-13	Manphul (23, 32, 43) ...	28-12-25	28-8-40
27-2-13	Haidar Khan (43) ...	15-8-22	1-2-41
14-12-16	Pokhar (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	3-1-26	1-11-33

## Subadars

11-2-16	Muhammad Hussain, I.O.M. ...	18-5-23	1-4-33
21-5-14	Mahboob Khan (33) ...	1-12-28	1-6-35
27-5-15	Matu (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	18-7-28	1-7-35
26-10-17	Ghulam Hussain (23, 25, 26, 32, 36, 48) ...	1-10-22	1-9-35
28-12-15	Gopal Ram (25, 29, 49) ...	1-7-28	4-2-36
6-8-16	Guzan (I) (33) ...	1-4-33	1-8-36
6-1-15	Muhammad Afsar (33) ...	1-7-31	1-4-37
23-7-17	Kanahiya ...	16-7-28	1-10-37
26-11-24	Nandlal (23, 25, 29, 33, 43, 52) ...	1-3-28	1-3-38
1-6-17	Udmi Ram (33) ...	1-4-32	1-5-38
28-3-13	Munshi Khan (33) ...	22-12-29	18-10-38
6-2-23	Ali Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	1-10-34	20-10-38
18-12-16	Nand Ram (25, 33, 36) ...	1-1-32	1-5-39
5-12-16	Sardar Khan (25, 33) ...	1-12-33	1-6-39
24-2-20	Bhup Singh (33, 42) ...	27-9-34	27-9-39
15-11-14	Sher Muhammad (33) ...	1-10-25	1-1-40
25-6-23	Sher Muhammad (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) ...	1-9-35	1-2-40
31-7-17	Khazan Singh (33, 37) ...	1-1-35	18-2-40
...	Jalal Khan ...	...	4-6-40 *
23-9-18	Muhammad Hayat (I) (33) ...	5-9-28	15-7-40
9-6-19	Mustagim Khan (33) ...	1-11-38	15-7-40

With 4th/9th Regts.

With 4th/9th Regts.

\* Date of Re-employment.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

785

## 9th Jat Regiment - *contd.*

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Remarks.
--------------------	--------	----------

### Subadar—*contd.*

29-12-17	Meher Chand (29, 33, 38) ...	1-9-35 15-7-40
25-6-24	Muhammad Hayat (II) (25, 33, 38) ...	1-4-37 15-7-40
23-11-28	Jodha Ram (19, 26, 33, 156) ...	1-10-38 20-7-40
25-5-20	Jug Lal (33, 38) ...	1-4-39 20-7-40
13-10-17	Malde Ram (25, 33, 49) ...	1-2-37 26-8-40
20-1-22	Muhammad Ilyas (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-10-34 27-10-40
23-6-26	Kirpa Ram (24, 25, 29, 33)...	1-5-39 1-11-40
13-1-22	Harmukh (33, 36) ...	18-10-38 4-11-40
29-10-19	Allahditta (33, 37) ...	8-1-40 1-1-41
28-2-13	Usman Khan (25, 33) ...	1-5-29 1-2-41
21-7-21	Abbas Ali (33, 38) ...	1-6-35 1-2-41
21-6-20	Shama Singh (33) ...	16-8-35 1-2-41
12-12-21	Suleman Khan (33) ...	1-9-35 1-2-41
20-10-24	Bal Kishan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	1-7-36 1-2-41
7-8-17	Badlu Singh, I.O.M. (33) ...	1-12-36 1-2-41
10-2-31	Mehdi Hassan Khan (26, 33, 48) ...	1-1-35 1-2-41
21-9-18	Sardar Khan (37) ...	20-10-38 1-2-41
22-11-21	Rup Chand (38) ...	2-5-39 1-2-41
4-7-21	Fateh Muhammad (33) ...	1-6-39 1-2-41
1-11-18	Muhammad Khan (33) ...	1-6-39 1-2-41
10-8-23	Moola Singh ...	6-12-39 1-2-41
24-12-24	Daryao Singh ...	15-7-40 1-2-41
23-8-25	Muhammad Hassan Khan ...	15-7-40 1-2-41
14-11-31	Khusali Ram Mann ...	15-7-40 1-2-41
...	Pyare Lal ...	20-7-40 1-2-41
9-4-25	Jai Narain (23, 25, 33) ...	1-6-39 16-2-41

With 4th/9th Regts.

With 4th/9th Regts.

With 4th/9th Regts.

With 4th/9th Regts.

### Jemadars.

5-4-23	Mahindar Singh ( <i>Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36</i> )	15-7-25
8-1-16	Allah Dad (33) ...	24-1-32
20-1-22	Muhammad Ilyas (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-10-34
12-9-16	Harke Ram ...	16-6-35
30-3-26	Fateh Muhammad (33, 37, 52) ...	1-8-36
29-4-30	Muhammad Ashraf (26, 33)...	1-5-37
22-5-28	Piyare Lal (33) ...	18-9-37
29-1-26	Mehtab Singh (33, 36) ( <i>pl. Ag. Subdr.</i> ) ...	1-1-39
25-1-22	Gordhan (33) ...	16-4-39
2-6-26	Mangat Singh (23, 25, 30, 33, 37) ...	1-6-39
20-8-30	Abhe Ram (23, 33, 49) ...	1-6-39
11-9-33	Nasrullah Khan (26, 30, 33) ...	1-6-39
20-1-22	Chandgi Ram (33, 37) ...	27-9-39
14-4-24	Ranpat Singh (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-11-39
22-6-22	Munshi Khan (33) ...	6-12-39
1-4-20	Khan Muhammad (37) ...	1-1-40
24-4-22	Farzand Ali (33) ...	1-2-40
24-8-26	Maman Singh (25, 29, 37) ...	18-2-40
15-6-17	Masih Ullah ...	1-3-40
29-11-20	Niaz Muhammad, I (33, 38) ...	8 4 40
12-8-20	Muhammad Sher ...	16-4-40
...	Gugan ...	5-6-40 *
...	Nawab-Din ...	6-7-40 *

With 4th/9th Regts.

\* Date of Re-employment.



## 9th Jat Regiment—concl'd.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Remarks.
Jamadars—cont'd.		
...	Jug Lal ...	8-7-40
5-10-26	Mohd. Sharif ...	8-7-40
11-10-24	Jhuthar Mul ...	15-7-40
1-3-26	Muhammad Khan ...	15-7-40
...	Rafuddin Khan ...	15-7-40
24-6-21	Ghulam Muhammad (33) ...	15-7-40
8-10-24	Faqir Ahmad (33) ...	15-7-40
5-3-25	Sad Ullah (23, 25, 26) ...	15-7-40
26-7-26	Ratti Ram ...	15-7-40
...	Bhagwana Ram ...	17-9-40 *
...	Muhammad Husain Khan ...	20-7-40
...	Muhammad Buta Khan ...	20-7-40
...	Muhammad Hayat ...	26-8-40 With 4th/9th Regts.
...	Nasru Khan ...	17-9-40 *
22-9-27	Ram Sarup (12, 23, 25, 29, 33, 36)...	27-10-40
23-11-28	Niaz Muhammad, II (25, 29, 33) ...	27-10-40 With 4th/9th Regts.
8-3-20	Bal Ram ...	1-11-40
17-6-20	Ghani Ram ...	4-11-40
...	Basti ...	13-12-40 *
...	Khan Dauran ...	1-1-41
7-5-25	Muhammad Altaf Husain ...	1-1-41
...	Sher Muhammad ...	1-2-41
...	Darya Singh ...	1-2-41
...	Muhammad Hussain ...	1-2-41
...	Mam Chand ...	1-2-41
...	Munshi Khan... ..	1-2-41
...	Hassan Ali ...	1-2-41
...	Somapal... ..	1-2-41
...	Suleman Shah ...	1-2-41
...	Dost Muhammad ...	1-2-41
20-1-26	Maksud Khan ...	1-2-41
23-1-27	Pahlad Singh ...	1-2-41
...	Bharat Singh ...	1-2-41
26-6-25	Ghani Ram (38) ...	1-2-41
20-10-25	Rati Ram, I (25, 33) ...	1-2-41
16-4-20	Suleman (38) ...	1-2-41
11-7-27	Rati Ram, II (38) ...	1-2-41
25-5-20	Mahtab Ali (37, 38) ...	1-2-41
25-1-29	Salamat Khan (13, 37, 37a) ...	1-2-41
27-10-25	Badru Ram ...	1-2-41 With 4th/9th Regts.
...	Hathi Singh ...	1-2-41
...	Balwant Singh ...	1-2-41
...	Mumtaz Khan ...	1-2-41
15-6-23	Khema Ram ...	1-2-41 With 4th/9th Regts.
...	Risal Singh ...	1-2-41
...	Kanhiya Singh ...	1-2-41
...	Niadar Ali ...	1-2-41
...	Muhammad Suleman ...	1-2-41
...	Ghulam Muhammad Khan ...	1-2-41
...	Dalip Singh ...	16-2-41
...	Sher Singh ...	1-3-41
...	Bashir Khan ...	1-3-41
...	Bale Ram ...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Afsar Khan ...	1-3-41
...	Bholu Khan ...	1-3-41
...	Bashir Ahmad ...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Hayat ...	1-3-41

\* Date of Re-employment.



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

787-89

## 4th/9th Regiments.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>				
<b>Majors.</b>				
3-2-16	Porter, A. G. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)...	...	3-2-34	2-10-39
16-8-16	4 Hamlyn, E. A. ...	...	16-8-34	26-2-40
21-8-18	9 Lyons, J. J. ...	...	21-8-36	4-3-40
16-7-20	9 Leonard, D. G. R. ...	...	16-7-38	27-1-39
17-4-20	9 Waite, J. J. ...	...	1-8-38	27-2-40
14-7-21	9 Lowe, R. H. ...	...	1-8-38	21-7-40
1-10-20	9 Woutersz, E. P. T. ...	...	1-8-38	19-9-39
30-8-28	4 Moss, G. C. de V. ...	...	30-8-40	14-7-40
<b>Captain.</b>				
30-8-26	4 Gunning, J. H. ...	...	30-8-35	21-10-39
1-9-32	9 Churchill, R. H. ...	...	1-9-40	16-2-41
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
28-8-38	9 Saffdar Ali ...	...	28-8-40	1-2-41
25-8-38	4 Emerson, J. H. P. S. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	25-11-40	1-1-41
10-9-38	9 Profulla Kumar Banerjee, A.I.R.O. ...	...	10-12-40	5-2-41
26-1-39	9 Thompson, B. J. A. ...	...	3-3-41	...
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>				
25-5-40	4 Baird, W. H. G., E.C. ...	...	25-5-40	14-1-41
21-6-40	9 Vaughan, B. J., E.C. ...	...	21-6-40	13-11-40
25-6-40	4 MacFarlane, D. K., E.C. ...	...	25-6-40	22-9-40
17-8-40	9 Sanson, A. D., E.C. ...	...	17-8-40	9-2-41
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
<b>Major.</b>				
19-3-23	Johnson, R. C., M.M. ...	...	19-3-40	19-3-28
<b>Honorary Officers.</b>				
<b>Honorary Majors.</b>				
3-12-20	Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat ...	...	1-8-38	...
10-6-21	Nawab Bahadur Haji Muhammad Abdus Sami Khan, Khan Bahadur of Talib- nagar ...	...	1-8-38	...
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
10-6-12	Taj Muhammad Khan (33, 51) ...	...	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-11-24 16-4-28 3-1-36	...
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
26-9-15	4 Mokam Ram (33) ...	...	26-12-27	6-9-34
9-10-16	9 Dost Muhammad (25, 29, 33) ...	...	16-6-27	1-9-35
1-6-17	9 Udmil Ram (33) ...	...	1-4-32	1-5-38
25-6-16	4 Muhammad Baksh (33, 36, 38) ...	...	1-8-27	15-7-40
9-6-19	9 Mustaqim Khan (33) ...	...	1-11-33	15-7-40
31-3-18	4 Kamal Singh (33, 52) ...	...	1-5-34	15-7-40
23-6-26	9 Kirpa Ram (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	...	1-5-39	1-11-40
13-1-22	9 Harmukh (33, 36) ...	...	18-10-38	4-11-40
21-4-20	4 Rafi Muhammad (29, 33) ...	...	1-11-35	19-12-40
10-2-31	9 Mehdi Hassan Khan (26, 33, 48) ...	...	1-1-38	1-2-41
1-11-18	9 Muhammad Khan (33) ...	...	1-6-39	1-2-41
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
23-6-18	Jabbar Singh (23, 26) (Hony. Subdr., 6 Jan. 33) ...	...	6-1-28	...
23-8-22	4 Behram Khan (33) ...	...	3-1-36	...
24-8-40	9 Maman Singh (25, 29, 37) ...	...	18-2-40	...
18-9-27	4 Surja Singh ...	...	15-7-40	...
5-6-30	9 Muhammad Hayat ...	...	26-8-40	...
23-11-23	9 Niaz Muhammad ...	...	27-10-40	...
18-7-22	4 Nathu Ram ...	...	19-12-40	...
27-10-25	9 Badlu Ram ...	...	1-2-41	...
15-6-23	9 Khema Ram ...	...	1-2-41	...
16-7-30	4 Abdul Sattar Khan ...	...	1-2-41	...
9-1-22	9 Ghulam Mohd. Khan ...	...	1-2-41	...
20-10-25	9 Rati Ram ...	...	1-2-41	...
<b>Re-employed.</b>				
<b>Date of Re-employment.</b>				
<b>Subadars.</b>				
...	9 Jalal Khan ...	...	4-6-40	...
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
...	9 Basti ...	...	13-12-40	...
...	9 Hardiyal ...	...	2-2-41	...
...	9 Channu Khan ...	...	3-2-41	...
...	9 Faiz Ahmed ...	...	4-2-41	...
<b>Duty Company.</b>				
<b>Subedar-Major.</b>				
...	Abdulla Khan, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. (Hony. Capt.) ...	...	12-2-41	...
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
...	9 Gagan ...	...	5-6-40	...
...	9 Nawab Din ...	...	6-7-40	...
...	4 Bhagwana Ram ...	...	17-7-40	...
...	4 Nasru Khan ...	...	17-9-40	...

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

"Aden" "Roshire" "Bushire" "Kooch-ab" "Persia" "Delhi, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1886" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1890" "British East Africa, 1897-99" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Messines, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Ypres, 1914, '15" "Gheinevelt" "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "St. Julien" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Magida" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro" "Behobebo" "E. Africa, 1915-18."

COLONELS	Maj.-Genl. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. ( <i>Retd.</i> )	15-6-23
	Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.	14-12-23
	Maj.-Genl. Alexander L. Tarver, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. ( <i>Retd.</i> )	5-5-39
	Col. Arthur E. Stewart, M.C. ( <i>Retd.</i> )	3-11-39
	Maj.-Genl. Harold V. Lewis, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	5-1-40

Service for Promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trin. Bn.	Remarks.
----------------------------	--------	---	----------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

1-9-14	Harvey, J. S.	...	...	15-1-38
26-12-14	Durrant, O. T.	...	...	29-9-38

## Majors.

24-8-12	Thomas, H. P., O.B.E.	...	...	2-11-32	From S. U. L.—
16-6-15	Kinns, P. C.	...	...	16-6-33	Adjt., E. I. Ry. R. A. F. I.
15-9-15	Lord, J. W., M.C. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	...	15-9-33	
6-10-15	Honeyball, F. R., M.B.E.	...	...	6-10-33	A. R. O., Jullundur.
15-11-15	Soden, J. N., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	...	15-11-33	
24-11-15	Frith, J. G. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	...	24-11-33	
18-4-16	Sundius-Smith, B. L. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	...	18-4-34	
18-4-16	Tomkins, G. L., M.C., <i>q.</i> ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	...	18-4-34	
18-4-16	Guiton, L. W. [J]	...	...	18-4-34	S. S. O.
18-6-16	James, J. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	...	18-6-34	
14-7-16	Souter, J. H., M.C. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	...	14-7-34 1-7-33	
27-7-16	Taylor, A. C., D.S.O....	...	...	15-10-34	
30-1-17	Bowers, T. I., M.C. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	...	30-1-35	Burma Frontier Forces.
1-5-17	Stanley, D. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † <i>q.</i>	...	...	1-5-35	1-2-41
5-7-17	Tomkins, C. J. D.	...	...	5-7-35 1-7-34	
10-11-17	Echlin, F. C.	...	...	10-11-35	
29-1-18	Gatehouse, E. O. A. [L], <i>q.s.i.</i>	...	...	29-1-36	From S. U. L.
31-1-18	Maxwell, W. H., C.I.E.	...	...	31-1-36	
31-1-18	Lindsay, P. L.	...	...	31-1-36	
23-8-18	Miller, A. D.	...	...	23-8-36 1-7-35	
31-8-18	Mildon, R. K.	...	...	31-8-36	
28-11-18	Fairlie, J. E....	...	...	28-11-36	Instr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
20-12-18	Barber, P. T., M.C.	...	...	20-12-36	1-2-41
6-2-19	Brindley, W. W., M.B.E.	...	...	6-2-37	From S. U. L. Bde.-Maj.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

791

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present Apptt. in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
<b>10th Baluch Regiment—contd.</b>				
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>				
18-4-19	Lang, W. I. ...	18-4-37		From S. U. L.
29-1-20	Fellows, R. E. ...	29-1-38		
29-1-20	Pettyfer, A. O. C. ...	29-1-38		Mily. Adviser, Muscat.
29-1-20	Tarver, G. L., p.s.c.†	29-1-38		
29-1-20	Sherwood, L. V. S. ...	29-1-38		
16-7-20	Bateman, D. R. E. R., p.s.c.†	16-7-38 1-1-37		Bds. Maj.
16-7-20	Dyer, C. J. ...	16-7-38		
1-9-20	French, E. E., M.C. ...	1-8-38		S. W. Scouts.
24-12-20	Moriarty, G. R. O'N. ...	1-8-38	8-9-39	
3-5-20	Blakeney, S. R. St. L. ...	1-8-38	15-12-40	From S. U. L.
12-8-21	White, L. W. N. ...	1-8-38		From S. U. L.
24-5-21	Farrell, T. W. ...	1-8-38		From S. U. L.—With Defence Force. Burma
14-7-21	Wright, M. V., p.s.c.†	1-8-38		Burma Mily. employ.
12-3-21	Pilcher, V. D. ...	23-8-38		From S. U. L.—Censor Offr.
23-12-21	Featherstone, C. F. ...	23-12-38		
31-8-22	Pettigrew, W. N. ...	31-8-39	18-2-38	
30-8-23	Goring, H., p.s.c.†	30-8-40		
30-8-23	Montgomery, B. F., p.s.c.† (Ag. Maj.)	30-8-40		G. S. O., 2nd gr.
<b>Captains.</b>				
27-8-24	Butcher, H. O. (Ty. Maj.)	27-8-33		Burma Frontier Force.
30-8-24	Hennessy, P. J. (Ty. Maj.)	30-8-33		S. S. O., Nabha Akal Infy.
30-8-26	Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C., p.s.c.	30-8-35		
1-9-27	Carroll, D. (S.C.) (Ag. Maj.)	1-9-36		D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
2-2-28	Waller, R. C. B., M.C., p.s.c.† (Ty. Maj.)	2-2-37		G. S. O., 2nd gr.
2-2-28	Chitty, A. G. ...	2-2-37		Attd. J. A. G. Dept.
2-2-28	Prince, R. T., p.s.c.	2-2-37		Staff Capt.
30-8-28	Tarver, C. H. (S.C.) (Ag. Maj.)	30-8-37		G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.
31-1-29	Baker, A. R. G. ...	31-1-38		
30-1-30	Rivett-Carnac, C. F. ...	1-8-38	7-10-39	
4-6-30	Parkash Chand ...	1-8-38		R. I. A. S. C.
28-8-30	Thunder, B. J. ...	28-8-38		Attd. Offr., G. S. Bch.
28-8-30	Bradbury, G. C. (S.C.) ...	28-8-38		
28-8-30	Hasan, S. I. ...	28-8-38		Ind. Poll. Ser.
29-1-31	Gurdip Singh ...	29-1-39		13 Malabar Bn.
29-1-31	Sen, L. P. (Ty. Maj.) ...	29-1-39		
27-8-31	Pearson, C. L. ...	27-8-39		Mily. Int. Offr.
27-8-31	Robinson, J. F. ...	27-8-39		
5-6-14	Gordon, T. J., M.C. ...	2-6-19 Bt. m. 3-9-39		I. R. R. O.—Cypher Offr., N. Comd.
18-10-14	Wilson, L. E. (Ty. Maj.) ...	16-7-19 Bt. m. 28-1-40		I. R. R. O.—G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
6-5-20	Cotton, T. C. ...	6-5-24		A. I. R. O.
10-2-23	Willmer, E. J. (Ty. Maj.) ...	10-2-29		A. I. R. O. 15 Punjab R.
18-8-25	Babington, H. B., ...	18-8-36		A. I. R. O. Qr.-Mtr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
22-9-25	Johnson, G. W. D., ...	22-9-36		A. I. R. O.
16-1-26	Davis, P. W. (Ty. Maj.) ...	16-1-37		A. I. R. O.
28-1-32	Som-Dutt, D. ...	28-1-40		Adjt., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
1-9-32	Radford, C. J. W. ...	1-9-40		Staff Capt.
1-9-32	Murphy, R. C. ...	1-9-40		Gilgit Scouts.
2-2-33	Hardinge, L. B. H. von. D. [L] g.s. I.	2-2-41	20-2-41	
2-2-33	Wheeler, H. G. ...	2-2-41		Zhob Militia.

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present Apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>10th Baluch Regiment—contd.</b>				
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
31-8-33	Woodhouse, J. F. R. ... ..	30-11-35		Kurram Militia.
31-8-33	Sparrow, S. G. (Ag. Maj.) ... ..	30-11-35		
31-8-33	Usman, M. (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	30-4-36		Staff Capt.
1-2-34	Forster, J. M. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)...	1-5-36		
1-2-34	Dill, R. H. ... ..	1-5-36		Zhob Militia.
1-2-34	Scrutton, E. M. ... ..	1-5-36		
4-2-34	Gulzar Ahmed, q.s.i. [L] (Ag. Maj.) ...	4-5-36		
4-2-34	Habibullah Khan, M. (Ty. Capt.)...	4-5-36		With 19 Hy'bad R.
31-8-34	Chaloner, G. T. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-11-36		G. S. O., 3rd gr.
2-9-34	Azam Khanzada, M. ... ..	2-12-36		I. A. O. C.
31-1-35	Auret, J. H. ... ..	30-4-37		Tochi Scouts.
31-1-35	Hudson, J. E. H., q.s.i. [L]... ..	30-4-37		
31-1-35	Owen, M. G. W. ... ..	30-4-37		I. A. O. C.
2-2-35	Newsom, H. K. ... ..	2-5-37		
3-2-35	Fateh Khan, C. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	3-5-37		With 13 F. F. Rif.
29-8-35	Farrimond, R. H. ... ..	29-11-37		
29-8-35	Phillips, G. D. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)...	29-11-37		
1-9-35	Sayad Gharwas (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	1-12-37	31-1-41	
1-9-35	Burhan-ud-Din ... ..	1-12-37		Ind. Air Force.
30-1-36	Wildish, V. O. F., M.C. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-4-38		
30-1-36	Greenwood, T. P. (Ag. Maj.) ... ..	30-4-38		
2-2-36	Pathania, M. S. (Ag. Capt.)... ..	2-5-38		
2-2-36	Latif Khan, M. A. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	2-5-38		With 16 Bengal Bn.
27-8-36	Lane, W. H. M. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	27-11-38		
27-8-36	Comyn, K. F. (Ty. Capt.)... ..	27-11-38		
30-8-36	Bewoor, G. G. ... ..	30-11-38		
30-8-36	Sharif Khan, M. ... ..	30-11-38		Tochi Scouts.
14-12-36	McLaughlin, A. P. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	14-3-39		
28-1-37	Hunt, P. G. ... ..	28-4-39		S. W. Scouts.
28-1-37	Campbell, P. E. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	28-4-39		
28-1-37	Hooper, B. A. W. ... ..	28-4-39		
31-1-37	Prem Chand, D. ... ..	30-4-39	2-8-40	
31-1-37	Aurangzeb Khan ... ..	30-4-39		I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
31-1-37	Muhammad Anwar Khan Durrani ...	30-4-39		
18-10-35	Lea, F. N. ... ..	18-1-38		A. I. B. O.
9-5-36	Marsden, R. W. ... ..	9-8-38		A. I. B. O.
30-4-36	Burton-Hogan, J. J. ... ..	11-9-39		A. I. B. O.
1-8-37	Kodandera Ponapa Thimayya, (Ag. Maj.)	1-11-39		A. I. B. O.
26-8-37	Croeland, E. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	26-11-39		
26-8-37	Coombe, G. A. ... ..	26-11-39		
29-8-37	Dunn, P. O. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	29-11-39		
29-8-37	Mir Afzal (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	29-11-39		
29-8-37	Mohan, P. C. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	29-11-39		
27-1-38	Harvey-Kelly, J. H. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	27-4-40		
30-1-38	Sahgal, P. K. ... ..	30-4-40		
30-1-38	Nagar, H. C. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ...	30-4-40		
25-8-38	Mitchell, P. R. B. ... ..	25-11-40		
25-8-38	Holland, G. W. S. ... ..	25-11-40		
28-8-38	Abdul Hamid Khan (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	28-11-40		
28-8-38	Agha Mohammad Yahya Khan (Ty. Capt.)	28-11-40		
26-1-39	Nair, K. J. F. ... ..	3-3-41		
1-7-39	Haine, R. A. B. K. (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	3-3-41	26-7-40	
1-7-39	Wilson, K. B. ... ..	3-3-41		
1-7-39	Seaton, B. N. (W. S. Lt. & Ag. Capt.) ...	3-3-41		
1-7-39	Tice, M. A. ... ..	3-3-41		
3-7-39	Reinhold, M. A. H. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	3-3-41		Instr., Chemical Warfare Sch.
8-7-39	Threlton-Dyer, J. H. ... ..	3-3-41		
8-7-39	Humphries, D. M. (Ag. Maj.) ... ..	3-3-41		



# INDIAN INFANTRY

793

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present Apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.†
-------------------------------------	--------	--	--------------------------------	-----------

## 10th Baluch Regiment—*contd.*

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

...	Mathieson, K.	...	...	22-1-33	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
...	Jackson, B.	...	...	28-6-39	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
29-1-39	Harkrishen Sibal ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	...	29-1-39	
15-11-39	Fegen, F. W. ( <i>Ag. Lt.</i> )	...	...	15-11-39	E. C. <i>Instr. Cadet Coll.</i>
15-11-39	Crean, J. M. F. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	...	15-11-39	E. C.
15-11-39	Leigh, H. E. M.	...	...	15-11-39	E. C.
15-11-39	Steel, I. J.	...	...	15-11-39	E. C.
...	Archer, E. H. C.	...	...	2-12-39	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
31-12-39	Gardner, H. B. C.	...	...	31-12-39	
...	Martin, G. R.	...	...	25-2-40	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
3-4-40	Gul Mawaz Khan	...	...	3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Dharitri Kurmar <i>Pahit (W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.)</i>	...	...	3-4-40	Attd. 16 (Bengal) Bn.
3-4-40	Nisi Kanta Chatterji	...	...	3-4-40	Attd.
25-5-40	Herbert, A. P.	...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Plumbe, E. J.	...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Harvey-Kelly, H. D.	...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Van Loo, G. H.	...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Craig, J. B., ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Thomlinson, R. G. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Murray, H. L.	...	...	21-6-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Hart, B. D.	...	...	21-6-40	10-10-40
21-6-40	Fraser, E. C.	...	...	21-6-40	2-8-40
21-6-40	Darkin, R. B.	...	...	21-6-40	E. C.
22-6-40	Marshall, A. G.	...	...	22-6-40	E. C.
22-6-40	Burden, H. A. N.	...	...	22-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Wheyman Meakins, P. D.	...	...	25-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Roy, W. C.	...	...	25-6-40	E. C.
4-7-40	Moller, T. A.	...	...	4-7-40	E. C.
21-7-40	Mohammed Ismail Khan	...	...	21-7-40	E. C.
21-7-40	Abrar Husain	...	...	21-7-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Myles, J.	...	...	17-8-40	E. C.
17-8-40	McCall, A. S.	...	...	17-8-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Sinclair, N.	...	...	17-8-40	E. C.
31-8-40	Marcer, C. H.	...	...	31-8-40	E. C.
28-9-40	Gillett, R. H.	...	...	28-9-40	E. C.
19-10-40	Fleming, I. J. A.	...	...	19-10-40	
26-10-40	Gainsford, A. T.	...	...	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Leffler, H.	...	...	26-10-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Duncan, W. W.	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Nicholson, K. W.	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Findling, T.	...	...	9-11-40	19-11-40
14-11-40	Reeves, H. McD. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	...	14-11-40	E. C.
21-11-40	Stirling, J. C. P.	...	...	21-11-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Abdul Rahman	...	...	22-12-40	Attd.
22-12-40	Dost Mohd. Khan	...	...	22-12-40	Attd.
22-12-40	Korla, S. K.	...	...	22-12-40	Attd.
22-12-40	Sardar Ali	...	...	22-12-40	Attd.
22-12-40	Williams, R. K.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Fettes, K. R.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Lawson, R. A.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Harvey, W. J.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Ross, A. M.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Clark, J. D. P.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Wilder, G. H.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Whyte, D. B.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C. Spl. ser. offr., Bikaner Sadul L. Infy.
22-12-40	Whitaker, G. A.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Yates, G.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Turner, A. P.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Cocks, R. C.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
7-1-41	Boyce, C. O. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	...	7-1-41	12-1-41
15-2-41	Somerville, A. J.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Echlin, C. M.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Avis, H. G.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Sanderson, J. J.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Longhurst, G. D.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Vining, E. W.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Chandy, J. K.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Gimi, D. P.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Navabzada Muhammad Amir Khan	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Vokes, J. M.	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Greenstock, V. B.	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.
...	Webley, M. R.	...	...	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
...	West, W. P.	...	...	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
...	Stewart, D. A.	...	...	...	E. C.



Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present Apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
-------------------------------------	--------	---	---	----------

10th Baluch Regiment—*contd.*

## Quarter-Master.

## Major.

6-9-15 Corral, G. E., O.B.E. ... 6-9-30 3-3-33

## Honorary Officer.

## Honorary Captain.

22-10-31 Kalat, *His Highness Beglar Begi*, Mir Sir  
Ahmad Yar Khan, G.C.I.E., *Khan of* ... 21-3-35

Date of  
Enrolment.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
14-6-13	Fazal Khan, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ...	1-6-24	1-6-28	16-6-36
30-10-11	Sher Khan <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (24, 25, 29) ...	1-2-18	1-1-21	30-6-36
22-9-14	Kamar Zaman, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (32, 36, 62) ...	23-10-19	10-8-27	15-6-37
28-7-09	Firoz Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (42) ...	1-4-20	1-4-26	1-8-37
11-7-11	Mustafa Khan, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (49) ...	16-11-20	1-8-31	1-12-33
27-3-12	Faiz Ali (36) ...	{ 16-11-21 16-9-21 }	1-4-30	13-1-40
3-4-26	Devi Das ...	3-4-26	16-1-27	20-6-40
21-11-14	Kirpa Ram (33) ...	1-11-27	11-1-32	10-10-40
12-5-13	Baz Gul, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (33, 37, 43, 49) ...	18-7-25	7-1-30	1-2-41
7-4-14	Abdul Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (33, 37) ...	16-8-23	1-9-33	1-2-41
11-5-13	Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	1-4-26	6-8-36	1-2-41

## Subadars.

7-12-14	Jamshed Ali (33) ...	2-7-25	1-2-31
9-10-15	Sarwar Khan, I.O.M. (33, 52) ...	1-8-24	16-6-31
23-7-19	Asmatullah Khan, I.D.S.M. (32, 37) ...	1-3-28	21-1-33
24-7-15	Inzar Gul (32) ...	3-3-28	1-4-33
28-5-20	Ragha Ram (33) ...	1-8-28	17-11-33
3-3-17	Allah Dad, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ...	1-10-28	13-1-35
28-10-13	Chiragha (33) ...	16-1-27	5-7-35
20-10-20	Nadir Shah (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-11-24	28-8-35
6-7-16	Ghulam Muhammad (24, 25, 33, 49) ...	1-1-26	16-6-36
16-3-24	Sher Afzal Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 32) ...	1-4-28	1-7-36
20-4-19	Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 33) ...	1-8-28	16-8-36
19-4-19	Abbas Khan (32, 36, 52, 62) ...	4-8-26	10-3-37
2-10-17	Nawab Khan (25, 33) ...	28-8-31	15-6-37
7-11-12	Muhammad Fazal (33) ...	2-4-26	1-8-37
16-6-14	Narajan Ram (25, 33, 48) ...	1-5-31	1-4-38
1-10-12	Muhammad Zaman (I) (25, 29, 32, 37) ...	1-2-28	1-5-38
10-12-14	Lal Khan (33, 36, 49) ...	3-10-28	1-5-38
11-8-15	Sundar (33, 49, 52) ...	25-8-28	20-8-33

Supy.—A. V. E. O.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

795

Date of  
Enrolment.

Names.

REMARKS.

## 10th Baluch Regiment—contd.

### Subadars—concl'd.

9-8-15	Khan Bahadur (25, 33, 36, 43)	...	1-4-20	30-11-38
4-2-14	Muhammad Khan (33)	...	7-2-28	10-1-39
27-9-17	Ahmad Nur (25, 29, 32)	...	1-5-28	20-5-39
23-5-15	Allah Baksh (33)	...	1-9-33	12-6-39
18-9-17	Akbar Khan (33, 37, 62)	...	1-10-29	5-10-39
19-8-16	Nijabat Ali Khan (23, 25, 30, 33)	...	22-2-34	16-10-39
4-8-17	Ghulam Jafar (33, 52)	...	13-7-29	8-1-40
29-3-17	Paında Khan (29, 32)	...	16-6-34	13-1-40
21-6-17	Mahmud Shah (43)	...	1-10-33	8-3-40
25-2-18	Gulab Din (24, 25, 29, 33)	...	7-1-30	18-4-40
4-3-16	Lal Khan (33)	...	23-8-29	20-6-40
22-1-17	Karam Chand (33, 37)	...	1-4-30	20-6-40
23-2-17	Lochan Ram (29, 33, 52)	...	16-8-30	20-6-40
17-6-17	Nasib Khan (33, 43)	...	1-11-32	20-6-40
1-3-27	Amir-ul-Mulk (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 49)	...	1-4-33	20-6-40
23-9-18	Abdul Majid (33, 38)	...	1-7-36	20-6-40
15-9-17	Azizur Rahman (25, 29, 32, 37, 38, 49)	...	6-8-36	20-6-40
30-8-21	Pirzada Khan (29, 33)	...	30-6-36	1-7-40
23-7-19	Sant Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	1-7-36	10-7-40
24-10-17	Suba Khan (33)	...	22-12-34	29-7-40
19-1-20	Udho Ram (25, 33, 37)	...	14-9-39	1-8-40
7-9-14	Tor Khan (33, 36, 43)	...	2-11-25	{ 6-3-36 23-8-40 *
4-3-15	Fazal Din (33) (I)	...	1-6-33	{ 10-8-38 17-8-40 *
1-4-18	Kundal Khan (33)	...	1-11-34	{ 3-8-40 † 14-9-40
22-3-24	Paras Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	5-7-35	{ 3-8-40 † 7-10-40
23-8-17	Mohabbat Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	16-2-36	{ 3-8-40 † 1-9-40
23-9-20	Parma Nand (33)	...	1-10-38	{ 3-8-40 † 1-9-40
6-8-19	Fazal Din (25, 29, 33, 43) II	...	1-7-40	3-8-40
31-7-18	Sawar Khan (33)	...	23-7-39	{ 3-8-40 † 10-9-40
4-5-26	Mahindar Nath (23, 33, 38, 42)	...	1-5-39	21-9-40
6-9-16	Imam Din (33)	...	1-5-38	1-10-40
21-8-20	Dev Raj (25, 49)	...	17-11-33	10-10-40
13-7-23	Zarin Khan (33)	...	10-3-37	10-10-40
21-6-18	Sher Khan (32)	...	1-8-37	10-10-40
17-10-19	Zaman Ali (29, 33)	...	30-11-38	10-10-40
22-4-20	Muhammad Zaman II (33)	...	1-5-39	10-10-40
6-3-22	Fateh Muhammad (25, 33)	...	18-1-40	10-10-40
19-10-18	Fateh Khan (23)	...	1-1-37	15-1-41
7-11-22	Muhammad Ishaq (23)	...	19-4-34	1-2-41
1-6-17	Imam Gul (33, 42) (Ag. Subdr. 22-5-40)	...	1-8-34	1-2-41
22-10-19	Sher Zaman (23, 25, 32, 52) (Ag. Subdr.)	...	1-5-38	1-2-41
11-3-27	Gulzar Chand (19, 25, 30, 37)	...	20-8-38	1-2-41
4-10-32	Muhammad Akbar Khan (25, 26, 33)	...	{ 1-1-39† 3-8-40 }	1-2-41
22-2-19	Gulzada Khan (33)	...	1-5-39	1-2-41
24-8-20	Shinu Ram (33)	...	1-5-39	1-2-41
9-12-26	Lachman (33, 37)	...	1-5-39	1-2-41
23-7-24	Abdul Sattar (25, 33)	...	{ 13-7-39 3-8-40 }	1-2-41
15-9-26	Jagat Ram (33)	...	2-11-39	1-2-41
14-7-25	Khadam Ali Khan (25, 33)	...	8-1-40	1-2-41
7-4-26	Jai Ram (33, 37)	...	4-2-40	1-2-41
4-3-24	Suba Khan (25, 33, 37)	...	16-4-40	1-2-41
24-5-26	Narsingh Dayal (24, 25, 29, 33, 37)	...	20-6-40	1-2-41
7-6-26	Sita Ram	...	20-6-40	1-2-41
6-9-20	Mehr Khan (33)	...	20-6-40	1-2-41
9-4-27	Mahant	...	20-6-40	1-2-41
10-10-22	Ghazi Khan I (33, 52)	...	20-6-40	1-2-41
17-4-23	Lal Khan	...	1-9-40	1-2-41
	Abdul Jalil (33)	...	5-10-39	16-2-41

### Jemadars.

1-4-27	Muhammad Husain (Hony. Subdr., 2-4-37)	...	2-4-27	
27-3-19	Muhammad Aziz (Hony. Subdr., 1-12-38)	...	1-12-28	
16-8-16	Ahmad Khan (33, 38)	...	4-1-36	
26-11-17	Nawab Khan (33, 36)	...	16-8-36	
15-1-18	Thakar Dass (24, 25, 33, 36)	...	30-8-36	
21-4-23	Farzand Ali (23, 156)	...	{ 16-2-38 † 3-8-40 }	
18-10-21	Sher Hassan, I.D.S.M.	...	1-9-38	Supy.
23-7-19	Feroz Khan (37)	...	1-10-38	
23-9-21	Nawab Khan (29, 33, 37, 43)	...	1-10-38	

\* Date of Re-enlistment.

† Date of seniority.

Date of  
Enrolment.

Names.

REMARKS.

10th Baluch Regiment—*contd.*Jemadars—*contd.*

27-12-19	Fateh Khan (33)	...	...	...	10-1-39	
8-12-19	Fateh Ali (33, 37)	...	...	...	12-6-39	
16-9-18	Salim Dad (25, 29, 33, 38)	...	...	...	1-7-39	
8-4-24	Nazar Muhammad (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 38)	...	...	...	14-7-39	
10-12-30	Sayad Sarfraz Hussain Shah (25, 26, 33)...	...	...	...	15-8-39	Supy. Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Sch. Jhelum.
20-4-19	Khuda Bakhsh	...	...	...	16-10-39	
17-3-20	Ahmad Khan (33)	...	...	...	1-11-39	
2-6-26	Brij Lal (25, 26, 32)	...	...	...	5-1-40	Instr., S. A. Sch., Saugor.
8-4-24	Manla Baksh (33)	...	...	...	5-1-40	
15-4-22	Paında Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	...	...	19-1-40	
9-7-19	Sawar Khan (33)	...	...	...	24-2-40	
27-1-31	Said Ali Khan (23, 26)	...	...	...	1-3-40	Supy. A. D. E. O.
30-10-23	Khula Dad Khan (33, 43)...	...	...	...	1-3-40	
9-8-20	Muhammad Sadiq	...	...	...	1-4-40	
3-10-24	Bahadur Khan (33)	...	...	...	16-4-40	
14-7-23	Makhmad Karim (37a)	...	...	...	22-5-40	
9-1-25	Khidmat Hussain Shah (25, 29, 33)	...	...	...	22-5-40	
...	Ram Dayal	...	...	...	20-6-40	
6-2-24	Awal Khan (33)	...	...	...	20-6-40	
30-9-24	Muhammad Amir (37, 43)	...	...	...	20-6-40	
26-4-20	Ram Saran (25, 29, 33)	...	...	...	20-6-40	
26-3-18	Sajawal Khan (33)	...	...	...	20-6-40	
23-9-22	Ghulam Sarwar (33, 42)	...	...	...	20-6-40	
15-10-25	Sultan Khan (33, 43)	...	...	...	20-6-40	
24-3-26	Gopi Chand	...	...	...	20-6-40	
24-8-26	Shahra Khan (33)	...	...	...	20-6-40	
...	Sher Bahadur	...	...	...	1-7-40	
25-6-25	Atta Muhammad (25, 29, 33)	...	...	...	10-7-40	
10-4-26	Tiru Ram	...	...	...	10-7-40	
6-3-25	Habib Khan (33, 51)	...	...	...	29-7-40	
...	Punnu Ram	...	...	...	1-8-40	
22-7-27	Ram Rakha (25, 29)	...	...	...	3-8-40	
19-5-24	Muhammad Nawaz	...	...	...	3-8-40	
10-2-27	Maksud Ali (32, 38)	...	...	...	3-8-40	
5-11-25	Muhammad Zarait (25, 33)	...	...	...	3-8-40	
9-5-27	Bhagat Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	...	...	7-8-40	
12-10-18	Ghulam Muhammad (37)	...	...	...	20-9-40	
3-3-25	Rakhim Gul (25, 37)	...	...	...	21-9-40	
17-8-25	Muhammad Umar (25, 29, 33)	...	...	...	21-9-40	
3-4-24	Fateh Khan	...	...	...	21-9-40	
30-10-24	Zanta Khan (37)	...	...	...	21-9-40	
27-1-22	Alam Sher (43)	...	...	...	21-9-40	
10-10-40	Badar Din (24)	...	...	...	10-10-40	
7-6-26	Prem Das (25, 29, 37, 43)	...	...	...	10-10-40	
10-6-26	Dulo Ram (19, 25, 29, 33)	...	...	...	10-10-40	
18-6-28	Gulzar Ali Akbar Khan	...	...	...	10-10-40	
17-1-31	Anwar Khan (23, 25, 29, 32)...	...	...	...	10-10-40	
18-12-20	Ghazi Khan II (33, 38)	...	...	...	10-10-40	
30-7-17	Sohnu Ram (33)	...	...	...	10-10-40	
14-7-23	Hasan Gul (37a)	...	...	...	10-10-40	
26-6-23	Dilawar Khan (33)	...	...	...	10-10-40	
31-3-26	Anant Ram (33a, 43)...	...	...	...	10-10-40	
14-2-28	Muhammad Akram (24, 25, 29, 33, 37)	...	...	...	10-10-40	Instr., S. A. Sch.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

197—99

Date of  
Enrolment.

Names.

REMARKS.

## 10th Baluch Regiment—concl'd.

### Jemadars—concl'd.

8-1-28	Quresh (33, 43)	...	...	...	10-10-40
5-7-23	Fateh Ahmad (33, 37, 38)	...	...	...	10-10-40
10-9-32	Duni Chand (24, 30)	...	...	...	10-10-40
14-7-23	Ahmed Sher (33)	...	...	...	10-10-40
17-6-26	Pala (37)	...	...	...	10-10-40
...	Ghulam Nabi (33, 38)	...	...	...	10-10-40
5-1-15	Nain Sukh	...	...	...	15-10-40
19-10-23	Amir Zaman (29, 33)	...	...	...	15-10-40
4-11-24	Amir Ahmad (23, 33, 38)	...	...	...	15-10-40
...	Abdul Qadir	...	...	...	26-10-40
...	Gul Badshah	...	...	...	15-1-41
...	Zaman Khan	...	...	...	15-1-41
...	Sahib Khan	...	...	...	1-1-41
25-5-21	Mahbub Beg (23)	...	...	...	1-2-41
7-7-19	Nawab Khan (24)	...	...	...	1-2-41
22-10-26	Taj Muhammad	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Farman Ali	...	...	...	1-2-41
18-3-25	Hakim Shah (33)	...	...	...	1-2-41
14-5-26	Basant Ram (29)	...	...	...	1-2-41
25-4-27	Nohria Ram (37)	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Lal Khan	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Harjallu Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Moghal Baz	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Sardar Khan	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Rakhman Gul	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Arshullah	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Muhammad Ayub	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Jodha Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Jagdish Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Muhammad Inayat	...	...	...	1-2-41
16-8-24	Bostan Khan (19, 37, 43)	...	...	...	1-2-41
27-6-24	Gul Muhammad	...	...	...	1-2-41
27-11-24	Jaffar Shah (33)	...	...	...	1-2-41
18-6-26	Ram Nath	...	...	...	1-2-41
29-9-32	Inayat Ullah (19, 25, 29)	...	...	...	1-2-41
12-10-26	Nizam Din	...	...	...	1-2-41
13-6-26	Munshi Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41
20-10-24	Khitab Gul	...	...	...	1-2-41
30-8-26	Nasim Gul	...	...	...	1-2-41
5-7-21	Sardar Khan	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Saghi Gul	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Ram Dhan	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Muhammad Ajaib	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Bahadur Sher	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Sahib Khan	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Arjan	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Abdul Wahab	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Nauroz Khan	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Hazrat Gul	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Momin Shah	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Nur Khan	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Usman Khan	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Rama	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Muhammad Khan	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Wali Muhammad	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Nuran Shah	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Nur Zad	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Rahmat Khan	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Sardar Khan	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Khawaja Muhammad	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Ghulam Haidar Shah	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Amir Ali Khan	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Hayat Muhammad	...	...	...	16-2-41

### Duty Company.

	Subadar.				Date of re-enlistment.
...	Nadir Khan	...	...	...	1-5-40
Jemadars.					
...	Karam Din	...	...	...	1-5-40
...	Muhammad Chiragh	...	...	...	2-5-40
...	Badshah Gul	...	...	...	16-5-40
...	Zarin Khan	...	...	...	26-8-40



## 11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah" "Lucknow" "Behar" "China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880"  
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Defence of Chitral" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab  
 Frontier" "Samana" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1918"  
 "St. Julien" "Anvers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Helles" "Krichia" "Suva" "Sar  
 Bahr" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigra, 1918"  
 "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Perna, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India,  
 1914, '15, '16-17" "Tingtau."

COLONELS	Maj.-Genl. Sisley R. Davidson, C.B., C.M.G. ( <i>Retd.</i> )	29-7-21.
	Maj. Genl. Walter E. Wilson-Johnston, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., ( <i>Retd.</i> )	10-6-32.
	Col. Henry St. G. M. McRae, D.S.O., O.B.E. ( <i>Retd.</i> )	28-1-38.
	Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) ( <i>Ag. Maj.-Gen.</i> ) Arthur E. Barstow, M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	8-4-38.
	Maj.-Genl. Lewis M. Heath, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	9-12-38.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur,  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of Kapurthala . 18-6-25.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appoint- ment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	--------	---	--	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

16-12-14	Ford, C. W. W. ... ..	2-5-38
22-9-14	Fyldes, G. B., M.C. ... ..	16-7-39
13-11-14	McLaren, J. A. ... ..	2-10-39
15-11-15	Purves, J. J., M.C. [L] ... ..	18-4-40

## Majors.

15-9-15	Conolly, J. J. P. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	15-9-33	
15-11-15	Henson, R. K., M.C. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	15-11-33	
15-11-15	Spankie, H. V., M.C. ... ..	15-11-33	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
24-11-15	Field, F.D.S., O.B.E., M.C. ... ..	24-11-33	2-12-40
15-12-15	Preston, K. H. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	15-12-33	Sr. Spl. Ser. Offr., Mysore Infy.
3-2-16	Johnson, E. C. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	3-2-34	
19-3-16	Walker, A. R., S. C. ... ..	19-3-34	
18-4-16	Winthrop, H. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... ..	18-4-34 1-7-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr.
19-7-16	Farwell, A. E., O.B.E. ... ..	19-7-34	
16-8-16	Baker, A. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> †, <i>q.</i> ... ..	16-8-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
12-12-16	Rawbone, D. B. M. ... ..	12-12-34	From S. U. L.
30-1-17	Spencer, E. C., M.C. ... ..	30-1-35	
30-1-17	Church, C. J. B. ... ..	30-1-35	1-5-39
13-6-17	Bampfield, R. ... ..	18-6-35	
13-6-17	Parkin, J. H. D., D.S.O., <i>q.</i> ... ..	18-6-35	
13-6-17	Fox, R. de V. R., M.C. ... ..	18-6-35	
20-9-17	Lloyd-Jones, W. R. ... ..	20-9-35	From S. U. L.—Mily. Secy. Govr. of Bihar.
31-1-18	Ker, T. M. ... ..	31-1-36	Ind. States Forces.
24-4-18	Dinwiddie, H. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... ..	24-4-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.
24-4-18	Angus, T. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> †, <i>f.s.</i> ... ..	24-4-36 Bt. l. c. 1-7-39	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

801

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>11th Sikh Regiment—contd.</b>				
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>				
31-8-18	Gordon, R. p.s.c.† ...	31-8-36		G. S. O., 2nd gr. (temp.), A. Hdqrs.
		1-1-36		
16-12-18	Eustace, J. P. L., M.C. ...	16-12-36		Liaison Offr., A. Hdqrs.
15-4-19	Belchamber, A. E. ...	15-4-37		
15-4-19	Morris, C. W. M. ...	15-4-37	15-7-40	
15-4-19	Grey, C. A. [L], p.s.c.†, q.s.l. ...	15-4-37		G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
15-4-19	Gayer, H. W. ...	15-4-37		Burma Frontier Force.
1-5-19	Denyer, P. H., M.M. ...	1-5-37		Instr. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
		1-1-35		
23-1-20	Nash, C. S., p.s.c.† ...	29-1-38		Bde. Maj.
12-4-20	Kilroy, A. J. M. ...	12-4-38		From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 2nd gr.
24-12-20	Latham, I. H. McD. ...	1-8-38		
28-3-21	Gordon, J. V., M.C. ...	1-8-38		From S. U. L.
30-3-21	Shaw, W. J., M.B.E., M.C. ...	1-8-38		From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 3rd gr.
14-7-21	Squire, E. K. (S. C.) ...	1-8-38		
23-12-21	Ashe, R. A. d.'E. ...	23-12-38		
11-3-22	Mit Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M. ...	11-3-39		From S. U. L.—A. R. Q., Jullundur.
31-8-22	Macdonald, A., M.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	31-8-39		D. A. A. G.
30-8-23	Brown, G. J. W. ...	30-8-40		

## Captains.

30-8-24	Dredge, A. C. L. ...	30-8-33		G. S. O., 3rd gr. (temp.).
29-1-25	Neep, F. R. ...	29-1-34		Staff Capt.
3-9-25	Bowman-Vaughan, A. ...	3-9-34	23-1-41	
3-9-25	Wilson, G. C. ...	3-9-34	17-7-40	
4-2-26	Hughes, H. A. (S.C.) ...	4-2-35		Staff. Col'l., Quetta.
30-8-26	Walker, J. G. B. (S.C.) ...	30-8-35		G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.
29-1-27	Bamford, P. G., p.s.c. ...	29-1-36		
1-9-27	Cornah, D. M. ...	1-9-36		Instr. Offr. Cadet Trng. Unit.
2-11-27	Khanolkar, V. R. ...	8-3-37		Ind. States Forces.
30-8-28	Wilson, D. F. (Ty. Maj.) ...	30-8-37		
30-8-28	Rowlandson, A. H. W. ...	30-8-37		Staff Capt.
31-1-29	Tyrer, A. (S.C.) [I] ...	31-1-38		Staff Capt.
31-1-29	Jenney, G. R. F. ...	31-1-38		Burma Mil'y. Police.
31-8-29	Mitcheson, P. S. (S.C.) ...	1-8-38		Staff Col'l., Quetta.
30-1-30	Russell-Roberts, D. G. ...	1-8-38		Staff Capt.
29-8-29	Walter, C. F. H. (Ty. Maj.) ...	1-8-38		
29-1-31	Raw, W. G. ...	29-1-39		Ind. Poll. Ser.
29-1-31	Lerwill, G., M.C. (Ty. Maj.) ...	29-1-39		
29-1-31	Fowler, E. C. W. ...	29-1-39		
27-8-31	Barlow-Wheeler, W. H. (Ty. Maj.) ...	27-8-39		
27-8-31	Manson, J. P. (Ag. Maj.) ...	27-8-39		
7-8-31	Allah Dad Khan (Ty. Maj.) ...	27-8-39		9 Jat R.
29-6-16	Short, J. McL. (Ty. Maj.) ...	29-6-20		I. R. R. O.—G. S. O. 2nd gr.
1-9-32	McVean, C. H. (Ag. Maj.) ...	1-9-40		
1-9-32	Ajaib Singh ...	1-9-40		I. A. O. C.
2-2-33	Sheppard, J. D. ...	2-2-41		Interpreter Offr. G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
2-2-33	Walker, J. R. B. (Ty. Maj.) ...	2-2-41		
3-2-33	Hamilton, T. P. ...	3-2-41		

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>11th Sikh Regiment—contd.</b>				
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
28-1-32	Bashel Singh Rajkumar ... ..	28-4-34		
1-2-34	Jones, E. T. R. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	1-5-36		Instr., S. A. Sch., India.
1-2-34	Clyde-Smith, A. ... ..	1-5-36		
4-2-34	Rai, D. R. (Ag. Maj.) ... ..	4-5-36		
4-2-34	Hussain, M. H. ... ..	4-5-36		I. A. O. C.
30-8-34	Parry-Evans, P. ... ..	30-11-36		Intell. Offr.,
2-9-34	Harbakhsh Singh (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	2-12-36		
2-9-34	Mohammad Hassan (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	2-12-36		
31-1-35	Dykes, D. O. T. (Ty. Capt.)... ..	30-4-37		6 Raj. Rif.
31-1-35	Rattray, P. H. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-4-37		
3-2-35	Tajmohammad Khanzada (Ty. Capt.) ...	3-5-37		
23-3-35	Kushal Pal Singh ... ..	23-6-37		
29-8-35	Maling, J. D., M.C. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	29-11-37		
29-8-35	Robertson, B. C. ... ..	9-11-37		
30-1-36	Henderson, B. J. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-4-38		
30-1-36	Baxter, J. W. P. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-4-38		A. D. C. to Dist. Comdr.
30-1-36	Burridge, H. F. B. (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	30-4-38		
2-2-36	Muzaffar Khan (Ty. Capt.)... ..	2-5-38	31-12-40	
27-8-36	Penfold, R. B. (Ty. Capt.)... ..	27-11-38		
30-8-36	Dhillon, M. S. ... ..	30-11-38		R. I. A. S. C. (tempy.).
29-1-37	Harris, J. R. M. ... ..	29-4-39		
31-1-37	Bhag Singh ... ..	30-4-39		9 Jat R.
24-4-37	Spink, E. E. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) ...	24-7-39		
29-1-36	Hartley, J. C. (Ty. Capt.), ... ..	29-4-38	..	A. I. R. O.
7-12-36	Weston, L. A. ... ..	7-3-39	...	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Sampuran Bachan Singh ... ..	1-11-39	..	A. I. R. O.
26-8-37	Graham, H. E. O. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	26-11-39		
29-8-37	Bhandari, K. K. ... ..	29-11-39		
29-8-37	Mohinder Singh, M.C. ... ..	29-11-39		
1-8-37	Hari Shadhan Banerjee ... ..	25-2-40	...	A. I. R. O.
27-1-38	Thompson, P. L. K. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	27-4-40		Spl. Ser. Offr., Bhawalpur Infy.
27-1-38	Matheson, M. B. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	27-4-40	9-11-40	
30-1-38	Prithi Pal Singh ... ..	30-4-40		
6-2-38	Lloyd-Bostock, J. P. I. (Ty. Capt.) ...	6-5-40		
26-1-39	Colley, G. F. ... ..	3-3-41		
26-1-39	Trestrail, S. A. C. ... ..	3-3-41		
26-1-39	Collins, M.G. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	3-3-41		
1-7-39	Wood, G. B. ... ..	3-3-41		
3-7-39	Suter, F. B. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	3-3-41		
3-7-39	Anthony, T. E. B. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	3-3-41		
3-7-39	Smith, J. M. S. ... ..	3-3-41		
3-7-39	Gordon, J. H. ... ..	3-3-41		
3-7-39	Ellis, W. K. V. ... ..	3-3-41		

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

803

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	---	-----------------------------	----------

## 11th Sikh Regiment—*contd.*

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

29-1-39	Mohd. Siddiq	...	29-1-39	
29-1-39	Gurnit Singh	...	29-1-39	
22-10-39	Hodges, D. MacD.	...	22-10-39	24-7-40
22-10-39	Jackson, D. N. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	22-10-39	
15-11-39	Workman, J. G.	...	15-11-39	E. C.
15-11-39	Greenwood, J. A. C.	...	15-11-39	E. C.
15-11-39	Perkins, J. N.	...	15-11-39	E. C. Staff. Capt.
31-12-39	Kirkwood, T. A. W.	...	31-12-39	
31-12-39	James, R. E. A.	...	31-12-39	8-8-40
...	Fidgeon, R. W.	...	14-1-40	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
...	Bushe, W. K.	...	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
3-4-40	Samarendra Nath Gupta	...	3-4-40	Attd.
18-5-40	Franklin, J. B. G.	...	18-5-40	E. C.
18-5-40	Kealy, P. C. B.	...	18-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Burgess, T. A. W.	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Rimmer, D. J.	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Price, R. F.	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Everard, G. J. H.	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Middleton, F.	...	25-5-40	E. C.
15-6-40	Naismith, N. V.	...	15-6-40	9-2-41
21-6-40	McNiven, A.	...	21-6-40	E. C. <i>Liaison offr.</i>
21-6-40	Lancaster, D. W. ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	21-6-40	E. C.
22-6-40	MacDwyer, P. H.	...	22-6-40	E. C.
22-6-40	Millachip, H. J. A.	...	22-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Batley, W. B. K., ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	25-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Anson, J. W.	...	25-6-40	E. C.
13-7-40	Couper, N.	...	13-7-40	E. C.
13-7-40	Chippindale, D. K.	...	13-7-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Brooks, W. K.	...	17-8-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Goff, J.	...	17-8-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Howe, J. M.	...	17-8-40	E. C.
7-9-40	Austin, H. M. I.	...	7-9-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Eager, B. M.	...	14-9-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Merrick, J. L.	...	14-9-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Stimson, N. D.	...	14-9-40	E. C.
21-9-40	Manico, B. C.	...	21-9-40	E. C.
21-9-40	Robinson, M. W. H.	...	21-9-40	E. C.
21-9-40	Lougher, R. W.	...	21-9-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Plested, S. J.	...	9-11-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Harchand Singh	...	22-12-40	Attd.
22-12-40	Hutchinson, H. B.	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Will's, A. G. R.	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Bruce, A.	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Agate, C.	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Bryson, D. G.	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Randall, T. C.	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Gannon, T. V.	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Forsyth, E. A.	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Fulton, L. B.	...	22-12-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Williams, C. H.	...	9-11-40	E. C.
15-2-41	Green, M.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Hutchinson, C. G.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Keene, C. J. E.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Lyons, H. S.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Martin, S.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Askew, J.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Latto, A. D.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Ward, S. J.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Wilson, P. R.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Vernede, N. R.	...	1-3-41	E. C.

Service for Promotion from.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt.. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
-----------------------------------	--------	--	---------------------------------------	----------

11th Sikh Regiment—*contd.*

## Quarter-Master.

## Major.

14-4-28 Guthrie, R. ... 14-4-40 14-4-28

## Honorary Officers.

## Honorary Captain.

19-7-39 Patiala, His Highness Maharajahdiraj  
Yadavindra Singh Mahindar Ba-  
hadur, Maharaja of ... 19-7-39

## Honorary Lieutenant.

17-10-34 Faridkot, His Highness Raja Harindar  
Singh, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Raja of ... 17-10-34

## Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
9-4-18	Sucha Singh (42) ...	9-4-18	31-10-20	1-4-37
26-9-08	Lal Singh, <i>Hony. Capt., Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 32) ...	1-8-29	1-4-33	21-7-37
19-2-10	Thakur Singh, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (33, 37) ...	8-9-24	16-1-32	32-10-37
4-8-10	Partap Singh, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (33, 52) ...	28-7-27	1-2-33	29-1-28
4-9-11	Harditt Singh (32) ...	1-11-32	1-7-37	1-11-38
17-2-13	Channan Singh (32, 36) ...	1-7-32	5-4-35	7-8-40
11-8-18	Ghulam Haidar (23, 26, 49, 52) ...	4-10-18	16-8-28	7-8-40
13-6-18	Milkha Singh, I.O.M. (25, 33, 37) ...	16-1-32	1-10-36	20-0-40

## Subadars.

14-9-12	Attar Singh (25) ...	1-10-23	16-3-28
3-3-18	Mian Ahmed, I.D.S.M. (36) ...	1-11-27	1-7-34
15-4-26	Atma Singh (33) I ...	15-4-26	21-8-34
26-9-12	Sajjan Singh (33, 36) ...	4-4-32	1-3-35
11-3-18	Karm Singh (25, 33) ...	15-10-29	1-4-35
29-7-18	Jagindar Singh (33) ...	1-1-30	1-7-35
20-10-17	Wadhawa Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	15-8-32	13-5-37
1-6-14	Budh Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	1-7-31*	1-7-37
26-1-17	Daya Singh (33, 43) ...	1-4-33	21-7-37
1-9-16	Khazan Singh (30, 32, 42) ...	1-6-34	1-8-37
2-2-14	Kishan Singh (33) ...	1-8-33	1-9-37
14-8-14	Bahal Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	11-3-34	1-9-37
1-6-12	Didar Singh (32) ...	26-6-33	21-9-37
26-9-12	Sucha Singh (33) ...	1-11-33	24-9-37
29-1-15	Surain Singh (33, 36) ...	1-6-34	1-10-37
4-9-11	Gulzara Singh (33, 37) ...	25-6-33	30-10-37
5-3-18	Banta Singh (33, 37, 52) ...	3-3-34	1-11-37
13-2-19	Gurbachan Singh (23, 33) ...	1-11-33	1-12-37
30-6-18	Rala Singh (33) ...	21-8-34	16-1-38
15-9-17	Hazara Singh, I.O.M. (33, 37) ...	2-2-34	29-1-38
10-6-14	Allahyar Khan (33, 36) ...	22-10-31	1-5-38
10-10-22	Fateh Muhammad (33) ...	1-8-36	1-5-38
6-6-17	Ujagar Singh (32, 38) ...	6-9-34	3-6-38
24-5-16	Sajjan Singh (33) ...	5-4-35	23-10-38
12-6-15	Bahadur Singh (33) ...	1-1-36	1-1-39
29-9-18	Nadir Khan (33) ...	1-10-26	1-5-39
24-3-14	Nand Singh (33) ...	8-11-34	1-5-39

\*Forfeits 3 yrs. seniority in rank.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

805

Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names.

REMARKS.

## 11th Sikh Regiment—contd.

### Subadars—concl'd.

19-6-17	Ujagar Singh (33, 36)	...	...	1-10-34	1-7-39
24-1-20	Surjan Singh (33, 37)	...	...	1-7-36	1-7-39
3-10-22	Bhaktawar Singh (32)	...	...	1-7-37	1-8-39
16-10-16	Mangal Singh (33, 37, 51)	...	...	1-3-35	1-11-39
31-12-17	Atma Singh (33) II	...	...	15-11-35	1-4-40
14-8-22	Ujagar Singh (33)	...	...	21-9-37	18-6-40
29-6-17	Jang Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	...	13-8-32	7-8-40
18-8-22	Jagindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	...	1-10-33	7-8-40
3-4-16	Chanan Singh (32)	...	...	16-10-34	7-8-40
8-8-25	Mohindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 156)	...	...	16-1-35	7-8-40
23-6-26	Assa Singh (23, 25, 30, 32)	...	...	5-3-36	7-8-40
5-9-22	Sapuran Singh (32)	...	...	1-6-36	7-8-40
13-3-22	Sher Singh (32, 36)	...	...	9-6-36	7-8-40
21-3-18	Bara Singh (33, 49)	...	...	11-7-36	7-8-40
26-9-19	Bahadur Singh (33, 36)	...	...	24-11-36	7-8-40
24-11-21	Thakar Singh (33)	...	...	21-7-37	7-8-40
9-6-22	Bhan Singh (33)	...	...	1-8-37	7-8-40
11-4-18	Muhammad Khan (33) I	...	...	1-11-37	7-8-40
30-8-23	Khuda Dad (32)	...	...	1-2-38	7-8-40
22-8-25	Kishan Singh (19, 23, 32, 36)	...	...	13-2-38	7-8-40
1-12-13	Sundar Singh (25, 33)	...	...	9-5-34	7-8-40
6-11-16	Bachan Singh (33, 37)	...	...	1-7-35	7-8-40
7-5-18	Jagat Singh (33, 38)	...	...	19-7-36	7-8-40
1-10-22	Lall Khan (29, 32)	...	...	1-8-37	7-8-40
7-8-24	Gustasap Khan (29, 33, 34)	...	...	1-1-38	11-9-40
6-9-18	Jit Singh (33)	...	...	1-10-36	20-9-40
1-12-22	Kirpal Singh (33)	...	...	24-9-37	16-10-40
9-4-18	Bhaktawar Singh (33)]	...	...	13-5-37	16-11-40
14-7-26	Hazura Singh (23, 33)	...	...	30-10-37	1-1-41

### Jemadars.

10-6-22	Indar Singh (24, 25, 62)	...	...	1-8-29	Supy.
14-3-14	Bhag Singh (23)	...	...	1-10-31	
7-5-17	Wazir Singh (23, 26)	...	...	10-7-34	
2-8-19	Gurnam Singh (33, 52)	...	...	1-9-34	
20-9-18	Jogindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	...	1-10-34	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jullundar.
5-4-20	Waryam Singh (23)	...	...	12-3-35	
6-8-19	Sadhu Singh (33)	...	...	5-4-35	
18-5-21	Jai Singh (23, 32, 36, 156) (Ag. Subdr.)	...	...	1-12-35	
4-11-21	Hazara Singh (33, 37a)	...	...	1-7-37	
20-3-18	Sundar Singh (24, 33)	...	...	1-9-37	
25-6-21	Ishar Singh (32, 43, 52)	...	...	1-9-37	
8-10-25	Sardara Singh (25, 30, 33) (Ag. Subdr.)	...	...	1-10-37	
5-6-22	Arjan Singh (33, 36)	...	...	7-10-37	Instr. Offr. Trng. Sch., Mhow.
14-7-26	Hazura Singh (23, 33)	...	...	30-10-37	
5-5-21	Bhagwan Singh (23, 33)	...	...	1-11-37	
20-11-21	Gurbachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 37, 52)	...	...	1-11-37	
5-2-20	Kirpal Singh (33)	...	...	29-1-38	
4-3-18	Muhammad Khan (32) (II)	...	...	1-5-38	
2-1-20	Sanghar Khan (33)	...	...	1-5-38	
21-8-20	Badan Singh (33)	...	...	3-6-38	
19-3-20	Bahwant Singh (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	...	9-7-38	
13-7-21	Samund Singh (33, 37)	...	...	23-10-38	



Date of  
Enrolment.

Names.

REMARKS.

11th Sikh Regiment—*contd.*Jemadars—*contd.*

2-10-25	Banta Singh (33)	...	...	...	6-1-39
9-2-22	Harchand Singh, I.D.S. M. (33)	...	...	...	11-3-39
1-2-26	Atma Singh (II) (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	...	...	1-5-39
29-6-25	Nand Singh (24, 25, 30, 32)...	...	...	...	13-5-39
23-2-20	Lachhman Singh (33)	...	...	...	1-6-39
17-11-22	Mall Singh (32, 156)	...	...	...	1-7-39
21-6-22	Kishan Singh (33)	...	...	...	1-7-39
20-10-21	Surjan Singh (23)	...	...	...	1-8-39
19-5-26	Kapur Singh (26, 33, 37)	...	...	...	1-8-39
9-1-25	Dewan Singh (24, 33)	...	...	...	1-11-39
17-7-20	Jaswant Singh (23)	...	...	...	21-11-39
21-3-19	Sultan Khan (33)	...	...	...	27 3 40
7-6-22	Sher Singh (33, 38)	...	...	...	1-4-40
16-9-22	Mit Singh (32)	...	...	...	18-6-40
22-7-21	Bhagwan Singh	...	...	...	18-6-40
27-8-25	Teja Singh (33)	...	...	...	20-6-40
3-1-22	Dost Muhammad (Ag. Subdr.)	...	...	...	22-6-40
8-7-22	Hazura Singh (33, 37)	...	...	...	24-6-40
27-6-25	Lachhman Singh II (33)	...	...	...	28-7-40
6-6-22	Muhammad Khan III (33)	...	...	...	28-7-40
12-1-22	Ishar Singh II (33)	...	...	...	7-8-40
8-2-23	Ajaib Singh (23, 25, 29, 33, 36)	...	...	...	7-8-40
13-1-25	Basta Singh (23)	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Sarmukh Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Karam Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Mohindar Singh I	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Jaga Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Ishar Singh...	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Phuman Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
27-4-26	Ujagar Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
7-4-26	Nasib Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
16-9-27	Jogindar Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
8-12-22	Harditt Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
26-7-23	Sohel Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
24-7-22	Sarwan Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
15-4-26	Gulzara Singh (33, 37)	...	...	...	7-8-40
11-5-25	Mohindar Singh II (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	...	...	7-8-40
22-1-21	Ghulam Muhammad	...	...	...	7-8-40
12-2-23	Ghulam Qadir (33, 37)	...	...	...	7-8-40
15-1-24	Mansabdar Khan (39, 43)	...	...	...	7-8-40
5-12-22	Pokhar Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
15-5-25	Gurbakhsh Singh (33)	...	...	...	7-8-40
25-3-26	Ranjodh Singh (33, 49)	...	...	...	7-8-40
15-5-26	Lachhman Singh I	...	...	...	7-8-40
23-5-26	Lachhman Singh II (25, 29, 33)	...	...	...	7-8-40
6-10-22	Abdul Illahi (33)	...	...	...	7-8-40
18-12-23	Rehm Ali (33, 37, 43)	...	...	...	7-8-40
25-6-26	Mal Singh II (23, 33, 38)	...	...	...	7-8-40
23-1-24	Gurdit Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
5-6-23	Fauja Singh (33)	...	...	...	7-8-40
15-2-23	Harchand Singh (25, 29)	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Chamba Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Nazar Muhammad	...	...	...	7-8-40

With Ind. Div.

# INDIAN INFANTRY

807—09

Date of  
Enrolment.

Names

REMARKS.

## 11th Sikh Regiment—concl'd.

### Jemadars—concl'd.

...	Naranjan Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Ujagar Singh II	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Kasim Ali	...	...	...	7-8-40
4-6-28	Mela Singh (33, 43)	...	...	...	7-8-40
9-12-22	Feroze Khan (33)	...	...	...	7-8-40
22-12-20	Gurmakh Singh (33)	...	...	...	7-8-40
14-11-19	Kehar Singh (38)	...	...	...	7-8-40
1-12-21	Santokh Singh (23, 26)	...	...	...	7-8-40
4-8-21	Indar Singh (33, 38)	...	...	...	7-8-40
11-8-22	Tara Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
16-4-23	Hazara Singh (33)	...	...	...	7-8-40
19-1-26	Pala Singh (33)	...	...	...	10-8-40
...	Abbas Khan	...	...	...	24-8-40
...	Harchand Singh	...	...	...	1-9-40
...	Amar Singh	...	...	...	20-9-40
...	Bir Singh	...	...	...	16-10-40
...	Puran Singh	...	...	...	1-11-40
...	Babu Singh	...	...	...	1-11-40
...	Muhammad Niwaz	...	...	...	1-11-40
...	Maghar Singh	...	...	...	1-11-40
...	Karam Singh	...	...	...	16-11-40
...	Misri Khan	...	...	...	1-12-40*
...	Mohindar Singh II	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Naurang Khan	...	...	...	15-2-41
...	Amrik Singh	...	...	...	15-2-41
...	Nagindar Singh	...	...	...	15-2-41
...	Amar Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Gurbaksh Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Gulam Hussain	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Ajit Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Harwant Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Sapuran Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Baghel Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Sher Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Sikandar Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Bishan Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Teja Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Sarwan Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Kehar Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Lachhman Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Sarmukh Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Bhagat Singh I	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Pritam Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Bhag Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Sampuran Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Dayal Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Bhagat Singh II	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Prem Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Gurnam Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Paran Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Sardar Ali Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Ali	...	...	...	1-3-41

### Duty Company.

#### Subadar.

		Jemadar	Subadar	Date of re-enlistment
9-3-10	Maghar Singh, O.B.L., I.D.S.M. (Hony. Sub-Maj.)	1-8-31	16-11-33	30-8-40

#### Jemadars.

27-5-05	Sham Singh	...	...	27-10-18	25-6-40
27-2-15	Mehar Singh, I.O.M.	...	...	10-6-34	27-6-40
15-2-11	Alam Khan	...	...	1-7-29	4-7-40
28-7-16	Amar Singh	...	...	9-7-34	24-7-40

### Warrant Officer, Class I.

22-7-18	Diwan Chand (23, 26)	...	...	10-3-37
---------	----------------------	-----	-----	---------

\* Date of Re-employment.

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Pegu" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel"  
 "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "Pekin, 1900"  
 "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden",  
 "Tigris, 1918" "Kutai Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India  
 1914, '15, 1916-17."

COLONELS—  
 Maj.-Genl. John A. H. Pollock, C.B. (*Retd.*) 11-4-11.  
 Col. (*Hony. Brig.*) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) 30-8-35.  
 Col. Sewallis R. Shirley, M.C. (*Retd.*) 29-5-36.  
 Maj. Genl. Sir Clement A. Milward, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 14-1-38.  
 Lt.-Genl. Sir Bertrand R. Moberly, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (*Retd.*) 9-6-39.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	---	----------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

11-11-14	Stead, E. A., M.C. ...	...	20-2-38	20-2-38
9-1-15	Macgregor, L. E., O.B.E. ...	...	1-2-39	
30-9-14	Blood, J. A. ...	...	7-7-39	

## Majors.

17-4-15	North, R. E. F. G. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	...	17-4-33	
19-5-15	Redding, J. E. ...	...	19-5-33	17-10-40
15-11-15	Rich, E. P. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	...	15-11-33	
28-12-15	Cumming, W. J. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	...	28-12-33	
29-6-16	Cumming, Maj. A. E., M.C. ....	...	28-12-33	
7-4-16	Hughes, C. B. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	...	7-4-34	
18-4-16	Dean, W. E. ...	...	18-4-34	
18-4-16	Edward, W. D. ...	...	18-4-34	
16-8-16	Carter, J. L., M.C., p.s.c.† ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	...	16-8-34	Asst. Comdt., Ind. Mil. Academy.
14-11-16	Good, S. B. O.B.E. ...	...	14-11-34	
14-11-16	Acworth, J. P. p.s.c.† ...	...	14-11-34	G. S. O. 2nd gr., Divn.
5-7-17	Taylor, G. F. ...	...	5-7-35	Kurram Militia.
21-12-17	Bryceson, D. J., M.C. ...	...	21-12-35	
24-4-18	Mackenzie, D. A. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ...	...	24-4-36 1-1-35	G. S. O. 2nd gr., War Office.
31-8-18	Officer, H. R., p.s.c.† ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	...	31-8-36	
1-10-18	Coleman, G. V. L., p.s.c.† ...	...	1-10-36	G. S. O. 2nd gr.
1-10-18	Price, C. H., g. ...	...	1-10-36	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
18-11-18	Knight, L. R., M.C. ...	...	18-11-36	15-3-40 From S. U. L.-Spl. Duty, Dep't. of Supply.
27-3-19	James, L. ...	...	27-3-37	23-1-40 From S. U. L.
15-4-19	Parker, P. IV., p.s.c.† ...	...	15-4-37	G. S. O. 2nd gr.
5-4-19	Barlow, L. M. O.B.E., M.C....	...	15-4-37	Mil. Secy., Govr., Sind.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

811

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present Appnt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>12th Frontier Force Regiment—contd.</b>				
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>				
15-4-19	Cubitt-Smith, H. E. Ag. Lt.-Col. ...	15-4-37		Ind. States Forces S. O. to M- A.-in-C.
15-4-19	Marshall, A. H. ...	15-4-37		Instr. offr.' Trng. Schl.
16-7-19	Bromhead, Sir Benjamin D. G., Bart, g. ...	16-7-37		Zhob Militia.
20-11-19	Clarke, P. T., O.B.E. ...	20-11-37		From S. U. L.
29-1-20	Jerrard, C. I., p.s.c.† ...	29-1-38		Instr. Offr. Cadet Trng. Unit.
16-7-20	Moss, H. M. de V. ...	16-7-38		
6-4-19	Dart, L. V., M.C. ...	1-8-38		From S. U. L.
24-12-20	Vosper, G. E., p.s.c.† ...	1-8-38		Bde.-Maj.
14-7-21	Baily, M. H. H. ...	1-8-38		
14-7-21	Janson, P. B. ...	1-8-38		
31-8-22	Macnamara, P. R., p.s.c.† (local Lt.-Col.) ...	31-8-39		G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll.
31-8-22	Wren, G. W., p.s.c.† ...	31-8-39		Bde. Maj.
31-8-22	Sangster, R. A. K. ...	31-8-39		
1-2-23	Murray, C. P., p.s.c.† ...	1-2-40		G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. (tempy.)
16-2-23	Hopley, G. D. ...	16-2-40	22-1-40	From S. U. L.
14-5-23	Lewis, A. S. ...	14-5-40		G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
31-1-24	Murcott, A. K., p.s.c.† ...	31-1-41		D. A. Q. M. G.
31-1-24	Bromhead, E. de G. H. (Ty. Maj.) ...	31-1-41		Spl. Ser. Offr., Jammu & Kashmir Rif.
<b>Captains.</b>				
20-9-24	Mizen, L. R., p.s.c. (Ty. Maj.) ...	20-9-38		
4-2-26	MacLeod, A. J. W. (Ty. Maj.) ...	4-2-35		G. S. O., 3rd gr., E. Comd.
4-2-26	Pollard, A. R. E., S.C. (Ag. Maj.) ...	4-2-35		Staff Coll., Quetta.
4-2-26	Babington, A. M. S. ...	4-2-35		Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-26	McDonald, H. W. D. (Ty. Maj.) ...	30-8-35		Staff Coll. Quetta.
30-8-26	Tregear, V. W. ...	21-10-35		G. S. O. 2nd gr. A. Hdqrs.
23-2-27	Molony, C. J. C., p.s.c. (Ag. Maj.) ...	23-2-36		A. D. Intell.
1-9-27	Burton, H. G. ...	1-9-36		G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
2-2-28	MacMunn, G. A., (S.C.) ...	2-2-37		Staff Capt.
2-2-28	Dent, R. C. W. (S.C.) ...	2-2-37		
2-2-28	Hullock, H. (Ag. Maj.) ...	2-2-37		
30-8-28	Higham, P. N. ...	30-8-37		Staff Coll. Quetta.
31-1-29	Eustace, G. H. (S.C.) ...	31-1-38		Staff Capt.
29-8-29	Moore, A. C. S. ...	1-8-38		Staff Capt.
30-1-30	Scott, A. T. ...	1-8-38		G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
28-8-30	Hugo, H. R. ...	28-8-38		Staff Capt.
28-8-30	Wall, E. B. C. ...	28-8-38	7-1-40	
28-8-30	Reford, L. B. H., m. c. ...	28-8-38		Kurram Militia
29-1-31	Moberly, W. I. ...	29-1-39		Tochi Scouts.
29-1-31	Hawkins, G. J. ...	29-1-39		
29-1-31	Boulter, H. E. (Ty. Maj.) ...	29-1-39		
28-1-32	Hayaud Din, M. (Ty. Maj.) ...	27-8-30		
16-8-15	Armitage, H. E. ...	3-5-20 5-11-39		I. R. R. O.—Adm. offr., F. V. Sch., India.
28-1-32	Campbell, C. G. ...	28-1-40		
28-1-32	Griffith, R. R. ...	28-1-40		Tochi Scouts.
28-1-32	Sheikh, K. M. (Ty. Maj.) ...	28-1-40		
1-9-32	Hamilton, G. J., D.S.O. (Ty. Maj.) ...	1-9-40		
1-9-32	Milanes, R. J. F. (Ty. Maj.) ...	1-9-40		
2-2-33	Nicholls, R. A. ...	2-2-41		Coy. Offr., Offrs. Trng. Sch.
2-2-33	Pearson, C. W., M.C. ...	2-2-41	8-11-40	
2-2-33	Misra, S. C. ...	2-2-41	31-12-40	

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present Apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>12th Frontier Force Regiment—contd.</b>				
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
31-8-33	Bell, J. L'A. (S.O.) (Ty. Capt.)	... 30-11-35		Staff Capt.
31-8-33	Garrett, P. C.	... 30-11-35		S. W. Scouts.
31-8-33	Heard, E. G. D. (Ty. Capt.)	... 30-11-35		
31-8-33	Ricketts, J. M.	... 30-11-35		
1-2-34	Edward Stuart, I. A. J. (Ty. Capt.)	... 1-5-36		11 Madras Bn. & 4 Coy. Bn.
1-2-34	Butterworth, D. G.	... 1-5-36	29-6-40	
4-2-34	Manekshaw, S. H. F. J. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	4-5-36		
30-8-34	Grimwood, I. B. (Ty. Capt.)	... 30-11-36		
30-8-34	Hodson, R. V. E.	... 30-11-36		Ind. Poll. Ser.
2-9-34	Wilson, W. T., (Ty. Capt.)	... 2-12-36		I. A. O. C.
2-9-34	Gupta, P. C. (Ty. Capt.)	... 2-12-36		
31-1-35	Finch, R. J. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	... 30-4-37		
31-1-35	Burrows, P. I. (Ag. Maj.)	... 30-4-37		Spl. Ser. Offr., Mysore Infy.
31-1-35	King-Martin, J. D.	... 30-4-37		
3-2-35	Dewan, M. G. (Ty. Capt.)	... 3-5-37		I. A. O. C.
29-8-35	Wilding, F. H. B. E. (Ty. Capt.)	... 29-11-37		
30-8-35	Watt, W. G. (Ty. Capt.)	... 30-11-37	8-5-40	
1-9-35	Altaf Qadir (Ty. Capt.)	... 1-12-37		Instr. S. A. Sch.
1-9-35	Tobin, R. H. (Ty. Capt.)	... 1-12-37		I. A. O. C.
2-2-36	Kanwar Jaswant Singh	... 2-5-38		I. A. F.
30-8-36	Amrik Singh (Ty. Capt.)	... 30-11-38		
30-8-36	Saifurshman (Ty. Capt.)	... 30-11-38		Coy. Offr. I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre,
30-8-36	Abdullah Jan, S. (Ty. Capt.)	... 30-11-38		R. I. A. S. C.
28-1-37	Holmes, E. (Ty. Capt.)	... 28-4-39		
28-1-37	Tasker, G. S.	... 28-4-39		
31-1-37	Mehra, M. C.	... 30-4-39	23-10-40	
31-1-37	Niranjana Prasad	... 30-4-39		I. A. F.
8-4-31	Saadullah Khan,	... 8-7-33		A. I. B. O.
7-11-34	Curtis, M. S. (Ty. Capt.)	... 7-2-37		A. I. B. O.
24-7-35	Smith, M. H.	... 24-10-37		A. I. B. O.
21-2-37	Stewart, D. C. R.,	... 21-5-39		A. I. B. O.
1-8-37	Harnam Singh Kandhari, (Ty. Capt.)	... 1-11-39		A. I. B. O.
26-8-37	Hutchinson, R. G. (Ty. Capt.)	... 26-11-39		
26-8-37	Johnson, T. R. (Ty. Capt.)	... 26-11-39		
26-8-37	Slattery, D. D.	... 26-11-39	24-6-40	
26-8-37	Clark, J. D. (Ty. Capt.)	... 26-11-39		
29-8-37	Kapur, J. C. (Ag. Capt.)	... 29-11-39		
27-1-38	Hodges, J. W. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	... 27-4-40		Instr. S. A. Sch.
27-1-38	Raw, S. H. (Ty. Capt.)	... 27-4-40		
27-1-38	Hodson, M. H.	... 27-4-40		
27-1-38	Campbell, W. I.	... 27-4-40		
30-1-38	Lal, N. K.	... 30-4-40		
1-2-39	Surendra Singh	... 30-4-40		
28-8-38	Sandhu, H. S.	... 28-11-40		
26-1-39	Finnis, N. D'O	... 3-3-41		
26-1-39	Heath, G. F. M.	... 3-3-41		
27-1-39	Sedgwick, D. B.	... 3-3-41		
1-7-39	Chisholm, W. M. (Ag. Capt.)	... 3-3-41		
1-7-39	Beck, A. F. V.	... 3-3-41		
1-7-39	Scott, J. P.	... 3-3-41		
3-7-39	Cowan, M. A. I.	... 3-3-41		



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

813

Service for  
promotion  
from

Names.

Revised date of  
seniority or in  
the case of  
Regulars,  
date of rank.

Present  
apptt. in  
Trng. Bn.

REMARKS.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment—contd.

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

29-1-39	Rahman, M. A. ... ..	29-1-39		
29-1-39	Fazal Mugeem Khan ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	29-1-39		
3-8-39	Borthwick, I. ... ..	3-8-39		A. I. R. O.
...	Strachey, <i>Hony. T. A. E. T.</i> ... ..	2-9-39		Brit. Ser.—Attd.
15-11-39	Phillips, H. C. A. ... ..	15-11-39		E. C.
31-12-39	Shaw, I. R. L. ... ..	31-12-39		
3-4-40	Sawhny, R. ... ..	3-4-40		Attd.
3-4-40	Ketoli Changappa Medappa ... ..	3-4-40		
...	Hughes, P. A. M. ... ..	25-2-40		Brit. Ser. Attd.
19-4-40	Evill, C. H. G. ... ..	19-4-40		E. C.
20-4-40	Dodwell, T. L. R. G. ... ..	20-4-40		E. C.
20-4-40	Moynihan, M. J. ... ..	20-4-40		E. C.
20-4-40	Daykin, P. ... ..	20-4-40		E. C.
18-5-40	Wilson, D. A. T. ... ..	18-5-40		E. C.
18-5-40	Haynes, G. ... ..	18-5-40		E. C.
25-5-40	Fitzgerald, G. D. A. ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	25-5-40		E. C.
25-5-40	Leahy, P. B. ... ..	25-5-40		E. C.
25-5-40	Williams, R. M. ... ..	25-5-40		E. C. A. D. C.
15-6-40	Hammond, M. J. ... ..	15-6-40		E. C.
21-6-40	James, R. E. C. ... ..	21-6-40	1-7-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Harvey, B. W. ... ..	21-6-40		E. C.
21-6-40	McDermott, A. M. W. B. ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	21-6-40		E. C. Spl. Ser. Offr., 1 Bahawa- pur Infy.
21-6-40	Bishop, T. M. ( <i>Ag., Lt.</i> ) ... ..	21-6-40		E. C.—Instr., Cadet Coll.
22-6-40	Redsull, D. E. ... ..	22-6-40		E. C.
22-6-40	Sturrock, W. G. ... ..	22-6-40		E. C.
25-6-40	Playfair, A. M. ... ..	25-6-40		E. C.
25-6-40	Sandes, R. N. ... ..	25-6-40		E. C. Coy. Offr., Cadet Coll.
29-6-40	Williams, H. P. ... ..	29-6-40		E. C.
20-7-40	Sell, D. N., ... ..	20-7-40		E. C.
17-8-40	Brunner, E. A. F. ... ..	17-8-40		E. C.
17-8-40	Balding, J. H. ... ..	17-8-40		E. C.
17-8-40	Spalding, I. L. ... ..	17-8-40	14-1-41	E. C.
7-9-40	Barnes, G. A. ... ..	7-9-40		E. C.
28-9-40	Lynch, W. S. ... ..	28-9-40		E. C.
28-9-40	Hampton, J. B. ... ..	28-9-40		E. C.
23-10-40	Maiden, C. J. D. ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	23-10-40	29-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Tassie, C. W. ... ..	26-10-40		E. C.
26-10-40	Chapman, P. F. DeP. ... ..	26-10-40		E. C.
9-11-40	James, M. C. ... ..	9-11-40		E. C.
9-11-40	Baird, D. C. ... ..	9-11-40		E. C.
22-12-40	Phillips, D. S. ... ..	22-12-40		E. C.
22-12-40	Marshall, H. H. ... ..	22-12-40	3-1-41	E. C.
30-12-40	Muhammad Ghulam ... ..	30-12-40		E. C.
30-12-40	Muhammad Bakhsh ... ..	30-12-40		E. C.
15-2-41	Larson, C. P. ... ..	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Curtis-Cody, H. W. ... ..	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Papworth, J. L. ... ..	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Hurden, J. C. ... ..	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Hill, J. A. C. ... ..	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Stansfeld, W. J. ... ..	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Brett, D. M. ... ..	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Gordon, C. H. G. ... ..	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Moffat, R. J. H. ... ..	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Aucott, I. F. ... ..	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Williamson, G. G. ... ..	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Atma Singh ... ..	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Amar Singh ... ..	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Gurcharan Singh ... ..	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Ishar Singh ... ..	15-2-41		E. C.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Rn.	REMARKS.		
12th Frontier Force Regiment—contd.						
Quarter Master.						
Lieutenant.						
7-5-37	Jarrard, D. G.	... ..	1-4-37	1-6-40		
Subadar-Majors.						
Date of enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.		
24-9-13	Sher Jang (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 36, 163)	... ..	1-11-25	15-11-29	16-10-36	Supy. Instr., A. Edn., India.
1-2-08	Makhmud (33)	... ..	16-6-28	8-9-33	9-1-37	
24-7-11	Ali Khan (33, 43)	... ..	1-11-26	8-5-33	19-4-38	
8-1-14	Bindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 43)	... ..	16-11-20	19-4-28	10-6-38	
25-6-09	Rur Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (33, 36)	... ..	3-7-29	16-6-35	1-11-38	
31-7-18 } 10-7-22 }	Wilayat Shah (23, 25, 26)	... ..	1-11-24	27-10-31	20-4-39	Supy.—A. C. E. O., F. Comd.
10-4-16	Rai Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (24, 25, 29, 37)	... ..	10-4-16	16-8-27	9-12-39	
5-7-12	Haqdad, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. (25, 42)	... ..	1-10-18	6-11-29	7-8-40	
26-11-13	Ata Muhammad (24)	... ..	1-4-21	10-6-33	7-8-40	
28-6-13	Said Amir (32)	... ..	1-5-31	1-5-34	7-8-40	
Subadars.						
13-12-13	Raja Singh (29, 33)	... ..	1-5-32	10-9-34		
1-7-13	Niranjani Singh (23, 33, 36) (ag. pd. sub-Major)	... ..	25-9-27	1-11-34		
12-8-18	Muhammad Aslam	... ..	1-9-31	1-1-35		Supy.
3-12-17	Ahmed Khan (32)	... ..	1-10-32	1-7-35		
12-10-21	Khan Akhmad (33)	... ..	9-4-33	1-7-35		
20-1-15	Sajawal Khan (33)	... ..	14-7-33	20-4-36		
27-9-13	Farid Khan (25, 29, 33, 37)	... ..	5-6-28	10-8-36		
17-9-15	Jaswant Singh (25, 33)	... ..	16-11-29	1-10-36		
4-7-13	Makhamad Amin (33)	... ..	9-1-32	1-12-36		
1-9-16	Banta Singh (33)	... ..	1-1-34	9-1-37		
2-1-18	Hamesh Gul (25, 33, 37)	... ..	1-7-35	1-8-37		
24-4-14	Ali Sam, I.O.M. (33)	... ..	23-7-28	3-8-37		Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
13-1-13	Spin Gul (33)	... ..	6-5-31	1-10-37		
19-1-15	Muhammad Khan (33, 37)	... ..	1-2-32	14-12-37		
20-7-12	Arjan Singh (37, 52)	... ..	1-10-32	1-5-38		
10-5-17	Bela Singh (33, 37, 52)	... ..	19-4-33	19-4-33		
7-9-21	Zaman Shah (33)	... ..	5-9-28	10-6-38		
2-3-15	Misri Khan (33)	... ..	1-4-34	1-7-38		
21-8-17	Sher Muhammad (33)	... ..	20-4-36	23-9-33		
25-3-12	Sapuran Singh (32)	... ..	1-2-34	1-11-38		S. A. Sch., Saugor.
8-8-15	Chowdri (33, 38)	... ..	30-9-35	1-11-38		

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

815

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Rank.	REMARKS.
<b>12th Frontier Force Regiment—contd.</b>			
<b>Subadars—concl'd.</b>			
10-8-17	Habib Khan (33) ... ..	16-3-34	23-5-39 <i>Instr., Offrs. Trng. Sch.</i>
28-8-22	Rulla Ram (33) ... ..	19-4-38	16-6-39
16-1-20	Dad Muhammad (33, 37) ... ..	5-4-34	1-9-39
6-10-16	Tara Singh (33, 37)... ..	6-9-33	1-11-39
17-10-17	Tulsi Ram (33) ... ..	1-10-36	9-12-39
20-9-18	Rahim Dad (32, 37a) ... ..	10-9-34	1-2-40
11-12-22	Adalat Khan (29, 33) ... ..	1-11-34	22-3-40
1-10-21	Muhammad Ibrahim ... ..	1-12-31	22-4-40
18-1-18	Daya Ram, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-8-36	2-5-40
26-1-18	Sukh Ram (33, 38) ... ..	1-7-35	1-6-40
2-10-23	Chamel Singh (33, 37, 52) ... ..	16-7-34	24-6-40
12-10-21	Phula Singh (25, 29, 33, 37) ... ..	16-8-33	7-8-40
16-4-19	Abdullah Jan (25, 33) ... ..	8-1-34	7-8-40
31-5-16	Sohbat, I.O.M. (33) ... ..	16-6-34	7-8-40
6-11-16	Shiraz Khan (33) ... ..	25-8-34	7-8-40
15-3-18*	Ishar Singh (32) ... ..	16-6-35	7-8-40
3-2-22	Harnam Singh (24, 25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-7-35	7-8-40
2-10-23	Surkhru Khan (32) ... ..	1-4-36	7-8-40
11-9-17	Dalip Singh (33, 49) ... ..	1-5-36	7-8-40
6-6-17	Allah Nur (25, 29, 33, 37) ... ..	1-9-36	7-8-40
12-10-17	Allah Dad (25, 29, 33) ... ..	19-9-36	7-8-40
20-12-20	Bidhi Chand (33, 49) ... ..	1-10-36	7-8-40
23-8-23	Labh Singh (32) ... ..	1-3-37	7-8-40
10-4-15	Sardar Khan (I) (25) ... ..	4-8-37	7-8-40
2-8-18	Teja Singh ... ..	1-9-37	7-8-40
17-6-22	Janam Chand (25, 33) ... ..	28-1-38	7-8-40
30-7-19	Munshi Ram (33) ... ..	1-3-38	7-8-40
23-7-20	Bhajan Singh (33) ... ..	1-3-38	7-8-40
23-4-18	Kalandar Khan (33, 37, 52) ... ..	...	7-8-40
31-12-24	Balwant Singh (32, 37) ... ..	1-3-39	7-8-40
15-7-22	Rangin Khan (33) ... ..	16-11-39	7-8-40
26-1-28	Tikka Khan (19, 37, 52) ... ..	...	7-8-40
27-3-25	Kachkol Shah (33) ... ..	3-10-35	30-8-40
23-2-24	Nangi Ali (33) ... ..	25-12-34	11-9-40
26-2-20	Nihal Singh (33) ... ..	1-11-38	15-9-40
...	Jahan Daul ... ..	...	4-11-40 *
...	Dost Muhammad ... ..	...	25-11-40 *
30-8-18	Mir Hussain (33, 37) ... ..	1-4-36	19-12-40
...	Gul Bad Shah ... ..	23-9-39	19-12-40
19-1-23	Surain Singh (32, 37) ... ..	5-10-37	16-1-41
...	Prabhat Singh ... ..	9-12-39	1-3-41

## Jemadars.

22-6-16	Jagan Nath ( <i>Hony. Subdr., 19-4-38</i> ) ...	19-4-28	
18-6-17	Nand Lal (23) ... ..	1-4-32	
19 8-18	Khushi Ram (23) ... ..	10-6-33	
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ( <i>Ag. Subdr.</i> )	16-7-33	Supy. Asst. Edn. Offr.
11-5-33	Gian Chand (23, 26) ... ..	27-3-34	Cadet, Ind. Mil. Academy.
15-5-18	Prem Singh (24, 52) ( <i>ag. pd. subdr.</i> ) ...	15-3-35	

\* Re-employed.

Date of  
Enrolment.

Names.

Rank.

REMARKS.

12th Frontier Force Regiment—*contd.*Jemadars—*contd.*

21-12-20	Muhammad Sharif (33, 52) ( <i>ag. pd. subdr.</i> )	8-5-36]	
19-8-22	Makhan Singh (33)	... ..	15-6-36
18-11-22	Karam Ellahi (29, 33)	... ..	15-6-36
12-12-30	Sohbat Khan	... ..	18-7-36 Supy.
15-8-19	Pahlwan Khan (32, 37)	... ..	1-11-36
14-2-22	Muhammad Nawaz (33)	... ..	9-1-37
12-10-21	Mir Biaz (33)	... ..	1-2-37
29-3-17	Khadim Hussain	... ..	17-6-37
17-5-18	Khan Mir (33)	... ..	3-8-37
22-5-15	Mathra Dass	... ..	1-10-37
6-2-16	Sardar Khan (II) (29, 33)...	... ..	14-12-17
10-5-23	Man Singh (33, 37)	... ..	10-6-38 With re-inforcement Cam.
1-10-21	Lal Mast, I.D.S.M.	... ..	1-7-38
26-2-17	Dina Nath (23)	... ..	26-7-38
17-10-22	Ran Singh (33)	... ..	23-9-38
13-7-23	Sukhdarshan Singh (33)	... ..	1-1-39
8-7-19	Majid Gul (33)	... ..	1-5-39
10-3-23	Sadhu Singh, I.D.S.M. (33)	... ..	23-5-39
17-10-22	Amir Singh (33, 37)	... ..	1-6-39
30-8-24	Moti Ram (33)	... ..	16-6-39
3-2-23	Muhammad Karim	... ..	26-6-39
3-5-20	Gurdial	... ..	27-6-39
18-1-18	Manak Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	... ..	1-8-39
...	Gurdas Singh (26)	... ..	1-8-39 Supy.—A. D. E. O.
...	Thakar Singh	... ..	15-8-39 Supy. Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Ajmer.
26-9-26	Raghubir Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37)	... ..	1-11-39
11-3-26	Ranjit Singh (23, 26, 29, 33)	... ..	1-2-40
1-10-23	Mohabat Khan (23, 32, 37)	... ..	22-3-40
26-10-21	Kapur Khan	... ..	22-4-40 N.-W. F. Int. Corps.
4-7-17	Sukh Ram (33, 38)	... ..	2-5-40
28-6-29	Muhammad Latif	... ..	20-5-40
6-11-26	Dina Nath (37)	... ..	20-5-40
...	Sher Muhammad	... ..	1-6-40
...	Dalipa	... ..	10-6-40*
24-3-25	Sapuran Singh (33)	... ..	24-6-40
9-1-24	Yusuf, I.O.M. (33)	... ..	24-6-40
26-7-22	Sulakhan Singh	... ..	18-7-40
28-6-20	Lall Khan (33)	... ..	18-7-40
20-11-25	Indar Singh (33)	... ..	18-7-40
1-2-22	Shandi Gul	... ..	18-7-40
23-7-19	Nur Khan (33) ( <i>Ag. Subdr.</i> )	... ..	7-8-40
7-5-26	Rakhim Gul	... ..	7-8-40
5-9-19	Fateh Singh	... ..	7-8-40
5-7-25	Gyan Singh (33)	... ..	7-8-40
14-11-23	Balwant Singh	... ..	7-8-40 K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jullundur.
21-7-22	Arjan Singh	... ..	7-8-40
11-11-18	Gujar Mal (23)	... ..	7-8-40
19-12-19	Bachittar Singh	... ..	7-8-40
29-11-24	Mehar Khan (24, 37)	... ..	7-8-40

\* Re-employed.

# INDIAN INFANTRY

817—19

Date of  
Enrolment.

Names.

Rank.

REMARKS.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment—concl'd.

### Jemadars—concl'd.

17-1-22	Mohd. Ali ...	...	...	7-8-40
23-1-23	Ganda Singh (33) ...	...	...	7-8-40
16-11-25	Nur Majan (25, 33) ...	...	...	7-8-40
7-12-22	Khan Gul (38) ...	...	...	7-8-40
2-2-29	Abdul Qayum (25, 29) ...	...	...	7-8-40
30-10-26	Mehal Singh (23, 25, 30, 33, 39) ...	...	...	7-8-40
5-1-21	Hayat Muhammad (25, 37) ...	...	...	7-8-40
19-7-27	Narain Singh ...	...	...	7-8-40
12-7-21	Wilayat Khan (32) ...	...	...	7-8-40
24-6-24	Azram Gul, I.D.S.M. (33, 46a) ...	...	...	7-8-40
22-4-27	Pala Singh (24, 33, 38) ...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Fateh Khan, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Tara Chand ...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Fazal Dad (33) ...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Fateh Khan ...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Indar Singh ...	...	...	7-8-40
20-9-20	Muhammad Afsar ...	...	...	7-8-40
1-2-26	Amir Hamza Khan (33) ...	...	...	7-8-40
28-11-22	Ghulam Sadiq (33) ...	...	...	7-8-40
30-3-25	Megh Singh (33) ...	...	...	7-8-40
1-4-26	Talochan Chand (33) ...	...	...	7-8-40
28-11-22	Habib Khan (23, 26, 37) ...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Sant Singh ...	...	...	7-8-40
2-1-23	Karam Singh (33) ...	...	...	7-8-40
19-9-18	Abdul Rahman (38, 43) ...	...	...	7-8-40
15-10-28	Gurbachan Singh (23, 26, 30) ...	...	...	7-8-40
17-6-25	Fazal Dad (24, 29, 33) ...	...	...	7-8-40
4-12-19	Sardar Muhammad Khan (23) ...	...	...	7-8-40
1-12-21	Ismail Khan ...	...	...	7-8-40
22-2-27	Bachan Singh (23, 33) ...	...	...	7-8-40
1-5-26	Sundar Singh (19, 33, 38) ...	...	...	7-8-40
30-3-25	Parmodh Singh (37) ...	...	...	7-8-40
10-1-29	Gopal Chand (33) ...	...	...	7-8-40
15-12-28	Din Muhammad ...	...	...	7-8-40
1-5-23	Gulzar Khan ...	...	...	7-8-40
20-11-20	Shankar Singh ...	...	...	7-8-40
13-5-30	Sant Singh (18, 24, 25, 33) ...	...	...	17-8-40
20-9-24	Mela Singh (33) ...	...	...	1-9-40
9-2-26	Ghuncha Gul ...	...	...	2-9-40
...	Makhmad Baz ...	...	...	19-12-40
...	Siri Chand ...	...	...	8-2-41
...	Imam Din ...	...	...	8-2-41
...	Shankar ...	...	...	8-2-41
...	Assa Singh ...	...	...	8-2-41
...	Mahbub Sabir ...	...	...	2-1-41
...	Kartar Singh ...	...	...	16-1-41
...	Sarfraz Khan ...	...	...	18-1-41
...	Ghanam Rang ...	...	...	18-1-41
...	Tara Singh ..	...	...	18-1-41
...	Ali Khan ...	...	...	18-1-41
...	Pahlwan Khan ...	...	...	18-1-41
...	Sohan Singh ...	...	...	18-1-41
...	Ram Labhaya ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Natha Singh ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Bachan Singh ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Isan Gul ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Chain Singh ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Fazal Dad ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Labh Singh ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Yusuf ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Badshah Gul ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Chet Singh ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Feroz Khan ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Teja Singh ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Parmodh Singh ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Hayat Muhammad ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Ali Khan ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Fauja Singh ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Ajit Singh ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Kartar Singh ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Ganga Singh ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Bughnath Singh ...	...	...	1-3-41

### DUTY COMPANY.

#### Jemadars.

	Jemadar.	Date of re-enlistment.
18-3-14	Ghulam Ali (33) ...	23-7-28
11-8-16	Zewar Shah (33) ...	29-6-40
15-8-16	Ram Singh (33) (Ag. Subdr.) ...	25-6-40
16-7-12	Uttam Singh (33) ...	17-8-40
11-5-15	Chet Ram (32, 37) ...	20-6-40
		2-12-40
		1-8-35



## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Pohwar Kotai" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah"  
 "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919".

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, 15," "Givency, 1914," "Nauve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1917," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Field-Marshal *the Lord* Birdwood,

G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q. s.* 26-9-30

COLONELS { Hony Brig.-Genl. Henry DeC. O'Grady, C.I.E. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 20-2-32.  
 Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 24-2-32.  
 Maj.-Genl. Hugh E. Herdon, C.B., C.I.E. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 12-5-33.  
 Lt.-Genl. Sir Bertrand R. Moberly, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . 6-10-39.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	---	-----------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

8-12-14	Furney, S. K., M.C.	...	...	2-8-39	
15-11-15	Woodhouse, F. V. R.	...	...	5-2-40	
15-11-15	Teague, R. J. D., <i>q</i>	...	...	27-4-40	3-3-40
11-3-15	Combe, L. M.	...	...	10-3-41	

## Majors.

20-10-15	Smyth, J.	...	...	20-10-33	<i>Mily. Secy to Govr., U. P.</i>
15-11-15	Dawson, K. C. D., O.B.E. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	...	15-11-33 1-7-30	
3-2-16	Rainier, W. H. C.	...	...	3-2-34	<i>A. R. O., Jullundur.</i>
18-4-16	Guy, N. G. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	...	18-4-34	
18-4-16	Malden, C. M.	...	...	18-4-34	
3-5-16	Battle, J. W. A. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	...	3-5-34	
28-5-16	Davies, H. B., M.C. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	...	28-5-34	
27-7-16	Barton, J. E. B., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	...	27-7-34 <i>Bt. l.c.</i> 1-1-39	<i>G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
15-8-16	McDonald, A. V., M.C.	...	...	15-8-34	
30-1-17	Abernethy, P. P.	...	...	30-1-35	<i>With Burma Rif.</i>
23-3-17	Felix-Williams, A., D.S.O., M.C.	...	...	23-3-35	
13-5-15	Sperling, H. H.	...	...	25-3-35	
18-6-17	Reeve, M. B. P., <i>p.s.c.†</i> [U]	...	...	18-6-35	<i>Bds. Maj.</i>
20-9-17	Jackson, H. J. R.	...	...	20-9-35	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
8-10-17	Gillespie, D. S.	...	...	8-10-35	<i>From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>
27-10-17	Goode, R. L., <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i> ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	...	27-10-35 1-7-34	<i>G. S. O., 1st gr., Ind. Office, London.</i>

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

821

Service for  
promotion  
from

Names.

Revised date  
of seniority  
or in the case  
of Regulars,  
date of rank.

Present  
appointment  
in  
Trn<sup>d</sup>. Bn.

REMARKS.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles—contd.

### Majors—concl'd.

21-12-17	Roberts, G. E.	...	...	21-12-35	29-1-40	
31-1-18	Gilbert, C.	...	...	31-1-36		
31-1-18	Coldstream, G. A. P.	...	...	31-1-36		
24-8-18	Morris, C. E., D.S.O.	...	...	24-4-36		Coy. Comdr., Offrs. Trng. Schl., Belgauw.
4-7-18	Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R.	...	...	4-7-36		From S. U. L.—Mily. Intell. Offr.
31-8-18	Williams, D. H. J., O.B.E.	...	...	31-8-36		S. W. Scouts.
16-12-18	Denholm-Young, E. J., p.s.c.†	...	...	16-12-36		D. A. Q. M. G.
20-12-18	Francis, W. D., M.B.E.	...	...	20-12-36		From S. U. L.—Spl. duty, N. W. F. P.
15-4-19	Jenkins, J. S., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	...	15-4-37		Ede.-Maj.†
30-11-19	Robinson, J. A., O.B.E.	...	...	30-11-37		From S. U. L.—O. C. Labr. Bn.
17-12-19	Woods, D. L. O., O.B.E. [I]	...	...	17-12-37		S. W. Scouts.
29-1-20	Jones, J. L., p.s.c.†	...	...	29-1-38		D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. (temp.).
29-1-20	Hoffman, M. A. H.	...	...	29-1-38		
29-1-20	Roberts, F. L., p.s.c.†	...	...	29-1-38		D. A. Q. M. G., Divn.
16-7-20	Brain, H. G. L.	...	...	16-7-38		Asst. Mily. Secy., A. Hdqrs.
16-7-20	Mitchell, O. H.	...	...	16-7-38		
10-8-20	Dutton, W. H. R.	...	...	1-8-38		From S. U. L.
24-12-20	Loretz, S. J. [L]	...	...	1-8-38		Asst. Dir., Intell., Govt. of India, Peshawar.
5-3-21	Broadway, A. C.	...	...	1-8-38		From S. U. L.—Ind. Sig. Corps.
30-3-21	Pearson, G. T.	...	...	1-8-38		From S. U. L.
22-8-21	Lee, J. L.	...	...	22-8-38		From S. U. L.—Ind. Sig. Corps.
1-5-22	Morris, H. G. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	...	1-5-39		From S. U. L.—Sr. Ser. Offr., Bhopal Sullania Infy.
31-8-22	Tims, E. D.	...	...	31-8-39		
30-8-23	Nash, J. H. E., p.s.c.†	...	...	30-8-40		

### Captains.

27-8-24	Jones, H. R., p.s.c.† (Ty. Maj.)	...	...	27-8-33		Ede.-Maj.
30-8-24	Campbell, D. J. ff., p.s.c. (Ty. Maj.)	...	...	30-8-33		G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
3-9-25	Smart, A. J. W. (S.C.)	...	...	3-9-34		Staff Capt.
16-9-25	Lewis, J. C. (S.C.)	...	...	16-9-34		G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
23-9-25	Peacocke, J. R. H.	...	...	23-9-34		Instr., Fighting Vehicles Sch., India.
4-2-26	Abbott, B. E., p.s.c.	...	...	7-2-35		
30-8-26	Stuart, N. J. B., p.s.c. (Ty. Maj.)	...	...	30-8-35		D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-26	Green, S. J. H. (Ty. Maj.)	...	...	30-8-35		Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-27	Armstrong, W. J., p.s.c.	...	...	1-9-36		
1-9-27	Oliver, P. R. (S.C.)	...	...	1-9-36		G. S. O., 3rd gr., Divn.
2-2-28	Marks, K. F., p.s.c. (Ty. Maj.)	...	...	2-2-37		G. S. O., 2nd gr.
2-2-28	Gauvain R. de P., S.C. (Ty. Maj.)	...	...	2-2-37		Staff Capt.
30-8-28	MacLeod, O. E. B., p.s.c. (Ty. Maj.)	...	...	30-8-37		Addl. Asst. Mily. Secy., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-28	Mohindar Singh Chopra	...	...	30-8-37		Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-10-28	Nazir Ahmad (S. C.)	...	...	1-10-37		
29-8-29	Pickard, E. C. (Ty. Maj.)	...	...	1-8-38		
29-1-31	Keen, P. J.	...	...	29-1-39		Spl. duty, Home Deptt.
29-1-31	Wainwright, V. L. M., M.C.	...	...	29-1-39	4-11-38	
14-9-36	Wemyss, J. R. (Ty. Maj.)	...	...	14-3-39		
27-8-31	Vidya Dhar Jayal	...	...	27-8-39		
27-8-31	Barbour, R. F.	...	...	27-8-39		S. W. Scouts.
2-1-32	Mohammad Sher Khan	...	...	28-1-40		

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	--------	---	---	----------

13th Frontier Force Rifles—*contd.*Captains—*concl'd.*

29-1-32	Gates, L. D. ... ..	29-1-40		
1-9-32	Sealy, H. V. P. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> )...	1-9-40		
1-9-32	Howes Roberts, W. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) ...	1-9-40		
1-9-32	Niven, R. W.... ..	1-9-40		S. S. O., Patiala Infy.
1-9-32	Bikram Singh ... ..	1-9-40	8-4-39	
2-9-32	Pryke, W. H. ... ..	2-9-40	29-1-40	
2-2-33	Warren, J. F. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) ...	2-2-41		

## Lieutenants.

31-8-33	Elmie, R. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	30-11-35	12-11-38	
31-8-33	Akbar Khan ( <i>W. S. Capt. &amp; Ty. Mj.</i> )...	30-11-35		
31-8-33	Pran Nath Narang ... ..	30-11-35		Staff Capt.
1-2-34	Langdon, K. B. ( <i>W. S. Capt. &amp; Ty. Maj.</i> )	1-5-36		
1-2-34	Steward, B. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	1-5-36		
1-2-34	Pinsent, C. H. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	1-5-36		
3-2-34	Wenham, D. H. ( <i>W. S. Capt. &amp; Ty. Maj.</i> )	3-5-36		
4-2-34	Mohammad Musa ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	4-5-36		
4-2-34	Kanhya Lal Atal ... ..	4-5-36		
30-8-34	Gardiner, M. M. ... ..	30-11-36		Tochi Scouts.
30-8-34	Thompson, F. C. ( <i>W. S. Capt. &amp; Ty. Maj.</i> )	30-11-36		
31-8-34	France, M. H. C. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	30-11-36		
2-9-34	Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.C. ... ..	2-12-36		S. W. Scouts.
31-1-35	Parsons-Smith, S. T. C. ( <i>W. S. Capt.</i> ) ...	30-4-37		
8-2-35	Pathania, A. S. ... ..	3-5-37		
8-2-35	Bakhtiar Rana ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) ... ..	3-5-37		
29-8-35	Beale, G. E. A. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	29-11-37		
1-9-35	Kashmir Singh Katoch ... ..	1-12-37		
1-9-35	Ajit Singh Sodhi ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	1-12-37		11th (Madras) Bn.
30-1-36	Symonds, R. H. B. ... ..	30-4-38		
30-1-36	Downes, A. A. H. ... ..	30-4-38		Tochi Scouts.
2-2-36	Shaukat Ali Shah ... ..	2-5-38		
27-8-36	Hearn, H. P. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	27-11-38		
27-8-36	Wilcox, M. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	27-11-38		
30-8-36	Bikramajit Singh Bajwa ... ..	30-11-38		
30-8-36	Kartar Singh... ..	30-11-38		
28-1-37	Donald, A. H. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	28-4-39		
28-1-37	Kenny, G. S. ... ..	28-4-39	22-5-40	
31-1-37	Sukhwant Singh ... ..	30-4-39		
31-1-37	Aziz-ud-din ... ..	30-4-39		
...	Eldridge, R. C. ... ..	4-7-39		Brit. Ser.—Attd.
1-8-37	Shanmukharam Gokul Das ... ..	1-11-39		A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Nawabzada Agha Hassan Raza ... ..	1-11-39		A. I. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C.
1-8-37	Trichinopoly Padmanabka Rajan,...	1-11-39		A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Chaman Lal ... ..	1-11-39		A. I. R. O.
26-8-37	Palmer, J. B. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	26-11-39		
27-8-37	Benny, R. A. C. ... ..	27-11-39		R. I. A. S. C.
29-8-37	Bireshwar Nath ... ..	29-11-39		
29-8-37	Sadiqullah Khan ... ..	29-11-39		
24-1-38	Eusoph Seth Khwaja Mohammad... ..	24-4-40		A. I. R. O.
27-1-38	Fuller, J. A. O'D. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	27-4-40		
27-1-38	Fraser, I. M. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	27-4-40		
27-1-38	Vernon-Betts, R. A. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	27-4-40		
30-1-38	Chitwan, M. S. ... ..	30-4-40		

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

823

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present Appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
-------------------------------------	--------	---	---	----------

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles—contd.

### Lieutenants—concl'd.

30-1-38	Thompson, J. N. ... ..	30-4-40		
30-1-38	Man Mohan Nath Sahgal ... ..	30-4-40		
25-3-38	Dunford Wood, C. D. C. ... ..	25-11-40		
27-8-38	Stephenson, J. D. ... ..	27-11-40	27-8-40	
28-8-38	Satarawalla, J. T. ... ..	28-11-40		
28-8-38	Mohammad Muzaffar ... ..	28-11-40		
28-8-38	Ripu Daman Singh ... ..	28-11-40		
28-8-38	Rahim Khan, K. A. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	28-11-40		
26-1-39	Fitz Gerald, A. D. ... ..	3-3-41		
26-1-39	Easton, R. H. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	3-3-41		
26-1-39	Cotterill, H. A. S. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	3-3-41		
1-7-39	Paton, J. R. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	3-3-41		
1-7-39	Downe, P. G. ... ..	3-3-41		

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

29-1-39	Sultan Mohd. ... ..	29-1-39	E. C.
15-11-39	Burn, C. M. ... ..	15-11-39	
31-12-39	Gell, P. B. ... ..	31-12-39	
31-12-39	Chadburn, A. B. P. (W. S. Lt.) ... ..	31-12-39	
9-3-40	Robinson, K. C. ... ..	9-3-40	E. C.
3-4-40	George Bharat Sewak Singh ... ..	3-4-40	Attd.
20-4-40	Dodwell, T. L. R. G. ... ..	20-4-40	E. C.
4-5-40	Ricketts, H. W. F. R. ... ..	4-5-40	E. C.
18-5-40	McCulloch, G. S. ... ..	18-5-40	E. C.
18-5-40	Dugan, J. D. ... ..	18-5-40	E. C.
18-5-40	Austin, D. S. R. ... ..	18-5-40	E. C.
18-5-40	Atkin, J. P. ... ..	18-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Metcalfe, C. C. ... ..	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Mackay, P. V. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ... ..	25-5-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Campbell, C. C. ... ..	21-6-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Daw, G. H. ... ..	21-6-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Morrison, J. M. ... ..	21-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Norbury, M. ... ..	25-6-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Adam, W. R. ... ..	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Fortt, G. W. ... ..	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Jones, H. T. ... ..	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Mooney, A. W. ... ..	20-7-40	E. C.
24-8-40	Adams, P. L. ... ..	24-8-40	E. C.
24-8-40	Lee, W. K. ... ..	24-8-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Harbage, M. J. ... ..	14-9-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Blackwell, J. H. ... ..	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Coke, C. S. ... ..	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Comens, G. L. ... ..	26-10-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Phillips, H. B. ... ..	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Pepys, P. A. L. ... ..	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Richardson, D. S. F. ... ..	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Walker, D. W. ... ..	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Willoughby-Foster, G. ... ..	9-11-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Tor Gul ... ..	22-12-40	Attd.
22-12-40	Mahboob Ahmed ... ..	22-12-40	Attd.
22-12-40	Lang, T. M. O. ... ..	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	King, R. L. ... ..	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Gordon, A. H. ... ..	22-12-40	E. C.
...	Dix, R. S. R. ... ..	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
1-1-41	Young, W. H. H., M.C. ... ..	1-1-41	E. C.
7-1-41	Mahan Chand ... ..	7-1-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Lucas, R. J. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Hargraves, R. R. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Learmonth, I. D. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Teviotdale, E. J. H. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Bonnet, J. R. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Edwards, M. J. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Fairbairn, J. E. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Eckford, R. R. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Kishan Singh ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Ram Singh ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Kazi, Abdul Aziz ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Rahim, S. A. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Siddiqui, M. F. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Hamid, S. A. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Dickson, J. A. ... ..	1-3-41	E. C.



## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or the case of Regulars, date of rank,	Present Appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
-------------------------------------	--------	---	---	----------

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles—contd.

## Quarter-Master.

## Major.

1-10-14 Barton, H. B., M.C. ... 1-10-29 8-11-32

## Honorary Officers.

## Honorary Major.

10-9-24 Chitral, His Highness Mehtar Muhammad  
Nasir-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., the Mehtar of— 20-3-40

## Captain, A. I. R. O.

29-7-30 Khan Bahadur Baz Muhammad Khan,  
Nawab of Teri ... 29-7-30

Date  
of  
Enrolment.

Names.

REMARKS.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemdr. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17-2-12	Kehr Singh, Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (23) ...	7-9-15	1-12-17	1-4-36
8-1-20	Shamsher Chand Katoch (23, 25, 33) ...	26-10-25	26-10-32	26-10-33
7-2-11	Hardam Singh (33) ...	16-9-29	1-7-34	16-6-39
13-6-16	Sohan Singh (33, 43) ...	1-4-28	24-6-32	1-2-40
23-9-14	Ghulam Nabi (33) ...	1-7-29	1-5-33	19-5-40
21-8-14	Daftar Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (25, 36) ...	1-1-23	1-9-28	7-8-40
25-7-14	Amar Singh (33, 36) ...	1-4-33	12-9-35	7-8-40
1-12-14	Tara Singh, I.O.M. (33, 43) ...	22-10-31	10-1-37	30-12-40

## Subadars.

22-11-13	Ghulam Ahmad (23, 25, 26) ...	1-11-24	18-10-33	Supy.—A. D. E. O.
31-3-14	Fauja Singh (33, 36, 43) ...	1-10-30	23-11-33	
30-6-16	Abe Sing (23, 25, 33) ...	1-1-25	1-4-34	
7-9-14	Harnam Singh (33, 36, 43, 62) ...	10-1-32	1-10-35	
13-6-16	Jahan Dad (23, 25, 26, 33, 156) ...	23-10-30	20-3-36	Asst. Edn. Insptr.
23-3-20	Bachint Singh (32, 39) ...	1-10-34	1-4-36	
15-3-17	Maula-Bakhsh (32, 37, 42) ...	5-9-28	1-8-36	
22-9-14	Shiv Ditta (33, 36) ...	1-5-31	15-9-36	
3-11-15	Najabat Ali (32, 36) ...	1-4-35	10-1-37	
25-3-19	Bishan Singh (32) ...	26-10-33	24-2-37	
25-8-14	Sukha Singh (33) ...	1-11-31	1-3-37	
18-6-27	Gul Din (33) ...	27-10-31	5-6-37	
21-11-14	Gul Khan (33, 37, 49) ...	1-4-31	1-7-37	
24-11-13	Alawal Khan, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	1-5-33	1-7-37	
26-2-15	Abdullah Nur, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	16-9-33	1-7-37	
13-7-24	Muhammad Ashghar (23, 25, 33) ...	1-3-33	6-8-37	
4-12-15	Ganga Ram (33, 36) ...	1-7-34	1-9-37	
9-1-15	Birbal (33, 36, 62) ...	16-4-34	1-1-38	
5-5-15	Mohd. Aziz (33) ...	5-12-31	1-3-38	
4-8-16	Sarban (25, 32) ...	1-9-35	1-4-38	
4-10-13	Bant Singh (25, 33) ...	21-3-32	1-11-38	
11-4-17	Mahant (33, 39) ...	23-8-31	1-4-39	
11-4-17	Beli Ram (32) ...	1-11-35	16-6-39	
5-8-25	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	1-4-29	1-8-39	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Sch. Jhelum
14-7-22	Sucha Singh (33, 43) ...	1-7-37	16-9-39	



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

825

Date of Enrolment. Names. 13th Frontier Force Rifles—contd. REMARKS.

## Subadars—concl'd.

12-9-16	Nazam Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 62) ...	1-11-33	17-12-39
1-12-14	Dullo Ram (33) ...	1-7-33	1-2-40
11-7-22	Ghulam Muhammad Khan (32, 43) ...	1-4-34	1-5-40
22-2-22	Ghani Khan (33) ...	1-1-37	15-5-40
...	Mohammad Sarwar Khan (25, 32, 36, 48) ...	...	25-6-40†
7-9-18	Ahmed Khan (33) ...	16-11-33	21-9-40
20-8-18	Khalim Gul (33, 36, 43, 62) ...	1-10-34	12-7-40
15-5-33	Amir Khan (33) ...	15-5-33	5-8-40
16-8-18	Ramzan (32, 36) ...	16-12-33	5-8-40
14-5-18	Rab Nawaz (33) ...	5-8-40	5-8-40
20-9-18	Muhammad Sharif (24, 25, 29, 33, 36) ...	14-8-35	7-8-40
1-6-14	Sultan Muhammad (33) ...	1-10-30	7-8-40
22-12-25	Dhyan Singh (23, 29, 32, 37) ...	1-6-34	7-8-40
4-6-19	Zaman Ali (33) ...	19-5-35	7-8-40
23-7-17	Hushuaki Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-36	7-8-40
27-8-17	Kahn Singh (33, 36, 38) ...	1-4-36	7-8-40 *
19-2-23	Bakshi Singh (33) ...	1-5-36	7-8-40
1-12-17	Pehlwan (33) ...	1-3-36	7-8-40
14-6-17	Lal Singh (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	1-11-36	7-8-40
2-8-18	Duran Khan (33, 36, 49, 52) ...	1-11-36	7-8-40
16-2-20	Said Khan (33, 36) ...	5-6-37	7-8-40
27-1-20	Gul Din (33, 37, 37a, 49) ...	1-7-37	7-8-40
14-7-17	Mula Singh (32, 36, 42) ...	1-1-38	7-8-40
18-8-24	Hukam Dad (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	1-3-38	7-8-40
12-1-20	Moni Ram (33) ...	1-10-38	7-8-40
11-3-20	Askar Ali (33, 43) ...	1-5-40	7-8-40
...	Mohammad Yusuf ...	30-5-40	9-9-40†
25-7-17	Sadhu Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-10-35	1-10-40
17-12-28	Harjit Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	5-8-40	3-11-40
12-8-24	Adalat Khan (33, 43) ...	1-6-40	4-11-40

## Jemadars.

24-5-17	Manga Khan (25, 32) ...	1-4-31	K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jherum.
18-7-22	Sultan Mir (23, 25, 26, 30) ...	27-10-31	Supy.—A. D. E. O.
2-11-17	Wajindar Singh (23, 33) ...	1-3-33	
2-8-18	Shiv Singh (25, 33, 36) ...	12-9-35	
3-2-19	Kundan Singh (23) ...	1-11-35	
8-4-18	Gulab Hussain, I.D.S.M. ...	30-12-35	N.-W. F. P. Intell. Corps.
6-1-23	Muhammad Ansaib (33) ...	1-1-37	
21-11-28	Karm Singh (24, 26, 29, 33) ...	1-3-37	
18-9-18	Pakhar Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	10-1-37	
12-10-23	Allah Bakhsh (25, 29, 33) ...	27-3-37	
27-6-18	Narain Singh (I) (33) ...	1-9-37	
8-6-18	Hari Singh (33) (ag. Subdr.) ...	1-10-37	
24-4-17	Hari Singh (24) ...	1-12-37	
28-5-23	Labh Singh (33, 36) ...	1-2-38	
21-7-18	Ganpat (33, 37, 52) ...	1-4-38	
18-4-21	Hakim Khan (33, 37) ...	25-5-38	
3-7-20	Yar Muhammad (33) ...	1-9-38	
29-9-20	Narain Singh (II) (33, 49) ...	1-9-38	
1-10-30	Mohindar Singh (33) (Ag. Subdr.) ...	1-11-38	
20-4-20	Dalip Singh (33) ...	16-11-38	
1-8-23	Balwant Singh (33, 38) ...	1-12-38	
30-8-19	Khan Bahadur ...	1-1-39	
26-8-39	Sher Afzal Khan (33) ...	1-4-39*	on probn.
		26-8-39	

\* Date of seniority.

† Re-employed.

Date  
of  
Enrolment.

Name.

REMARKS.

13th Frontier Force Rifles—*concl.*Jemadars—*concl.*

31-5-23	Zia Ullah (33, 37) ( <i>Ag. Subdr.</i> )	...	...	1-5-39
28-11-20	Muhammad Feroze (23, 52)...	...	...	1-9-39
24-5-24	Gustasib Khan (25, 26, 33)	...	...	17-10-39
4-6-20	Chaudri Ram (33)	...	...	1-12-39
23-5-16	Abdul Rahman (33)...	...	...	17-12-39
25-9-26	Muhammad Hayat (29, 32)	...	...	12-1-40
6-9-33	Sardar Khan (29)	...	...	1-2-40
9-7-20	Amar Singh (33)	...	...	1-3-40
22-12-24	Allah Ditta	...	...	1-5-40
15-7-20	Ali Sher	...	...	1-5-40
14-7-22	Gulbat	...	...	1-5-40
5-7-20	Awal Sahib	...	...	1-5-40
28-7-24	Said Khan	...	...	1-6-40
...	Kifayat Ali (24)	...	...	20-6-40 †
...	Khazan Singh	...	...	22-6-40 †
16-7-19	Mir Zaman (25, 33)	...	...	3-7-40
...	Kala Khan	...	...	3-7-40
...	Malik Chand	...	...	3-7-40 †
...	Haibat Khan	...	...	12-7-40
...	Zamrud Khan	...	...	23-7-40 †
17-7-18	Kartar Singh	...	...	1-8-40
14-2-24	Ghulam Hussain (23)	...	...	1-8-40
12-4-19	Pardhan Chand Katoch (23)	...	...	5-8-40
30-7-21	Amar Singh	...	...	5-8-40
18-6-23	Kher Singh	...	...	5-8-40
17-6-24	Shakar Khan (33)	...	...	5-8-40
22-8-25	Mehr Singh (33)	...	...	5-8-40
10-8-27	Shamroz Khan	...	...	5-8-40
2-2-26	Muhammad Abdul	...	...	5-8-40
10-5-20	Hushyar Singh (33)	...	...	5-8-40
31-12-32	Khush Rang	...	...	5-8-40
18-3-25	Hardial Singh (25, 37)	...	...	7-8-40
16-9-24	Sardar Singh (33)	...	...	7-8-40
19-4-30	Issa Khan (32, 38)	...	...	7-8-40
4-6-32	Khurshid Ali (25, 26, 33, 37)	...	...	7-8-40
19-12-25	Balbir Singh (33)	...	...	7-8-40
30-5-25	Khajin Shah (37, 37a)	...	...	7-8-40
3-5-27	Hakumat Rai	...	...	7-8-40
9-8-23	Raja Singh	...	...	7-8-40
...	Dalip Singh	...	...	7-8-40
...	Narinjan Singh	...	...	7-8-40
11-7-22	Saif Ali	...	...	7-8-40
...	Amin Chand	...	...	7-8-40
...	Mashrang Khan	...	...	7-8-40
15-6-15	Pal Singh	...	...	7-8-40
15-3-26	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M.	...	...	7-8-40
5-1-21	Diwan Chand	...	...	7-8-40
1-6-26	Muhammad Zaman	...	...	7-8-40
10-2-25	Gul Raz Khan	...	...	7-8-40
8-9-25	Abdul Latif Khan	...	...	7-8-40
13-6-27	Manna Din	...	...	7-8-40
3-2-25	Multan Singh	...	...	7-8-40
4-9-20	Gyan Chand (23)	...	...	7-8-40

† Re-employed.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

827—29

Date  
of  
Enrolment,

Names.

REMARKS,

## 13 Frontier Force Rifles—concl'd.

### Jemadars—cont'd.

22-12-23	Gurdayal Singh (43)	...	...	...	7-8-40
26-1-22	Dittar Singh (33)	...	...	...	7-8-40
30-8-23	Sahib Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
17-12-23	Chuhar Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
11-8-25	Amir Khan...	...	...	...	7-8-40
1-5-26	Din Muhammad	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Musa Khan	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Bhola Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Muhammad Afsar	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Shabaz Dad	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Munshi Ram	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Ismail Khan	...	...	...	7-8-40
7-8-40	Sultan Muhammad	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Pritam Singh	...	...	...	3-11-40
...	Banta Singh	...	...	...	3-11-40
...	Duni Chand	...	...	...	3-11-40
...	Buland Khan	...	...	...	3-11-40
...	Sowar Khan	...	...	...	3-11-40
...	Wasim Gul	...	...	...	3-11-40
...	Sain Singh ...	...	...	...	3-11-40
...	Shankar Ram	...	...	...	3-11-40
...	Allah Ditta	...	...	...	3-11-40
...	Ujagar Singh	...	...	...	22-12-40
...	Mir Baz Khan	...	...	...	22-12-40
...	Munshi Ram	...	...	...	22-12-40
...	Dharam Singh	...	...	...	22-12-40
...	Ghulam Abbas	...	...	...	22-12-40
...	Bahadur Singh	...	...	...	2-1-41
...	Muhammad Harun	...	...	...	27-1-41
2-4-24	Dhiraj Singh (37, 38)	...	...	...	1-2-41
13-4-25	Durga Ram (43)	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Duni Chand	...	...	...	10-2-41
...	Jalarr Ram	...	...	...	10-2-41
...	Wassan Singh	...	...	...	13-2-41
...	Udham Singh	...	...	...	13-2-41
...	Mir Dad	...	...	...	13-2-41
...	Labh Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Chor Gul	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Sajawal Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Khazan Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Raja Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Kanda	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Sarwar	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Rulla Ram	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Puran Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Awal Din	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Mal Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Fateh Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Sharif	...	...	...	1-3-41

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

"Taku Forts," "China, 1860-62," "Pekin, 1860," "Abyssinia," "Ali Masjid," "Ahmed Khel," "Kandahar, 1860,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Punjab Frontier," "Malakand," "Pekin, 1900," "China  
 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Macedonia, 1918," "Suez  
 Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Basra," "Shaliba," "Kut al Amara,"  
 1915, "17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Khan Baghdadli," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18,"  
 "Merv," "Persia, 1915-19," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17," "Narungombe," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

COLONELS—{ Genl. Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 15-12-11.  
 { Maj.-Genl. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 7-8-25.  
 { Lt.-Genl. Arthur B. Haig, C.B., M.C., *id.c.*, *p.s.c.*† . . . . . 9-7-37.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appoint- ment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
-------------------------------	--------	---	---	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

13-1-14	Kidd, G. R. . . . .	2-5-38		
1-10-14	Shute, G. E. F., M.C. . . . .	11-6-38		
5-8-14	Stokes, C. L. L. . . . .	21-3-39		
17-4-15	Wickham, J. [I] . . . . .	4-6-39		
13-5-15	Fitzpatrick, L. V. . . . .	7-5-40		

## Majors.

16-6-15	Warry, H. E. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) . . . . .	16-6-33		
4-8-15	Talbot, W. E. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ( <i>local col.</i> )	4-8-33 1-1-32 <i>Bt. L. C.</i> 1-7-39		D. D. M. J., A. Hdqrs.
15-11-15	Dean, G. P. T., M.C. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) . . . . .	15-11-33		
15-11-15	Pine-Coffin, E. C. . . . .	15-11-33		
15-11-15	Dawes, K. C. B. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) . . . . .	15-11-33	14-8-40	A. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs.
18-4-16	Glover, M., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) . . . . .	18-4-34		
27-7-16	Cunningham, A. P., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	27-7-34		
30-1-17	Ingle, L. S., M.C. . . . .	30-1-35		
18-2-17	Joyce, W. D. . . . .	18-2-35		From S. U. L. Assam Rif.
18-6-17	Ponncey, G. R. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) . . . . .	18-6-35		G. S. O. 2nd gr. Ind. Mil. Academy.
27-10-17	Gwyn, P. E. C. J. [L], <i>p.s.c.</i> † . . . . .	27-10-35		
27-10-17	Cotton, J. C. . . . .	27-10-35		With Burma Rif.
10-11-17	Boyce, T. W., M.C., M.M. . . . .	10-11-35		
31-1-18	Putnam, W. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> † . . . . .	31-1-36		Bde. Maj.
16-12-18	Lewis, G. C. G. . . . .	16-12-36		
16-12-18	Langridge, C. F. S., M.C. . . . .	16-12-36	1-11-40	
16-12-18	Furney, C. . . . .	16-12-36		
20-12-18	Gray, G. E. . . . .	20-12-36		
5-3-19	Huthwaite, H. Y., M.C. . . . .	5-3-37	11-1-40	From S. U. L.
15-4-19	Anderson, V. D. W. . . . .	15-4-37		
15-4-19	Ezshaw, J. . . . .	15-4-37		Burma Defence Force.
30-11-19	Beamish, R. P. . . . .	30-11-37		From S. U. L.—G. S. O. 3rd gr.
29-1-20	Stray, G. F. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † . . . . .	29-1-38		D. A. A. G.
29-1-20	Lawrence, R. H. LeM. . . . .	29-1-38		Lv. ex. I. m. c. to 4 July 41.
29-1-20	Scott, R. H. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> † . . . . .	29-1-38		Staff Capt.
29-1-20	Adams, F. . . . .	29-1-38		
29-1-20	Cann, P. H. M. . . . .	29-1-38		G. S. O. 2nd gr.
30-3-20	Hathaway, C. J. . . . .	30-3-38 1-7-32		From S. U. L.—D. A. A. G.
3-7-20	Dracott, H. . . . .	3-7-38		From S. U. L.—O. O. Garr. Coy.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

834

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appoint- ment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>14th Punjab Regiment—contd.</b>				
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>				
16-7-20	Wilson, A. C. ... ..	16-7-38		
16-7-20	Miller, T. L. T., p.s.c.† ... ..	16-7-38		Bde. Maj.
16-7-20	Booth, J. R. ... ..	16-7-38		Asst. Dir., Intell. G. of I. Peshawar.
3-7-20	Hadaway, J. C. S. ... ..	1-8-38		From S. U. L. Comdt., Jagatjit Infy., Kapurthala.
19-11-20	King, L. C., M.C. ... ..	1-8-38		From S. U. L.—with Madras S. & M.
24-12-20	Swash, N. B. ... ..	1-8-38		Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.
23-1-21	Doherty, P. J. ... ..	1-8-38		From S. U. L.—Adj't., 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
31-8-22	Williams, P. R., p.s.c.† ... ..	31-8-39		Bde. Maj.
30-8-23	Davis, J. G. ... ..	30-8-40		

## Captains.

30-8-24	Bellamy, J. L., p.s.c. (Ty. Maj.)... ..	30-8-38		Bde. Maj.
29-1-25	Sant Singh (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	29-1-34		17 Dogra R.
3-9-25	Newell, H. W. ... ..	3-9-34		Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-26	Thorat, S. P. P. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	30-1-35		Staff Coll., Quetta.
6-2-26	Goodchild, S., p.s.c. (Ty. Maj.)... ..	6-2-35		D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
6-2-26	Walker, K. ... ..	6-2-35		Instr. F.V. Sch.
30-8-26	Baker, H. C. A. ... ..	30-8-35		
1-9-27	Misri Chand ... ..	1-9-36		Staff Coll., Quetta.
2-2-28	Mohammad Ayub Khan ... ..	2-2-37		Staff Coll. Quetta.
30-8-28	Catt, C. E. B. [L] (S. C.) (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	30-8-37		D. A. A. G.
30-8-28	Tighe, S. C. H. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	30-8-37		Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-1-29	Vir Singh ... ..	31-1-38		G. S. O. 3rd gr., S. Comd.
30-1-30	Steele, L. F. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	1-8-38		
6-4-30	Thomas, R. F. L. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	1-8-38		
8-7-30	Power, H. J. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	1-8-38		Offg. Comdt., A. Sig. Sch., Poona.
29-1-31	Fearon, S. P. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	29-1-39		
29-1-31	Maunsell, G. A. C. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	29-1-39		
27-8-31	Taylor, T. S., M.C. ... ..	27-8-39		Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-8-31	Khan Ata Muhammad Khan (Ag. Maj.) ... ..	27-8-39	24-12-40	
1-5-17	Percy-Smith, H. K. ... ..	1-9-26 } 25-8-40 }		I. R. R. O.—With Mil'y. Accts. Dept. (tempy.)
7-10-26	Rasmussen, F. J. ... ..	7-10-34		A. I. R. O. I. G. S. Corps.
28-1-32	Pettigrew, H. R. C. ... ..	28-1-40		Instr. offrs.' Trng. Sch., Belgium.

## Lieutenants.

31-8-33	Nehra, R. N. ... ..	30-11-35		I. A. O. C.
1-2-34	Orgill, J. C. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	1-5-36		
1-2-34	Anthony, R. A. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	1-5-36		
4-2-34	Zaman Khan, M. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	4-5-36		Instr., A. Sig. Sch.
4-2-34	Mohan Singh (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	4-5-36		
30-8-34	Williams, N. G. ... ..	30-11-36		S. W. Scouts.
2-9-34	Mohammad Zaman Kiani (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	2-12-36		
2-9-34	Hardial Singh Randhawa (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	2-12-36		
31-1-35	Wainwright, L. R. ... ..	30-4-37		Asian Rif.
31-1-35	Rooke, H. T. B. B. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-4-37		
31-1-35	Morton, B. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) ... ..	30-4-37		



Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>14th Punjab Regiment—contd.</b>				
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>				
3-2-35	Shahnawaz Khan (Ag. Capt.)	...	3-5-37	24-12-40
29-8-35	Auret, G. L. (Ty. Capt.)	...	29-11-37	Instr. Jr. Comdr Sch. Poona.
29-8-35	Traynor, N. E. R.	...	29-11-37	
29-8-35	Wilson, R. G. (Ty. Capt.)	...	29-11-37	
31-8-35	Iremonger, E. A. L.	...	30-11-37	With Hy'bad R.
1-9-35	Kanwar Gajindar Singh (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.).	1-12-37		
1-9-35	Habibur Rahman Khan	...	1-12-37	
30-1-36	Manson, P. B. (Ty. Capt.)	...	30-4-38	1-11-40
30-1-36	Tookey, C. A. (Ty. Capt.)	...	30-4-38	
30-1-36	Morris, R. R. (Ty. Capt.)	...	30-4-38	
31-1-36	Westmorland, H. L.	...	30-4-38	R. I. A. S. C.
2-2-36	Rajendra Singh (Ty. Capt.)	...	2-5-38	
2-2-36	Abdul Jabbar (Ty. Capt.)	...	2-5-38	12 Malabar Bn.
27-8-36	Pring, G. L. V. (Ty. Capt.)	...	27-11-38	Instr. Chemical Warfare Sch.
27-8-36	Chetwynd-Palmer, R. J. V....	...	27-11-38	
30-8-36	Stracey, C. J.	...	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Sadiq Khan, M. (Ag.-Maj.)	...	30-11-38	
28-1-37	Wilson, W. G. S.	...	28-4-39	
28-1-37	Keays-Byrne, P. C. (Ty. Capt.)	...	28-4-39	
30-1-37	Juneja, D. B.	...	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Badshah, M. M. (Ty. Capt.)	...	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Kamta Prasad (Ty. Capt.)	...	30-4-39	
27-12-29	Himbury, R. A. B. (Ty. Capt.)	...	27-3-32	A. I. R. O.
9-5-33	Tarleton, F. W. (Ty. Capt.)	...	9-8-35	A. I. R. O.
15-6-34	Egerton, R. W. J.	...	15-9-36	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Harbhajan Singh Dhillon	...	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Mohan Harishchandra Honawar	...	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
26-8-37	Collins, J. H. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	...	26-11-39	
26-8-37	Hanafin, P. J. R.	...	26-11-39	
29-8-37	Sarfraz Khan	...	29-11-39	
29-8-37	Jogindar Singh	...	29-11-39	22-10-40
7-1-37	Graham, J. F. J.	...	7-2-40	A. I. R. O.
27-1-38	Harpham, H. B. (Ty. Capt.)	...	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Thomson, B. O. A.	...	27-4-40	1-10-40
27-1-38	Wethey, I. H. (Ty. Capt.)	...	27-4-40	
29-1-38	Cusins, G. R. S.	...	29-4-40	I. A. O. C.
30-1-38	Dara, A. I. S.	...	30-4-40	
9-4-38	Blair, I. J., (Ty. Capt.)	...	9-7-40	A. I. R. O.
18-8-37	Amar Nath Vasudeva	...	2-11-40	A. I. R. O.
25-8-38	Head, B. A. (Ty. Capt.)	...	25-11-40	
25-8-38	Flynn, J. L. (Ty. Capt.)	...	25-11-40	
25-8-38	Williams, L. L. S. (Ty. Capt.)	...	25-11-40	
...	Smyth, W. S. L.	...	...	Brit. Ser.-Attd.
10-9-38	Bhag Singh Bal	...	10-12-40	A. I. R. O.
26-1-39	Armstrong, G. L. W. (Ty. Capt.)	...	3-3-41	
26-1-39	Palmer, W. A.	...	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Davis, D. H.	...	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Dickson, P. N. L.	...	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Voice, J. H.	...	3-3-41	
2-7-39	Mathers, D. A. F. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	3-3-41		
3-7-39	Cassels, F. K.	...	3-3-41	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

833

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>14th Punjab Regiment—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>				
29-1-39	Hassan, I. ...	29-1-39		
29-1-39	Sardar Shah Nawaz Khan ...	29-1-39		
3-3-39	Willans, R. I. ...	3-3-39		A. I. R. O.
22-10-39	Davin, V. L. F. ...	22-10-39		E. C.
15-11-39	Ash, M. G. ...	15-11-39		E. C.—I. A. O. C.
15-11-39	Rankin, J. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ...	15-11-39		E. C.
15-11-39	MacLaren, R. A. J. ...	15-11-39		
31-12-39	Smith, M. J. ...	31-12-39		Brit. Ser.-Attd.
...	Rogers, G. T. ...	25-2-40		Attd.
3-4-40	Nur Hussain Khan ...	3-4-40		Attd.
3-4-40	Gurbakhsh Singh Dhillon ...	3-4-40		E. C.
25-5-40	Woodhead, J. L. ...	25-5-40		E. C.
25-5-40	Franks, R. J. S. ...	25-5-40		E. C.—With Engr. Depo
25-5-40	Lawson, E. T. ...	25-5-40		E. C.
25-5-40	Moreton, M. H. ...	25-5-40		E. C.
25-5-40	Wilson, J. G. ...	25-5-40		E. C.
25-6-40	Bryson, D. ...	25-6-40		E. C.
25-6-40	Kerfoot, R. G. ...	25-6-40	25-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Longwill, W. R. ...	25-6-40		E. C.
25-6-40	Rostron, G. T. ...	25-6-40		E. C.
25-6-40	Hopkins-Husson, C. E. N. ...	25-6-40		E. C.
25-6-40	Ottman, R. G. P. ...	25-6-40		E. C.
27-7-40	Davis, J. S. H. ...	27-7-40		E. C.
12-8-40	Murphy, S. R. ...	12-8-40		E. C.
17-8-40	Forsyth, I. N. M. ...	17-8-40		E. C.
17-8-40	Johnston, T. B. ...	17-8-40		E. C.
14-9-40	Ward-Close, R. ...	14-9-40		E. C.
14-9-40	Jones, F. R. ...	14-9-40		E. C.
14-9-40	Morgan, D. E. ...	14-9-40		E. C.
26-10-40	Boss, J. E. ...	26-10-40		E. C.
26-10-40	John, P. E. ...	26-10-40		E. C.
9-11-40	Millar, A. ...	9-11-40		E. C.
9-11-40	Grant, J. M. ...	9-11-40		E. C.
9-11-40	Morrey, E. F. ...	9-11-40	1-1-41	E. C.
9-11-40	Wightman, J. ...	9-11-40		E. C.
9-11-40	Ellis, E. J. (Ag. Capt.) ...	9-11-40		E. C., Spl. Ser. Offr., Hyderabad Infy.
14-11-40	Smith, A. ...	14-11-40		E. C.
22-12-40	Jenkins, I. G. ...	22-12-40		Attd.
22-12-40	Prem Dass ...	22-12-40		Attd.
22-12-40	Karim Dad Khan ...	22-12-40		Attd.
22-12-40	Dady, D. A. H. ...	22-12-40		Attd.
22-12-40	Tear, G. V. ...	22-12-40		Attd.
22-12-40	Munro, A. C. ...	22-12-40		E. C.
22-12-40	McCarthy, C. M. ...	22-12-40		E. C.
22-12-40	Macdonachie, H. R. ...	22-12-40		E. C.
7-1-41	Abdul Rashid ...	7-1-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Lee, J. R. I. ...	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Rae, P. H. ...	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Smith, M. K. ...	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Corfield, C. E. ...	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Abdul Khaliq ...	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Muhammad Akbar ...	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Karam Singh ...	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Tajamal Husain ...	15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Balwant Singh Gill ...	15-2-41		E. C.
21-2-41	Dickie, A. C. St. C. ...	21-2-41		E. C.
22-2-41	Greer, H. G. V. ...	22-2-41		E. C.
22-2-41	Newton, R. W. D. ...	22-2-41		E. C.
1-3-41	Harry, F. M. ...	1-3-41		E. C.
1-3-41	Sayle, J. D. ...	1-3-41		E. C.
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
<b>Lieutenant.</b>				
29-8-40	Hodgea, P. H. ...	29-8-40		

Date  
of  
Enrolment.

Names.

REMARKS.

14th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
23-8-16	Muhammad Ashraf (24) ... ..	15-2-22	2-5-27	23-8-36	
6-5-18	Haider Rahman (23, 36, 43, 62) ...	24-7-18	1-4-21	3-10-33	<i>Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. Hong Kong.</i>
9-6-18	Chuhar Singh (33) ... ..	21-1-27	1-1-31	30-4-30	
1-9-14	Khan Beg, M.B.E. (33, 37, 48) ...	21-11-25	23-7-30	1-4-39	
7-7-14	Bhagat Ram ... ..	1-1-25	16-10-31	16-6-40	
25-4-18	Ghufran Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (36) ... ..	6-8-17	16-8-23	7-8-40	
8-6-15	Jai Singh (32) ... ..	10-6-27	23-8-31	1-11-40	
25-11-23	Ali Mardan Khan (23, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	25-11-23	1-7-30	5-11-40	
22-2-18	Muhammad Akram (23, 25, 26, 32) ...	10-12-25	21-12-32	11-11-40	

## Subadars.

12-9-12	Sowaran Singh (32, 37) ... ..	1-11-24	1-11-31	
3-7-16	Rup Singh (33, 36) ... ..	1-6-28	1-4-33	
1-1-27	Muhammad Khan (25, 29) ... ..	1-1-27	10-8-34	
28-7-18	Turra Baz Khan (32) ... ..	8-10-31	23-3-34	
20-11-13	Jhunda Khan (32) ... ..	1-3-31	30-4-34	
24-11-15	Jaswant Singh (32, 42) ... ..	6-10-29	1-8-35	
26-3-18	Chanan Singh (25, 33) ... ..	16-6-31	1-9-35	
6-10-22	Fateh Jang (33, 43) ... ..	1-1-31	1-10-35	
29-1-13	Shukar Singh (33) ... ..	5-11-27	1-2-36	
18-8-15	Sher Muhammad (33) ... ..	15-11-29	8-2-36	
21-5-18	Ata Muhammad Shah (23, 26) ... ..	26-8-25	1-8-36	
27-9-18	Ghulam Said (29, 33) ... ..	1-4-35	23-8-36	
24-11-22	Jahan Dad (25, 33) ... ..	7-2-31	4-10-36	
14-7-16	Palnda Khan (33, 37, 38, 49) ... ..	16-6-31	1-2-37	
13-8-18	Diwan Khan (33, 38) ... ..	1-2-36	1-9-37	
13-8-24	Karam Singh (24, 33, 36) ... ..	17-12-33	1-10-38	
10-10-22	Hakim Khan (29, 32, 43) ... ..	1-11-31	3-10-38	
24-3-17	Mangat Ram (32, 43) ... ..	1-6-34	1-11-38	
13-4-22	Tor Khan (29, 33, 43) ... ..	8-10-31	1-4-39	
21-9-16	Ram Saran (33, 37) ... ..	1-3-34	30-4-39	
15-8-23	Jawand Singh (32, 36, 48) ... ..	2-6-33	1-8-39	
11-8-23	Sansar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30) ... ..	6-7-33	1-10-39	
6-1-23	Sant Singh (33, 36) ... ..	1-10-36	{ 23-2-40† 8-8-40	
29-11-24	Babu Ram ... ..	...	24-2-40	
21-1-24	Jagat Singh (32) ... ..	16-12-32	23-2-40	
17-4-20	Bidhi Chand (33) ... ..	1-11-36	1-5-40	
24-8-27	Indar Singh (32) ... ..	1-12-35	2-5-40	
1-3-32	Nirpal Chand (23, 25, 26, 29, 32) ...	1-3-32	16-6-40	
...	Hazara Singh ... ..	...	2-7-40*	
1-3-32	Mughal Baz (29) ... ..	3-6-33	7-8-40	
27-5-19	Gul Rakhman (37) ... ..	3-10-33	7-8-40	
30-10-25	Muhammad Nawaz (33) ... ..	1-8-35	7-8-40	
29-9-20	Santa Singh (33) ... ..	1-8-36	7-8-40	
21-11-18	Sain (29, 33) ... ..	4-10-36	7-8-40	
11-12-22	Misri Khan (33) ... ..	1-11-36	7-8-40	
22-12-17	Abdulla Khan (33, 37, 37a) ... ..	13-3-33	7-8-40	
21-4-27	Todar Singh (23, 25, 33) ... ..	1-4-40	7-8-40	
18-9-18	Hazara Singh (33, 36) ... ..	1-11-37	8-8-40	
21-4-23	Muhammad Hayat (33) ... ..	24-2-33	8-8-40	

\* Date of Re-employment.

† Date of Seniority.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

835

Date of  
Enrolmt.

Names.

REMARKS.

## 14th Punjab Regiment—contd.

### Subadars.

				Jemadar.	Subadar.
6-12-22	Ghulam Hussain (33, 49) ...	...	...	1-8-39	8-8-40
18-3-20	Santa Singh (25, 33) ...	...	...	1-10-39	8-8-40
16-6-26	Gorakh Singh (33, 38) ...	...	...	30-4-39	8-8-40
11-1-22	Shah Muhammad (33) ...	...	...	1-11-32	1-11-40
20-11-21*	Hari Singh (23) ...	...	...	1-4-33	1-11-40
25-7-22	Shah Muhammad (19, 33, 43) ...	...	...	4-10-33	1-11-40
25-5-22	Sohan Singh (33) ...	...	...	1-7-37	1-11-40
22-1-21	Bal Singh (33) ...	...	...	1-2-38	1-11-40
17-2-23	Bhuri Ram (33) ...	...	...	29-10-37	1-11-40
21-10-21	Hasan Gul ...	...	...	7-8-40	1-11-40
21-10-06	Muhammad Aslam Khan (29, 33) ...	...	...	21-10-30	5-11-40
...	Ram Ditta ...	...	...	...	4-11-40*
...	Palinda Khan ...	...	...	...	4-11-40*
22-11-21	Aunkar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	...	...	1-11-38	10-12-40
...	Thukhar Chand ...	...	...	...	2-1-41*
6-9-27	Mir Rahman ...	...	...	8-8-40	15-2-41

### Jemadars.

1-10-14	Bhagat Singh (24) ( <i>Hony. Subdr., 10-4-40</i> ).	10-4-30
31-7-17	Rakhim Dad (25, 33) ...	1-9-31
22-11-19	Gurbakhsh Singh (25) ...	1-4-33
7-7-25	Khan Nawab (29, 33) ...	1-4-33
11-12-13	Firoze Khan (33, 43) ...	21-8-33
25-7-22	Shah Muhammad (19, 33, 43) ...	4-10-33
14-11-21	Kaka Singh ...	26-7-34
1-4-18	Fateh Sher (33, 52) ...	1-6-35
27-11-20	Firoz Khan (32) ...	16-6-35
12-1-20	Man Chand (33) ...	1-8-35
27-2-23	Libas Khan (29, 32, 37) ...	1-10-35
4-9-26	Gurbans Singh (23, 26, 32, 56) ...	8-2-36
24-6-20	Jahan Dad (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-36
23-3-25	Teja Singh (32) ...	1-1-37
19-6-18	Mangat Ram (24) ...	7-4-37
27-12-23	Muhammad Ali (23, 26) ...	1-9-37
10-2-25	Kartar Singh (29, 32, 48) ...	1-10-37
29-8-22	Dhyan Chand (33, 52) ...	16-3-38
17-1-20	Muhammad Sadaq Khan (33, 43) ...	1-8-38
25-3-18	Labh Singh (33) ( <i>Ag. Subdr.</i> ) ...	1-9-38
5-1-22	Khan Shah (33) ...	1-10-38
1-3-32	Khawas Khan (29, 33) ...	3-10-38
24-2-25	Dost Muhammad (33, 37) ...	13-2-39
10-6-18	Sham Singh, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	1-8-39
11-1-23	Samand Khan (33, 37) ...	1-4-39
16-5-25	Taj Akbar (33) ...	1-4-39
31-7-25	Anokh Singh (13, 23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 36) ...	1-5-39
	( <i>Ag. Subdr.</i> )	
9-3-28	Peshaura Singh (33) ...	9-7-39
13-4-22	Zaman Shah (33, 38) ...	2-8-39
4-9-18	Lal Singh (25, 39) ...	2-8-39
29-1-21	Sadhu Singh (33, 38) ...	2-8-39

*Ins. Office Tng. Sch.*

\* Date of Re-employment.



Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names.

REMARKS.

14th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*Jemadani—*contd.*

14-1-27	Ghulam Hussain (33, 43)	...	...	...	1-10-39
16-6-25	Sain Das (25, 29, 33)	...	...	...	1-1-40
25-5-22	Gul Faraz (25, 33)	...	...	...	21-2-40
26-6-26	Muhammad Akram (32)	...	...	...	23-2-40
23-10-34	Munsha Singh (33, 38)	...	...	...	28-2-40
11-9-23	Gian Chand (24, 25, 32)	...	...	...	1-8-40
3-2-30	Muhammad Yasin (33, 37)	...	...	...	1-3-40
2-3-20	Muhammad Khan (33, 43)	...	...	...	1-4-40
6-6-32	Shingara Singh (23, 32, 36)	...	...	...	1-4-40
15-2-30	Bansi Ram	...	...	...	1-5-40
5-1-26	Sher Gul (33)	...	...	...	9-5-40
26-2-25	Shad Muhammad (13, 37, 37A)	...	...	...	19-6-40
1-3-32*	Zebur Gul (33)	...	...	...	19-6-40
...	Jodhi Singh	...	...	...	20-6-40*
...	Sher Ghani	...	...	...	1-7-40*
...	Bansi Ram	...	...	...	5-7-40*
15-3-26	Nizam Din	...	...	...	11-7-40
14-5-15	Hem Raj	...	...	...	11-7-40
23-8-26	Charan Singh (33)	...	...	...	5-8-40
29-3-23	Sher Baz (33)	...	...	...	5-8-40
12-3-26	Megh Singh (33)	...	...	...	5-8-40
9-2-27	Muhammad Akbar	...	...	...	7-8-40
8-9-22*	Chanan Singh (23, 26)	...	...	...	7-8-40
17-2-23	Gharib Chand (33)	...	...	...	7-8-40
25-11-21	Ujagar Singh (33)	...	...	...	7-8-40
3-11-21	Muhammad Azim (33)	...	...	...	7-8-40
4-6-32	Ain Khan (13, 23, 26, 33, 37, 37A)	...	...	...	7-8-40
12-8-22	Mugaddar	...	...	...	7-8-40
14-4-28	Kishen Singh (23, 33, 37)	...	...	...	7-8-40
18-10-37	Muhammad Sharin	...	...	...	7-8-40
13-2-25	Gustasab Khan (33)	...	...	...	7-8-40
24-3-26	Belwant Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
1-11-24	Babu Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
27-10-20	Chaudhari Khan	...	...	...	7-8-40
18-9-24	Mangat Ram	...	...	...	7-8-40
18-9-23	Amrik Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
17-1-27	Fateh Muhammad	...	...	...	7-8-40
23-7-28	Teja Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
10-11-23	Akbar Ali	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Iqbal Khan	...	...	...	7-8-40*
7-10-27	Allah Bakhsh	...	...	...	8-8-40
16-11-14	Gurbachan Singh	...	...	...	8-8-40
26-10-20	Chanan Singh	...	...	...	8-8-40
19-10-31	Surat Singh	...	...	...	8-8-40
25-8-25	Najab Khan (33)	...	...	...	8-8-40
11-4-27	Mussaik Khan	...	...	...	8-8-40
10-4-26	Sujan Singh	...	...	...	8-8-40
30-8-23	Manohar Singh	...	...	...	8-8-40
23-9-27	Ghulam Jilani	...	...	...	8-8-40
7-5-31	Sadhu Singh	...	...	...	8-8-40
...	Said Khan	...	...	...	8-8-40
...	Fazal Dad	...	...	...	8-8-40
18-6-23	Partab Chand	...	...	...	20-8-40
20-6-23	Falak Sher (32)	...	...	...	20-8-40
1-3-32	Khan Sherin (33)	...	...	...	1-9-40
7-6-22	Nawabu	...	...	...	28-9-40
...	Shahi Beg	...	...	...	1-10-40

*Instr. S. A. Sch.**Instr. Offrs. Tng. Sch.*

\*Date of re-employment.



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

837—39

Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names.

Remarks.

## 14th Punjab Regiment—concl'd.

### Jemadars—concl'd.

11-7-17	Ali Muhammad !	...	...	...	20-10-40
12-3-29	Khushal Muhammad (19, 37)	...	...	...	1-11-40
30-7-24	Diwan Singh (33, 38)	...	...	...	1-11-40
10-3-30	Shambu Ram (33)	...	...	...	1-11-40
23-11-24	Amir Afzal (25, 33)	...	...	...	1-11-40
2-1-24	Jaimal Singh	...	...	...	1-11-40
2-7-23	Sarmast Khan	...	...	...	1-11-40
22-6-28	Abdul Majid	...	...	...	1-11-40
7-10-31	Gurdial Singh	...	...	...	1-11-40
2-8-21	Abdul Hamid (23)	...	...	...	1-11-40
29-1-25	Dharam Singh	...	...	...	1-11-40
17-5-19	Mahtab Singh	...	...	...	1-11-40
23-5-27	Prabh Dayal (25)	...	...	...	1-11-40
22-9-26	Muhammad Akbar (36)	...	...	...	1-11-40
20-3-26	Balwant Singh (24, 25, 37)	...	...	...	1-11-40
...	Chainchal Singh	...	...	...	5-11-40
...	Lal Singh	...	...	...	10-12-40
...	Shive Ram	...	...	...	1-1-41
22-9-31	Muhammad Amin Khan (32)	...	...	...	1-1-41
...	Mansur Khan...	...	...	...	14-1-41*
...	Devi Singh	...	...	...	22-1-41
...	Abdul Hanan	...	...	...	15-2-41
...	Sadhu Singh	...	...	...	20-2-41
...	Hunar Khan	...	...	...	20-2-41
...	Muhammad Akram	...	...	...	20-2-41
...	Abdul Shakur	...	...	...	20-2-41
...	Ghulam Nabi	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Jamal Din	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Munshi Ram	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Hari Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Gharib Shah	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Ranjit Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Suraj-ud-din	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Arsala Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Laungu Ram	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Balwant Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Kalandar Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Fazal Dad	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Durani	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Ran Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41

\*Date of Re-employment.

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

"China, 1860-62" "All Masjid" "Painda Kotal" "Charaslah" "Ahmed Khol" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1888"  
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Somalland, 1901-04."

*The Great War.*—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharez"  
 "Palestina, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918"  
 "N.-W. Frontier India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

COLONEL—Col. Henry R. A. Hunt, D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 16-4-37.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	---	-----------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

26-9-14	Sundius-Smith, D. G.	...	...	1-8-38	
29-6-16	Mold, G. L.	...	...	29-12-38	29-12-38
24-11-14	O'Morchoe, N. C.	...	...	19-4-39	

## Majors.

10-4-15	Conner, T. S., D.S.O. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	10-4-33		Adj., I. A. O. C., Trng. Centre, Jubbulpore.
16-7-15	Goddard, A. G. I. A., O.B.E. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	16-7-33	2-8-38	
5-10-15	Emery, T. S., M.C., ( <i>s.c.</i> )	...	5-10-33		From S.U.L.—D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
6-10-15	Moriarty, J., M.C. ...	...	6-10-33		D. A. A. G.
20-10-15	Steer, J. M.B., <i>p.s.c. † f.s. (Ag. Lt.-Col.)</i>	...	20-10-33		Spl. Ser. Offr., Rampur Infy.
20-10-15	Martin, S. F. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	20-10-33		
13-12-15	Nicholas, A. A., M.C.	...	13-12-33		
29-1-16	Walters, E. C., <i>p.s.c. † (Ty. Lt.-Col.)</i>	...	29-1-34		
			1-7-33		
			Bt. l. c. 1-7-39		
3-2-16	Wilson, J. W., M.C. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	3-2-34		
			1-1-34		
18-4-16	Wernicke, A. E., M.B.E. ...	...	18-4-34	20-6-40	
14-11-16	Colbourne, W. A. ...	...	14-11-34		
30-1-17	Robertson, H. L. O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c. †</i>	...	30-1-35		
26-9-17	Mackenzie, F. ...	...	26-9-35	21-7-40	
27-10-17	Reynolds, J. R., <i>p.s.c. † f.s. (Ag. Lt.-Col.)</i>	...	27-10-35		A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
10-11-17	Peffer, J. ...	...	10-11-35		With Burma Rif.
31-1-18	Fitz-Maurice, W. H. ...	...	31-1-36		
31-1-18	Newington, G. H. ...	...	31-1-36		
30-3-18	Gorringe, W. P. H. ...	...	30-3-36		From S. U. L.—O. C. Garr. Coy.
31-8-18	Lane, C. M., M.C. ...	...	31-8-36		
31-8-18	Robinson, J. G. ...	...	31-8-36	9-3-40	
20-12-18	Corey, O. R. C., <i>p.s.c. †</i>	...	20-12-36		G. S. O., 2nd gr., Divn.
20-12-18	Cook, R. (I) ...	...	20-12-36		With Burma Defence Force.
			1-7-34		

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appoint- ment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>15th Punjab Regiment—contd.</b>				
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>				
30-1-19	Colhoun, W. A., M.C.	...	30-1-37	From S. U. L.
15-4-19	Wisman, D. J. C.	...	15-4-37	Instr., Chemical Warfare Sch., India
19-4-19	Tinney, G. E.	...	19-4-37	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C. (tempy.)
8-5-15	Jardine, A., M.B.E.	...	8-7-37	From S. U. L.—Staff. Capt.
1-12-19	Roper, R. B.	...	1-12-37	From S. U. L.—With Bengal S. & M.
29-1-20	Murray, D. E.	...	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Keys, J. G. I.	...	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Vedder, J. R.	...	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Buys, M.	...	29-1-38	Instr. Cadet Coll., Bangalore.
29-1-20	Fitzpatrick, B. P. S.	...	29-1-38	
25-5-20	Rootes, A. H.	...	25-5-38	From S. U. L.—G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
16-7-20	Gardiner, S. G.	...	16-7-38	
23-12-21	Nicholas, R. C.	...	23-12-38	
17-7-20	Rudra, A. A.	...	27-3-39	
31-8-22	Ross-Thompson, G.	...	31-8-39	19-6-39
1-2-23	Leeming, D. W. H.	...	1-2-40	13-10-39
23-5-23	Cox, H. F.	...	23-5-40	From S. U. L. S. S. O.
19-10-23	Ralke, R. F.	...	19-10-40	From S. U. L.—G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
31-1-24	Davis, C. A. L.	...	31-1-41	

**Captains.**

5-7-29	Berry, F....	...	5-7-29	12-12-40	A. I. R. O.
30-8-26	Clifford, R. V.	...	30-8-35		A. D. C. to Viceroy.
30-8-26	Alexander, C. L. (S.C.)	...	30-8-35		G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.
29-1-27	Brown, J. W. (S. C.)	...	29-1-36		Staff Capt. A. Gs. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
1-9-27	Anderson, F. G. s.o. Ty. Maj.	...	1-9-36		G. S. O. 3rd gr.
1-9-27	Whittington, F. J. F. s.c. (Ty. Maj.)	...	1-9-36		Insp. Infy & Staff offr., Insp.-Genl., British Advisory Mil. Mission in Iraq (G. S. O. 2nd gr.)
17-2-29	Harrison, H. D. (S.C.)	...	17-2-38		
30-1-30	Wood, V. A.	...	1-8-38 27-3-39		
14-11-30	Knapp, D. B.	...	14-11-38		Embn. Staff Officer.
29-1-31	Slatter, A. W. D....	...	29-1-39		
27-8-31	Conroy, H. G.	...	27-8-39		S. W. Scouts.
16-3-23	Paxton, W. H.,	...	16-3-39	18-6-40	A. I. R. O.
15-11-31	Prendergast, J. H., M.C. (Ty. Maj.)	...	15-11-39		Spl. Ser. Offr., Patiala Yadoindra Infy.
28-1-32	Deeks, E. G.	...	28-1-40		
28-1-32	MacLean, M. F. (Ty. Maj.)	...	28-1-40		
30-1-32	Hudson, H. B. (S.C.)	...	30-1-40		Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-1-32	Hutchinson, T. J.	...	30-1-40		A. I. R. O.—I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
5-4-27	Tunks, L. S. S.	...	13-3-40		
1-19-32	Walkley, J. R. S.	...	1-9-40		

service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>15th Punjab Regiment—contd.</b>				
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
31-6-33	Hall, H. P. (Ty. Capt.)...	...	30-11-35	Instr. A. Sig. Schl., Poona.
1-2-34	Thunder, G. E. (Ty. Capt.)	...	1-5-36	With Burma Rif.
30-8-34	Moffatt, J. D. (Ty. Capt.)	...	30-11-36	
31-8-34	Kerneys-Jenkin, E. M. (Ty. Capt.)	...	30-11-36	
31-1-35	Hammond, L. P. (Ty. Capt.)	...	30-4-37	
29-8-35	Milligan, F. G. (Ty. Capt.)	...	29-11-37	
29-8-35	Reed, H. N. C. J. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj)	29-11-37		
29-8-35	Alston, G. M. F. ...	...	29-11-37	Intell. Bureau.
1-9-35	Man Mohan Khanna	...	1-12-37	
30-1-36	Milton, R. N. M. (Ty. Capt.)	...	30-4-38	
30-1-36	O'Neill, J. S. L. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	30-4-38		
31-1-36	Magill, R. N. ...	...	30-4-38	I. A. O. C.
28-1-37	Ray, J. R. R. (Ty. Capt.)	...	28-4-39	
28-1-37	Downie, A. F. (Ty. Capt.)	...	28-4-39	
28-1-37	Ivens, J. C. ...	...	28-4-39	
14-3-35	Atkinson, T. C. ...	...	14-6-37	A. I. R. O.
10-5-36	Hastings, W. C. H. (Ty. Capt.)	...	10-8-38	A. I. R. O.
1-5-36	Tipping, S. P. O. D. ...	...	21-8-38	A. I. R. O.
26-8-37	Daly, C. R. S. ...	...	26-11-39	R. I. A. S. C.
11-11-37	Mohammad Ali ...	...	11-2-40	A. I. R. O.
22-12-37	Harbhagat Singh ...	...	22-3-40	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Syed Maqbul Hussain ...	...	10-4-40	A. I. R. O.
25-8-38	Robinson, H. G. W. ...	...	25-11-40	
25-8-38	Benbow, J. H. M. (Ty. Capt.)	...	25-11-40	
28-8-38	Mohammad Matal Mulk ...	...	28-11-40	
1-7-39	Tippetts-Aylmer, G. M. (Ty. Capt.)	...	3-3-41.	
1-7-39	Chetwynd-Palmer, P. M. (Ty. Capt.)	...	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Block, A. J. ...	...	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Brown, J. H. C. ...	...	3-3-41	S. S. O.
1-7-39	Lynch, P. L. ...	...	3-3-41	
1-7-39	O'Neill, J. H. S. ...	...	3-3-41	
3-7-39	Ball, R. R. J. (Ty. Capt.)	...	3-3-41	
3-7-39	Nairne, A. B. ...	...	3-3-41	22-6-40

**2nd Lieutenants.**

22-7-38	Malik Mohammad Ayub Khan Tiwana	22-7-38		A. I. R. O.
1-2-39	Fazal Ali Khan	...	1-2-39	Attd.
22-10-39	Chapman, M. W. ...	...	22-10-39	
15-11-39	Macdonnell, J. W. S. Lt....	...	15-11-39	E. C.
15-11-39	Crosland, P. W. J. ...	...	15-11-39	6-2-41 E. C.
31-12-39	Chisholm, H. G. A....	...	31-12-39	
11-5-40	Dawe, E. G. J. ...	...	11-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Owen, D. J. T. ...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Newman, W. R. ...	...	25-5-40	21-11-40 E. C.
25-5-40	Bridgman, C. J. ...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	McQueen, D. C. F. ...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Nicoll, A. C. ...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Hannay, E. J. H., (Ag. Capt.)	...	21-6-40	1-7-40 E. C.
21-6-40	Saunders, R. G. L. ...	...	21-6-40	30-1-41 E. C.
25-6-40	Fairbairn, P. Y. ...	...	25-6-40	E. C.
5-6-40	Moreton, D. A. H. ...	...	25-6-40	13-8-40 E. C.
25-6-40	Temple, J. E. S. ...	...	25-6-40	E. C.
7-4-40	Odling, V. T. ...	...	4-7-40	11-9-40 E. C.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

843

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appoint- ment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	--------	--	--	----------

## 15th Punjab Regiment—contd.

### 2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd.

14-7-40	Heywood, J. H.	...	14-7-40	11-9-40	E. C.
14-7-40	Taylor, R. J. L.	...	14-7-40	...	S. S. O.
14-7-40	Bedos, G. L. [I]	...	14-7-40	...	E. C.—Interprtr. Offr.
20-7-40	Doyle-Davidson, A. R.	...	20-7-40	...	E. C.
21-7-40	Somasundram, K. J.	...	21-7-40	...	E. C.
21-7-40	Ibn-i-Hassan Shah,	...	21-7-40	...	E. C.
17-8-40	Hobbs, H. A. C. C.	...	17-8-40	...	E. C.
14-9-40	Howorth, P. G.	...	14-9-40	...	E. C.
14-9-40	Wilson, G. C.	...	14-9-40	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Palmer, H. W.	...	26-10-40	...	E. C.
26-10-40	McArthur, N. S.	...	26-10-40	11-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Howard, V. A. D.	...	9-11-40	22-11-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Dil Mohd. Khan	...	22-12-40	...	Attd.
22-12-40	Sher Mohd. Khan	...	22-12-40	...	Attd.
22-12-40	French, R. P.	...	22-12-40	...	E. C.
22-12-40	Hilton, P. B.	...	22-12-40	...	E. C.
22-12-40	Bell, R. W. S.	...	22-12-40	...	E. C.
27-1-41	Hannah, R. L. (Ag. Capt.)	...	27-1-41	3-1-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Hodges, D. A.	...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Atkinson, W. A. C.	...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Cutts, J. M.	...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Aquillina, J. C.	...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Ataullah Khan	...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Dost Muhammad	...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Waryam Singh	...	1-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Manphool Singh	...	15-2-41	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Barua, M. L.	...	15-2-41	...	E. C.

### Quarter-Master.

#### Major.

12-6-16	Hepburn, O. W., M.C.	...	12-6-31	20-3-28	Le. ex. I., p. r.
---------	----------------------	-----	---------	---------	-------------------

### Subadars-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major
2-12-13	Q. E. Ishar Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. (36)	...	4-1-26	1-4-28 11-6-36 A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
15-7-08	Sher Dil Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. (23, 25, 36, 52)	...	1-6-21	17-3-28 1-7-38
6-5-12	Mahsud Gul Khan (32, 38)	...	16-3-27	4-9-33 15-10-39
20-9-15	Gulin Khan (25, 29, 32, 37, 39)	...	1-1-26	1-8-35 1-8-40
26-6-13	Bagh Ali, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (32)	...	11-9-24	14-8-32 7-8-40

### Subadars.

2-7-13	Bahadur Sher (33)	...	1-4-18	1-3-33
24-4-17	Muhammad Ashraf (25, 33)	...	5-11-26*	1-12-33
19-11-15	Firoze Khan (25)	...	16-11-28	1-7-35
10-8-25	Amir Singh (23, 26, 32, 37)	...	1-11-24	13-10-35
2-1-15	Ramji Lal (25, 33)	...	10-8-25	7-11-35
24-4-15	Allah Din (33)	...	15-7-26	18-3-36
24-1-14	Maghar Singh (25, 29, 33, 37, 49)	...	1-8-23	22-3-36
10-8-17	Sis Ram (25, 36, 52)	...	1-5-31	7-11-36
20-7-15	Kishan Singh (33, 37, 49)	...	10-6-31	1-5-37
1-1-12	AK Akbar (32, 52)	...	1-7-29	16-6-37
13-10-17	Subh Ram (33, 37)	...	1-5-35	1-12-37
16-7-15	Sabar Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	1-7-23	1-7-38
18-8-18	Sahib Gul, I.D.S.M. (33, 52)	...	1-5-35	1-7-38
1-2-22	Raja Khan (33, 36)	...	3-8-32	1-9-38
22-12-23	Bhaktawar Singh (23, 25, 33)	...	1-12-33	20-2-39

\*Re-employed.



Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names.

REMARKS.

15th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*Subadars—*concl'd.*

		Jemadar. Subadar.	
24-6-15	Tehal Singh (25, 32, 42, 49) ...	1-1-32	1-4-39
26-4-16	Labh Singh (33, 39) ...	5-10-30	1-5-39
13-11-14	Sher Ahmad (33, 37, 52) ...	1-11-32	1-5-39
23-8-20	Tikka Khan (33) ...	15-11-34	11-6-39
18-10-15	Bhola Singh (33, 41) ...	1-9-32	20-6-39
1-7-16	Kajir Khan (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-12-35	1-9-39
22-12-17	Maqsd Shah (25, 29, 32) ...	1-7-35	1-10-39
8-6-18	Makhmad Anwar, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	1-4-30	15-10-39
31-1-25	Chandgi Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	3-6-37	17-10-39
25-7-19	Rup Chand (25, 29, 33, 42, 49) ...	1-6-30	1-1-40
3-6-20	Dharam Singh (33, 38, 49) ...	1-5-37	1-6-40
21-5-17	Tek Chand (29, 32, 37) ...	1-4-34	13-6-40
6-8-20	Kartar Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 49) ...	4-9-33	20-6-40
29-10-20	Abdul Malik (33) ...	18-3-36	22-6-40
12-7-29	Habib Khan (23, 26, 33, 37, 52) ...	1-12-37	1-7-40
9-11-20	Gugan Ram (33, 37, 42) ...	10-2-33	5-7-40
16-6-24	Faramurz Khan (19, 25, 29, 32, 36, 48) ...	20-8-35	14-7-40
10-12-18	Arjun, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	7-11-36	7-8-40
7-1-22	Ali Sher (33, 49) ...	27-3-34	7-8-40
3-11-18	Daya Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	31-1-35	7-8-40
19-11-19	Muhammad Anwar Khan (25, 30, 33, 37, 49, 52) ...	13-10-35	7-8-40
3-10-27	Gul Wahid (25, 29, 32) ...	10-6-36	7-8-40
11-5-18	Sher Wali Khan (33, 37) ...	11-7-36	7-8-40
20-9-19	Lahrasah Khan (33) ...	18-10-36	7-8-40
5-6-23	Muhammad Afzal Khan (25, 29, 33, 49) ...	11-11-36	26-9-40.

## Jemadars.

		Subdr.,	
1-6-14	Manohar Singh (23) (Hos 29-12-36) ...	1-11-21	
25-8-17	Dilbagh Singh (23) ...	23-9-31	
25-8-17	Allah Ditta (24, 33) ...	7-10-31	
19-1-17	Rala Ram ...	6-10-32	
23-7-17	Narain Singh (25, 26, 29, 32) ...	1-8-35	
11-8-17	Jan Muhammad (33, 52) ...	1-10-35	
14-5-17	Harnam Singh ...	1-2-36	
5-8-18	Gurbakhsh Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-3-36	
30-10-20	Ali Majan (33) ...	17-10-36	
9-8-27	Abdul Ghanl (19, 25, 29, 32) ...	16-6-37	
15-11-20	Sher Baz (33, 37, 43) ...	1-9-37	
12-3-19	Saffdar Ali Khan (33) ...	1-11-37	
17-1-27	Pem Raj (24, 25, 30, 33, 36, 37a) ...	1-12-37	
4-12-18	Badshah Khan (32) ...	3-3-38	
2-12-24	Ujagar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-38	
2-6-22	Jhandu Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-38	
25-8-22	Nand Ram (33, 38) ...	1-8-38	
5-1-27	Suba Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ...	20-8-38	
27-9-36	Muhammad Hasham (33, 38) ...	1-10-38	
1-8-23	Jahan Dad (33, 42) ...	1-1-39	
26-12-25	Jiwan Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	1-1-39	
25-8-22	Mahesha Nand (23, 33) ...	6-1-39	
20-12-30	Muhammad Razaq (18, 23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	16-1-39	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

845—48

Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names.

REMARKS.

## 15th Punjab Regiment—concl'd.

### Jemadars—concl'd.

29-6-26	Sher Afzal Khan (33, 37)	...	...	20-2-30
5-11-18	Akbar Shah (38)	...	...	1-5-39
17-11-23	Hazara Singh (24, 25, 33, 37)	...	...	1-5-39
6-8-20	Harnam Singh (33)	...	...	1-5-39
5-1-24	Sadhu Singh (23, 25, 33, 38)	...	...	1-5-39
15-9-18	Kala Singh (33)	...	...	11-6-39
5-10-22	Nazar Muhammad (33)	...	...	20-6-39
28-1-25	Lal Khan (29, 33, 37)	...	...	1-7-39
6-1-20	Jai Lal (33, 37)	...	...	1-7-39
2-1-16	Abdul Karim (24)	...	...	15-7-39
10-2-23†	} Walayat Khan (33)	...	...	1-9-39
5-9-19		...	...	1-9-39
21-9-26	Khaid Gul (25, 29, 32)	...	...	4-9-39
18-2-23	Amar Singh (19, 38)	...	...	15-10-39
26-6-25	Aurangzeb...	...	...	17-10-39
1-1-23	Muhammad Zaman (25, 29, 33)	...	...	6-11-39
1-11-26	Mahbub Khan	...	...	1-1-40
13-7-26	Zarif Khan	...	...	10-1-40
2-6-22	Rama Nand (33, 43)	...	...	1-2-40
31-1-25	Allah Ditta (33)	...	...	1-4-40
30-5-25	Kartar Singh (33)	...	...	18-5-40
12-6-24	Tara Singh (52)	...	...	1-6-40
7-7-23	Mauji Ram (33)	...	...	1-6-40
...	Mohindar Singh	...	...	13-6-40
15-8-25	Lachman Singh (33)	...	...	20-6-40
29-10-26	Khadam Husain (25, 29, 33)	...	...	20-6-40
27-10-21	Mauz Ali	...	...	22-6-40
22-6-31	Gurbachan Singh (25, 29, 43)	...	...	22-6-40
9-7-23	Abdulla Khan	...	...	1-7-40
29-4-24	Ali Akbar (33)	...	...	5-7-40
...	Beant Singh	...	...	5-7-40
17-10-27	Shiu Lal (24, 25, 33)	...	...	14-7-40
23-4-24	Sardara Singh (33)	...	...	1-8-40
...	Hardial Singh	...	...	7-8-40
...	Sardar Singh	...	...	7-8-40
...	Issa Khan	...	...	7-8-40
1-12-20	Khurshid Ali	...	...	7-8-40
15-6-20	Nanak Singh (38)	...	...	7-8-40
7-10-26	Siri Ram (33)	...	...	7-8-40
11-9-26	Teja Singh (24, 25, 29, 36)	...	...	7-8-40
3-12-16	Rajindar Singh (37, 37a)	...	...	7-8-40
12-12-28	Niaz Ali (23)	...	...	7-8-40
17-1-23	Sultan Muhammad Khan (33)	...	...	7-8-40
23-10-25	Ghulam Husain	...	...	7-8-40
18-2-24	Man Singh (43)	...	...	7-8-40
30-10-25	Muhammad Husain (37, 52)	...	...	7-8-40
19-11-26	Nagina Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37, 52)	...	...	7-8-40
...	Sher Muhammad	...	...	7-8-40
...	Fateh Khan	...	...	7-8-40
...	Net Ram	...	...	7-9-40
20-10-24	Akram Khan ((33)	...	...	20-9-40
22-11-33	Muhammad Anwar (33)	...	...	20-9-40
5-8-29	Sarfaraz Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	...	26-9-40
24-1-31	Mehar Khan (23, 25)	...	...	10-11-40
...	Baboo Ram	...	...	1-2-41
...	Chatar Singh	...	...	1-3-41
...	Lal Badan	...	...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Yusuf	...	...	1-3-41
...	Shirin Khan	...	...	1-3-41
...	Dewan Singh	...	...	1-3-41
...	Risal Singh	...	...	1-3-41
...	Bhagat Singh	...	...	1-3-41

### Duty Company.

#### Subadar.

Date of re-enlistment.

... Nanak Singh ... 26-6-40

#### Jemadars.

... Akbar Khan ... 24-6-40  
 ... Shahbaz Khan ... 22-7-40  
 ... Ahmed Khan ... 23-7-40  
 ... Balwant Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. 20-11-40

†Date of re-enlistment.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80", "Burma, 1885-87", "Chitral", "Tirah". "Punjab Frontier", "Malakand",  
"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Messines, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914"  
"Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal"  
"Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917"  
"Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17" "Behobeho" "Narungombe"  
"Nyangao" "E. Africa, 1917-18."

COLONELS.—{ Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . . 23-9-21  
Genl. Sir Walter S. Leslie, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . 4-12-31  
Col. (*Hony. Br.-Genl.*) Arthur H. P. Harrison. C.S.I. (*Retd.*) . . . 21-6-40

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appoint- ment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	--------	---	---	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

23-12-14	Clarke, C. P. ... ..	1-3-38		
15-11-15	Amies, B. J., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	1-4-40	22-3-40	
26-12-15	Lavender, S. S. ... ..	29-5-40		
12-1-16	Moore, F. M. ... ..	{ 17-6-40 1-1-38		

## Majors.

9-7-15	Rundle, C. A. G., M. C. ... ..	9-7-32		From S. U. L.—Spl. Ser. Off. Sirmoor S. & M.
20-10-15	Jackson, N. C. ... ..	20-10-33		G. S. O., 2nd gr.
22-12-15	Bull, L. C., M.C. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	22-12-33		
18-4-16	Hepworth, M. A. ... ..	18-4-34	22-3-40	
29-6-16	Moorhead, H. D., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	29-6-34		
27-7-16	Cawthorn, W. J., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ( <i>local Col.</i> ) ... ..	27-7-34 1-1-34 Bt. l. c. 1-1-39.		G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office ( <i>temp.</i> ).
11-9-16	Tyrrell, H. E. ... ..	11-9-34		
23-3-17	Corke, F. S., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	23-3-35		
20-5-17	Payne, R. A. ... ..	10-5-35		
5-7-17	Wood, L. W., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ( <i>local Col.</i> ) ... ..	5-7-35 1-7-32		Embn. Comdt., Bombay.
12-9-17	Larkin, H. S. ... ..	21-10-35		
24-4-18	Pearson, T. F. ... ..	24-4-36		
1-10-18	Tiffin, R. ... ..	1-10-36		
20-12-18	Lawrenson, R. ... ..	20-12-36		
20-12-18	Burton, V. M. ... ..	20-12-36		A. R. O., Lahore.
27-12-19	Wheeler, L. G. ... ..	17-12-37		With Burma Rif.
6-1-20	Ingles, H. N. G. ... ..	6-1-38		From S. U. L.—With Punjab R.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

850

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present Appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
-------------------------------------	--------	--	---	----------

## 16th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

### Majors—*concl.*

29-1-20	Emsden-Lambert, W. H.	...	...	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Wilcock, S. D., M.C.	...	...	29-1-38	
3-7-20	Gerrard, R. J.	...	...	3-7-38	16-3-40 From S. U. L.
1-11-20	Longley, S. J. A.	...	...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
3-11-20	Geake, T. H.	...	...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—Wüh Burma Mily. Police.
19-11-20	Fiend, E. K.	...	...	1-8-38	20-9-40 From S. U. L.—G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
23-12-20	Robinson, R. C.	...	...	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Northam, V. P.	...	...	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Jones, N. J. G.	...	...	1-8-38	Ind. States Forces.
24-12-20	Hubert, J. A.	...	...	1-8-38	Staff Capt.
3-3-21	Beadon, W. a'C.	...	...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—D. A. A. G.
18-12-21	Higham-Hodge, W. J.	...	...	18-12-38	From S. U. L.—O. C., Garr. Coy.
8-12-22	Steabben, J. O.	...	...	8-12-39	8-3-40 From S. U. L.
16-2-23	Blackburn, E. B.	...	...	16-2-40	21-10-40 From S. U. L.
31-1-24	Wolfe, J. P.	...	...	31-1-41	

### Captains.

27-8-24	Steele, M. C. B. (Ty. Maj.)	...	...	27-8-33	
3-9-25	Keene, G. A. E.	...	...	3-9-34	Assam Rif.
29-1-27	Whyte, M. H.	...	...	29-1-36	Burma Defence Force.
2-2-28	Dougall, R. (S. C.) (Ag. Maj.)	...	...	2-2-37	G. S. O., 2nd, Gr., A. Hdqrs.
2-2-28	Nash, G. H., g.s.I. [L.]	...	...	2-2-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-28	Bolam, J. A. V.	...	...	30-8-37	
29-8-29	Fawcett, W. H. M.	...	...	1-8-38	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-1-30	Pottle, W. F. H.	...	...	1-8-38	Staff Coll., Quetta.
28-8-30	McLeod, M. K.	...	...	28-8-38	
31-1-31	Spence, R. F.	...	...	31-1-39	17 Dogra R.
27-8-31	Packwood, S. W.	...	...	27-8-39	
2-11-24	Browne, R. S., O.B.E.	...	...	2-11-29	A. I. R. O.
18-5-24	Curtis, A. J., M.B.E.	...	...	18-5-31	A. I. R. O.
21-11-27	Herbert, N. G.	...	...	23-10-39	A. I. R. O.
28-1-32	Hares, M. W.	...	...	29-1-40	15-8-40
28-1-32	Henley, A. C.	...	...	28-1-40	
1-9-32	Pringle, L. McG.	...	...	1-9-40	R. A. F.
1-9-32	McHarg, I. H.	...	...	1-9-40	Kurram Mulla.
2-2-33	Pelly, H. P. N.	...	...	2-2-41	

### Lieutenants.

31-8-33	Forestier-Walker, A. I. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	30-11-35	
30-8-34	Belchem, J. (Ag. Capt.)	...	...	30-11-36	
30-8-34	Coverton, J. L. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	30-11-36	Instr., Chemical Warfare Sch., India.
30-8-34	Crabtree, T. H. V. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	30-11-36	
30-8-34	Tainsh, A. R. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	30-11-36	R. I. A. S. C.
31-1-35	Bickley, G. R. G. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	30-4-37	
1-2-35	Heenan, P. S. V. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	1-5-37	



Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present Apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>16th Punjab Regiment—contd.</b>				
<b>Lieutenants—concd.</b>				
30-1-36	Lawford, I. P. (Ty. Capt.)	... 30-4-38		
30-1-36	Fannon, D. H.	... 30-4-38		I. A. O. C.
30-1-36	Harvey, W.	... 30-4-38	21-2-40	
27-8-36	Jarman, J. D.	... 27-11-38		
27-8-36	Parbury, J. R.	... 27-11-38	27-11-40	
30-8-36	Naushervan Khan (Ty. Capt.)	... 30-11-38		With 4 Bombay Grs.
15-7-37	Pritam Singh	... 30-11-38		
28-1-37	McNiven, J. D. N. (Ty. Capt.)	... 28-4-39		
28-1-37	Morant, G. C. H.	... 28-4-39		
10-9-30	Travers Drapes, F. G. V.	... 19-12-32		A. I. R. O.
14-7-33	Hibbert, F. D.	... 14-10-35		A. I. R. O.
5-11-36	Wate, T. O.	... 5-2-39		A. I. R. O.
23-8-37	Chase, A. S.	... 8-2-39	4-6-40	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Fakhruddin Mir,	... 1-11-39		A. I. R. O.
26-8-37	Tugwell, L. B. O.	... 26-11-39		
26-8-37	Shakespeare, L. T. C. (Ag. Capt.)	... 26-11-39		Spl. Ser. Offr. Baroda Infy.
29-8-37	Balwant Singh	... 29-11-39		
27-1-38	Chibborn, E. B. (Ty. Capt.)	... 27-4-40		
27-7-38	Gillespy, P. R.	... 27-10-40		R. A. F.
25-8-38	Hawes, T. A. D.	... 25-11-40		
25-8-38	Richardson, E. L. T., (Ty. Capt.)	... 30-12-40	19-11-40	A. I. R. O.
26-1-39	Pickett, W. D.	... 3-3-41		
26-1-39	Sharp, J. M.	... 3-3-41		
26-1-39	McKinley, R. L.	... 3-3-41	29-7-40	
26-1-39	Donovan, J. P. H.	... 3-3-41		
1-7-39	Perkin, E. A.	... 3-3-41		
3-7-39	McLennan, K. L.	... 3-3-41	19-6-40	
3-7-39	Morgan, T. S. (Ty. Capt.)	... 3-3-41		
3-7-39	Knight, H. M. A.	... 3-3-41		
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>				
22-10-39	McGarity, J.	... 22-10-39		E. C.
15-11-39	Catto, W. E. (W. S. Lt.)	... 15-11-39		E. C.
15-11-39	Poppo, W. G.	... 15-11-39		Brit. Ser.—Attd.
...	Seaborne, H. G. S.	... 19-11-39		Brit. Ser.—Attd.
...	Barr, R.	...		Attd.
3-4-40	Bishan Singh	... 3-4-40		I. A. O. C.
25-5-40	Sullivan, A. P.	... 25-5-40		E. C.
21-6-40	Burns, J. C.	... 21-6-40		E. C.
21-6-40	Hay, R. W.	... 21-6-40		E. C.
21-6-40	Moreton, D. M. E.	... 21-6-40		E. C.
25-6-40	Wakefield, G. C.	... 25-6-40		E. C.
25-6-40	Marr, D. M.	... 25-6-40		E. C.
13-7-40	Adair, P. W. G.	... 13-7-40	17-11-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Cummings, D. F. A.	... 20-7-40		E. C.
20-7-40	Corrigan, T. W. E.	... 20-7-40		E. C.
21-7-40	Peters, D. S.	... 21-7-40		E. C.
21-7-40	Kanwar, H. I. S.	... 21-7-40		E. C.
27-7-40	Thatcher, J. A.	... 27-7-40	...	E. C.
17-8-40	Woodward, R. S.	... 17-8-40		E. C.
14-9-40	Casson, K. A. H.	... 14-9-40		E. C.
14-9-40	Elliott, A. J. A.	... 14-9-40	16-12-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Robins, H. E.	... 14-9-40		E. C.
9-11-40	Charlton, A. E.	... 9-11-40		E. C.
9-11-40	Firmston-Williams, G. I.	... 9-11-40		E. C.
9-11-40	Butterworth, A. K.	... 9-11-40		E. C.
9-11-40	Palmer, G. B.	... 9-11-40		E. C.
22-12-40	Mohd. Zarif Khan	... 22-12-40		Attd.
22-12-40	Mohd. Riaz Khan	... 22-12-40		Attd.
22-12-40	Qurban Ali Khan	... 22-12-40		Attd.
22-12-40	Anderson, A.	... 22-12-40		E. C.
22-12-40	Vicars, J. F.	... 22-12-40		E. C.
15-2-41	Esson, W. G.	... 15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Green, J.	... 15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Easton, W.	... 15-2-41	27-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Breay, G. St. J.	... 15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Qureishi, H. U.	... 15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Muhammad Sarwar	... 15-2-41		E. C.
15-2-41	Surain Singh	... 15-2-41		E. C.
21-2-41	Leck, J. W.	... 21-2-41		E. C.



Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of Seniority, or in the case of regulars, date of rank.	Present Appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
-------------------------------------	--------	---	---	----------

16th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

## Quarter-Master.

## Major.

31-3-28	Bamblett, E. A.	...	...	...	31-3-40	30-9-30
---------	-----------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------

## Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
8-12-08	Karam Ilahi, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur,</i>			
	O.B.I. ...	1-6-21	1-6-24	1-11-35
25-11-18	Ghulam Muhammad, <i>Bahadur,</i> O.B.I.,			
	I.D.S.M. (23, 49) ...	25-11-18	1-10-24	1-4-37
24-10-18	Ghazan Khan (33) ...	24-6-27	1-1-33	16-6-38
1-9-17	Shaikh Ishaq Muhammad (24, 33, 43, 52)	1-9-17	1-12-20	30-6-39
1-2-14	Badshah, I.D.S.M. (33, 42) ...	1-7-24	1-9-28	15-7-39
1-4-07	Balmukand (25, 33) ...	25-9-29	1-4-34	7-8-40
25-11-20	Sahib Singh (33, 52) ...	16-10-31	1-6-36	28-1-41

## Subadars.

22-7-20	Abdul Rahman (23, 32, 37) ...	22-7-20	15-8-28
21-5-17	Durgah Singh (33) ...	24-3-24	1-6-32
1-8-26	Harnam Singh (I) (24, 33, 36) ...	1-8-26	1-7-32
1-12-17	Tarlok Singh (33, 49) ...	1-11-26	1-8-34
26-6-14	Lal Khan (I) (24, 33, 36) ...	1-12-27	1-11-35
26-9-10	Sultan Ahmed (33, 37) ...	1-1-26	1-2-36
20-1-16	Lal Khan (II) (33) ...	1-9-33	1-1-37
24-7-16	Harnam Singh (II) (33) ...	5-8-33	1-3-37
25-1-13	Sher Khan (33) ...	8-12-28	1-4-37
3-5-12	Jalal Khan (33) ...	16-12-31	1-7-37
25-9-11	Daim Khan (33) ...	28-10-26	16-10-37
16-3-16	Muhammad Zakri (33, 43) ...	15-6-34	1-1-38
6-2-15	Lal Khan (33) ...	1-8-28	16-6-38
4-8-18	Ganga Ram (33, 43) ...	26-8-35	1-8-38
29-7-15	Muhammad Yusuf (24, 25, 33, 38) ...	1-5-34	1-9-38
25-8-18	Feroz Khan (33, 42) ...	1-11-35	1-10-38
24-9-19	Hari Singh (32) ...	1-6-38	1-10-38
2-2-14	Karam Ali (33, 36) ...	3-12-27	30-6-39
8-6-14	Allah-ditta (33, 36, 52) ...	1-1-30	2-7-39
9-6-23	Ghulam Rasul (25, 29, 32, 42) ...	1-9-37	15-7-39
16-7-15	Hazara Singh (25, 29, 33, 36, 43) ...	1-9-33	1-10-39
23-10-15	Dhajja Singh (33, 38) ...	1-9-33	1-10-39
5-7-16	Akbar Ali, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	15-8-36	1-1-40
18-5-26	Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 33, 38, 49) ...	20-1-37	20-1-40
1-9-09	Muhammad Khan ...	1-11-24	14-4-31
			24-6-40 *
9-9-29	Harchand Singh (32, 37) ...	1-8-33	1-7-40
21-6-17	Farman Ali (33, 37, 43) ...	15-7-34	1-8-40
29-8-18	Khushal Khan (32, 37) ...	1-8-34	7-8-40
10-7-17	Labb Singh (33) ...	1-8-34	7-8-40
6-9-17	Phangan Ram (33, 37, 52) ...	1-10-34	7-8-40
17-5-17	Munshi Ram ...	1-12-34	7-8-40
19-2-17	Fida Hussain Shah (33) ...	1-6-35	7-8-40
20-1-15	Bahadur Khan (33) ...	1-11-35	7-8-40
4-12-19	Lal Hussain (32) ...	1-7-37	7-8-40
13-2-23	Raja Khan, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	1-1-38	7-8-40
20-4-17	Lachman Singh (33) ...	1-10-36	16-8-40
30-11-17	Dalip Singh (33, 43) ...	1-8-38	16-8-40
27-8-19	Agia Ram (33, 42) ...	1-6-35	16-11-40
	Atta Muhammad ...		24-12-40 *
6-1-25	Muhammad Hussain Shah (25, 29, 33) ...	16-6-38	28-1-41
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	14-5-34	19-2-41
30-7-17	Sattar Muhammad (I) (23, 29, 33)		
	( <i>Ag. Subdr.</i> ) ...	17-12-35	19-2-41
23-1-22	Parbhat Singh ...	18-6-40	1-8-41

\* Date of re-employment.

Date of  
Enrolmt.

Names.

REMARK.

16th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

10-9-23	Raghu Nath (23) ...	...	1-8-30
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26) ...	...	1-8-31
25-10-22	Firoz-ud-Din (23) ...	...	26-12-31
1-8-17	Sohan Singh ...	...	1-1-34
14-3-18	Diwan Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	...	16-10-34
10-9-18	Mukhtiyar Singh (33) ...	...	11-6-35
20-3-18	Devi Singh (33, 36) ...	...	1-9-35
27-8-19	Ajaib Singh (25, 33) ...	...	1-6-36
17-11-23	Baga Muhammad (25, 33) ...	...	1-1-37
31-5-23	Sadhu Singh (33, 40) ...	...	1-3-37
4-9-16	Inayat Ullah (32) ...	...	1-4-37
21-1-22	Jamiat Singh (33) ...	...	1-6-37
8-3-17	Sattar Muhammad (II) (33) ...	...	1-10-37
18-10-23	Noor Khan (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	...	16-10-37
17-9-19	Sowar Khan (33) ...	...	16-10-37
2-9-16	Rala Singh (33, 43) ...	...	1-11-37
1-9-16	Amar Singh (33) ...	...	1-1-38
2-3-23	Ghulam Hussain (33) ...	...	1-3-38
6-6-23	Aurang Zeb (33, 36) ...	...	1-8-38
10-8-25	Gulistan Khan (37) ...	...	1-3-38
3-8-25	Darab Khan (25, 33) ...	...	1-10-38
29-11-23	Khan Muhammad (25, 33) ...	...	1-10-38
25-3-18	Mohar Singh (33, 38) ...	...	23-10-38
3-2-21	Sahib Khan ...	...	1-2-39
8-7-22	Puran Singh (25, 29, 33, 37, 43) ...	...	1-5-39
3-7-23	Dall Singh (33) ...	...	12-6-39
19-11-23	Ghulam Qasim (33) ...	...	30-6-39
20-11-23	Sher Muhammad (33, 38) ...	...	1-7-39
25-12-19	Jiwan Ram (33) ...	...	1-7-39
26-7-19	Diwan Ali (33, 37) ...	...	1-7-39
12-9-18	Muhammad Zaman (33, 43) ...	...	2-7-39
26-2-24	Kifait Ali (33) ...	...	15-7-39
8-4-18	Banta Singh (32) ...	...	1-10-39
30-1-22	Munshi Ram (33) ...	...	1-10-39
4-3-18	Nazir Hussain ...	...	1-1-40
15-1-20	Kartar Singh (33) ...	...	1-1-40
2-7-23	Gurmukh Singh (33) ...	...	20-1-40
9-4-20	Nabi Alam (23) ...	...	1-3-40
4-2-25	Mian Muhammad (33, 43) ...	...	25-5-40
9-7-25	Rikhi Ram (24, 25, 30, 33) ...	...	25-5-40
1-8-19	Muhammad Khan ...	...	18-6-40
24-6-40	Babu Ram ...	...	24-6-40 *
24-6-40	Gauhar Ali ...	...	24-6-40 *
27-4-25	Hari Singh ...	...	28-6-40
18-6-23	Ranjit Singh ...	...	1-7-40
17-8-25	Jalal Din (33, 37a) ...	...	17-7-40
20-10-23	Dhruwan Khan ...	...	1-8-41
3-8-40	Nahar Singh ...	...	3-8-40 *
7-8-40	Nur Din ...	...	7-8-40 *
14-11-23	Santokh Singh ...	...	7-8-40
12-1-24	Rehmat Khan ...	...	7-8-40
25-11-27	Autar Singh ...	...	7-8-40
22-12-23	Muhammad Yusuf ...	...	7-8-40
26-7-24	Muhammad Akbar ...	...	7-8-40

\* Date of Re-employment.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

854—57

Date of  
Enrolment.

Names.

REMARKS.

## 16th Punjab Regiment—*concl'd.*

### Jemadars—*cont'd.*

17-11-19	Fateh Muhammad	...	...	...	7-8-40
20-12-19	Fazl Mehdi	...	...	...	7-8-40
10-9-23	Inder Singh, I.D.S.M.	...	...	...	7-8-40
	Bhakhtawar Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
4-6-24	Khushal Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
23-2-20	Sher Zaman	...	...	...	7-8-40
20-9-29	Dalip Singh (24, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	...	...	7-8-40
23-1-23	Sardar Beg (33, 37)	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Bakhtawar Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Pritam Singh	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Ali Bahadur	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Des Raj	...	...	...	7-8-40
...	Milkhi Ram	...	...	...	7-8-40
17-7-26	Shiv Dev Singh (25, 30, 33)	...	...	...	16-8-40
15-11-21	Sarwan Singh (29)...	...	...	...	16-8-40
18-6-25	Gurdas Singh (24, 36)	...	...	...	16-8-40
12-7-24	Bashambhar Das	...	...	...	24-8-40
9-2-25	Mahbub Alam Shah	...	...	...	1-9-40
19-1-22	Tarlok Singh	...	...	...	21-9-40
...	Chanan Singh	...	...	...	15-10-40
26-7-24	Sita Ram	...	...	...	16-11-40
11-1-27	Sardar Khan	...	...	...	1-1-41
...	Babu Ram II	...	...	...	12-1-41*
...	Ibrahim	...	...	...	20-1-41*
...	Muhammad Sarwar	...	...	...	15-1-41
...	Jogindar Singh	...	...	...	15-1-41
...	Indar Singh	...	...	...	15-1-41
...	Hari Singh	...	...	...	19-2-41
...	Santokh Singh	...	...	...	19-2-41
...	Ghulam Muhammad	...	...	...	19-2-41
...	Manga Khan	...	...	...	19-2-41
...	Gurbakhsh Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Bachan Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Nahr Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Atta Muhammad	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Taja Khan	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Muhammad Hayat	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Nand Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Gurbachan Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Naranjan Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Fazal Ilahi	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Nazar Hussain	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Sham Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Sansar Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Kehar Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Hardit Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41

\*Date of Re-employment.

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

"The Great War."—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Magiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut-el-Amara 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

COLONELS — { Maj.-Genl. Henry Barstow, C.B., C.B.E. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 14-12-28.  
 Maj.-Genl. Sir Clement A. Milward, K.C.I.B., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 2-2-34.  
 Maj.-Genl. Francis L. Nicholson, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., (*Retd.*) . . . . . 5-9-34.

Service for Promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appoint- ment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>				
8-8-14	Churchill, A. P. ff, O.B.E.	.. .. 18-5-38		<i>Lv. m. c. 6 m. 16 d. to 11 Apl. 41.</i>
13-1-15	Sanders, R. G. ... ..	.. .. 22-10-38	22-10-38	
16-7-15	Scott, S. C., D.S.O., M.C. ... ..	.. .. 1-4-40		
17-2-15	Hall, E. R. M. ... ..	.. .. 5-10-40		
<b>Majors.</b>				
15-9-15	Evanson, E. A., D.S.O. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	15-9-33		<i>Sr. Spl. Ser. offr., Mewar Bhupal Infy.</i>
15-11-15	Hayne, M. L. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	15-11-33 26-6-31		
5-3-16	Heaver, L. G. H. ... ..	.. .. 5-3-34		
18-4-16	Simpson, F. C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	.. .. 18-4-34		
18-4-16	Power, H. R. ... ..	.. .. 18-4-34		
29-6-16	Oatts, H. A. [L] ... ..	.. .. 29-6-34		
18-6-17	Preston, G. A. ... ..	.. .. 18-6-35		
18-6-17	McIntyre, H. F., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	.. .. 18-6-35		<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Divn.</i>
18-6-17	Hendrick, C. A. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	.. .. 18-6-35		<i>Sr. Spl. Ser. Offr., 1st Bn. Hyderabad Infy.</i>
5-7-17	Seed, R. B. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	.. .. 5-7-35		
24-4-18	Boucher, H. M. ... ..	.. .. 24-4-36	23-6-40	
23-8-18	Crapp, W. V. ... ..	.. .. 23-8-36		
31-8-18	Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S. ... ..	.. .. 31-8-36		
31-8-18	Phelps, J. N. ... ..	.. .. 31-8-36		
16-12-18	Cropper, R. A., O.B.E. ... ..	.. .. 16-12-36		
20-12-18	Swinburn, H. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	.. .. 20-12-36. <i>Bt. l. c.</i> 1-1-39		
17-1-19	Vaughan, H. R. ... ..	.. .. 17-1-37		<i>From S. U. L.—Adjt., 3 U. T. C.</i>
15-4-19	Bristow, R. C. B. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	.. .. 15-4-37		
29-1-20	Taylor, R. P. ... ..	.. .. 29-1-38		<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
3-7-20	Newman, G. S. ... ..	.. .. 3-7-38		<i>From S. U. L.—A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.</i>
16-7-20	Crowther, W. A. ... ..	.. .. 16-7-38		<i>D. A. A. G., S. Comd.</i>
4-7-21	Mallinson, E. H. P. ... ..	.. .. 1-8-38		<i>From S. U. L.—Spl. Ser. offr., Jaipur Infy.</i>
23-12-21	Williams, H. G. P. ... ..	.. .. 23-12-38		<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
1-2-23	Keenan, J. D. S., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	.. .. 1-2-40		<i>Bde. Maj.</i>
9-4-23	Gloyne, R. W. D. ... ..	.. .. 9-4-40		<i>From S. U. L.—O. C. No. Garf. Coy.</i>
30-8-23	Sau, E. C. ... ..	.. .. 30-8-40	1-10-39	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

859

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present Appnt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>17th Dogra Regiment—contd.</b>				
<b>Captains.</b>				
29-1-25	Middleton, J. W. (S.C.) ...	29-1-34		G. S. O. 3rd gr.
30-8-26	Woods, E. G., M.B.E., p. s. c. (Ag. Maj.)	30-8-35		Bde. Maj.
30-8-26	Crutts, G. J. ...	30-8-35		Kurram Militia.
1-9-27	Wallace, F. I. ...	1-9-36		Instr., Offr. Cadet Trng. Unit.
31-1-29	Denman, P. D. ...	31-1-38		Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-8-29	Gibson, L. N. (Ty. Maj.)...	1-8-38		
29-8-29	North, O. B. M. (Ty. Maj.)	1-8-38		
30-1-30	Colson, E. B. ...	1-8-38		
28-8-30	Martin, E. J. (Ty. Maj.)...	28-8-38	...	
27-8-31	Hyde, R. G. (Ty. Maj.) ...	27-8-39		
28-1-32	Crowdy, R. C. ...	28-1-40		R. I. A. S. C.
26-4-29	Muir-Hardinge, H.,	26-4-40		A. I. R. O.
1-9-32	Terry, J. W. ...	1-9-40		
1-9-32	Balwant Singh ...	1-9-40		
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
1-2-34	Parker, H. F. ...	1-5-36		
30-8-34	Stewart, M. F. M. (Ty. Capt.)	30-11-36	1-5-40	
30-8-34	Burkitt, H. G. S. ...	30-11-36		
31-1-35	Gleeson, E. C. (Ty. Capt.)	30-4-37		
30-8-35	McLean, H. F. (Ty. Capt.)	30-11-37		
30-1-36	Carmichael, H. R. (Ag. Capt.)	30-4-38		
30-1-36	Colquhoun, J. A. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	30-4-38		
27-8-36	Lowe, J. G. D. (Ty. Capt.)	27-11-38		
27-8-36	Petty, W. W. ...	27-11-38		Attd. Malaya Imp. Bde.
27-8-36	Humphries, E. R. K. ...	27-11-38		R. A. F.
28-1-37	Jones, L. A. (Ag. Maj.) ...	28-4-39		
28-1-37	Simon, R. C. ...	28-4-39		Instr., Offrs. Trg. Sch.
30-1-37	White, J. R. B. ...	30-4-39	13-11-39	
23-7-34	Hartley, K. J. H. ...	23-10-36	25-9-40	A. I. R. O.
12-1-37	Bold, A. A. ...	12-4-39		A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Harkishen Lal Chopra, (Ty. Capt.)	1-11-39		A. I. R. O.
27-8-37	Jenkins, O. R. (Ty. Capt.)	27-11-39		
29-8-37	Gurbachan Singh Bal ...	29-11-39		
27-1-38	Gell, P. L. (Ty. Capt.)	27-4-40		
27-1-38	Meek, P. L. ...	27-4-40		
27-1-38	Downie, C. F. ...	27-4-40		
30-1-38	Ghulam Qadir (Ag. Capt.)	30-4-40		
25-8-38	Mitchell, P. B. ...	25-11-40		
27-1-39	Waring, M. R. J. ...	3-3-41		
1-7-39	Milton, J. R. K. ...	3-3-41		
1-7-39	Lidstone, P. H. (Ty. Capt.)	3-3-41		
1-7-39	Bate, R. T. (Ag. Capt.)	3-3-41		
3-7-39	Mace, R. C. (Ag. Capt.)	3-3-41	1-2-41	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>				
1-8-37	Lakshman Swarup Misra, A. I. R. O.	1-8-37		
	Jeffreys, F. S. ...	31-5-39		Brit. Ser.—Attd.
22-10-39	Ward, J. D. ...	22-10-39		
22-10-39	Poole, P. B. ...	22-10-39		
15-11-39	Milner, W. E. B. ...	15-11-39		E. C.—I. A. O. C.
15-11-39	Jackson, G. B. ...	15-11-39		F. C.—Gilgit Scouts.
31-12-39	Walton, J. B. ...	31-12-39		



Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	--------	--	---	----------

17th Dogra Regiment—*contd.*2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

	Ball, R. G.	...	...	...	11-2-40	Brit. Ser.—Attd.			
3-4-40	Nawin Chandra	...	...	...	3-4-40	Attd.			
25-5-40	Ward, A. F.	...	...	...	25-5-40	E. C.			
25-5-40	Monteath, R. B.	...	...	...	25-5-40	E. C.			
25-5-40	Kendall, P. G.	...	...	...	25-5-40	E. C.			
21-6-40	Haigh, J. C.	...	...	...	21-6-40	E. C.			
22-6-40	Steale, J. H. D.	...	...	...	22-6-40	E. C.			
25-6-40	Court, C. P.	...	...	...	25-6-40	E. C.			
29-6-40	Shimwell, G. H. H.	...	...	...	29-6-40	E. C.			
20-7-40	Hughes, C. J.	...	...	...	20-7-40	E. C.			
13-7-40	France, J.	...	...	...	13-7-40	E. C.			
20-7-40	Llewellyn, J. O. R.	...	...	...	20-7-40	E. C.			
21-7-40	Thorpe, O. E.	...	...	...	21-7-40	E. C.			
17-8-40	Adair, H. M.	...	...	...	17-8-40	E. C.			
7-9-40	Bolus, A. O.	...	...	...	7-9-40	E. C.			
14-9-40	May, R. W.	...	...	...	14-9-40	E. C.			
14-9-40	Richards, G. R.	...	...	...	14-9-40	E. C.			
14-9-40	Williams, N.	...	...	...	14-9-40	E. C.			
26-10-40	Frost, J. N. ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	...	...	26-10-40	E. C.			
26-10-40	Burrows, J. R. T.	...	...	...	26-10-40	E. C.			
26-10-40	Kean, J. R. B.	...	...	...	26-10-40	E. C.			
7-11-40	Richardson, B. L.	...	...	...	7-11-40	E. C.			
9-11-40	Van Ingen, E. J.	...	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.			
9-11-40	Hutchings, R. V.	...	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.			
22-12-40	Ram Singh	...	...	...	22-12-40	Attd.			
22-12-40	Kaman Singh	...	...	...	22-12-40	Attd.			
22-12-40	Thompson, C. J.	...	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.			
4-1-41	Prithi Singh, I.D.S.M.	...	...	...	4-1-41	E. C.			
4-1-41	Kishen Singh	...	...	...	4-1-41	E. C.			
15-2-41	Compton, M. C.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.			
15-2-41	Fateh Singh, I.D.S.M.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.			
1-3-41	Ferrier, J. A.	...	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.			
1-3-41	Cellars, A. G.	...	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.			
1-3-41	Shaw, C. S.	...	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.			
1-3-41	Elliot, L. W.	...	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.			

## Quarter-Master.

## Lieutenant.

1-8-40	West, W. C.	...	...	...	1-8-40	13-5-40
--------	-------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	---------

## Honorary Officers.

## Honorary Major-General.

27-1-18	Jammu and Kashmir, His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Maharaja of—	1-5-35
---------	---	--------

## Honorary Major.

2-2-25	Mandi, His Highness Raja Sir Joginder Sen, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Raja of—	24-12-38
--------	---	----------

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

861

Date  
of  
Enrolment.

Names.

REMARKS.

## 17th Dogra Regiment—*contd.*

### Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1-11-11	Tej Singh, <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (62)	1-3-26	1-3-31	1-11-36
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (23)	17-2-23	16-1-30	19-4-38
21-6-17	Diwan Chand, I.D.S.M. (23, 37)	10-3-26	1-7-31	1-9-39
23-6-18	Prithi Singh, (24, 25, 33)	7-10-26	1-2-32	1-12-39
1-7-14	Gian Chand (25, 33)	1-8-26	1-4-31	1-9-40
12-10-18	Dulo Ram, I.D.S.M. (36, 43)	1-11-23	16-6-25	1-10-40
7-5-17	Kehar Singh (33, 37, 43)	13-1-27	1-3-34	1-2-41

### Subadars.

17-2-23	Wazir Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 33)	1-11-24	1-6-30
31-5-18	Dhyan Singh (23, 33)	1-6-23	1-3-34
24-7-17	Shankar Singh (33, 36)	27-12-29	1-9-35
23-3-16	Amar Singh, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 49, 62)	4-1-29	1-3-36
11-4-12	Relu (33, 43)	1-4-31	7-10-36
23-7-14	Udham Singh (25, 33, 42)	1-9-30	1-5-37
14-3-13	Sant Ram (33)	12-3-31	1-4-38
2-10-18	Baldeo Singh (32, 37)	6-6-31	1-10-38
4-9-18	Baldev Singh (I) (25, 33, 30)	1-6-31	1-12-38
12-2-17	Mahant (32)	1-7-31	1-12-38
15-5-17	Sher Singh (23, 32)	1-3-31	1-5-39
8-5-18	Kishan Singh (25, 33)	16-6-31	1-7-39
8-4-13	Sher Singh, (25, 29, 32, 36, 43)	1-6-33	7-8-39
30-11-15	Kirpa Ram (25, 33)	1-5-32	1-9-39
26-10-15	Bharthari Singh (33, 37, 38)	1-3-34	17-10-39
18-3-24	Dhani Ram (23, 26)	9-7-32	1-12-39
26-5-15	Mahanta (32)	1-6-33	1-2-40
7-12-17	Kirlu Ram (33)	1-12-35	1-2-40
29-1-17	Sohan Singh (25, 29, 32, 43)	1-6-34	23-5-40
10-6-26	Kanshi Ram (24, 25, 30, 33, 36)	9-5-36	17-7-40
19-1-20	Basant Singh (33, 37, 52)	1-6-36	1-10-40
4-10-20	Jaswant Singh (25, 33, 37)	4-10-36	1-10-40
14-12-25	Bhag Singh (23, 25, 29, 38)	1-11-36	1-10-40
25-1-28	Panju (33)	1-5-37	1-10-40
9-10-17	Bansi Ram	1-5-39	1-10-40
12-6-23	Ram Dass (24, 25, 29, 33)	1-5-39	1-10-40
2-11-20	Amar Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 39)	1-7-39	1-10-40
29-10-23	Milkhil Ram (25, 30, 33)	1-7-39	1-10-40
...	Jawahar Singh	...	30-1-41*
28-5-31	Ram Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-2-37	1-2-41
11-3-18	Hushnak Singh (33, 38)	1-7-38	1-2-41
9-10-22	Hari Singh (33, 37)	1-7-39	1-2-41

### Jemadars

11-4-16	Faujdar Singh (23, 120) ( <i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 29-12-36)	1-4-21	
1-2-18	Kundan Lal Pande (23) ( <i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 29-12-36)	1-4-24	
21-6-18	Nain Sing Rana (23) ( <i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 29-12-36)	1-3-25	
16-3-16	Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	4-9-30	
20-9-21	Dalip Singh (25, 33)	1-2-32	
1-9-19	Sawal Singh (33, 49)	1-12-34	
22-3-19	Mahtab Singh (33)	1-7-35	
24-7-19	Johla (33)	1-9-35	
1-6-22	Mangal Ram (33)	1-3-36	
6-7-17	Bharat Singh Jamwal (29, 33, 37)	1-6-36	
22-3-18	Nanak Chand (33)	1-7-36	
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (33)	7-10-36	
15-5-17	Narain Dass	8-6-37	
10-4-23	Dalip Singh (33, 37)	1-4-38	
9-6-25	Jai Singh (25, 33, 37)	16-5-38	
15-8-17	Mansa Ram (33)	9-6-38	
17-9-25	Kishan Dayal (25, 29, 33)	1-10-38	
22-12-19	Rasil Singh (33)	1-12-38	
27-9-24	Chain Singh (25, 33)	1-4-39	
9-6-24	Partap Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	19-4-39	
1-7-39	Bharat Singh	1-7-39	
6-10-23	Peshora Singh	1-7-39	
29-1-20	Sukh Dev (33)	1-8-39	
10-5-26	Sundar (33, 37, 43)	7-8-39	
30-4-23	Khajur Singh (33, 37)	19-8-39	
5-7-27	Bisambhar Das (25, 33)	1-9-39	
18-12-20	Unkar Singh (38)	18-9-39	

Supy.—A. D. E. O.

Supy.—A. D. E.

\*Date of re-employment.

Date  
of  
Enrolment.

Names.

REMARKS.

17th Dogra Regiment—*concl'd.*Jemadars—*cont'd.*

8-11-26	Ram Singh (32, 36)	...	...	...	21-9-39	
26-2-31	Mantab Singh (23, 33)	...	...	...	17-10-39	
29-11-16	Iqbal Chand	...	...	...	1-12-39	
2-2-29	Mehar Chand (24, 33, 38, 39)	...	...	...	25-1-40	
21-4-26	Zulphi Ram (32)	...	...	...	1-2-40	Spl. Offr., 26 Apl. 40.
3-1-30	Ranbir Singh (25, 26, 33)	...	...	...	1-2-40	
31-3-25	Baldeo Singh (24, 25, 33)	...	...	...	8-2-40	Instr., Offrs. Trng. Sch.
18-10-26	Parkash Singh (33)	...	...	...	1-4-40	
23-1-32	Adhin Chand (24, 25, 29, 32)	...	...	...	28-5-40	
28-6-30	Balwant Singh (26, 30, 33)	...	...	...	28-5-40	
...	Jaimal Singh	...	...	...	3-6-40	
2-5-22	Gyan Singh	...	...	...	17-7-40	
5-1-23	Ranu Ram	...	...	...	17-7-40	
22-6-20	Basant Singh	...	...	...	23-7-40	
28-9-31	Chet Ram (23, 26, 33)	...	...	...	1-9-40	
...	Ranjit Singh	...	...	...	5-9-40	
8-1-23	Mokindar Singh	...	...	...	1-10-40	
24-11-24	Shiv Charan	...	...	...	1-10-40	
28-7-23	Dasaundhi Ram (33)	...	...	...	1-10-40	
5-1-25	Babu Ram (33)	...	...	...	1-10-40	
27-3-26	Ram Singh I (25, 29)	...	...	...	1-10-40	
8-12-25	Bala Ram (33, 42)	...	...	...	1-10-40	
26-11-23	Pohlo	...	...	...	1-10-40	
24-12-23	Ram Singh II	...	...	...	1-10-40	
3-12-23	Janak Singh (43)	...	...	...	1-10-40	
8-10-25	Dharam Singh (38)	...	...	...	1-10-40	
9-8-23	Ghansar Singh (24, 37)	...	...	...	1-10-40	
20-5-24	Mahant Ram (13, 37)	...	...	...	1-10-40	
22-7-24	Mela Ram	...	...	...	1-10-40	With M. T.
1-12-24	Dhana Singh (33)	...	...	...	15-10-40	
10-3-23	Diwan Singh (33)	...	...	...	15-10-40	
22-9-25	Lachhman	...	...	...	15-10-40	
6-2-26	Kanshi Ram (19, 33)	...	...	...	29-10-40	
23-7-26	Kesar Singh (33)	...	...	...	1-11-40	
...	Khushi Ram	...	...	...	1-1-41	
...	Jhangan Singh	...	...	...	1-1-41	
...	Prem Singh	...	...	...	1-1-41	
...	Suba Singh	...	...	...	1-1-41	
...	Shiv Ram	...	...	...	1-1-41	
...	Som Nath	...	...	...	1-2-41	
...	Phithu, I.D.S.M.	...	...	...	1-2-41	
...	Khalel Singh	...	...	...	1-2-41	
...	Khushal Chand	...	...	...	1-2-41	
...	Karam Chand	...	...	...	1-2-41	
...	Phandi Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41	
...	Plara Singh	...	...	...	1-2-41	
...	Purab Chand	...	...	...	1-2-41	
23-2-25	Shlam Singh (33)	...	...	...	1-2-41	
27-10-30	Suram Singh (33)	...	...	...	1-2-41	
...	Ram Singh	...	...	...	1-2-41	
...	Indar Singh	...	...	...	1-2-41	
...	Basant Singh, I.D.S.M.	...	...	...	1-2-41	

## Duty Company.

## Subadars.

Date of  
Re-employ-  
ment.

5-8-40	Indar Singh	...	...	...	5-8-40
24-10-40	Kora, I.O.M.	...	...	...	24-10-40

## Jemadars.

18-7-40	Teja Singh, I.D.S.M.	...	...	...	18-7-40
18-7-40	Shiv Singh	...	...	...	18-7-40
15-10-40	Baghbir Singh	...	...	...	15-10-40
15-10-40	Kirpu Ram	...	...	...	19-10-40

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

866.

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles.)

"Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdad" "Sbarqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

COLONEL.—Maj. Genl. Sir J. H. Keith Stewart, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.)

18-8-39

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	---	-----------------------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

5-8-14	Barlow, A. E., M.C. ....	... 9-9-38		
26-8-14	Wilkinson, G. N., O.B.E. ...	... 1-7-39	1-7-39	
24-8-12	Campbell, M. H. A., O.B.E. ...	... { 24-8-33 8-9-39	16-12-40	I. R. R. O.

### Majors.

15-12-14	Furley, A., O.B.E., M.C. ...	... 15-12-29		
10-7-15	Burch, F. W. M.C. ...	... 10-7-33 1-7-39 Bt. Lc. 1-1-35		
12-1-16	Cockram, L. H., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	... 12-1-34 Bt. Lc. 1-7-39		
26-1-16	Woodbridge, J. H. C. ...	... 26-1-34		
26-1-16	Davies, H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	... 26-1-34 Bt. Lc. 1-7-33		
28-5-16	Renwick, H. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	... 28-5-34		
19-6-16	Stevenson, T. I., C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	... 19-6-34		
14-11-16	Hartigan, G. B. R. S., M.C. ...	... 14-11-34		
8-6-17	Ricketts, G. A. McG., M.C. ...	... 8-6-35		
27-10-17	Fox, E. L. W., M.C. ...	... 27-10-35		
31-8-18	Murray, S. K., M.B.E., M.C. ...	... 31-8-36 1-7-35		
1-10-18	Lowndes, D. G. ...	... 1-10-36		
16-12-18	Tucker, E. F. ...	... 16-12-36		
16-12-18	Mathews, J. F. ...	... 8-3-37		
15-4-19	Rodham, C. H. B., O.B.E., M.C. ...	... 15-4-37 1-7-36		
25-5-19	Christie, G. H. ...	... 25-5-37		
29-1-20	Goble, D. C. ...	... 29-1-38		
18-2-20	Chappell, H. ...	... 18-2-38		
18-3-20	Clark, J., O.B.E. ...	... 18-3-38		
14-7-20	Johnson, E. G. ...	... 14-7-38		
16-7-20	Gregory, C. E. C. ...	... 16-7-38		
16-7-20	Saunders-Jacobs, J. C., p.s.c.†	... 16-7-38 1-1-38		
24-12-20	Lash, H. A., p.s.c.†	... 1-8-38		
31-8-22	Lyle, J. G. C. ...	... 31-8-39		
4-9-22	Brown, M. J. ...	... 4-9-39		
16-2-23	Forbes, E. A. ...	... 16-2-40	31-5-40	
31-1-24	Smith, C. H., p.s.c.†	... 31-1-41		

From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.  
Instr. Weapon Trng. Sch., India.

O. C. Garrison Coy.  
D. A. A. G.

From S. U. L.

From S. U. L.—With Burma Milly. Police.  
From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 3rd. Gr.  
From S. U. L.—With Eastern Frontier Rif.  
Bn.

G. S. O. 2nd gr., Western (Ind.) Dist.

D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. (temp.).

From S. U. L.

From S. U. L.

Bde. Maj.



Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>18th Royal Garhwal Rifles—contd.</b>				
<b>Captains.</b>				
31-1-24	Smith, C. H., p.s.c.† (Ty. Maj.) ...	31-1-33		Bde.-Maj.
27-8-24	Lethbridge, R. W. S., p.s.c.† (Ty. Maj.)	27-8-33		D. A. A. G. (Rectg.), A. Hdqrs.
7-8-24	Farquharson, C. D. F. A. (Ty. Maj.)	27-8-33		Spl. Ser. Offr., Bhopal Sultania Infy.
2-2-28	Hickman, J. A. ...	2-2-37		Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-1-29	Durrant, N. S. ...	31-1-33		Staff Coll. Quetta.
18-2-29	Leask, J. E. M. E. C. (l) p.s.c. (Ty. Maj.) ...	18-2-38		D. A. A. G. Medical Dir., A. Hdqrs.
29-8-29	Abbott, D. ...	1-8-38		
29-8-29	McLean, J. A. ...	1-8-38		Adj. Offrs.' Trng. Sch., Mhow.
8-8-30	Hewson, A. R. ...	28-8-38		Instr., Offrs.' Trng. Sch., Mhow.
28-8-30	Saunders, J. M. ...	28-8-38	17-12-38	
28-8-30	Whitehead, S. H. J. (Ty. Maj.)	28-8-38		
28-8-30	Brett, J. R. L. D. (Ty. Maj.)	28-8-38	1-8-40	
27-8-31	Coke, P. G. W. M. ...	27-8-39		Staff Capt.
22-5-15	Craster, R. F. ...	3-2-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39		I. R. R. O. Supdt., Deoli Detention Camp.
30-5-17	Cooper, A. C. ...	13-2-23	13-11-40	I. R. R. O.
20-8-19	Axtell, L. H. W. (Ag. Maj.)	20-8-23		A. I. R. O., Spl. Ser. Offr. Jodhpur Sardar Infy.
5-8-28	Shenton, K. A. ...	1-1-40		A. I. R. O.
1-9-32	Guertiz, J. E. F. ...	1-9-40		Ind. Poll. Ser.
1-9-32	Willcocks, R. M. D. ...	1-9-40		Instr., S. A. Sch., India.
2-2-33	Atter, A. L. (Ty. Maj.)	2-2-41	15-2-41	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
1-2-34	Hallifax, C. (Ty. Capt.) ...	1-5-36		
31-1-35	Nesham, R. H. (Ty. Capt.)	30-4-37		
2-2-35	Binham, L. R. (W. S. Capt.)	2-5-37		
29-8-35	Douglas, K. G. (Ag. Capt.)	29-11-37	17-10-40	
31-8-35	Martineau, A. A. D. (Ty. Capt.)	30-11-37		
30-1-36	Duncan, K. W. W. (Ty. Capt.)	30-4-38		
14-6-36	Kerfoot, J. D. (Ty. Capt.)	14-9-38		
27-8-36	Halliley, A. A. (Ty. Capt.)	27-11-38		
27-8-36	Lee, H. M. C. ...	27-11-38		
28-1-37	Stephenson, A. T. ...	28-4-39		
30-8-34	Mainwaring, E. G. ...	30-11-36		A. I. R. O. With re-inforcement camp.
25-4-37	Sherred, B. E. ...	25-7-39		A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Manohar Lal Verma ...	1-11-39		A. I. R. O.
26-8-37	Watt, J. A. ...	26-11-39		
27-1-38	Mules, D. K. ...	27-4-40		
27-1-38	Coke, A. H. ...	27-4-40		Staff Capt.
29-1-38	Freegard, H. S. (Ty. Capt.)	29-4-40	8-7-40	
30-1-38	Fudhbir Sing Panwar (Ty. Capt.)	30-4-40		
1-8-37	Bhuwan Chandra Pande ...	23-5-40		A. I. R. O.
25-8-38	Oliver, R. M. F. ...	25-11-40		
25-8-38	Henson, B. E. W. ...	25-11-40		
12-10-38	Hyde-Barker, D. N. ...	12-1-41		A. I. R. O.
30-11-38	Reed-Thomson, A. R. ...	28-2-41		A. I. R. O.
26-1-39	Collins, G. G. ...	3-3-41		
26-1-39	Dunlop, D. D. W. ...	3-3-41		
1-7-39	Hugent, D. R. ...	3-8-41		
1-7-39	Clarke, A. R. E. (Ty. Capt.)	3-8-41		
23-7-39	Berryman, M. E. F. ...	3-8-41		



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

868

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
-------------------------------------	--------	--	--------------------------------------	----------

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles—contd.

### 2nd Lieutenants.

22-10-39	Truscott, B. G.	...	...	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Upton, T. V.	...	...	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Symes, A. D.	...	...	22-10-39	
15-11-39	Atherton, J. B.	...	...	15-11-39	E. C.—Liaison offr.
15-11-39	Parsons, J. M.	...	...	15-11-39	E. C.
...	Rogers, G. W.	...	...	15-12-39	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
31-12-39	Holt, W. M. D.	...	...	31-12-39	
31-12-39	Benskin, J. E.	...	...	31-12-39	
25-5-40	Thompson, B. W. F.	...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Becker, H. B. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.).	...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Deavin, J.	...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	London, C. H. S.	...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Howie, J. M.	...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Milne, D. J.	...	...	21-6-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Turner, J. A.	...	...	21-6-40	29-7-40 E. C.
22-6-40	England, G. B.	...	...	22-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Duncan, R. H. R.	...	...	25-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Puttock, E. C. L.	...	...	25-6-40	E. C.
4-7-40	Myles, J. S. N.	...	...	4-7-40	E. C.
13-7-40	Patrick, V. P.	...	...	13-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Thompson, G. C. L.	...	...	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Salter, C. H.	...	...	20-7-40	E. C.
21-7-40	Gairola, K. N.	...	...	21-7-40	E. C.
21-7-40	Padam Sing Thapa	...	...	21-7-40	E. C.
7-9-40	Rothwell, R. E.	...	...	7-9-40	E. C.
21-9-40	Holland, A. F.	...	...	21-9-40	E. C.
21-9-40	Gibson, H. R.	...	...	21-9-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Young, A.	...	...	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Acton, C. C. H.	...	...	26-10-40	E. C.
6-11-40	Valle, M. A. S. (Ag. Capt.)	...	...	6-11-40	9-11-40 E. C.
9-11-40	Georgiadl, M.	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Hackney, D.	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.
...	Wright, H. C.	...	...	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
12-12-40	Chandar Sing Negi	...	...	12-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Hardaker, D. D.	...	...	22-12-40	Attd.
22-12-40	Ryan, W. P.	...	...	22-12-40	Attd.
22-12-40	French, P. T.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Yeoman, A. R.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
15-2-41	Hawke, S. R.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Bradley, M. V.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Moore, D. D. L.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Pilcher, H. J. W.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Sen, E. T. C.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Rigg, J. F.	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Gray, D. K.	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
-------------------------------------	--------	--	-------------------------------------	----------

## 18th Royal Garhwai Rifles—contd.

## Honorary Officer.

## Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.

14-6-16	Tehri-Garhwal, His Highness Maharaja Sir Narendra Shah, K.C.S.I., LL.D., Maharaja of — ...	5-5-37
---------	--	--------

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	REMARKS.
------------------------	--------	----------

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
14-7-14	Daulat Sing Rana (33, 41) ...	22-9-24	20-8-30	17-8-37
5-2-14	Guman Sing Patwal, M.B.E. (33, 36) ...	4-5-26	4-5-33	7-5-39
9-7-14	Deb Sing Danu (33) ...	1-6-28	15-8-34	16-6-39
15-8-14	Bije Sing Negi (33) ...	16-5-27	1-5-32	20-6-40
22-1-15	Amar Sing Rawat (33) ...	26-11-28	2-12-23	12-12-40

## Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
20-8-15	Padam Sing Gusain (33, 49) ...	27-7-25	7-5-34
29-4-14	Kala Sing Bhandari (33, 36) ...	20-7-30	1-4-35
29-1-15	Narain Sing Rawat (32) ...	23-9-26	1-7-35
8-12-14	Balak Sing Rawat (33) ...	20-7-30	1-4-36
1-8-24	Bahadur Sing Rawat (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	19-7-33	1-4-36
30-8-16	Sher Sing Rana (33, 36) ...	19-8-33	1-11-36
12-11-16	Jodh Sing Rawat (25, 33, 36, 49) ...	15-5-29	1-7-37
25-8-14	Amar Sing Negi (32) ...	1-12-29	17-8-37
11-12-14	Bhawan Sing Rawat (33) ...	10-12-30	1-6-38
15-8-15	Narain Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33) ...	5-5-31	1-10-38
28-6-15	Naurat Sing Pundir (33, 36) ...	1-10-32	1-1-39
15-10-13	Ram Sing Pawar (33) ...	11-10-33	1-3-39
19-8-14	Darsan Sing Negi (33) ...	13-12-33	1-4-39
13-8-14	Dhan Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-31	7-5-39
28-1-17	Jit Sing Bisht (33) ...	4-5-33	1-6-39
24-8-14	Umrao Sing Negi (33, 36) ...	1-6-34	1-6-39
12-10-14	Mahendar Sing Bagri (33) ...	16-6-34	16-6-39
24-2-17	Man Sing Negi (29, 33, 42) ...	15-11-33	1-9-39
28-3-17	Mor Sing Negi (32, 43) ...	7-5-34	1-9-39
17-10-16	Khushal Sing Bisht (33) ...	17-8-32	1-1-40
26-12-16	Asa Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33, 36, 42) ...	1-9-34	1-1-40
18-11-15	Jhagar Sing Rawat (33) ...	15-8-33	1-4-40
2-1-17	Narain Sing Gusain (33, 49, 52) ...	1-11-34	21-4-40
16-10-16	Bharat Sing Rawat ...	...	8-5-40*
20-9-15	Mahendar Sing Bisht (25, 30, 33) ...	15-8-34	16-5-40
7-10-16	Mola Sing Sunar (33) ...	2-12-33	20-6-40
17-3-17	Dayal Sing Negi (33, 36) ...	6-11-34	20-6-40
26-1-22	Narain Sing Bisht (33) ...	1-4-35	20-6-40
19-9-17	Amar Sing Negi (33) ...	1-4-36	20-6-40
22-12-16	Gabar Sing Negi (33, 36) ...	1-4-36	20-6-40
16-3-26	Deb Sing Sikwan (29, 33) ...	15-9-36	20-6-40
12-8-17	Mahipat Sing Rana (25, 26, 29, 33) ...	1-12-37	20-6-40
1-5-18	Fateh Sing Miyan (33) ...	1-6-38	20-6-40
19-7-22	Jot Sing Bhandari (33) ...	1-6-38	13-7-40
8-6-19	Khushal Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33) ...	1-11-36	25-9-40
...	Nain Sing Pharswan (25, 33) ...	1-1-39	12-12-40
...	Jot Sing Gusain ...	...	14-1-41*
...	Gamal Sing Bisht ...	...	27-1-41*
...	Sultan Sing Bisht ...	...	27-1-41*
19-8-18	Kundan Sing Rawat (33) ...	1-7-37	1-2-41
26-11-20	Kundan Sing Rawat ...	1-2-39	1-2-41

## Jemadars.

23-1-17	Kalam Sing Negi (23) ...	9-8-34
25-9-19	Nain Sing Bhandari (25, 33) ...	17-8-36
10-5-17	Dayal Sing Rawat (32) ...	20-10-36
25-11-18	Trilok Sing Rawat (23) ...	1-12-36
7-12-17	Chandar Sing Gusain (25, 29, 33, 42) ...	11-1-37
19-11-17	Katig Sing Pundir (33, 38) ...	1-8-37
7-1-22	Dalbhadur Sing Pawar (33) ...	17-8-37
7-8-19	Gauri Sing Negi (23) ...	1-4-38
10-1-18	Deb Sing Negi (25, 29, 33) ...	1-10-38

\* Date of re-employment.

Instr. Offrs.' Trng. Sch., Mhow.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

870—72

Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names.

REMARKS.

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles—concl'd.

### Jemadars—concl'd.

16-3-20	Kedar Sing Rawat (25, 29, 32)	...	1-12-38
23-3-16	Lal Sing Bisht (23)	...	1-1-39
7-9-26	Tej Sing Rawat (23, 25, 26, 29, 36)	...	1-3-39
15-10-18	Indar Sing Thapliyal	...	1-3-39
20-3-20	Sitab Sing Negi (Ag. Subdr.)	...	1-3-39
30-1-23	Prem Sing Gusain (33)	...	1-4-39
27-10-23	Padam Sing Rawat (32, 36)	...	1-5-39
10-1-21	Umrao Sing Negi (33)	...	1-5-39
16-7-20	Gopal Sing Negi (19, 33, 36)	...	1-5-39
12-7-18	Ude Sing Rawat (33, 38)	...	7-5-39
19-3-20	Bala Sing Rautela (25, 29, 32)	...	1-6-39
16-12-20	Madan Sing Negi (33, 36)	...	1-6-39
19-10-23	Jit Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33)	...	16-6-39
13-2-18	Guman Sing Bhandari (33, 38)	...	1-9-39
19-2-20	Pancham Sing Rawat (33)	...	1-9-39
17-2-20	Sarop Sing Rawat (33)	...	1-9-39
29-12-21	Indar Sing Chauhan (33, 42)	...	1-1-40
20-7-22	Jit Sing Negi (33)	...	1-1-40
9-4-20	Jagat Sing Chauhan	...	1-4-40
8-1-29	Alam Sing Rawat	...	1-4-40
11-5-20	Kanchan Sing Panwar (33)	...	21-4-40
12-7-23	Sher Sing Rawat (33)	...	21-4-40
8-11-27	Indar Sing Negi (25, 29, 33)	...	2-5-40
...	Narain Sing Rawat	...	4-5-40*
...	Jot Sing Rawat	...	9-5-40*
...	Gyan Sing Negi	...	14-5-40*
1-12-22	Bir Sing Negi	...	16-5-40
4-3-20	Hoshiyar Sing Rawat (33)	...	16-5-40
31-12-19	Sain Sing Bhandari (33)	...	20-6-40
28-11-22	Keshar Sing Bhandari (33)	...	20-6-40
8-8-23	Chandar Sing Bisht (33, 37)	...	20-6-40
9-9-19	Guman Sing Rawat (33, 37)	...	20-6-40
20-1-20	Kunwar Sing Rawat (33)	...	20-6-40
15-3-20	Jit Sing Negi (25, 33)	...	20-6-40
19-12-19	Trilok Sing Negi (33)	...	20-6-40
13-9-24	Govind Sing Bisht (33)	...	20-6-40
13-12-20	Kedar Sing Negi (37)	...	20-6-40
19-12-21	Trilok Sing Rawat (29, 33)	...	20-6-40
20-5-22	Nanda Sing Rawat (33)	...	20-6-40
30-5-22	Bhagchand Sing Gusain (33)	...	20-6-40
22-11-24	Sultan Sing Bisht (19, 25, 33)	...	20-6-40
2-3-26	Keshar Sing Chaudhari	...	20-6-40
12-11-23	Chain Sing Negi (33, 37)	...	20-6-40
18-4-25	Shitab Sing Bisht (33)	...	20-6-40
28-10-20	Jai Sing Rawat (23)	...	20-6-40
...	Govind Sing Bartwal	...	20-6-40
3-11-22	Rai Sing Topal (33)	...	13-7-40
25-7-32	Parbal Sing Bhandari (26, 33)	...	13-7-40
...	Nand Sing Rawat	...	31-7-40*
29-12-23	Ranjit Sing Negi	...	25-9-40
12-12-22	Gopal Sing Negi	...	25-9-40
...	Partab Sing Negi	...	15-10-40
...	Hayat Sing Saund	...	18-1-41*
...	Deb Sing Rawat	...	22-1-41*
...	Kedar Sing Negi	...	20-1-41
17-12-19	Dilwan Sing Rawat	...	1-2-41
19-2-19	Dhyan Sing Rawat (38)	...	1-2-41
...	Sham Sing Rawat	...	1-2-41
...	Trilok Sing Rawat	...	1-2-41
...	Mahendar Sing Rawat	...	1-2-41
...	Anand Sing Negi	...	1-2-41
...	Govind Sing Negi	...	1-2-41
...	Pancham Sing Rawat	...	1-3-41*
...	Lal Sing Takuli	...	1-3-41
...	Bachan Sing Rawat	...	1-3-41
...	Kundan Sing Rawat	...	1-3-41

\* Date of Re-employment.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

"Nagpore" "Maheldpoor" "Nowah" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan 1919,"  
*The Great War.*—"Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia,  
 1915-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914-15, 1916-17" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

COLONELS.—Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 28-8-31.  
 Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) John deL. Conry, C.I.E. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 2-11-34.

Service for Promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptd. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>				
12-12-14	Bull, G. G. C., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	14-2-38		<i>G. S. O., 1st gr.</i>
10-10-14	Moffatt, J., O.B.E. ...	2-6-39		
15-12-14	Leech, A. R. B. ...	3-6-39		
<b>Majors.</b>				
30-8-15	<i>Tweed, J. R. H., M.B.E., M.C. [I] (Ty. Lt.-Col.)</i> ...	30-8-33		
19-7-16	Attfield, C. J. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	19-7-34	25-10-40	
11-9-16	<i>Page, E. R., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.) (local Col.)</i> ...	11-9-34		<i>Insp. Q. M. G.'s Bch. (A. Q. M. G.) Br. Advisory Mil. Mission.</i>
14-11-16	Wilson-Haffenden, E. L., <i>q. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)</i> ...	14-11-34		
14-11-16	Rodwell, L. H. ...	14-11-34		
9-12-16	Hunter, J. H. D., <i>q.s.l. [L]</i> ...	9-12-34	6-11-39	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
10-5-17	Skinner, F. H., <i>q. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)</i> ...	10-5-35		
5-10-17	Cotton-Swanston, W. L., M.C. ...	5-10-35	18-1-41	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
27-10-17	Macdonald, J. B., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.)</i> ...	27-10-35		
4-1-18	Colsey, J. W. T., <i>p.s.c.† (Ag. Lt.-Col.)</i> ...	4-1-36 1-7-33		
31-1-18	Wallace, R. W. A., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-1-36		<i>Bde.-Maj.</i>
31-1-18	Stephenson, G. E. B. [L] ...	31-1-36		
1-2-18	Koch, E. M., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-2-36		<i>D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. (temp.).</i>
21-8-18	Hill, H. L., <i>p.s.c.†, q.</i> ...	21-8-36		<i>A. A. &amp; Q. M. G.</i>
31-8-18	Windsor Aubrey, W. A., <i>q.</i> ...	31-8-36		<i>Spl. Duty, C. I. Agency.</i>
1-12-18	Worledge, L. H. ...	1-12-36	18-9-40	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
16-12-18	Agnew D. Q. H., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	16-12-36		<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i>
20-12-18	Brown, A. D. [L] ...	20-12-36		
3-4-19	Adams, A. G. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	3-4-37		<i>From S. U. L. Sr. Spl. Ser. Offr. with I. S. F. Units.</i>
15-4-19	<i>Forman, J. F. R. p.s.c.† f. s. (Ag. Lt.-Col.)</i> ...	15-4-37		<i>G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
20-5-19	Small, C. G. ...	20-5-37		<i>From S. U. L.</i>
13-6-19	Hall, W. H. ...	13-6-37		<i>From S. U. L.</i>
24-8-19	Faulder, G. B. ...	24-8-37		<i>From S. U. L.</i>
26-9-19	Wallace, E. G. ...	26-9-37	23-10-39	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
29-1-20	Clough, G. ...	29-1-38		
29-1-20	Stapleton, T. A. ...	29-1-38		
1-5-20	Revell, A. J. ...	1-5-38		<i>From S. U. L.</i>
28-5-20	Thomas, K. F. W. ...	1-7-38		<i>From S. U. L. —Ind. States Forces.</i>
16-7-20	Muller, R. C. ...	16-7-38		
31-8-20	Randall, J. H. [L] ...	1-8-38		<i>From S. U. L.</i>
19-12-20	Sardar Jai Singh ...	1-8-38		<i>From S. U. L. —O. C., Garr. Coy.</i>
14-7-21	Cooke, E. H. ...	1-8-38		<i>Burma Rif.</i>
18-7-21	Kennedy, C. E. W. ...	1-8-38		<i>From S. U. L.</i>
2-9-21	Newman, C. E. T.] ...	2-9-38		<i>From S. U. L.</i>
3-12-21	Churchill, J. S. ...	3-12-38		<i>From S. U. L.</i>
23-12-21	Hutchinson, H. P. L., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	23-12-38		<i>D. A. A. &amp; Q. M. G.</i>
30-8-23	Shrinagesh, S. M., <i>q.</i> ...	30-8-40		<i>Instr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.</i>
30-8-23	Loch, L. J. C. ...	30-8-40		
31-1-24	Gibb, F. W., <i>n.s.c.</i> ...	31-1-41		<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.</i>

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

874

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
<b>19th Hyderabad Regiment—contd.</b>				
<b>Captains.</b>				
17-8-24	Majid, M. I. (Ty. Maj.) ...	27-8-33		
30-8-24	Innes Hopkins, R. H., p.s.c.† (Ty. Maj.)	30-8-33		D. A. Q. M. G.
3-9-25	Naranjan Singh Gill, p.s.c. (Ty. Maj.)	3-9-34		D. A. Q. M. G.
4-2-26	Belchem, F. H. ...	4-2-35		Staff Coll., Quetta.
4-2-26	Thimayya, K. S. (Ty. Maj.) ...	4-2-35		
4-2-26	Lawder, R. J. F. A. ...	4-2-35		Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-26	Trotter, J. G. (S. C.) (Ag. Maj.) ...	30-8-35		
1-9-27	Stansfeld, H. S. ...	1-9-36		Staff Coll., Quetta.
2-2-28	Collinson, L. St. J. D. (Ty. Maj.)	2-2-37		
4-2-28	Page, R. F., g. (Ag. Maj.) ...	4-2-37		Spl. Ser. Offr., Bikaner Sadul L. Inf.
30-8-28	Yadunath Singh ...	30-8-37		
1-1-29	Seagrim, H. P. ...	31-1-35		Burma Rif.
20-8-29	Robertson, F. D., M.C. ...	1-8-38	14-12-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr.
29-8-29	Mohammad Azam Khan ...	1-8-38		
29-8-29	Harris, V. W. ...	1-8-38		
30-1-30	Craig, A. T. B. ...	1-8-38	20-6-38	
29-1-31	Alexander, D. ...	29-1-39	20-3-41	
29-1-31	Kanwar Bahadur Singh ...	29-1-39		
7-2-36	Stapleton, G. J. K. ...	18-3-39		Burma Frontier Force.
27-8-31	Holmes, J. D. ...	27-8-39		Staff Capt.
15-8-14	Greenhouse, R. E. ...	15-8-18 Bt. m. 3-9-39		I. R. R. O.
10-4-15	Clyde, W. T. (Ag. Maj.) ...	4-1-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39		I. R. R. O.—Empld. under St. Censor Offr.
4-2-26	Thomas, E. O'D. ...	4-2-37		A. I. R. O.
14-7-28	Phadnis, S. V. ...	14-7-39		A. I. R. O.
28-1-32	Ryan, D. G. (Ty. Maj.) ...	28-1-40		
1-9-32	Brown, R. W. ...	1-9-40	18-11-40	
2-2-33	Kelly, F. J. O. K. ...	2-2-41		
10-2-33	Laws, H. S. (Ty. Capt.) ...	10-2-41		
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
31-8-33	Randhir Singh, Apil ...	30-11-35		
31-8-33	Tomlinson, J. M. (Ty. Maj.) ...	30-11-35		
4-2-34	Bhagwati Singh ...	4-5-36	25-1-41	
30-8-34	Hemming, D. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-11-36		Chitral Scouts.
31-8-34	Buchanan, K. H. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-11-36		Staff Capt.
2-9-34	Dil Sukh Maan ...	2-12-36		
2-9-34	Khusiwakt Ul Mulk ...	2-12-36		Frontier Corps.
31-1-35	Muirhead, R. R. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-4-37		
31-1-35	Gardiner, M. D. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-4-37		
3-2-35	Mehta, G. K. ...	3-5-37		
3-2-35	Jilani, M. G. ...	3-5-37		
3-2-35	Dalbair Singh ...	3-5-37		
3-2-35	Hussain, S. M. ...	3-5-37		
29-8-35	Beer, G. B. (Ty. Capt.) ...	29-11-37		
29-8-35	Tarr, G. J. (Ty. Capt.) ...	29-11-37		
29-8-35	Hawker, R. V. ...	29-11-37		
1-9-35	Law, K. O. ...	1-12-37		R. I. A. S. C.
30-1-36	Haig, G. A. ...	30-4-38		R. A. F.
2-2-36	Virdi, M. S. ...	2-5-38		With I. A. F.
27-8-36	Acland, P. T. (Ty. Capt.) ...	27-11-38		
27-8-36	Lind, L. C. (Ty. Capt.) ...	27-11-38		
27-8-36	Coing, B. J. (Ty. Capt.) ...	27-11-38		



## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Tng. Bn.	Remarks.
----------------------------	-----------------	---	---------------------------------	----------

19th Hyderabad Regiment—*contd.*Lieutenants—*contd.*

31-1-37	Gulzara Singh	...	...	30-4-39	
15-4-37	Pyper, G.	...	...	15-7-39	
1-8-37	Sardar Jehangir Rustom Vakil	...	...	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Janardhan Madhao Shahane	...	...	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Karan Singh Malik	...	...	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
26-8-37	Pardey, H. G.	...	...	26-11-39	
26-8-37	Adam, A. de B.	...	...	26-11-39	
27-1-38	Gray, C. H. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	27-4-40	
30-1-38	Jaswant Singh	...	...	30-4-40	
30-1-38	Vasudeva, K. D.	...	...	30-4-40	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Gurcharan Singh Puri	...	...	2-11-40	
25-8-38	Skipwith, J. P. d'E (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	25-11-40	31-12-40
25-8-38	Malone, A. R. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	25-11-40	A. I. R. O.
2-9-38	Mohammad Aslam	...	...	2-12-40	
26-1-39	James, M. K. B.	...	...	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Fosbury, J. A.	...	...	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Hand, P. (W. S. Lt.)	...	...	3-3-41	

## 2nd Lieutenants.

...	Morris, J. B.	...	...	4-12-37	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
...	Power, A. A. G.	...	...	14-12-38	Brit. Ser. Attd.
29-1-39	Padam Singh	...	...	29-1-39	
...	Lee, D. A.	...	...	10-6-39	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
...	Head, E. H.	...	...	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
22-10-39	Bowe, H. (W. S. Lt.)	...	...	22-10-39	E. C.
15-11-39	Christie, G. M. J.	...	...	15-11-39	Attd.
3-4-40	Parab, G.	...	...	3-4-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Hopkins, C. W. (Adj. Capt.)	...	...	25-5-40	E. C. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
25-5-40	Edwards, G. W. A.	...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Mackenzie, K. D. E.	...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Glanley, A. L.	...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Murray, D. S.	...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Sherriff, R. J.	...	...	21-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Champion-Jones, R. N.	...	...	25-6-40	20-10-40
25-6-40	Croyle, E. F.	...	...	25-6-40	E. C. Garr. Coy.
25-6-40	Farquharson J. G.	...	...	25-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Rennick, R.	...	...	25-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Leslie, C. J.	...	...	25-6-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Durrad, I. S.	...	...	20-7-40	E. C.
3-8-40	Cook, W. R. C. C.	...	...	3-8-40	E. C.
24-8-40	Bradfield, J. C. G.	...	...	24-8-40	E. C.
1-9-40	Hunt, W. B. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	...	...	1-9-40	E. C.
7-9-40	Bradbury, J.	...	...	7-9-40	E. C.
7-9-40	Fowler, A. L.	...	...	7-9-40	E. C.
7-9-40	Fletcher, E. J.	...	...	7-9-40	E. C.
21-9-40	Walmsley, D. L.	...	...	21-9-40	E. C.
23-10-40	Taylor, H. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	...	...	23-10-40	29-10-40
26-10-40	Hearsey, D. N. A.	...	...	26-10-40	27-11-40
26-10-40	Slayter, J. N. B.	...	...	26-10-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Darling, A. E.	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Green, P. B.	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.
14-11-40	Burnett, A. F. A.	...	...	14-11-40	E. C.
19-12-40	Khadga Chand Thakur	...	...	19-12-40	Attd.
22-12-40	Shahzada Khursrow-ul-Mulk	...	...	22-12-40	Attd.
22-12-40	Watsa, D. B.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Caldwell, J. F.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Marsden, G.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Arnold, J. N.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
26-12-40	Shih Charan, I.D.S.M.	...	...	26-12-40	E. C.
26-12-40	Ram Narain Singh	...	...	26-12-40	E. C.
1-1-41	Umrao Singh	...	...	1-1-41	E. C.
1-1-41	Amar Singh	...	...	1-1-41	E. C.
11-1-41	Dalip Singh Rimal	...	...	11-1-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Jagdish Chandra Joshi	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Hall, J. A.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Loughlin, E. A.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Tika Ram	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Madho Ram	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Taylor, H. C.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Noronha, R. S.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Jagjit Singh	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.

## Quarter-Master.

## Lieutenant.

1-4-39	Morris, J. A.	...	...	1-4-39	3-10-38
--------	---------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

## Attached.

## Lieutenant.

31-8-35	Iremonger, E. A. L.	...	...	30-11-37	14 Punjab R.
---------	---------------------	-----	-----	----------	--------------

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

876

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the Case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appoint- ment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
----------------------------------	-----------------	--	--	----------

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment—contd.

### Honorary Officer.

#### Honorary Lieutenant.

14-1-31 Jhalawar, His Highness Maharaj-Rana Sir  
Rajendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I.,  
Maharaj-Rana of— ... 14-1-31

#### Subadar-Majors.

Date or Enrolmt.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
19-5-17	Hoshiar Singh Mahar Bisht (24, 26, 42, 62) ...	14-5-18	4-4-20	21-6-37	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govt., Hong Kong.
1-5-24	Bhawan Singh Jina (23, 25, 30, 36) ...	1-5-24	1-1-25	10-8-37	
13-9-11	Budd Ram ...	1-7-21	19-10-25	16-9-38	
17-2-12	Bahorang Lal, Bahadur, O.B.I. (25, 33, 37, 49) ...	1-5-21	1-1-28	5-12-38	
6-4-13	Madhan Singh Kanyal (33) ...	1-3-21	1-1-23	15-7-40	
	Ganeshi Lall ...	27-9-40†	27-9-40		
12-9-24*	Lal Singh (33) ...	1-5-25	21-12-26	1-2-41	
27-6-14					
22-5-18	Deep Chand (23, 25, 33, 46, 62) ...	20-1-28	15-9-33	1-2-41	

#### Subadars.

8-5-16	Mani Ram Joshi (42) ...	1-11-20	22-5-27	
2-2-18	Gopal Singh (33, 43) ...	1-3-28	1-1-30	
20-9-15	Mohan Singh Bohra (25, 29) ...	1-7-21	1-1-36	
3-7-17	Chandar Singh Rawat (25, 29, 33) ...	2-7-22	1-4-37	
23-6-15	Dalel Singh (33) ...	19-12-29	1-6-37	
14-2-16	Debi Datt Punera (41, 62) ...	23-1-23	21-6-37	
4-1-23	Hayat Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	22-2-29	19-4-38	
27-6-21*	Hari Singh (32, 41, 51) ...	1-7-27	1-5-38	
26-5-16				
10-11-16	Dani Chand (33, 36) ...	16-5-27	1-11-38	
31-8-15	Hari Singh (33) ...	2-3-28	5-12-38	
4-2-18	Ramchandrar (33, 36, 49) ...	1-7-29	4-5-39	
17-7-20	Puran Singh (33, 43) ...	20-9-29	18-6-39	
20-1-21	Ram Jas (32) ...	15-1-32	26-7-39	
30-11-23	Sher Singh (29, 33) ...	16-1-32	1-11-39	
27-6-17	Peyare Lal (33) ...	1-10-35	17-1-40	
20-6-17	Jas Bahadur Khayat (33) ...	17-9-28	26-6-40	
16-7-17	Bhawan Singh Bhandari (33, 36) ...	17-9-28	15-7-40	
31-10-17	Bachi Singh (33, 36, 43, 52) ...	3-7-29	15-7-40	
4-6-17	Mulchand (33) ...	1-7-35	15-7-40	
24-7-20	Mahipat (33, 49) ...	30-11-35	15-7-40	
31-7-19	Nand Lal (33) ...	1-5-39	15-7-40	
8-8-17	Bir Bahadur Chand (33) ...	17-9-28	28-7-40	
8-8-19	Bir Singh Bohra, Bahadur, O.B.I. ...		1-9-40	
7-4-18	Ram Narayan (33, 36) ...	2-11-34	1-9-40	
30-12-19	Udal Singh (33) ...	1-10-38	1-9-40	
5-2-26	Karam Singh Nei ...	1-11-38	1-9-40	
18-6-24	Daya Ram (33, 39) ...	1-9-39	1-9-40	
22-2-18	Maharaj Singh (25, 33) ...	1-6-37	1-10-40	
5-6-20	Raghubir Singh (33) ...	3-7-37	4-10-40	
4-5-17	Trilok Singh (32) ...	11-8-37	4-10-40	
	Harphul Singh (33) ...	10-10-40†		
26-5-17	Hardeo Singh (33) ...	1-7-35	15-10-40	
	Tulsi Ram ...	20-11-40†		
	Shankar Lal ...	17-12-40†		
	Prem Singh ...	12-7-40†		
5-6-34	Gopal Singh (22, 33) ...	5-12-38	26-12-40	
14-11-23	Durga Singh (33, 36, 43) ...	1-6-36	1-1-41	
18-2-25	Chandra Singh (25, 33) ...	1-3-38	1-1-41	
10-6-25	Ram Chandar Singh (33, 37) ...	27-7-40	11-1-41	
	Pran Singh ...	3-1-41†		
29-8-17	Lachham Singh Dhapola (32, 36, 41) ...	1-1-31	1-2-41	
13-3-34	Mohan Singh (33) ...	1-12-35	1-2-41	
10-9-19	Rami Chand (33) ...	1-4-37	1-2-41	
27-9-17	Bachi Chand (33) ...	21-6-37	1-2-41	
15-9-24	Bharat Singh (33) ...	1-5-38	1-2-41	
23-6-23	Jahan Singh (25, 33) ...	1-6-39	1-2-41	
20-12-24	Amar Chand (33, 49) ...	1-8-39	1-2-41	
20-5-21	Indar Singh (25, 33) ...	16-9-39	1-2-41	
7-5-19				
11-5-23	Raghnandan Singh (23, 33, 37, 156) ...	1-11-39	1-2-41	
1-4-25	Mukhtiyar Singh (33, 36) ...	17-1-40	1-2-41	
29-7-27	Tek Chand (24, 36, 42) ...	28-2-40	1-2-41	
	Prem Singh Ram ...	8-2-41†		

\* Re-enlisted.

† Date of Re-employment.

Supy.—K. G. R. I. M. Schl.,  
Jalundar.

Date  
of  
Enrolment.

Names.

Remarks.

19th Hyderabad Regiment—*contd.*  
Jemadars.

23-6-22	Ram Lall Sah (23, 201) ( <i>Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36</i> )	...	...	23-6-22
15-1-23* }	Nathu Ram (23) ( <i>Hony. Subdr., 16-4-38</i> )	...	...	16-4-28
28-6-16 }				
25-9-17	Khim Singh Chauhan (33, 36)	...	...	1-6-32
2-9-24	Diwan Singh (25, 33)	...	...	6-1-33
31-10-17	Udmi Ram (33, 36)	...	...	15-9-33
11-4-30	Sheo Pershad (23, 26)	...	...	1-8-35
16-5-24	Man Singh Bhandari (33)	...	...	1-1-36
3-12-21	Lachhman Singh (33, 36, 49)	...	...	26-7-36
11-8-22	Ramesaran (26, 29, 33)	...	...	18-6-39
10-12-19	Kishan Chand (33, 36)	...	...	1-7-39
20-12-24	Amar Chand (33, 49)	...	...	1-8-39
4-2-24	Sher Singh (33, 37)	...	...	29-11-39
4-11-27	Chattar Singh (23, 25, 33, 43, 156)	...	...	17-12-39
14-10-22	Harak Singh Digari (33, 43)	...	...	1-5-40
6-12-21	Kedar Singh Mahar (29, 37)	...	...	1-6-40
25-2-18	Ramji Lal	...	...	22-6-40
7-10-23	Gazendra Singh Bafila (37)	...	...	26-6-40
10-8-18 }	Bodh Raj (23)	...	...	1-7-40
29-7-21* }				
19-3-15	Narpati Chand	...	...	5-7-40
9-12-24	Mahendar Singh (37)	...	...	15-7-40
11-12-33* }	Makhan Singh (25, 33)	...	...	15-7-40
6-8-23 }				
21-1-21	Jhandoo (33)	...	...	15-7-40
5-3-21	Bhawani Singh	...	...	15-7-40
23-9-25	Abdul Rahman (23)	...	...	15-7-40
23-11-23	Ram Singh (23, 38)	...	...	15-7-40
4-2-24	Man Singh (25, 33)	...	...	15-7-40
26-8-29	Phul Singh (25, 33)	...	...	15-7-40
3-12-24	Arjun Singh (33)	...	...	27-7-40† 1-9-40
2-1-26	Khem Chand (25, 29, 33)	...	...	27-7-40† 1-9-40
5-1-27	Raghubir Singh (24, 25, 29, 33)	...	...	27-7-41† 1-9-40
4-1-25	Prem Singh (38)	...	...	1-8-40
19-12-21	Sher Singh Bist (23, 29, 33)	...	...	28-7-40
31-10-26	Karam Singh Mahar (33, 38)	...	...	28-7-40
10-7-18	Khem Ram (23)	...	...	1-9-40
18-2-26	Diwan Singh (25, 33)	...	...	1-9-40
28-9-25	Prithichand (25, 29, 33)	...	...	1-9-40
11-8-27	Tilak Singh (24, 43)	...	...	1-9-40
16-12-29	Ram Sarup (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	...	1-9-40
...	Makhan Singh	...	...	1-9-40
...	Tej Singh	...	...	1-9-40
17-2-25	Sham Singh (37)	...	...	1-9-40
9-1-26	Karam Singh	...	...	1-9-40
5-12-28	Chandar Bhan (37)	...	...	1-9-40
25-9-28	Pat Ram	...	...	1-9-40
5-12-28	Balbir Singh	...	...	1-9-40
12-12-27	Pritam Singh	...	...	1-9-40
16-8-27	Sultan Singh (33)	...	...	4-10-40
15-2-17	Sheoji Singh (33)	...	...	4-10-40
5-7-27	Parbhu Dayal (37, 43, 49)	...	...	4-10-40
2-1-23	Danlat Singh (33, 37)	...	...	4-10-40
13-11-26	Harbans Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	...	4-10-40

\*Re-enlisted.

†Date of seni ty.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

878

Date  
of  
Enrolment.

Names.

Remarks.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment—concl'd.

### Jemadars—cont'd.

15-11-19	Chhatar Singh (33)	...	...	...	13-11-40
...	Nihal Singh	...	...	...	26-11-40*
...	Tara Chand	...	...	...	28-11-40
...	Ram Sarup	...	...	...	2-12-40*
...	Bhagwan Singh	...	...	...	19-12-40
28-11-23	Harak Singh (43)	...	...	...	26-12-40
16-3-23	Mithan Singh (33, 43)	...	...	...	1-1-41
25-5-17	Mohan Singh Mahar (37)	...	...	...	1-1-41
...	Dungar Singh	...	...	...	11-1-41
...	Salig Ram	...	...	...	11-1-41
...	Ranjit Singh	...	...	...	11-1-41
15-9-24	Shib Charan (33)	...	...	...	16-1-41
...	Surja	...	...	...	27-1-41
...	Nar Singh	...	...	...	27-1-41
8-1-27	Hardayal (33)	...	...	...	1-2-41
8-7-21	Jagrama Singh (25)	...	...	...	1-2-41
30-11-25	Fateh Singh (36)	...	...	...	1-2-41
12-10-27	Budh Singh (24)	...	...	...	1-2-41
19-7-29	Ishwar Singh (36)	...	...	...	1-2-41
15-9-24	Rai Singh (33, 36)	...	...	...	1-2-41
28-6-30	Ram Narayan (24, 25, 33)	...	...	...	1-2-41
16-12-27	Ram Sarup	...	...	...	1-2-41
15-7-27	Madho Singh (25)	...	...	...	1-2-41
23-12-24	Ram Gopal Saini (23)	...	...	...	1-2-41
5-1-27	Amar Singh	...	...	...	1-2-41
28-1-28	Jhuta Ram	...	...	...	1-2-41
15-1-41	Nain Singh Bisht (33, 43)	...	...	...	1-2-41
1-11-19	Hira Singh Dobyal (43)	...	...	...	1-2-41
24-1-24	Padam Singh Negi (29, 37, 43)	...	...	...	1-2-41
25-6-17	Partab Singh Kanyal (32)	...	...	...	1-2-41
12-7-24	Tilok Singh Rautela (23, 29)	...	...	...	1-2-41
11-7-25	Bhawan Singh Ari (42)	...	...	...	1-2-41
22-1-27	Jagat Singh Dhopol (24, 29, 38)	...	...	...	1-2-41
7-2-23	Narain Singh Kanyal (29, 43)	...	...	...	1-2-41
25-10-32	Krishna Singh Jayal (26)	...	...	...	1-2-41
20-7-15	Lachmi Chand (23)	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Dharam Singh	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Bhim Singh	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Lal Singh	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Risal Singh	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Mam Chand	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Mohar Singh	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Nathu Singh	...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Tilok Singh Dhapola	...	...	...	22-2-41

### Duty Company.

#### Subadar.

				Date of Re-enlistment.
10-7-15	Bhendu Singh	...	...	16-8-40

#### Jemadars.

30-7-15	Dilsukh Ram	...	...	9-8-40
...	Lal Singh	...	...	22-9-40

\* Date of Re-employment.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

## The Madras Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Nagpur" "Kemendine" "Ava" "Pegu"  
 "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87".  
*The Great War—"Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".*

---

## The Assam Regiment.

---

## The Bengal Regiment.

---

## The Bihar Regiment.



Regt. Centre—Dharmasala.

## 1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(The Malaun Regiment.)

"Shurtapore" "Allwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919"  
 "The Great War." "Givenchy, 1914" "Neauve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Festubert, 1915" "Loos"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917"  
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwaka  
 Nepala-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Putta Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina  
 Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung  
 Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme  
 Commander-in-Chief of Nepal

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 9-3-24  
 . . . . . 19-12-16.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants-Colonels.</b>			
8-8-14	Hamber, L. G. W. [L]... ..	8-8-40	G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
16-6-15	Fulton, J. O. ... ..	26-10-40	
<b>Majors.</b>			
23-6-15	Rogers, G. G., M.O. ... ..	23-6-32	From S. U. L.—Regtl. Centre.
18-4-16	Wingfield, C. M. H., M.V.O. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	18-4-34	
19-6-17	MacLeod, N. M. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	18-6-35	Sr. Spl. Ser. Offr., Nabha Infy.
27-10-17	Lewis, C. B., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	27-10-35	A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
16-12-17	Macdonald, S. R. ... ..	16-12-35	From S. U. L.
13-2-18	Crooke, F. M. W., M.M. ... ..	13-2-36	
16-6-18	Lindquist, W. H. H., M.C. ... ..	16-6-36	From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
22-6-18	Burgan, N., M.O., p.s.c.† (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	22-6-36	From S. U. L.—Sr. Censor.
21-8-18	Morris, F. A. ... ..	21-8-36	
1-10-18	O'Ferrall, J. L. F. ... ..	1-10-36	Regtl. Centre.
16-7-19	Misselbrook, V. L., M.B.E., p.s.c.†	16-7-37	D. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.
16-7-19	Gahan, W. G. ... ..	16-7-37	
18-4-20	Rundall, J. W. ... ..	18-4-38	From S. U. L.—S. S. O.
24-12-20	Dixon, A. P. ... ..	1-8-38	Regtl. Centre.
14-7-21	Jameson, E. N. ... ..	1-8-38	Spl. Ser. Offr., 4th M. B. Gwalior Infy.
9-11-21	Berthon, C. H. D. ... ..	9-11-38	From S. U. L.
17-2-22	Hodder, E. M. ... ..	17-2-39	From S. U. L.—Adj. 4 Bn. U. T. O.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-24	Showers, L. J. G., p.s.c.† ... ..	30-8-33	Bde. Maj.
3-9-25	Ryder, E. T. D. (S.C.) ... ..	3-9-34	
4-2-26	Winkfield, W. J. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	4-2-35	
3-9-27	Willis, H. R. E., ... ..	3-9-36	Tochi Scouts.
30-8-28	Moore, D. J. E. (S. C.) ... ..	30-8-37	Staff Capt.
1-9-28	Bond, G. H. W. (S.C.) ... ..	1-9-37	G. S. O., 3rd gr.
14-4-29	Purton, L. H. ... ..	1-8-38*	With Burma Rif.
30-4-31	Jarvis, C. E. ... ..	30-4-39	
27-8-31	Ommanney, P. E. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	27-8-39	
28-1-32	Rance, H. D. H. ... ..	28-1-40	Jr. Supog. Offr., Shere Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-2-34	de Sausmarez, H. J. St. V. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	1-5-36	
31-1-35	O'Neal, N. P. G. ... ..	30-4-37	
29-8-35	Hiatt, A. G. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	29-11-37	Instr. Offr., Trng. Schl., Mhow.
29-8-35	Craufurd-Stuart, J. I. (Ty. Capt.)	29-11-37	
29-8-35	Newland, G. E. C., M.O. (Ty. Capt.)	29-11-37	
27-8-36	Roberts, J. O. M. ... ..	27-11-38	Regtl. Centre.
28-1-37	Masters, A. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	28-4-39	
...	Hunter, A. ... ..	24-8-39	Brit. Ser.—Attd.—Regtl. Centre.
26-8-37	Seward, W. G. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	26-11-39	
30-9-37	Hedderwick, I. H. ... ..	30-12-39	
25-8-38	Latham, M. (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	25-11-40	
1-7-39	Wylie, C. G. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	3-3-41	
3-7-39	Lyons, E. M. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	3-3-41	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
2-10-39	Clark, R. W. ... ..	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Heelis, J. E. ... ..	31-12-39	Regtl. Centre.
25-5-40	Sinclair, W. J. ... ..	25-5-40	E. C. Regtl. Centre.
31-6-40	Menzies, E. J. C. (W.S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	21-6-40	E. C.

\* Date of seniority.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------------------------------	--------	--	----------

1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

21-6-40	Burnett, D. H. ....	...	21-6-40	E. C.
27-7-40	Roberts, V. O. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	27-7-40	E. C.
27-7-40	Pook, F. P. ....	...	27-7-40	E. C.
27-7-40	Rumsey, R. I. ....	...	27-7-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Grove, D. W. ....	...	17-8-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Keen, G. W. F. ....	...	14-9-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Walter, J. L. ....	...	14-9-40	E. C.
21-9-40	Graham, P. A. O. ....	...	21-9-40	E. C.
21-9-40	Wilson, K. A. A. ....	...	21-9-40	E. C.
21-9-40	Palfery, E. ....	...	21-9-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Jack, A. I. ....	...	26-10-40	E. C.
9-11-40	De La Mare, J. C. ....	...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Chapman, J. W. ....	...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Haywood, H. D. ....	...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Truss, D. A. ....	...	9-11-40	E. C.
21-11-40	Shepherd, F. R. G. ....	...	21-11-40	...
	Spiller, B. ....	...	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.—Regtl. Centre.
22-12-40	Cunningham, A. M. ....	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Workman, H. ....	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Botham, J. ....	...	22-12-40	E. C.
15-2-41	Deane, R. B. J. ....	...	15-2-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Newson, A. P. ....	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Gould, J. M. H. ....	...	1-3-41	E. C.

## Honorary Officer.

## Honorary Major.

11-8-31	Rampur, His Highness Nawab Sir Saiyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur K.C.S.I., LL.D., D.Litt., Nawab of—	25-9-40	...
---------	---	---------	-----

## Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major
30-1-12	Premising Rana Bahadur, O.B.I. (33) ...	27-4-26	2-12-30
11-1-15	Dalbahadur Gurung (33, 36, 49) ...	1-2-31	21-1-38
28-1-13	Tekbahadur Rana (33) ...	25-1-33	28-2-37
			1-10-40

## Subadars.

12-1-18	Baburam Shah (23, 26, 33)†	1-11-24	1-7-35	Supy. A. D. E. C.
1-12-16	Sundar Sing Khattri (19, 23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 52) ...	...	23-10-35	...
22-10-13	Bahadur Ale (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	1-8-30	1-11-37	...
3-4-16	Dharmasing Thapa (29, 33) ...	1-5-33	16-3-38	...
10-7-17	Manikishan Newar, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 30, 32, 36, 43) ...	1-2-31	30-10-38	...
1-11-14	Puranbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 33) ...	16-10-31	19-11-38	...
22-10-18	Dilbahadur Pun (33) ...	1-2-34	16-12-38	...
1-11-16	Tilakbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	7-1-32	1-1-39	...
19-4-16	Ransing Thapa (33) ...	1-8-34	25-1-39	...
29-7-19	Jhagbir Rana (33) ...	23-8-35	1-3-39	...
16-3-20	Dilbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 29, 32, 42, 52) ...	1-5-33	13-4-39	...
16-1-20	Hastabahadur Thapa (33) ...	1-11-33	1-5-39	...
2-1-17	Dalbahadur Pun (33, 37) ...	1-10-35	1-12-39	...
1-4-19	Budhilal Gurung, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ...	1-4-35	1-3-40	...
14-10-19	Gajindarsing Thapa (32, 37, 43) ...	1-8-35	1-8-40	...
24-1-18	Narbahadur Thapa (33) ...	7-12-35	1-8-40	...
15-8-20	Indrabahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	17-12-35	1-10-40	...
13-10-12	Maniraj Thapa (33) ...	1-5-36	1-10-40	...
20-5-19	Jasbir Gurung (33) ...	28-2-37	1-10-40	...
21-1-23	Dhanbahadur Gurung (33) ...	1-11-37	1-10-40	...
30-1-20	Debilbahadur Thapa (33) ...	16-3-38	1-10-40	...
12-3-20	Rudrabir Thapa (33) ...	1-10-38	1-10-40	...
6-12-22	Raman Rana (33) ...	21-1-38	1-11-40*	...
	Kalamsing Gurung ...	...	...	...
26-11-24	Jasbir Thapa, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	30-10-38	15-3-41	...
26-11-24	Ransing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	19-11-38	15-3-41	...
5-12-19	Dalbahadur Thapa (33, 37) ...	25-1-39	15-3-41	...
11-11-22	Punaram Pun (33) ...	8-2-39	15-3-41	...
2-12-24	Chamsing Gurung (33) ...	1-3-39	15-3-41	...
15-9-25	Jikbahadur Gurung (23, 33, 37, 42) ...	1-5-39	15-3-41	...

\* Date of Re-employment.

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

884

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	----------

1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

13-7-16	Jagatsing Khanka (25, 29, 33)	... 1-1-36	
17-2-20	Himarsing Kanet (23)	... 1-3-37	
10-3-20	Premsing Khatri (23)	... 21-1-33	
20-12-21	Amarsing Rana (33)	... 16-12-38	
2-3-26	Pirithidhoj Limbu (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)...	18-4-39	
5-12-21	Daubahadur Rana (33)...	... 24-4-39	
5-1-24	Tekbahadur Gurung	... 10-11-39	
6-1-23	Jatanlal Gurung (33, 43)	... 1-12-39	
23-3-25	Guman Sing Gurung (37)	... 14-12-39	
2-12-25	Ransing Gurung (33, 37)	... 1-3-40	
1-4-29	Narbahadur Rana (37, 42)	... 1-3-40	
...	Ramsing Gurung	... 12-7-40*	
...	Mahabir Thapa	... 1-8-40	
12-2-24	Bhagtbahadur Gurung (33, 43)	... 1-8-40	
1-5-16	Ramsaran Pun	... 1-10-40	
14-8-23	Pritamsing Thapa (29, 43)	... 1-10-40	
11-1-26	Sasbahadur Thapa (33)	... 1-10-40	
...	Kumbahadur Gurung	... 1-10-40	
...	Kumbir Thapa	... 1-10-40	
7-1-24	Lachhiman Thapa (25, 29)	... 1-10-40	
...	Narbahadur Ale	... 1-10-40	
...	Lachhiram Thapa	... 1-10-40	
4-12-24	Pirithiram Gurung (25, 29)	... 1-10-40	
...	Shiansing Gurung	... 1-10-40	
...	Ranbahadur Gurung	... 1-10-40	
30-6-25	Tekbahadur Newar	... 1-11-40	
...	Jasbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M.	... 1-10-40	
...	Bahadursing Gurung	... 1-10-40	
...	Manlal Ghale	... 1-10-40	
...	Dalbahadur Thapa	... 1-10-40	
...	Mandhoj Gurung	... 1-10-40	
...	Sunar Gurung	... 1-10-40	
...	Bagbir Gurung	... 1-10-40	
2-1-25	Narbahadur Gurung	... 15-11-40	
...	Harkbir Pun	... 1-11-40*	
...	Kaloram Thapa	... 5-11-40*	
...	Puransing Khawas	... 1-11-40	
...	Narainsing Lama	... 15-11-40	Regtl. Centre.
...	Kharak Bahadur Thapa	... 15-11-40	Regtl. Centre.
23-1-26	Padambahadur Thapa	... 15-11-40	
2-1-26	Balisor Rana	... 15-11-40	
...	Bijesing Khatri	... 1-2-41	
...	Gajbahadur Gurung	... 1-3-41	
...	Dilmansing Thapa]	... 1-3-41	
...	Ranbahadur Gurung	... 1-3-41	
...	Harakbahadur Thapa	... 1-3-41	
...	Karbir Pun	... 1-3-41	
...	Manbahadur Thapa	... 1-3-41	
...	Dhanbahadur Thapa	... 1-3-41	
...	Thamansing Ghale	... 1-3-41	

\*Date of Re-employment.

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

## 2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## (The Sirmoor Rifles.)

"Bhurtpore" "Allwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1819."  
*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle"  
 "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917"  
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "Baluchistan, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYFHER OF KING EDWARD VII,  
 Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala  
 Nepala-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patta Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina  
 Bahu Prikuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung  
 Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.O.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Com-  
 mander-in-Chief of Nepal* . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir Kenneth Wigram, G.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (Retd.) . . . 14-3-30.

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
11-11-14	Gough, W. G. H., M.C. ...	2-5-38	
18-12-14	Toogood, C. G., C.I.E., D.S.O. ...	1-10-39	
		1-7-39	
15-8-14	Miller-Hallett, J. L. ...	15-8-40	11 (Madras.) Bn.
<b>Majors.</b>			
7-4-16	Bain, G. A., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	7-4-34	
14-11-16	Woolcombe, G. H. D. ...	14-11-34	
18-6-17	Lovett, O. de T. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	18-6-35	Regtl. Centre.
25-8-17	Fell, A. L. ...	25-8-35	From S. U. L.
27-10-17	Armstrong, H. F. C. ...	27-10-35	
21-12-17	Hutton, R. A., p.s.c.† ...	21-12-35	
5-3-19	Donaldson, A. L. ...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—Sr. Supvg. Offr., Sree ath Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
15-4-19	Gascoigne, A. W. H. ...	15-4-37	
20-5-20	Holy Hasted, J. S. ...	20-5-38	From S.U.L.—Regtl. Centre.
16-7-20	Robertson, D. B. C. ...	16-7-38	
16-7-20	Parsons, B. H. M., p.s.c.† ...	16-7-38	Bde. Maj.
31-8-22	Conron, P. A. R. ...	31-8-39	Instr., Cadet Coll., Bangalore.
31-8-22	Walton, W. L. ...	31-8-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr.
1-2-23	Edwards, T. O. M. ...	1-2-40	Regtl. Centre.
<b>Captains.</b>			
27-8-24	Evans, L. N. ...	27-8-33	
4-2-27	Richardson, J. G. ...	4-2-36	Burma Frontier Force.
2-2-28	Kitson, J. A. ...	2-2-37	
20-8-29	Forteach, G. M. ...	1-8-38	Staff offr., Nepalese Contgt.
28-8-30	Richardson, G. S. N. ...	28-8-38	
27-8-31	Woodhouse, A. St. C. R. ...	27-8-39	R. I. A. S. C.
31-1-29	Elliot, C. F. D. (Ty. Maj.) ...	31-1-38	I. R. R. O.
10-3-25	Fraser, J. N. (Ty. Maj.) ...	10-3-36	A. I. R. O.
28-1-32	Panton, P. H. D. ...	28-1-40	Instr. cl. c. Jr. Comdr's. Sch.
1-9-32	Ryan B. M. J. N. (Ty. Capt.) ...	1-9-40	
2-2-33	Jackman, R. C. ...	2-2-41	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Lyons-Montgomery, H. G. ...	30-11-35	Assam Rif.
1-2-34	Ransford, J. K. ...	1-5-36	With Burma Rif.
30-8-34	Hayter, A. G. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-11-36	
30-8-34	Hutton, R. H. B. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-11-36	
29-8-35	Stewart, W. W. [L] ...	29-11-37	Staff offr.
30-1-36	Kemmis Betty, P. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-4-38	
27-8-36	Cobb, F. M. P. C. (Ty. Capt.) ...	27-11-38	
28-1-37	Butchard, H. C. (Ty. Capt.) ...	28-4-39	
26-8-37	Brown, D. R. ...	26-11-39	
27-1-38	Shore, Hon. L. C. F. ...	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Footitt, I. D. (Ty. Capt.) ...	27-4-40	Jr. Supvg. Offr., Sham Shere Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
26-8-38	Ormsby, M. A. ...	26-11-40	
1-7-39	Newsome, M. C. V. ...	3-3-41	
3-7-39	Stubbs, P. L. (Ty. Capt.) ...	3-8-41	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
...	Thomason, P. B. ...	10-5-39	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
22-10-39	Shakespeare, H. G. W. ...	22-10-39	Regtl. Centre.
22-10-39	Smith, A. C. D. ...	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Cruickshank, M. L. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ...	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Combe, D. B. ...	31-12-39	
31-12-39	Carrick, N. W. ...	31-12-39	
25-5-40	Henderson, D. ...	25-5-40	E. C.



## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

886

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	-----------------	--	----------

2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

22-6-40	Bevan-Jones, B. R.	...	...	22-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Green, C.	...	...	25-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Oldrini, D. K.	...	...	25-6-40	E. C.—Regtl. Centre.
17-8-40	Silcock, G. W. M.	...	...	17-8-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Booth, K. A. J.	...	...	17-8-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Cairns, H. M.	...	...	17-8-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Nicoll, I. A.	...	...	17-8-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Cooper, M.	...	...	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Weatherall, V. S.	...	...	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Moss, R. F.	...	...	26-10-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Wilkie-Brown, W. E.	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Colville-Smith, D.	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Smallwood, J. W.	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Ogilvie, A. D.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Geddis, A. D. R.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Christie, T.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Marley-Clarke, C. D.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Warwick, J. A. U.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
...	Tait, T.	...	...	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
15-2-41	Shairp, J. N.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Hancock, B. C.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Adamson, G.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Eltonon, C. R.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Hutchison, I. M.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Ritchie, J. H.	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Morton, R. B. T.	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.

## Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
28-10-15	Guman Sing Sahj (33, 36)	...	16-4-25	6-9-31
28-7-17	Hushyar Sing Gurung (24, 25, 32)	...	16-7-25	1-11-30
10-3-14	Hari Sing Bohra (33, 37)	...	1-11-30	1-1-35
21-2-16	Narbahadur Gurung (25, 33, 51)	...	15-12-28	27-9-34
				15-3-41

## Subadars.

5-12-13	Ranbahadur Thapa (25, 33, 36, 39)	...	15-2-26	1-1-32
5-1-16	Jasbahadur Gurung (33, 37)	...	1-1-31	1-4-35
15-12-13	Siblal Thapa (33, 43)	...	1-10-29	21-4-37
5-12-16	Laibahadur Gurung (33, 49, 51)	...	27-9-34	12-10-37
10-11-17	Laibahadur Mal (29, 33)	...	1-11-34	19-11-37
29-1-19	Alman Rana (33, 43, 51)	...	14-2-35	14-2-38
26-12-16	Chakul Thapa (33)	...	1-10-35	16-2-38
19-11-21	Sire Rana (33, 37)	...	10-3-36	4-8-38
15-8-17	Dan Sing Thapa (25, 29, 33)	...	1-1-35	1-2-39
3-11-17	Padam Sing Thapa (29, 33, 38)	...	1-4-36	1-5-40
3-11-17	Kalu Chettri (33)	...	25-3-37	1-6-40
4-12-18	Hari Sing Gharti (25, 30, 33, 36, 42)	...	29-11-32	18-7-40
16-11-17	Balesor Rana (33)	...	16-2-38	14-8-40
16-1-22	Panchsuba Gurung, M.O. (25, 29, 33)	...	1-4-36	1-10-40
25-11-22	Tikajit Pun (33, 36)	...	18-7-37	1-10-40
25-1-23	Balbahadur Thapa (33)	...	25-9-37	1-10-40



Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------------	--------	---------------	----------

2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles—*concl'd.*Subadars—*contd.*

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
14-11-21	Kum Sing Gurung (33) ...	12-10-37	1-10-40
6-2-25	Lalbahadur Thapa (25, 33) ...	10-11-37	1-10-40
8-12-22	Mehar Sing Gurung (25, 33, 37A) ...	1-1-38	1-10-40
10-11-19	Tulbir Gurung (25, 29, 33, 37)...	16-11-38	1-10-40
8-12-19	Pahalman Gurung (33)...	1-1-39	1-10-40
24-12-21	Khatan Sing Gurung (37) ...	8-1-39	1-10-40
24-10-21	Bhagta Sing Gurung (33, 37) ...	1-2-39	1-12-40
24-11-23	Prembahadur Gurung (25, 33, 38) ...	14-2-38	15-3-41
20-12-21	Laldhoj Gurung (33, 38, 42) ...	15-2-38	15-3-41
17-4-20	Sirial Thapa (33) ...	17-3-38	15-3-41
26-11-24	Jasbahadur Thapa (33) ...	4-8-38	15-3-41
7-3-23	Maniram Thapa (33, 42) ...	15-3-39	15-3-41

## Jemadars.

1-12-16	Gumani Chand (33) ...	1-10-31
22-7-13	Deb Sing Thapa (23) ...	1-6-36
1-3-25	Manbahadur Rana (25, 32, 36) ...	1-1-39
10-12-23	Maniraj Gurung (33, 42) ...	7-8-39
21-9-21	Bhim Sing Thapa (23) ...	1-12-39
29-12-22	Mandhoj Thapa (33) ...	21-4-40
15-2-22	Indrabahadur Pun ...	1-5-40
30-3-22	Dalbahadur Thapa ...	1-5-40
28-11-22	Tulbir Thapa (37) ...	1-6-40
10-12-24	Parman Sing Rana ...	18-7-40
1-3-25	Bishen Sing Thapa (25, 29) ...	14-8-40
15-2-22	Maniraj Pun ...	1-10-40
29-12-22	Rup Sing Thapa ...	1-10-40
20-3-40	Jeb Sing Thapa ...	1-10-40
...	Purna Gurung ...	1-10-40
25-9-23	Kulbahadur Rana (38) ...	1-10-40
24-11-23	Ranbahadur Thapa (37) ...	1-10-40
...	Siribhagte Gurung ...	1-10-40
...	Mehar Sing Thapa ...	1-10-40
30-1-23	Harakbir Thapa (33) ...	1-10-40
15-12-24	Mehar Sing Gurung (33, 49) ...	1-10-40
8-12-24	Dalip Sing Khattri (23, 38) ...	1-10-40
19-12-24	Madan Sing Khattri (23) ...	1-10-40
17-2-25	Jahar Sing Thapa (33) ...	1-10-40
16-11-25	Shamsherbahadur Rana (29, 33, 38) ...	1-10-40
1-12-26	Harkabahadur Thapa (19, 38) ...	1-10-40
13-11-25	Damar Sing Thapa ...	1-10-40
...	Bhagtabir Bura ...	1-10-40
...	Kubir Gurung ...	1-10-40
...	Parasbahadur Gurung ...	1-10-40
19-11-23	Battu Gurung ...	29-10-40
12-12-23	Ranbahadur Gurung ...	1-12-40
...	Rampershad Khattri ...	1-3-41
...	Dipbahadur Thapa ...	1-3-41
...	Gopiram Pun ...	1-3-41
...	Jabar Sing Rana ...	1-3-41
...	Amar Sing Rana ...	1-3-41
...	Chanderman Gurung ...	1-3-41
...	Dallu Gurung ...	1-3-41
...	Ganeshbahadur Gurung ...	1-3-41
...	Bilchand Gurung ...	1-3-41
...	Chandrabahadur Pun ...	1-3-41
...	Narain Sing Thapa ...	1-3-41
...	Hastbir Gurung ...	1-3-41
...	Pertab Sing Pun ...	1-3-41
...	Indra Chand ...	1-3-41
...	Jaganbahadur Gurung ...	1-3-41
...	Man Sing Pun ...	1-3-41
...	Bijaman Gurung ...	1-3-41
...	Aita Sing Gurung ...	1-3-41
...	Bhimbahadur Rana ...	15-3-41

The 1st Bn. has an addl. Jemadar for carrying the Truncheon.

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

888

Regt. Centre—Lansdowne.

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

"Delhi, 1857" "Ahmed Kheh" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Gaza" "El Mughar" "Nab, Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell, Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18"

## THE CYPHER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajarya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patta Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prihuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal*

9-3-34

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir William G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 26-3-26

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
16-1-16	McKay Forbes, L. W., p.s.c.†	3-7-40	
<b>Majors.</b>			
13-4-16	Gray, C. E. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	18-4-34	
14-11-13	Boucher, C. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (D) (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	14-11-34	G. S. O., 1st gr., E. Comd.
30-1-17	Foster, L. A., M.C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	30-1-25	
18-6-17	Barltrop, A.B., O.B.E., M.C.	18-6-35	Regtl. Centre.
27-10-17	Armstrong, H. F. C.	27-10-35	
24-4-18	Ballinger, G. A.	24-4-36	Regtl. Centre.
31-8-18	Skone, H. A.	31-8-36	
13-3-19	Thornton, J. C. T.	13-3-37	Tempy. Instr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
16-9-20	Bradford, F. K.	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
24-12-20	Garland, H. E.	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Rodger, H. K. C. R. [L], q.s.l.	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Marks, R. N. F., p.s.c.†	23-12-38	Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-2-23	Forster, L. G., p.s.c.†	1-2-40	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-23	Bruce, J. C. D., p.s.c. (Local Lt.-Col.)	30-8-40	Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-24	Rose, H. V. (S.C.)	30-8-33	G. S. O., 3rd. gr.
28-1-25	D'Arcy-McArthy, H. S., M.C., p.s.c.	28-1-34	
16-9-25	Spaight, W. J. M.	16-9-34	Jr. Supvg. offr., Nepalese Contgt.
2-2-28	Hickman, P. H. B.	2-2-37	
4-2-28	Eccles, H. G.	4-2-37	Instr., F. V. Sch., Saugor.
30-8-28	Smith, J. M., S.O.	30-8-37	G. S. O., 3rd gr.
29-8-29	Somerville, W.	1-8-38	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-29	Greenway, A. B. C. K. (Ag. Maj.)	1-8-38	
14-11-30	Purcell, H. G. J.	14-11-38	Instr., Offrs' Trng. Schl., Mhow.
29-1-31	Lowe, T. M. O. H.	29-1-39	A. D. C. to Govr., Bengal.
2-10-26	Macalpine, R. I. (Ty. Maj.)	2-10-37	A. I. R. O.
2-2-33	O'Lone, R. J. (Ty. Capt.)	2-2-41	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Hill, J. H. C.	30-11-35	Regtl. Centre.
31-8-33	Finch, H. D. N. (Ty. Capt.)	30-11-35	
2-2-34	Buss, J. A. G. (Ty. Capt.)	2-5-36	Jr. Supvg. Offr., Nepalese Contgt.
30-8-34	Pulley, H. C. (Ty. Capt.)	30-11-36	
31-1-35	Seagram, G. N.	30-4-37	Zhob Militia.
30-1-36	Mumford, E. N. (Ty. Capt.)	30-4-38	
28-1-37	Mills, J. C. W. (Ty. Capt.)	28-4-39	
27-1-38	Tuite Dalton, E. I. V. (Ty. Capt.)	27-4-40	Regtl. Centre.
27-1-38	Bishop, E. A.	27-4-40	
25-8-38	Hickley, V. G. G. (Ty. Capt.)	25-11-40	
26-1-39	Taggart, A. B.	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Kinloch, E. G. (Ty. Capt.)	3-3-41	S. S. O.
3-7-39	Wallace, J. L. (Ty. Capt.)	3-3-41	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
22-10-39	Stephens, P. C. (W. S. Lt.)	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Joynes, C. P. A. (W. S. Lt.)	31-12-39	
31-12-39	Haig-Thomas, D. J. C.	31-12-39	
17-1-40	Kind, N. L.	17-1-40	E. C.
...	Wilstop, B. H.	25-2-40	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
...	Weir, J.	...	Brit. Sec.—Attd.
25-5-40	Jackson-Burton, D. E. S.	25-5-40	E. C. Regtl. Centre.
21-6-40	Price, A. M. L.	21-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Trafford, J. B.	25-6-40	E. C.

Service for promotion from	Names*	Revised date of seniority or in the Case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	--------	--	----------

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

25-6-40	MacGregor, A. G. L.	...	...	25-6-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Gibson, A. N.	...	...	20-7-40	E. C.
27-7-40	Hewitson, L. F.	...	...	27-7-40	E. C.
17-8-40	McConnell, R. C.	...	...	17-8-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Somerville, W. H.	...	...	17-8-40	E. C.
7-9-40	Newson, W. C.	...	...	7-9-40	E. C.
21-9-40	Lamb, M.	...	...	21-9-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Fordyce, A. W.	...	...	26-10-40	E. C.,—Gilgit Scouts.
26-10-40	Cook, D. E. M.	...	...	26-10-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Durrant, M. G. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Forster, M. H. R.	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Gabrielsen, R.	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Hubbard, A.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Pern, A. P. M.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Macrae, A. H.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Devlin, D. T.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
15-2-41	Vernon-Jones, E. S.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Ford, A. D. McN.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Johnson, A. N.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Hales, G. E.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Oldfield, M. H.	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.

## Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	REMARKS.
7-1-15	Jambarsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (32, 37, 52)	...	2-2-26	20-12-28	9-6-38
1-12-13	Gagan Sing Thapa (33, 37, 42)	...	21-9-28	5-2-35	8-7-39
12-12-13	Damar Sing Gurung (33)	...	1-7-31	13-11-37	1-10-40
...	Ganja Sing Gurung, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.L., I. I.O.M.	...	7-1-41*	7-1-41	Regtl. Centre.

## Subadars.

9-6-23	Mahiman Sing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 43)	...	9-6-23	5-12-28	
22-2-13	Deb Sing Gurung (33, 37, 52)	...	20-3-23	9-6-33	
18-1-15	Sribahadur Limbu (25, 29, 33)	...	14-12-31	4-11-37	Regtl. Centre.
31-12-14	Ganjbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	...	9-6-33	18-11-37	
19-10-14	Pirithi Thapa (25, 29, 32, 38, 52)	...	1-1-33	20-2-38	Regtl. Centre.
15-11-15	Balaji Gurung (33, 37, 43, 52)	...	20-11-33	9-6-38	
24-10-18	Lachhiman Rana (33, 43)	...	5-2-34	19-10-38	
23-3-16	Govind Sahi (32, 37)	...	16-1-34	29-10-33	Regtl. Centre.
16-3-18	Man Sing Thapa (33, 43)	...	14-2-34	23-12-38	Regtl. Centre.
29-9-15	Narain Sing Thapa (32, 43)	...	16-6-34	1-7-39	
11-11-16	Pahal Sing Pun (33, 37)	...	19-3-37	8-7-39	
13-12-21	Randhoj Gurung (33)	...	1-10-37	11-11-39	
29-1-17	Bahadur Thapa (33)	...	1-9-34	13-12-39	
7-12-21	Motilal Gurung (33)	...	6-11-37	16-12-39	
14-11-19	Umre Gurung (33, 52)	...	1-11-34	1-10-40	
30-11-20	Sripashad Gurung (33)	...	15-9-35	1-10-40	
18-2-18	Patiram Rana (33, 37, 49)	...	4-11-37	1-10-40	
23-6-17	Bahadur Gurung (33, 37, 38)	...	13-11-37	1-10-40	
31-1-18	Debjang Chand (33, 38, 52)	...	19-1-38	1-10-40	
3-3-18	Narbahadur Gurung (33, 37)	...	6-2-38	1-10-40	
4-6-18	Rabilal Thapa (33)	...	20-2-38	1-10-40	
13-12-21	Lalbahadur Rana (25, 30, 33)	...	1-5-38	1-10-40	
15-11-20	Nain Sing Gurung (29, 33, 38)	...	29-10-38	1-10-40	
10-1-22	Gangaram Pun (33)	...	1-12-38	4-10-40	
24-12-21	Biraj Gurung (33)	...	1-7-39	15-3-41	
9-11-21	Harak Sing Burathokl (33, 38)	...	8-7-39	15-3-41	

\* Date of Re-employment.

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

890

Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names.

REMARKS.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—*concl'd.*

## Jemadars.

23-6-17	Dal Sing Thapa (33) ... ..	6-11-37	
2-5-23	Hoshyar Sing Gurung (32, 37a, 49, 52) ( <i>Ag. Subdr.</i> )	18-11-37	
9-7-25	Kishan Sing Thapa (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	9-6-38	<i>Instr., S. A. Sch.</i>
10-12-23	Pahar Sing Gurung (33, 38) ... ..	19-10-38	
27-11-23	Kishanbahadur Gurung (33) ... ..	10-11-38	
22-2-24	Bombahadur Gurung (33) ... ..	23-12-38	
3-12-19	Wazir Chand (23) ... ..	8-2-39	
3-12-23	Dilbahadur Gurung (33)] ... ..	8-2-39	
3-4-20	Amar Singh Gurung (33) ... ..	3-4-39	Regtl. Centre.
17-3-24	Pahal Sing Thapa (33) ... ..	11-11-39	Regtl. Centre.
21-11-24	Kulbahadur Gurung (33) ... ..	13-12-39	
30-10-23	Dalparsad Gurung (25, 29, 33)	16-12-39	
15-11-22	Tikaram Rana (33) ... ..	2-4-40	
2-3-26	Bhawan Sing Thapa (29, 33, 38)	8-4-40	
17-11-23	Manbahadur Rana (33) ... ..	1-10-40	
7-12-25	Birbahadur Gurung (33) ... ..	1-10-40	Regtl. Centre.
25-10-26	Dewan Gurung (23, 37) ... ..	1-10-40	
8-7-25	Deb Sing Rana ... ..	1-10-40	
5-2-24	Balbahadur Thapa (33) ... ..	1-10-40	Regtl. Centre.
	Kharakbahadur Gurung ... ..	1-10-40	
	Dilap Sing Gurung ... ..	1-10-40	
	Jitbahadur Gurung ... ..	1-10-40	
	Randhoj Kan ... ..	1-10-40	
	Jaman Sing Gurung ... ..	1-10-40	
	Chetbahadur Rana ... ..	1-10-40	
17-10-13	Partab Sing Gurung (24) ... ..	1-10-40	
3-4-23	Bhim Sing Rana (25) ... ..	1-10-40	
8-12-21	Lile Thapa ... ..	1-10-40	
15-2-22	Nain Sing Thapa (29) ... ..	1-10-40	
7-2-23	Ranbahadur Gurung (25) ... ..	1-10-40	
6-6-23	Hira Sing Rana ... ..	1-10-40	
22-4-22	Mandhoj Thapa ... ..	1-10-40	
21-9-23	Dalparsad Pun (38) ... ..	1-10-40	
20-11-23	Tilbahadur Rana (33) ... ..	4-10-40	
23-7-17	Gagan Sing Nagarkoti ... ..	15-12-40	Regtl. Centre.
	Tilbahadur Gurung ... ..	15-12-40	
	Jangbir Pun ... ..	15-12-40	
	Kharakshamsher Sahi ... ..	20-12-40*	Regtl. Centre.
	Kashiram Gurung ... ..	1-3-41	
	Karanbahadur Gurung ... ..	1-3-41	
	Bhimbahadur Gurung ... ..	1-3-41	
	Tekbahadur Thapa ... ..	1-3-41	
	Karanbahadur Thapa ... ..	1-3-41	
	Dharam Sing Thapa ... ..	1-3-41	
	Chandra Sing Gurung ... ..	1-3-41	
	Bhimbahadur Burathoki ... ..	1-3-41	

\* Date of Re-employment.



Head. Centre—Bakloh.

#### 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan 1895," "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Givonchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Egypt, 1916" "Tigris, 1916" "Kutai Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N-W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patta Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.O.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal* . . . . . 9-3-34

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir Arthur M. Mills, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.)* . . . . . 8-11-35.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
28-12-14	Weallens, W. R. W. ...	17-9-40	
<b>Majors.</b>			
18-4-16	Hobbs, J. M., M.C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	18-4-34	
18-4-16	Gamble, L. ...	18-4-34	Adjt., B. N. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
18-4-16	Nye, A. R., M.C. ...	18-4-34	Assam Rif.
29-6-16	O'Brien, B. P. T., M. C., p.s.c.† (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	29-6-34	
16-8-16	Hughes, F. E. C., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	16-8-34	Instr., Sr. Officers' Trng. Schl., Belgauim.
27-10-17	Owens, T. D. C., M.C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	27-10-35	Regtl. Centre.
31-1-18	Berkeley, M. H. ...	31-1-36	
1-10-18	Lentaigne, W. D. A., p.s.c.† (loc. Lt.-Col.) ...	1-10-36	Instr., Staff Coll.
15-4-19	Mackay, J. N., q. ...	15-4-37	Burma Defence Force.
15-4-19	Cosens, F. R. S. ...	15-4-37	
5-7-19	Fullerton, G. A. ...	5-7-37	From S. U. L.
14-7-21	Emerson, J., p.s.c.† ...	1-8-38	Bde. Maj.
30-3-21	Madge, H. E. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—Regtl. Centre.
23-12-21	Davidson, R. A. N., p.s.c.† ...	23-12-38	Bde. Maj.
31-1-24	Goldney, J. L., p.s.c.† (Ty. Maj.) ...	31-1-41	G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.
<b>Captains.</b>			
29-1-25	Rich, P. W. W. (S.O.) ...	29-1-34	Staff Capt., M. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-26	Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O. (Ty. Maj.) ...	30-8-35	
30-8-28	Lewis, J. W. A. (Ty. Maj.) ...	30-8-37	
30-1-30	Mills, A. W. ...	1-8-38	Instr., S. A. Schl., India.
30-1-30	Nangle, F. E. (Ty. Maj.) ...	1-8-38	
25-1-31	Oldham, W. H. B. (S.O.) ...	25-1-39	G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
29-1-31	Smart, D. M. B. ...	29-1-39	
27-8-31	Tomlinson, B. L. M. ...	27-8-39	Jr. Supvg. Offr. 2nd Rifle Regt., Nepalese Contg.
27-8-31	Douglas, J. S. ...	27-8-39	J. A. O. C.
2-2-33	Bedl, F. A. G. (Ty. Maj.) ...	2-2-41	Regtl. Centre.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Strickland, J. W., M.C. ...	30-11-35	Instr. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
31-8-33	Moule, H. D. W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) ...	30-11-35	
1-2-34	Fairweather, J. S. H. ...	1-5-36	R. A. F.
30-8-34	Masters, J. (W. S. Capt.) ...	30-11-36	
27-1-38	Vernon-Bette R. J. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-11-36	
31-1-35	Simpson, J. W. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-4-37	
29-8-35	Constantine, R. K. ...	29-11-37	I. A. O. C.
30-1-36	Donlea, T. A. M. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-4-38	Jr. Supvg. offr., Mahindra Dal Regt. Nepalese Contgt.
27-8-36	Hillard, J. L. (Ty. Maj.) ...	27-11-38	
26-8-37	Walter, N. I. McN. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) ...	26-11-39	
27-1-38	Hawkins, J. M. (Ty. Cap.) ...	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Browne, N. Q. ...	27-4-40	A. D. C. to Comdr.
25-8-38	McCutcheon, D. S. (Ty. Capt.) ...	25-11-40	
26-1-39	Mountford, D. G. A., M.C. (Ty. Capt.) ...	3-3-41	
27-1-39	Lorimer, G. ...	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Mercer, A. E. E. (Ty. Capt.) ...	3-3-41	
3-7-39	Williams, R. N. D. ...	3-3-41	Regtl. Centre.
3-7-39	Dibben, K. M. (Ty. Capt.) ...	3-3-41	
...	Hutton, D. A. ...	31-7-37	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
22-10-39	Tee, W. S. ...	22-10-39	
31-12-39	O'Bree, C. P. ...	31-12-39	
...	Garrood, B. A. T. ...	25-2-40	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
2-5-40	Hervey, P. D. de la M. ...	25-5-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Hughes, A. T. M. ...	21-6-40	E. C. Regtl. Centre.
25-6-40	Werner, R. L. H. ...	25-6-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Allan, L. W. ...	17-8-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Hulme, H. R. ...	17-8-40	E. C.



Service for promotion from	Name.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	-------	--	----------

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

17-8-40	Welsh, K. ...	17-8-40	E. C.
7-9-40	Temple, A. L. ...	7-9-40	E. C.
21-9-40	Smith, R. J. ...	21-9-40	E. C.
21-9-40	Marten, C. W. ...	21-9-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Kerr, E. F. ...	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Deane, M. N. ...	26-10-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Hayward, A. F. A. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Whittall, H. F. ...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Wiles, R. R. ...	9-11-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Van Maurik, J. ...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Smith, R. S. ...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Inglis, G. ...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Evans, L. W. ...	22-12-40	E. C.
15-2-41	Tarr, A. D. ...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Scott, N. A. ...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Middleton, A. ...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Butler, B. ...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Dean, M. J. ...	15-2-41	E. C.
17-2-41	Dennis, F. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	17-2-41	E. C.
28-2-41	Broach, F. R. ...	28-2-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Broach, W. B. ...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	McDowell, P. C. S. ...	1-3-41	E. C.

## Jubadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
13-12-15	Lokbahadur Sahi (25, 33, 37) ...	13-8-30	1-5-38	16-4-40
27-11-14	Sahabir Gurung, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.L., I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	21-1-25	15-6-30	16-8-40
9-3-14	Hotu Rana (33, 37, 43) ...	1-6-26	23-4-33	1-10-40

## Subadars.

26-10-20	Bhim Sing Gurung (24, 25, 29, 33, 36) ...	9-3-30	16-5-36	
28-11-16	Sherbahadur Pun (32, 49) ...	16-5-30	6-11-36	
2-3-18	Naula Thapa (33) ...	16-6-30	21-2-38	
10-4-16	Jagbir Thapa (33) ...	1-2-31	13-12-38	<i>Ind. Instr. Offrs. Trng. Schl.</i>
4-1-26	Sukdeo Kanwar (29, 33, 38) ...	1-4-33	14-1-39	
20-12-15	Nandbir Thapa (33) ...	16-9-34	16-7-39	
27-1-15	Budhe Gurung (33) ...	1-11-33	26-8-39	
21-7-19	Padambahadur Gurung (33) ...	1-3-36	1-9-39	
10-11-19	Mohansing Ale (33, 37) ...	23-4-33	21-11-39	
2-3-16	Kishandhoj Rana (33) ...	1-5-36	1-12-39	
2-2-20	Manraj Gurung (33) ...	16-7-37	1-2-40	
5-2-20	Gagan Sing Thapa (33, 37) ...	21-12-36	27-3-40	
17-5-16	Agam Gurung (33, 43) ...	22-9-37	16-4-40	
9-12-19	Chandarbir Thapa (33) ...	26-12-37	1-7-40	
24-12-17	Raising Thapa, I.D.S.M. (33, 37) ...	21-2-35	16-8-40	
9-9-20	Matbar Sing Gurung (33, 37) ...	16-8-36	1-10-40	
15-9-22	Fatehabadur Gurung (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-11-36	1-10-40	
3-12-21	Narbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (19, 33) ...	6-11-36	1-10-40	
31-10-25	Manbir Gurung (23, 25, 29, 32, 38) ...	21-11-36	1-10-40	
14-11-22	Jabre Pun (33) ...	16-3-39	1-10-40	
19-5-20	Dilap Sing Gharti (33) ...	16-7-39	1-10-40	
7-12-22	Kesar Sing Gurung (32) ...	26-8-39	1-10-40	
...	Babar Sing Thapa ...	...	1-10-40*	
...	Udae Sing Thapa ...	...	12-10-40*	
16-9-27	Premsing Thapa (24, 33, 36) ...	13-1-38	15-3-41	
18-11-24	Narbahadur Thapa (33, 37) ...	24-4-38	15-3-41	
16-12-19	Mahabarna Thapa (33) ...	1-5-38	15-3-41	
22-11-24	Sirikishan Rana (33, 37) ...	9-9-38	15-3-41	
4-11-24	Khagu Pun, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	13-12-38	15-3-41	
16-2-24	Debsing Rana (37) ...	1-2-40	15-3-41	

## Jemadars.

5-6-15	Paras Ram Gurung (23) ...	1-7-37	
13-5-18	Khushhal Singh Pathania (23, 26) ...	13-12-37	
12-1-23	Gagansing Gurung (33, 37) ...	21-2-38	
18-11-25	Gumparsad Gurung (33) ...	14-1-39	
15-2-26	Balbir Pun (33, 37a) ...	29-7-39	
3-12-22	Manlal Gurung (33, 37) ...	1-3-39	

\* Date of Re-employment.

Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names.

Date of rank.

REMARKS.

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles—*concl'd.*Jemadars—*concl'd.*

15-9-22	Gobardhan Thapa (25, 29, 33)	...	...	16-10-39	
16-9-27	Sherjang Gurung (19, 33)	...	...	21-11-39	
30-11-22	Sherbahadur Thapa	...	...	1-12-39	
14-3-23	Narbahadur Thapa (33)	...	...	27-3-40	
7-2-24	Rann Gurung (33)	...	...	16-4-40	
7-1-25	Nar Sing Thapa (27)	...	...	1-7-40	
...	Hastlal Roka ( <i>Ag. Subdr.</i> )	...	...	15-7-40*	Regtl. Centre.
16-10-25	Ramcharan Gurung (24, 25, 29, 38)	...	...	16-8-40	
12-7-19	Sherbahadur Thapa	...	...	4-9-40	
...	Kharak Sing Ale	...	...	1-10-40*	Regtl. Centre.
9-3-25	Sakasbahadur Gurung	...	...	1-10-40	
31-1-24	Sarbdhan Bura	...	...	1-10-40	
23-4-27	Paharsing Ghale	...	...	1-10-40	
11-11-25	Lilbahadur Gurung (25, 29)	...	...	1-10-40	
22-9-24	Jabarsing Thapa (33)	...	...	1-10-40	
5-9-24	Indarsing Rana (33)	...	...	1-10-40	
9-12-22	Dalbhadur Thapa (37)	...	...	1-10-40	
31-1-25	Durge Thapa	...	...	1-10-40	
10-2-25	Lachhman Gurung (33)	...	...	1-10-40	
6-1-23	Kagbahadur Thapa	...	...	1-10-40	
23-2-26	Narbahadur Gurung	...	...	1-10-40	
4-7-19	Prem Sing Gurung (23)	...	...	1-10-40	
16-12-23	Basantbir Gurung (37a)	...	...	1-10-40	
4-11-23	Manbahadur Pun	...	...	1-10-40	
21-11-25	Dasiram Gurung	...	...	1-10-40	
31-1-25	Damar Sing Pun	...	...	1-10-40	
9-12-25	Shersing Gurung	...	...	1-10-40	
23-2-25	Dambahadur Kana	...	...	1-10-40	
20-12-27	Lalkrishan Gurung	...	...	1-10-40	
22-9-24	Tularam Gurung	...	...	1-11-40	
5-11-25	Bhagwansing Newar (23)	...	...	15-11-40	
21-11-25	Keshbahadur Gurung	...	...	15-11-40	Regtl. Centre.
30-11-40	Ram Rattan Rana	...	...	30-11-40*	Regtl. Centre.
23-12-22	Hastbir Gurung	...	...	1-3-41	
18-11-24	Abilal Thapa	...	...	1-3-41	
17-11-25	Bhagatbir Gurung	...	...	1-3-41	
11-11-26	Bhowansing Thapa, I.D.S.M.	...	...	1-3-41	
12-1-27	Bhimbahadur Gurung	...	...	1-3-41	
9-11-27	Puransing Gurung	...	...	1-3-41	
26-11-23	Jaibahadur Gurung	...	...	1-3-41	
27-10-26	Narbahadur Pun	...	...	1-3-41	
27-10-31	Tambahadur Gurung	...	...	1-3-41	
26-11-23	Damarbahadur Gurung	...	...	1-3-41	
30-12-31	Wazirsing Thapa	...	...	1-3-41	
15-3-28	Ramdarshan Thapa	...	...	1-3-41	
29-4-26	Amarsing Gurung	...	...	15-3-41	
7-1-26	Jagatsing Gurung	...	...	15-3-41	
23-7-24	Balakram Sharma	...	...	15-3-41	
15-3-41	Tejbir Thapa	...	...	15-3-41*	

\* Date of Re-employment.

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

## 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

"Paiwar Kotai" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Helles" "Krithia" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-18" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1917."

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Prajwala  
Nepala-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patta Ati Pravaala Gorkha Dakshina  
Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung  
Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme  
Commander-in-Chief of Nepal

9-3-34

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Manners R. W. Nightingale, G.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 29-1-37

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
14-7-15	Cameron, R. T. ... ..	11-4-39	
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-9-15	Marindin, J. F. (Ty. Lt. Col.) ... ..	15-9-33	
3-5-16	Briggs, R. A. (Ty. Lt. Col.) ... ..	3-5-34	
29-6-16	Thomson, A. P. Q. ... ..	29-6-34	Regtl. Centre.
30-1-17	Macdonald, N. ... ..	30-1-35	
27-10-17	Alexander, L. A. ... ..	27-10-35	Comdt., Gwalior Army Trng. Schl.
31-1-18	Leonard, R. G. ... ..	31-1-36	A. R. O., Gurkhas.
21-8-18	Mackirdy, J. J. L., p.s.c.† (Ag. Lt. Col.) ... ..	21-8-36	Spl. Duty, Dept. of Supply.
20-12-18	Thompson, W. G. S., p.s.c.† ... ..	20-12-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
29-1-20	Cornwall-Jones, A. T., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt. Col.) ... ..	29-1-38	Asst. Secy., Committee of Imp. Def., London.
24-12-20	Hedley, R. C. O. ... ..	1-3-38	
23-12-21	Pence, R. H., p. s. c.† [I] ... ..	23-12-38	Ede. Maj.
31-1-24	Outram, K. D. ... ..	31-1-41	Kurram Militia.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-26	Burton, G. W. S., p.s.c.† ... ..	30-8-35	G. S. O., 3rd gr.
16-11-28	Robinson, G. M. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	16-11-37	
31-1-29	LeMarchand, L. P. ... ..	31-1-38	Staff Capt.
23-8-29	Townsend, E. P. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Penning, D. R., M.C. ... ..	29-1-39	Adj., Offrs.' Trng. Schl., Belgau.
27-7-27	Marindin, F. J. de V., A.I.R.O. ... ..	22-3-39	
23-1-32	Bird, A. C. ... ..	28-1-40	Coy. Comdr. Cadet Coll., Bangalore.
23-1-32	Sanders, G. P. V. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	28-1-40	
1-9-32	Morland-Hughes, R. W. ... ..	1-9-40	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Nightingale, G. M. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Stone, G. E. I. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-11-35	Instr., Offrs.' Trng. Schl., Belgau.
1-2-34	Monteath, D. I. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	1-5-36	
29-8-35	Monahan, H. C. C. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	29-11-37	Regtl. Centre.
30-1-36	Hadoke, D. Filz. G. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-4-38	Jr. Suprg. Offr. Sham, Shere Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
27-8-36	Winstanley, P. B. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) ... ..	27-11-38	
23-1-37	Crombie, J. C. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	28-4-39	Regtl. Centre.
11-9-36	Morgenstern, M. A., (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	11-12-38	A. I. R. O.
27-1-38	Owen, D. F. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) ... ..	27-4-40	
25-8-38	Allen, T. J. W. [I] (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	25-11-40	Instr. Offrs., Trng. Schl., Mhow.
26-1-39	Maxwell, R. M. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	3-3-41	
26-1-39	Parry, R. G. R. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	3-3-41	
26-1-39	Allen, C. F. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	3-3-41	
27-1-39	Hoddinott, J. H. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) ... ..	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Yule-Macleod, D. H. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	3-3-41	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
...	Lunn, A. N. ... ..	8-6-38	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
22-10-39	Arkell, J. W. (W. S. Lt.) ... ..	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Dennys, V. E. St. G. (W. S. Lt.) ... ..	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Fordham, P. M. (W. S. Lt.) ... ..	31-12-39	
25-5-40	Marsden T. A., (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ... ..	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Wiles, W. A., (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ... ..	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Ricketts, J. R., (W. S. Lt.) ... ..	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Grieve, A. K., (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ... ..	25-5-40	E. C.
21-6-40	Townsend, C. M. S., ... ..	21-6-40	E. C.
22-6-40	Wollheim, J. H., ... ..	22-6-40	E. C.
22-6-40	Kidson, B. N. S., ... ..	22-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Mackenzie, C. R. F., (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ... ..	25-6-40	E. C.

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars date of rank.	REMARKS.
-------------------------------------	-----------------	---	----------

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force)—*contd.*2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

17-8-40	Scale, J. P. C. ...	17-8-40	E. C.	
17-8-40	Appleton, J. G. ...	17-8-40	E. C.	
17-8-40	Houston, D. H. ...	17-8-40	E. C.	
17-8-40	Kirby, O. R. ...	17-8-40	E. C.	
17-8-40	Smith, R. H. ...	14-9-40	E. C.	
14-9-40	Hopkins, P. A. ...	26-10-40	E. C.	
26-10-40	Earle, B. C. E., ...	26-10-40	E. C.	
26-10-40	Huban, J. G. ...	9-11-40	E. C.	
9-11-40	Hechle, J. R. ...	9-11-40	E. C.	
9-11-40	Carter, G. F. ...	9-11-40	E. C.	
9-11-40	Legat, A. W., ...	30-11-40	E. C.—A. D. C. to Fiv. Comdr.	
30-11-40	Stuart-Williams, E. P. ...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Leslie, N. A. ...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Tew, P. D. ...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	Stokes, S. R. ...	22-12-40	E. C.	
22-12-40	McInerny, N. R. ...	22-12-40	E. C.	
...	Willis, N. C. ...	...	Brit.	Ser.—Attd.
15-2-41	McGregor, E. W. S. ...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Pearson, W. D. ...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Mabbett, J. B. ...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Whitney, H. E. ...	15-2-41	E. C.	
15-2-41	Oulton, H. R. ...	15-2-41	E. C.	
1-3-41	Turner, G. C. T. ...	1-3-41	E. C.	

## Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
25-9-14	Kharak Sing Thapa (33, 37, 43) ...	1-10-24	1-6-28	1-10-40
8-2-15	Giriparsad Rurathoki (33, 37) ...	1-10-30	1-10-35	1-10-40
17-11-13	Dhanbahadur Gurung ...	20-12-23	15-4-28	1-1-41
15-12-13	Manraj Gurung (37, 49, 52) ...	1-4-27	1-1-36	15-3-41

## Subadars.

				Regtl. Centre.
31-5-15	Jabardhan Thapa (23, 25, 30, 33) ...	1-3-30	30-9-34	
2-2-14	Jazbir Thapa (33) ...	15-11-30	20-4-36	
27-12-15	Balbahadur Thapa, L.D.S.M. ...	1-6-38	1-1-37	
8-3-15	Narainsing Thapa (33, 36) ...	6-9-32	14-5-37	
8-2-15	Partab Rana (25, 29, 37, 38) ...	11-5-30	29-5-37	
10-9-15	Udal Thapa (33, 42) ...	4-10-32	19-3-38	
22-11-15	Bombahadur Thapa ...	1-1-34	30-7-38	
14-9-15	Thanesor Thapa (33, 36) ...	22-10-32	1-3-40	
24-11-17	Jangbir Rana (33, 43) ...	1-9-34	25-5-40	
10-11-16	Kansipersad Gurung, M.B.E. (33, 36, 43) ...	30-0-34	15-8-40	
12-6-16	Harkabahadur Rana (25, 29, 39) ...	11-1-35	1-10-40	
7-11-16	Bahadursing Gurung (33) ...	1-1-36	1-10-40	
27-5-16	Jiune Thapa (33) ...	8-2-33	1-10-40	
4-12-19	Nandabahadur Thapa, L.D.S.M. (32, 37, 49) ...	9-3-36	1-10-40	
5-1-20	Padambahadur Gurung (33, 36) ...	20-4-36	1-10-40	
23-4-13	Birkbahadur Rai (33) ...	15-11-36	1-10-40	
5-1-18	Shamshersing Mahat (24, 33, 38) ...	1-3-37	1-10-40	
27-2-20	Tejbahadur Gurung (33, 36, 49) ...	19-3-38	1-10-40	
21-12-22	Dile Thapa (33, 36) ...	11-1-39	1-10-40	
12-6-16	Padamsing Thapa (25, 29, 38, 39) ...	1-1-37	22-11-40	
10-8-20	Tulu Gurung (33, 37) ...	29-5-37	23-12-40	
10-6-18	Gangasing Thakur (33, 38) ...	21-11-37	1-1-41	
23-2-29	Kirtasing Rana (33) ...	1-3-40	1-3-41	
4-6-22	Kishansing Khattri (23, 35, 29) ...	6-5-40	1-3-41	
19-1-21	Churamani Thapa (33) ...	11-12-38	15-3-41	
5-12-21	Uttarsing Gurung (33) ...	27-12-39	15-3-41	
1-4-20	Bhobhial Gurung ...	1-10-40	15-3-41	

## Jemadars.

13-12-19	Baghubir Lama (24) ...	13-4-32		
1-1-19	Sherbahadur Gurung (23) ...	4-7-34		
6-12-17	Dalbahadur Gurung (33) ...	1-10-35		
17-2-20	Bhawansing Thapa (33) ...	14-5-37		
29-11-19	Tekansing Gurung (33) ...	30-7-38		
27-12-20	Indrabir Thapa (33) ...	12-4-39		Regtl. Centre.
16-11-21	Dhanbahadur Gurung (32) ( <i>Ag. Subdr.</i> ) ...	16-12-39		

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

896

Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names.

REMARKS.

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles Frontier Force--*concl'd.*Jamadars--*concl'd.*

27-12-22	Manbahadur Gurung (33)	...	...	25-5-40	
...	Nilbahadur Gurung	...	...	15-8-40	
8-3-23	Jitbahadur Gurung	...	...	1-10-40	
13-11-20	Ujirbahadur Gurung	...	...	1-10-40	
26-11-24	Harkbir Gurung	...	...	1-10-40	
4-4-23	Tilbahadur Thapa	...	...	1-10-40	
1-12-24	Jagatsing Gurung	...	...	1-10-40	
12-5-24	Kharaksing Gurung	...	...	1-10-40	
14-12-26	Iche Gurung	...	...	1-10-40	
12-7-24	Jitbahadur Gurung (33)	...	...	1-10-40	
9-2-25	Padambahadur Gurung (33)	...	...	1-10-40	
4-4-23	Lachhiman Rana (33)	...	...	1-10-40	
14-4-26	Gamarsing Gurung (32)	...	...	1-10-40	
18-11-24	Champhasing Thapa	...	...	1-10-40	
5-11-25	Amarsing Ale (29, 37)	...	...	1-10-40	
12-11-25	Deoraj Pun (33)	...	...	1-10-40	
16-12-25	Kamarsing Rana	...	...	1-10-40	
8-12-20	Himansing Thapa (33)	...	...	1-10-40	
6-12-24	Rambahadur Thapa (24, 25, 29, 33)	...	...	1-10-40	
7-4-17	Mohanlal Thapa (23)	...	...	1-10-40	
17-4-24	Bhagwansing Thapa (33)	...	...	1-10-40	
...	Bisneri Pun	...	...	1-10-40	
...	Manbir Thapa	...	...	1-10-40	
...	Dalbir Gurung	...	...	21-10-40*	Regtl. Centre.
28-12-25	Rabilal Pun (33, 43)	...	...	6-11-40	
14-11-25	Sherbahadur Gurung (33)	...	...	15-11-40	
...	Pritheesing Lama	...	...	15-11-40	Regtl. Centre.
...	Nandlal Ghale, I.O.M.	...	...	15-11-40	
...	Sherbahadur Gurung	...	...	15-11-40	
...	Nepte Thapa	...	...	22-11-40	
29-12-23	Tekbahadur Gurung	...	...	23-11-40	
...	Ratne Pun	...	...	6-12-40	
24-11-24	Khumlal Pun	...	...	23-12-40	
19-11-25	Sherbahadur Gurung	...	...	1-1-41	
...	Ganje Gurung	...	...	17-2-41	
...	Padambahadur Thapa	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Balbahadur Gurung	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Bale Pun	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Dhanbir Gurung	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Chamarsing Gurung	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Jitar Ghale	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Jasbahadur Gurung	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Lalbahadur Gurung	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Thamansing Rana	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Tulbir Thapa	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Isharbahadur Gurung	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Kharakbahadur Gurung	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Nainasing Rana	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Dhirbahadur Gurung	...	...	1-3-41	
...	Kishanbahadur Thapa	...	...	1-3-41	

\* Date of Re-employment.



Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

"Burma, 1885-87," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*.—"Hellas" "Krithia" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16"  
 "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patta Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal*

9-3-34.

COLONEL—Field Marshal the Lord Birdwood, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.,  
 G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., q.s.

12-3-36.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	---	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1-10-15	Pulling, G. H.	...	3-9-39
---------	----------------	-----	--------

## Majors.

8-5-16	Hurst, N. M.C., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	3-5-34
30-1-17	Grove, G. B. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	30-1-35
27-10-17	Ward, G. B., p.s.c.†	...	27-10-35 D. A. A. G., S. Comd.
1-3-17	Walsh, H. O.B.E. (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	...	10-11-35 Regtl. Centre.
21-12-17	Harrison, T. R.	...	21-12-35 E. C.
31-8-18	Smith, T. N., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	31-8-36 D. A. A. G.
20-12-18	MacLeod, I. N.	...	20-12-36 D. A. A. G.
15-4-19	Coldicott, C. U.	...	15-4-37
15-4-19	Bulfield, G. F. X.	...	15-4-37
16-7-20	Proud, R. R., p.s.c.†	...	16-7-38 D. A. A. & Q. M. G.
24-12-20	Eustace, N., p.s.c.† (local Lt.-Col.)	...	1-8-38 Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta.
23-1-21	Phillips, W. K.	...	1-8-38 From S. U. L.—Adj. & Qr. Mr., Phys. Trng. Schl., Ambala.
30-3-21	Gibbs, H. R. K.	...	1-8-38 From S. U. L.—A. R. O. for Gurkhas.
1-9-22	Dykes, O. C. T. M.C., p.s.c.†	...	1-9-39 Ede.-Maj.
30-8-23	Ross-Hurst, K. W.	...	30-8-40 Dy. Dir. Intell.

## Captains.

30-8-24	Vaughan, G. L. S. (local Maj.)	...	30-8-38 Gilgit Scouts.
28-8-30	Robertson, J. A. R. (Ty. Maj.)	...	28-8-38
27-8-31	Prince, H. A.	...	27-8-39 Air Intell. Liaison Offr., N. Comd.
27-8-31	Shaw, N. F. B.	...	27-8-39
30-1-32	Murray, E. D.	...	30-1-40 Assam Rif.

## Lieutenants.

30-8-34	Nicholson, P. F. O.	...	30-11-36 Ind. Poll. Serv.
30-8-34	Howson, W. R. (Ty. Capt.)	...	30-11-36
30-8-34	Minehinton, H. L. (Ty. Capt.)	...	30-11-36
8-6-35	McLaughlin, P. M. D. H. (Ty. Capt.)	...	8-9-37 Jr. Supvg. Offr., Kali Bahadur Regt., Nepalese. Contgt.
30-1-36	Short, N. E. V. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	...	30-4-38
30-1-36	Sanders, J. V. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	...	30-4-38
27-8-36	Cable, D. J.	...	27-11-38 Tochi Scouts.
28-1-37	Amoore, W. M. (Ty. Maj.)	...	23-4-39
23-1-37	Christie, I. M.	...	23-4-39
27-1-38	Lumley, J. R. (Ty. Capt.)	...	27-4-40
27-1-38	Patterson, A. G. (Ty. Capt.)	...	27-4-40
27-1-38	Brebner, I. C. (Ty. Capt.)	...	27-4-40 Regtl. Centre.
26-1-39	James, W. R. (Ty. Capt.)	...	3-3-41
26-1-39	Barber, R. L.	...	3-3-41
1-7-39	Ingall, R. W.	...	3-3-41
3-7-39	Dales, W. R. (Ty. Capt.)	...	3-3-41

## 2nd Lieutenants.

...	Williams, B. H.	...	1-10-39 Brit. Ser.—Attd.
22-10-39	Cooke, D. R.	...	...
31-12-39	Ricketts, D. F.	...	22-10-39
31-12-39	Dodd, I. A. S.	...	31-12-39
31-12-39	Mackenzie, K. R. T.	...	31-12-39
25-5-40	Landon, R. K.	...	25-5-40 E. C.
21-6-40	Wood, R. S. S.	...	21-6-40 E. C.
25-6-40	Osborne, C. J.	...	25-6-40 E. C.
25-6-40	Lobban, K. E. (Ag. Capt.)	...	25-6-40 E. C.
29-6-40	Gibson, H. F. Y.	...	29-6-40 E. C.
17-8-40	Roberts, R. W.	...	17-8-40 E. C.
24-8-40	Nicholas, G. D. J.	...	24-8-40 E. C.
31-8-40	De-Boer, A. P.	...	31-8-40 E. C.
7-9-40	Radmore, G. W. L.	...	7-9-40 E. C.
7-9-40	Ritchie, J. M.	...	7-9-40 E. C.

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

898

Service for promotion from.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS
-----------------------------------	--------	---	---------

6th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

7-9-40	Furtado, J. L. ... ..	7-9-40	E. C.
7-9-40	Stevens-Neck, J. S. N. ... ..	7-9-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Harman, R. A. ... ..	14-9-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Illif, H. D. ... ..	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Packer, A. G. ... ..	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	De-La-Rue Brown, G. D. ... ..	26-10-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Arnot, J. D. ... ..	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Wade-Smith, A. K. ... ..	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Black, I. D. ... ..	9-11-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Body, J. U. ... ..	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Medland, J. W. ... ..	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Liddle, W. J. ... ..	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Cameron, R. McL. ... ..	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Barnes, R. G. ... ..	22-12-40	E. C.
15-2-41	Marshall, K. W. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Stewart, G. O. W. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Paterson, D. J. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.

## Subadar-Majors.

## Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

25-12-08	Maniraj Gurung, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> , O.B.I.	1-2-22	8-12-24	23-3-38
15-12-13	Kharaksing Gurung (25, 29), I.D.S.M.	16-7-25	24-3-30	1-4-40
18-11-10	Parsadman Rai, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	26-4-21	20-10-27	1-10-40

## Subadars.

13-11-16	Mansing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 41, 48)	1-5-26	1-10-31	
16-3-16	Gagansing Thapa (24, 25, 33)	1-3-27	1-4-35	
27-2-15	Sahabir Rai (33)	24-11-30	28-12-35	
24-1-17	Narbahadur Thapa (25, 33)	20-11-31	18-10-36	
17-6-16	Budhiman Gurung (29, 33)	30-12-32	17-10-37	
18-10-16	Dewansing Gurung (33, 43)	1-1-33	13-11-37	
21-6-16	Bhairabsing Thapa (33, 43)	15-10-29	12-12-37	
19-4-15	Manbahadur Thapa (33)...	23-3-33	23-3-38	
14-11-16	Lilaram Pun (25, 29, 33)	31-12-30	1-4-38	
26-10-16	Hurke Gurung (33, 43)	1-10-31	1-11-38	
1-5-14	Kubirsing Gurung (33)	14-12-32	20-4-39	
15-12-16	Jagatbahadur Sahl (25, 33)	1-1-35	6-5-39	
18-12-17	Harkabahadur Gurung (25, 32, 36)	15-10-33	30-3-40	
13-11-16	Ransing Gurung (33)	1-1-35	1-4-40	
15-1-18	Birman Gurung (33, 36)	1-7-34	24-4-40	
8-11-17	Harkaman Thapa (33)	1-4-35	1-10-40	
28-10-18	Dalsing Thapa (33, 36)	1-4-35	1-10-40	
9-1-20	Balbahadur Ale, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-11-35	1-10-40	
23-6-20	Ranbahadur Gurung (33)	6-12-35	1-10-40	
20-10-19	Pahalmam Gurung (33)	2-12-36	1-10-40	
24-9-20	Debindra Gurung (33, 43)	8-2-37	1-10-40	
16-12-22	Kharjang Gurung (33)	30-3-37	1-10-40	
20-5-20	Motiram Thapa (33)	17-10-37	1-10-40	
16-12-22	Gange Rana, I.O.M. (33) ( <i>Ag. Subdr.</i> )	15-5-37	15-11-40	Regtl. Centre.

Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names.

REMARKS.

6th Gurkha Rifles—*concl'd.*

## Jemadars.

7-12-12	Lakhmi-das Datt ( <i>Hony. Subdr., 1-5-38</i> )	1-5-28	
21-9-17	Lalbahadur Chhettri ...	15-10-38	
13-12-10	Lalu Pun (32) ( <i>Ag. Subdr.</i> ) ...	5-1-36	
15-3-18	Attarsing Thapa (33) ...	5-4-36	
20-12-17	Paharsing Rana (33) ...	1-8-36	
16-11-21	Deoram Pun (33) ...	13-11-37	
3-4-20	Puranbahadur Thapa (33) ( <i>Ag. Subdr.</i> )...	4-3-38	
13-1-21	Bharat Rana (25, 29) ...	23-3-38	
5-6-20	Atidhoj Rana (32)...	1-4-38	
21-12-22	Damarsing Gurung ...	28-10-38	
24-4-20	Budhe Gurung (25, 29, 33) ...	1-11-38	
20-12-19	Narbahadur Gurung (33, 43) ...	6-5-39	
7-2-23	Manbhakta Gurung (33) ...	30-3-40	
6-12-23	Tilbir Thapa (33) ...	1-4-40	
3-2-25	Bahadur, Thapa (37) ...	13-4-40	
7-12-23	Nawarsing Thapa ...	24-4-40	
1-11-22	Dilbahadur Rana ...	-6-40	
	Suklal Gurung ...	1-10-40	
	Hemlal Gurung ...	1-10-40	
	Kumbasing Gurung ...	1-10-40	
15-2-25	Dilbahadur Thapa ...	1-10-40	
14-6-16	Arjan Sing ...	1-10-40	
14-11-25	Tilaksing Rana ...	1-10-40	
20-11-26	Nainsing Gurung ...	1-10-40	
4-11-24	Dhanbahadur Gurung ...	1-10-40	
8-11-27	Lilbahadur Gurung ...	1-10-40	
	Dewansing Ghalle ...	1-10-40	
	Lalbahadur Mall ...	1-10-40	
	Tekbahadur Gurung ...	1-10-40	
18-11-26	Lachhiman Gurung ...	1-10-40	
10-1-23	Mansur Thapa (33) ...	1-10-40	
5-2-23	Ranbahadur Gurung (33, 37) ...	1-10-40	
5-2-23	Lalsing Gurung (33) ...	1-10-40	
8-2-24	Padambahadur Rana (33) ...	1-10-40	
22-2-24	Lilbahadur Pun ...	1-10-40	
30-10-28	Chhabe Pun ...	15-11-40	Regtl. Centre.
...	Abdur Rahman ...	15-11-40	Regtl. Centre.
...	Ramparsad Thapa ...	15-11-40	
2-2-23	Kulman Thapa ...	15-11-40	
24-11-23	Ramansing Rana (33, 42) ...	15-11-40	
27-11-23	Sarabjit Gurung (33) ...	15-11-40	
14-11-25	Mekbahadur Ale, I.D.S.M. ...	15-11-40	
...	Chandrabir Thapa ...	15-1-41*	Regtl. Centre.
...	Tekbahadur Gurung ...	1-3-41	
...	Siribhakta Thapa ...	1-3-41	
...	Paharsing Thapa ...	1-3-41	
...	Tekbahadur Gurung ...	1-3-41	
...	Dhansing Gurung ...	1-3-41	
...	Lalparsad ...	15-3-41	
...	Ranbahadur Ghale ...	15-3-41	

\* Date of Re-employment.

# GURKHA REGIMENTS.

900

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Otelphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patta Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . 9-3-34.  
COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. John H. F. Lakin, G.B., G.S.I. (Retd.) . . . 18-6-37.

Service for promotion from	Name and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
14-1-14	White, B. G. ...	22-7-38	
1-10-14	Williams, W. R. B. ...	15-7-40	
<b>Majors.</b>			
8-6-15	Furness, W. S., M.C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	8-6-33	Sr. Suprg. Offr., Purano Gorkha Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
30-8-15	Brierley, R. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	30-8-33	Sr. Suprg. Offr., 2nd Rifle Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
22-12-15	Mercer, A. V. A. ...	22-12-33	A. R. O., Ghoom.
29-1-16	Tucker, B. H. G., M.B.E. ...	29-1-34	
		1-7-31	
27-10-16	Barker, A. R., M.C., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	27-10-34	
18-6-17	Holworthy, A. W. W., M.C., p.s.c.† (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	18-6-35	G. S. O., 1st gr., Trng. Team.
		Bt. L. C. 1-1-39	
21-12-17	Orgill, A. W. ...	21-12-35	
31-1-18	Berkeley, M. H. ...	31-1-36	From S. U. L.—O. C., Garr. Coy.
30-3-18	Bazett, L. Y. ...	30-3-36	Regtl. Centre.
24-4-18	Sadler, J. W. V. ...	24-4-36	
		23-8-36	
23-8-18	Hurst, T. R., p.s.c.† ...	1-1-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Western (Ind.) Dist.
16-7-19	Campbell, C. H. ...	16-7-37	From S. U. L.—Sr. Suprg. Offr., Bhairabnath Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
5-10-19	Crozier, W. H. ...	5-10-37	
29-1-20	Harvey Williams, S. F., q. ...	29-1-38	Burma Frontier Force.
14-7-21	Lowe, S. W. A. ...	1-8-38	Burma Frontier Force.
31-1-24	Turner, J. H., q. ...	31-1-41	

## Captains.

26-8-24	Smith J. L. ...	26-8-33	O. C., Trng. Coy.
4-2-26	Stephens, G. B. R., p.s.c.† (Ag. Maj.) ...	4-2-35	Ede. Maj.
4-2-26	Cuerden, C. G. ...	4-2-35	Assam Rif.
30-8-26	Connell-McDowell, B. E. A. (S. C.) ...	30-8-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-27	Houghton, H. W. (Ty. Maj.) ...	1-9-36	
1-9-27	Morris, J. T. H. ...	1-9-36	
18-2-29	MacConachie, A. D., p. s. c. ...	18-2-38	Staff Capt.
28-8-30	Stone, J. C. F. ...	28-8-38	Coy. Comdr. Cadet. Coll., Bangalore.
27-8-31	Williams, H. M. ...	27-8-39	Assam Rif.
28-1-32	Watson-Smyth, C. E. ...	28-1-40	Instr., S. A. Sch., India.
1-9-32	Holdaway, E. S. (Ty. Maj.) ...	1-9-40	

## Lieutenants.

8-2-34	Hortin, J. H. ...	8-5-36	
30-8-34	Stevenson, A. I. R. ...	30-11-36	I. A. O. C.
29-8-35	Yates, D. A. ...	29-11-37	
30-1-36	Morisse, J. B. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-4-38	
27-8-36	Magoris, M. H. F. (Ty. Capt.) ...	27-11-38	Instr., Offrs.' Trng. Schl., Mhow.
26-2-37	Colquhoun, I. M. ...	26-5-39	A. I. R. O.
26-8-37	O'Brien, T. P. R. J. (Ty. Capt.) ...	26-11-39	
27-1-38	Hill, E. R. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) ...	27-4-40	Jr. Suprg. Offr., Sree Nath Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
27-1-38	Brookes, V. H. (Ty. Capt.) ...	27-4-40	
25-8-38	Connell-McDowell, D. M. ...	25-11-40	
27-1-39	Stone, F. W. (Ty. Capt.) ...	8-9-41	Jr. Suprg. Offr., Purano Gurkha Regt.
1-7-39	Bridges, D. R. (Ty. Capt.) ...	8-3-41	
8-7-39	Standbridge, W. B. ...	8-3-41	

## 2nd Lieutenants.

27-1-39	Faris, R. B. ...	27-1-39	Lt., ex I., I. C.
15-11-39	Soutar, J. B. ...	15-11-39	E. C.
15-3-40	Sax, D. ...	15-3-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Jamieson, S. R. ...	25-5-40	E. C. Regtl. Centre.
25-5-40	Stonehouse, W. G. ...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Rea, G. ...	25-5-40	E. C.
7-6-40	MacPherson, I. E. ...	7-6-40	
...	Hewson, R. H. R. ...	15-6-40	Brit. Ser.—Attd.



Service for promotion from	Name and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	----------------	--	----------

7th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

21-6-40	Allen, G. St. G. T.	...	...	21-6-40	E. C.
22-6-40	Moxon, N. A.	...	...	22-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Harvey, J. L.	...	...	25-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Parry, J. M.	...	...	25-6-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Birrell, H.	...	...	17-8-40	E. C.
17-8-40	Gribble, O. R.	...	...	17-8-40	E. C.
24-8-40	Wilson, D. G.	...	...	24-8-40	E. C.
24-8-40	Bray, R. P.	...	...	24-8-40	E. C.
21-9-40	Lea, M. F. J.	...	...	21-9-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Taylor, R. E.	...	...	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Harris, J. H.	...	...	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Lane, C. C.	...	...	26-10-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Verdi, A.	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Clarke, W. M.	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Watson, J. M.	...	...	9-11-40	E. C. Regtl. Centre.
...	Mackenzie-Mckay, A. D.	...	...	...	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
22-12-40	Stonehouse, C. G.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Joy, W. J.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Donald, J. A.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	James, D. A. T.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Lytton-Hamer, R. G.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Tait, W. C.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
15-2-41	Hooper, E. D.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Cairns, A. P.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Cloy, I. L.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Gibb, J. S. F.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Ratcliff, E.	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Turner, H. K. T.	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Stourton, A. C. E.	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Cook, D. A.	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.

Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
29-4-13	Takman Rai (32, 36)	...	1-6-28	8-6-30	16-5-37
1-1-18	Mahaparsad Rai (23, 33, 37)	...	1-1-18	1-6-26	1-11-38 Regtl. Centre.
29-5-14	Kanaksing Limbu (33)	...	19-11-29	11-6-34	1-10-40
19-5-14	Saharman Rai (33, 36, 49)	...	1-6-32	2-7-38	15-11-40

## Subedars.

9-5-25	Sherbahadur Limbu (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46, 156)	...	21-10-32	1-3-37
19-2-18	Umarsing Limbu (33)	...	1-2-31	16-4-37
10-12-14	Dambarsing Rai (33)	...	1-6-32	1-11-38
11-12-14	Jasbahadur Limbu (33)	...	17-12-32	13-12-38
31-5-15	Padambahadur Rai (33)	...	19-1-36	1-1-39
9-5-17	Ganesh Thapa (29, 33, 38)	...	3-12-33	1-5-39
20-12-17	Bahadur Limbu (33)	...	9-1-35	16-6-39
22-9-17	Ratan Bahadur Rai	...	1-6-35	1-7-39
5-5-16	Ranbir Limbu (33, 52)	...	27-1-35	30-12-39
21-12-16	Bombahadur Rai (33, 36, 49)	...	16-9-35	1-1-40
2-2-18	Punahang Limbu (33, 43, 56)	...	1-2-36	1-2-40



## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

902

Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names.

REMARKS.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles—contd.

## Subedars—contd.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.
14-8-16	Asbahadur Rai (33)	...	1-4-36	1-8-40
19-12-17	Gangaparsad Rai (33)	...	1-2-37	1-6-40
11-7-18	Dharamsing Limbu (33)	...	16-4-37	1-10-40
16-5-19	Gyanbahadur Limbu (25, 33)	...	2-7-38	1-10-40
25-5-20	Parsad Sing Limbu (29, 33)	...	23-7-38	1-10-40
22-8-20	Farbhudhoj Rai (33)	...	1-11-38	1-10-40
10-9-23	Jangbir Rai (25, 30, 33, 43)	...	1-2-39	1-10-40
2-10-18	Giyane Thapa (29, 33)	...	1-1-39	1-10-40
31-8-20	Rajbal Rai (29, 33)	...	16-6-39	1-10-40
23-7-21	Ojahang Limbu (33)	...	1-7-39	1-11-40
9-4-19	Sribahadur Limbu (33, 37a, 43)	...	13-12-39	15-11-40
...	Kesarsing Rai	...	3-12-40*	...
...	Bonabhadur Sunwar	...	24-12-40*	...
5-10-20	Dhanbahadur Gurung (33)	...	1-5-39	15-3-41
21-5-20	Maitasing Rai (33, 37a, 43)	...	1-6-39	15-3-41
19-9-22	Ratanaser Rai (33)	...	1-1-40	15-3-41
11-11-25	Sukraj Rai (25)	...	1-5-40	15-3-41

## Jemadars.

12-7-21	Ram Singh (23)	...	2-5-37	Regtl. Centre.
2-2-18	Ransing Gurung (33, 38)	...	1-2-39	Regtl. Centre.
27-7-21	Gambhirman Gurung (33)	...	1-4-39	
2-8-21	Manbir Rai (37)	...	1-7-39	
11-5-20	Ranjit Rai (37)	...	30-12-39	
23-6-20	Dilbahadur Limbu (33)	...	1-1-40	
25-10-20	Harkabahadur Limbu (19)	...	1-2-40	
15-8-22	Nardhoj Rai (33)	...	1-2-40	
1-12-24	Dimksing Lepcha (23, 25)	...	1-3-40	
5-1-22	Lalsing Gurung	...	8-8-40	
16-11-25	Ishorman Rai (24, 25, 38)	...	1-6-40	
4-8-24	Jangbir Rai (33, 42)	...	1-8-40	
18-8-26	Ganesh Datt Upreti (23)	...	4-9-40	
...	Manohari Datt Upreti	...	1-10-40*	
21-4-16	Bhaiman Rai (33)	...	1-10-40	
11-4-22	Nandeser Rai (37)	...	1-10-40	
28-8-20	Garbasing Limbu	...	1-10-40	
8-3-30	Maniraj Limbu	...	1-10-40	
25-9-20	Uttarman Rai	...	1-10-40	
18-8-23	Kalusing Rai (23, 24, 29, 37, 56)	...	1-10-40	
27-3-25	Harkabahadur Rai (23, 24, 29, 37, 59)	...	1-10-40	
28-3-25	Balbir Rai (25, 29)	...	1-10-40	
16-4-23	Harkman Rai	...	1-10-40	
21-5-23	Dalbahadur Thapa (38)	...	1-10-40	
17-5-24	Jarasindhu Lama (21, 25, 29, 37)	...	1-10-40	
...	Nimachokdar Lama	...	1-10-40	
29-10-24	Chaturman Rai (42)	...	1-10-40	
13-12-27	Mekbahadur Gurung (23, 25, 29, 37)	...	1-10-40	
...	Mathbarsing Limbu	...	1-10-40	
...	Pirthibahadur Rai	...	1-10-40	
...	Sanbir Rai	...	1-10-40	
...	Thambir Rai	...	1-10-40	
...	Kajiman Gurung	...	1-11-40	
24-3-24	Akalbahadur Gurung	...	15-11-40	
22-11-24	Dalbahadur Rai (33)	...	15-11-40	
...	Naraindhoj Lama	...	15-11-40	
...	Mahabir Lama	...	15-11-40	Regtl. Centre.
...	Moke Limbu	...	1-12-40	
...	Dhanbahadur Limbu	...	4-12-40*	
...	Harkaman Limbu	...	11-12-40*	
...	Maniraj Rai	...	1-2-41	
...	Manbahadur Rai	...	1-3-41	
...	Rajbir Rai	...	1-3-41	
...	Dambarsing Rai	...	1-3-41	
...	Balaraj Rai	...	1-3-41	
...	Aitaprasal Limbu	...	1-3-41	
...	Birkhasing Limbu	...	1-3-41	
...	Budhiraj Rai	...	1-3-41	
...	Ashbahadur Limbu	...	1-3-41	
...	Bhimbahadur Limbu	...	1-3-41	
...	Hastabahadur Rai	...	1-3-41	
...	Dhaniprasad Rai	...	1-3-41	
...	Indradhoj Limbu	...	1-3-41	
...	Kalubhan Rai	...	1-3-41	
...	Menbahadur Limbu	...	1-3-41	
...	Baharbahadur Rai	...	1-3-41	

\* Date of re-employment.

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

"Burma, 1835-87" "Afghanistan, 1918."

*The Great War*.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Giverny, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

**HONORARY COLONEL**.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patia Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal .. 9-3-34.

**COLONEL**.—Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, G.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (Retd.) .. 29-1-26.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
14-1-14	Gordon, H. S., O.B.E. ...	29-4-38	
19-9-14	Langlands, E. W. ...	27-10-39	
<b>Majors.</b>			
1-11-15	Duncan, D. L. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	1-10-33	
15-12-15	Irwin, N. L. C., D.S.O. (Ty. Lt. Col.) ...	15-12-33	Sr. Supvy. Offr., Mahindra Dal Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
3-2-16	Duncan, A. W., D.S.O. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	3-2-34	Sr. Supvy. Offr., Shere Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
19-7-16	Molesworth, R. C. ...	19-7-34	
19-7-16	Willasey-Wilsey, F. H., M.C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	19-7-34	Regtl. Centre.
14-11-16	Campbell, C. M. St. A. ...	14-11-34	Assam Rif.
21-12-17	Clarke, F. D., M.C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	21-12-35	
1-10-18	Gardner, J. H. D. ...	1-10-36	
6-6-19	Stables, F. H. A. [L] ...	1-10-36	
17-4-20	Booth, E. ...	6-6-37	From S. U. L.—Assam Rif.
17-4-20	Fisher, F. A. B. ...	17-4-38	From S. U. L.
24-12-20	Yeates, C. W. ...	1-8-38	
31-8-22	Morris, A. DeB. ...	31-8-39	
30-8-23	Wall, R. R. C. ...	30-8-40	Wing Comdr., S. A. Schl., India.
31-1-24	Macartney, F. G. C. ...	31-1-41	O. C. Trng. Coy.
<b>Captains.</b>			
11-10-24	Stokes, R. H. (Ty. Maj.) ...	11-10-33	From S. U. L.—Attd. 1 Bde. Nepalese Contgt.
14-8-25	Spittle, W. R. J. (S.C.) (Ag. Maj.) ...	14-8-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
4-2-26	Twiss G. (Ty. Maj.) ...	4-2-35	Coy. Comdr., Offrs.' Trng. Schl.
30-8-26	Greenway, J. W. H. K. ...	30-8-35	Jr. Supvg. Offr., Purano Gorkha Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
30-8-28	Whitehead, E. V. (S.C.) ...	30-8-37	G. S. O., 3rd gr.
27-8-31	Ovans, M. E., M.C. (Ty. Maj.) ...	27-8-39	Instr., Offrs.' Schl.
1-9-32	McGill, R. P. T. ...	1-9-40	Instr., S. A. Schl., India.
2-2-33	Walker, W. C. ...	2-2-41	Staff Capt.
2-2-33	Anson, K. G. ...	2-2-41	I. A. O. C.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Dumas, P. A. E. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-11-35	Tech. Offr., S. A. Schl., India.
23-11-33	Purcell, W. J. B. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) ...	23-2-36	
30-1-36	Harington, H. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-4-38	Jr. Supvg. Offr., Mahindra Dal Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
30-1-36	Weymouth, D. J. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) ...	30-4-38	
23-1-37	Horsford, D. G. T. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) ...	23-4-39	
20-2-37	Bulkeley, R. D. S. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) ...	20-5-39	Trng. Coy.
26-8-37	Nelson, I. R. (Ty. Capt.) ...	26-11-39	Jr. Supvg. Offr., 2nd Rifle Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
26-8-37	Buckland, P. M. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) ...	26-11-39	Attd. 1st Bde., Nepalese Contgt.
25-8-38	Mackenzie, H. N. ...	25-11-40	
26-1-39	Cheyne, A. M. ...	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Montagu, J. H. (Ty. Capt.) ...	3-3-41	
3-7-39	Hutchison, K. M. ...	3-3-41	Regtl. Centre.
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
30-7-37	Kiernander, N. A., ...	30-7-37	A.I.R.O.—Trng. Bn.
22-10-39	Spooner, A. P. ...	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Horsford, B. T. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ...	31-12-39	
31-12-39	Ross, K. M. MacD. ...	31-12-39	
11-2-40	Crutchfield, P. L. ...	11-2-40	E. C.
11-6-40	Henderson, G. E. ...	11-6-40	
21-6-40	Murison, A. I. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ...	21-6-40	E. C.
22-6-40	Blissett, J. G. ...	22-6-40	E. C.
22-6-40	Evans, D. ...	22-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Mytton, H. D. P., (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ...	25-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Longhurst, C. A. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ...	25-6-40	E. C.

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

904

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	--------	--	----------

8th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

25-6-40	Longhurst, H. M. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> )	... 25-6-40	E. C.— <i>Spl. Ser. Offr., Travancore Nayar Infy</i>
20-7-40	Henshaw, K. R.	... 20-7-40	E. C.
31-8-40	Eadie, J. D.	... 31-8-40	E. C.
7-9-40	Smith, B. W.	... 7-9-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Dunn, D. W.	... 14-9-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Redley, R. F.	... 14-9-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Mourin, R. D.	... 14-9-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Thomson, L. T. G.	... 14-9-40	E. C.
28-9-40	Blick, G.	... 28-9-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Grierson, H. A.	... 26-10-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Macpherson, I. A.	... 9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Notley, P. G.	...	9-11-40 E. C.
9-11-40	Edwards, R. G.	...	9-11-40 E. C.
...	Vivian, J. E. G.	...	Brit. Ser.— <i>Attd.</i>
...	Lofts, F. C. N.	...	Brit. Ser.— <i>Attd.</i>
22-12-40	Burbidge, A. D. C.	... 22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Hiff, D. D.	... 22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Walker, C. H. A.	... 22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Ritchie, J.	... 22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Carey, P. G. DeP.	... 22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Devlin, P. J.	... 22-12-40	E. C.
...	Mace, A. E. J.	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Williams, F. G.	... 15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Barrand, J. W.	... 15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	McElfrick, R.	... 15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Boddington-Martin, T.	... 15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Mace, A. E. J.	... 15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Rose, H. C.	... 15-2-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Turnbull, J. M.	... 15-2-41	E. C.

## Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
14-8-14	Hambahadur Thapa <i>Hony.</i>	<i>Lt.</i>	...	...	...
5-4-13	Bahadur, G.R.I. (24, 32)	... 13-4-24	1-3-27	1-3-36	
20-10-16	Ganabhadur Rana (25, 33)	... 25-4-26	1-6-30	16-3-40	
26-7-18	Kulbahadur Gurung (33)	... 2-11-32	5-9-36	1-10-40	
	Ganu Rana (25, 29, 33)	... 1-11-31	1-10-38	15-11-40	ReStl. Centre.

## Subedars.

5-10-14	Nandbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 38)	... 1-6-27	1-3-34
8-3-16	Budhiman Gurung (33)	... 1-3-34	31-10-38
22-10-14	Tilbir Rana, I.O.M. (33)	... 24-5-34	14-11-38
4-1-16	Padambahadur Thapa (33)	... 6-12-34	20-12-38
2-1-16	Manbir Chhetri (33, 43)	... 19-11-31	1-1-39
30-1-20	Parbir Thapa (19, 25, 29, 33, 37, 39)	... 30-8-35	14-3-39
31-10-15	Dungarchand Thakur (33)	... 9-11-32	21-5-39
24-11-19	Motiram Ale (32, 37, 43)	... 1-2-36	16-11-39
17-1-22	Parsad Gurung (33)	... 7-2-36	1-12-39
31-1-20	Triloksing Thapa (33)	... 10-1-35	1-12-39
6-8-19	Churamani Thapa (33, 43, 49)	... 25-9-35	14-12-39
1-8-22	Tularam Gurung (32, 42)	... 2-4-38	1-1-40
8-1-23	Pitamber Gurung (33, 43)	... 1-10-38	16-3-40
25-1-20	Khumbasing Gurung (33)	... 5-9-36	1-10-40
6-2-20	Jaharsing Gurung (33, 37)	... 1-1-38	1-10-40
17-8-18	Hirasing Thakur (33, 37)	... 14-11-38	1-10-40
1-12-20	Tularam Thapa (I)	... 15-11-38	1-10-40
7-8-24	Thaman Sing Gurung (25, 33)	... 1-1-39	1-10-40
15-2-23	Birchand Gurung (37, 43, 49)	... 21-3-39	1-10-40
23-11-21	Narjit Pun (33)	... 18-5-39	1-10-40
3-11-19	Dadilal Thapa (25, 38)	... 26-7-39	1-10-40
6-5-22	Raghubir Thapa (33, 37)	... 20-12-38	15-11-40
14-12-17	Randhoj Chhetri (25, 29, 33)	... 20-12-37	4-2-41
1-11-20	Gopal Rai (33)	... 1-4-35	15-3-41
10-3-26	Gore Sahi (24, 25, 29, 33)	... 31-10-38	15-3-41
6-7-21	Tikaram Thapa (25, 29, 33)	... 14-3-39	15-3-41
5-12-22	Jasbir Gurung (33)	... 1-12-39	15-3-41

Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names.

REMARKS.

8th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

1-6-22	Anant Balkrishna Puraudare (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	1-6-22
30-11-20	Chandru Mall (33, 49) ...	18-11-36
21-6-18	Gayaparshad Sharma (23) ...	1-6-37
1-5-26	Bholasing Lama (23, 25, 29, 33)...	26-10-39
13-2-24	Chandru Thapa (33) ...	16-11-39
13-11-24	Darbajit Gurung (33, 42) ...	1-12-39
9-2-23	Gopalsing Rana ...	11-12-39
22-9-22	Lachhiman Thapa (25, 29, 33) ...	14-12-39
16-12-24	Raghubir Thapa (25, 33)...	1-1-40
6-9-22	Bhimsing Chhetri (23) ...	16-3-40
2-12-24	Tularam Thapa (II) (25, 37) ...	1-5-40
5-1-22	Dale Gurung (33) ...	11-7-40
19-2-25	Tamansingh Rana (37a) ...	1-10-40
2-5-25	Ghanabhadur Gurung (25) ...	1-10-40
1-11-25	Kharaksing Gurung ...	1-10-40
29-12-25	Karbir Rana (25, 29, 33) ...	10-10-40
24-1-27	Dilbahadur Gurung (23, 25) ...	1-10-40
21-12-31	Partapsing Mall (25, 29, 32) ...	1-10-40
16-3-26	Sherbahadur Gurung ...	1-10-40
5-1-23	Gangaparshad Pun ...	1-10-40
3-9-17	Bhawansing Thakur (24) ...	1-10-40
22-9-22	Tekbahadur Gurung (24, 33) ...	1-10-40
26-11-23	Deoram Thapa (33) ...	1-10-40
3-3-25	Manilal Gurung ...	1-10-40
12-5-25	Khambir Rana (33) ...	1-10-40
22-2-23	Liley Gharti ...	1-10-40
28-11-24	Padamdhoj Gurung (19, 37) ...	1-10-40
24-11-24	Kunte Thapa ...	1-10-40
28-1-25	Dirgasing Rana (43) ...	1-10-40
19-3-25	Premsing Gurung ...	1-10-40
2-5-25	Parbir Thapa (25, 29, 33) ...	1-10-40
23-2-24	Pahalsing Gurung ...	25-10-40
...	Sherbahadur Gurung ...	25-10-40
4-2-22	Balbahadur Gurung ...	15-11-40
24-12-19	Sukundhoj Gurung ...	15-11-40
...	Kishan Singh Gurung ...	15-11-40
...	Jaibahadur Rana... ...	10-12-40
...	Karnabahadur Thapa ...	1-2-41
...	Manlal Gurung ...	4-2-41
...	Rabilal Thapa ...	1-3-41
...	Manilal Pun ...	1-3-41
...	Shamsher Rana ...	1-3-41
...	Baliram Thapa ...	1-3-41
...	Purne Gurung ...	1-3-41
...	Dalbahadur Thapa ...	1-3-41
...	Narainsing Lama ...	1-3-41
...	Dhanraj Pun ...	1-3-41
...	Badalasing Gurung ...	1-3-41
...	Motiram Ale ...	1-3-41
...	Kumbhasing Gurung ...	1-3-41
...	Nandabir Thapa ...	1-3-41
...	Narjit Gurung ...	1-3-41
...	Dalbahadur Thapa ...	1-3-41
...	Purandhoj Gurung ...	15-3-41



## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

906

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

"Bhurtpore" "Souron" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1910"

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Nieuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut el Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18"

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness *Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepai-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patta Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William L. O. Twiss, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C. (Retd.). 14-2-30.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	---	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

2-9-14	Crampton, G. P., M.C.	...	20-8-38
15-8-15	Selby, W. R.	...	25-6-40

## Majors.

3-10-15	Scott, C. W. F., O.B.E. (Ty. Lt. Col.)	...	0-10-33	Sr. Supvy. Offr., Kali Bahadur Regt. Nepalese Contgt.
26-1-16	Fawcett, R. B., M.C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	26-1-34	
7-7-16	Fagan, H. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	7-7-34	Regtl. Centre.
18-6-17	Hartland, B. S.	...	18-6-35	
25-6-17	Alsebrook, M. B., M.C.	...	25-6-35	From S. U. L.—Offg. Adj. & Qr. Mr., P.W. R. I. M. Coll., Dehra Dun.
31-8-18	Steveney, O. K., p.s.c.†, [L], q.s.l.	...	31-8-36	
31-8-18	Roehe, I. A.	...	31-8-36	
20-12-18	McCallum, F., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	20-12-36	G. S. O. 2nd gr.
6-1-19	Matthewman, G. B., M.C.	...	6-1-37	From S.U.L.—Staff Capt.
15-2-20	Tippett, H. K.	...	15-2-38	From S. U. L.—Cipher offr.
16-7-20	Morris, J. R.	...	16-7-38	
14-7-21	George, J. H. N.	...	1-8-38	Asst. Comdt., A. Sch. Physl. Trng., Ambala.
3-7-22	de Wilton, C. S.	...	3-7-39	From S. U. L.—S. S. O.
31-1-24	Robinson, A. O., p.s.c.† (Ty. Maj.)	...	31-1-41	

## Captains.

3-9-25	Nangle, G. S., p.s.c.†	...	3-9-34	G. S. O. 3rd gr.
4-2-26	Hudson, J. C.	...	4-2-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-26	Massie, T. A. (S.C.)	...	30-8-35	
1-9-27	Widdicombe G. T. [J] (S.C.)	...	1-9-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-28	White, M. W. H., M.B.E.	...	30-8-37	Comdt., Chitral Scouts.
31-1-29	Keily, P. B.	...	31-1-38	S. W. Scouts.
29-1-31	McGill, J. M. (Ty. Maj.)	...	29-1-39	
27-8-31	Russel, E. H. (Ty. Maj.)	...	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Boome, K. E., [L] q. s. l.	...	27-8-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-9-32	Bolton, J. E. (Ty. Maj.)	...	1-9-40	Staff Capt.
1-9-32	Bird, R. E. R.	...	1-9-40	Jr. Supvy. Offr., Shere Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
1-9-32	Peacock, J. B.	...	1-9-40	

## Lieutenants.

31-8-33	Phillips, T. J.	...	30-11-35	Tochi Scouts.
1-2-34	Mains, A. A. (Ty. Capt.)	...	1-5-36	Instr. Intell. Sch.
30-8-34	Cane, P. G. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	...	30-11-36	Spl. Ser. Offr., Rampur Infy.
29-8-35	Young, L. G.	...	29-11-37	Asst. Instr. Jr. Comdrs. Sch.
14-6-38	Ridout, W. L. (Ty. Capt.)	...	14-8-39	
28-1-37	Amoore, D. M. (Ty. Capt.)	...	28-4-39	
28-1-37	Maguire, A. J. M. (Ty. Capt.)	...	28-4-39	Jr. Supvy. Offr., Kali Bahadur Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
28-9-36	St. Martin, T. B.	...	28-12-38	A.I.R.O.
28-8-37	Radcliffe, M. D.	...	28-11-39	Instr. Jr. Comdrs. Sch., Poona.
27-1-38	Graham-Hogg, G. C. (Ty. Capt.)	...	27-4-40	
27-8-38	Buchanan, G. R. (Ty. Capt.)	...	27-11-40	
26-1-39	Mills, A. D. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	...	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Jones, M. P. F. (Ty. Capt.)	...	3-3-41	
1-7-39	Richardson, P. (Ty. Capt.)	...	3-3-41	

## 2nd Lieutenants.

22-10-39	Dewing, M. P.	...	22-10-39	Regtl. Trg. Centre.
31-12-39	Donovan, D. H.	...	31-12-39	
15-3-40	Mooney, T. A. E. C.	...	15-3-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Hewitt, T. J. L.	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Hewitt, T. D. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	...	25-5-40	E. C.
22-6-40	McMurtrie, G., (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	...	22-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Hobbs, J. N. A. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	...	25-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	McNeill, B. H. N.	...	25-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Gorst, W. C. C., (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	...	25-6-40	E. C.
13-7-40	Fullam, A. E.	...	13-7-40	E. C.—Regtl. Centre.



Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	--------	--	----------

9th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

13-7-40	Hodgett, D. A. H.	...	13-7-40	E. C.
30-8-40	Spain, D. A.	...	30-8-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Taylor, W. N.	...	14-9-40	E. C.
21-9-40	Handley, R. A. F.	...	21-9-40	E. C.
21-9-40	Radcliffe, D. C.	...	21-9-40	E. C.
21-9-40	Radcliffe, P. D.	...	21-9-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Baxter, A. C.	...	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Cleland, A. D.	...	26-10-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Twelvetees, R. E. G.	...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Hart, J.	...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Conover, D. H. G.	...	9-11-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Carr, A. Q.	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Perry, E. G.	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Tatham, H. S.	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Acaster, A. G.	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Stott, H. F.	...	22-12-40	E. C.
...	Tanner, C. C. H.	...	14-1-40	E. C.
...	Shipton, J. K.	...	...	E. C.
15-2-41	Bradley, C. J. O.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Graham, W. I.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Norrish, A. L.	...	1-3-41	E. C.

## Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	Regtl. Centre.
23-12-11	Dhanraj Mal (33)	...	16-11-26	1-2-33	
4-5-15	Bhimbahadur Khattri (25, 32, 37, 42, 49)	1-10-27	1-12-34	26-10-38	
30-8-21	Prembahadur Basnet (23, 25, 33)	15-12-30	1-7-35	1-10-40	
				10-2-41	

## Subadars.

24-11-16	Guman Sing Mall (25, 33, 43)	...	13-2-31	1-12-35
23-11-12	Sarabjit Karki, I.O.M. (33)	...	9-3-29	25-7-36
13-4-15	Chaturbhuj Rawat (32, 36)	...	1-2-33	6-12-37
16-11-15	Jagram Khattri (25, 33)	...	20-1-32	6-6-38
15-10-14	Saktiparchand Mall, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	24-11-33	1-8-38
9-2-17	Gajindra Mall (23, 26, 30, 32, 46, 52)	...	1-4-33	26-10-38
17-10-14	Balbahadur Sen, I.D.S.M. (33, 37)	...	24-11-33	5-11-38
1-4-16	Bhupal Sing Bohra (29, 35)	...	15-12-33	25-11-38
30-11-16	Haribahadur Mall (33, 42)	...	10-7-35	26-11-38
3-6-25	Ratanbahadur Mall (25, 29, 33)	...	1-4-35	12-1-40
30-11-16	Rudrabahadur Khattri (33, 49)	...	1-7-35	7-2-40
21-3-16	Bahadursing Thapa (33)	...	25-7-39	15-2-40
11-12-16	Agandhar Khandka (33)	...	15-8-35	15-3-40
1-12-16	Baikunthe Khattri (33)	...	15-10-36	1-6-40
17-11-17	Chhambahadur Mall (33)	...	7-11-36	16-6-40
19-10-17	Katakabhadur Khan, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	1-1-37	1-10-40
5-4-21	Chhetrabahadur Thapa (32, 36, 49)	...	1-6-37	1-10-40
23-4-18	Gangasing Bohra (33)	...	6-12-37	1-10-40
5-12-19	Balbahadur Khattri (33, 36)	...	1-1-38	1-10-40
7-12-20	Ratan Bahadur Khattri (33, 37, 37a, 49)	...	6-6-38	1-10-40
26-2-20	Dil Bahadur Khandka (33)	...	1-8-38	1-10-40
21-8-24	Tikaram Khattri (37)	...	5-11-38	1-10-40
13-1-20	Manbahadur Thapa (33)	...	25-11-38	1-10-40
20-5-22	Mapiram Khattri (37)	...	1-5-39	1-10-40
29-12-19	Kishanbahadur Kanwar (33)	...	26-10-38	23-11-40
8-3-20	Surbir Basnet (33, 43)	...	27-12-38	12-2-41
24-11-23	Sirakur Sahi	...	15-2-40	16-2-41
1-3-21	Lachhman Sing Khattri (24, 25, 29, 36)	...	1-9-39	15-3-41
320-12-23	Bal Chandra Thapa (37)	...	12-1-40	15-3-41
0-3-20	Palman Khatri (33)	...	15-2-40	15-3-41

## Jemadars.

18-2-13	Motiraj Thapa	...	1-5-37
27-1-20	Indraj Adhikari (25, 33)	...	26-7-38
4-4-22	Kumbahadur Sahi (33)	...	13-1-39
23-6-16	Salikram Sabi (24)	...	1-9-39
16-1-20	Chhetrabahadur Khattri (37, 38)	...	26-11-39
6-6-22	Pirhibahadur Mall (33)	...	7-2-40
4-12-23	Sher Bahadur Sen (33)	...	15-2-40
19-12-22	Kamansing Basnet	...	15-3-40

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

908

Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names.

REMARKS.

9th Gurkha Rifles—*concl'd.*Jamadars—*concl'd.*

16-12-24	Tilbahadur Adhikari	...	...	...	1-6-40
20-11-22	Dalbhadur Sing	...	...	...	16-6-40
...	Birsing Gurung (23)	...	...	...	1-10-40
3-1-24	Gopal Khattri (25, 29, 38)	...	...	...	1-10-40
29-11-22	Ratnu Mall...	...	...	...	1-10-40
22-12-22	Gangbahadur Khattri	...	...	...	1-10-40
21-6-23	Bishanbahadur Bhandari...	...	...	...	1-10-40
5-3-23	Bhimbahadur Gharti	...	...	...	1-10-40
29-10-26	Judhbir Karki (33, 42)	...	...	...	1-10-40
25-9-23	Tikabhadur Khattri	...	...	...	1-10-40
4-12-24	Jagat Sing Khandka (23)	...	...	...	1-10-40
14-4-24	Jotindra Mall (38)	...	...	...	1-10-40
26-11-23	Kharak Bahadur Khan (42)	...	...	...	1-10-40
24-6-24	Gupta Bahadur Basnet	...	...	...	1-10-40
27-2-24	Nar Bahadur Mall (33)	...	...	...	1-10-40
26-11-24	Tek Bahadur Khattri	...	...	...	1-10-40
21-11-25	Hira Bahadur Gharti (33)	...	...	...	1-10-40
11-3-24	Janak Bahadur Karki (38)	...	...	...	1-10-40
23-2-24	Bhawan Sing Thapa (37, 42)	...	...	...	1-10-40
30-6-20	Ram Sing Thapa (25)	...	...	...	1-10-40
17-11-25	Indrabahadur Khattri	...	...	...	1-10-40
...	Katakbahadur Sahi	...	...	...	1-10-40
...	Ram Singh Khattri	...	...	...	15-11-40
...	Parasram Thapa	...	...	...	10-12-40 * Regtl. Centre.
...	Bhimbahadur Sahi	...	...	...	27-1-41
31-12-26	Setu Khandka	...	...	...	1-12-40
...	Premsing Sing	...	...	...	12-2-41
...	Dewansing Basnet	...	...	...	16-2-41
...	Birbahadur Mall	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Nandlal Bhandari	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Ganeshbahadur Sahi	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Jalbahadur Sahi	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Mahindar Singh	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Amarbahadur Khattri	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Udalbahadur Khattri	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Damarbahadur Mall	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Jagatbahadur Khattri	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Yembahadur Khattri	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Shyamsing Thapa	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Dilbahadur Sahi	...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Mansing Sing	...	...	...	1-3-41

\* Date of Re-employment.

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Hellas" "Kithia" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915"  
 "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaewi Rajanya Projjwala  
 Nepala-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patta Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina  
 Bahu Prihuladheesha Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung  
 Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Com-  
 mander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Col. John D. Grant, F. C., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 7-12-34.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	--------	--	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

16-6-15 Carruthers, H. St. J. ... 16-3-40  
 15-8-14 Upton, R. B. E. ... 15-8-40

## Majors.

30-8-15 Shier, M. B. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ... 30-8-33 Sr. Supvg. Offr., Shamsere Dal Regt.  
 18-4-16 Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. [L] (Ty. Lt.-Col.) 18-4-34  
 8-4-16 Lancaster, A. S. [L] (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ... 8-4-34 Br. Mily. Attaché.  
 3-5-16 Esse, F. A. ... 3-5-34  
 31-3-17 Cousins, C. W. ... 31-3-35 From S. U. L.—Regtl. Centre.  
 18-6-17 Stevenson, H. A. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ... 18-6-35 Regtl. Centre.  
 25-6-17 Jones, B. O. ... 25-6-35 From S. U. L.—A. R. O.  
 27-7-17 Mould, B. S., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† ... 24-4-36  
 1-1-35  
 7-6-18 Gass, F. T. ... 7-6-36 From S. U. L.  
 16-12-18 Trafford, C. L. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ... 16-12-36 Chief Instr., Cadet Coll., Bangalore.  
 15-4-19 Stewart, A. G. ... 15-4-37  
 18-7-19 Irwin, H. N., M.C. ... 18-7-37 From S. U. L.—Assam Rif.  
 17-9-19 Hurrell, J. G. ... 17-9-37 From S. U. L.—Assam Rif.  
 16-7-20 Leigh, R. F. W. ... 16-7-38  
 14-7-23 Proctor, E. G. B., p.s.c.† ... 14-7-40 D. A. Q. M. G.  
 1-7-38  
 31-1-24 Wingrove, N. D., p.s.c.† ... 31-1-41 Bde. Maj.

## Captains.

30-1-27 Stringer, A. J. ... 30-1-36 With Burma Rif.  
 1-9-27 Fox, R. J. O. (Ty. Maj.) ... 1-9-36  
 1-9-27 Graham, C. C. (S.C.) ... 1-9-36 G. S. O., 3rd Gr.  
 2-2-28 Stephens, J. W. ... 2-2-37 Staff Capt.  
 29-8-29 Edwardes, H. G. ... 1-8-38 Regtl. Centre.  
 29-1-31 Vickers, J. S. (Ty. Maj.) ... 29-1-39  
 28-8-30 Hirst, L. B. (Ag. Maj.) ... 28-8-38  
 30-1-32 Brooks, E. G. ... 30-1-40 With Burma Rif.  
 1-9-32 Curling, J. D. F. ... 1-9-40 Jr. Supvg. Offr., Bhairab Nath Regt., Nepalese  
 Contgt.  
 2-2-33 McCready, D. D. M. (Ty. Maj.) ... 2-2-41 Spl. Ser. Offr., Jaipur Sawar Man Guards.

## Lieutenants.

31-8-33 Mooney, H. C. (Ag. Maj.) ... 30-11-35  
 1-2-34 Harper, C. K. M. ... 1-5-36 I. A. O. C.  
 30-8-34 Smyth, O. N. (Ty. Capt.) ... 30-11-36  
 31-1-35 Crossfield, R. E. K. (Ty. Capt.) ... 30-4-37  
 31-1-35 Howe, S. F. M. ... 30-4-37  
 30-1-36 Orbell, I. E. S. ... 30-4-38  
 30-1-36 Mullaly, H. S. (Ty. Capt.) ... 30-4-38  
 27-8-36 Whyte, G. O. (Ty. Capt.) ... 27-11-38  
 27-8-37 Dawe, A. B. (Ty. Capt.) ... 27-11-39  
 27-1-38 Rawlins, D. B. W. ... 27-4-40  
 25-8-38 Coleman, P. J. D. ... 25-11-40  
 25-8-38 Ward, A. B. ... 25-11-40 Regtl. Centre.  
 1-7-39 Kenney, R. B. (W. S. Lt.) ... 3-3-41  
 1-7-39 Seagrim, A. N. ... 3-3-41  
 3-7-39 Snell, N. L. (Ag. Capt.) ... 3-3-41  
 3-7-39 Mettle, A. C. (Ty. Capt.) ... 3-3-41

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

910—13

Service for  
promotion  
from

Names.

Revised  
date of  
seniority  
or in the  
case of  
Regulars,  
date of  
rank.

REMARKS.

10th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## 2nd Lieutenants.

...	Shearer, W. B.	...	...	10-6-39	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
22-10-39	Fairgrieve, A.	...	...	22-10-39	Regtl. Trng. Centre.
31-12-39	Roberts, C. M. A. R.	...	...	31-12-39	
...	Caesar, J.	...	...	20-4-40	Brit. Ser.—Attd.
25-5-40	Cook, J. F.	...	...	25-5-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Gardner, G.	...	...	25-6-40	E. C.
25-6-40	Falconer, K. I.	...	...	25-6-40	E. C.
7-9-40	Murdoch, F.	...	...	7-9-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Tompkins, P. H.	...	...	14-9-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Burgess, G. C.	...	...	14-9-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Underhill, B. J.	...	...	14-9-40	E. C.
28-9-40	Price, W. D. H.	...	...	28-9-40	E. C.
28-9-40	Green, R. B.	...	...	28-9-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Whitney, W. G.	...	...	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Church, F. D.	...	...	26-10-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Jarvie, J. K.	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Wilkinson, R. A.	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.
9-11-40	Donald, W. A.	...	...	9-11-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Gregory, H. C.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Meredith, G. M.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Foxcroft, T. L.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Ratchliffe, F. A. G.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
22-12-40	Mair, J. B.	...	...	22-12-40	E. C.
...	Pettet, W. E. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	...	...	E. C.—Regtl. Centre.
...	Alexander, R.	...	...	...	E. C.—Regtl. Centre.
15-2-41	Berry, J.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Wilson, J. K.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Gubb, T. W.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Fenlon, M. K.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Hyslop, A.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Clemens, K. R.	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Corbet, A. E. C.	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.

## Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
4-11-12	Bhawansing Rai, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar</i> <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M. (19, 33)	...	15-1-20	4-5-20 1-8-38
8-10-12	Kulman Pradhan (24, 33)	...	1-6-24	15-2-27 1-10-39
7-12-14	Lalbahadur Sunwar (33)	...	1-1-25	1-7-30 1-10-40
12-1-21	Chawansing Sahi (19, 23, 25, 33, 46, 62)	...	16-7-25	27-1-35 15-11-40
16-12-10	Kajiman Lama (23, 25, 26, 32)	...	6-5-25	1-1-35 15-3-41

## Subadars.

5-3-15	Amaldhoj Limbu (32, 37, 49)	...	27-4-26	1-7-31
21-12-16	Manser Rai (33)	...	1-1-29	16-6-35
28-8-16	Lakpachiring Lama (32, 36, 49, 62)	...	1-1-26	1-4-37
13-1-17	Dhanman Thapa (33, 36, 49)	...	1-4-31	1-10-37
13-12-15	Stridhoj Limbu (32, 43)	...	27-4-26	21-2-38
26-6-20	Govindsing Limbu (29, 32, 43)	...	1-5-30	25-4-39
9-5-14	Motising Chhetri (33, 37, 43, 52, 62)	...	5-6-28	1-7-39
17-12-17	Kishensing Khandka (23, 25, 29, 33, 46, 49)	...	1-7-30	1-7-39
30-5-16	Purne Rai (33, 43)	...	28-1-33	1-7-39
20-2-18	Dhanbahadur Limbu (25, 33)	...	1-7-31	1-10-39
2-9-19	Purnabahadur Limbu (25, 33)	...	1-7-33	2-1-40
6-4-20	Kulbahadur Limbu (33, 43)	...	1-10-34	25-4-40
3-9-18	Rakamsing Rai (32, 37, 38)	...	1-1-35	15-8-40
19-9-19	Lalbahadur Limbu (33)	...	1-1-35	1-10-40
25-4-22	Mansing Rai (25, 33)	...	16-6-35	1-10-40
16-7-19	Narandal Rai (33)	...	16-9-36	1-10-40
4-12-16	Dilbir Gurung (33, 43, 49)	...	1-4-37	1-10-40
21-8-19	Mahala Limbu (33, 37)	...	16-12-37	1-10-40
18-10-21	Dawachhiring Lama (33, 43)	...	21-2-38	1-10-40
6-1-17	Gangaman Newar (33)	...	1-8-38	1-10-40
27-3-23	Sidhiman Rai (23, 25, 30, 33, 38, 62)	...	1-8-38	1-10-40
29-1-23	Narbahadur Rai (33, 43)	...	1-7-39	15-11-40
...	Bhagidal Rai, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	...	..	4-11-40*
...	Halkamsing Rai	...	...	30-12-40*
1-5-17	Amberdhoj Rai (33)	...	5-10-36	15-3-41
3-4-24	Jasbahadur Limbu (19, 24, 32, 38)	...	1-10-37	15-3-41
26-6-23	Padambahadur Rai (25, 33)	...	2-1-40	15-3-41

\* Date of re-employment.



Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names.

REMARKS.

10th Gurkha Rifles—*concl'd.*

## Jemadars.

28-5-17	Partab Sing Rawat (23) ...	...	...	8-10-33
1-1-22	Kusalsing Burathoki (33, 37) ...	...	...	1-5-38
1-12-13	Mohansing Bam (23) ...	...	...	1-7-38
7-2-22	Partapsing Limbu (29, 33) ...	...	...	25-2-39
12-12-25	Bagdhan Rai (32)...	...	...	25-4-39
8-6-21	Mandhoj Rai (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	...	...	1-6-39
3-3-20	Mahaser Limbu (33, 42) ...	...	...	1-7-39
8-10-20	Ranahang Limbu (33, 43) ..	...	...	1-7-39
7-7-24	Chitahang Limbu (25, 33) ...	...	...	1-12-39
2-9-23	Sarbajit Rai ...	...	...	3-1-40
26-5-20	Dewansing Rai (33) ...	...	...	25-4-40
9-9-24	Raibahadur Limbu (32, 42) ...	...	...	20-6-40
...	Mandhoj Limbu ...	...	...	8-8-40
27-12-17	Birbahadur Thapa (33) ...	...	...	15-8-40
25-3-24	Saharman Limbu (37) ...	...	...	1-10-40
25-3-25	Narbahadur Rai (37) ...	...	...	1-10-40
16-11-26	Bakhatsing Limbu (33) ...	...	...	1-10-40
24-12-24	Jasnand Rai (42) ...	...	...	1-10-40
17-5-23	Narbahadur Limbu (33) ...	...	...	1-10-40
24-6-18	Bhalbir Rai ...	...	...	1-10-40
...	Ponmanatiyil Krishnan Nayar ...	...	...	1-10-40*
...	Sherbahadur Limbu ...	...	...	1-10-40
...	Bishensing Thapa ...	...	...	1-10-40
...	Padambahadur Limbu ...	...	...	1-10-40
22-11-21	Chaturman Rai (33) ...	...	...	1-10-40
22-2-24	Narbahadur Limbu (37) ...	...	...	1-10-40
17-2-25	Daulat Limbu (19, 25, 33, 42) ...	...	...	1-10-40
21-1-25	Digamsor Rai (38) ...	...	...	1-10-40
18-11-23	Chandrabahadur Lama (33) ...	...	...	1-10-40
21-3-19	Karamsing Limbu (24, 25, 37) ...	...	...	1-10-40
...	Santaman Sunwar... ..	...	...	1-10-40
...	Maulabahadur Rai ...	...	...	1-10-40
...	Narbahadur Pardhan ...	...	...	23-10-40
12-3-23	Kaharsing Limbu ...	...	...	15-11-40
2-10-25	Balbahadur Gurung ...	...	...	15-11-40
1-3-24	Kundan Lal Vaid (23) ...	...	...	1-12-40
...	Kulbahadur Rai ...	...	...	1-1-41
...	Ratanbahadur Gurung ...	...	...	1-2-41
...	Dansing Sahi ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Harkaman Tamang ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Gobardhan Thapa ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Prembahadur Limbu ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Harkaajt Rai ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Dhibahadur Rai ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Bhalbir Rai ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Mauparsad Limbu ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Lakhman Limbu ...	...	...	1-3-41
...	Chandrabahadur Thapa ...	...	...	1-3-41

\* Re-employed.



## GARRISON COMPANIES.

915—18

Unit.	Names and Rank.				REMARKS.
	Dickinson, Maj. F. R.	...	...	...	From S. U. L.
	Beatty, Capt. I. W.	...	...	...	
	Gloyne, Maj. R. W. D.	...	...	...	From S. U. L.
	Woodman, Maj. R. S.	...	...	...	From S. U. L.
	Madhuv Sinhji, Maj.	...	...	...	From S. U. L.
	Pritam Singh, Capt. B.	...	...	...	From S. U. L.
	Muhammed, Maj. M. K., I.O.M.	...	...	...	From S. U. L.
	Gorringe, Maj. W. P. H.	...	...	...	From S. U. L.
	Malik Mohammad Munir Khan Tiwana, Maj.	...	...	...	From S. U. L.
	Tanner, Maj. G. W., M.C.	...	...	...	From S. U. L.
	Dracott, Maj. H.	...	...	...	From S. U. L.
	Elliott-Bateman, Maj. H. E. R.	...	...	...	From S. U. L.
	Greenwood, Maj. W. L.	...	...	...	From S. U. L.
	Higham Hodge, Maj. W. J.	...	...	...	From S. U. L.
	Berry, Capt. W.	...	...	...	I. R. R. O.
	Matthews, Maj. J. F., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	...	...	
	Sardar Jai Singh, Maj.	...	...	...	From S. U. L.
	Bazett, Maj. L. Y.	...	...	...	From S. U. L.
	Hutton, Capt. H. O.	...	...	...	I. R. R. O.
	Croyle, 2nd-Lt. E. F., Kumaon Rif....	...	...	...	E. C.
	Walters, Capt. D. A.	...	...	...	A. I. R. O.
	Bowtell-Harris, Capt. J. F., M.C.	...	...	...	I. R. R.—O.-Offr.-in- Charge, Nucleus Sectn.
	Rasmussen, Capt. F. J.	...	...	...	A. I. R. O.—Adjt & Qr. Mr.
	Marriott, Lt.-Col. C. F.	...	...	...	I. A. (Retd.).
	Bryson, 2nd-Lt. D.	...	...	...	
	Rees, Lt. F. A.	...	...	...	I. A. (Retd.).

## Pioneers.

## 1st Madras Pioneers.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Assaye" "Seetabuldee" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Pegu"  
 "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "China, 1900"  
 "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier,  
 India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Killimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

## 1st Battalion (King George's Own)—(late 61st K. G. O. Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

*Sheikh Mudin-ki-purani pallan*.—Formed at Fort St. George in Dec., 1758, from independent companies already in existence some years, and originally styled 1st Bn. of Coast Sepoys. Became 1st Carnatic Bn., 1769; 1st Madras Bn., 1784; 1st Bn., 1st Reg., M. N. I. 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as 1st Bn., 24th Reg. of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as 1st Bn., 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1818; became 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1824; 1st Reg. of M. N. I. (Pnrs.), 1883; 1st Reg. of M. I. (Pnrs.), 1885; 1st M. Pnrs., 1901; 61st Pnrs., 1903; 61st P. of W. O. Pnrs., 1906; 61st K. G. O. Pnrs., 1910; 1st Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs. (K. G. O.), 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 64th Pioneers)—THE ELEPHANT.

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

*Baillie-ki pallan*.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already existing, and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 4th Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; 64th Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

## 10th Battalion—(late 81st Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

*Roberts-ki pallan*.—Formed at Chicacole in 1786, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjam Sebundy Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 23rd Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry 1796; the 21st Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras Pioneers, 1901; 81st Pioneers, 1902; 10th Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

## 2nd Bombay Pioneers.

"Mysore" "Persian Gulf" "Seendasser" "Seringapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Burma" "Adon" "Kelat-i-Ghilzie"  
 "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Hyderabad" "Panjab" "Abyssinia"  
 "Kandahar, 1850" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tolrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Panjab  
 Frontier" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-15" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaliba"  
 "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918".

## 1st Battalion—(late 107th Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Raised in 1788 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 7th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 107th Pioneers, 1903; 1st Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

## 2nd Battalion—(Kelat-i-Ghilzie)—(late 12th Pioneers Kelat-i-Ghilzie.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

A MURAL CROWN SUPERSCRIBED *Invicta*.

Carried a special regimental colour (red, yellow and blue).

Raised at Ludhiana in 1838, by Capt. W. F. Beatson, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shah Shulah's Force. Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry 1864; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 12th Pioneers (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment, 1903; 2nd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs. (Kelat-i-Ghilzie), 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

Pioneers—*concl'd.*2nd Bombay Pioneers—*concl'd.*

## 3rd Battalion—(late 128th Pioneers.)

"Progreddior."

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Raised at Ahmednagar in 1846, by Lieut.-Col. R. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 28th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1888; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 128th Pioneers, 1903; 3rd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pns., 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pns., 1929.

## 10th Battalion (Marine Battalion)—(late 121st Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

AN ANCHOR AND LAUREL WREATH, with Motto in Hindustani corresponding to "*Per Mare per Terram.*"

*The Marine Battalion.*—Raised at Bombay in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st or Marine Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion," 1824; the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1861; the 21st Regiment of Bo. Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1901; the 21st Bombay Pioneer, 1903; 121st Pioneers 1903; 10th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pns. (Marine Bn.), 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pns., 1929.

## 3rd Sikh Pioneers.

*Aut viam inveniam aut faciam.*

"Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Abyssinia," "Pelwar Kotai," "Charaslah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassee, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Aden."

## 1st Battalion—(late 23rd Sikh Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbeare, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 27th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1884; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 23rd Sikh Pioneers 1903; 1st Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 32nd Sikh Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Raised at Madhopore in 1857, by Lt. Dyas, and was known at the time both as the "Punjab Sappers" and "Punjab Pioneers." Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 32nd Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

## 3rd Royal Battalion—(late 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Raised at Mian Mir in 1887, by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 34th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; the 34th Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers, 1921; 3rd Royal Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-23rd Sikh Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Formed at Shallufa in Egypt on 3rd February 1917, by Maj. W. J. Ottley, as 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers; 10th Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

## 4th Hazara Pioneers.

[Disbanded 31st March 1933.]

*The Great War*—"Mesopotamia, 1918," "Baluchistan, 1915-16."

## 1st Battalion—(late 106th Hazara Pioneers.)

Raised as 106th Hazara Pioneers at Quetta in 1904, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by draft from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments; 1st Bn., 4th Hazara Pns., 1922; 71st Hazara Pns., 1929.



*List of disbanded regular units on the strength of the Indian Army  
on 1st August 1914.*

Cavalry.

Aden Troop.

[ Disbanded 15th January 1929. ]

*The Great War—"Aden".*

Formed (under its present designation) at Jacobabad in 1887-68, by Lieut. C. B. Myers, of volunteers from the 1st and 2nd Scinde Horse and the Poona Horse.

Increased to full squadron strength of horses and one troop of camels from 16th August 1921.

Infantry.

1st Brahmans.

[ Disbanded 15th January 1932. ]

*Neelwar-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Oudh in 1776 by Capt. T. Naylor, as part of a force for the service of the Nawab Wazir. Transferred to the Company's Service, 1777, and styled the 30th Battn. of Bengal Sepoys. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bengal Sepoys, 1781; the 29th Regt., 1784; the 29th Bengal Sepoy Battn., 1786; the 2nd Bn., 9th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 1st Brahman Infy., 1901; 1st Brahmans, 1903; 4th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt., 1922.

"Leswarree" "Bhurtpore" "Burma, 1885-87."

3rd Brahmans.

[ Disbanded 6th May 1922. ]

*Guthrie-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Jaunpur in 1798, by Lt.-Col. J. Guthrie, as the 1st Battn., 16th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 3rd Brahman Infy., 1901; last designation, 1903.

"Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

5th Light Infantry.

[ Disbanded 12th January 1922. ]

*Janstin-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Lieut. J. M. Johnson, as the 2nd Battalion, 21st Regiment Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 5th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; last designation, 1903.

"Arracan" "Afghanistan" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Gabool, 1842"  
"Woodkee" "Ferozshah" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80"  
"Burma, 1885-87."

17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

[ Disbanded 20th December 1921. ]

*Wafadar Paltan*.—Formed at Phillour in 1858, by Major J. C. Innes, from the faithful remains of the 3rd, 36th and 61st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated "The Loyal Purbiah Regiment". Became the 21st Regiment of Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 17th (The Loyal Regiment) of Bengal Infantry, 1898; the 17th Musalman Rajput Infantry (The Loyal Regiment) 1902; last designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885."

42nd Deoli Regiment.

[ Disbanded 10th December 1921. ]

Raised at Deoli in 1857 as "the Meena Battalion." Became the Infantry of the Deoli Irregular Force in 1860; last designation in 1903.

"Central India," "Afghanistan, 1879-80".

Infantry—*contd.***43rd Erinpura Regiment.**

[ Disbanded 15th October 1921. ]

Raised in 1860 as the Infantry of the Erinpura Irregular Force. Last designation in 1908.

**44th Merwara Infantry.**

[ Disbanded 22nd June 1921. ]

Raised at Beawar in 1822, by Capt. H. Hall, as the Mhairwara Local Battn. Became the 14th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1823; the 9th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1826; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1843; the Ajmer and Mhairwara Police Corps in 1861; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1871; last designation in 1903.

"Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-79."

**48th Pioneers.**

[ Disbanded 18th December 1926. ]

Raised at Lucknow in 1901, by Maj. C. LeG. Justice, as the 48th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 48th Bengal Pioneers the same year; 48th Pioneers, 1903; 4th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, 1922.

**63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.**

[ Disbanded 13th September 1922. ]

*Turing-ki-pattan.*—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally the 4th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 3rd Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 3rd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1812; the 3rd Regiment of Madras N. I., or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1824; the 3rd (or Palamcottah) Regiment of Madras (Light) Infantry 1885; the 3rd (Palamcottah) Madras Light Infantry, 1901; last designation 1903.

"Now or Never."

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Mahaldepur"  
"Ava" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

**73rd Carnatic Infantry.**

[ Disbanded 10th February 1923. ]

*Alcock-ki-pattan.*—Formed at Madras in 1776, by Capt. H. R. Alcock, of drafts from the 4th, 7th and 11th Carnatic Battalions and was originally styled the 13th Carnatic Battn. Became the 13th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 3rd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 13th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 13th Regt. of Madras Infantry 1885; the 13th Madras Infantry, 1901; 73rd Carnatic Infantry, 1903; 1st Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Burma, 1885-87."

**75th Carnatic Infantry.**

[ Disbanded 24th May 1926. ]

*Davis-ki-pattan.*—Formed at Tanjore in 1776, by Capt. John Davis, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th and 12th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 15th Carnatic Battn. Became the 15th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 4th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 15th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 15th Madras Infy., 1901; 75th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 2nd Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

**79th Carnatic Infantry.**

[ Disbanded 10th November 1923. ]

*Muirhead-ki-pattan.*—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1777, by Capt. D. Muirhead, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd, 8th and 16th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally designated the 20th Carnatic Battn. Became the 20th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 7th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 19th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 19th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 19th Madras Infy., 1901; 79th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Fegu" "Central India."



Infantry—*contd.*

## 80th Carnatic Infantry.

[ Disbanded 10th September 1921.]

*Bagot-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Tanjore in 1777, by Capt. Thomas Bagot, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th, 12th and 15th Carnatic Battalions and originally styled the 21st Carnatic Bn. Became the 21st Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn, 2nd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 20th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 20th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 20th Madras Infy., 1901; last designation, 1908.

Carried an honorary colour, with the inscription "Hyder Ally, Sholinghur, Hojira, 1195."

"Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam."

## 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

[ Disbanded 30th June 1923.]

*Tolfrey-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Madras in 1794, by Capt. E. Tolfrey, as the 33rd Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1797; the 1st Battn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1812; the 23rd Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1824; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Regt. of Madras (Light) Infy., 1885; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Madras Lt. Infy., 1901; 83rd Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1903; 4th Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Now or Never."

"Serlingapatam" "Nagpore" "Burma, 1885-87."

## 86th Carnatic Infantry.

[ Disbanded 24th May 1926.]

*Innis-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Tanjore in 1794, by Capt. James Innis, as the 36th Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 13th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1798; the 26th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 26th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 26th Madras Infy. in 1901; 86th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 10th Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Nagpore" "Kemendine" "Ava" "Pegu" "Burma, 1885-87."

## 88th Carnatic Infantry.

[ Disbanded 10th January 1922.]

*1st Martin's*.—Raised at Vellore in 1798 by Capt. George Martin, as the 2nd extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 4th, 5th, 6th and 12th regiments. Became the 2nd Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., the same year; the 28th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 28th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 28th Madras Infy. in 1901; last designation in 1908.

"Maheldpoor" "Nagpore" "Ava" "China, 1900."

## 97th Deccan Infantry.

[ Disbanded 15th December 1931.]

Raised at Hyderabad in 1794 by Monsieur Raymond. Was the 3rd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 3rd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 4th Regt. of Infantry Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 4th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent in 1854; 97th Deccan Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regt., 1922.

"Nagpore."

## Infantry—contd.

## 99th Deccan Infantry.

[Disbanded 7th April 1924.]

Raised in 1788 by Nawab Salabat Khan. Was afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 8th Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 99th Deccan Infy. 1903; 5th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regt., 1922.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkee" "Corygaum" "Beni Boo All" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Magiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "E. Africa, 1914-16".

## 108th Infantry.

[Disbanded 31st March 1930.]

Raised at Bombay in 1788 as the 1st Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 7th Batt. of Bombay Sepoy in 1788; the 2nd Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 8th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 8th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 8th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 108th Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Mysore" "Hyderabad" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

## 109th Infantry.

[Disbanded 31st March 1930.]

Raised in 1788 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 2nd Batt., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 1st Batt., 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1798; the 9th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 9th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 9th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 109th Infy., 1903; 4th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

## 112th Infantry.

[Disbanded 18th November 1923.]

Raised at Bombay in 1788 by Lieut. James McClintock, at the 2nd Battalion, 6th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 12th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 15th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 12th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 112th Infy., 1903; 5th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Kirkee" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Central India".

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 11th (Madras) Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL—Dewan Bahadur Sir Tirumalal Desikachari . . . 14-10-37.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>				
15-8-14	Miller-Hallett, J. L., 2 G. R.	... 15-8-40	20-10-38	
<b>Captains.</b>				
29-1-31	Billimoria, N. D., (Ty. Maj.) 7 Rajput R....	29-1-39	16-9-39	
1-9-31	Rana Jhalak Jung Bahadur, 33 (b) ...	1-9-40	21-11-38	
1-9-31	Pidatal Gopalayya, (33a) .. ...	1-9-40	14-12-40	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
1-2-34	Edward-Stuart, I. A. J., (Ty. Capt.) 12 F.F. R.	1-5-36	3-8-38	
1-9-35	Ajit Singh Sodhi, (Ty. Capt.), 18 F. F. Rif. ... ..	1-12-37	21-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>				
18-12-39	Sardar Mohomad Abdul Azeez ... ..	18-12-39	18-12-39	On probn.
18-12-39	Sundaram Rammohan (29) ... ..	18-12-39	18-12-39	On probn.
18-12-39	Rajah Panaganti Venkatarama Rayanagar ... ..	18-12-39	18-12-39	On probn.
1-5-40	Gopala Iyer Kanakasabhapathy ... ..	1-5-40	18-1-41	On probn.
<b>Subadar-Major (1).</b>				
Date of enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
17-5-22	Ramasamy-Govindasamy Naidu ... ..	1-8-30	1-6-33	5-11-38
<b>Subadars (8).</b>				
27-9-28	Salar Baig (33) ... ..	1-8-30	2-1-35	
26-11-27	Palaniyandi Karupiah Servai ... ..	15-7-33	19-6-37	
27-7-31	Govindappa Kesava Mudalliar ... ..	7-1-36	27-10-39	
2-11-33	Gangayya Purushotham (23) ... ..	8-1-36	27-10-39	
1-9-34	Mubammad Rahmatullah Khan (23) ... ..	9-1-36	27-10-39	
6-10-33	Kola Peda Narasi Reddy ... ..	19-9-36	23-11-39	
24-10-34	Natra Venkata Seetha Rama Rao ... ..	15-3-38	1-10-40	
10-8-35	Kottimukala Alagaraja Aiyasami Raja ... ..	26-3-38	1-10-40	
<b>Jemadars (10).</b>				
30-12-39	Ethirajulu Jayaramulu ... ..	30-12-39	On probn.	
7-12-39	Cattamachi Sivananda Reddy ... ..	17-4-40	On probn.	
23-5-40	Manayath Achutan ... ..	23-5-40	On probn.	
3-5-40	Kottimukkula Alagaraja Singappa Raja ... ..	28-7-40	On probn.	
27-1-32	Murugesu Kannusamy Pillai ... ..	1-12-40	On probn.	
2-9-35	Sagala Kottayya ... ..	24-12-40	On probn.	
...	Krupa Gabriel Devadanam ... ..	21-2-41	On probn.	
...	Ethirajulu Venugopal Naidu ... ..	21-2-41	On probn.	
...	Mallappa Iyyappa Nayanavaru ... ..	21-2-40	On probn.	
...	Devanesan Devadass Pandithurai ... ..	6-8-41	On probn.	

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 12th Malabar Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Highness Sri Padmanabha Dasa Vanchi Pala*  
*Sir Bala Rama Varma Kulasekhara Kiritapati Manney Sultan*  
*Maharaja Raja Ramaraja Bahadur Shamsheer Jang, G.O.R.E., Maha-*  
*raja of Travancore* . . . . .

1-9-40

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
<b>Major.</b>				
13-5-15	Moseley, B. ( <i>Ty. Lt. -Col.</i> ), 5 Mahratta L. I.	13-5-33	31-10-38	
30-11-19	Goddard, F. C., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	1-8-39	20-9-40	From S. U. L.
<b>Captains.</b>				
1-9-28	Palakkal Karunakara Menon ...	14-4-35	16-11-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Govt. of Madras.
1-6-32	Chettur Gopalan Nair ...	29-3-39	16-11-35	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
31-8-33	Suryakant ( <i>local Capt.</i> ), 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	30-11-35	9-5-40	
2-2-36	Abdul Jabbar, 14 Punjab R. ...	2-5-38	1-9-40	
1-5-32	Thachirakavil Nilambur Kerala Varman ...	1-8-34	1-5-32	
10-2-33	Kozhipurath Unnikrishna Menon ...	10-5-35	10-2-33	
15-4-37	Thallakandi Madakandi Abdulla ...	15-4-39	...	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>				
17-8-40	Puthelath Narayanan Nair ...	17-8-40	17-8-40	On probn.
20-8-40	Puthiyaveetil Gopalakrishna Menon (33c) ...	20-8-40	20-8-40	On probn.
<b>Subadar-Major (1).</b>				
<b>Date of enrolment.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.</b>				
2-12-21	Thenkurussi Velappa Menon ...	1-3-30	1-5-34	1-3-37
<b>Subadars (8).</b>				
13-11-24	Kallada Achuthan ...	1-3-30	15-3-35	
3-8-31	Kotlath Cheruvari Govindan ...	1-8-32	1-11-36	
17-12-31	Oyitty Churia Srinarayanan ...	1-5-34	1-11-36	
14-9-32	Manakkadan Ambalavattath Ramakrishnan ...	1-5-34	12-8-33	
17-12-31	Pothery Mukundan ...	1-5-34	9-5-39	
7-10-32	Kappaden Otayoth Kunhiraman Nambiar ...	23-3-35	4-1-41	
<b>Jemadars (10).</b>				
13-6-37	Yallilath Madhathil Neelambaran ...	18-11-38	On probn.	
13-7-35	Parayil Bhaskaran ...	9-5-39	On probn.	
23-9-39	Attokaren Lazar Peter ...	27-7-40	On probn.	
15-8-40	Palliyil Viswanatha Menon ...	15-8-40	On probn.	
22-7-39	Cheruvari Kadoth Jayaram ...	20-8-40	On probn.	
2-5-39	Thayyil Cheruvari Karunakaran ...	22-10-40	On probn.	
10-4-40	Paul Antony Paul ...	22-10-40	On probn.	
8-4-38	Kottakat Raghavan Nair ...	20-11-40	On probn.	
1-9-40	Parameswaran Pillai Appukuttan Nair ...	11-12-40	On probn.	
8-1-39	Parambalan Abdul Kader ...	6-1-41	On probn.	
...	Subiah Narayanaswami Naidu ...	14-2-41	On probn.	



## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 13th Malabar Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Capt. The Hon'ble Sir Arthur Oswald Hope, G.C.J.E., M.C.  
(Governor of Madras.)

12-3-40

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors.</b>				
13-12-16	Dalzell, D. McK., 10 Baluch R.	13-12-34	19-9-40	
17-9-19	Bromham, A. O. ... ..	17-9-37	22-2-41	
<b>Captains.</b>				
29-1-31	Gurdip Singh, 10 Baluch R.	29-1-39	6-9-40	
1-9-28	Arathil Candeth Gopalan Nambiar	14-7-35	16-11-35	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
31-1-37	Butalia, I. J. S., 8 Punjab R.	30-4-39	6-9-40	
1-7-36	Odayoth Sreedharan	1-3-38		
1-3-38	Kavasseril Veetil Balakrishnan Nair	1-10-35*	17-8-40	
		1-6-37*	1-3-38	
		7-7-36		
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>				
1-2-39	Kalliat Thasazhatha Veetil Narayanan Nambiar	1-2-39	1-2-38	On probn.
12-10-39	Kuruvayi Chandroth Sukumaran	12-10-39	12-10-39	On probn.
16-8-40	Payyan Cheruvuri Rajaratnam (33a)	16-8-40	16-8-40	On probn.
24-8-40	Ferris, Leslie Eric, Reginald Bonaventure	24-8-40	24-8-40	On probn.

## Subadar-Major (1).

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1-11-30	Unikat Ramunni Menon ... ..	1-11-30	15-3-35	1-8-37
<b>Subadars (8).</b>				
1-3-30	Patannapurath Bappukutty	1-3-30	5-3-35	
1-8-32	Payyan Valappil Kunhi Raman Nair	1-8-32	18-6-38	
1-3-30	Koroth Raman Panicker	1-3-30	18-11-38	
1-8-32	Kayarat Ravunni Menon...	1-8-32	18-11-38	
1-8-36	Edayankara Kadangot Kunhiraman Nambiar	1-8-36	6-9-40	
15-4-37	Palakkal Govinda Menon	15-4-37	1-10-40	
...	Padiyath Narayanan Nair	22-7-37	1-10-40	
...	Mongot Vadakkas Veetil Madhava Menon	22-6-38	1-10-40	
<b>Jemadars (10).</b>				
...	Kurian Chacko	23-6-39	On probn.	
...	Edavanna Anandan	6-9-40	On probn.	
...	Amendra Keloth Narayanan Nambiar	6-9-40	On probn.	
...	Vallikhat Krishna Menon	6-9-40	On probn.	
...	Mannambath Puthiyapurayil Achuthan	15-9-40		
...	Sudalayandi Kolandavelu	15-9-40	On probn.	
...	Chinniah Chowrimuthoo	15-10-40	On probn.	
...	Kavil Sankaran Nair	1-2-41	On probn.	
...	Amburathu Idickula Oommen	1-2-41	On probn.	

Service for promotion from

## 14th Coorg Battalion.

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1-10-14	Ackland, H. J., 2 Punjab R.	1-10-40	8-4-38	
<b>Major.</b>				
<b>Captains.</b>				
1-9-28	Kelapandra Achlah Ponnana	4-11-36	17-12-37	
1-6-31	Sirakaje Ponnappa Ramappa	1-6-37	...	
1-6-31	Koravandra Karriappa Aliyanna	1-6-40	...	
<b>Lieutenant.</b>				
29-8-37	de-Souza, G. F., (Ty. Capt.) 7 Rajput R.	23-11-39		
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>				
31-3-39	Apparanda Somalah Appachoo	31-3-39	31-3-39	On probn.
<b>Subadar-Major (1)</b>				

Date of Enrolment.

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
30-10-22	Moovera Bellappa Kalappa, Hon. Lt.	9-4-26	10-4-35	2-5-40
<b>Subadars (8).</b>				
12-3-28	Palekanda Muthanna Mandanna	1-6-31	9-9-36	
25-1-29	Chettimada Muthanna Ulasa	10-3-36	24-6-39	
24-3-32	Puussera Poovava Biddapa	10-5-37	1-10-40	
<b>Jemadars (10).</b>				
...	Ammanakuttanda Biddappa Uttayya	14-12-38	On probn.	
...	Palekanda Muvanna Devayya	14-12-38	On probn.	
...	Ballechanda Kuttappa Kalanga	1-5-40	On probn.	
...	Puchimada Somayya Thammayya	1-5-40	On probn.	
...	Konettira Poovayya Achappa	1-10-40	On probn.	
...	William Cotter	15-8-40	On probn.	

\* Date of Seniority.



# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

930

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

### 15th (Madras) Battalion.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of Rank.	Present Appointment.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

#### Majors.

13-2-21	Russell, H. B., (Ty. Lt.-Col.) 7 Rajput R.	1-8-38	31-5-40	From S. U. L.
20-8-23	Power, A. J., 7 Rajput R. ...	30-8-40	1-7-40	

#### Captain.

#### Lieutenants.

3-2-35	Mohammad Said (Ty. Capt.), 7 Rajput R. ...	3-5-37	16-7-40	
2-4-36	Maduranayagam Joseph Arundale (26, 33a)	10-3-38	18-1-41	

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

15-2-40	Gnanadesikan Seturam (33c) ...	15-2-40	...	On probn.
15-2-40	John Koshi ...	15-2-40	...	On probn.
15-2-40	Durai Jaganathan ...	15-2-40	...	On probn.
1-5-40	Gerald Devasi Gamani (33c) ...	1-5-40	...	On probn.
1-5-40	Pheroze Jamshedji Mody ...	1-5-40	...	On probn.
1-5-40	Vellum Rajamaneckavelu ...	1-5-40	...	On probn.

Date of Enrolmt.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

30-10-22	Maneyapandra Medappa Aiappa, Hony. Lt. ...	9-4-26	1-3-33	4-6-35
----------	--	--------	--------	--------

#### Subadars.

7-11-24	Mirasu Subbiah Sudalaimuthu Pillai ...	1-8-32	3-1-35	
13-11-27	Tooljaram Purna Prasad ...	15-7-33	8-1-38	
1-2-40	Rathnam Gabriel ...	...	1-2-40	
1-2-40	Rangiah Ellappan Thiruvengadam ...	...	1-2-40	

#### Jemadars.

9-9-36	Mylapore Parthasarathy ...	8-1-38		
24-3-32	Bittandra Kuttappa Somayya ...	14-12-38	...	On probn.
14-2-40	Namperumal Janardhanan ...	1-5-40	...	On probn.
14-2-40	Manhapra Karunakar ...	1-5-40	...	On probn.
15-2-40	Daniel Vedam ...	1-5-40	...	On probn.
14-2-40	Rajkumar David Edward Doraiswami ...	1-5-40	...	On probn.
1-7-40	Joseph Paul ...	1-7-40	...	On probn.
10-7-40	Rengia Arumugam Manickam ...	15-7-40	...	On probn.
3-10-40	Sevath Pandian (33) ...	3-10-40	...	On probn.
10-7-40	Mehta Duryodhan Dutt ...	1-11-40	...	On probn.
11-10-40	Syed Abdul Karim ...	1-1-41	...	On probn.
11-10-40	Joseph Harold Bernard ...	1-1-41	...	On probn.
11-10-40	John Mathews ...	1-1-41	...	On probn.
11-10-40	Vengalil Kesava Menon ...	1-1-41	...	On probn.

#### Permanent Staff.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 16th (Bengal) Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency* Colonel Sir John (Arthur) Herbert, G.C.I.E., 12-12-40  
(Governor of Bengal)

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
----------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Major.

5-7-17	Moriarty, D. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	...	5-7-35	12-8-40
--------	--	-----	--------	---------

## Lieutenants.

2-2-36	Latif Khan, M.A. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> ), 10 Baluch R.	2-5-38	12-8-40
25-2-38	Sarkar, Bibhuti Bhusan ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	{ 25-5-37* 25-2-38	12-8-40

## 2nd Lieutenants.

5-8-39	Roy, Poresb Lal ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	5-8-39	12-8-40
3-4-40	Dharitri Kumar Palit ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ), 10 Baluch R.	3-4-40	12-11-40

## Subedar Major.

## Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

Date of  
Enrolment.

2-9-40	Santra, Promatha Krishna ...	2-9-40	8-9-40
--------	------------------------------	--------	--------

## Subadars.

4-9-40	Banerjee, Sudhangshu Bekash ...	4-9-40	1-8-41
12-8-40	Mukherjee, Vishnu Mohan ...	4-9-40	1-8-41

## Jemadars.

...	Haradhan Basu Mallik ...	1-2-41	On probn.
...	Ananta Ratan Maitra ...	1-2-41	On probn.
...	Shanti Banerji ...	1-2-41	On probn.
...	Qazi Muhammad Murtaza ...	1-2-41	On probn.
...	Samsuddin Akan ...	1-2-41	On probn.
...	Alef Howladar ...	1-2-41	On probn.
...	Sisir Kumar Majumdar ...	1-2-41	On probn.

\* Date of Seniority.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency General Sir Claude J. E. Auchinleck,  
G.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., C.B.E., i.d.o., p.s.c.† (Commander-in-chief in India) 18 June 35.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint ment.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors.</b>				
19-6-16	Rowell, J. W. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) 1 Punjab R.	19-6-34	29-2-40	
18-4-19	Lea, E. H., 1 Punjab R. ... ..	18-4-37	6-1-40	From S. U. L.
<b>Captains.</b>				
29-1-27	Muhammad Afzal Janjua, 1 Punjab R.	30-3-36	7-7-40	
1-9-28	Rabnawaz Khan ... ..	1-9-34	1-9-38	
1-9-28	Ashruff Khan (29) ... ..	28-12-34	15-11-36	
1-9-28	Sher Dill Khan ... ..	29-12-34	...	
1-9-28	Muhammad Hayat Khan ... ..	30-12-34	...	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
1-8-35	Mohammad Akram Khan ... ..	1-8-35	1-8-35	
16-4-37	Amir Abdullah Khan ... ..	16-7-39	16-4-37	
25-4-39	Sultan Muqarrab Khan (33c) ... ..	1-11-39	25-4-39	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>	<b>Sub.-Major.</b>
Date of Enrolmt.	Muhammad Shah, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ... ..	15-10-23	15-1-26	1-7-39
<b>Subadars.</b>				
7-3-22	Lahrasaf Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ... ..	7-3-22	7-2-24	( <i>Subdr. Maj., 1 May 36, reverts as Subdr., 20 May 39.</i> )
15-10-24	✕Abbas Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ... ..	15-10-24	15-1-27	
4-1-23	✕Fateh Khan ... ..	1-4-29	18-8-35	
16-11-33	✕Azad Khan ... ..	22-1-34	1-3-36	
27-1-32	Qasim Ali ... ..	5-3-33	1-2-37	
7-1-26	Gakhar Khan ... ..	5-3-33	1-4-38	
4-12-30	Falak Sher ... ..	1-2-35	1-9-38	
4-3-31	Muhammad Hussain ... ..	1-4-36	1-4-40	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
27-2-22	Abdul Mughni ... ..	22-1-34		
17-1-26	Muhammad Alam ... ..	1-2-35		
15-1-30	Misri Khan ... ..	1-2-35		
5-12-32	Allah Yar Khan (I) ... ..	1-2-35		
30-1-22	Mumtaz Ali ... ..	1-4-36		
27-8-32	Muhammad Akbar Khan... ..	1-4-36		
9-1-37	Fateh Khan ... ..	1-5-37		
27-1-32	Allah Yar Khan (II) ... ..	1-4-38		
25-10-33	Muhammad Akbar ... ..	1-4-39	On probn.	
8-2-38	Mahboob Khan ... ..	1-1-40	On probn.	
23-5-40	Dewan Singh ... ..	23-5-40	On probn.	
...	Bostan Khan ... ..	13-1-41	On probn.	
<b>Permanent Staff.</b>				
10-3-23	Bhik Singh, Jemdr., 1 Punjab R. ... ..	3-8-40		

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Mr. A. C. Lethian, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Resident for Rajputana and Chief Commr., Ajmer-Merwara) . . . . . 20-5-33.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Major.</b>				
15-11-15	Newton-King, R. M., (Ty. Lt.-Col.), 4 Bombay Grs. ... ..	15-11-33	1-10-39	
<b>Captains.</b>				
1-10-14	Pakenham, M. M., (Ty. Maj.) 9 Jat R....	1-10-18 m. 3-9-39	23-6-40	
10-7-29	Maresh Chandra Sharma ... ..	10-7-38	26-8-33	
27-4-31	Satanand Sharma ... ..	27-4-40	27-4-31	
17-8-31	Daulat Singh Rathore ... ..	17-8-40	17-8-31	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
31-8-33	Mottram, J., 4 Bombay Grs. ... ..	30-11-35	7-9-39	
27-8-36	Franks, H. P. K. (Ty. Capt.), 4 Bombay Grs. ... ..	27-11-38	14-9-39	
30-8-36	Nausherwan Khan, 16 Punjab R. ... ..	30-11-38	25-10-40	
3-8-33	Thakur Jai Singh Rathore ... ..	13-11-35	13-8-33	
9-2-36	Harbant Singh (37) ... ..	29-5-38	29-2-36	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>				
1-10-38	Vishva Nath Misra ... ..	1-10-38	1-10-38	On probn.
4-3-31	Kunwar Fateh Singh Rawat ... ..	4-3-39	...	On probn.
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
<b>Honorary Lieutenant.</b>				
26-11-40	Seervai, J. K. ... ..	26-11-40		
<b>Subadar-Major (1).</b>				
Date of Enrolmt.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
25-1-24	×Uma Katat, Hon. Lt. ... ..	25-1-24	1-3-31	3-9-38
<b>Subadars (8)</b>				
25-1-24	×Teka Rawat, I.D.S.M., Hon. Lt. ... ..	25-1-24	1-4-33	
9-10-29	×Indar Singh Rawat ... ..	9-10-29	1-4-33	
15-2-23	×Badda ... ..	1-3-31	15-5-36	
15-2-23	×Gumana ... ..	1-3-31	15-5-36	
4-1-25	×Gena ... ..	1-3-31	1-1-37	
17-6-29	Dau ... ..	1-4-33	3-9-38	
1-3-27	×Raghunatha ... ..	1-3-31	22-9-39	
...	Ramdayala... ..	24-9-36	12-9-40	
<b>Jemadars (10).</b>				
10-10-27	×Kumpa ... ..	1-3-31		
1-3-27	Sakrama ... ..	1-3-31		
10-10-27	Hamir Singh ... ..	1-4-33		
10-3-25	Goma ... ..	1-4-33		
...	Mota Rawat (I) ... ..	15-11-36		
...	Azima Katat ... ..	15-11-36		
...	Lalla Katat ... ..	15-11-36		
...	Wazira Katat ... ..	17-1-39	On probn.	
...	Gobind Singh Rawat ... ..	22-9-39	On probn.	
...	Gauri Datt Bhargava ... ..	23-5-40	On probn.	
...	Mota Rawat (II) ... ..	12-9-40	On probn.	
<b>Permanent Staff.</b>				
6-6-23	Abdul Hamid (25, 33), Jemadar, Bombay Grs. ... ..	1-10-32		
23-6-24	Het Ram ... ..	20-1-40		

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D.,*  
*(Governor of Bombay)* . . . . . 24-7-40

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Majors..

15-8-15	Kennelly, D. McK. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ), 5 Mahratta L. I. ... ..	15-8-33	22-2-41	
30-4-16	Fleming, T. 8 Punjab R. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> )	30-4-34	19-2-40	
5-8-19	Kirwan, J. W. K., 5 Mahratta L.I. ...	5-8-37	18-12-39	From S. U. L.
9-12-22	Ponnappa, C.B., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	19-12-39	21-3-40	From S. U. L.

## Captains.

30-8-28	Church F. O., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	30-8-37	8-11-39	
28-1-32	Bai, N. V., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	28-1-40	25-6-40	
1-9-28	Kanteswar Channiya Goude ...	10-4-36	15-10-34	
1-9-28	Sadashiva Vasudev Gune ...	8-5-36	15-11-35	
22-5-30	Bhalechandra Trimbak Paranjpe ...	22-5-39	...	
22-5-30	Satawaji Kallapa Jathar ...	22-5-39	...	

## Lieutenants.

2-9-14	Dharampal Singh, 5 Mahratta L. I. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	2-12-36	18-12-39	
1-4-34	Kharkar, Gopinath Jayaram. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	13-11-35	2-2-40	
15-8-33	Bhalechandra Moropant Joshi, (33b) ...	15-11-35	15-8-33	
15-8-33	Shaikh Abdul Jafar Mohamed Majid ...	15-11-35	15-8-33	

## 2nd Lieutenants.

26-1-39	Holland, N. V., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	26-1-39	...	
21-7-40	Padam Singh Thapa, E. C. ...	21-7-40	...	
16-2-40	Abarao Misal ... ..	16-2-40	16-2-40	
17-2-40	Achyutao Waman Desai, ...	17-2-40	17-2-40	
5-8-40	Vithal Ramchandra Bedekar (33b) ...	5-8-40	5-8-40	
6-8-40	Vijaysingrao Pandurangrao Shinde ...	6-8-40	6-8-40	
7-8-40	Ganesh Krishna Karandikar (33c) ...	7-8-40	7-8-40	

## Honorary Officer.

## Honorary 2nd Lieutenant

1-8-32	Miraj (Sr.) Raja Shirmant Narayenrao alias Tatya Saheb Patwardhan, Raja of—	1-3-32		
--------	--	--------	--	--



## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry—*contd.*

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Subadar-Major (1).</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
15-1-24	Mahadeo Hari Churmure	...	25-7-29	1-4-32
...	Keshao Pol...	...	...	1-9-37
				25-2-40*
<b>Subadars (8).</b>				
1-2-25	Govind Hari Patil	...	25-7-29	1-4-32
13-11-25	Shankar-Ulvappa Malgi	...	25-7-29	1-4-32
1-11-25	Shidramappa Maleshappa Jambgi	...	25-7-29	10-4-34
3-2-28	Aba Nanasaheb Powar	...	1-9-31	29-2-36
11-2-24	Govind Timmappa Naik	...	1-8-33	10-11-38
21-8-32	Shridhar Shripad Padhye	...	10-4-34	15-2-39
17-11-31	Sayad Jilani	...	22-12-34	16-2-40
21-10-25	Shankar Ganpatrao Langore	...	24-1-35	1-3-40
...	Narayan Sawant	...	...	1-3-40*
...	Ramchandra Dajirao Shinde	...	...	16-3-40*
1-4-40	Halbati Jadhao	...	1-4-40 *	
...	Chandarrao Powar	...	1-4-40	1-4-40
...	Mirza Abdulla Beg	...	2-4-40	2-4-40
22-8-40	Shankar Savant	...	22-8-40 *	
1-9-40	Nanak Prasad	...	1-9-40	1-9-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
7-2-29	Hanamant Daulatrao Vichare	...	13-12-35	
24-12-31	Bapusaheb Dattatraya Patil	...	1-6-37	
8-10-33	Purashottam Martand Chitnis	...	1-6-37	On probn.
13-12-32	Appasaheb Bajirao Mohite	...	15-5-38	On probn.
16-11-31	Tukaram Dnyanu Patil	...	1-1-39	On probn.
13-9-31	Ganesh Gangaram Joshi	...	1-5-39	On probn.
21-8-33	Shantaram Shamrao Khot	...	1-5-39	On probn.
15-5-32	Lingraj Bhramappa Singanwar	...	16-2-40	On probn.
17-8-31	Bolaji Maruti Ranjane	...	1-3-40	On probn.
...	Vishnu Khanvilkar	...	3-3-40	On probn.
...	Bulwant Rao Bhosle	...	4-3-40	On probn.
...	Babajirao Bawajirao Mahadik	...	4-3-40	On probn.
...	Appa Ranjane	...	6-3-40	On probn.
...	Sakaram Bapu Budhawale	...	7-3-40	On probn.
...	Chandrakanth Dinkarrao Tamhankar	...	8-3-40	On probn.
...	Gopalrao Gulabrao Zanzane	...	18-3-40	On probn.
...	Ramakrishnarao Sitaramrao Ghogle	...	17-4-40	On probn.
...	Dhondjirao Shinde	...	2-5-40	On probn.
...	Maruti Sakharan Nirmalkar	...	13-5-40	On probn.
4-9-39	Shankarrao Krishnaji Powar	...	23-5-40	On probn.
20-12-39	Nana Arjuna Kumbhar	...	7-12-40	On probn.
...	Shaikh Rahmat Ullah	...	7-12-40	On probn.
...	Shaikh Ali Saheb	...	14-11-40	On probn.
<b>Permanent Staff.</b>				
11-8-24	Madan Parab (25, 33), 5 Mahratta L. I.	28-4-37		
26-8-24	Krishna Bhosle (33), Jemdr., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	1-2-40	
18-6-24	Gundu Jadhao, Jemdr., 5 Mahratta L. I.	10-10-40		

\* Re-employed

**PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.**  
**6th Rajputana Rifles.**

**HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj. Nawab Sir MUHAMMAD AHMAD SAID KHAN.**  
**K.C.S.I., K.O.I.E., M.B.E., of Chhatari** . . . . . **13-2-35.**

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>				
23-12-14	Critchley, D. R., <i>q.</i> ...	23-12-40	19-9-40	
<b>Majors.</b>				
11-8-15	Ridley, E. R., ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) M.B.E., <i>q.</i> 6 Raj. Rif. ...	11-8-33	1-8-39	
26-1-16	Bayliss, B. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ), 6 Raj. Rif. ...	26-1-34	26-3-40	
21-11-22	Ellis, A. R., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	21-11-39	23-6-40	From S. U. L.
16-7-20	Sutton, E. G. ...	18-6-40	1-10-39	
<b>Captains.</b>				
1-9-28	✕Hukam Singh Yadav, ...	21-7-36	1-12-35	
1-9-28	Mukerjee, Prakash Chandra (26) ...	2-1-37	1-12-35	
24-2-30	Birj Raj Singh ...	3-1-38	1-12-36	
1-4-32	Shanker Dhvaj Sinha, (33) ...	9-9-38	...	
1-11-33	Nihal Singh, (33b) ...	16-12-39	...	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
4-2-34	Ranbir Singh, ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ), 6 Raj. Rif. ...	4-5-36	26-11-40	
31-1-35	Dykes, D. O. T., ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) Sikh R. ...	11 30-4-37	7-3-40	
3-2-35	Rahim Ullah, C. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	3-5-37	14-7-40	
30-1-36	Watts, P. A. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ), 6 Raj. Rif. ...	30-4-38	...	
1-4-32	Ramji Lal (33c) ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	7-2-25	15-5-40	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>				
15-2-41	Umarao Singh, 6 Raj. Rif. ...	15-2-41	E. C.	
1-7-40	Sardar Yousuf Ali Khan (33c) ...	1-7-40	On probn.	
1-7-40	Rameshwar Prasad (33c) ...	1-7-40	On probn.	
1-7-40	Liaqat Saeed Khan Lodi ...	1-7-40	On probn.	
20-8-40	Manzoor Husain Sahebzada (33c) ...	20-8-40	On probn.	
20-8-40	Sayid Mustafa ...	20-9-40	On probn.	
20-8-40	Jagjit Singh Paul ...	20-9-40	On probn.	
1-10-40	Kunwar Jaipal Singh ...	1-10-40	On probn.	
<b>Subadar-Major (1).</b>				
		Jemadar	Subadar	Sub-Major.
Date of Enrolmt.				
6-10-23	Kesho Singh, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	1-1-26	1-4-23	1-4-35
...	Phul Singh ...	1-7-40*		
<b>Subadars (8).</b>				
26-6-23	Shiva Prasad Bajpai, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	1-1-26	1-4-32	
29-11-27	✕Ram Sarup Singh ...	1-1-29	1-4-32	
2-2-24	✕Faiz Muhammad Khan ...	1-1-30	1-11-33	
18-7-22	Jugul Kishore ...	1-3-31	1-12-33	
13-9-26	Ganga Singh ...	1-2-32	1-4-35	
1-10-29	Jaibir Singh ...	1-2-32	1-1-38	
6-12-30	Lokhpal Singh ...	1-2-32	1-1-38	
29-7-32	Amar Singh (26) ...	1-11-33	6-1-40	
...	Gokal Singh I.D.S.M. ...	1-7-40*		
...	Jagpat Singh ...	1-7-40*		
...	Ghure Singh ...	1-7-40*		
...	Mathra Singh ...	1-7-40*		
...	Hazari Lal Tervedi ...	1-7-40*		
...	Awal Singh ...	1-7-40*		
...	Mukhtiar Ahmed ...	1-7-40*		
<b>Jemadars (10).</b>				
30-7-22	Ramdayal Singh ...	1-2-32		
16-1-23	✕Noor Khan ...	1-1-33		
1-8-31	Todar Singh ...	1-11-33		
1-3-31	Ibrahim Ali Khan ...	1-2-34		
8-1-22	Mangal Singh ...	1-3-35		
2-1-27	Ulfat Singh ...	1-4-35		
1-12-30	Rudrabhan Singh ...	1-1-38		
3-7-33	Shankar Das Tiwari (26) ...	1-1-38		
...	Ramnath Mohan ...	6-1-40		On probn.
...	Nand Singh ...	23-5-40*		
...	Harnarain ...	1-7-40*		
...	Muhammad Shafi ...	1-7-40*		
...	Bhagwan Singh ...	1-7-40*		
...	Kalyan Singh ...	1-7-40*		
1-7-40	Ganga Dhar ...	1-7-40		On probn.
1-7-40	Krishan Pal Singh ...	1-7-40		On probn.
24-9-37	Nihal Singh ...	1-7-40		On probn.
1-7-40	Narotam Singh ...	1-11-40		On probn.
...	Hardayal Singh ...	14-10-40		On probn.
<b>Permanent Staff.</b>				
25-1-18	Bhartu Ram (33, 43), Subdr., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	1-11-40		
19-6-17	Tansukh Ram (33) ...	1-10-36		
13-10-22	Nawab Khan (33), 6 Raj. Rif. ...	1-4-38		
25-8-27	Akbar Khan (33, 52), 6 Raj. Rif. ...	1-7-39		

\* Date of re-employment.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Majors.

15-9-15	Williams, C. C., (Ty. Lt.-Col.) 7 Rajput R. ...	15-3-33	1-10-30	
16-1-19	Ham, D. M., 8 Punjab R. ...	16-1-37	27-12-39	From S. U. I.
4-7-19	Cleave, J. C. T., 7 Rajput R. ...	4-7-37	7-5-40	From S. U. L.
8-6-20	Munckton, V. C. A., 7 Rajput R. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	8-6-38	10-10-40	From S. U. L.
3-10-21	Albert, E. F., 7 Rajput R. ...	3-10-38	28-12-40	From S. U. L.

## Captains.

1-2-29	Shah, Kunwar, Tek B. ...	15-2-35	1-2-33	
1-2-29	Shambhoo Nath Mital, (26, 33) ...	1-2-38	1-7-36	
1-12-30	Syed Mohd. Sharafat Ali, (26, 33a) ...	17-6-38	15-2-39	
1-12-30	✕Parshu Ram Pandey ...	8-10-38	22-2-30	

## Lieutenants.

31-1-37	Fraser, L. J. J. (Ty. Capt.), 7 Rajput R. ...	30-1-39	14-8-40	
30-1-38	Ghosh, N. C. (Ty. Capt.), 7 Rajput R. ...	30-4-40	19-10-40	
1-8-36	Kunwar Prithipal Singh ...	24-12-37	1-8-36	
1-8-36	Shambhoo Sahaj Sharma (26) (Ty. Capt.)	24-12-37	1-8-36	
1-5-37	Harnarain Singh Chauhan (33b) ...	1-9-39	1-5-37	
31-5-40	Syed Afaq Hussain (33c) ...	9-11-40	31-5-40	

## 2nd Lieutenants.

21-7-40	Gurcharan Singh, 7 Rajput R. ...	21-7-40		
21-7-40	Nadirshaw, J. D. (Ag. Capt.), 4 Bombay Grs. ...	21-7-40		
31-5-40	Krishna Mohan ...	31-5-40	31-5-40	
31-5-40	Mohd. Razi-ud-din ...	31-5-40	31-5-40	
8-8-40	Someshwar Dutt ...	8-8-40	8-8-40	On probn.
8-8-40	Daya Krishna Tikku ...	8-8-40	8-8-40	On probn.
8-8-40	Virendra Bahadur Singh ...	8-8-40	8-8-40	On probn.

## Subadar-Major (1).

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

1-5-40	Rama Kant Chauby ...	...	1-5-40*	
2-1-24	Parduman Pandey ...	1-12-28	1-3-31	17-7-40

\*Date of re-employment.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

7th Rajput Regiment—*contd.*

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	REMARKS.
<b>Subadars (8).</b>				
19-4-22	✕Amjad Khan ... ..	1-12-28	1-3-33	
2-8-22	Bhabhuti Dhar ... ..	1-12-28	1-3-33	
24-12-23	Bhagwati Persad Tewari ... ..	1-2-29	1-2-34	
24-1-29	✕Rajkaran Singh ... ..	1-3-29	1-2-35	
3-10-23	✕Dularey Singh ... ..	1-3-31	18-5-36	
7-11-27	Sheo Jagat Pandey ... ..	1-3-33	9-3-37	
1-5-40	Abdul Haq Khan ... ..	...	1-5-40*	
1-5-40	Mohammad Zaman Khan... ..	...	1-5-40*	
1-5-40	Raja Ram Pandey ... ..	...	1-5-40*	
1-5-40	Shamshul Khan ... ..	...	1-5-40*	
1-5-40	Parceshawari Parshad Tewari ... ..	...	1-5-40*	
22-6-40	Bhura Singh ... ..	...	22-6-40*	
1-1-33	Rahmat Ullah Qureshi ... ..	1-2-35	17-7-40	
...	Dalbir Singh ... ..	21-3-36	2-9-40	

**Jemadars (10).**

...	✕Rang Bahadur Singh ... ..	18-5-36	
...	✕Gangopal Singh ... ..	1-12-36	
...	Sheodhari Chaubey ... ..	15-2-37	
...	Rakshpal Singh ... ..	20-3-37	
...	Udai Pratap Singh ... ..	4-12-37	
...	Ram Abhlakh ... ..	2-9-38	On probn.
...	Mulain Singh ... ..	5-3-40	On probn.
1-5-40	Ram Adhar Rai ... ..	1-5-40	On probn.
1-5-40	Mohd. Shafi ... ..	1-5-40	On probn.
1-5-40	Durga Parshad Tewari ... ..	1-5-40	On probn.
1-5-40	Mohammad Mustaqin Khan ... ..	1-5-40	On probn.
1-5-40	Kali Charan Dutt ... ..	1-5-40	On probn.
28-12-32	Mohammad Ahmad Khan ... ..	1-5-40	On probn.
24-9-36	Ram Kuber Tewari ... ..	1-5-40	On probn.
6-1-34	Sitla Parshad ... ..	1-5-40	On probn.
28-10-34	Janardhan Pandey ... ..	1-5-40	On probn.
9-11-36	Waris Khan ... ..	1-5-40	On probn.
24-9-37	Basdeo Parshad ... ..	1-5-40	On probn.
23-5-40	✕Harnam Dass ... ..	23-5-40	On probn.
4-11-29	Bharat Singh ... ..	15-5-40	On probn.
20-3-33	Ram Charitar Misra ... ..	17-7-40	On probn.
...	Ram Labhaya ... ..	1-8-40*	
7-11-33	Kamta Singh ... ..	2-9-40	On probn.

**Permanent Staff.**

14-2-18	Balram Singh, Jemdr. (29, 36), 7 Rajput R. ... ..	2-9-34
11-7-19	Bagh Ali, Jemdr., 7 Rajput R. ... ..	17-1-35
2-6-22	Mohd. Qasim Khan, 7 Rajput R. ... ..	1-3-38
14-7-10	Multan Singh Jemdr., 7 Rajput R. ... ..	18-8-38

\* Date of re-employment.



## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

HONORARY COLONELS	{	<i>His Excellency Sir Maurice (Garnier) Hallet, K.C.S.I.,</i>	22-7-40..
		<i>C.I.E., I.C.S. Governor of U. P.</i>	
		<i>Hony. Maj. His Highness Nawab Sir Saiyid Raza Ali</i>	9-7-38..
		<i>Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., LL.D., D. Litt., Nawab of</i>	
		<i>Rampur</i>	

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors.</b>				
15-9-15	Tonkin, R. S. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) 9 Jat R.	... 15-9-33	29-7-40	
31-8-20	Slowan, S. M., 9 Jat R.	... 1-8-38	20-7-40	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
25-1-21	Adams, J. A., 8 Punjab R.	... 1-8-38	20-7-40	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>				
2-2-28	White, R. H., 9 Jat R.	... 8-3-37	19-5-39	Staff Coll., Quetta.
7-8-31	Allah Dad Khan, 11 Sikh R.	... 27-8-39	2-12-40	
1-9-28	Sita Ram Swami, (20, 33b)	... 10-4-37	1-2-32	
1-9-28	Chaudhri Mahabir Singh, (33a)	... 2-5-37	1-2-32	
8-1-32	Sayed Ali Hasnain	... 7-8-40	8-1-32	
1-2-32	Mohammad Karim Siddiqi	... 1-2-41	1-2-32	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
2-9-34	Sujan Singh, ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) 8 Punjab R.	... 30-11-37	18-7-40	
2-2-36	Farid Khan, G., 6 Raj. Rif.	... 2-5-38	10-1-41	
31-1-37	Bhag Singh, ( <i>Adj. Capt.</i> ) 11 Sikh R.	... 30-4-39	4-10-40	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>				
1-3-39	Kharak Singh Premi	... 1-3-39	1-3-39	On probn.
4-8-39	Kunwar Baghraj Singh	... 4-8-39	4-8-39	On probn.
20-12-39	Kunwar Jagdish Pal Singh (33c)	... 20-12-39	20-12-39	On probn.
5-8-40	Dar, Tej Kumar	... 5-8-40	5-8-40	On probn.
5-8-40	Ahluwat, Ran Singh (33c)	... 5-8-40	5-8-40	On probn.
5-8-40	Barlas, Mirza Mukhtar Hussain	... 5-8-40	5-8-40	On probn.
15-10-40	Mahabir Singh	... 15-10-40	15-10-40	On probn.
15-10-40	Naqvi, Saiyid Zaimul Abad	... 15-10-40	15-10-40	On probn.
15-10-40	Lamba, Prahlad Singh	... 15-10-40	15-10-40	On probn.
15-10-40	Gupta, Shri Ram	... 15-10-40	15-10-40	On probn.
<b>Subadar-Major (1).</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
Date of enrolmt.	Chaudhri Dhiraj Singh, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	... 1-12-22	1-3-25	15-3-36
15-7-40	Gharsi	...	...	15-7-40
<b>Subadars (8).</b>				
5-2-24	Abdul Hal, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	... 5-2-24	5-5-26	
20-7-22	X Babu Singh	... 1-3-29	1-2-34	
30-12-25	Yashpal Singh	... 1-3-29	1-11-34	
16-11-31	Lekhraj Singh Gahlote	... 1-12-31	1-12-35	
30-11-26	Girwar Singh	... 1-4-33	16-5-37	
4-10-26	Shariful Hasan	... 1-4-33	29-10-38	
9-10-22	Shamboo Singh	... 1-12-35	1-1-39	
15-7-40	Muhammad Nazir Khan	...	15-7-40	
15-7-40	Liaqat Hussain, I.O.M.	...	15-7-40	
15-7-40	Chanderdip Pandey	...	15-7-40	
20-9-40	Harjiwan Singh	...	20-9-40*	
2-1-31	Bidhi Chand (24)	... 1-2-34	31-12-40	
<b>Jemadars (10).</b>				
9-5-28	Saiyad Askar Husain	... 1-2-34		
1-12-27	Baljit Singh	... 16-1-35		
4-11-27	Narain Singh	... 1-1-37		
17-10-27	Zilla Singh	... 1-1-38		
12-10-32	Sajid Ali Jaffri	... 1-1-39	On probn.	
23-12-27	Ram Pal Singh	... 1-1-39	On probn.	
24-9-26	Karam Singh	... 1-1-39	On probn.	
21-11-32	Kanhayalal (23)	... 1-1-39	On probn.	
14-10-34	Sayed Husain Jan	... 1-1-39	On probn.	
23-5-40	Nasib Dhari Tewari	... 23-5-40	On probn.	
15-7-40	Mohan Singh	... 15-7-40	On probn.	
15-7-40	Debi Singh	... 15-7-40		
24-7-40	Kidar Nath Pandey	... 24-7-40		
7-8-40	Ram Sarup	... 7-8-40	On probn.	
13-8-40	Hardwar Ram	... 1-10-40	On probn.	
23-8-40	Shyam Singh	... 1-10-40	On probn.	
9-9-40	Budh Ram	... 1-10-40	On probn.	
15-10-40	Muhammad Nawaz	... 15-10-40	On probn.	
15-10-40	Aflatoon Singh	... 1-11-40	On probn.	
21-10-40	Ganpat Singh	... 1-11-40	On probn.	
26-8-40	Bhagwati Prasad Singh	... 1-11-40	On probn.	
<b>Permanent Staff.</b>				
27-8-17	Badiu Singh, I.O.M. Jemdr. (33), 9 Jat R.	1-12-36		
26-6-22	Munshi, Khan, Jemdr. (33), 9 Jat R.	6-12-39		
3-1-23	Mohammad Buta Khan, 9 Jat R.	20-7-40		

\* Date of re-employment.



# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

947-48

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

### 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir George Cunningham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E.,*  
I.C.S.

2-3-37.

Service for promotion from.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

#### Major.

17-4-15	North, R. E. F. G., (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	12 F. F. R. ... ..	17-4-33	12-4-38
---------	------------------------------------	--------------------	---------	---------

#### Captains.

27-8-31	Hayaud Din, M., (Ty. Maj.)	12 F. F. R.	27-8-39	4-9-39
1-9-28	Mahmud Jan, M.B.E. (26)	...	25-7-35	1-1-80
1-9-28	Zarin Khan, Khan Sahib ...	...	28-6-37	1-4-85
19-12-30	Abdul Rahman Khan ...	...	9-7-37	19-12-30
26-12-29	Jamroz Khan ...	...	26-12-38	1-4-39
17-1-30	Abdul Hakim Khan ...	...	17-1-39	17-1-30
13-4-30	Iqbal Hussain, (26, 33a) ...	...	13-4-39	13-4-30
22-4-30	Syed Makhdum Shah ...	...	22-4-39	22-4-30

#### Lieutenant.

27-1-38	Campbell, W. I. (Ag. Capt.),	12 F. F. R.	27-4-40	17-10-40
---------	------------------------------	-------------	---------	----------

#### Subadar-Major (1).

Date of enrolmt.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
12-12-27	✕ Muhammad Ayub Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	12-12-27 12-3-30 15-5-40

#### Subadars (8).

1-3-23	Kundal Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	...	1-3-23	8-1-25
21-1-25	Taj Mohammad, Hon. Lt. ...	...	21-1-25	21-4-27
4-10-29	Khawaja Mohammad Khan ...	...	4-10-29	20-8-38
15-1-26	✕ Alam Gul ...	...	1-3-30	26-8-39
1-12-23	Mohammad Zaman ...	...	1-6-30	15-9-39
11-2-23	✕ Aziz Khan ...	...	1-2-31	15-9-39
26-1-25	✕ Sahib Ullah ...	...	1-2-33	28-3-40
15-9-33	Abdul Hamid (I) ...	...	15-9-33	15-5-40

#### Jemadars (10).

7-11-32	Zowahir Jan ...	...	7-11-32	
27-11-35	Abdul Jabar ...	...	11-10-37	
4-10-32	Nasir Ali ...	...	16-1-39	On probn.
28-12-28	Gulbad Shah ...	...	16-1-39	On probn.
16-1-39	Abdul Hamid (II) ...	...	16-1-39	On probn.
31-12-26	Amir Zada ...	...	26-8-39	On probn.
6-1-25	✕ Jan Gul ...	...	15-9-39	On probn.
2-12-28	Hassan Gul ...	...	15-9-39	On probn.
22-2-23	✕ Sar Gul ...	...	28-3-40	On probn.
6-2-25	Ali Akbar ...	...	11-5-40	On probn.
19-12-31	Muhammad Mubarik ...	...	15-5-40	On probn.
23-5-40	Mela Singh ...	...	23-5-40	On probn.

#### Permanent Staff.

30-8-18	Mir Hussain (33, 37),	Jemdr., 12	
	F. F. R.	...	1-4-36
1-10-21	Lal Mast, I.D.S.M.,	Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	1-7-33

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

HON'Y. COLONEL—*Sir HERBERT (WILLIAM) EMERSON, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.,*  
*C.B.E., I.C.S.* . . . . .

5-6-33.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
----------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

11-3-15	Combe, L., M. 13 F. F. Rif. ...	10-3-41	1-4-39	
---------	---------------------------------	---------	--------	--

## Captains.

1-9-28	Qazi Muhammad Yusuf Khan ...	1-9-34	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Khan Muhammad Ehsai ...	3-5-35	1-2-33	
1-9-28	Malik Ghulam Khan (33a) ...	2-7-35	1-9-28	
1-9-28	<i>Dina Nath</i> ...	16-3-37	1-9-28	I. A. O. C.
1-4-32	Sultan Mohammad Khan ...	26-5-39	1-4-32	
1-4-32	Faqir Syed Mughisud Din Bokhari ...	20-7-39	1-4-32	

## Lieutenants.

1-2-34	Langdon, K. B. ( <i>W. S. Capt. &amp; Ty. Maj.</i> ) 13 F. F. Rif. ...	1-5-36	10-9-39	
3-2-25	Fateh Khan, C., ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) 10 Baluch R. ...	3-5-37	16-8-40	
3-2-35	Bakhtiar Rana, ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) 13 F. F. Rif. ...	3-5-37	20-12-39	
12-6-39	Muhammad Ata Ullah Khan Sumbal, { (33a) ... { 21-9-38* ... { 12-6-39		12-6-39	

## 2nd Lieutenants.

15-2-41	Raja Gauhar Habib, E. C. ...	15-2-41	15-2-41	
---------	------------------------------	---------	---------	--

## Honorary Officer.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, I. T. F.

27-6-33	<i>Sir</i> Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Sirdar of Kot Fateh Khan ...	15-3-41	27-6-33	
---------	---	---------	---------	--

## Subadar-Major (1).

Date of  
enrolment.

Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.

17-9-22	Gul Amir Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	17-9-22	17-12-24	20-8-35
---------	------------------------------------	---------	----------	---------

## Subadars (8).

7-10-22	Karim Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	7-10-22	8-1-25	
27-8-23	Feroz Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	27-8-23	27-11-25	
12-3-26	✕Gauhar Rahman Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	12-3-26	12-6-25	
1-2-27	Mohammad Yaqub Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	1-2-27	1-5-29	
1-2-27	Qazi Mohammad Daud, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	1-2-27	1-5-29	
12-1-27	Chawdry Sohan Singh, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	1-2-27	1-5-29	
1-6-31	Malik Khan Khawas Khan ...	11-6-31	23-8-39	

## Jemadars (11).

23-8-22	✕Khanjar Khan ...	5-2-32		
12-10-22	✕Mir Halder ...	1-4-32		
27-10-23	Qazi Muhammad Anwar ...	1-4-32		
21-10-33	Ata Muhammad Khan ...	1-2-34		
16-12-33	Ata Ullah Khan ...	20-8-35		
4-11-34	Muhammad Iqbal Khan ...	8-12-37		
5-12-32	Yakub Khan ...	2-1-40	On probn.	
2-1-36	Muhammad Khan ...	2-1-40	On probn.	
24-9-39	Zarin Khan ...	2-1-40	On probn.	
23-5-40	✕Akbar Khan ...	23-5-40†		

## Permanent Staff.

31-12-32	Khush R ug, 13 F. F. Rif. ...	5-8-40	
----------	-------------------------------	--------	--

\*Date of Seniority.

† Date of Re-employment.

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

951

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

### 14th Punjab Regiment.

HONORARY COLONEL—Mr. F. L. Brayne, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.C., I.C.S. (*Commr., Rural Reconstruction, Punjab*) 1-3-39

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

#### Majors.

15-11-15	Dean, G. P. T., M.C. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ), 14 Punjab R. ...	15-11-33	17-12-40	
18-6-16	Trevelyan, W. R. F., 8 Punjab R. ...	18-6-34	10-11-40	From S. U. L.
6-1-20	Ingles, H. N. G., 16 Punjab R. ...	6-1-38	18-2-40	From S. U. L.
29-1-20	Fitzpatrick, B. P. S., 15 Punjab R. ...	29-1-38	14-2-41	

#### Captains.

24-3-25	Sardar Akbar Ali Khan ...	23-4-39	1-1-36	
1-11-30	Shahzada Ghulam Ahmad ...	1-11-40	25-5-37	
4-2-32	Gopal Krishan Sahgal, (62) ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	4-2-41	4-2-32	

#### Lieutenants.

1-9-35	Kanwar Gajindar Singh ( <i>W. S. Capt. &amp; Ty. Maj.</i> ) 14 Punjab R. ...	1-12-37	10-11-40	
21-7-40	Abdur Razaq, 7 Rajput R. ...	21-7-40	23-9-40	
2-2-36	Rajendra Singh ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ), 14 Punjab R. ...	2-5-38	3-8-40	
31-1-17	Badshah, M. M. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ), 14 Punjab R. ...	30-4-39	15-9-40	
18-11-35	Rajindra Singh ...	9-8-38	19-5-36	
1-11-29	Balbir Singh ...	20-8-38	...	
20-5-37	Dalip Singh Gomanpuri ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ...	10-8-39	1-3-40	

#### 2nd-Lieutenants.

21-7-40	Ibn-i-Hassan Shah, 15 Punjab R. ...	21-7-40	27-1-41	
15-2-41	Balwant Singh Gill, 14 Punjab R. ...	15-2-41	23-2-41	
6-11-39	Mohd. Samee Ullah Jung ...	1-5-40	1-5-40	On probn.
1-6-40	Chandar Mohan Razdan (33c) ...	1-6-40	...	On probn.
1-6-40	Zahoor Hasan Hamdani ...	1-6-40	...	On probn.
1-6-40	Shahzada Mohd. Jahandur ...	1-6-40	...	On probn.
1-6-40	Hira Lal Kakkar ...	1-6-40	...	On probn.
1-6-40	Raghunath Singh Tanwar ...	1-6-40	...	On probn.
1-6-40	Amar Nath Khanna (33c) ...	1-6-40	...	On probn.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

14th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

## Subadar-Major.

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
...	Karam Khan, I.D.S.M. ...	...	...	1-3-40*
9-3-25	✕Surajan Singh, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	...	9-3-25	9-6-27 1-4-40

## Subadars.

1-8-29	✕Nihal Singh ...	...	1-8-29	11-4-34
1-12-29	✕Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M. ...	...	1-12-29	8-7-39
30-1-22	✕Farshadi ...	...	1-2-32	8-7-39
16-12-26	Bhup Singh ...	...	1-2-32	8-7-39
1-3-40	Jiwa Ram ...	...	...	1-3-40*
1-3-40	Pirbhu Ram ...	...	...	1-3-40*
1-3-40	Nanga Ram ...	...	...	1-3-40*
1-3-40	Neki Ram ...	...	...	1-3-40*
1-3-40	Phul Khan ...	...	...	1-3-40*
1-3-40	Karim Khan ...	...	...	1-3-40*
1-3-40	Farzand Ali ...	...	1-3-40*	1-6-40
19-10-30	Muzammil Hussain ...	...	15-8-37	6-11-40

## Jemadars.

4-1-27	Nathu Ram ...	...	1-12-32	
12-1-25	Hira Singh ...	...	11-4-34	
15-11-29	Abdul Khan ...	...	15-8-37	
30-10-30	✕Bhola Singh ...	...	15-8-37	
5-1-23	Tirkha Ram ...	...	1-3-38	
20-10-30	Mukat Ram ...	...	8-7-39	
13-6-22	Pershad ...	...	1-10-39	On probn.
24-10-24	Chohal Singh ...	...	1-10-39	On probn.
28-11-33	Sarup Khan ...	...	1-10-39	On probn.
1-3-40	Rehman Khan ...	...	1-3-40*	
1-3-40	Ganeshi Lal ...	...	1-3-40*	
1-3-40	Allah Din Khan ...	...	1-3-40*	
1-3-40	Sulem Khan ...	...	1-3-40*	
1-3-40	Pat Ram ...	...	1-3-40*	
1-3-40	Nur Akhmad ...	...	1-3-40	On probn.
1-3-40	Dost Muhammad ...	...	1-3-40	On probn.
1-3-40	Tirkha Ram ...	...	1-8-40	On probn.
1-3-40	Narain Singh ...	...	1-3-40	On probn.
15-1-22	Kanhaiyal Lal ...	...	1-4-40	On probn.
1-3-40	Nihal Khan ...	...	19-5-40	On probn.
1-6-40	Makhan Singh ...	...	1-6-40	On probn.
5-9-40	Kundan Lal ( <i>Hony. Subdr.</i> ) ...	...	5-9-40*	
...	Lal Singh ...	...	17-12-40	On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

16-5-25	Taj Akbar, 14 Punjab R. ...	...	1-4-39
25-5-22	Gul Faraz (25, 33), Jemdr., 14 Pun R. ...	...	21-2-40
9-2-27	Mohammad Akbar, Jemdr., 14 Punjab R. ...	...	1-8-40
12-8-29	Khushal Mohd., 14 Punjab R. ...	...	1-11-40

\* R.C. employed.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

HONORARY-COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Steriker W. Finnis, O.B.E. (*Retd.*) . . . 10-9-38.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors.</b>				
16-12-21	Jordan, H. G. B., Ind. Cav. ...	16-12-38	14-2-41	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
16-7-15	Goddard, A. G., I. A., O.B.E. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ), 15 Punjab R. ...	16-7-33	31-12-39	
8-2-16	Wilson, J. W., M.C. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ), 15 Punjab R. ...	1-1-34	1-4-40	

## Captains.

10-2-23	Willmer, E. J. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ), A. I. R. O., 10 Baluch R. ...	10-2-29	...	
28-1-32	Deeks, E. G., 15 Punjab R. ...	28-1-40	29-9-38	
1-2-22	Bhola Nath Mehta (26) ...	9-12-34	1-6-35	
12-10-22	Banwari Lal (26) ...	18-4-35	25-1-39	
1-7-24	Dewan Rameshwar Nath Puri ...	23-2-33	...	

## Lieutenants.

1-9-35	Raj Bir Chopra ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ), 7 Rajput R. ...	1-12-37	15-9-40	
28-1-37	Downie, A. F. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ), 15 Punjab R. ...	28-4-39	16-8-40	
29-12-34	Anand Sarup Pandit ...	29-3-37	29-12-34	
2-9-37	Lakshbir Singh ...	1-1-40	1-10-37	

## 2nd Lieutenants.

1-6-39	Ahmed, M. D. (33a) ...	1-6-39	1-6-39	On probn.
30-10-39	Joginder Singh (33a) ...	30-10-39	30-10-39	
23-9-40	Sher Afzal Khan ...	23-9-40	23-9-40	On probn.
23-9-40	Ujjal Singh... ...	23-9-40	23-9-40	On probn.
23-9-40	Muzaffar-ud-Din ...	23-9-40	23-9-40	On probn.
23-9-40	Ranjit Singh ...	23-9-40	23-9-40	On probn.
23-9-40	Mohammad Salim Khan ...	23-9-40	23-9-40	On probn.
23-9-40	Sahgal, Narindar Nath ...	23-9-40	23-9-40	On probn.

## Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-2-08	✕Sohan Ram, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	1-5-22	1-8-24	1-2-38
8-2-10	Jiwan Singh ...	5-9-18	16-9-26	29-7-40*

\* Date of re-employment.



## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

15th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks
Subadars (8).				
8-12-28	Muhammad Shafi ... ..	1-3-29	20-4-33	
11-6-15	✕Karam Illahi ... ..	1-12-29	1-3-37	
1-1-30	Anwar Khan ... ..	1-11-30	1-3-37	
26-7-15	✕Bahadur ... ..	1-10-29	1-2-38	
18-12-28	Sultan Singh ... ..	1-3-36	1-2-38	
29-3-33	Abdul Karim Khan Rana ... ..	13-7-37	1-2-38	
...	Kishan Singh ... ..	...	1-4-40*	
...	Sher Wali ... ..	...	1-6-40*	
...	Abdul Qadir, I.D.S.M. ... ..	1-5-16	{ 13-10-40* 8-8-34	
...	Mit Singh, I.D.S.M. ... ..	...	5-11-40*	
Jemadars (10).				
26-7-15	Lal Chand ... ..	1-11-29		
27-11-29	Hans Raj ... ..	1-1-35		
31-10-22	Lal Din ... ..	1-8-35		
23-9-37	Dost Muhamma ... ..	23-9-37	On probn.	
16-5-37	Lachhman Ram ... ..	1-2-38		
4-11-27	Muhammad Abdullah ... ..	1-2-38		
22-10-35	Prem Narain ... ..	20-4-39	On probn.	
14-11-34	Kuldip Singh ... ..	1-1-40	On probn.	
7-1-22	Abdul Wahab ... ..	1-6-40	On probn.	
29-4-15	Musa Khan ... ..	{ 13-10-40* 1-7-30		
8-9-14	Barkat Ali ... ..	{ 13-10-40* 19-1-33		
24-1-13	Mokand Singh ... ..	{ 13-10-40* 1-4-36		
18-2-16	Hazura Singh ... ..	{ 13-10-40* 16-8-36		
16-5-06	Gurbakhsh Singh Chawla ... ..	{ 29-10-40* 1-4-21		
28-5-40	Mohd. Daud Khan ... ..	20-9-40	On probn.	
18-9-40	Niaz Ahmed ... ..	20-9-40	On probn.	
17-5-40	Jagir Mohd. ... ..	20-9-40	On probn.	
4-5-40	Shikandar Ali Khan ... ..	20-9-40	On probn.	
13-5-40	Mohammad Hayat ... ..	20-9-40	On probn.	
8-7-40	Sahib Singh ... ..	20-9-40	On probn.	
5-6-40	Jogindar Singh ... ..	20-9-40	On probn.	
24-5-40	Mohammad Shah Khan ... ..	20-9-40	On probn.	
18-5-40	Khurshid Zaffar ... ..	20-9-40	On probn.	
...	Gurcharan Singh ... ..	13-10-40*		
...	Sundar Singh ... ..	1-12-40	On probn.	
...	Tufail Muhammad ... ..	15-2-41	On probn.	
...	Cedric Rutherford Banerjee ... ..	15-2-41	On probn.	

## Permanent Staff.

15-11-20	Sher Baz (33, 37, 43), Jemdr., 15 Punjab R. ... ..	1-9-37
25-8-22	Nand Ram, Jemdr., 15 Punjab R. (33, 38) ... ..	1-8-38
4-12-18	Badshah Khan (32), Jemdr., 15 Punjab R. ... ..	3-3-38
5-1-27	Suba Khan, I.D.S.M., Jemdr., 15 Punjab R. (25, 33) ... ..	20-8-38

\*Re-employed.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. William B. Cunningham, M.C. (*Retd.*). . . . 28-11-35.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Majors.

5-7-17	Seed, R. B. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ), 17 Dogra R...	5-7-35	6-7-40	
4-10-18	Ledward R. B., 1 Punjab R. ... ..	4-10-36	17-2-40	From S. U. L.
15-4-10	Bristow, R. C. B. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ), 17 Dogra R. ... ..	15-4-37	1-5-38	

## Captains.

29-1-25	Sant Singh ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) 14 Punjab R. ...	29-1-34	18-8-40	
31-1-31	Spence, R. F., 16 Punjab R. ... ..	31-1-39	30-12-39	
1-11-28	Thakur Dina Nath ... ..	1-2-37	27-8-38	
1-9-28	Raja Naurang Singh ... ..	21-3-37	27-10-39	
1-9-28	Mian Narindar Singh ... ..	21-3-37	2-12-39	

## Lieutenants.

30-8-24	Burkitt, H. G. S., 17 Dogra R. ... ..	30-11-36	4-2-40	
31-1-35	Gleeson, E. C. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ), 17 Dogra R. ... ..	30-4-37	1-3-40	
27-8-36	Lowe, J. G. D. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ), 17 Dogra R. ... ..	27-11-38	1-3-40	
1-4-38	Thakur Partap Chand ... ..	30-4-35	1-4-33	
19-10-39	Kanwar Ranjit Singh (33c) ... ..	25-4-40	19-10-38	

## 2nd Lieutenants.

8-11-39	Thakur Prithi Chand ... ..	18-11-39	18-11-39	On probn.
29-12-39	Shiv Charan Das ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) (33c) ...	29-12-39	29-12-39	On probn.
15-1-40	Kanwar Ranjit Singh ... ..	15-1-40	15-1-40	On probn.
26-1-40	Kewal Rattan ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) (33b)... ..	26-1-40	26-1-40	On probn.
7-11-40	Kulwant Singh ... ..	7-11-40	7-11-40	On probn.
7-11-40	Khush-Hal-Chand... ..	7-11-40	7-11-40	On probn.
7-11-40	Mohammed Nawaz (Chaudhri) (33c) ...	7-11-40	7-11-40	On probn.
7-11-40	Gurdial Singh ... ..	7-11-40	7-11-40	On probn.
9-12-40	Bahawal Khan ... ..	9-12-40	9-12-40	On probn.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

17th Dogra Regiment—*contd.*

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Subadar-Major.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
13-10-26	✕ Mian Piya Singh, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	...	...	13-10-26	11-7-37
20-8-11	Bhagi, I.O.M. (33) ...	...	...	...	7-8-40*

## Subadars.

1-7-24	✕ Mian Shamsheer Chand, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	...	1-7-24	1-10-26
1-10-24	Thakur Karm Singh, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	...	1-10-24	1-1-27
15-11-26	Mian Shanker Singh, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	...	15-11-26	15-2-29
2-12-22	Sant Ram ...	...	16-11-29	13-4-35
26-10-26	✕ Lachhman Singh ...	...	1-2-31	27-3-36
29-11-23	✕ Dila Ram ...	...	1-2-31	11-7-37
26-2-31	Mian Megh Singh ...	...	1-8-32	31-10-37
6-11-29	Mian Udham Singh ...	...	1-1-35	3-1-40
6-11-14	Jamna Dass (33) ...	...	...	15-1-40*
23-7-14	Khushi Ram (33) ...	...	7-8-40*	25-10-40
5-1-15	Hari Chand (33) ...	...	7-8-40*	25-10-40
23-7-15	Muhammad Yasin (33) ...	...	7-8-40*	25-10-40
4-7-13	Puran Singh (25, 33) ...	...	7-8-40*	25-10-40
21-10-12	Suba Singh (33) ...	...	...	1-11-40*
7-7-23	Gurbaksh Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	...	22-10-40*	1-12-40

## Jemadars.

20-6-30	Bhikham Singh ...	...	10-4-36	
31-12-31	Kanwar Raghunath Singh ...	...	1-1-39	On probn.
1-9-23	Angrup ...	...	14-9-39	On probn.
1-2-23	Ghansara ...	...	9-12-39	On probn.
27-12-26	Bhim Chand ...	...	19-12-39	On probn.
31-10-36	Hardayal ...	...	1-1-40	On probn.
3-12-35	Nota Ram ...	...	8-4-40	On probn.
15-9-37	Sudarshan Singh ...	...	1-5-40	On probn.
23-5-40	Rikhi Ram ...	...	23-5-40	On probn.
5-12-19	Sunka ...	...	23-10-40	On probn.
18-5-40	Jai Ram ...	...	23-10-40	On probn.
1-8-40	Harnam Singh ...	...	23-10-40	On probn.
26-5-40	Faiz Rasul ...	...	23-10-40	On probn.
23-6-40	Bashir Ahmad ...	...	23-10-40	On probn.
1-5-40	Banta Singh ...	...	23-10-40	On probn.
23-7-40	Narindarpal Singh ...	...	23-10-40	On probn.
6-4-40	Uttam Ram ...	...	23-10-40	On probn.
29-7-13	Kartar Singh ( <i>Hony. Subdr.</i> ) (23) ...	...	7-11-40	
8-1-13	Karam Baksh ...	...	1-12-40*	On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

1-6-22	Mangat Ram, Jemdr., 17 Dogra R. (33) ...	...	1-3-36
22-3-18	Nanak Chand, Jemdr., 17 Dogra R. (33) ...	...	1-7-36
15-6-17	Manas Ram (33) Jemdr., 17 Dogra R. ...	...	9-6-38
2-5-22	Gain Singh, 17 Dogra R. ...	...	17-7-40

\*Date of re-employment

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Major.

23-1-16	Renwick, H. (Ag. Lt.-Col.), 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ..	28-5-34	19-10-40	
---------	---	---------	----------	--

## Captains.

1-9-28	Daman Singh Negi (26) ... ..	30-12-35*	29-3-29	
1-1-33	✕ Purna Nand Joshi, (33b) ... ..	1-1-39	...	
1-9-33	Hayat Singh Rawat ... ..	1-9-39	...	
17-9-33	Bishambhar Lal Shah, M.B.E. (33b) ... ..	17-6-40	...	

## Lieutenants.

31-3-35	Martineau, A. A. D., (Ty. Capt.) 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ..	30-11-37	24-7-40	
30-1-38	Yudhbir Singh Panwar, (Ty. Capt.) 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ..	30-4-40	13-10-40	
29-3-32	Edward March ... ..	29-6-34	1-1-39	
1-2-36	Rana Harprakash Bir Jung Bahadur ... ..	1-5-38	1-2-36	
1-2-36	Kunwar Singh Rawat (23, 26) ... ..	1-5-38	1-2-36	

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

Date of Enrolment.				
27-11-14	✕ Autar Singh Ramola, Hony. Lt. ... ..	26-9-25	17-3-30]	16-6-34 9-9-39† Hony. A. D. C. to Govt., U. P.

## Subadars (8).

29-12-24	✕ Nain Singh Kurunga, I.D.S.M. ... ..	19-3-29	1-4-34
16-1-24	Partab Singh Negi ... ..	1-4-30	1-4-34
10-1-24	Man Singh Bhandari ... ..	1-4-30	1-4-34
1-4-32	✕ Jathali Singh Rawat ... ..	1-4-32	1-4-34
1-4-32	✕ Umrao Singh Rawat (33) ... ..	1-4-32	17-6-34
1-12-26	✕ Bishan Datt Kothial ... ..	1-4-32	23-1-35
5-12-25	✕ Gomali Datt Bilwal ... ..	19-3-29	22-8-35
23-11-22	Dewa Nand Mundapi ... ..	19-3-29	18-3-39

## Jemadars (10).

30-12-27	Khem Singh Rajbar (32) ... ..	19-3-34	
26-12-26	✕ Rinki Singh Negi ... ..	19-3-34	
23-1-33	✕ Shyam Singh Gussain ... ..	1-4-34	
1-12-26	✕ Ranjit Singh Rawat ... ..	1-4-34	
1-8-34	✕ Gaur Singh Rawat (33) ... ..	1-8-34	
23-11-22	Gauri Datt Sati ... ..	1-10-34	
11-11-34	✕ Mastu Singh Negi ... ..	11-11-34	
23-10-24	Bachi Singh Negi ... ..	23-1-35	
4-1-27	✕ Bhawan Singh Bisht ... ..	22-8-36	
11-1-34	Lata Singh Rawat ... ..	18-3-39	On probn.
...	Nain Singh Negi ... ..	23-5-40	

## Permanent Staff.

15-10-18	Indar Singh Thapliyal, Jemdr., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ..	1-3-39
19-2-20	Pancham Singh Rawat, Jemdr. 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ..	1-9-39

\* With pay from 9 Mar. 40

† Re-employed.



## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Kameshwar Singh, K.C.I.E., of Darbhanga* 14-2-40.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors.</b>				
30-8-15	Tweed, J. R. H., (Ty. Lt.-Col.) M.B.E., M.C. [?] ... ..	30-8-33	1-4-39	
18-7-21	Kennedy, C. E. W., 19 Hy'bad R. ...	1-8-38	13-1-41	From S. U. L.
<b>Captain.</b>				
23-9-30	Syed Ali Ahmad ... ..	22-3-40	22-3-31	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
4-2-34	Habibullah Khan, M., (Ty. Capt.) 10 Baluch B. ... ..	4-5-36	17-8-40	
31-1-35	Gardiner, M. D., (Ty. Capt.) 19 Hy'bad. ... ..	30-4-37	31-5-38	
6-6-32	Rishdeo Prasad Yadava (Ty. Capt.) (33c) ... ..	6-9-35	6-6-33	Hony. A. D. C. to the Govr. of Bihar.
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>				
23-8-34	Issar, G. ... ..	14-9-38	On probn.	
23-9-38	Chatterji, Michael Sunil ... ..	1-3-40	On probn.	
26-12-39	Sinha, Narbadash Kumar (33b) ... ..	1-3-40	On probn.	
15-12-39	Bhadeshwar Prasad Singh ... ..	1-3-40	On probn.	
25-3-40	Anil Behary Saran ... ..	26-3-40	On probn.	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
<b>Honorary Lieutenant.</b>				
15-11-40	Kumar Basant Narayan Singh ... ..	15-11-40		
<b>Subadar-Major (1).</b>				
Date of Enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
6-2-25	Behari Ram, Hon. Lt. E... ..	1-5-27	1-8-29	1-8-38
<b>Subadars (8).</b>				
5-7-24	Mirza Mohamed Bashir ... ..	1-4-31	16-1-34	
5-7-24	S. M. Fiyazul Haq ... ..	1-4-31	16-1-34	
30-12-26	Har Nandan Parashad Singh ... ..	1-4-31	16-1-34	
4-1-27	Sheo Parashad Tewari ... ..	1-4-31	1-8-38	
1-3-40	Bksandoo Singh ... ..	1-3-40	1-9-40*	
15-1-32	*Raja Altaf Hussain Khan ... ..	15-1-32	1-3-40	
4-11-29	Dwarka Singh ... ..	16-1-34	1-5-40	
<b>Jemadars (16).</b>				
14-1-26	Afzal Husain ... ..	16-1-34		
4-1-24	Ram Pukar Tewari ... ..	1-8-38	On probn.	
10-11-33	Bishunath Parsad Singh ... ..	1-8-38	On probn.	
14-8-32	Din Dayal Yadava ... ..	1-12-39	On probn.	
5-11-33	Muhammad Ibrahim ... ..	1-12-39	On probn.	
31-7-31	Sukhlal, Puri ... ..	1-12-39	On probn.	
1-1-40	Mir Amanat Ullah ... ..	1-1-40		
1-1-40	Matukhdhari Singh ... ..	1-1-40		
4-4-35	Baruni Prasad Singh ... ..	1-2-40	On probn.	
3-9-39	Shias Birla ... ..	21-6-40	On probn.	
1-9-40	Chandgi Ram ... ..	1-9-40	On probn.	
...	Sukhdeo Narain Yadava ... ..	24-1-41	On probn.	
<b>Permanent Staff.</b>				
2-9-24	Diwan Singh (25, 33) Jemdr. 19 Hy'bad. E. ... ..	6-1-33		
16-5-24	Man Singh Bhandari (33), Jemdr. Kumaon Rif. ... ..	1-1-36		

\*Re-employed.



# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

967—68

## URBAN INFANTRY.

### 2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay) . . . . . 19-9-37

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Captain.</b>				
29-1-31	Sheriff, M., K. 5 Mahratta L. I.	... 29-1-39	1-3-40	

#### Lieutenants.

1-4-34	Akerkar, Mangesh Narayan	... 15-4-36	
20-6-35	Syed, Maruf Nisar Hussien	... 20-9-37	

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

25-4-39	Nayampalli, Prabhakar Ramkrishna	25-4-39	
9-7-40	Kamthe, Suryakant Shantaram	... 9-7-40	On probn.

#### Subadars.

Date of enrolment.	Jemadar.	Subadar.
29-7-31	Bashir, Ahmad Bashir ...	1-3-35 1-5-38
1-7-31	Korde, Shriram Trimbak ...	1-4-36 1-7-39
1-7-31	Taskar, Baghunath Moreshwar ...	1-4-36 1-7-39

#### Jemadars.

8-10-29	Bhide, Prabhakar Vithal ...	1-7-37
24-6-31	Sule, Rajaninath Dattatraya ...	1-5-38
17-6-31	Chavan, Murari Jalram ...	1-7-39
19-1-29	Kanetkar, Vasudev Laxman ...	1-7-39

### 3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.*

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## URBAN INFANTRY.

## 4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1923.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Major.</b>				
16-1-19	Vaughan, H. R., 3-17 Dogra R.	... 16-1-37	17-4-40	From S. U. L.
<b>Captains.</b>				
1-1-31	Jai Krishna Choubey ... ..	... 27-9-39		
2-1-31	Sohan Lal ... ..	... 2-1-40		
<b>Lieutenant.</b>				
17-1-34	Bomanshaw Tehmuras Jamshedjee Shapoorjee ... ..	... 17-4-36		
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>				
22-5-39	Syed Maqsood Husain Naqvi	... 22-5-39	22-5-39	
<b>Subadars.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
11-12-29	Narayan Keshav Dongre...	... 11-12-29	1-11-33	
1-12-32	Sri Ram Naithani ... ..	... 1-12-32	1-8-35	
1-9-36	Sikdar, Hiran Moy ... ..	... 1-9-36	24-2-39	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-9-36	Ghoshal, Niranjan ... ..	... 1-9-36	On probn.	
19-1-38	Bejpal, Brahma Deo ... ..	... 19-1-38	On probn.	
7-9-38	Muhammad Tausif Siddiqi	... 7-9-38	On probn.	
25-2-39	Mitra, Lakh Narayan ... ..	... 25-2-39	On probn	

## 5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 16th Jan. 1937.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Capt. His Highness Maharaja Sir Manikya Bir Bikram Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Tripura . . . 19-8-39.

<b>Major.</b>				
Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
16-2-23	Watchorn, A. E., 5 Mahratta L.I.	... 16-2-40	29-4-40	
<b>Captain.</b>				
1-9-23	Chaudhuri, Susita Chandra ... ..	... 10-3-37	16-1-37	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
25-2-38	×Bose, Birendra Krishna ... ..	... { 25-5-37* 25-2-38	...	
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>				
<b>Subadars.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-4-39	Banerji, Surja Kumar ... ..	... 1-4-39	On probn.	
1-4-39	Dhar, Santosh Kumar ... ..	... 1-4-39	On probn.	
1-4-39	Dutt, Arindam ... ..	... 1-4-39	On probn.	
1-4-39	Mitra, Anil Krishna ... ..	... 1-4-39	On probn.	
1-4-39	Banerjee, Pares Chandra ... ..	... 1-4-39	On probn.	
1-4-39	Kar, Amalendra Lal ... ..	... 1-4-39	On probn.	
1-4-39	Dutta, Apurba Chandra ... ..	... 1-4-39	On probn.	

\*Date of Seniority.

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

970

## URBAN INFANTRY.

### 6th (Punjab) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted,*

Service for promotion from.	Name.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
		<b>Major.</b>		
17-2-22	Hodder, B. M., 2 I. G. B.	...	17-2-39	From S. U. L.

---

### 7th (Central Provinces) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted,*

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
		<b>Captain.</b>		
7-9-15	Dunn, C. L., 3-8 Punjab B.	...	28-5-20 3-9-39	I. R. R. O.
		<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>		
7-1-41	Bambawale, Parashuram Amrit	...	9-1-41	

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bombay.

## 1st (Bombay) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D., D.L.  
(Governor of Bombay)

18-9-37.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	--------	---------------------	----------

## Captains.

1-9-28	Karmarkar, Raghunath Damodar ( <i>local Maj.</i> )	19-6-35	
1-9-28	Gajendragadkar, Ashwatthama Bala- charya	12-6-36	
1-9-28	Suru, Narhar Govind	14-11-36	
1-9-28	Dixit, Suresh Chaturial	20-5-37	
1-9-28	Mahajani, Ganesh Sakharan	23-6-37	
1-6-31	Rao, Vinayak Ganpat	1-6-40	
3-8-31	Bhagwat, Vinayak Keshav	3-8-40	

## Lieutenants.

15-12-32	Khandekar, Ramchandra Kashinath	15-3-35	
20-12-33	Kelkar, Kamalakant	20-3-36	
20-12-33	Chafekar, Ganesh Nilkanth	20-3-36	
20-12-33	Chawan, Vijay Mahadeo	20-3-36	
1-12-34	Gharpure, Narhar Kashinath	1-3-37	
1-12-34	Bal, Dattatraya Vaman	1-3-37	
17-12-35	Apte, Vishwanath Vishnu	17-3-38	
17-12-35	Dabadghao, Waman Madhao	17-3-38	
1-4-36	Patravali, Dharma Padapa	1-7-38	
27-9-37	Joshi, Yeshwant Ganesh	27-12-39	
27-9-37	Desai, Ranganath Shrinivasrao	27-12-39	
27-9-37	Kirkpatrick, Guy Collyer	27-12-39	
27-9-37	Kanitkar, Upendra Keshav	27-12-39	
11-8-38	Sankpal, Gangaram Malappa	11-11-40	

## Second Lieutenants.

11-8-38	Gunjikar, Laxman Krishna	11-8-38	On probn.
11-8-38	Deshpande, Chandrashekhar Dhundraj	11-8-38	On probn.
20-7-40	Oka, Bhalchandra Ganesh	20-7-40	On probn.

## Staff.

2-7-29	Windsor, Capt. W. J. H., Poona Rif.	19-10-37	Adjnt. 24 Sep. 40.
--------	-------------------------------------	----------	--------------------

Province—Bengal.

## 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Karuna Kumar Chatterji, F.R.C.S.I.,

17 JUNE 1936.

## Captains.

1-9-29	Bhattacharya, Dwijendra Nath ( <i>local Maj.</i> )	1-9-38	Comdt.
8-8-32	Chakravarti, Amaresh Chandra	16-10-39	

## Lieutenants

7-7-36	Ghosal, Subimal Chandra	7-10-35*	
7-7-36	Majumdar, Pramada Charan		
7-7-36	Niyogi, Purana Chandra	7-7-36	
10-3-37	Dutt, Khetra Nath	10-6-39	
10-3-37	Dutt, Prafulla Chandra	10-6-39	
10-3-37	Ghose, Satyendra Kisore	10-6-39	
10-3-37	Abul Mohsin Ahmed	10-6-39	

## Second Lieutenant.

9-12-39	Banerjee, Amiya Mohan	9-12-39	On probn.
20-4-40	Furkayastha, Paras Chandra	20-4-40	On probn.

## Staff.

16-2-23	Watchorn, Maj. A. B., 4-5 Mahratta L. I.	16-2-40	Adjnt. 29 Apl. 40.
---------	--	---------	--------------------

\* Date of seniority.

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

973-74

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

### 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. 15-11-36.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------

#### Major.

29-4-18	Strang, J. A., B.D. (local Lt.-Col.)	29-4-36	
---------	--------------------------------------	---------	--

#### Captains.

1-9-28	Haider, Muhammad	3-6-35	
1-9-28	Chatterjee, Basudeb	11-9-36	
1-9-28	Tiwari, Shri Govind	25-12-36	
1-9-28	Varma, Raghunandan Prasad	28-5-37	
1-9-28	Tara Chandra	29-5-37	
23-8-29	Pande, Mohan Chandra	23-8-38	
23-8-29	Chandra Bal	23-8-38	
12-12-30	Dar, Shivanandan Lal	12-12-39	
27-1-31	Dayal, Bhagwat	27-1-40	

#### Lieutenants.

8-12-29	Sharma, Banwari Lal	7-11-33	
17-8-37	Gupta, Om Prasad	17-11-39	
30-8-37	Kaul, Ram Krishna	30-11-39	

#### Second Lieutenants.

19-12-38	Bhawani Shankar	19-12-38	On probn.
9-1-39	Khan, Habib Ullah	9-1-09	On probn.
18-2-39	Gatrola, Shashi Shekaranand	18-2-39	On probn.
18-2-39	Loomba, Awanti Lal	18-2-39	On probn.
18-2-39	Khan, Ali Baza	18-2-39	On probn.
9-2-40	Ali, Salman Ahmad	9-2-40	On probn.
9-2-40	Sarkar, Kailash Chandra	9-2-40	On probn.
10-5-40	Lal, Avadh Behari	10-5-40	On probn.
30-9-40	Shital Prasad	30-9-40	On probn.
6-11-40	Mehta, Partap Singh	6-11-40	On probn.

#### Staff.

16-1-19	Vaughan, Maj. H. R., 3-17 Dogra B.	16-1-37	From S. U. L.—Adj., 7 Apl. 40.
---------	------------------------------------	---------	--------------------------------

Province—Punjab.

### 4th (Lahore) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir Henry (Duffield) Craik, B.T., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I. C. S. 8-4-38.

#### Captains.

...	×Bence-Jones, P. R., M.O. (Local Lt.-Col.)	...	26-1-36†
1-9-28	Amar Nath Bell	...	18-7-36
1-9-28	Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri	...	27-1-36
1-9-28	Sant Ram Grover	...	25-4-36
20-7-31	Chuni Lal Mathur	...	13-11-36
		...	4-12-39

#### Lieutenants.

12-7-39	Ishwar Chandra Nanda	...	8-7-34†
		...	12-7-39
20-5-32	Radha Krishna Seth	...	20-8-34
15-7-32	Pyare Lal Anand	...	15-10-34
15-7-32	Hira Lal Chopra	...	15-10-34
11-10-32	Mohan Lal Joshi	...	11-1-35
11-10-32	Ghias-ud-Din Ahmad	...	11-1-35
1-1-33	Abdul Wahid	...	1-4-35
1-1-34	Sardar Mohammed	...	6-8-35
2-1-34	Mohammed Aslam	...	2-4-36
3-1-34	Wallace Alam Shah	...	3-4-36
15-10-35	Prem Maya Das	...	15-1-38
1-9-36	Kashi Nath Dutt	...	1-12-38
18-7-38	Krishan Gopal Bhandari	...	18-10-40
15-10-38	Wadhawa Singh	...	15-1-41

#### Second Lieutenants.

1-4-39	Harnam Singh	...	1-4-39	On probn.
4-5-40	Mohammad Abdul Latif Khokhar	...	4-5-40	On probn.

#### Staff.

17-2-22	Hodder, Maj. E. M., 2-1 G. R.	17-2-39	From S. U. L.—Adj., 16 June 40.
---------	-------------------------------	---------	---------------------------------

† Date of seniority.



## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Madras.

## 5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Capt. The Hon'ble Sir Arthur Oswald Hope, G.C.I.M., M.C.  
(Governor of Madras) . . . . . 6-4-40.

Service for promo- tion from	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------------------------------	--------	---------------------	----------

## Captains.

1-9-28	Kavalathu Chakko Chakko (local Lt.-Col.)	18-12-34	
1-9-28	Vythianatha Sundaresan	13-3-37	
1-9-27	Samuel Paul	2-6-37	
3-4-31	Kalpathi Sivarama Iyer Viswanathan	3-4-40	
3-4-31	Thirunangovil Samu Iyer Subrahmanya Iyer	3-4-40	
4-4-31	Pazhayanur Ramier Subramaniam	4-4-40	

## Lieutenants.

1-1-33	Viraswami Pillai Tiruvenkataswami	1-4-35	
4-11-34	Ambalavana Ramanathan	14-2-37	
3-9-35	Srirangam Parthasarathy	3-12-37	
3-9-35	Chenji Duraiswamy Rajesvaran	3-12-37	
1-7-37	Basil Hugh Marley	1-10-39	
1-7-37	Vishindas Hassamal Sadarangani	1-10-39	
24-8-37	Mooleplakal Joseph Kuriackose	24-11-39	
11-1-38	Swaminathan Kalyanaraman	11-4-40	

## Second Lieutenants.

18-11-38	Marudur Srinivasan Venkataraman	18-11-38	On probn.
21-9-39	Pavanje Ramachandra Rao	21-9-39	On probn.
6-11-39	Mohomed Ismail Muhammad Ghanl	6-11-39	On probn.
6-3-40	Bantwal Raghava Ballga	6-3-40	On probn.

## Staff.

1-9-35	Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan, Lt. 7 Rajput B.	1-12-37	Adj't, 12 Aug. 40.
--------	---	---------	--------------------

Province—Bihar &amp; Orissa.

## 7th (Patna) Company.

Constituted, 21st January 1922.

## Captain.

7-10-29	Muhammad Ismail	6-1-39	Offg. Adj't.
---------	-----------------	--------	--------------

## Lieutenants.

1-3-32	Dayal, Vishwambhar	30-6-34	
1-3-32	Gulrajani, Mulchand Tulsidas	6-7-35	
1-3-33	Roy, Amaresh Chandra	22-10-35	
1-9-37	Nandi, Saroj Chandra	1-12-39	

## Second Lieutenant.

1-9-39	Sen, Probat Kumar	1-9-39	On probn.
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

## Staff.

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

977-78

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Provinces—Delhi,

### 9th (Delhi) Battalion.

*Constituted, as 9th (Delhi) Company, 25th July 1924—reconstituted, 8th June 1928.*

Service for promo- tion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------------	--------	---------------------	----------

#### Captains.

1-9-28	Shambhu Dayal ... ..	15-2-37	
1-7-29	Raj Narain Mathur ... ..	1-7-38	

#### Lieutenant.

1-3-34	Sukhdeo Behari ... ..	1-6-36	
--------	-----------------------	--------	--

#### 2nd-Lieutenants.

1-7-40	Rajendra Swarup Rastogi ... ..	1-7-40	On probn.
1-11-40	Sita Ram Sharma ... ..	1-11-40	On probn.

#### Staff.

9-1-41	Wright, 2nd-Lt. (local Capt.) W.A., E.C.	9-1-41	Adj't., 9 Jan. 41.
--------	--	--------	--------------------

Province—Central Provinces.

### 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.

*Constituted, 9th June 1928.—Incorporating "THE AMBAOTI PLATOON" Constituted 1st August 1931.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir Francis Verner Wylie, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.....8th Oct. 1938

#### Captains.

16-11-30	Ganguli, N. L. (local Maj.) ... ..	16-11-39	Comdt.
1-3-31	Abidi, S. M. A. H. H. ... ..	1-3-40	

#### Lieutenants.

1-2-33	Karam Singh ... ..	1-5-35	
1-7-36	Ghose, Montessor... ..	1-10-38	

#### 2nd-Lieutenants.

13-1-40	Isaacs, Daniel Gunamani ... ..	13-1-40	
13-1-40	Ramchandra Bapurao Maolankar ... ..	13-1-40	

#### Staff.

7-9-15	Dunn, Bt. Maj. C. L., 3rd Punjab R. Bt.M.	28-5-20 3-9-39	I. R. R. O.—Adj't., 29 Jan. 40.
--------	---	-------------------	---------------------------------

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Sind.

## 11th (Karachi) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

Service for promo- tion from.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------------------------------	--------	---------------------	----------

## Captains.

1-1-29	Gianchand Gurdassing Kewalramani ...	17-11-38	
2-1-29	Bhattacharya, Nishithnath ...	17-11-38	
3-1-29	Gobindram Shamdas Kotwani ...	17-11-38	

## Lieutenants.

26-7-35	Rupchand Bijhumal Kirpalani ...	26-10-37	
3-9-35	Dhadeshwar Prabhakar Row ...	3-12-37	
24-11-36	Lalsing Hazarising Ajwani ...	24-2-39	

## Second-Lieutenants.

14-10-40	Khubchandani, Tirath Ghanshamdas ...	14-10-40	On probn.
15-10-40	Patel, Firoze Sorabji ...	15-10-40	On probn.
16-10-40	Asnani, Chhimanlal Bachumal ...	16-10-40	On probn.

## Staff.

15-11-15	Pratt, Maj. J., 3 Cav. ...	17-9-37	Adj., 1 June 40.
----------	----------------------------	---------	------------------

Province—Bengal.

## 12th (Dacca) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

## Captain.

15-7-30	Mahmood Hasan, Khan Bahadur ...	16-10-39	
---------	---------------------------------	----------	--

## Lieutenant.

8-11-40	Horseman, 2nd-Lt. (local Capt.) H. J. ...	8-11-40	Adj., 8 Nov. 40.
---------	---	---------	------------------

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL BRANCH.

Service for Promo- tion from	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Captain.</b>	
2-12-35	Natesa Chandrasekaran, M.B., B.S. ...	{ 2-12-36† 8-8-39	11 Madras Bn.
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
21-5-40	Gandisa Mallikarjuniah Mallesu ...	21-5-40	
21-5-40	Angarai Narayana Swamy Jagadisan ...	21-5-40	
1-11-40	Narayanan, Tarakad Kasturi, M.B., B.S. ...	1-11-40	15 Madras Bn.
<b>The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Majors.</b>	
3-10-22	Bhathena, Sorah Shapurji, M.B., B.S. ...	3-12-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
1-1-23	Dhavit, D. S., L.M. & S....	1-4-37	1 Bn., U. T. C
		<b>Captains.</b>	
22-2-23	Anand Shridhar Paranjpe, M.B., CH.B., L.B.C. F.S., M.D. ...	22-2-26	
1-1-23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S. ...	16-10-39	2 Bombay Urban Infantry.
<b>The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps</b>			
		<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>	
6-4-23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S.I. ...	28-2-32	16 Hy'bad R.—Hony. Col., 2 Bn., U. T. C—
21-3-23	Sir Hasan Suhrawardy, O.B.E., LL.D., M.D., D.P.H. (MDIN.), F.R.C.S.I., L.M. ...	25-5-33	
		<b>Major.</b>	
12-3-30	Ghosh, Khagendra Krishna ...	12-3-40	
		<b>Captains.</b>	
2-9-22	Biswas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (LOND.) ...	2-9-25	19 Hy'bad R.
12-3-30	Mitra, Debi Prosad ...	1-6-32	
25-11-29	Roy, Subodh Chandra ...	25-11-32	
13-8-30	Dutt, Birendra Krishna, M.B. ...	13-8-33	
<b>The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Captain.</b>	
28-3-39	Maitra, Sudhansu Sobhan, M.D. ...	28-3-39	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
6-8-40	Banerji, Amiya Kumar, M.B., B.S. ...	6-8-40	
1-10-40	Dikshit, Jagdish Bal, M.B., B.S. ...	1-10-40	
<b>The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps</b>			
		<b>Major.</b>	
6-6-22	Chawala, Gopal Singh ...	6-6-34	4 Bn., U. T. C.
<b>The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Major.</b>	
1-1-23	Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., Ch.B. ...	11-1-35	19 Hy'bad R.
<b>The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Captain.</b>	
22-11-37	Deshpande, Laxman Janardan, M.B., B.S. ...	22-11-38	
<b>The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Lieutenant.</b>	
5-11-22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S. ...	5-11-22	19 Hy'bad R.
<b>The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Captains.</b>	
16-11-34	Mohammad Umar Hayat, L.B.C.P. & S....	28-11-35	
19-11-37	Yash Deva Wahie, M.B., B.S. ...	19-11-38	
8-8-38	Glan Chand Varma, M.B., B.S. ...	8-8-39	
<b>The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Captain.</b>	
25-11-37	Ghulam Sarwar Ahmad, M.B., B.S. ...	25-11-38	
<b>The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Captain.</b>	
4-1-33	Damle, Nilkanth Mahadev, M.B., B.S. ...	1-5-34	
		<b>Lieutenant.</b>	
1-11-39	Harish Chandra Paliwall, M.B., B.S. ...	1-11-39	O. C., I. P. H., Dacca.
<b>The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		† Date of Seniority.	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

## Royal Indian Army Service Corps.

UPON AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR, THE IMPERIAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER, ENCLOSED WITH THE WORDS "ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS", AND ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

Constituted as the Army Commissariat Departments of Bengal, on the 1st February 1810, of Madras on the 1st December 1810 and of Bombay on the 28th August 1811. Became the Commissariat Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 15th July 1878. Separate Transport Branches were first raised on the 8th March 1883 and amalgamated with the Commissariat Departments, under the titles of the Commissariat-Transport Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 10th February 1887. The three Presidency Departments united as the Commissariat-Transport Department on the 1st October 1889, became the Supply and Transport Corps on the 24th July 1901 and Indian Army Service Corps on the 17th April 1923. Present designation, 3rd June 1935.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.S.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King)*.. 10-12-12.

COLONEL COMMANDANTS—{ *Genl. Sir Henry E. ap Rhys Pryce, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.)* 23-9-38.  
*Maj.-General E. M. Steward, C.B., C.S.I., O.B.E. (Retd.)* 21-7-39.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Journal of the Royal Indian Army Service Corps."

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Director of Supplies and Transport.

29-1-10 *Vickers, Maj.-Genl. W. G. H., O.B.E., i.d.a., p.s.c.†* 16-5-40

## Colonels(10).

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List*

20-1-09	<i>Cassidy, V. C., O.B.E. (s) (Ag. Brigr.)</i> ...	2-10-36
22-5-09	<i>Gompertz, A. W. B. ..</i> ...	15-3-37
3-9-10	<i>Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O. (Ag. Brigr.)</i> ...	2-3-39
11-10-11	<i>Thom, R. R. L. ...</i> ...	2-9-38
19-8-14	<i>Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E. (Ty. Brigr.) ..</i> ...	1-1-39
7-2-12	<i>Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C. ...</i> ...	23-1-39
24-2-12	<i>FOWLS, J. LeC. ...</i> ...	23-1-39
27-3-15	<i>Clarabut, R. ...</i> ...	8-5-39
16-12-14	<i>Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E. ...</i> ...	2-10-40
5-8-14	<i>O'Brien, J. J. ...</i> ...	13-1-41

## Re-employed

## Date of re-employment.

23-3-04	<i>Harrison, Col. C. H., O. B. E., (s) (Ty. Brigr., 30 Apl. 39)</i> ...	13-8-33	26-12-40.
---------	---	---------	-----------



# ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

989

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	--------	---------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

15-8-14	Adams, A. St. G., <i>p.</i> , O.B.E.	...	24-5-37	
16-12-14	Long, P. J.	...	29-10-37	
16-12-14	Sykes, J. H. ( <i>Ag. Brigr.</i> )	...	1-12-37	
29-6-16	*Clemence, S.	...	29-1-38	
24-11-15	Watkins, A. N. M.	...	23-2-38	
17-4-15	Martin, F. D.	...	15-3-38	
12-5-15	Ridge, K. J. T., M.C.	...	2-7-38	
12-5-15	Morton, A. F. [L]	...	26-8-38	
29-8-14	Churcher, W. D. ( <i>e</i> )	...	23-8-38	
1-9-14	Hartnoll, F. H.	...	2-9-38	
12-9-14	Stubbs, R. H.	...	8-9-38	
25-9-14	MacDermott, P. L.	...	16-9-38	
11-8-15	Black, D. V., M.C.	...	9-10-38	
5-10-14	Nokes, G. B. I.	...	24-10-38	
13-10-14	Eales, T. F. J., O.B.E.	...	23-1-39	
3-11-14	Hunt, R. E.	...	25-2-39	
11-11-14	Ellison, J. S. O.	...	29-3-39	
4-11-14	Duncan, T. M.	...	27-6-39	
11-8-15	Litton, G. E.	...	11-7-39	
11-12-09	Urmson, D. G. S., O.B.E.	...	24-10-34	I. R. R. O.
29-1-10	Irwin, H. R. B. H.,	...	31-12-34	I. R. R. O.
1-12-14	Hardy, E. P.	...	18-2-40	
15-9-15	Cockrill, S. R.	...	22-3-40	
20-10-15	Morton, C. W., M.C.	...	17-4-40	
15-8-14	Knight, A. J. E.	...	15-8-40	
20-10-15	Hills, R. W. W., M.C. ( <i>s. c.</i> )	...	4-9-40	
15-11-15	Snelling, A. H. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	15-9-40	
15-11-15	Plomar, G.	...	2-10-40	
24-10-15	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., D.F.C.	...	29-10-40	
24-10-15	Allan, R. W., M.C.	...	2-11-40	
24-10-15	Peake-Cottam, H.]	...	5-1-41	
15-12-15	Stevens, C. W.	...	13-1-41	
27-12-15	Offe, F.	...	29-1-41	

Revised  
date of  
seniority  
or in the  
case of  
Regulars,  
date of rank.

## Majors.

1-10-14	MacLaughlin, W. P., M.C.	...	26-12-40	I. R. R. O.
7-11-14	Godsland, C. H., M.C.	...	17-1-41	I. R. R. O.
16-6-15	Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.	...	16-6-33	
16-6-15	Gahan, J.	...	16-6-33	
3-7-15	Eve, H. E., M.C.	...	3-7-33	
16-7-15	Rice, J., O.B.E.	...	16-7-33	
11-8-15	Bennett, L. A.	...	11-8-33	
15-8-15	Butler, H. M.	...	15-8-33	
6-10-15	Adams, A. W., O.B.E.	...	6-10-33	
6-10-15	Samut, A. J., M.C.	...	6-10-33	
20-10-15	Viney, J. E.	...	20-10-33	
24-10-15	Akerman, J. P., M.C.	...	24-11-33	
15-12-15	Young, A. D. ( <i>e</i> )	...	15-12-33	

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.			
2-12-15	Alderson, V. C., M.C. ...	{ 1-1-33 22-12-33	
23-12-15	Roberts-Wray, E. E. V. ...	23-12-33	
28-12-15	Reed, S. P. K. J. H. [L] ...	28-12-33	
3-1-16	Wallis, A. R., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	3-1-34	
13-1-16	Thurling-Blackwell, G. ...	13-1-34	From S. U. L.
16-1-16	Kennedy, H. G., M.B.E. ...	16-1-34	From S. U. L.
26-1-16	Mitchley, E. C. T. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	26-1-34	
3-2-16	Jones, R. I. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	3-2-34	
3-2-16	Souton, B. S. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	3-2-34	
3-2-16	Maekay, A. J., M.C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	3-2-34	
15-3-16	Davies, V. K. N. ...	15-3-34	
19-3-16	Loup, L. A., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	{ 19-3-34 1-7-39	
19-3-16	Jeffs, H. S. ...	19-3-34	
19-3-16	Elliott, A. W., M.C., A.M.I.A.E. ...	19-3-34	
24-11-15	Tewson, R. G. ...	26-3-34	
3-2-16	Broomfield, A. A., M.C. ...	26-3-34	
7-4-16	Trevor-Davis, J., M.B.E. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	7-4-34	
8-4-16	Anstey, O.B.E. [1] (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	{ 26-6-31 8-4-34	
18-4-16	Gompertz, M. C. T., p.s.c.† ...	13-4-34	
18-4-16	Bell, H. G. ...	18-4-34	
18-4-16	Voysey, G. C. A. (e) (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	18-4-34	
18-4-16	Lesster, L. ...	18-4-34	
3-5-16	Black, A. S. ...	3-5-34	
23-12-14	Powell, A. N. W. ...	27-5-34	From S. U. L.
28-5-16	Thorpe, C. W. G. ...	28-5-34	
1-6-16	Barroll, W. S. ...	1-6-34	From S. U. L.
16-6-16	Adams, T., M.C. ...	16-6-34	From S. U. L.
24-6-16	Douglas, L. N. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	24-6-34	
24-6-16	Sheehan, M. J. A. ...	24-6-34	
24-1-16	Cheverton, F. P. ...	24-6-34	
29-6-16	Perry, E. G., M.B.E., (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	29-6-34	
29-6-16	Wainwright, J. G. ...	29-6-34	
27-7-16	Shaw, C. T. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	27-7-34	
27-7-16	Porteous, C. L., M.C. ...	27-7-34	
27-7-16	Fortescue, A. ...	27-7-34	
26-8-16	Dore, A. M. ...	26-8-34	
26-8-16	Preston-Jones, G. F. ...	26-8-34	
26-8-16	Williams, D. M. ...	26-8-34	
11-9-16	§Law, E. L. ...	11-9-34	
11-9-16	Edwards, G. A. ...	11-9-34	
11-9-16	Jones, S. E., M.C. ...	11-9-34	
11-9-16	Wall, F. C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	11-9-34	
11-9-16	Hyland, J. P. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	11-9-34	
11-9-16	Hitchcock, L. W. ...	11-9-34	
20-9-16	Chevallier, F. T. ...	20-9-34	From S. U. L.
2-10-16	Wilmot, S. H. ...	2-10-34	From S. U. L.
3-2-16	Spencer, H. J. ...	15-10-34	
6-11-16	Tice, C. A. ...	6-11-34	From S. U. L.
14-11-16	Armstrong, J. A. E. ...	14-11-34	
14-11-16	Hofford, B. McV. ...	14-11-34	

§ Has not elected new rates of pay.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the Case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.			
22-12-16	Sampson, W. H., M.C. ...	22-12-34	From S. U. L.
30-12-16	Stansfeld, C. A. ...	30-12-34	From S. U. L.
27-1-17	Sheridan, J. P., M.B.E., M.M. ...	27-1-35	
30-1-17	Hodgson, H. C. ...	30-1-35	
30-1-17	O'Connor, M. J. ...	30-1-35	
30-1-17	Green-Price, F. C. ...	30-1-35	
30-1-17	Spencer, L. K., M.C. ...	30-1-35	
23-3-17	Johnson, J. M. ...	23-3-35	
23-3-17	Harland, F. W. ...	{ 1-1-33 23-3-35	
23-3-17	Hudson, T. ...	23-3-35	
10-5-17	Wilton, V. R. ...	10-5-35	
10-5-17	Badcock, W. B., M.B.E. ...	10-5-35	
8-6-17	Ricketts, G. A. Mc G., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	8-6-35	From S. U. L.
18-6-17	Turner, C. D. L., p.s.c.† ...	18-6-35	
5-7-17	Seager, J. E. B., q ...	5-7-35	
5-7-17	Webb, C. F. ...	5-7-35	
5-7-17	Franklin, H. C., M.C. ...	5-7-35	
5-7-17	Chaddock, E. H. J. ...	5-7-35	
5-7-17	Robinson, F. W. O. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	5-7-35	
10-9-17	Johnson, R. S., M.C. ...	10-9-35	From S. U. L.
12-9-17	Shannon, E. C. B. ...	12-9-35	
12-9-17	Broadway, P. R. ...	12-9-35	
12-9-17	Swann, A. E. [L] ...	12-9-35	
26-9-17	Kelly, W. S. ...	26-9-35	
26-9-17	§Greeves, S., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	{ 1-7-34 26-9-35	
15-10-17	Scott, W. ...	15-10-35	From S. U. L.
10-5-17	Fry, W. J. ...	21-10-35	
22-10-17	Lloyd, A. C., M.B.E. ...	22-10-35	From S. U. L.
27-10-17	Alferi, F. J. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	{ 1-1-32 27-10-35 l.c. 1-1-37	
27-10-17	Harris, J. N. A. ...	27-10-35	
10-10-17	Coy, F. C. ...	10-11-35	
7-12-17	Bartleet, T. E. ...	7-12-35	From S. U. L.
21-12-17	Guinea, J. A. ...	21-12-35	
4-1-18	Tozer, D. C. E., M.C. ...	4-1-36	
4-1-18	Boughton, E. J. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	4-1-36	
15-8-14	Yarde, F. G. ...	17-1-36	From S. U. L.
29-8-17	Ramsay, R., M.C. ...	31-1-36	From S. U. L.
1-2-18	Lines, R. E., M.B.E., g. ...	1-2-36	
13-2-18	Colwill, R. F., M.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	{ 13-2-36 l.c. 1-7-38	
13-2-18	Woods, H. S., O.B.E. ...	{ 6-5-32 13-2-36	
13-2-18	Hangford, H. V. ...	{ 1-1-35 13-2-36	
...	Cox, M., I.A.C. ...	17-4-36	From S. U. L.
24-4-18	Cooper, C. H. ...	24-4-36	
24-4-18	Harris, A. T. R., p.s.c. (e) ...	24-4-36	
24-4-18	§Campbell, J. (L) ...	24-4-36	
24-4-18	Sanders, H. W. ...	24-4-36	
24-4-18	Frost, F. H., M.B.E. ...	24-4-36	
27-7-16	Caiger, A. C. E. ...	8-5-36	From S. U. L.

§Has not elected new rates of pay.

Service for Promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>			
17-3-15	Price, W. C. ... ..	19-8-36	From S. U. L.— <i>La. ex. I., m. c., to 25 Apr. 42.</i>
21-8-18	Cook, D. O. ... ..	21-8-36	
21-8-18	§Taylor, R. D. C. ... ..	21-8-36	
21-8-18	Dixon, F. H. ... ..	21-8-36	
20-12-18	§Hallett, B. E., p.s.c.† (local Lt.-Col.)	{ 1-7-35 23-8-36	
31-8-18	Blackden, J. F. ... ..	31-8-36	
31-8-18	Carles, J. R. ... ..	31-8-36	
7-12-17	Finlay, J., M.B.E. ... ..	1-9-36	From S. U. L.
26-9-18	Robertson, J. McI., M.C. ... ..	26-9-36	From S. U. L.
1-10-18	Nicholls, A. W., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	{ 1-7-35 1-10-36	
1-10-18	Waters, T. Z., D.S.O., M.C. (I) ... ..	1-10-36	
2-11-18	Taylor, S. ... ..	2-11-36	
20-12-18	Humphrey, H. W. ... ..	20-12-36	
20-12-18	Shannon, D. R. St. J. ... ..	20-12-36	
20-12-18	Cunningham, J. B. [L], g.s.I. ... ..	20-12-36	
20-12-18	Lawes, O. F. ... ..	20-12-36	
20-12-18	Jones, J. C. ... ..	20-12-36	
20-12-18	Watts, W. W. ... ..	{ 1-1-36 20-12-36	
20-12-18	Wilkinson, W. E. D. ... ..	20-12-36	
20-12-18	Martin, G. F. ... ..	20-12-36	
20-12-18	Roberts, W. C. ... ..	{ 1-7-34 20-12-36	
20-12-18	Ellis, H. B., M.M. ... ..	20-12-36	
20-12-18	Hungerford, W. T. ... ..	20-12-36	
20-12-18	§Marchant, L. B., O.B.E. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	20-12-36	
23-1-19	Sims, A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C. ... ..	{ 1-7-32 23-1-37	
31-8-18	Warren, P. ... ..	2-2-37	From S. U. L.
17-2-19	LeCornu, R. B., M.C. ... ..	17-2-37	From S. U. L.
5-3-19	Hedley, G. H., M.C. ... ..	5-3-37	From S. U. L.
5-3-19	Ashford, E. ... ..	5-3-37	From S. U. L.
7-12-18	Jermyn, K. ... ..	25-3-37	From S. U. L.
27-10-17	Thew, I. A. ... ..	28-3-37	From S. U. L.
15-4-19	Tweedy, V. C. ... ..	15-4-37	
15-4-19	Leakey, H. G. N. ... ..	15-4-37	
11-4-21	Woodhouse, A. H. ... ..	15-4-37	
15-4-19	Hill, T. G. ... ..	15-4-37	
15-4-19	deWilton, J. D. ... ..	15-4-37	
15-4-19	Wilson, C. G. ... ..	15-4-37	
15-4-19	Hamilton-Cox, H. R. ... ..	15-4-37	
15-11-15	Tinney, G. E., 15 Punjab R. ... ..	19-4-37	From S. U. L.
18-5-19	Gillmore, H. F. ... ..	18-5-37	From S. U. L.
16-7-19	Haynes, B. B. ... ..	16-7-37	
16-7-19	Blake, W. J. ... ..	16-7-37	
17-12-19	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J., p.s.c.†	17-12-37	
18-12-19	Brown, G. ... ..	18-12-37	From S. U. L.
17-10-19	Major, R. G. L. ... ..	26-1-38	From S. U. L.
29-1-20	Mearns, C. ... ..	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Murcott, S. S. ... ..	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Dyer, A. B. H. ... ..	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Farmer, L. F. W. ... ..	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Morrison, D. M. C. ... ..	29-1-38	

§ Has not elected new rates of pay.

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—concl'd.			
14-2-20	O'Hara, J. A. C. ... ..	14-2-38	From S. U. L.
18-2-20	Leir, J. R. C. V. ... ..	18-2-38	From S. U. L.
20-10-19	Brand, K. W. ... ..	2-4-38	From S. U. L.
14-11-16	Pigot, H. ... ..	17-4-38	From S. U. L.
17-4-20	Moore, A. J. ... ..	17-4-38	From S. U. L.— <i>Lo., m. c.</i>
17-12-19	Luker-Brown, H. E. F. ... ..	21-5-38	From S. U. L.
4-6-20	Bond, L. C., M.C. ... ..	4-6-38	From S. U. L.
28-6-20	Curtis, A. G. C. ... ..	28-6-38	From S. U. L.
16-7-20	Shephard, J. B. ... ..	16-7-38	
16-7-20	Crozier, A. J. ... ..	16-7-38	
16-7-20	MacLeod, R. T. W. ( <i>L</i> ) <i>q.s.i.</i> ... ..	16-7-38	
16-7-20	Webb, S. A. ... ..	16-7-38	
17-7-20	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E. ... ..	17-7-38	
25-8-20	Hamilton, E. W. H. ... ..	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
29-5-19	Harris, G. W. ... ..	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
1-9-20	Dillon, F. J., M.C. ... ..	{ 3-7-34 } { 1-8-38 }	
1-9-20	Peart, J. C. B. ... ..	1-8-38	
1-9-20	Williamson, L. A. ... ..	1-8-38	
3-9-20	Cole, W. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
20-9-20	Muller, H. V. S., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	1-8-38	
26-9-20	Ellery, A. C. ... ..	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
20-12-20	Walsh, F. J., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) { 1-1-37 } { 1-8-38 }		
24-12-20	Oregan, S. J. G. A., O.B.E. ... ..	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Mackay, C. L. ... ..	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Davidson, G. N. ... ..	1-8-38	
12-5-17	Shearburn, F. ... ..	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
11-10-20	Finlayson, R. E. M. ... ..	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
13-7-21	O'Sullivan, F. P. M. ... ..	1-8-38	
13-7-21	Way, A. B. M. ... ..	1-8-38	
14-7-21	Permain, G.E. ... ..	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Dinsmore, G. T. ... ..	1-8-38	
23-1-21	Wooldridge, J. W. T. ... ..	1-8-38	
18-12-17	Dennis, P. ... ..	20-10-38	From S. U. L.
31-1-18	Noel, E. F. H., att'd. 8 Punjab R. ... ..	3-12-38	From S. U. L.
24-12-20	Watson, J. P. H. ... ..	14-12-38	From S. U. L.
23-12-21	Cope, E. A. S. ... ..	23-12-38	
23-12-21	Berridge, B. ... ..	23-12-38	
24-12-20	Gorringa, G. T. J. ... ..	3-7-39	From S. U. L.
16-7-22	Tawney, R. R. ... ..	16-7-39	
1-5-18	Hawthorn, H. J. ... ..	8-8-39	From S. U. L.
31-8-22	Leakey, C. J. B. ... ..	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Woodruffe, E. D. S. ... ..	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Morton, B. E. R. ... ..	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Kerrish, H. A. W. ... ..	31-8-39	
31-8-22	White, S. J. ... ..	31-8-39	
22-12-14	Rowcroft, M. G. ... ..	24-6-34	I. R. R. O.
3-12-21	Imlay, A. P., D.S.O. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	26-9-35	I. R. R. O.
20-11-16	Schute, R. G. ... ..	3-9-38	I. R. R. O.
1-2-23	Kennedy, P. J., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	1-2-40	
1-2-23	Jowett, H. T. W. ... ..	1-2-40	
1-2-23	Addison, L. J. L. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	1-2-40	
1-2-23	Fawcett, H. N. N. ... ..	1-2-40	
1-2-23	Bench, G. E. ... ..	1-2-40	
1-2-23	Kunwar, Gurbachan Singh ... ..	1-2-40	
1-2-23	Lewis-Bowen, J. W. ... ..	1-2-40	
11-6-23	Lord, C. W. ... ..	11-6-40	
14-7-23	Harris, R. A. ... ..	14-7-40	
14-7-23	Woodman, G. H. R. ... ..	14-7-40	
1-8-23	White, F. ... ..	1-8-40	
30-8-23	Cole, R. N. P. ... ..	30-8-40	
29-1-20	Bayley, E. G. ... ..	1-12-40	From S. U. L.
20-1-24	Trouton, H. G., I.A.C. ... ..	29-1-41	
31-1-24	Hunter, N. G. ... ..	31-1-41	
31-1-24	Robins, S. C. ... ..	31-1-41	

\*Qualified Workshop Officer.



## ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains.</b>			
15-12-20	Hill, St. J. A. ... ..	17-10-32	From S. U. L.
20-7-24	Armstrong, J. E. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	20-7-33	
27-8-24	Tarver, E. K. ... ..	27-8-33	
27-8-24	Hooton, D. L. ... ..	27-8-33	
27-8-24	Gurdip Singh Dhillon ... ..	27-8-33	
27-8-24	Bett, N. G. ... ..	27-8-33	
30-8-24	Chimni, Sirdar, B. S., p.s.c. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	30-8-33	D. A. Q. M. G.
30-8-24	Anis Ahmad Khan ... ..	30-8-33	
18-12-24	Pritchard, P. F., M.C. (local Maj.) ... ..	18-12-33	
18-12-24	Frith, A. J. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	18-12-33	
29-1-25	Miller, R. O. ... ..	29-1-34	
29-1-25	Mehtab, K. S. ... ..	29-1-34	
29-1-25	Mandeville, C. ... ..	29-1-34	
29-1-25	Grant, E. L. ... ..	29-1-34	Le., m. c.
31-1-25	Morison, P. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	31-1-34	
29-1-25	Lowman, S. A. ... ..	26-3-34	
18-5-25	Cowie, J. A. L. ... ..	18-5-34	
18-7-25	Merrett, T. K., S.C. ... ..	18-7-34	
3-9-25	Bartholomew, W. G. H. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	3-9-34	
3-9-25	Neville, J. M. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	3-9-34	
3-9-25	Baljit Singh ... ..	3-9-34	
3-9-25	Kelly, H. S. ... ..	3-9-34	
18-9-25	Sinker, A. J. B. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	18-9-34	
6-2-26	Sladden, A. ... ..	6-2-35	
30-8-26	Shelley J. R. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	30-8-35	
30-8-26	Standley, B. L., S.C. ... ..	30-8-35	
30-8-26	Clench, G. R. Mo. D. ... ..	30-8-35	Le. ex I., m. c.
30-8-26	MacLeod, D. C. ... ..	30-8-35	
9-8-26	Lawrence, J. F. ... ..	21-10-35	
29-1-27	Smalles, R. A. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	29-1-36	
29-1-27	Hume Wright, H. E. ... ..	29-1-36	
29-1-27	Railton, R. St. E. M. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	29-1-36	
29-1-27	Weld, D. J. P. ... ..	29-1-36	
29-1-27	O'Brien, H. J. B. ... ..	30-3-36	
1-7-27	Monro-Higgs, W. R. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	1-7-36	
1-9-27	Williams, C. H. K., p.s.c. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	1-9-36	
1-9-27	Coleman, M. B. p.s.c. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	1-9-36	
28-1-28	Downes, T. H. ... ..	28-1-37	
2-2-28	Hill, J. E. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	2-2-37	
2-2-28	Parry-Evans, D., S. C. ... ..	2-2-37	
2-2-28	Nagar, G. R. ... ..	2-2-37	
6-4-28	Walters, M. H. (S.C.) ... ..	6-4-37	
5-8-28	Cullum, N. W. A. ... ..	5-8-37	Le., m. c.
30-8-28	Jamal Dar ... ..	30-8-37	
31-8-28	Walton, A. R. ... ..	31-8-37	
23-9-28	Mohite, H. M., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... ..	23-9-37	
31-1-29	Collison, E. A. S. ... ..	31-1-38	
31-1-29	Foss, T. F. ... ..	31-1-38	
31-1-29	Cuerden, H. B. ... ..	31-1-38	
1-2-29	Bowie, A. G., p.s.c.† (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	1-2-38	
29-8-29	Sealy, W. G. D. ... ..	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Ashdown, J. W. R. D. ... ..	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Hutchinson, D. B. W. q ... ..	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Kenny, R. J. C., ... ..	1-8-38	
1-2-30	Shurlock, T. A. ... ..	1-8-38	
4-6-30	Parkash Chand, 10 Baluch R. (temp.) ... ..	1-8-38	

# ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

995

Service for promo- tion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.			
28-8-30	Edwards, A. R. G. M.	... 28-8-38	
28-8-30	Barham, J. D.	... 28-8-38	
29-1-31	Laslett, H. C. R.	... 29-1-39	
29-1-31	Watts, G. M.	... 29-1-39	
29-1-31	Willis, R. A.	... 29-1-39	
29-1-31	Nicholls, C. G.	... 29-1-39	
29-1-31	Morrell, C. A.	... 29-1-39	
27-8-31	Wellwood, H. S. (Ag. Maj.)	... 27-8-39	
27-8-31	Duncan, J. G.	... 27-8-39	
27-8-31	Woodhouse, A. St. C. R., 2 G. R.	... 27-8-39	
...	Peppe, C. G. H. (29) (Ag. Maj.)	... 3-8-16	R. A. R. O.
24-12-14	Erskine-Lindop, A. H., M.C.	15-9-19 3-9-39	I. B. R. O.
27-9-16	Woods, J. Mc.B.	27-9-20 m.28-5-40	I. R. R. O.
27-10-17	Jackson, G. O' N. B.	27-10-22 m.3-9-39	I. R. R. O.
30-9-19	Richardson, C. A. (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	... 30-9-26	I. R. R. O.
29-1-27	Joyce, J. G....	... 30-3-36	I. R. R. O.
2-6-16	McDonald, D. W. (Ty. Maj.)	... 2-6-20	A. I. R. O.
23-11-16	Keatings, F. W. G. M. C.	... 23-11-20	A. I. R. O.
27-2-17	O'Mealy-Pigott, F. M.	... 27-2-21	A. I. R. O.
19-7-17	James, T. A. (Ty. Maj.)	... 19-7-21	A. I. R. O.
8-10-17	McDonald D. C.	... 8-10-21	A. I. R. O.
9-10-17	Brandon, R. W.	... 9-10-21	A. I. R. O.
2-11-17	Christie, T. M.	... 2-11-21	A. I. R. O.
9-2-18	Bowden, C. C. H.	... 9-2-22	A. I. R. O.
13-5-18	Read, W. S. (Ag. Maj.)	... 13-5-22	A. I. R. O.
10-6-18	Sherrard-Smith, W., M.C.	... 10-6-22	A. I. R. O.
17-10-18	Callaway, F. M.	... 17-10-22	A. I. R. O.
2-4-19	Newton, G. J.	... 2-4-23	A. I. R. O.
9-4-19	Sparham, A. C.	... 9-4-23	A. I. R. O.
24-6-19	Chetwynd-Palmer, F. E.	... 24-6-23	A. I. R. O.
8-8-19	Baxter, W. G. E., M.B.E.	... 8-8-23	A. I. R. O.
22-11-19	Weeks, V. H.	... 22-11-23	A. I. R. O.
9-12-19	Hoskins, G. D., M.B.E.	... 9-12-23	A. I. R. O.
21-1-20	Goldsmith, J. W.	... 21-1-24	A. I. R. O.
30-1-19	Macqueen, R. B. (Ty. Maj.)	... 30-1-24	A. I. R. O.
20-4-20	Dunning, A. A. J.	... 20-4-24	A. I. R. O.
23-6-20	Rooke, W. C.	... 23-6-24	A. I. R. O.
26-6-20	Hastings, J. E.	... 26-6-24	A. I. R. O.
11-7-20	Johnstone, A. M., A.M.I.A.E.	... 11-7-24	A. I. R. O.
15-7-20	Millin, D. J.	... 15-7-24	A. I. R. O.
28-7-20	Hodgkins, N. F.	... 28-7-24	A. I. R. O.
2-9-20	Huggins, F. M.	... 28-9-24	A. I. R. O.
23-10-20	Hipsey, A. W. L.	... 23-10-24	A. I. R. O.
16-10-20	Teal, F. H. D. (Ty. Maj.)	... 16-11-24	A. I. R. O.
22-12-20	Weinman, A. N. (Ty. Maj.)	... 22-12-24	A. I. R. O.
30-4-21	Oldfield, S.	... 30-4-25	A. I. R. O.
19-7-21	Tancred, N. G. W.	... 19-7-25	A. I. R. O.
23-7-21	Carrott, W.	... 23-7-25	A. I. R. O.
6-2-22	Gilroy, A. W.	... 6-2-26	A. I. R. O.
19-4-22	Hinchliff, P. F.	... 19-4-26	A. I. R. O.
15-6-22	Charles-Mayne, E. J.	... 15-6-26	A. I. R. O.
19-8-22	Byrne, M. P.	... 19-8-26	A. I. R. O.
10-12-22	Stewart, E. H.	... 10-12-26	A. I. R. O.
2-1-23	Kelly, V. W. P.	... 2-1-27	A. I. R. O.

Service for promo- tion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>			
21-2-23	Fitzpatrick, T. S. ... ..	21-2-27	A. I. R. O.
4-4-23	Davies, A. E. ... ..	4-4-27	A. I. R. O.
21-5-23	Wreford, A. P. ... ..	21-5-27	A. I. R. O.
3-7-23	Alderson, R. C. ... ..	3-7-27	A. I. R. O.
12-8-23	Slark, J. W. A. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	12-8-27	A. I. R. O.
22-11-22	Davies, G. A. ... ..	22-11-27	A. I. R. O.
29-12-23	Rath, R. H. ... ..	29-12-27	A. I. R. O.
19-1-24	Lawrie, H. S. ... ..	19-1-28	A. I. R. O.
14-8-24	Pickering, H. T. ... ..	14-8-28	A. I. R. O.
25-10-24	Framjee, K. D. H. ... ..	25-10-28	A. I. R. O.
17-1-24	Minto, A. H. ... ..	17-1-29	A. I. R. O.
10-2-25	Gurney, A. ... ..	10-2-29	A. I. R. O.
12-2-25	Sanders, A. J. V. ... ..	12-2-29	A. I. R. O.
28-8-18	Harding, A. W. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	28-8-29	A. I. R. O.
20-12-18	Major, R. A. M. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	20-12-29	A. I. R. O.
15-4-24	Rose, A. S. ... ..	15-4-30	A. I. R. O.
22-2-27	Tancered, D. R. ... ..	22-2-31	A. I. R. O.
15-3-26	Fordyce-Harvey, A. C. ... ..	15-3-31	A. I. R. O.
21-1-28	Ward, C. A. ... ..	21-1-32	A. I. R. O.
4-3-27	Payne, E. H. ... ..	24-3-32	A. I. R. O.
20-7-27	Sinclair, W. S. ... ..	20-7-32	A. I. R. O.
15-10-23	Fitzpatrick, A. E. ... ..	15-10-32	A. I. R. O.
2-11-27	Evans, J. S. ... ..	2-11-32	A. I. R. O.
10-12-28	Cummskey, F. H. ... ..	10-12-33	A. I. R. O.
13-10-25	Coventry, R. ... ..	13-10-34	A. I. R. O.
25-9-25	Webb, A. M. ... ..	25-9-36	A. I. R. O.
27-5-26	Fennell, C. D. ... ..	1-4-37	A. I. R. O.
30-5-26	Zorab, A. J. ... ..	30-5-37	A. I. R. O.
1-7-26	Kothawala, J. D. ... ..	1-7-37	A. I. R. O.
14-12-26	Cearns, I. D. E. ... ..	14-12-37	A. I. R. O.
24-1-27	Clark, D. P. ... ..	24-1-38	A. I. R. O.
5-11-26	Warrington, R. C. ... ..	26-3-38	A. I. R. O.
14-4-27	Coventry, A. ... ..	14-4-38	A. I. R. O.
31-10-27	Gaudoin, A. A. W. ... ..	31-10-38	A. I. R. O.
23-3-27	Sadik, A. H. ... ..	3-11-38	A. I. R. O.
30-1-28	Dams, F. O. ... ..	21-2-39	A. I. R. O.
18-3-28	Golding, C. F., (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	18-3-39	A. I. R. O.
12-6-28	Talwar, B. N. ... ..	12-6-39	A. I. R. O.
19-9-28	Sowden, H. C. ... ..	19-9-39	A. I. R. O.
5-11-31	Ekins, W. J. H. ... ..	5-11-39	Le. ex. I., m.c. to 3 June 41.
3-4-30	Navarra, P. U. ... ..	19-11-39	A. I. R. O.
8-1-32	Owens, C. C. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	23-1-40	
28-1-32	Rowley, J. R. E. ... ..	28-1-40	
1-9-32	Chowdhury, P. S. ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Clague, J. L. ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Crowdy, R. C., 17 Dogra B. ... ..	28-1-40	
14-2-29	Dorsett, G. C. D. ... ..	14-2-40	A. I. R. O.
29-4-29	Vane-Hamilton, D. ... ..	29-4-40	A. I. R. O.
1-9-32	Wall, A. R. ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Rush, L. H. ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Sardar Harnarain Singh ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Ratan Narain Mulla, 1 Punjab R. (Temp.) ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Kalwant Singh Sandhu, 8 Punjab R. ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Greenwood, G., 6 Raj. Rif. ... ..	1-9-40	
6-11-32	Wilkins, P. N. J. ... ..	5-11-40	
27-12-29	Pigott, V. M. ... ..	27-12-40	A. I. R. O.
2-2-33	Poster, H. S. ... ..	2-2-41	
2-2-33	Karl, B. M. ... ..	2-2-41	
2-2-33	Mahabir Singh Dhillon ... ..	2-2-41	
3-3-33	Green, A. ... ..	3-3-41	
3-3-33	Northey, J. C. ... ..	3-3-41	

Service for promn. form	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants.			
5-8-38	Staveley, J. C. W. ... ..	17-10-35	
31-8-33	Inglis, J. P., (Ty. Capt.) (33, 44, 50) ...	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Clift, A. R. V. ... ..	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Rathbone, R. A. F., (Ty. Capt.) (33, 36, 50, 51, 56) ... ..	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Smith, U. V. (Ag. Capt.) (50, 51, 56) ...	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Hamid Saiyid Shahid, I. A. C. ..	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Ghanshyam Singh, I.A.C. (Temp.) (Ty. Capt.)	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Ajit Singh Guraya, 8 Punjab R. ... ..	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Jackson, J. E., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... ..	30-11-35	
3-2-33	Lett, E. G. A., E. Surrey R. (50, 51, 56) ...	3-2-36	
5-11-33	Agard-Butler, G. E. ... ..	5-2-36	
1-2-34	Buckley, M. P. ... ..	1-5-36	
31-8-33	Stanton, W. H. F., Dorset R. (Ag. Capt.) u.(50, 51, 56, 201) ... ..	31-8-36	
30-8-34	Daves, R. A. A., I. A. C. (Temp.) (Ty. Capt.)	30-11-36	
30-8-34	Stainforth, C. H. ... ..	30-11-36	
30-8-34	Jones L. L., (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-11-36	
30-8-34	Tainsh, A. R. 16 Punjab R. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-11-36	
2-9-34	Garewal, J. S., I. A. C. ... ..	2-12-36	
31-1-35	Owen, M. G. W., 10 Baluch R. ... ..	30-4-37	
2-2-35	Sheridan, J. J. M., 7 Rajput R. ... ..	2-5-37	
29-8-35	Grimley, G. B.... ... ..	29-11-37	
29-8-35	Fugh, W. H. J., Lincoln R. (Ty. Capt.) u.(33, 50, 51, 56, 199) ..	29-11-37	
1-9-35	Law, K. O., 19 Hy'bad R. ... ..	1-12-37	
1-9-35	Tandan, N. B., 2 Punjab R. ... ..	1-12-37	
31-1-36	Westmorland H. L., 14 Punjab R. (Temp.)	30-4-38	
20-5-36	Nicholson, J. B. R., I. A. C. ... ..	20-8-38	
27-8-36	Meredith, J. W. A., 7 Rajput R. (Ty. Capt.)	27-11-38	
28-8-36	Cragg, E. B. E., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... ..	28-11-38	
30-8-36	Rashid, N. A., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... ..	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Dhillon, Lt. M. S., 11 Sikh R. ... ..	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Abdullah Jan, S., 12 F. F. R. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-11-38	
30-1-37	Grier, J. B., 9 Jat R. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	30-4-39	
26-8-37	Daly, C. R. S., 15 Punjab R. (Ty. Capt.) ...	3-9-39	
14-10-29	Murari, T. ... ..	14-1-32	A. I. R. O.
26-1-31	Lithgow, L. M. ... ..	19-8-32	A. I. R. O.
19-5-30	Combes, C. H. ... ..	26-4-33	A. I. R. O.
24-4-31	Salam, S. A., (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	24-7-33	A. I. R. O.
31-10-31	Andrade, C. S. de (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	31-10-31	A. I. R. O.
5-11-31	Lunn, A. A. ... ..	5-2-34	A. I. R. O.
17-12-31	North, W. ... ..	17-3-34	A. I. R. O.
19-3-32	Beard, H. G. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	19-6-34	A. I. R. O.
1-4-32	Whitburn, R. E., (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	1-7-34	A. I. R. O.
28-5-32	McDermott, L. S. ... ..	28-8-34	A. I. R. O.
24-6-32	Farmer, T. H. F. (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	24-9-34	A. I. R. O.
6-12-32	O'Leary, G. R. ... ..	6-3-35	A. I. R. O.
27-1-34	Lloyd-Bennett, N. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	27-4-36	A. I. R. O.
18-5-34	Tara Chand (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	18-8-36	A. I. R. O.
2-10-34	Judge, C. C. J. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	2-1-37	A. I. R. O.
18-12-34	Tweedle, A. B. O. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	18-3-37	A. I. R. O.
19-12-34	Blessington, E. A. ... ..	19-3-37	A. I. R. O.
26-6-35	Rees, L. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	26-9-37	A. I. R. O.
17-10-35	Coventry, E. D. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	17-1-38	A. I. R. O.
17-12-35	Hall, G. P. ... ..	17-3-38	A. I. R. O.
30-12-35	Tobin, D. L. ... ..	30-3-38	A. I. R. O.



Service for promo- tion from	Name.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants— <i>conold.</i>			
17-3-36	Corfield, J. C. E. ... ..	17-6-38	A. I. R. O.
13-8-36	Hannan-Stanley, K. A. (Ty. Capt.) ...	13-11-38	A. I. R. O.
25-1-37	Wilson, A. G. (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	25-4-39	A. I. R. O.
15-3-37	Grenyer, N. L. R. ... ..	15-6-39	A. I. R. O.
27-6-34	Kent, C. B. S. ... ..	30-10-39	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Partab Chander Anand ... ..	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Nawabzada Agha Hassan Raza ... ..	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Shankar, Bhaskar Sudame (Ty. Capt.) ...	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Anand, Jyoti Kumar (Ag. Capt.) ...	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Fyyazuddin Ahmed Mirza (Ag. Capt.) ...	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Bhagwant Singh Mamik ... ..	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Saiyid Mehdi Husain Naqvi (Ty. Capt.) ...	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Raja Inder Nath Luthra ... ..	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Khosla, N. N. ... ..	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Arjmand Hamidullah (Ty. Capt.) ...	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Narendra Datt ... ..	1-11-39	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Nagaratnam Thiga Rajan ... ..	19-11-39	A. I. R. O.
27-8-37	Renny, R. A. C., 13 F. F. Rif ... ..	27-11-39	
25-11-37	Fowler, C. T. M. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	25-2-40	A. I. R. O.
8-12-37	Peterson, C. A. (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	8-3-40	A. I. R. O.
25-1-38	Mohammed Umar Khan ... ..	25-4-40	A. I. R. O.
30-1-38	Ali Akhtar, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. ... ..	30-4-40	
8-3-38	Beaty, S. C. ... ..	8-6-40	A. I. R. O.
24-3-38	Varma, Harish Chandra ... ..	24-6-40	A. I. R. O.
1-8-37	Asghar Mian ... ..	20-8-40	A. I. R. O.
21-7-38	Taylor, S. M. ... ..	21-10-40	A. I. R. O.
28-8-38	Khalid, G. M. A. ... ..	28-11-40	
28-8-38	Panwar, S. J. ... ..	28-11-40	
28-8-38	Chopra, M. L. ... ..	28-11-40	
28-8-38	Mohammad Mukhtar Shah ... ..	28-11-40	
12-10-38	Hyde-Barker, D. N. ... ..	12-1-41	A. I. R. O.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

10-2-39	Narindra Singh ... ..	10-2-39	A. I. R. O.
26-3-39	Jenkins, E. A. (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	26-3-39	A. I. R. O.
21-6-39	Burns, H. L. K. ... ..	21-6-39	A. I. R. O.
20-7-39	Hopkins, T. H. (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	20-7-39	A. I. R. O.
5-8-39	Dawesar, A. N. (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	5-8-39	A. I. R. O.
15-11-39	Cowell, A. V., (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ... ..	15-11-39	E. C.
15-11-39	Harrison, F. B. ... ..	15-11-39	E. C.
15-11-39	Hutton, P. M. G. ... ..	15-11-39	E. C.
15-11-39	Lofthouse, F. R. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ... ..	15-11-39	E. C.
15-11-39	Boyagis, G. L. ... ..	15-11-39	E. C.
15-11-39	Cherry, J. V. (W. S., Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ... ..	15-11-39	E. C.
15-11-39	Vining, F. H. ... ..	15-11-39	E. C.
3-4-40	Ajit Singh (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ...	3-3-40	
3-4-40	Gurdial Singh (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ...	3-4-40	
3-4-40	Gurcharan Singh ... ..	3-4-40	
3-4-40	Dilbagh Singh (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ...	3-4-40	
3-4-40	Syed Hamid Shah (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ...	3-4-40	
3-4-40	Nepal Singh ... ..	3-4-40	
3-4-40	Mohammed Abbas Beg ... ..	3-4-40	



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------------	----------

2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

3-4-40	Mohammed Saleem Rizwani (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	...	3-4-40	
15-4-40	Baldwin, G. W. (W. S. Lt. and Ag. Capt.)	...	15-4-40	E. C.
25-5-40	Greensted, R. T.	...	25-5-40	
10-6-40	Price, P. A. G.	...	10-6-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Miller, R. A. T.	...	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Swain, G. E.	...	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Wrenicke, C. J. T.	...	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Clarkson, J. R.	...	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Pryce, W. J.	...	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Bowen, E. I.	...	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Kedge, E. G.	...	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Chapple, E. T.	...	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Price, J. A. W. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	...	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Paxton, G. S. H.	...	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Bishop, R. W. N.	...	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Stratton-Christensen, E. O. (Ag. Capt.)	...	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Duncan, J. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	...	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Hayward, J. R.	...	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Parris E. J.	...	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Sheldon, D. L.	...	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Smith, D. D. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	...	20-7-40	E. C.
20-7-40	Polesello, B. W. (Ag. Capt.)	...	20-7-40	E. C.
21-7-40	Boga, R. F.	...	21-7-40	E. C.
21-7-40	Chatelier, M. P.	...	21-7-40	E. C.
21-7-40	Rattan Singh	...	21-7-40	E. C.
21-7-40	Dewan, K. L.	...	21-7-40	E. C.
21-7-40	Azizullah Khan	...	21-7-40	E. C.
21-7-40	Braganza, A. H. A.	...	21-7-40	E. C.
21-7-40	Pande, B. C.	...	21-7-40	E. C.
21-7-40	Kermani, S. A.	...	21-7-40	E. C.
21-7-40	Ottley, N. H.	...	21-7-40	E. C.
21-7-40	Hamid Ullah Khattak	...	21-7-40	E. C.
21-7-40	Pinto, C. S.	...	21-7-40	E. C.
21-7-40	Kapil Dev Pachnanda	...	21-7-40	E. C.
21-7-40	Gonsalves, R. A.	...	21-7-40	E. C.
5-8-40	Hill, W. A., (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	...	5-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	Park, S. A. S.	...	11-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	Lett, M. St. J.	...	11-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	Menage, R. A. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	...	11-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	Woodward, C.	...	11-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	Holmes, J. W.	...	11-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	Van-Ollenbach, A. W.	...	11-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	Woodhouse, K. C. (Ag. Capt.)	...	11-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	Meyer-Gleaves, J. H. (W. S. Lt.)	...	11-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	Pritchard, L.	...	11-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	Hardingham, T. J.	...	11-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	Fowler, L. L. (Ag. Capt.)	...	11-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	Kellett, G. E. B.	...	11-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	McGowan, H. R.	...	11-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	Wallace, W. S.	...	11-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	Wilson, W. F. H. F.	...	11-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	Clarke, C. G.	...	11-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	Hartley, R. F.	...	11-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	Milne, A. M.	...	11-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	Thomas, H.	...	11-8-40	E. C.
11-8-40	Slaney, I. D.	...	11-8-40	E. C.

1st Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd Lieutenants—contd.			
15-8-40	Watkins, F. J. ( <i>W. S. Lt.</i> )	15-8-40	E. C.
16-8-40	Hilton, F. ...	16-8-40	E. C.
21-8-40	Framjee, M. D. ...	21-8-40	E. C.
21-8-40	Berkeley, M. F. ...	21-8-40	E. C.
22-8-40	Willard, F. W. ...	22-8-40	E. C.
26-8-40	Netscher, E. G. ...	26-8-40	E. C.
26-8-40	Kilgour, R. ...	26-8-40	E. C.
3-9-40	Shearer, W. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	3-9-40	E. C.
4-9-40	Penn-Simkins, W. G. ( <i>W. S. Lt.</i> )	4-9-40	E. C.
6-9-40	Liddle, C. O. ...	6-9-40	E. C.
6-9-40	Gayer, J. H. C. ...	6-9-40	E. C.
6-9-40	Blake, S. B. ...	6-9-40	E. C.
9-9-40	Turner, W. ...	9-9-40	E. C.
13-9-40	Freiter, M. A. St. C. ...	13-9-40	E. C.
14-9-40	Gosselin, G. de V. ...	14-9-40	E. C.
16-9-40	Jessop, C. R. ...	16-9-40	E. C.
18-9-40	Dunkoff-Gordon, D. F. ...	18-9-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Kunzru, M. N. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Wynne, L. R. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Hamid Nawaz Khan	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Saif-Ullah Khan	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Vakil, J. F. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Winckler, E. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Ismail Khan, S. M. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Gupte, H. V. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Roy, V. P. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Warde-Jones, H. W. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Garewal, H. S. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Doutre, E. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Sunder Singh, B. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Gordon, K. P. C. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Hussain, S. C. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Dyer, A. J. R. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Wilson, W. W. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Mohd. Salim Khan	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Dass, J. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Tripathi, R. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Khanna, P. C. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Cole, W. C. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Chima, J. S. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Mangar, V. S. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Edmunds, F. R. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Khan Manzoor Ahmad Khan.	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Jagdish, B. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Daljit Singh Kalha	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Mellocastro, B. M. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Victor, A. D. J. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Bellappa, C. M. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Osmany, M. A. G. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Raza, S. N. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Yusuf, S. M. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Clarke, E. J. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Powell, G. G. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Wates, C. J. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Ihsan Ali ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Ahmad, S. D. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Mohatarem, G. R. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
5-10-40	Williamson, H. G. ...	5-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Davidson, D. H. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Yeend, N. E. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Fricker, A. B. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Harvey-James, A. R. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Robinson, H. J. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Boswell, C. J. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Abbott, H. E. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Gumbley, R. H. ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.</i> )	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Lawless, D. C. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Power, T. C. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Elliott, G. G. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Frith, W. G. C. ...	16-10-40	E. C.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd Lieutenants—contd.			
16-10-40	Rowney, C. (W. S. Lt.) ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Thompson, J. H. A. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Merson, D. T. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Corridon, E. M. A. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Stead, F. C. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Lyford, A. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Blakeney, T. S. (Ag. Capt.) ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Brown, R. E. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Darby, J. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Heron, W. S. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Merrick, J. A. M. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Tripp, T. E. C. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Satchell, C. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Little, C. A. R. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Beal, P. E. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Goddard, H. J., (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	O'Quinn, P. L. O'T., M.B.E. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Murphy, J. F. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Hunt, C., (W. S. Lt.) ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Cumper, J. E. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Cottrell, N. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Robinson, G. S. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Goodsir-Cullen, W. J. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Spooner, C. S. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Cox, J. A. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	O'Connor, A. G. B. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Hartley, F. M. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Buchanan, J. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Patient, E. C. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Horley, W. E. (Ag. Capt.) ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Dudgeon, J. R. N. C. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Larkin-Sharpe, A. E. J. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Kemp, R. H. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Willmer, W. C. G. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Hardy, C. C. M. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Gregory, A. E. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Holmes, A. T. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Leader-Williams, G. E. (Ag. Capt.) ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Towning, H. R. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Moss, F. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Windle, P. St. M. (Ag. Capt.) ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Donkin, H. D. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Milne, G. W. P. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Darwin, E. K. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Baker, R. G. A. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Hipkin, G. L. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Gordon, J. L. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Chisholm, H. L. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Ring, C. E. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Christie, M. S. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Ladds, D. A. G. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Marder, C. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Swanson, J. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Clayton, P. M. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Porter, A. L. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Morrow, R. I. (Ag. Capt.) ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Nestor, H. G. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Dodd, N. E. (Ag. Capt.) ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Taylor, E. H. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Leather, C. (Ag. Capt.) ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Haywood, J. W. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Campbell, P. D. J. (Ag. Capt.) ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Hotz, F. E. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Gibson, M. W. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Short, J. L. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Clark, A. D. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
16-10-40	Hunnissette, D. S. ...	16-10-40	E. C.
25-10-40	Mod Singh ...	25-10-40	E. C.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>			
26-10-40	Clement-Parker, L. St. G.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Scott, D. N.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Ross, A. L.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Milner, R. H.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Tippett, G. W. ( <i>W. S. Lt.</i> )	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Butler-Shawe, D. W. G.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Swinnerton-Dyer, B. F.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Case, H. S. R. ( <i>W. S. Lt.</i> )	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Hurley, L. N. ( <i>W. S. Lt.</i> )	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Harrison, V. C.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Taylor, R. J.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Edge, J. F.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Pratt, B. M.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Willenberg, H. G. N.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Cormack, H. I.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Ramble, J. A.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Milne, A. M.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Keiller, K. D.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Hardman, D. C.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Beard, C. G. J.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Erskine-Scott, R.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Tredaway, G. I.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Rathbone, P. E. G.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Bucknall, B. S.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Hamm, C. F.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Pearce, C. L.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Bradley, J. M.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Sewell, V. E.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Andrew, J. A.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Edwards, R. W. M.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Stanley, F. B.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Gregory, B. R.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Adamson, G. A.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Smith, A. G.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Hughes, H. E.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Scott, I. F.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Godfrey, D. J.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Leavens, D.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	McIntosh-Smith, A. T. A.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Garrett, H. F.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Ginnever, O. R.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Leah, J.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Clarke, F. A.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Denton, R. L.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Standford, L. F.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Lucas, M. S.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Beck, A. C.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Lockhart, J.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Gillett, T. H.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Miller, R. A. S.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Fyfe, D. M.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Watson, J. C. K.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Taylor, G. d' A.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Castle, B. F.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Ragg, P. H.	...	E. C.
26-10-40	Newby, I. N. G.	...	E. C.

# ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1003

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>			
26-10-40	Walsh, D. M. ... ..	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Chamier, C. H. ... ..	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Wallace, J. H. C. ... ..	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Kitching, D. C. ... ..	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	McCarthy, J. ... ..	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Carswell, R. A. ... ..	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Marley-Clarke, K. W. G. ... ..	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Quinn, R. A. ... ..	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Bowden, A. G. ... ..	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Mann, G. A. ... ..	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Winpenny, E. ... ..	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Hill, C. G. (W. S. Lt.) ... ..	26-10-40	E. C.
26-10-40	Carnachan, G. A. G. S. ... ..	26-10-40	E. C.
2-11-40	Sultan Singh ... ..	2-11-40	E. C.
4-11-40	Jackson-Middlemiss, C. E. ... ..	4-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Darby, E. (W. S. Lt.) ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Paterson, D. R. A. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Langton, J. (W. S. Lt.) ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Hudson, W. B. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Savage, M. H. (W. S. Lt.) ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Kerr, R. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Casey, P. F. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Tait, G. W. E. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Duckworth, W. N. R. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	West, A. C. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Grice, T. G. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Rae, J. O. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Wallace, C. R. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Fraser, K. H. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Fleming, L. G. B. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Kirkbride, T. C. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Ponsford, L. A. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Allen, C. J. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Stewart-Jacks, V. E. R. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Trippe, P. J. C. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	McGraith, B. G. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Palmer, D. G. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Gotch, C. W. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Dougall, R. A. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Packer, F. J. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Drury-Brewer, J. P. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Viney, G. L. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Mackenzie, J. S. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Renny, C. F. E. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Brooks, G. V. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Costello, D. H. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Leyland-Naylor, H. I. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Reid, M. N. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Coombs, A. D. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Hodge, H. P. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Ramble, D. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Benzimra, D. O. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Davy, N. T. J. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Goodway, C. E. F. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Wadley, B. W. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Wilsher, T. E. J. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
10-11-40	Arthur, D. R. ... ..	10-11-40	E. C.
13-11-40	Edwards, H. V. ... ..	13-11-40	E. C.
25-11-40	Taylor, J. R. C. (Ag. Maj.) ... ..	25-11-40	E. C.
16-12-40	Wemyss-Swan, G. R. ... ..	16-12-40	E. C.



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>			
15-1-41	Howie, J. B. ... ..	15-1-41	E. C.
15-1-41	Shotter, G. B. ... ..	15-1-41	E. C.
15-1-41	Wight, W. ... ..	15-1-41	E. C.
15-1-41	Hulks, F. ... ..	15-1-41	E. C.
15-1-41	Cumming, D. A. ... ..	15-1-41	E. C.
15-1-41	Mackrodt, A. V. ... ..	15-1-41	E. C.
15-1-41	Seys-Davies, R. A. ... ..	15-1-41	E. C.
15-1-41	Purslow, J. H. ... ..	15-1-41	E. C.
15-1-41	Simpson-Manook, E. ... ..	15-1-41	E. C.
15-1-41	Rickard, R. M. ... ..	15-1-41	E. C.
15-1-41	Jackman, D. S. ... ..	15-1-41	E. C.
15-1-41	Greenwood, H. A. ... ..	15-1-41	E. C.
15-1-41	Mitchell, J. D. ... ..	15-1-41	E. C.
15-1-41	Rees, R. ... ..	15-1-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Van Ingen, J. K. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Turner, P. J. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Laver, H. F. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Guille, A. A. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Stevenson, W. P. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Goldstein, J. F. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Russell, L. W. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Macer, W. S. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Mawhood, W. J. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Stanford, R. K. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Greensted, M. W. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Gibbons, R. V. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Humphrys, A. S. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Woolmer, C. S. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Macintyre, M. J. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Cumper, P. F. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Clarke, D. G. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Wilkins, A. C. E. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Tait, L. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Livingstone, W. C. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Humphries, R. H. L. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Maartensz F. W. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Gray, W. B. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Macrae, I. M. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Rawson, J. R. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Thompson, D. L. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Sherman, D. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Clarke, C. A. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
1-2-41	Rockby, D. A. ... ..	1-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Pratt, E. B. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Hiley, A. C. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Englebright, E. H. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Guignard, C. J. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Moulding, J. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Mitchell, H. F. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Maseyk, N. L. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Dunbar, W. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Dobbyn, W. P. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Dawson, R. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Giles, L. L. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Ratcliffe, H. R. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Wilson, J. A. B. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Collett, H. ... ..	15-2-41	E. C.

# ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1004A

1st Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	-------	---------------	----------

## 2nd Lieutenants—*concid.*

15-2-41	Moore, D. H.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Marchand, H.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Ince, H. B. G.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Cockin, C. M.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Goff, C. F. B.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Beckett, W. H.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Randall, W. K.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Ryan, P. R.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Steed, R. W.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Whittle, H. E.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Garth, E. H. St. J.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	McKenzie, R. H.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Thompson, D. S.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Khazan Singh	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Ramesh Punja, M. R.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Mahindra, P. S.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Ismail, Z. A.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Syed Faiyaz Husain Zaidi	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Natu, P. N.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Zulfaqar Khan	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Commissariat, R. K.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Dutt, R. C.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Lochan Singh Gandhok	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Barren, A. K.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Syed, S. M. Q.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Dharasker, N. S.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Prem Chand Saxena	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Woolen, B. O.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Mohammad Arbab. K.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Sajjad Ali Naqvi	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Sardool Singh...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
15-2-41	Bindra, R. K. S.	...	15-2-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Rigby, T.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Brett, J. B.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Spitteler, G. C.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Worling, H.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Eumorfopoulos, A.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Conway, B. St. J.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Baldry, G. E.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Catchpole, W. R.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Margerison, G. B.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Harman, J. B.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Lynch, L. J. S.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Nish, D. G.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Booth, D. H.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Paterson, D. B. M.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Proctor, W.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Shaw, A. M.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Stirling, D. P. L.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Shepherd, G. T. G.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Reid, A. V. S.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Mackenzie, I. C.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Mills, H.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Albert, D. A.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Tulloch, A. J.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Pliva, G.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Gawthorne, S. J.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Minhan, N. J.	...	1-3-41	E. C.
1-3-41	Catto, D. J.	...	1-3-41	E. C.

## Attached.

...	Bowen, Capt. D. H.	...	...	E. C.
-----	--------------------	-----	-----	-------

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—(Attd.)

1st commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants.			
19-2-36	Dixon, J. J. H. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	...
31-3-37	Allen, C. H. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	...
18-12-37	Gannon, J. A. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	...
7-6-39	Veille, J. A. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	...
16-12-39	Clark, W. J.	...	...
11-2-40	Creighton, W. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	...
4-3-40	Storr, W. G.	...	...
15-5-40	Robinson, J. J. M.	...	...
30-5-40	Gordon, J. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	...	...
2nd Lieutenants.			
14-5-38	Loxley, C. D.	...	14-5-38
19-10-38	Rust, B.	...	19-10-38
9-11-38	Whimster, J. R. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	9-11-38
27-3-39	Greenberry, L. W.	...	27-3-39
17-5-39	Barrand, T.	...	17-5-39
3-6-39	Powell, F. E.	...	3-6-39
17-6-39	Buchanan, J. C.	...	17-6-39
17-6-39	Falkner, T. F.	...	17-6-39
7-7-39	Horley, E. W.	...	7-7-39
12-7-39	Tickner, G.	...	12-7-39
12-8-39	Cottrill, J. R.	...	12-8-39
12-11-39	Dickenson, S. J. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	12-11-39
12-11-39	Langhorne, P. A. D.	...	12-11-39
12-11-39	Levell, J.	...	12-11-39
12-11-39	Robertson, W. D. C.	...	12-11-39
19-11-39	Buckridge, R. F.	...	19-11-39
19-11-39	Filkington, E.	...	19-11-39
19-11-39	Sanders, P. W.	...	19-11-39
19-11-39	Webb, A. M.	...	19-11-39
21-11-39	Keane, N. C.	...	21-11-39
21-11-39	Mitchinson, G. C.	...	21-11-39
17-12-39	Atkins, D. R.	...	17-12-39
17-12-39	Jacobs, G. S.	...	17-12-39

# ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

10040

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—(Attd.)

1st common.	Name.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd Lieutenants—concl'd.			
23-12-39	Woods, E. A. ... ..	23-12-39	
24-12-39	Barden, J. ... ..	24-12-39	
14-1-40	Jones, K. O. ... ..	14-1-40	
30-1-40	Lake, A. R. ... ..	30-1-40	
17-2-40	Griffiths-Kimpton, J. J. ... ..	17-2-40	
18-2-40	Pryce-Evans, S. A. ... ..	18-2-40	
18-2-40	Reid, A. G. ... ..	18-2-40	
18-2-40	Weale, A. ... ..	18-2-40	
2-3-40	Harper, J. J. ... ..	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Smart, K. A. J. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	2-3-40	
9-3-40	Gill, H. W. ... ..	9-3-40	
16-3-40	Freeman, J. H. E. ... ..	16-3-40	
16-3-40	Staples, S. V. ... ..	16-3-40	
4-4-40	Worley, K. J. M. ... ..	4-4-40	
6-4-40	Hunter, I. G. ... ..	6-4-40	
6-4-40	Peacock, R. W. ... ..	6-4-40	
7-4-40	Halford, A. ... ..	7-4-40	
20-4-40	Davis, T. A. W. ... ..	20-4-40	
20-4-40	Keggan, H. S. ... ..	20-4-40	
4-5-40	Horsefield, S. E. ... ..	4-5-40	
4-5-40	Littler, G. F. ... ..	4-5-40	
4-5-40	Morris, H. E. F. ... ..	4-5-40	
11-5-40	Glazer, E. D. ... ..	11-5-40	
29-5-40	Finn, S. R. ... ..	29-5-40	
8-6-40	Hart, J. C. H. ... ..	8-6-40	
7-9-40	Eastwood, B. J. ... ..	7-9-40	
7-9-40	Stratford, L. H. ... ..	7-9-40	
7-9-40	Bassett, D. C. S. ... ..	7-9-40	
7-9-40	Campbell, D. C. ... ..	7-9-40	
7-9-40	Gillam, A. R. ... ..	7-9-40	
7-9-40	Greenwood, J. C. ... ..	7-9-40	
14-9-40	Boyle, D. G. ... ..	14-9-40	
14-9-40	Walther, E. M. ... ..	14-9-40	
21-9-40	Latham, J. P. M. ... ..	21-9-40	

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of graded rank.	REMARKS.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.</b>				
<b>SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT (42*).</b>				
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary) (1).</b>				
1-1-30	Hollis, Leslie (50, 51, 52, 80, 154, 199) ...	14-5-89	22-3-37	
<b>Majors (Commissaries) (5).</b>				
31-5-35	Harvey, Reginald Augustus (50, 51, 105, 199) ...	6-4-90	1-12-38	Le. in I., m. c.
15-10-35	Quattrill, David James (50, 51, 62, 80, 154) ...	14-10-90	6-7-39	
1-1-35	Hayward, George (a) ...	10-2-93	1-1-40	Le. ex I., m. c., to 27 June 1941
18-1-36	Ellis, Edward (50, 51, 80, 154, 200) ...	17-4-91	13-4-40	
19-4-36	Alden, Henry ...	21-9-89	27-7-40	
1-5-36	Patterson, William ...	5-7-92	6-12-40	
<b>Captains (Deputy Commissaries) (11).</b>				
17-5-36	Grahame, James ...	30-8-90	12-11-38	
22-7-36	Hiley, James ...	28-8-91	18-11-38	
27-7-36	Tibbs, Richard Thomas Sadler ...	25-2-92	1-12-38	
31-12-36	Young, Richard ...	27-5-90	12-3-39	
1-1-37	Bunche, Alfred Edward ...	14-10-91	21-11-39	
1-4-37	Coleman, Walter ...	17-7-89	3-5-40	
5-10-37	Chambers, Ernest William ...	4-5-90	28-5-40	
7-12-37	Lumsden, James ...	9-12-92	27-7-40	
22-2-38	Wenham, Henry William ...	18-12-89	6-12-40	
10-4-38	Graske, Ernest Reginald, M.B.E. ...	10-7-92	29-1-41	
<b>Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries) (25).</b>				
25-7-38	Lofts, William John ...	17-1-93	25-7-38	
7-9-38	Peverley, Robert Stanley ...	27-9-89	7-9-38	
24-9-38	Felton, Harold ...	19-11-91	24-9-38	
21-10-38	Major, Harold William (Ty. Capt.) ...	2-3-90	21-10-38	
1-12-38	Blencowe, Frederick William ...	1-3-90	1-12-38	
1-1-39	Grimley, Frederick Roberts Bridgeman (200) (a) (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.) ...	23-3-98	1-1-39	
23-1-39	Donovan, William James ...	18-9-91	28-1-39	
23-2-39	Blackmore, Ernest Walter ...	2-8-92	28-2-39	
12-3-39	Stephenson, Alfred Ernest ...	7-1-92	12-3-39	
1-5-39	Pamment, John Robert, M.B.E. ...	8-4-89	1-5-39	
5-7-39	Ford, William James ...	11-11-94	6-7-39	
1-8-39	Perry, Henry James ...	5-3-92	1-8-39	
1-8-39	Terry, Alexander Bernard ...	27-7-91	1-8-39	
1-8-39	Goodhew, Louis Henry (30, 62) ...	15-1-96	1-8-39	
14-8-39	Crisp, Alfred Frank ...	22-3-95	14-8-39	
5-10-39	Sayers, Harold George ...	21-6-99	{ ty. 5-10-39 sub. 1-3-40	
21-11-39	Pyatt, John William ...	29-5-97	{ ty. 21-11-39 sub. 13-4-40	
1-3-40	Coombes, Jesse Charles ...	4-8-96	{ ty. 1-3-40 sub. 3-5-40	
10-5-40	Ledlie, Franklin Burbridge (29, 50, 51, 200) (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.) ...	25-2-95	{ ty. 10-5-40 sub. 24-5-40	
10-5-40	Band, William ...	8-4-94	{ ty. 10-5-40 sub. 28-5-40	
23-7-40	Wanstall, Charles Dashwood ...	4-10-97	23-7-40	
10-5-40	Donna, Alfred Erskine ...	1-12-96	{ ty. 10-5-40 sub. 27-7-40	
15-8-40	Youngman, Thomas ...	17-5-89	{ ty. 15-8-40 sub. 2-10-40	
21-10-40	Miller, John William ...	4-11-89	21-10-40	
21-11-40	Venn, William ...	4-12-90	{ ty. 21-11-40 sub. 6-12-40	
10-5-40	Binge, Edward Arkley Theophilus (50, 51, 97) (a) ...	12-1-99	{ ty. 10-5-40 sub. 1-1-41	
6-12-40	Adams, Alfred Cyril ...	22-11-92	{ ty. 6-12-40 sub. 29-1-41	

\*Includes 1 for Dacca and 2 for Burma, vide late A. D. letter No. 33820/2/Q-5, dated the 17th Sep. 1935, and D. D. letter No. 47795/1/Q-5, dated the 25th Mar. 1939, respectively, and 101 temp. war appointments.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.



# ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1006

1st Commn,	Names,	Date of birth,	Date of grade or rank,	REMARKS,
------------	--------	----------------------	------------------------------	----------

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—contd.

### SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT (100).

#### Tempy. Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

10-5-40	Taylor, Edward Patrick	.. ..	19-3-95	10-5-40
10-5-40	Cannell, Alan Leslie (48, 50, 51)	.. ..	19-6-95	10-5-40
10-5-40	Miller, Charles George Harry	.. ..	24-4-93	10-5-40
10-5-40	Brown, Arthur Vincent	.. ..	30-6-93	10-5-40
10-5-40	Stanford, George	.. ..	19-10-91	10-5-40
10-5-40	Griffiths, John Hugh (50, 51, 115)	.. ..	17-8-92	10-5-40
10-5-40	Fitzgerald, Richard	.. ..	23-9-96	10-5-40
10-5-40	Richards, Albert Ernest	.. ..	13-4-95	10-5-40
10-5-40	Dachtler, Harry	.. ..	22-2-91	10-5-40
10-5-40	Stephenson, Ernest (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	.. ..	5-12-95	10-5-40
10-5-40	Burbage, Frederick	.. ..	22-6-91	10-5-40
10-5-40	Pritchard, Thomas Finlay	.. ..	11-11-94	10-5-40
10-5-40	Warner, Richard Thomas (201)	.. ..	22-10-00	10-5-40
10-5-40	Rigby, Arthur Clayton	.. ..	17-5-92	10-5-40
10-5-40	Smith, Dennis Charles	.. ..	3-6-93	10-5-40
10-5-40	Bean, William Henry	.. ..	11-1-94	10-5-40
10-5-40	Stone, Frederick William	.. ..	27-11-90	10-5-40
10-5-40	Webster, Arthur Thomas	.. ..	8-9-99	10-5-40
10-5-40	Townsend, Arthur Bell	.. ..	5-12-94	10-5-40
10-5-40	Deakes, Horace	.. ..	9-3-95	10-5-40
10-5-40	Hurley, Richard Alfred	.. ..	16-7-97	10-5-40
10-5-40	Freer, John Alfred (48, 50, 51)	.. ..	29-3-99	10-5-40
10-5-40	Read, Bertram Henry	.. ..	24-8-00	10-5-40
10-5-40	Thompson, William (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	.. ..	22-4-00	10-5-40
10-5-40	Grimley, Harry Bridgeman (50, 51)	.. ..	7-4-97	10-5-40
10-5-40	Sutterby, Robert Edward (50, 51, 156)	.. ..	27-11-95	10-5-40
10-5-40	Lyttle, Claude Edward Wilson (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	.. ..	25-4-01	10-5-40
10-5-40	Papworth, Frederick Arthur George	.. ..	28-8-95	10-5-40
10-5-40	Murray, Norman Patrick	.. ..	9-4-92	10-5-40
10-5-40	Briggsenshaw, William James	.. ..	6-7-98	10-5-40
10-5-40	Smith, Frederick Arthur	.. ..	6-9-93	10-5-40
10-5-40	Bracken, John Dermott	.. ..	2-2-99	10-5-40
10-5-40	Baggs, Percy Rossitter	.. ..	29-3-99	10-5-40
10-5-40	Ollis, Alfred Arthur (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	.. ..	25-2-93	10-5-40
10-5-40	Pethard, George Edward (Ag. Capt.)	.. ..	22-10-03	10-5-40
10-5-40	Gordon, Leslie Frederick de Bretton (29)	.. ..	22-9-02	10-5-40
10-5-40	Hames, William Charles Henry	.. ..	24-7-95	10-5-40
10-5-40	Erington, Douglas Seymour	.. ..	26-12-98	10-5-40
10-5-40	Skipp, Dudley George (29)	.. ..	24-4-00	10-5-40
10-5-40	Woods, Sydney Wallace	.. ..	12-5-01	10-5-40
10-5-40	Stevens, William Haydn Inchbold	.. ..	1-11-97	10-5-40
10-5-40	Berry, Fred	.. ..	13-1-95	10-5-40
10-5-40	Jackson, Harry James	.. ..	13-2-98	10-5-40
10-5-40	Underwood, William Wiltshire (29)	.. ..	6-1-97	10-5-40
10-5-40	Jolliffe, Alfred (49, 50, 51)	.. ..	31-7-96	10-5-40
24-5-40	Lindsay, Charles Robert	.. ..	13-9-99	24-5-40
28-5-40	Domingo, Walter Scott (50, 51)	.. ..	10-10-92	28-5-40
27-7-40	Sanford, Frederick	.. ..	9-12-89	27-7-40
18-8-40	Gulley, Charles William	.. ..	8-11-89	18-8-40
18-8-40	Folkes, Daniel	.. ..	4-12-89	18-8-40
18-8-40	Byers, Percy Henry	.. ..	11-3-06	18-8-40
18-8-40	Way, William Harry (50, 51, 52)	.. ..	25-6-00	18-8-40
28-9-40	Clark, Alfred John	.. ..	30-1-99	28-9-40
28-9-40	Barnes, William John Henry	.. ..	27-9-93	28-9-40
28-9-40	Higgs, Edward James (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	.. ..	14-8-00	28-9-40
28-9-40	Parker, Henry John	.. ..	27-10-00	28-9-40
28-9-40	Donahy, Reginald Harry	.. ..	26-3-03	28-9-40
28-9-40	Stump, Edwin Alexander	.. ..	6-12-00	28-9-40
28-9-40	Vaughan, Frank Ernest	.. ..	27-5-00	28-9-40
28-9-40	O'Beary, Thomas Henry	.. ..	7-12-01	28-9-40
28-9-40	Henderson, John Hector McBriar	.. ..	9-7-01	28-9-40
28-9-40	Hayhoe, William John	.. ..	15-12-93	28-9-40
28-9-40	Cottam, James Milford	.. ..	10-3-01	28-9-40
28-9-40	Cosh, Leonard Ralph	.. ..	9-6-02	28-9-40
28-9-40	Curry, Joseph	.. ..	27-6-01	28-9-40
28-9-40	Reed, Herbert Henry	.. ..	29-3-02	28-9-40
28-9-40	Ussher, Thomas Burke	.. ..	29-12-01	28-9-40
28-9-40	Blackney, William Henry	.. ..	22-9-00	28-9-40
28-9-40	Francke, James Edward Rudolph	.. ..	22-1-01	28-9-40
28-9-40	Wordsworth, Arthur	.. ..	28-9-01	28-9-40

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—concl'd.

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT (100)—concl'd.

## Tempy. Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries)—concl'd.

28-9-40	Mellor, Herbert	...	31-8-99	28-9-40
28-9-40	Marshall, Leonard Charles	...	31-8-00	28-9-40
28-9-40	Walker, George Duncan	...	9-8-96	28-9-40
28-9-40	Kemp, William	...	14-6-02	28-9-40
28-9-40	Howard, Walter	...	21-12-00	28-9-40
28-9-40	Murphy, Gordon Charles	...	1-8-95	28-9-40
28-9-40	Lyons, William John (50)	...	5-7-96	28-9-40
28-9-40	Busby, Charles Henry Gordon	...	5-9-99	28-9-40
28-9-40	Sandy, Stanley John	...	30-1-96	28-9-40
28-9-40	Jackman, John Dixon	...	12-3-95	28-9-40
28-9-40	Copley, John Saunders	...	6-11-04	28-9-40
28-9-40	Kean, Charles	...	26-3-00	28-9-40
28-9-40	Priest, Walter James	...	2-11-97	28-9-40
28-9-40	Tyler, Kenneth Arthur	...	31-12-04	28-9-40
28-9-40	McMenamy, Peter Joseph	...	1-4-00	28-9-40
28-9-40	Feehily, John	...	11-6-98	28-9-40
28-9-40	White, William	...	18-9-01	28-9-40
28-9-40	Bird, George William	...	20-6-02	28-9-40
28-9-40	Jeffries, Henry John	...	1-7-03	28-9-40
28-9-40	Palmer, William Cecil	...	27-1-01	28-9-40
28-9-40	Harvey, Edward	...	27-6-95	28-9-40
28-9-40	Fleming, Francis	...	23-4-01	28-9-40
28-9-40	Pope, Horace Frederick	...	20-4-01	28-9-40
28-9-40	O'Meara, Edwin Bernard	...	9-12-03	28-9-40
28-9-40	Hiscock, George Lindsay	...	7-10-97	28-9-40
28-9-40	Canning, William Francis	...	23-3-01	28-9-40
28-9-40	Jameson, Walter	...	13-6-03	28-9-40
28-9-40	Waring, Thomas	...	27-1-02	28-9-40
28-9-40	Barstow, Alfred Henry	...	29-10-96	28-9-40
29-1-41	Reeves, James Samuel	...	7-12-92	29-1-41

## SPECIAL SUPERNUMERARY LIST, R. I. A. S. C.

(Vide late A. D. Letter No. 33929/6/Q. 5, dated 4-12-35.)

31-5-35	Hughes, Maj. (Comsy.) Edward Harry (50, 51, 52, 55)	13-4-88	12-11-38
1-1-37	Smith, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Herbert Victor	3-5-88	6-7-39

## RETIRED OFFICERS TEMPORARILY RE-EMPLOYED.

1-1-33	Addison, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) Lancelot John, M.B.E.	2-1-37
20-12-27	Gates, Maj. (Comsy.) Thomas	30-8-31
15-11-27	Edgerly, Maj. (Comsy.) Henry Frank	15-11-33
20-12-27	Hewson, Maj. (Comsy.) James William	20-12-33
1-1-28	Tobin, Maj. (Comsy.) Edward (151, 157, 162, 201)	1-1-34
21-5-28	Newman, Maj. (Comsy.) Eugene William, M.B.E.	21-5-34
24-7-30	Kitson, Maj. (Comsy.) William James Albert	24-7-36
5-11-34	Young, Maj. (Comsy.) Henry	1-1-37
11-1-35	Gatto, Maj. (Comsy.) Herbert	1-1-37
28-4-35	Pailthorpe, Maj. (Comsy.) Halford Noel, M.B.E.	22-3-37
21-5-35	Burke, Maj. (Comsy.) Bernard	5-10-37
31-5-35	Doyle, Maj. (Comsy.) James	7-12-37
31-5-35	Little, Maj. (Comsy.) William Maitland	7-12-37
7-11-36	Desborough, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Henry Albert	28-2-39
1-1-37	Edwards, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Percy Crundell	14-8-39
1-1-36	Parker, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Claude William (50, 157)	13-4-40
22-3-37	Jackson, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Albert, M.B.E.	3-5-40
20-2-36	Gidney, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Arthur Alexander Sep-timus	20-2-36
6-12-37	Lyons, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) George Martin (50, 51, 77) (a)	6-12-37
12-11-38	Howell, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Frederick	12-11-38
31-7-39	Barnes, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Charles	31-7-39
	Richard	

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, B. A.

# ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1007

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
--------------------	--------	---------------	----------

## SUPPLY BRANCH.

### Subadar-Majors (4).

23-10-22	Hans Raj Madhok (23, 62) ...	27-2-39	
11-4-16	Gulab Singh (23, 29) ...	1-3-40	
30-10-22	Mahindar Singh (62) ...	4-3-40	Overseas.
19-4-20	S. Jan Gul (23, 163) ...	5-3-40	

### Subadars (36).

15-2-13	Inayat Masih (29) ...	20-4-23	
25-11-22	Rattan Singh (62) ...	19-8-21	
9-3-18	Patamada Chitticha ...	1-1-28	
4-5-19	Zain Mohd. Khan Bahadur, O.B.I. Hony. Lt. (23, 201)	15-8-31	
14-1-20	Fazal Ellahi ...	15-8-31	
19-5-19	Samuel Caleb (23) (Ag. Paid Ris.-Maj., 1-7-40)	15-9-31	
22-3-21	Mohan Singh Kohli (23) ...	27-11-32	
18-4-22	Teja Singh (23, 25, 26, 158, 162) ...	13-4-33	
1-6-21	Mahfuz Ali (62, 202) ...	1-7-34	
24-6-27	Darbara Singh Bindra (23, 26, 50) ...	1-7-34	
16-3-23	Shiv Singh (23, 50) ...	1-7-34	
15-8-31	Mehra Deoki Nandan (50) ...	18-10-34	
15-8-31	Mani Ram Lamba (23, 50, 62) ...	9-11-34	
15-8-31	Fateh Singh (50) ...	29-11-34	Overseas.
15-8-31	Wazir Chand Ball (50) ...	1-8-35	
15-8-31	Mehr Singh (50, 62) ...	20-5-37	
15-8-31	M. Sher Bahadur (50) ...	1-7-37	
15-8-31	R. Thangaraj (50, 62) ...	13-2-38	
15-8-31	Dewan Chand Juneja (50, 62) ...	17-4-38	Overseas.
15-8-31	Narinder Singh (50, 62) ...	16-5-38	
15-8-31	Khem Singh (23, 50) ...	27-2-39	
15-8-31	Diwan Singh (50) ...	1-4-39	
15-8-31	R. A. Samuel (50, 62) ...	1-5-39	Overseas.
15-8-31	Tarlok Singh (50) ...	5-6-39	Overseas.
15-8-31	V. G. Purushotham Mudaliar (23, 29, 50, 62) ...	1-1-40	
15-8-31	Abdul Rahman Bag (23, 50, 62) ...	5-2-40	
15-8-31	M. S. Madappa (50, 62) ...	6-2-40	
15-8-31	Bhagwan Dass (24, 50, 62) ...	1-3-40	
15-8-31	Hans Raj (50, 51) ...	4-3-40	
15-8-31	Niaz Mohamed (23, 26, 50, 62) ...	5-3-40	

### Jemadars.

15-8-31	M. M. Mukerjee (23, 50, 62) ...	15-8-31	Overseas.
15-8-31	Malik Iltif Hussain (23, 26, 50) ...	15-8-31	Overseas.
15-8-31	Bhai Madan Gopal Chibber (50) ...	15-8-31	
15-8-31	Harnam Singh (23, 25, 50, 62) ...	15-8-31	Overseas.
15-9-31	Abdul Salam Siddique (50, 62) ...	15-9-31	Overseas.
15-9-31	Bhim Sain Nangia (23, 29, 50) ...	15-9-31	
1-6-32	Harbans Rai (23, 50) ...	1-6-32	Overseas.
1-6-32	Kartar Singh (50, 62) ...	1-6-32	Overseas.
1-6-32	Ajab Singh Chhachhi (50) ...	1-6-32	
17-6-32	Bishen Singh Phul (23, 50, 62) ...	17-6-32	
18-6-32	Ghulam Haider (23, 50) ...	18-6-32	Overseas.
15-8-32	Agha Khanan Khan (50) ...	15-8-32	
24-2-33	Peshawara Singh (50, 62) ...	24-2-33	
23-9-33	Karam Chand Anand (50, 62) ...	23-9-33	Overseas.
9-12-33	Trilok Nath Datt (50) ...	9-12-33	
9-3-35	Muzaffar-ud-Din Kamboh (50, 62) ...	9-3-35	
9-3-35	Brahma Nand Sharma (50, 62) ...	9-3-35	
9-3-35	Benarsi Dass Agarwal (30, 50, 62) ...	9-3-35	Overseas.
9-3-35	Pooran Singh (23, 29, 50, 62) ...	9-3-35	
9-3-35	Prem Singh (23, 50) ...	9-3-35	
9-3-35	Sewa Singh (50) ...	9-3-35	Overseas.
2-3-36	Sh. Mohd. Khalil-Ullah (50) ...	2-3-36	
2-3-36	Ahmed Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 50, 62) ...	2-3-36	Overseas.
2-3-36	Lal Singh (29, 50) ...	2-3-36	
2-3-36	Babu Lal (50, 62) ...	2-3-36	
2-3-36	Nand Singh (50, 62) ...	2-3-36	Overseas.
2-3-36	Mohd. Shafi (23, 50, 62) ...	2-3-36	
2-3-36	Man Mohan Singh (50, 62) ...	2-3-36	
7-11-37	Sher Singh Kapoor (23, 26, 50) ...	7-11-37	
13-2-38	Thakur Singh (50) ...	13-2-38†	
17-4-38	Aqbal Ahmed Kakazai (50) ...	17-4-38†	Overseas.
16-5-38	Ganpat Rai Kohli (50) ...	16-5-38†	Overseas.
16-6-38	Khair-ud-din (50, 62) ...	16-6-38†	Overseas.
20-6-38	Shah Mohd. (50) ...	20-6-38†	Overseas.
1-8-38	Daoud Khan (50) ...	1-8-38†	Overseas.
27-2-39	Theophilus, J. D. ...	27-2-39†	
1-4-39	Ram Partap Singh (50) ...	1-4-39†	

**Notes.**—In the case of Supply Branch officers the upper date shown in the "Date of rank" column is the date of seniority in the R. I. A. S. O. and the lower date is the date of Army seniority. The difference between these dates represents time forfeited while not on the active list.

† On probation.

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS:
--------------------------	--------	---------------------	----------

## SUPPLY BRANCH—contd.

## Jemadars—contd.

1-4-39	Banbashi Ram Jetli	...	1-4-39 †
5-6-39	Om Parkash	...	5-6-39 †
1-1-40	Uttam Singh	...	1-1-40 †
5-2-40	Hans Raj	...	5-2-40 †
6-2-40	Chand, V. M.	...	6-2-40 †
1-3-40	Aya Singh	...	1-3-40 †
4-3-40	Narsingh Rao, C. L.	...	4-3-40 †
5-3-40	Ram Lal Wahi	...	5-3-40 †
10-9-40	Amar Nath Bagai	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Sastry, G. R.	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Dalip Chand Datt	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Harbhagwan Raheja	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Hans Raj Bagga	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Kundan Lal	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Harmundar Singh	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Surendra Nath Mozamder.	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Jagan Nath Rajprohit	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Permanand Misra	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Amar Singh	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Majid, H. A.	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Jai Chand Midha	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Girdhari Lal	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Mohd. Hassan Qazi	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Khan, A. G.	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Niranjan Singh Sidhu	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Kanwar Kishen Singh Perihara	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Gurdit Singh Chhatwal	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Radhey Gopal Mathur	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Raghupathy, S.	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Shankar Dass Bhatia	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Abdul Wahid Sadiqui	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Aleem-Ullah	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Suraj Parkash Chopra	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Amar Singh Oberoi	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Ram Nath Paruthi	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Fateh Chand Bhandari	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Ram Nath	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Bansri Lal Anand	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Dwarka Nath Mehta	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Shambhu Nath Raghu	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Kishan Chand Battra	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Barkat Ali	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Mohd. Ashraf Khan	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Barkat Ram (50)	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Jattu Ram Nandwani	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Ishwari Dutt Pathak	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Mohinder Singh	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Vidya Sagar	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Chiranji Lal	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Labh Singh Dalawari	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Durga Dass Bhardwaj	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Gurbachan Singh	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Fazal Qadir Qureshi	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Sundar Lall	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Gurbux Singh	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Rana Mohd. Younas Janjuah	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Amir Singh Khatri	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Gurbux Singh Bhatia	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Jai Diyal Piplani	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Jesa Ram Taneja	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Ram Lal Ghale	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Girdhari Lal Beri	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Gurbakhsh Singh Ghal	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Amar Nath Ball	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Sundar Singh	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Lakshmi Narasimhan, P.	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Jiwan Singh, M. Vohra	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Ishar Dass Suri	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Ram Saran Kapur	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Krishan Singh Suri	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Syed Abbas	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Thayagarajan, M. V.	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Ram Rakha Kapoor	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Dharam Chand Bhandari	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Than Singh Bedi	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Kannappan, C.	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Jagdish Singh	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Sohan Lall	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Mohd. Aslam	...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Mohd. Yusuf Chohan	...	10-9-40 †

Overseas.

Overseas.

Overseas.

† On probation.



# ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1008A

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Supply Branch—concl'd.

### Jemadars—concl'd.

10-9-40	Lourdeswamy, I. ...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Jagan Nath ...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Amolak Ram Sawhney ...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Abdul Aziz Niaz ...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Madan Lal Oberai ...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Ram Krishan Sharma ...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Des Raj Kalra ...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Gurbakhsh Singh ...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Bhajan Singh ...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Harnam Singh Treohan ...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Mohd. Ishaq ...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Sh. Muzamal Hussain ...	10-9-40 †
10-9-40	Saraswati Ram ...	10-9-40 †
17-1-41	Goswami, S. R. ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Amar Nath Talwar ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Baij Nath ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Jhangli Ram Dev ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Jesa Ram Durga ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Mohan Lal Arora, B.A. ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Amritlal Gupta, B.A. ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Sikander Ali Beg ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Nazir Ahmed ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Raj Rajeshwar Singh, B.A. ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Arjan Singh ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Thakar Singh ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Dhan Raj Sharma ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Yusuf Ali Shah ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Raghubir Singh Khatri ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Fayaz Ahmed ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Raghunath Sahai ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Lachman Singh Dosanjh ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Dina Nath ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Amar Nath Chhabra ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Rawel Chand ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Nalk, V. B. ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Parthasarathy, H. S. ...	17-1-41
17-1-41	Har Parshad Jaiswal ...	17-1-41

## VICEROY'S COMMISSIONED OFFICERS TEMPORARILY RE-EMPLOYED.

Names.	Date of Re-employment.	REMARKS.
--------	------------------------	----------

### Subadars.

Rathinam Gnanabhishegam, <i>Ris. Maj.</i> ...	2-10-40
Aziz Jamal Din, <i>Ris. Maj.</i> ...	2-10-40
Sultan Mohd. Khan, <i>Ris. Maj., Bahadur,</i> <i>O.B.I.</i> ...	4-10-40
Bakhshi Gulab Singh, <i>Ris. Maj.</i> ...	14-10-40

### Jemadars.

Beli Ram, <i>Risldr., Bahadur, O.B.I.</i> ...	18-11-40
Hirnak Ramnak, <i>Risldr.</i> ...	23-11-40

## MULE TRANSPORT.

### Risaldar-Majors (6).

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.
18-10-18	Ghulam Nabi Bahadur, O.B.I., <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ...	27-6-35
1-10-20	Sarwan Singh (†) ...	27-12-38
	( <i>Forfeits 3 m. 5 d. for pension.</i> )	
27-9-23	Manindra Nath, M.B.E. (†) (48, 49, 52) ...	7-7-38
26-2-24	Kirpa Ram, <i>Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.,</i> <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ...	3-6-39
15-2-25	Pattil Ram ...	11-9-39
31-1-26	Fazal Hlahi (49) ...	5-6-40

† On probation.  
(†) Passed special class in Transport Training.



Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------------------	--------	---------------------	----------

MULE TRANSPORT—*contd.*

## Risaldars (42).

27-5-27	Pahelwan Khan	...	27-3-34
2-8-27	Ali Haider, I.D.S.M. (49)	...	19-4-34
1-11-26	Kirpa Singh (23, 25, 52, 62). (2)	...	1-5-34
1-9-27	Mansab Ali Khan	...	19-5-34
16-9-27	Lall Din	...	21-7-34
21-9-27	Magan Singh Rawat	...	1-8-34
13-6-27	Feroze Din (24)	...	13-1-35*
		...	30-11-36
22-4-28	Nawab Ali (24)	...	13-7-35
6-6-28	Imam Ali Khan, M.B.E. (49)	...	20-1-36
7-10-30	Alamdaz Hussain (38, 60)	...	21-2-36
14-10-30	Khushai Singh	...	28-3-36
1-11-30	Fateh Mohamed (I)	...	12-5-36
1-11-30	Abdul Qadir	...	1-7-36
6-11-30	Mohamed Ashraf, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	...	27-12-36
6-12-30	Mohd. Khalil (49)	...	5-2-37
1-1-31	Keshab Dutt	...	30-5-37
8-1-31	Girja Dutt (24)	...	25-7-37
27-3-31	Mohamed Azam, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (49)	...	14-9-37
21-4-31	Fateh Mohamed (II)	...	9-11-37
24-4-31	Sheikh Mohd. Shafi.	...	3-12-37
6-8-31	Hassan	...	1-1-38
9-8-31	Feroze Khan (I), <i>Hony. Lt.</i>	...	24-1-38
12-4-32	Mohammad Gul Khan	...	1-3-38
11-7-32	Udai Singh (49)	...	28-4-38
1-9-32	Bhawani Datt (25, 29)	...	4-7-38
9-10-32	Saghir Khan (25)	...	7-7-38
5-3-32	Mir Alam	...	28-7-38
16-1-33	Mal Singh (24, 49)	...	1-5-39
17-1-33	Man Singh Negi	...	1-5-39
1-3-33	Ghulam Dildar Khan	...	1-5-39
7-3-33	Tula Ram	...	1-5-39
7-6-33	Jalal Din (I)	...	1-5-39
16-6-33	Ghulam Mohd. (I)	...	1-5-39
27-9-33	Abdul Rahman	...	1-5-39
7-7-33	Amir Ahmed (49)	...	3-6-39
29-7-33	Mohd. Bux (25, 29)	...	1-7-39
1-11-33	Ali Gohar	...	6-9-39
5-1-34	Mir Aziz Ahmed (49)	...	11-9-39
11-3-34	Baid Ali	...	21-11-39
27-3-34	Dina Nath Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29, 43, 48, 51)	...	27-3-40
26-4-34	Jahangir Khan (43, 61)	...	5-6-40

## Jemadars (74).

1-9-33	Mohd. Akbar Khan (25)	...	1-9-33
19-5-34	Mohd. Hussain (I) (49)	...	19-5-34
23-5-34	Mohd. Ramzan	...	23-5-34
7-7-38	Bharat Singh	...	10-6-34
15-6-34	Noor Hussain	...	15-6-34
1-8-34	Chet Singh (62)	...	1-8-34
26-11-34	Bostan	...	26-11-34
1-12-34	Sundar Dass	...	1-12-34
21-6-35	Munsha Singh	...	21-6-35
16-9-35	Gopala Ram	...	16-9-35
10-10-35	Vir Singh	...	10-10-35
12-5-36	Nizam Din, I.D.S.M.	...	12-5-36
1-7-36	Jalal Din (I) (25)	...	1-7-36
30-11-36	Mohamed Hussain (II)	...	30-11-36
27-12-36	Shah Mohamed Khan	...	27-12-36
5-2-37	Amjad Hussain (43)	...	5-2-37
18-2-37	Khalaf Dad	...	18-2-37
30-5-37	Feroze Khan (II)	...	30-5-37
25-7-37	Mohamed Akram	...	25-7-37
9-11-37	Mohd. Alam	...	9-11-37
3-12-37	Walayat Khan	...	3-12-37
1-1-38	Mehr Din	...	1-1-38
24-1-38	Jahan Dad	...	24-1-38
1-3-38	Fazal Dad (I)	...	1-3-38
26-3-38	Amir Hussain (49)	...	26-3-38
28-4-38	Sikandar	...	28-4-38
27-6-38	Umar Din	...	27-6-38
4-7-38	Khan Bahadur	...	4-7-38
28-7-38	Dilbagh Shah	...	28-7-38
1-8-38	Teja Singh	...	1-8-38
9-8-38	Abdul Ghafur (II)	...	9-8-38
6-10-38	Mohd. Yakoob Khan	...	6-10-38
21-2-39	Gul Badshah	...	21-2-39
1-4-39	Mohd. Hussain (III)	...	1-4-39
1-5-39	Walayat Shah	...	1-5-39
1-5-39	Maula Dad Khan, I.D.S.M.	...	1-5-39
1-5-39	Khan Mohd.	...	1-5-39
1-5-39	Anayat Shah (23, 25, 29)	...	1-5-39
1-5-39	Ahmad Nawaz (43)	...	1-5-39

\* Date of ante-dated seniority without pay.

# ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

1010

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------------	--------	---------------	----------

## MULE TRANSPORT—concl'd

### Jemadars (74)—concl'd.

1-5-39	Mahbub Khan (29) ...	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Rab Nawaz (25, 29) ...	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Abdullah Shah ...	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Manzur Hussain (25, 29) ...	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Feroz Khan (III) (42) ...	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Rahmat Ali (25, 29, 42) ...	1-5-39	
3-6-39	Shankar Singh ...	3-6-39	
1-7-39	Abdullah (23, 25, 30) ...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Inayat Ali (29) ...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Gulzar Khan, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 29) ...	1-7-39	
6-9-39	Inayat Ullah Khan (23, 25, 29) ...	6-9-39	
11-9-39	Zardad Khan ...	11-9-39	
1-10-39	Arsalla Khan ...	1-10-39	
1-11-39	Mangthu ...	1-11-39	
21-11-39	Momin Khan ...	21-11-39	
4-12-39	Ali Akbar ...	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Ghulam Hussain ...	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Yousaf Shah ...	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Mir Zaman (I) ...	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Mehdi Khan ...	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Ranga Khan ...	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Mohd. Khan (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Mir Zaman (II) ...	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Sawar Khan (25, 29) ...	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Niamat Shah ...	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Fazal Dad (II) (43) ...	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Karam Dad (I) (25, 29) ...	4-12-39	
27-3-40	Lal Khan (23) ...	27-3-40	
1-5-40	Karam Dad (II) ...	1-5-40	
1-5-40	Munna Khan (25, 43) ...	1-5-40	
1-5-40	Subedar Khan (23, 43) ...	1-5-40	
1-5-40	Ata Rasul (29) ...	1-5-40	
1-5-40	Mohd. Yamin Khan (23) ...	1-5-40	
5-6-40	Alam Din (25) ...	5-6-40	
28-7-40	Sewa Singh ...	28-7-40	
28-7-40	Bhawani Singh (25, 29) ...	28-7-40	
28-7-40	Ram Pershad Tapliyal (23, 25, 26, 30, 62) ...	28-7-40	
22-8-40	Maghar Singh ...	22-8-40	
25-8-40	Sant Singh (62) ...	25-8-40	
26-8-40	Faujdar ...	26-8-40	
26-8-40	Karim Ullah (62) ...	26-8-40	
26-8-40	Fateh Mohd. (25) ...	26-8-40	
26-8-40	Rahmat Khan (25, 29, 49) ...	26-8-40	
26-8-40	Qutab Din Khan ...	26-8-40	
1-9-40	Sarjan Singh ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Kartar Singh (23, 25, 29) ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Hira Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Ghulam Mohd. (III) (25) ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Makhan Khan ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Mohammed Fazal ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Hazrat Ji ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Ismail (43) ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Mir Zaman (24, 25, 29) ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Abbas Khan ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Khan Mohd (25, 29) ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Nazir Ahmed (24, 25, 29) ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Mohammed Din (24, 25, 26, 29) ...	1-9-40	
8-9-40	Charan Singh ...	8-9-40	
25-9-40	Tota Singh ...	25-9-40	
25-9-40	Mohd Ashraf (23, 25, 29) ...	25-9-40	
25-9-40	Sital Singh (25) ...	25-9-40	
25-9-40	S. Ali Mohd. Shah (23) ...	25-9-40	
1-10-40	Dharam Datt ...	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Tula Singh (25) ...	1-10-40	
21-10-40	Gangadhar Ghatge ...	21-10-40	
21-10-40	Arjun Mohite ...	21-10-40	
1-11-40	Abdul Quayum Khan (24, 29) ...	1-11-40	
1-11-40	Wall Mohd. ...	1-11-40	
1-11-40	Ahmed Hassan ...	1-11-40	
25-11-40	Mohd. Iqbal Hussain ...	25-11-40	
25-11-40	Rasul Shah ...	25-11-40	
11-12-40	Misri Khan ...	11-12-40	
11-12-40	Atma Singh ...	11-12-40	
15-12-40	Pritam Singh ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Sohan Singh ...	15-12-40	
10-1-41	Juma Khan ...	10-1-41	
10-1-41	Abdul Wahid ...	10-1-41	
15-1-41	Devi Singh ...	15-1-41	
20-1-41	Kansi Ram ...	20-1-41	
20-1-41	Piara Singh ...	20-1-41	
1-2-41	Kaloo Khan ...	1-2-41	
1-2-41	Chiragh Din ...	1-2-41	
1-2-41	Partab Singh ...	1-2-41	
1-2-41	Bhikda Ram ...	1-2-41	

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
--------------------------	--------	---------------------	----------

## CAMEL TRANSPORT.

## Risaldar-Major (1).

1-5-26	Fateh Mohamed Khan (25) ...	1-1-40	
--------	-----------------------------	--------	--

## Risaldars (10)

26-9-30	Palinda Khan ...	5-1-39	
17-8-33	Mohamed Ayub Khan ...	22-1-39	
1-1-34	Lall Khan (I) ...	15-2-39	
13-2-34	Nawab Khan (49) ...	19-2-39	
16-7-34	Hayat Mohamed (49) ...	1-5-39	
1-10-34	Amir Ali (52) ...	5-5-39	
14-2-35	Hasadaq Hussain Shah (52) ...	1-6-39	
20-2-35	Bahadur Shah ...	17-7-39	
11-3-36]	Aulia Khan ...	16-11-39	
6-5-36	Mohd. Khan (I) ...	1-1-40	

## Jemadars (14)

1-3-36	Chaudhri Khan (52) ...	1-6-36	
1-9-36	Baz Khan (24, 25, 29) ...	1-9-36	
26-5-37	Mari Khan ...	26-5-37	
13-1-38]	Mohamed Sher Khan (24) ...	13-1-38	
5-1-39	Sarwar Khan ...	5-1-39	
22-1-39	Roshan Din ...	22-1-39	
15-2-39	Mohd. Khan (II) ...	15-2-39	
19-2-39	Lal Khan (II) ...	19-2-39	
1-5-39	Mohammed Anwar ...	1-5-39	
5-5-39	Sultan Ali ...	5-5-39	
1-6-39	Mohd. Afzal ...	1-6-39	
17-7-39	Chiragh Shah ...	17-7-39	
16-11-39	Mohammad Sadiq ...	16-11-39	
1-1-40	Hakam Khan (25, 29) ...	1-1-40	

## MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.

## Subadar-Majors.

14-7-19	Atta Mohd.* (23) ...	20-10-34	
1-11-10	Krishna Chandra Singh, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar</i> <i>Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (60)</i> ...	9-2-36	
14-7-19	Lall Singh*, <i>Hony. Lt. (23)</i> ...	16-2-38	
19-7-19	Risal Singh*, <i>Hony. Lt. (23, 33)</i> ...	7-3-40	Overseas.
8-10-19	Naubat Rai Bhai* (23, 25, 29) ...	1-4-40	

## Subadars.

8-12-19	Chajju Ram* (17a, 23) ...	1-4-24	
10-2-20	Sant Singh (I)* <i>Bahadur, O.B.I. (23)</i> ...	1-7-25	
24-4-20	Teja Singh* (I), (43, 49) ...	1-3-28	
9-8-20	Abbas Khan* (23) ...	15-9-28	
21-1-21	M. Ramaswamy* (23, 29) ...	9-10-28	
15-9-22	Dalip Singh* I.D.S.M. (I) (49) ...	1-1-30	
23-8-24	Mohamed Kasim, <i>Hony. Lt. (49)</i> ...	1-1-30	
6-12-24	Sarfaraz Hussain* ...	1-1-30	Overseas.
8-8-26	Ghulam Akbar Babar*, M.B.E. (24, 25, 29) ...	4-8-31	
31-7-27	Feroze Khan (25) ...	1-7-32	
1-10-27	Habib Khan* (24) ...	22-1-34	
8-11-27	Mir Baz Khan* (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	27-1-24	
3-1-28	Ohet Ram* (23) ...	20-10-34	Overseas.
9-10-28	Abdul Rahman Beg* (23) ...	9-1-37	Overseas.
1-9-28	Mohammad Azam Khan* (29) ...	1-4-37	Overseas.
10-8-29	Shiwaji Babar (25, 33) ...	28-4-37	
10-4-29	Anup Ram* (25) ...	5-8-37	Overseas.
10-4-29	Sher Mohamed Khan* (23, 29) ...	1-11-37	
23-12-23	Sahib Singh* ...	1-2-38	
23-12-23	Rattan Singh* (23, 25) ...	16-2-38	
17-3-30	Mukhtiar Ahmed* (25, 29) ...	19-9-38	
17-3-30	Ghulam Haider (Ag. Sub-Maj.) (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	1-11-38	
17-3-30	Mohammad Hayat* (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	26-2-39	Overseas.
17-3-30	Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode* (18, 23) ...	1-4-39	
1-5-28	Sham Lal (33) ...	1-5-39	
23-8-29	Ramchandra Jadhao (25, 29, 32) ...	6-9-39	
16-2-32	Laxuman Sable (24, 25, 29, 32, 49) ...	1-12-39	
17-3-30	Sant Singh (II)* ...	7-3-40	Overseas.
17-3-30	Sardar Ali* ...	1-4-40	
20-12-40	Hari Singh ...	20-12-40	
4-10-40	Ganapati Ghatge ...	1-1-41	

\* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.  
(t) Passed special class in Transport Training.

# ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1012

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—contd.</b>			
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
1-5-30	Ahmed Khan* (23) ... ..	1-5-30	
16-6-30	Ghulam Murtaza ... ..	16-6-30	Overseas.
20-10-30	Mohamed Mukarram Khan* (26) ... ..	20-10-30	
18-12-30	Sajawal Khan* ... ..	18-12-30	
4-8-31	Surjan Singh (23, 26) ... ..	4-8-31	
1-2-32	Abdul Khaliq* ... ..	1-2-32	Overseas.
29-9-32	Mohamad Din (I)* (29, 42) ... ..	29-9-32	Overseas.
24-12-32	Chuni Lal (I)* (23) ... ..	24-12-32	
1-1-33	Bakhshi Dhian Singh ... ..	1-1-33	
1-3-33	Hari Chand* ... ..	1-3-33	Overseas.
1-4-33	Muhammad Ashraf (24, 25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-4-33	
1-7-33	Thakur Lakhmi Chand* ... ..	1-7-33	
9-1-34	Feroze Khan ... ..	9-1-34	
27-1-34	Ramzan Khan* (29) ... ..	27-1-34	
1-2-34	Chuni Lal (II) ... ..	1-2-34	
26-2-34	Khushal Singh (I)* (25) ... ..	26-2-34	
1-8-37	Dyanu Rao Jadhao (25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-8-37	Overseas.
...	Mohd. Bux (Pensd. Jemdr.) ... ..	{ 8-8-36† 30-12-39	
5-8-37	Menon, P. K. (25) ... ..	5-8-37	
28-8-37	Ghulam Rasul (I) ... ..	28-8-37	Overseas.
16-2-38	Teja Singh ... ..	16-2-38	
20-9-38	Indar Singh (24) ... ..	20-9-38	
15-10-38	Harnam Singh (23, 25, 29) ... ..	15-10-38	
1-11-38	Bhuneswar Singh ... ..	1-11-38	
31-1-39	Chanchal Singh ... ..	31-1-39	
7-2-39	Fakir Chand (24) ... ..	7-2-39	Overseas.
1-4-39	Kaka Singh ... ..	1-4-39	
1-5-39	Abdul Ghani Khan ... ..	1-5-39	
1-5-39	All Akbar ( Ag. Subdr.) (18) ... ..	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Nasir Din (24) ... ..	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Bal Kishan (29) ... ..	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Ram Kishan (24) ... ..	1-5-39	Overseas.
1-5-39	Chanan Singh (23, 25) ... ..	1-5-39	
1-5-39	S. Amarjit Singh Sangha (23) ... ..	1-5-39	
1-6-39	Atta Mohd. Khan ... ..	1-6-39	
1-6-39	Mohd. Azim (25) ... ..	1-6-39	Overseas.
17-6-39	Lal Chand ... ..	17-6-39	
1-7-39	Mohd. Nazir Khan ... ..	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Channan Din ... ..	1-7-39	Overseas.
20-7-39	Peter, J. (24) ... ..	20-7-39	
1-8-39	Barkat Ali (I) (23) ... ..	1-8-39	
1-8-39	Narain Das (23) ... ..	1-8-39	
1-8-39	Nasib Khan (25, 33) ... ..	1-8-39	
1-8-39	Sherbaz Khan (24, 25) ... ..	1-8-39	
4-8-39	Karam Ellahi ... ..	4-8-39	
4-8-39	Gobind Ram (23) ... ..	4-8-39	Overseas.
1-9-39	Ghulam Rasul (II) ... ..	1-9-39	Overseas.
1-9-39	Muhammad Khan (I) (23, 25, 33, 38) ... ..	1-9-39	
3-9-39	Ahmed Khan ... ..	3-9-39	Overseas.
34-9-39	Mohd. Alam (23, 25, 29) ... ..	14-9-39	Overseas.

\* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.  
† Date of seniority.



Date of enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—contd.</b>			
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>			
14-9-39	Mohd. Akbar ... ..	14-9-39	Overseas.
14-9-39	Balmoukand (24) ... ..	14-9-39	Overseas.
16-9-39	Mohsin Ali (23, 25, 26, 33) ..	16-9-39	
18-9-39	Thakar Das (I) (24) ... ..	18-9-39	
18-9-39	Lok Mani (Ag. Subdr.) ... ..	18-9-39	
18-9-39	Mangal Singh ... ..	18-9-39	Overseas.
18-9-39	Maula Dad (23) ... ..	18-9-39	Overseas.
18-9-39	Bader Din (24, 29) ... ..	18-9-39	
18-9-39	Mohd. Din (II) (23, 25) ... ..	18-9-39	
20-9-39	Lachman Singh ... ..	20-9-39	Overseas.
20-9-39	Harika Singh (23) ... ..	20-9-39	
20-9-39	Lalk Ram (25, 29) ... ..	20-9-39	
20-9-39	Abdul Aziz (24) ... ..	20-9-39	
20-9-39	Mohan Singh ... ..	20-9-39	
20-9-39	Parabh Dayal (23, 25, 29) ...	20-9-39	
20-9-39	Abdul Rahman (23, 25, 29) ...	20-9-39	
1-10-39	Maula Bux ... ..	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Govind Rai ... ..	1-10-39	
1-11-39	Ahmed Hussain ... ..	1-11-39	Overseas.
1-11-39	Arjan Singh (I) ... ..	1-11-39	
1-11-39	Narain Singh ... ..	1-11-39	
1-11-39	Sohan Singh (23) ... ..	1-11-39	Overseas.
1-11-39	Bhag Mall (23) ... ..	1-11-39	
1-11-39	Dalip Singh (II) (24, 29) ...	1-11-39	
6-11-39	Durga Datt (24, 29) ... ..	6-11-39	
15-2-40	Allah Jan ... ..	15-2-40	Overseas.
20-4-40	Ram Adhar Panday (23, 25, 29)	20-4-40	
21-4-40	Dewan Pal Singh (24) ... ..	21-4-40	Overseas.
27-4-40	Mohd. Ayub Khan (24) ... ..	27-4-40	
1-5-40	Mohd. Sadiq ... ..	1-5-40	
1-5-40	Syed Askari Murtaza (24) ...	1-5-40	Overseas.
1-5-40	Ishar Singh (I) (24) ... ..	1-5-40	Overseas.
1-5-40	Taj Mohd. (23, 25, 29) ... ..	1-5-40	Overseas.
4-5-40	Shiv Ram (24, 25, 29) ... ..	4-5-40	
15-5-40	Khushal Singh (II) ... ..	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Girdhari Lal ... ..	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Mohd. Ramzan (23, 25, 29) ...	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Ujjagar Singh (24) ... ..	15-5-40	Overseas.
15-5-40	Gardhara Singh (23) ... ..	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Mohd. Khan (II) (23, 25, 26, 29)	15-5-40	Overseas.
15-5-40	Chand Badshah Babar (24, 25, 29)	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Bagh Ali Shuh (24, 25, 29) ...	15-5-40	Overseas.
15-5-40	Jang Bahadur Singh (23, 25, 29)	15-5-40	Overseas.
10-5-40	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 29) ...	19-5-40	
3-6-40	Dina Nath ... ..	3-6-40	
3-6-40	Gulzar Ahmed Khan ... ..	3-6-40	Overseas.
3-6-40	Shah Wali (25, 29) ... ..	3-6-40	
3-6-40	Allah Dad (I) (23, 25, 29) ...	3-6-40	Overseas.
3-6-40	Inayat Ali (24) ... ..	3-6-40	Overseas.
3-6-40	Mohd. Raza (24) ... ..	3-6-40	Overseas.
3-6-40	Rehmat Khan (23) ... ..	3-6-40	
8-7-40	Gian Singh (24) ... ..	8-7-40	Overseas.
8-7-40	Abdul Jabar (23) ... ..	8-7-40	
8-7-40	Pir Said (24, 25, 29) ... ..	8-7-40	Overseas.
8-7-40	Manawar Hassan (24) ... ..	8-7-40	Overseas.
1-8-40	Ami Lal (23, 25, 29) ... ..	1-8-40	
3-8-40	Bidhi Chand (23, 25, 29) ...	3-8-40	
12-8-40	Mohd. Hanif (24) ... ..	12-8-40	
12-8-40	Punjab Singh (24) ... ..	12-8-40	
12-8-40	Mansa Ram (24, 25, 29) ... ..	12-8-40	Overseas.
12-8-40	Mohd. Musawar (23, 25, 29) ...	12-8-40	
12-8-40	Faquir Mohamad (24) ... ..	12-8-40	
1-9-40	Jagan Nath Sharma ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Ponnuswamy (23) ... ..	1-9-40	Overseas.
1-9-40	Arif Hussain (24) ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Umar Hayat ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Allah Dad II ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Mohammed Umar Kabuli ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Mohd. Yousuf ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Lachhman Das ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Bachan Singh ... ..	1-9-40	Overseas.
1-9-40	Amar Nath Jetly (24) ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Allah Din ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Ali Ahmad ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Wahid Ali Khan ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Allah Dad III ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Ali Mohd. ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Noor Habi ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Peer Mohammed ... ..	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Babu Powar (33) ... ..	1-9-40	Overseas.
1-9-40	Allah Lok ... ..	1-9-40	



# ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1013A

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------------------	--------	---------------------	----------

## MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—contd.

### Jemadars—concl'd.

1-9-40	Nizam Din ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Kharga Ram ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Sar Khan ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Anandrao Barge (33)	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Bankay Singh ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Sis Ram ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Raj Ballam Singh ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Bahadur Singh ...	1-9-40	Overseas.
6-9-40	Ram Narain ...	6-9-40	
14-9-40	Canpat Rao Madik ...	14-9-40	
16-9-40	Maratha, G. S. ...	16-9-40	
19-9-40	Amar Singh ...	19-9-40	Overseas.
4-10-40	Mansabdar ...	4-10-40	Overseas.
4-10-40	Jahangir Khan ...	4-10-40	
15-10-40	Arjan Singh (II) ...	15-10-40	Overseas.
15-10-40	Barkat Ali (II) (24)...	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Abdul Samad ...	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Said Khan (18) ...	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Sham Sher Khan ...	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Amir Alam ...	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Ishar Singh (II) ...	15-10-40	Overseas.
15-10-40	Sheo Narain ...	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Daulat Singh ...	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Ghan Chand (24, 25, 29)	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Lakhmi Chand ...	15-10-40	Overseas.
15-10-40	Neki (25, 29) ...	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Thakur Dass (II) ...	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Des Raj Singh ...	15-10-40	Overseas.
17-10-40	Ram Partap Ram ...	17-10-40	
22-11-40	Jagat Singh ...	22-11-40	Overseas
25-11-40	Mohd. Ibrahim Khan ...	25-11-40	
28-11-40	Waryam Singh ...	28-11-40	
1-12-40	Bapoo Narain ...	1-12-40	
1-12-40	Ram Chandra Kadam ...	1-12-40	
1-12-40	Diwan Singh ...	1-12-40	
1-12-40	Magh Singh ...	1-12-40	
15-12-40	Arjan Ram ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Mir Ahmad Ali ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Bagh Ali ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Khan Beg ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Abdullah Khan ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Amanat Khan ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Vithal Rao Gaikwad ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Ghulam Khan ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Balwant Singh ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Mula Singh ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Milki Ram ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Raghibir Singh ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Puran Singh ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Kartar Singh ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Upram Singh ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Partap Singh ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Ram Singh ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Bhagat Ram ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Thakar Jagir Singh ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Lal Chand ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Daulat Ram ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Tej Bhan ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Pirbhoo Ram ...	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Indar Singh ...	15-12-40	
21-12-40	Gheba Khan ...	21-12-40	
21-12-40	Harbans Singh ...	21-12-40	
21-12-40	Partap Singh ...	21-12-40	
26-12-40	Santa Singh ...	26-12-40	
26-12-40	Ho Ram ...	26-12-40	
1-1-41	Vishnu Kale ...	1-1-41	
1-1-41	Mahadev Chawan ...	1-1-41	
8-1-41	Ahmad Khan ...	8-1-41	
8-1-41	Ghan Singh ...	8-1-41	
8-1-41	Bachan Singh ...	8-1-41	
14-1-41	Ashfaq Ahmed Khan ...	14-1-41	
14-1-41	Jagan Nath ...	14-1-41	
14-1-41	Saheb Ram ...	14-1-41	
14-1-41	Ram Singh ...	14-1-41	
14-1-41	Mukhtiar Singh ...	14-1-41	
14-1-41	Daryao Singh ...	14-1-41	
21-1-41	Abdul Hamid Khan ...	21-1-41	
21-1-41	Nagindar Singh ...	21-1-41	
21-1-41	Ali Mohd. ...	21-1-41	
21-1-41	Moti Ram ...	21-1-41	

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—*concl.*

## Retired V. C. Os., R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—Re-employed.

## Subadars.

Names*	Date of re-employment.
Fateh Sher Khan, Sub.-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ... ..	1-4-40
Kehar Singh, Sub.-Maj. & <i>Hony. Capt.</i> , M.B.E., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ... ..	3-7-40
Kanooj Bhavani prasad Bhagwan Pande ... ..	21-9-40
Chickmagalur Rudrappa ... ..	21-9-40
Hari Singh ... ..	20-12-40

## Jemadars.

Fateh Mohd. Khan ... ..	15-5-40
Balbir Gorang ... ..	16-5-40
Mohan Singh ... ..	20-5-40
Jagan Nath ... ..	12-7-40
Mohamud Sallia Burhan ... ..	1-9-40
Hussain Syed Abdulla ... ..	1-9-40
Ramofli Rao ... ..	1-9-40
Mohd. Jee ... ..	1-10-40
Sahadev Nalavade ... ..	5-10-40
Fazal Dad Khan, <i>Subd</i> ... ..	14-10-40
Inder Singh ... ..	19-10-40
Lall Khan ... ..	31-10-40
Dost Mohd. ... ..	1-11-40
Nazimuddin ... ..	1-11-40
Taj Mohd. ... ..	10-11-40
Abdullah Khan ... ..	12-11-40
Bhan Singh, <i>Subdr.</i> ... ..	15-11-40
Sardar Fatehullah ... ..	16-11-40
Mohd. Yousaf ... ..	16-11-40
Dadan Khan ... ..	18-11-40
Fazal Din ... ..	20-11-40
Taju Khan ... ..	23-11-40
Yasin Ahmed ... ..	25-11-40
Bahadur Khan Babar ... ..	3-12-40
Ghulam Ahmad Quraishi ... ..	3-12-40
Rawat Khan ... ..	12-12-40
Jagdamba Parahad Misra ... ..	17-12-40
Karam Dad, ( <i>Hony. Subdr.</i> ) ... ..	31-12-40
Arjun Naik ... ..	3-1-41
Dattu Sawant ... ..	1-2-41
Ishar Singh ... ..	31-1-41

## INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE.

## (ANIMAL TRANSPORT.)

## Rissaildars.

Jas Ram ... .. 7-6-18  
 Hamza Ali Shah ... .. 15-11-18  
 Fakhruddin Khan ... .. 11-10-19

## Jemadar (Reservist).

Sayad Riaz Hussain ... .. 1-6-21

## SUPPLY WARRANT OFFICERS (Class I).

Date of enrolment.	Name.	Date of appointment S. W. O., C. I.	REMARKS.
1-8-17	Ghulam Haider Khan (23, 50) ...	1-1-37	
8-9-17	Dewan Pars Ram Khetarpal (23, 30, 50) ...	1-1-37	
26-9-18	Gobind Singh Pathania (23, 30, 50) ...	1-1-37	
25-11-19	Kishan Lal, (I), (23, 50, 62) ...	1-1-37	
7-9-22	Nizam Din (23, 30, 50, 62) ...	1-1-37	Overseas.
3-10-21	Muzzafar Khan (23, 33, 50, 62) ...	1-1-37	
6-5-20	Bakshi Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-1-37	
3-4-23	Kishan Lal, (II), (23, 33, 50) ...	1-1-37	Overseas.
18-9-20	Teja Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-1-37	Overseas.
15-11-20	Jarnail Singh (23, 26, 50) ...	1-1-37	Overseas.
24-6-26	Jaswant Singh (23, 50,) ...	1-4-37	
28-7-21	Jodh Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	
6-2-22	Jagat Narain Singh (23, 26, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	Overseas.
1-6-22	Bhag Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	
14-8-22	Jiwan Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	
24-9-22	Ghulam Sarwar (23, 50) ...	1-4-37	Overseas.
21-10-22	Mansha Singh (23, 29, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	
10-11-22	Kartar Singh (23, 50) ...	1-4-37	
17-1-23	Mahtab Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	Overseas.
31-3-23	Bakhshish Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	
9-4-23	Kehar Singh (23, 26, 30, 50) ...	1-7-37	
8-7-23	Santa Singh (25, 26, 30, 33, 50, 62) ...	1-7-37	
9-1-24	Ali Akbar Shah (23, 50, 62) ...	1-7-37	Overseas.
29-4-24	Fazal Shah (23, 26, 30, 50, 156) ...	1-7-37	Overseas.
1-8-24	Chanda Singh (23, 50) ...	1-7-37	
2-9-24	Feroze Khan (23, 50, 62) ...	1-7-37	
25-2-25	Ram Nath Singh (23, 29, 50) ...	1-7-37	
14-4-25	Ram Lal (23, 50, 62) ...	1-7-37	Overseas.
22-6-25	Fauja Singh (23, 50, 52, 62) ...	1-7-37	
1-9-25	Bakhtawar Singh (23, 26, 50, 157) ...	1-7-37	
1-9-25	Jawala Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-10-37	
5-10-25	Hakim Ali (23, 50) ...	1-10-37	
5-12-25	Thakar Singh (23, 26, 30, 50, 62) ...	1-10-37	
6-4-26	Maula Baksh (23, 29, 50, 62) ...	1-10-37	
17-6-26	Raghibir Dass (23, 50, 62) ...	1-10-37	
2-7-26	Mohd. Zaman (23, 30, 50) ...	1-10-37	Overseas.
29-9-26	Sulakhan Singh (23, 25, 26, 50) ...	1-10-37	
24-1-27	Gurmukh Singh (23, 50, 52) ...	1-10-37	
21-2-27	M. V. Royan (23, 26, 29, 50, 62) ...	1-10-37	
8-5-26	Zarif Khan (23, 33, 50) ...	1-10-37	Overseas.
1-3-27	Mohd. Khan (23, 26, 33, 50) ...	15-10-38	
29-3-27	Shamsher Singh (23, 25, 26, 50) ...	15-10-38	
25-8-35	Ghulam Sarwar (23, 26, 42, 50) ...	15-10-38	
3-1-23	Surjan Singh (23, 26, 50, 62) ...	15-10-38	
1-2-23	Prithmi Chand (23, 50, 62) ...	15-10-38	
4-9-28	Ghulam Haider Khan (23, 26, 50, 62) ...	15-10-38	Overseas.
31-5-29	Sher Ali Khan ... ..	15-10-38	

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Dull Cherry.*

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE ROD OF ÆSCULAPIUS WITH A SERPENT  
ENTWINED.

*"In Aravis Fidelis."*

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and  
Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.,  
G.C.V.O., G.B.M., V.D.T.D. (Personal A. D. U. to the King)* . . . . 20-2-19.

1st Common.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of comple. of Indian tour for four years as Colonel or age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-------------	--------	-----------------------------	---	------------------------------------	----------

## Major-General (1).

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

28-1-07 Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.O., M.B., *V.H.S.* 13-10-37 12-10-41 6-11-37 D. P. M. S., S. Comd.

## Colonels (14).

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

30-1-09	Rennie, W. B., M.O., M.B., <i>V.H.S.</i>	...	23-10-36	19-9-41	12-11-38	A. D. M. S. P. & A. Dist.
27-1-11	Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B.	...	1-5-37	30-4-42	27-8-39	A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
27-1-11	Seaver, C. D. K. (3), <i>V.H.S.</i>	...	{ 1-5-37† 4-6-37 }	4-6-42	8-8-40	D. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
27-1-11	Fretz, W. L. E., M.B. (11)	...	{ 1-5-37† 10-7-38 }	22-5-41*	26-5-40	O. C., B. G. H., Poona, <i>lv. p.r.</i>
26-1-12	Vint, R. W., M.B. (11) <i>V.H.S.</i>	...	{ 4-6-37† 15-7-39 }	16-3-43	8-8-40	A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.
26-7-12	Lang, E. C., D.S.O., M.B. (3)	...	{ 15-8-37† 21-2-40 }	29-4-42	5-11-40	A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
26-7-12	Martyn, A. F. C. (2)	...	{ 12-12-37† 28-4-40 }	16-10-43*	26-3-41	A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist.
25-7-13	Morrison, W. K., D.S.O., M.B., <i>V. H. S.</i> (10)	...	{ 1-1-38† 1-3-41 }	6-12-40	9-1-38	D. A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
26-7-12	Dunlar, L., O.P.F., M.B. (9)	...	{ 13-1-38† 30-5-40 }	22-12-43	26-5-40	O. C., B. M. H., Lucknow.
24-1-13	Sealy, H. N.	...	{ 15-2-38† 10-7-40 }	7-2-44*	5-11-40	O. C., B. M. H., Rawal- pindi.
24-1-13	Jackson, A.	...	{ 21-3-38† 20-7-40 }	23-5-44*	4-4-40	O. C., B. M. H., Bangalor.
24-1-13	Rowe, J., M.O., M.B.	...	{ 15-6-38† 5-11-40 }	4-12-40	8-5-39	O. C., B. M. H., Peshawar.

*Regimental Journal.*—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, A. M. D. 2, The War Office, London.

*Note.*—The date of first *regular* commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

†Date of seniority.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1020

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	-----------------------	--	------------------------------	----------

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

### Lieutenant-Colonels (46).

26-7-12	Flood, R. A., M.C., M.B.	... .. 2-8-34	26-9-42*	7-10-38	O. C., B. M. H., Calcutta.
26-7-13	Percival, E., D.S.O., M.C. M.B.	... 1-8-35	17-1-43	...	...
26-7-13	Rankin, H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B. (5, 29)	18-8-35	10-12-40	6-12-37	O. C., B. M. H., Delhi.
30-1-14	Thompson, T. O., D.M. (4, 30)	... 27-8-35	9-8-43*	6-4-39	D. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.
30-1-14	Stubbs, J. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	... 26-9-35	16-9-40	...	B. G. H., Poona.
1-7-14	Winter, H. G., M.C. (2)	... .. 6-10-35	26-2-41	23-10-39	O. C., B. M. H., Lahore, Ty. Duty—A. Hdqrs, 2 Feb. 41.
31-7-14	Phillips, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., U (29, 80, 198).	17-11-35	8-11-40	...	...
1-12-18	Annesley, F. D., M.C., U (2, 197)	... 18-8-36	12-8-43*	18-1-41	O. C., B. G. H., Karachi.
1-4-19	Buckley, C. D. M., M.C., M.B. (9, 30)...	20-3-36	26-2-41	26-12-38	A. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.

(\*) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first *regular* commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compn. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—conold.</b>					
1-1-17	Grellier, E. F. W., M.B. (7) ...	26-5-36	17-5-41*	26-10-39	O. C., B. M. H. Secunderabad.
1-7-19	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S., M.B. ...	14-10-36	13-12-41	29-8-39	O. C., B. M. H., Bareilly.
1-5-18	Mackenzie, K. P., M.B. (1) ...	21-11-36	6-2-41	29-6-40	O. C., B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
1-1-17	Austin, F. C. K., M.D. (5, 29) ...	2-2-37	13-12-43	26-5-40	O. C., B. M. H., Nowshera.
1-5-19	Frier, W., M.B. (27) ...	1-4-37	13-10-40	23-10-39	O. C., B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
1-5-19	Bridge, G. A., M.C., M.B. ...	30-6-37	27-8-43	1-8-38	O. C., B. M. H., Sialkot.
1-6-20	Hayman, J. R., U (197) ...	10-10-37	19-9-42	2-2-41	O. C., B. M. H., Cawnpore.
1-8-19	Hunter, J. H. G., M.B. (11) ...	9-11-37	25-2-41	15-11-37	Surgn. to H. E. the C-in-C.
1-1-17	Jebb, A. C., M.B. (8) ...	3-1-38	6-3-43	30-3-40	O. C., B. M. H., Mhow.
1-11-19	Minch, J. B., M.B. (27) ...	8-1-38	4-9-43	26-10-39	O. C., B. M. H., Wellington.
1-6-18	Dun, T. I., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (3) ...	8-1-38	17-3-43	8-4-40	O. C., B. M. H., Quetta.
1-12-18	Martyn, R. G., M.B. ...	1-5-38	17-4-41	23-10-40	O. C., B. M. H., Meerut.
1-6-18	Robertson, S. D., M.B. (29) ...	1-5-38	8-2-44	27-11-40	O. C., R. A. M. C. Depot, Deolali.
1-4-19	Biggam, J., M.C., M.B. (7) ...	25-6-38	17-1-43	8-10-40	Lahore. (7 i).
1-6-18	Scales, C., M.C., M.B. (9) ...	10-7-36	24-3-43	15-6-38	D. A. D. P., Meerut Dist.
1-8-19	Martin, W. S., M.C., M.B. (4) ...	29-10-38	3-10-42	4-4-39	A. D. H., S. Comd.
1-6-18	Milne, H. S., M.C., M.D. (4) ...	1-3-39	26-4-42*	1-4-40	O. C., B. M. H., Ambala.
1-1-17	Lipcomb, F. M., M.B.C.P., U (5, 199) ...	{ 1-7-38 } { 24-7-39 }	2-3-44	19-4-40	Murree. (5 i).
1-12-18	Morris, M., M.D. (11) ...	18-10-39	14-5-42*	27-5-40	O. C., 11 Fd. Amb.
1-1-17	Hadden, G. B., M.B. ...	21-2-40	...	...	Overseas.
1-12-18	Harris, F., M.C., M.B. (4) ...	{ 1-1-39 } { 15-4-40 }	16-10-41	1-2-38	A. D. H. & P., N. Comd.
1-1-17	Campbell, W. K., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., M.B. ...	10-7-40	13-12-42	18-10-39	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), N. Comd.

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in first column.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1022

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compl. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors.</b>					
1-4-19	Gran, D., M.B. ...	14-4-27	2-3-44	17-6-39	O. C., No. 7F Amb. Razmak.
14-7-20	Fettes, D., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11).	19-7-27	7-1-43	28-12-38	Murree. (11).
1-1-17	Sarsfield, T. H. ..	9-8-27	5-1-44	...	Poona.
1-1-17	Sutton, W. H. A. D. ...	1-11-27	2-3-44 ]	28-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Lebong.
1-11-19	Dickie, R. S., M.B. (27, 30) ...	2-11-27	13-1-41	1-11-39	O. C., B. M. H., Pachmarhi & M. O. Instr., C. W. Schl.
1-6-20	Taylor, A. C. (2) ...	6-11-27	2-9-44	25-10-39	Rawalpindi (2 ).
1-6-20	Boyle, H. A., M.B. ...	14-2-28	14-9-43	13-10-38	Poona.
9-12-19	Beatty, T. E. B. ...	16-2-28	7-4-44	...	Ranikhet.
1-6-19	Twigg, T. H., M.B. (9, 28) ...	1-6-28	7-3-43	15-5-38	D. A. D. P., Madras List.
1-4-19	Phense, R. N., M.B. (9, 29) ...	1-7-28	26-2-41	22-9-39	O. i/c Enteric Laboratory Kasauli.
1-6-20	Wild, G. B. (29) ...	18-7-28	2-3-44	20-8-40	O. C., C. B. M. H. Belgaum.
1-4-19	Daunt, B. J. ...	22-8-28	13-2-40	...	Overseas.
1-6-19	Alexander, H. M. ...	28-8-28	10-11-43	19-9-39	O. C., B. M. H., Madras.
1-6-19	Barry, G. H., M.B. (7, 72) ...	2-10-28	7-11-43	1-4-39	Poona (7 ).
1-6-20	Singer, E. A. O., M.B., M.B.C.P. (5, 199)	15-11-28	12-4-44	30-5-39	Quetta (5 ).
1-4-19	Bonavia, V. J., M.D., M.B.C.P. (5) ...	10-2-29	21-12-43	27-11-40	Ramgarh.
1-4-19	Collins, J. C. ...	19-7-29	10-3-42	...	...

(i) Holding appointment.

*Note.*—The date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of comple. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>					
1-7-19	Shaw, G. W. B., M.B. (3) ...	26-7-29	16-3-43	30-5-38	Poona (3 i).
1-7-20	Evans, R. R., M.D., U (5, 199) ...	30-8-29	7-4-44	27-2-41	D. A. D. H., Madras Dist.
1-4-19	MacAlevey, G. E., M.C. (29) ...	26-2-30	17-3-41	9-10-40	D. A. D. M. S. (Embn.) Bombay.
1-11-19	Perez, V. J., M.D. (8) ...	1-5-30	2-3-44	31-7-39	Murree. (8 i).
1-6-21	Hill, H. A. (11) ...	3-6-30	26-3-43	20-4-38	Secunderabad (11 i).
1-6-20	Escritt, F. K. ...	8-8-30	16-1-43	24-7-40	D. A. D. M. S., E. Comd.
2-4-23	Bonnett, E. J. S. (4) ...	15-8-30	2-3-44	4-4-39	D. A. D. H., Lucknow Dist.
1-8-23	Davidson, T. W., M.B., U (10, 29, 72, 199).	1-5-34	21-1-42	...	...
29-1-25	Atkinson, J. N., M.B., U (4, 198) ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> )	29-1-35	16-9-40	26-12-37	O. I/c., Mily. Food Laby., Kasauli.
3-2-26	Franklin, R. V., M.B. (8, 29) ...	3-2-36	9-3-42	19-4-37	Landour. (8 i).
26-1-27	Hall, E. H., M.B. (9) ...	26-1-37	19-12-43	20-9-39	D. A. D. P., Rawalpindi Dist.
26-1-27	Sachs, A., M.D., U (9, 29, 199) ...	26-1-37	9-12-40	23-10-36	D. A. D. P., Western Indp. Dist.
25-10-23	Etiles, D. C. McC., M.B., F.R.C.S. (11).	25-10-37	6-1-44	31-1-39	Chakrata (11 i).
26-1-23	Dwyer, P., M.B. (29) ...	26-1-33	2-3-44	...	...
27-7-23	Daukas, H. W. (9) ...	27-7-33	23-11-42	26-12-33	D. A. D. P., Bombay Dist.
23-1-29	Officer, W. J., M.B. (23) ...	23-1-39	7-4-44	...	...
30-1-29	Benson, H. C., M.B. (29) ...	30-1-39	12-4-44	...	...
26-2-29	Ryan, J. M., M.B. (10) ...	26-2-39	2-3-44	26-2-39	Secunderabad (10 i).
23-10-29	Meneces, A. N. T., M.B., U (5, 201)...	23-10-39	2-3-44	1-2-41	D. A. D. M. S., N. Comd.
17-9-30	Smith, S. W., M.B. (3) ...	17-9-40	2-9-44	3-2-40	Lahore (3 i).

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1024

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Captains.					
7-8-34	Clyne, A. J., M.B. ...	1-5-34	5-2-40	1-11-38	Staff Capt. (Med.), Poona.
7-6-34	Foster, R. H., M.B....	7-6-34	13-2-40	25-5-39	Ranikhet. (11 i).
7-6-34	Ruddell, J. S., M.B.	2-7-34	17-12-39	...	...
8-7-33	McNie, T. McG., M.B.	3-7-34	11-12-40	13-7-39	Quetta (3 i).
27-7-33	Ahern, D. M., M.B., U (201)	10-7-34	21-1-40	...	S. Comd.
25-10-34	Carnow, J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1-12-34	26-2-41	9-10-39	Poona (11 i).
25-10-34	Oxley, W. M.	25-4-35	17-3-41	6-6-38	Bangalore (3 i).
7-6-34	*O'Driscoll, C. G., M.B.	1-5-35	...	...	Overseas.
14-4-35	*Card, L. C....	14-6-35	13-3-41	13-12-39	Bangalore (11 i).
25-4-35	*Keys, D. N., M.B.	1-8-35	13-3-41	...	Madras.
27-9-35	Meyersohn, S. J., M.B.	27-9-35	13-3-41	2-5-40	Ranikhet. (Offg. 10 i).
25-10-34	*Sullivan, J. J., M.B., U (29, 199) ...	25-10-35	26-2-41	...	...
4-1-35	Leroux, R. O. A. (111) (I) ...	4-1-36	10-12-40	5-7-39	Ranikhet. (3 i).
1-2-36	**Waterston, R. E., M.B., U (199)	1-2-36	31-12-41	9-1-40	Peshawar (11 i).
23-4-36	*Lendon, N. C., M.B.	23-4-36	2-3-42	...	Jubbulpore.
24-4-36	*Marchand, J. C. A., M.D. (L)	24-4-36	21-1-42	...	Ramgarh.
25-4-35	*Lookie, J. McN., M.B.	25-4-36	14-5-41	...	...
25-4-35	*O'Brien, T. P., M.B....	25-4-36	2-2-41	...	...
25-4-35	Pugh, A. M., M.B.	25-4-36	13-3-41	...	S. S., Nainital.
25-4-35	Taylor, J. H., M.B.	25-4-36	17-3-41	29-3-40	Secunderabad (3 i).
25-4-35	**Wright, D., M.B.	25-4-36	16-4-42	23-6-37	Kasauli. (11 i.)
26-4-35	Fullerton, A. H. T. F.	26-4-36	13-3-41	...	Overseas.
24-10-35	Cruikshank, J. D., M.B., U (201) ...	21-5-36	13-3-41	...	...
28-10-35	*Dempsey, A. B., U (201) ...	12-10-36	3-6-42	6-6-38	Bareilly (11 i).
23-4-36	**Watson, C. E.	23-10-36	8-3-42	...	Lv. ex I., m. c.
23-4-36	*Carmichael, J. A. G.	23-10-36	13-12-41	...	...
23-10-36	*Thomson, W., M.D. ...	23-10-36	3-6-42	...	Lv. ex I., m. c.
24-10-35	Sayers, M. H. P., M.B.	24-10-36	13-3-41	13-5-39	O.-in-C., Bde. Laby., Bareilly.
24-10-35	*Haynes, W. N. L., (29) ...	24-10-36	6-9-42	...	...

\* Officer with short service commission.

\*\*Officer with short service commission provisionally selected for permanent commission.

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and] not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>					
24-10-35	*Hanbury, P. B. (Ag. Maj.)	24-10-36	17-4-41	...	...
24-10-35	*Wilson, J. F., M.D. (29) (Ag. Maj.)	24-10-36	21-5-42	1-3-40	D. A. D. P., Waziristan Dist., Multan.
24-10-35	Harman, G. A. E., M.B.	24-10-36	13-3-41	...	...
24-10-35	*Geoghegan, F. J., M.B.	24-10-36	17-3-41	...	...
23-4-36	*Marrable, A. T.	27-10-36	21-5-42	...	...
27-10-36	*Fulton, I. N.	27-10-36	3-1-43	...	Razmak.
23-10-36	*Ball, P. H.	30-10-36	10-3-42	...	Ferozepore.
23-10-36	*Farquhar J. V. L.	1-11-36	10-3-42	15-6-39	O.-in-C. Bde. Laby., Ambala.
23-4-36	*Hamilton, J. A., M.B.	29-1-37	15-10-41	3-4-39	Poonā (2 t).
1-2-37	*Menzies, R. D., M.B.	1-2-37	26-3-43	1-2-39	Lahore (2 t).
2-11-36	*Hamilton-Gibbs, J. S., M.B.	1-4-37	6-3-43	...	...
23-4-36	*D'Arey, T. M. W., M.B.	23-4-37	31-12-41	...	Ambala.
23-4-36	*Crowe, R. J. (196)	23-4-37	1-12-41	6-1-39	O.-in-C. Bde. Laby., Sialkot.
23-10-36	*Hunt, R. S.	23-4-37	12-10-42	...	...
23-4-37	*Stephens, K. F., M.B.	23-4-37	28-11-42	14-2-40	Landour. (1 t).
23-10-36	*Nicoll, J. A. V.	1-5-37	18-12-42	...	Bangalore.
22-10-37	*Anderson, H. J., M.B.	22-10-37	20-5-43	...	...
22-10-37	*Ledingham, J., M.B.	22-10-37	20-5-43	...	...
22-10-36	*Manifold, J. A.	23-10-37	24-3-43	14-8-39	Ofr. O. i/c. Bde. Lab., Mhow.
23-10-36	*Heugh, G. B.	23-10-37	3-10-42	1-8-39	Secunderabad (2 t).
23-10-36	*Lewis, C. L. U (196)	23-10-37	30-4-42	...	...
23-10-36	*Smith, G. G.	23-10-37	4-10-42	...	Wellington.
23-10-36	*Skinner, E. W. O. (30)	23-10-37	13-12-42	...	Mhow.
23-10-36	*Evans, E. H.	23-10-37	10-3-42	...	Nowshera.
23-4-37	*Garell, E.	15-3-38	27-3-43	...	...
29-10-37	*McGhie, J., M.B.	11-4-38	15-9-43	...	Nowshera.
22-10-37	*Fowler, T. M., M.B. U (196)	22-4-38	16-3-43	...	I. M. H., Attock.
23-4-37	*McNell, C., M.B.	23-4-38	25-3-43	1-10-40	O. i/c. Bde. Laby., Delhi.
23-4-37	*Ivessy, F., M.B. U (199)	23-4-38	29-9-42	...	Kasauli.
23-4-37	*Bickford, N. (27)	23-4-38	5-5-43	...	Barrackpore (2t).
23-4-37	*Glen, A. T. MacM., (29)	23-4-38	20-5-43	...	Agra.
23-4-37	*Dunlop, G. M., U (199)	23-4-38	19-11-42	...	Poonā.
23-4-37	*Dancer, J. B.	23-4-38	5-9-43	...	...
22-10-37	*Dunkerton, G. H. H., M.B.	1-6-38	20-5-43	...	...
1-6-38	*Murphy, T. K., M.B.	1-8-38	10-1-44	...	Overseas.
1-9-37	*Bell, W. L., H. L., D. P. H. (Eng.)	1-9-38	26-3-43	23-10-39	D. A. D. H., Peshawar & Kohat Dists.
1-9-37	*Spurrer, R. H.	1-9-38	...	...	Overseas.
1-5-38	*Babbage, J. C., M.B.	1-9-38	22-12-43	...	Jullundur.
22-10-37	*Valentine, G. F., M.B.	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	Milly. Food Laby., Kasauli.
22-10-37	*Fox, P. J., M.B.	22-10-38	27-3-43	26-6-40	D. A. D. H. Meerut Dist.
22-10-37	*Pace, T. A., M.D.	22-10-38	28-5-43	...	Amritsar.
22-10-37	*Lapedus, B., M.B.	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	Razmak.
22-10-37	*Corall, J. M., M.B.	22-10-38	7-4-44	...	Overseas.
22-10-37	*Bramwell, S. O., M.B.	22-10-38	2-3-44	...	...
22-10-37	*Bond, R. A., M.B. (29)	22-10-38	20-5-43	...	...
27-10-37	*Ferro, A. A. P. A., M.D.	27-10-38	4-11-43	...	Overseas.
27-10-37	*Maitland, D. D. (29)	27-10-38	20-5-43	4-4-39	Chakrata (2 t).
27-10-37	*Murray, A. F., M.B.	27-10-38	27-3-43	...	Sialkot.
1-11-38	*Bagshaw, F. B. U (196)	4-11-38	7-4-44	...	Peshawar.
1-11-38	*Richards, H. J. A., M.B.	5-11-38	2-3-44	...	Rawalpindi.
1-2-38	*Plews, J. B., M.B.	1-2-39	2-3-44	...	Overseas.
1-2-38	*James, T. G. S., M.B.	1-2-39	9-2-44	...	Overseas.
1-2-38	*Langford, C. C., M.B.	1-2-39	3-11-43	...	Ferozepore.
1-5-38	*Bell, D. W., M.B.	1-5-39	2-9-44	...	Bde. Laby. Abbottabad.
21-10-38	*Bowker, H. A., M.D.	21-10-39	2-3-44	...	...
1-11-38	*Davies, R. G.	1-11-39	2-3-44	...	Rawalpindi.
1-11-38	*Bell, R. D., M.B.	1-11-39	2-3-44	...	Overseas.
1-11-38	*Daly, R. A. (29)	1-11-39	2-3-44	...	E. M. O., Karachi.
1-11-38	*Brett, E. T. St. M.	1-11-39	9-2-44	...	Overseas.

\* Officer with short service commission.

\*\*Officer with short service commission provisionally selected for permanent commission.

(t) Holding appointment.

*Note.*—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column. Date of compln. of Indian Tour "If accepted for Permanent Commission".



# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1027

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Supplementary Reserve.</b>			
<b>Category B.</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
31-5-39	Stuart, C. E., M.B. ( <i>W. S. Capt.</i> )	... 24-8-39 31-5-39	Colaba-Bombay.
<b>Territorial Army.</b>			
<b>Majors.</b>			
22-1-33	Hunter, T. A. A. ...	... 24-8-39 22-1-33	} Bombay.
1-4-39	Ormsby, R. J....	... 24-8-39 1-4-39	} Agra.
16-12-31	Jaffcoat, L. F. E., M.B. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> )	... 24-8-39 12-9-39 16-12-31	}
30-12-35	Fraser, J. F., M.B. ...	... 24-8-39 18-9-39 30-12-35	} Deolali.
<b>Captains.</b>			
1-5-34	Crooks, J. E. ...	... 24-8-39 1-5-34	} Deolali.
1-5-34	Whitby, J. M. F. ...	... 24-8-39 1-5-34	} Ranchi.
1-5-34	Bruce, W., M.B. ...	... 24-8-39 1-5-34	} Ahmednagar.
31-5-34	Valentine, D. S. ...	... 24-8-39 31-5-34	} Calcutta.
17-7-35	Hamilton, R. J. C. ...	... 24-8-39 17-7-35	} Colaba-Bombay.
29-8-35	Blackstock, W. P., M.B. ...	... 24-8-39 29-8-35	} Peshawar.
8-7-36	Heard, W. ...	... 24-8-39 8-7-36	} Poona.
1-7-37	Mann, C. P., M.B. ...	... 24-8-39 1-7-37	} Jhansi.
9-1-38	Fletcher, J. C., M.B. ...	... 24-8-39 9-1-38	} Colaba-Bombay.
28-1-38	Wigginton, D. J. ...	... 24-8-39 28-1-38	} Rawalpindi.
6-7-38	Dewar, J. M., M.B. ...	... 24-8-39 6-7-38	} Jhansi.
8-7-39	Gordon, C. W., M.B. ...	... 24-8-39 8-7-39	} Meerut.
7-7-38	Macfie, J. MacM., M.B. ...	... 24-8-39 7-7-38	} Poona.
28-4-38	Collins, H. B., M.B. ...	... 24-8-39 28-4-38	}
20-7-38	Townshend, M. A. ...	... 24-8-39 20-7-38	} Delhi.
8-11-38	Midgley, G. S. ...	... 24-8-39 8-11-38	}
14-10-38	Stoker, A. D., M.B. ...	... 24-8-39 14-10-38	} Karachi.
28-11-33	Dowell, W. H. ...	... 24-8-39 27-3-39 28-11-33	} Cawnpore.
7-5-39	Berkley, E. A. R. ...	... 24-8-39 7-5-39	} Karachi.
17-5-39	Hinksman, J. F., M.B. ...	... 24-8-39 17-5-39	} <i>Le. ex I., m. c.</i>
9-1-38	Houston, B. D., M.B. ...	... 24-8-39 13-10-39 9-1-38	} Poona (10 t).
24-8-39	Coplands, E. ...	... 24-8-39	<i>Le. ex I., m. c.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
24-12-38	Bloom, H. ( <i>W. S. Capt.</i> , 24-12-39)	... 24-8-39 24-12-38	} Sialkot.
3-5-39	Garrod, O. ( <i>W. S. Capt.</i> , 3-5-40)	... 24-8-39 3-5-39	} Rawalpindi.
14-7-39	Manning, F. J. ( <i>W. S. Capt.</i> , 14-7-40)	... 24-8-39 14-7-39	} Delhi.
1-9-39	Somerville, A. ...	... 24-8-39 1-9-39	} Lahore.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Territorial Army—contd.</b>			
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
12-9-39	Roy, A., M.B. ( <i>W. S. Capt.</i> , 12-9-40)	12-9-39	...
13-9-39	Rigby, C., M.B. ( <i>W. S. Capt.</i> , 13-9-40)	13-9-39	...
14-9-39	Smallpiece, J. ( <i>W. S. Capt.</i> , 14-9-40)	14-9-39	Staff Surgeon, Bombay.
14-9-39	Steen, J. R., M.B. ( <i>W. S. Capt.</i> , 14-9-40)	14-9-39	...
14-9-39	Reid, J. C., M.B. ( <i>W. S. Capt.</i> , 14-9-40)	14-9-39	Allahabad.
16-9-39	Forrest, A. W., M.B. ( <i>W. S. Capt.</i> , 16-9-40)	16-9-39	Ranikhet.
18-9-39	Wells, C. M. ( <i>W. S. Capt.</i> , 18-9-40)	18-9-39	...
20-10-39	Baird, E. P., M.D. ( <i>W. S. Capt.</i> , 20-10-40)	20-10-39	Colaba-Bombay.
23-10-39	Inglis, J. A., M.B. ...	23-10-39	Rawalpindi.
23-10-39	Strong, J. A., M.B. ...	23-10-39	Calcutta.
23-10-39	Woodgate-Jones, N. P. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 23-5-40)	23-10-39	Lucknow.
31-10-39	Brooks, A., M.B. ...	31-10-39	Colaba-Bombay.
23-11-39	Ramsay, E. ...	23-11-39	...
30-11-39	Graig, D. L. C. ...	30-11-39	Overseas.
30-11-39	Shepherd, H. M. D., M.D., M.R.C.P. ...	30-11-39	...
30-11-39	Thurston, G. L. B., M.R.C.E., u (199)	30-11-39	5-12-40 Lahore (5).
1-12-39	Stone, L. D. (29)	1-12-39	...
2-12-39	Murray, F. J., M.B. ...	2-12-39	...
16-1-40	Thom, J. C., M.B. ...	16-1-40	Meerut.
7-2-40	Barry, R. G. G., M.B. ...	7-2-40	Calcutta.
10-2-40	Roberts, L. V., M.D. ...	10-2-40	...
13-2-40	Buchanan, D. R. G., M.B.,	13-2-40	...
14-2-40	Lovell, S. C. ...	14-2-40	Karachi.
14-2-40	Miller, R. J., M.B. ...	14-2-40	...
14-2-40	Sanderson, R. S. ...	14-2-40	...
14-2-40	Sharp, J. F., M.B. ...	14-2-40	Quetta.
14-2-40	Tait, A. M., M.B. ...	14-2-40	...
14-2-40	Campbell, C. F. ...	14-2-40	...
14-2-40	Campbell, R. J. P. R., M.B. ...	14-2-40	...
15-2-40	Deverell, H. A., M.B. ...	15-2-40	...
15-2-40	Frank, J. R., M.B. ...	15-2-40	Rawalpindi.
15-2-40	Mason, T. A. B. ...	15-2-40	...
15-2-40	Winning, M. D. ...	15-2-40	Calcutta.
16-2-40	Gerrard, G., M.B. ...	16-2-40	...
16-2-40	McGregor, A., M.B. ...	16-2-40	...
20-4-40	Peck, H. W. ...	20-4-40	Delhi.
7-5-40	Robertson, R. H., M.B. ...	7-5-40	Rawalpindi.
10-5-40	Ellis, E. L. ...	10-5-40	Stalkot.
16-5-40	Alexander, R. S., M.B. ...	16-5-40	Agra.
1-6-40	Gall, A. M. ...	1-6-40	Jubbulpore.
1-6-40	McLean, J., M.B. ...	1-6-40	Poona.
1-6-40	Monger, I. D. ...	1-6-40	...
1-6-40	Percival, T. W., M.B. ...	1-6-40	Deolali.
1-6-40	Reid, A. G., M.B. ...	1-6-40	Bangalore.
1-6-40	Gaughan, J., M.B. ...	1-6-40	Bombay.
1-6-40	Rowley, S. L., M.B. ...	1-6-40	Poona.
1-6-40	Thomson, A. M., M.B. ...	1-6-40	Poona.
1-6-40	Balch, H. W., M.B. ...	1-6-40	Madras.
1-6-40	Catto, W. D., M.B. ...	1-6-40	Mhow.
1-6-40	Morgan, A., M.B. ...	1-6-40	Wanowrie, Poona.
2-6-40	Buchanan, A. M., M.B. ...	2-6-40	Jubbulpore.
2-6-40	Miller, G. A. C., M.B. ...	2-6-40	Razmak.
3-6-40	O'Ryan, D. J. ...	3-6-40	Lahore.
5-6-40	Carson, W. G. ...	5-6-40	Multan.
6-6-40	Ball, J. L. W., M.B. ...	6-6-40	Lucknow.
6-6-40	Dyson, F. L., M.B. ...	6-6-40	Razmak.
6-6-40	Pyle, A. D. M., M.B. ...	6-6-40	Peshawar.
20-6-40	Kirk, C., M.V. ...	20-6-40	Wanowrie, Poona.
15-11-40	Baird, S. Y., M.B. ...	15-11-40	Poona.
...	Couch, D. H. ...	...	Lahore.
...	Jackson, I. A. ...	...	Lucknow.
...	Marshall, G. R. ...	...	Quetta.
...	Robertson, G. G. ...	...	Quetta.

**Regular Army Reserve of Officers.****Lieut.-Col.**

McQueen, C., M.C. (3) ... O. C., C. B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.

**Captain.****Lieutenant.**

Hayward, E. W., F.R.C.S. (EDIN) (*Ag. Maj.*) (11) ...

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------------	----------

## Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.

Constituted 1st May 1931.

## Majors.

26-5-11	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. ...	17-12-24	
27-2-15	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, E.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., R.C.P. & S. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	4-10-28	Attd. 1st Bn., F. I. Ry. R.
26-8-16	Harrison, Cecil Canilupe, E.D. ...	13-3-30	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
24-5-15	Simpson, Frank Tomisman, M.O. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	1-9-30	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
6-10-14	Norman, Cuthbert Edward Rohan, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	1-11-31	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
4-1-16	Terrell, Charles Girdlestone, E.D. (Hony. Lt.- Col.) ...	1-2-32	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
1-1-24	✕ Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	2-7-32	
4-2-24	Paul, Gilbert Eugene, M.B.B.H., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	2-12-32	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1-2-25	✕ Rishworth, Henry Richard, O.D.E., E.D., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	1-5-34	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
18-9-24	Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., CH.B., D.C.O.G.	10-10-36	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
22-4-27	Petlgara, Pestonji Merwanji, E.D. ...	22-4-37	Attd. Bombay Contgt.
30-6-27	Johnson, Richard Augustine ...	2-9-37	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
5-10-26	Heatley, Robert Arthur, B.A., M.B., CH. B., B.A.O. (DUB.) ...	25-11-38	Attd. 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
21-5-27	Misquitta, Joseph Francis Eustace, M.B., D.H.H. (LOND.) ...	21-5-39	Attd. Dehra Dun Contgt.
3-6-32	Speedy, William Dinwoodie, M.B., B.CH., D.P.H. ...	29-8-39	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
1-4-30	Turner, Robert Hugh ...	1-4-40	Attd. 1st Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
21-7-22	Moloney, William Joseph, E.D. ...	20-4-40	Attd. Assam V. L. H.

## Captains.

20-5-15	Grant, Willoughby Gordon ...	20-1-23	Attd. Nilgiri M. Bn.
13-6-16	Reardon, William Austin ...	1-7-23	
26-2-21	Thompson, Gustav Weber ...	26-5-24	
4-6-21	Foster, Percy ...	4-12-24	
1-2-27	Pateman, Ernest Albert Townshend ...	9-1-34	Attd. E. B. Coy.
7-3-32	Laurie, James Shanks ...	1-5-34	Attd. III Fd. Bde. R. A. (A. F. I.).
2-4-31	Morgan, Arthur William John ...	2-2-36	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
22-11-34	Roantree, William Bernard, M.D., F.R.C.S. ...	22-11-35	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
9-1-32	McCay, Francis Howard, M.A., M.D. ...	15-1-36	Attd. Cal. Sco.
12-2-35	Robertson, Colin Henry Hope ...	20-11-37	Attd. Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
10-3-28	O'Connor, Maurice Claud, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc., M.B. ...	27-6-38	Attd. Cal. L. H.
30-11-37	✕ Condillac, Michael Clarence St. John, M.M., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (29) ...	30-11-38	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
1-4-37	Caplan, Anthony, M.D., M.R.C.P. ...	17-1-39	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
1-11-34	Nairn Stanley James Granville, M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E.) ...	21-3-39	Attd. Cal. Sco.
7-3-38	Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	21-8-39	Attd. Bangalore Contgt.
20-10-39	Little, Paul MacDonald, M.O., M.B., CH.B. ...	20-10-39	
12-11-36	Burnie, Cecil Macindoe, M.B., CH.B. ...	12-12-39	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
22-6-34	Burke, Myles Edmund Towers ...	20-4-40	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
9-1-33	Copeland, Francis John ...	1-7-40	Attd. Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.).

## Lieutenants.

9-9-26	Burridge, William ...	9-9-26	
31-1-31	Arthur, John Hay ...	31-1-31	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
18-5-31	Birney, Herbert, B.A., M.B. ...	18-5-31	Attd. B. & N. W. Ry. Bn.
1-4-37	Robertson, John Rintoul, M.B., CH.B. ...	1-4-37	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
15-6-37	Flack, Hugh, M.P., B.Ch., B.A.O. ...	15-6-38	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
19-2-38	Baird, Stephen Young, M.P., Ch.R. ...	19-2-38	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
30-12-38	Rawlings, Grahame Rigby, M.B., Ch.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A. (LOND.)	30-12-38	Attd. Cal. L. H.
15-1-39	Macdonald, Ogilvy James Scott, M.D. ...	15-1-39	Attd. Assam V.
6-7-39	Rose, Leopold William, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.M. B.S.A. (LOND.) ...	6-7-39	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
20-7-39	Harrington, Frank Tandy, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.M. L.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	20-7-39	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
1-7-39	Lapping, Douglas James, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	21-7-39	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
4-10-39	Innes, James Ross, M.D., Ch.B., D. T. M. ...	14-10-39	
9-8-40	Forrest, Frederick Mervin Faulkland, L.M.S., S.A. (LOND.) ...	9-8-40	
3-9-40	Dunkerley, Geoffrey Eric, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	3-9-40	

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or "age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>The Army Dental Corps (27).</b>					
<i>Uniform—Blue.</i>		<i>Facings—Emerald Green.</i>			
<b>Colonel (1).</b>					
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>					
2-1-19	King, R. M. ... ..	1-2-35	18-10-42	31-12-40	D. D. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels (2).</b>					
1-6-21	Redda, S. A. ... ..	1-7-39	5-2-41	...	Poona.
1-4-21	Salsbury, A. F. ... ..	1-7-39	...	...	Rawalpindi.
<b>Major.</b>					
2-2-26	Craig, J. L., M.C. ... ..	24-7-34	30-9-42	...	<i>Lt. ex I., m. c.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>					
20-1-31	Moon, A. N. ... ..	20-7-34	26-2-41	...	Lahore.
1-4-31	Pank, C. A. ... ..	1-10-34	13-3-41	...	Peshawar.
1-2-33	Dobbie, H. C. ... ..	1-10-35	13-3-41	...	Secunderabad.
19-4-33	Howell, O. E. ... ..	1-10-35	19-9-42	...	Madras.
9-9-35	*O'Carroll, W. F. ... ..	9-3-36	16-10-41	...	Calcutta.
12-12-35	*Godfrey, B. J. ... ..	12-12-36	9-3-42	...	Ranikhet.
15-12-35	*Smitham, T. A. ... ..	15-12-36	11-5-44	...	Delhi.
11-2-36	*Town, A. F. ... ..	11-2-37	16-1-43	...	Bangalore.
11-2-36	*Kett, R. G. ... ..	11-2-37	16-1-43	...	Darshai.
11-2-36	*Pigott, P. J. ... ..	11-2-37	17-1-43	...	Kasauli.
11-2-36	*Burns-Jones, H. J. ... ..	11-2-37	14-6-43	...	Deolali.
1-9-36	*Gourley, S. G. ... ..	2-3-37	7-2-41	...	Karachi.
26-8-36	*Allan, A. E. ... ..	26-8-37	2-9-44	...	Overseas.
16-11-36	*Burndred, W. H. ... ..	16-11-37	13-6-42	...	Chanbhattia.
17-9-39	*Sperry-Jones, G. ... ..	26-4-39	7-11-45	...	Quetta.
9-5-39	*Leake, J. F. E. ... ..	9-5-39	7-11-45	...	Chakrata.
8-3-38	*Taylor, I. L. ... ..	8-8-39	7-11-45	...	Jubbulpore.
15-12-38	*Coe, J. C. ... ..	15-12-39	8-1-45	...	Colaba-Bombay.
1-5-39	*Walkden, H. ... ..	1-5-40	11-1-45	...	Rawalpindi.
2-5-39	*French, E. A. ... ..	8-5-40	11-1-45	...	Nowshera.
18-5-39	*Parnell, L. C. ... ..	18-5-40	11-1-45	...	Cawnpore.
22-5-39	*Zachary, G. B. ... ..	22-5-40	11-1-45	...	Razmak.
16-9-39	*Lewis, R. C. ... ..	16-9-40	7-11-45	...	Mhow.
17-9-39	*Hubbard, W. B. ... ..	17-9-40	7-11-45	...	Ahmednagar.

**Lieutenant.**

5-4-40	**Timmis, W. R. ... ..	5-4-40	...	...	Ferozepore.
--------	------------------------	--------	-----	-----	-------------

NOTE.—The establishment of Majors, Captains and Lieutenants is 24. The date of first *regular* commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

\*Officer with short service commission. Date of compln. of Indian tour "if accepted for permanent commission".

\*\* Officer with Emergency Commission.

**MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.**

Under the D. G., I. M. S.

		Date of first appointment.	Date of present appointment.	
29-1-18	Will, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.B., I.M.S. ... ..	25-4-25	1-11-38	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Bombay.
1-3-22	Dotivala, Lt.-Col. N. M. P., M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ... ..	27-8-40	27-8-40	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Lahore Cantt.
26-8-26	Kelavkar, Lt.-Col. M. K., M.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... ..	31-5-33	28-10-38	A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).
4-2-30	Taylor, Maj. W. T., M.B., B.CH. (BELF.), I.M.S. ... ..	7-3-38	20-4-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Madras.
24-4-33	Khan, Maj. B. N., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), (4, 201) ... ..	11-6-40	24-2-41	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Karachi.
5-11-36	Bhatia, Maj. S. P., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. ... ..	20-6-39	20-6-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Calcutta.
8-2-32	Reid, Maj. R. I., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.), D.P.H. (BELF.) ... ..	15-8-39	4-2-41	Dir. of Production, Instruments and Appliances.
7-6-39	Wright, Capt. H. B., M.D., B.CH., L.M. (DUB.), I.M.S. ... ..	4-11-40	4-11-40	Addl. Offr., M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compl. of Indian tour or age of retint.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------	---	----------

Uniform—Grey.

Facings—Seralet.

**Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.**

ON A CROSS PATTER (AS BORN IN THE ROYAL ARMS OF DENMARK), SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN THE LETTER A WITHIN A CIRCLE AND SURROUNDED BY AN OVAL BAND BEARING THE INSCRIPTION.

"QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE."

"Sub Cruce Candida."

Chief Principal matron in India. §

O'Connell, Miss E. E., R.R.C.	...	...	...	...	24-6-38	16-3-42	A. Hdqrs., New Delhi.
-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------	-----------------------

**Principal Matrons.**

Kennedy, Miss M. G., R. R. C.	...	...	...	...	8-8-34	12-9-4	Rawalpindi.
Kinhead, Miss I. E., A.R.R.C.	...	...	...	...	30-8-38	13-5-42	Bareilly.
Alban, Miss A. D. M., R.R.C.	...	...	...	...	11-4-40	22-9-45	Poona.

**Matrons.**

Bell, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	20-10-34	3-8-45	Poona.
Hardy, Miss S. E. A.	...	...	...	...	14-2-35	19-12-43	Delhi.
Hose, Miss C.	...	...	...	...	23-6-36	30-10-41	Poona.
Ward, Miss O. T.	...	...	...	...	28-10-36	10-3-42	Bangalore.
MacInnes, Miss M. R.	...	...	...	...	14-2-38	11-5-44	Quetta.
Spedding, Miss V. C. D.	...	...	...	...	14-3-33	17-12-40	Secunderabad.
Perry, Miss G. G., A.R.R.C.	...	...	...	...	4-7-38	25-3-43	Karachi.
Delves, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	20-9-38	3-10-43	Lucknow.
Russell, Miss W.	...	...	...	...	13-12-38	2-3-44	Lahore.
Hughes, Miss L. G.	...	...	...	...	25-1-39	6-1-44	Colaba-Bombay.
Watkin, Miss E. E.	...	...	...	...	6-7-40	22-12-43	Meerut.

**Sisters.**

Jago, Miss H.	...	...	...	...	1-7-26	11-11-42	Colaba-Bombay.
Summerfield, Miss A. McC.	...	...	...	...	1-7-26	3-8-45	Deolali.
MacRae, Miss C. J.	...	...	...	...	1-7-26	3-8-45	Calcutta.
Rixon, Miss E. M., A. R. R. C.	...	...	...	...	1-7-26	22-12-41	Ambala.
Hennings, Miss L. M.	...	...	...	...	1-7-26	11-3-42	Lucknow.
Perceval, Miss F. M.	...	...	...	...	1-7-26	23-1-42	Wellington.
Gurton, Miss F. M., A. R. R. C.	...	...	...	...	1-7-26	11-3-42	Sialkot.
Morgan, Miss N. P.	...	...	...	...	6-7-26	24-4-41	Karachi.
Soutar, Miss M. A. V.	...	...	...	...	6-9-26	5-3-41	Belgaum.
Tobin, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	4-1-27	28-3-43	Allahabad.

§The incumbent of this appointment also superintends the Q. A. M. N. S. I. and the Indian Military Nursing service.



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
<b>Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service--<i>contd.</i></b>			
<b>Sisters--<i>contd.</i></b>			
Watson, Miss A. S. ... ..	1-2-27	28-3-43	Cawnpore.
Dyson, Miss E. M. B. ... ..	1-4-27	8-1-43	Peshawar.
Reagh, Miss J. ... ..	5-2-28	5-9-43	Poona.
Whitman, Miss V. M. ... ..	11-4-28	28-3-43	Poona.
Cook, Miss E. ... ..	6-4-29	24-11-41	Wellington.
Clark, Miss O. E. ... ..	19-4-29	18-3-41	Rawalpindi.
Clelland, Miss M. B. ... ..	25-10-29	5-10-42	Quetta.
Bremner, Miss M., A. R. R. C. ... ..	1-11-29	3-8-45	Delhi.
Murphy, Miss A. ... ..	1-11-29	7-12-40	Ferozepore.
Wade, Miss S. A. W. ... ..	1-11-29	14-3-45	Sialkot.
Watson, Miss O. M. ... ..	1-12-29	1-3-41	Ambala.
Atkins, Miss E. M. ... ..	29-12-29	31-8-43	Quetta.
Badgley, Miss M. ... ..	1-2-30	18-3-43	Bangalore.
Irving, Miss M. ... ..	28-3-30	24-11-41	Colaba.
Bampton, Miss N. P. de B. ... ..	19-7-30	14-3-41	Lahore.
Hanney, Miss D. ... ..	1-9-30	8-1-43	Jhansi.
Reynolds, Miss E. G. M. ... ..	12-9-30	3-8-45	Lahore.
O'Haire, Miss C. A. ... ..	1-10-30	25-3-43	Mhow.
Cocking, Miss G. ... ..	3-10-30	20-11-42	Lahore.
Wakeham, Miss D. O. ... ..	7-11-30	25-2-42	Bareilly.
Stirling, Miss E. J. ... ..	9-11-30	21-9-42	Agra.
Reeve, Miss F. E. ... ..	2-4-31	22-12-43	Meerut.
Parnell, Miss M. L. ... ..	7-5-31	8-3-43	Quetta.
Drannan, Miss J. ... ..	1-8-31	5-9-43	Bangalore.
Somerville, Miss E. M. ... ..	6-8-31	22-12-43	Deolali.
Ellison, Miss N. ... ..	8-10-31	25-3-43	Nowshera.
Kersley, Miss N. M. ... ..	20-3-32	10-1-44	Rawalpindi.
Hodgkiss, Miss Z. ... ..	8-4-32	15-2-44	Secunderabad.
Painter, Miss M. L. A. ... ..	1-5-32	9-2-44	Rawalpindi.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of comple. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------------	---	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*contd.*Sisters—*contd.*

Hester, Miss F. E.	...	14-5-32	19-12-43	Lucknow.
Allan, Miss E.	...	1-8-32	22-2-44	Lahore.
Ferrier, Miss. B. L.	...	2-1-33	2-3-44	Lucknow.
Rorison, Miss J. P.	...	12-4-33	3-8-45	Lahore.
Parker, Miss G. M.	...	24-11-33	3-8-45	Jhansi.
Carroll, Miss E. K.	...	12-3-34	3-8-45	Rawalpindi.
Mackesy, Miss H. S.	...	1-8-35	15-4-41	Lucknow.
Ray, Miss G. S.	...	1-11-35	1-3-41	Meerut.
McMinn, Miss C. M.	...	1-5-36	17-10-41	Poona.
Garrett, Miss W. M.	...	3-6-36	24-11-41	Calcutta.
Morris, Miss D. I. L.	...	11-6-36	15-12-42	Lahore.
Willoughby, Miss G. M.	...	1-7-36	30-10-41	Allahabad.
Lewis, Miss E. G.	...	1-7-36	24-11-41	Meerut.
Tyner, Miss H. R.	...	1-7-36	25-2-42	Calcutta.
MacDonald, Miss J.	...	12-8-36	24-11-41	Poona.
Bettany, Miss M. J.	...	2-9-36	15-12-41	Quetta.
Jeavons, Miss P. M.	...	4-10-36	10-3-42	Ambala.
Henderson, Miss M. L.	...	1-11-36	12-9-42	Peshawar.
Dowling, Miss U. A.	...	12-11-36	23-1-42	Peshawar.
Jones, Miss I.	...	14-11-36	11-3-42	Rawalpindi.
Murray, Miss G.	...	18-11-36	22-12-41	Poona.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of comple. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service— <i>contd.</i>			
Sisters— <i>contd.</i>			
Macdonald, Miss E. E. ... ..	2-3-37	1-10-42	Jubbulpore.
Walker, Miss J. F. ... ..	16-3-37	21-9-42	Wellington.
Roberts, Miss G. K. ... ..	1-5-37	20-11-42	Quetta.
Melville, Miss M. E. M. ... ..	15-6-37	8-1-43	Bareilly.
Marks, Miss L. E. G. ... ..	1-7-37	10-11-42	Lucknow.
Rowland, Miss J. N. ... ..	14-7-37	8-10-43	Peshawar.
Boucher, Miss J. ... ..	1-9-37	23-3-43	Belgaum.
Wells, Miss B. I. ... ..	1-10-37	25-3-43	Slalkot.
Sudmersen, Miss E. I. M. ... ..	31-10-37	5-9-43	Slalkot.
Bennett, Miss P. G. ... ..	31-10-37	15-9-43	Mhow.
Heymann, Miss P. C. ... ..	16-11-37	5-9-43	Slalkot.
James, Miss D. E. ... ..	24-11-37	28-3-43	Cawnpore.
Ball-Murray, Miss H. E. M. ... ..	1-12-37	28-3-43	Lucknow.
McKay, Miss J. F. ... ..	15-1-38	5-9-43	Lucknow.
Hodgins, Miss L. M. M. ... ..	27-1-38	5-9-43	Karachi.
Turner, Miss E. M. ... ..	4-2-38	4-11-43	Meerut.
Hey, Miss A. M. ... ..	8-2-38	4-11-43	Meerut.
Lewis, Miss M. E. ... ..	1-3-38	10-11-43	Jubbulpore.
Thompson, Miss J. ... ..	1-3-38	19-12-43	Peshawar.
Long, Miss E. C. ... ..	8-3-38	19-12-43	Quetta.
Dickens, Miss N. ... ..	11-3-38	6-1-44	Agra.
Hinchey, Miss R. M. ... ..	22-3-38	6-1-44	Mhow.
Hodgman, Miss N. H. ... ..	1-4-38	10-1-44	Jubbulpore.
Mathews, Miss I. ... ..	18-5-38	6-1-44	Bareilly.
Gourley, Miss H. ... ..	1-6-38	9-2-44	Ferozepore.
Newbury, Miss M. I. ... ..	1-6-38	10-2-44	Secunderabad.
Owen, Miss E. ... ..	1-6-38	10-1-44	Colaba-Bombay.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1039

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------	---	----------

## Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—concl'd.

### Sisters—concl'd.

Brown, Miss J. T.	...	14-6-38	6-1-44	Allahabad.
Walton, Miss W. A.	...	1-7-38	10-1-44	Ambala.
Montgomery, Miss H. L.	...	1-7-38	2-3-44	Poona.
Francis, Miss C. J. E.	...	1-7-38	19-12-43	Delhi.
Field, Miss D. A.	...	22-7-38	10-1-44	Cawnpore.
Holt, Miss P. M.	...	4-8-38	9-2-44	Karachi.
Grant, Miss H. M.	...	1-9-38	2-3-44	Secunderabad.
Waters, Miss J. W. M.	...	1-9-38	9-2-44	Peshawar.
Gibbs, Miss E. C.	...	1-10-38	16-2-44	Nowshera.
Loy, Miss A.	...	1-10-38	13-4-44	Mhow.
Veal, Miss A. E. I.	...	1-10-38	2-3-44	Jhansi.
Barnes, Miss M. C.	...	30-10-38	2-3-44	Delhi.
Veal, Miss R. E.	...	6-11-38	2-3-44	Poona.
Kent, Miss F. Z.	...	30-11-38	2-3-44	Quetta.
Benson, Miss D. H. E.	...	1-12-38	2-3-44	Poona.
Davidson, Miss N. V.	...	8-1-39	3-7-44	Poona.
Lawson, Miss M. A.	...	8-1-39	3-7-44	Rawalpindi.
Jones, Miss G. E.	...	19-1-39	3-7-44	Agra.
Smith, Miss A.	...	1-2-39	3-7-44	Lahore.
Ransom, Miss J. E.	...	1-2-39	3-7-44	Rawalpindi.
Dryden, Miss D. M.	...	7-2-39	11-7-44	Nowshera.
Scott, Miss C. B.	...	23-3-39	3-7-44	Poona.
Butler, Miss C. A.	...	3-10-39	3-8-45	Ambala.
Ward, Miss M.	...	10-10-39	3-8-45	Ambala.
Lavers, Miss B. I.	...	10-10-39	3-8-45	Mhow.
Walter, Miss G. R.	...	10-10-39	3-8-45	Peshawar.
Martin, Miss M. A.	...	10-10-39	3-8-45	Poona.
Terry, Miss M. R.	...	12-10-39	3-8-45	Karachi.
Pool, Miss M. E. M.	...	12-10-39	3-8-45	Jubbulpore.
Finlay, Miss M. R.	...	14-10-39	3-8-45	Mhow.
Smyth, Miss C.	...	1-11-39	3-8-45	Nowshera.
Flanagan, Miss H. M.	...	1-11-39	3-8-45	Poona.

## Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

### Retired and re-employed.

#### Matron.

Hawkins, Miss K. M., A. R. R. C.	...	...	...	Jubbulpore.
----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------------

## Territorial Army Nursing Service.

### Sisters.

Housam, Miss J. M.	...	...	...	Poona.
Peeche, Miss D. E.	...	...	...	Poona.

### Staff Nurses.

Ireland, Miss M.	...	...	...	Jhansi.
Hood, Miss L. I.	...	...	...	Colaba-Bombay.

## Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service (Reserve).

## Sisters.

Allen, Miss A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ambala.
Anderson, Miss S. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Allahabad.
Archard, Miss M. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Austin, Miss D. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Secunderabad.
Baker, Miss J. C. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Wellington.
Barkham, Miss K. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Secunderabad.
Barnes, Miss V. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Deolali.
Candwell, Miss I. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Chaplin, Miss A. S. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgaum.
Clewett, Miss C. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Meerut.
Clewett, Miss F. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ferozepore.
Coward, Miss B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Crombie, Miss M. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ferozepore.
Crowther, Miss S. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lucknow.
Darien, Miss A. A. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bareilly.
Davies, Miss N. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Denning, Miss G. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Donaldson, Miss K. K.
Donaldson, Miss K. K.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Dowling, Miss N. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bareilly.
Duncan, Miss J. T.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bangalore.
Edmonstone, Miss J. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona.
Faulkner, Miss N.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay.
Fitzgerald, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Freeth, Miss I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Allahabad.
Graham, Miss E. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Slakot.
Green, Miss J. M. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jhansi.
Griffiths, Miss K. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jubbulpore.
Hawken, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Secunderabad.
Henningham, Miss D. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quetta.
Hill, Miss P. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Colaba.
Howrie, Miss C. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karachi.
Holt, Miss W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona.
Johnston, Miss M. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Agra.
Jones, Miss A. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Meerut.
Kempster, Miss F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Secunderabad.
King, Miss M. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Deolali.
Knight, Miss G. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karachi.
McLachlan, Miss A. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona.
McLean, Miss A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jubbulpore.
Martin, Miss H. I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lahore.
Milne, Miss A. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Mindenhall, Miss D. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lucknow.
Mitchell, Miss K. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lucknow.
Morrison, Miss D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona.
Muir, Miss A. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jhansi.
Norman, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Meerut.
Norman, Miss G. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Deolali.
Page, Miss E. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quetta.
Patterson, Miss J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Pierce, Miss M. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cawnpore.
Redfern, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bangalore.
Smith, Miss P. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Deihi.
Stinton, Miss L. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Secunderabad.
Stonehouse, Miss C. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Secunderabad.
Todd, Miss B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona.
Townend, Miss M. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nowshera.
Turner, Miss O. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Colaba.
Waller, Miss G. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Calcutta.
Williams, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bangalore.
Williamson, Miss B. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Wilson, Miss D. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Allahabad.
Wollen, Miss M. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Wellington.
Wordley, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona.
										Calcutta.

## Staff Nurses.

Henderson, Miss M. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bangalore.
McManus, Miss M. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lucknow.
Nicoll, Miss A. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay.

N.B.—The above is arranged in the alphabetical order and not according to seniority.



# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1041

Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service and of service for pension.	Date of present grade.	Date of completing present period of service or completing age for superannuation.*	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	REMARKS.
--------	---	------------------------	---	--	----------

*Audited for the assessment of pension.*

*Uniform—White.*

*Facings—Scarlet.*

## Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

### Lady Superintendent.

Irvin, Agnes Mary ... .. 2-9-18 15-6-40 17-9-41 Fourth Lahore.

*Service not counting for pension, 23 May 24 to 31 Feb. 25; 9 Oct. 29 to 14 Oct. 30; 8 Oct. 32 to 3 Nov. 32; 1 Oct. 34 to 30 Nov. 34; 14 Jan. 36 to 24 Nov. 36; 1 Aug. 38 to 30 Sep. 38*

### Senior Nursing Sister.

Howe, Valerie ... .. 10-10-1 11-4-31 17-9-41 \* Fourth Mho..

*Service not counting for pension, 15 Nov. 24 to 16 Oct. 26; 1 May 31 to 9 Mar. 32; 23 Apl. 38 to 22 Feb. 39.*

Uniform—White.

Facings—Navy Blue.

Names.	Date of commence- ment of service for pension.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	--	------------------	----------

## Indian Military Nursing Service.

Audited for the assessment of pension.

Established 1st October 1926.

## Matrons—12.

Rees Miss Violet M. ...	21-6-15	1-10-26	Kohat.
Minas, Miss Eloene M. ...	5-11-15	1-10-26	Poona.
Sampson, Miss Lillie C. ...	25-2-17	22-10-28	Lucknow.
N'Rol, Miss Haldie ...	3-6-17	29-4-30	Rawalpindi.
Todd, Miss Mary D. ...	20-9-17	1-1-31	Lahore.
Blainville, Mrs. Eileen M. ...	2-11-17	27-7-31	Bannu.
Barwick, Miss Maud Adelaide.	1-3-18	22-12-31	Peshawar.
Willmott, Miss Marzorie ...	1-6-18	16-6-32	Overseas.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i>			
<i>15 April 20 to 11 June 20,</i>			
<i>and 27 July to 22 Aug. 36.</i>			
Wheeler, Miss Emily A. ...	13-8-18	1-10-34	Dehra Dun.
Donald, Miss Louisa, A.R.R.C.	27-8-19	6-10-34	Bangalore.
Crow, Mrs. Ethel ...	23-10-21	5-10-37	Quetta.
Hardie, Miss Jessie ...	12-2-23	21-2-39	Secunderabad.

## Sisters—18.

Scanlan, Miss Dorothy Maud...	2-4-23	1-10-26	Bareilly.
Mackintosh, Miss Maud ...	19-11-24	1-10-26	Meerut.
Doneaud, Mrs. Kathleen ...	10-1-25	22-3-30	Overseas.
Holland, Mrs. Sarah E. ...	21-2-25	29-4-30	Deolali.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i>			
<i>5 Oct. 28 to 16 Nov. 28.</i>			
Sweeney, Miss Nora ...	29-11-25	15-10-30	Overseas.
Murray, Miss Iris ...	9-3-26	1-1-31	Overseas.
Howard, Mrs. Dorothy G. ...	1-10-26	27-7-31	Kirkee.
Lowe, Miss Elizabeth Mary ...	1-5-27	22-12-31	Colaba-Bombay.
Hall, Miss Jessie ...	9-11-27	1-10-34	Overseas.
Powell, Miss Daisy Isabel ...	30-12-27	6-10-34	Secunderabad.
Davis, Miss Dorothy ...	15-7-28	20-7-35	Overseas.
Bastian, Miss Antoinette ...	1-4-29	1-4-36	Overseas.
DeSouza, Miss Irene ...	1-2-30	1-6-38	Overseas.
Cartner, Miss Clarice Isabelle ...	2-4-30	5-10-37	Shillong.
Mylan, Miss Olga Dorothy ...	13-4-30	26-10-38	Overseas.
Glen, Miss Annie Peacock Grange	30-9-30	21-3-39	Bangalore.
Connell, Miss Gladys ...	3-5-31	1-8-40	Overseas.
Doran, Miss Alice Mary ...	2-10-31	13-0-40	<i>Lo. in I. m. c.</i>

## Staff Nurses—25.

Beacroft, Miss Margaret Caroline ...	1-8-33	1-8-33	Poona.
Tanner, Miss Dagmar Maude ...	19-8-33	19-8-33	Overseas.
Salt, Miss Eka ...	8-1-34	8-1-34	Overseas.
Dudt, Miss Anne ...	10-5-34	10-5-34	Overseas.
O'Hearn, Miss Kathieen ...	9-7-34	9-7-34	Overseas.
Gardiner, Miss Winifred Enid...	2-10-34	2-10-34	Overseas.
Lord, Miss Norine Thelma ...	19-7-35	19-7-35	Overseas.
<i>Service not counting for pension,</i>			
<i>3 Apr. 40 to 1 July 40.</i>			
Dildt, Miss Enid Louise ...	1-10-35	1-10-35	Overseas.
Hamilton, Miss Ena Marie ...	1-1-36	1-1-36	Overseas.
Chapman, Miss Isabell Maud ...	1-6-36	1-6-36	Overseas.
Hoste, Miss Lena ...	8-7-36	8-7-36	Overseas.
Leslie, Miss Margaret Jean ...	17-11-36	17-11-36	Overseas.
Stapleton, Miss Gwendolyn Florence ...	23-12-36	23-12-36	Overseas.
Langhorne, Miss Renee Angela Mae ...	23-1-37	23-1-37	Overseas.
O'Reilly, Miss Patricia Colleen ...	7-7-37	7-7-37	Overseas.
Hollands, Miss Beatrice Helena ...	27-10-38	27-10-38	Overseas.
D'Souza, Miss Charlotte Emily ...	11-12-38	11-12-38	Overseas.
McMeekin, Miss Rhoda ...	27-2-39	27-2-39	Quetta.
Kishander, Miss Enid Margaret ...	1-5-39	1-5-39	Overseas.
Xavier, Miss Lucy Mary ...	3-8-39	3-8-39	Rawalpindi.
Durand, Miss Mabel ...	4-9-39	4-9-39	Overseas.
Taylor, Miss Ruth Ann ...	10-9-39	10-9-39	Overseas.
Davids, Miss Millicent Blanche ...	12-9-39	12-9-39	Kohat.
DeMellow, Miss Elsie Winifred ...	20-9-39	20-9-39	Peshawar.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1044

Names.	Date of commence- ment of service.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	---	------------------	----------

## Indian Military Nursing Service—contd.

### Temporary (34).

#### Sister.

*Smith, Miss Ida Maud	...	...	...	...	6-10-39	6-10-39	Nowshera.
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------	-----------

#### Staff Nurses.

Staggs, Miss Joyce Mary	...	...	...	...	28-9-39	28-9-39	Bangalore.
Richards, Miss Olga Eva	...	...	...	...	29-9-39	29-9-39	Overseas.
Eveling, Miss Ethel Beatrice	...	...	...	...	30-9-39	30-9-39	Nowshera.
D'Souza, Miss Flora	...	...	...	...	1-10-39	1-10-39	Rawalpindi.
Clements, Mrs. C. E.	...	...	...	...	1-10-39	1-10-39	Overseas.
Zscherpel, Miss Dulcie Phyllis	...	...	...	...	1-10-39	1-10-39	Overseas.
Bone, Miss Audrey	...	...	...	...	6-10-39	6-10-39	Overseas.
Tobin, Miss Nora	...	...	...	...	6-10-39	6-10-39	Overseas.
Hebberd, Mrs. Marjorie Vera	...	...	...	...	6-10-39	6-10-39	Bannu.
Karim, Miss E. R.	...	...	...	...	7-10-39	7-10-39	Nowshera.
Phillips, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	15-10-39	15-10-39	Overseas.
Hay, Miss Helen Margaret	...	...	...	...	15-10-39	15-10-39	Kohat.
Tobin, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	20-10-39	20-10-39	Overseas.
Nickels, Miss B. O.	...	...	...	...	20-10-39	20-10-39	Overseas.
Conroy, Mrs. Kathaleen Henderson	...	...	...	...	24-10-39	24-10-39	Overseas.
Samuell, Miss Mildred	...	...	...	...	28-10-39	28-10-39	Overseas.
Eastwood, Miss Evelyn	...	...	...	...	29-10-39	29-10-39	Rawalpindi.
Hugget, Miss Getrude, Annette	...	...	...	...	2-11-39	2-11-39	Overseas.
Roe, Miss Vera May	...	...	...	...	1-11-39	1-11-39	Overseas.
Kutiyamma, Miss K. Lakshmi	...	...	...	...	1-11-39	1-11-39	Overseas.
Healy, Miss F.	...	...	...	...	8-11-39	8-11-39	Bannu.
Bhagwandas, Miss Bimla	...	...	...	...	14-11-39	14-11-39	Bareilly.
D'Santos, Miss Stephanie Evelyn	...	...	...	...	15-11-39	15-11-39	Overseas.
Charles, Miss I. R.	...	...	...	...	20-11-39	20-11-39	Overseas.
Batty, Miss Sheila Marjorie	...	...	...	...	5-2-40	5-2-40	Kirkee.
Beatty, Miss Edith May	...	...	...	...	15-3-40	15-3-40	Overseas.
Cowley, Miss Victoria Marjorie	...	...	...	...	2-4-40	2-4-40	Overseas.
Alken-Graham, Miss Doreen Ethne	...	...	...	...	7-4-40	7-4-40	Overseas.
Thuralsingham, Mrs. Janakie Mary Margaret	...	...	...	...	8-4-40	8-4-40	Overseas.
Ross, Miss Edna Estelle	...	...	...	...	10-4-40	10-4-40	Deolali.
Bowden, Miss Ellen Mande	...	...	...	...	20-4-40	20-4-40	Overseas.
Edmunds, Miss Ivy Doris	...	...	...	...	20-4-40	20-4-40	Overseas.
Burke, Miss Blanche Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	15-5-40	15-5-40	Overseas.
Roderick, Miss Sheila Mary	...	...	...	...	20-5-40	20-5-40	Overseas.
Mackenzie, Miss Margaret Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	27-5-40	27-5-40	Overseas.
Norton, Miss Patricia Theekla Mary	...	...	...	...	27-5-40	27-5-40	Overseas.
Miranda, Miss Phyllis	...	...	...	...	29-5-40	29-5-40	Quetta.
Mullenex, Miss Noelyne	...	...	...	...	30-5-40	30-5-40	Overseas.
Hendricks, Miss Esma Gwendoline	...	...	...	...	31-5-40	31-5-40	Overseas.
Cameron, Miss Violet Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	1-6-40	1-6-40	Nowshera.
Court, Miss Edith, Gladys	...	...	...	...	1-6-40	1-6-40	Overseas.
Connor, Miss Mercy Sybil	...	...	...	...	1-6-40	1-6-40	Overseas.
D'Souza, Miss Dorothy Marie	...	...	...	...	1-6-40	1-6-40	Peshawar.
Scott, Miss Edith Maud	...	...	...	...	1-6-40	1-6-40	Bangalore.
Finlayson, Miss Mary	...	...	...	...	4-6-40	4-6-40	Overseas.
Galliot, Miss Mable Annette	...	...	...	...	9-6-40	9-6-40	Quetta.

\*Retired lady nurse re-employed.

Names.	Date of commence- ment of service.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Military Nursing Service—concl'd.</b>			
<b>Temporary (34)—concl'd.</b>			
<b>Staff Nurses—concl'd.</b>			
Joyce, Miss Beryl May ... ..	20-6-40	20-6-40	Poona.
Dunn, Miss Marion Georgiana ... ..	20-6-40	20-6-40	Overseas.
Wegwermer, Miss Mary Adelaide ... ..	23-6-40	23-6-40	Overseas.
Saunders, Miss Evelyn Maud ... ..	24-6-40	24-6-40	Overseas.
Braganza, Miss Lucille Isabelle ... ..	30-6-40	30-6-40	Kirkee.
Fuller, Miss Hazel Adeline ... ..	5-7-40	5-7-40	Overseas.
Rozario, Miss Genevieve Antoinette ... ..	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Baskett, Miss Thelma Cecilia ... ..	16-7-40	16-7-40	Overseas.
McGregor, Miss Evelyn Lesley ... ..	21-7-40	21-7-40	Quetta.
Thomas, Miss Patricia Doreen Mary ... ..	1-8-40	1-8-40	Kirkee.
Watkins, Miss Florence St. Claire ... ..	8-8-40	8-8-40	Overseas.
Emery, Miss Daphne Patricia ... ..	14-8-40	14-8-40	Overseas.
Lyndoh, Mrs. Dora ... ..	14-8-40	14-8-40	Overseas.
Brown, Miss Dorothy Henritta ... ..	20-8-40	20-8-40	Secunderabad.
Chapman, Miss Zena Hilda Dagma ... ..	21-8-40	21-8-40	Lahore.
Houghton, Mrs. Mavis ... ..	1-9-40	1-9-40	Overseas.
Cantem, Miss Annie Eliza ... ..	6-9-40	6-9-40	Nowshera.
Tembe, Mrs. Manoramabai ... ..	7-9-40	7-9-40	Bannu.
Dady, Miss Joyce Emily ... ..	7-9-40	7-9-40	Overseas.
Peres, Miss Rose ... ..	12-9-40	12-9-40	Overseas.
La'Frenais, Miss Merl Winifred ... ..	14-9-40	14-9-40	Overseas.
Jegathambal, Miss Devasiromony Hepsey ... ..	15-9-40	15-9-40	Colaba, Bombay.
Chapman, Miss Marjorie Ruth ... ..	6-10-40	6-10-40	Shillong.
Karaka, Miss Sheram Kavasji ... ..	15-10-40	15-10-40	Secunderabad.
Ritchie, Miss Marie Elizabeth ... ..	16-10-40	16-10-40	Kirkee.
Joshi, Miss Manorama ... ..	1-11-40	1-11-40	Bangalore.
Stevens, Miss Mary Christiana ... ..	7-11-40	7-11-40	Overseas.
Ibrahim, Miss Dorcas ... ..	8-11-40	8-11-40	Bannu.
Laurie, Miss Dorothy Grace ... ..	27-11-40	27-11-40	Dehra Dun.
Lushington, Miss Hilda ... ..	30-11-40	30-11-40	Overseas.
Grant, Miss Lorna ... ..	2-12-40	2-12-40	Lucknow.
Karaka, Miss Banoo Kavasji ... ..	15-12-40	15-12-40	Peshawar.
Raeburn, Miss Heather Lorna Medelcine ... ..	23-12-40	23-12-40	Kirkee.
Haggen, Miss Ainly ... ..	1-1-41	1-1-41	Deolali.
Lastings, Miss Mabel ... ..	20-1-41	20-1-41	Shillong.
Datt, Miss Veda ... ..	25-1-41	25-1-41	Lucknow.
Dueman, Miss Ethel Elizabeth ... ..	28-1-41	28-1-41	Lucknow.
Paris, Miss Winifred Antoinette ... ..	29-1-41	29-1-41	Lahore.
Court, Miss Emily ... ..	31-1-41	31-1-41	Meerut.
Rebelro, Miss Mary ... ..	31-1-41	31-1-41	Dehra Dun.
Hogg, Miss Bernadette Margaret ... ..	2-2-41	2-2-41	Quetta.
Adie, Miss Dorothy Constance ... ..	3-2-41	3-2-41	Bareilly.
Grant, Miss Enid Catherine ... ..	6-2-41	6-2-41	Nowshera.
Mascarenhas, Miss Helen Anne ... ..	7-2-41	7-2-41	Quetta.
Luke, Miss Dasary Navamani ... ..	13-2-41	13-2-41	Peshawar.
Carter, Miss Norman Dorothea ... ..	13-2-41	13-2-41	Meerut.
Fires, Miss Teresa Agnes ... ..	19-2-41	19-2-41	Bareilly.
Shelden, Miss Teresa Cecilia ... ..	21-2-41	21-2-41	Lahore.
Kantha, Miss Seeli ... ..	22-2-41	22-2-41	Bangalore.
Porter, Miss Jean ... ..	22-2-41	22-2-41	Peshawar.
Sant, Miss Mathura Bai Shridhar ... ..	22-2-41	22-2-41	Peshawar.
Parry, Miss Ida Elizabeth Marcey ... ..	24-2-41	24-2-41	Poona.

# INDIAN VOLUNTARY AID SERVICE.

1046

## Council of Administration.

### Members.

Alexander Cameron Badenoch, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.  
Major-General (local Lt.-Genl.) G. G. Jolly, C.I.E., I.M.S., ३.३.३.  
Brigadier R. M. M. Lockhart, M.C.  
Colonel C. D. K. Seaver, V. H. S.  
Miss E. E. O'Connell, R.R.C., Q.A.I.M.N.S.  
E. M. Saner, Esq., I.C.S. (Secretary).

## No. II (Bengal) District.

Controller—Major-General P. S. Mills, C.I.E., I.M.S., ३.३.३.  
Assistant Controller.—Mrs. Alice H. Duncan.

### Members.

#### Full Service.

Treadaway, Mrs. Eva.  
de la Nougere, Miss Delphine Adair.  
Carr, Mrs. Eva Tess.  
Johnston, Miss Heather Edith Duncan.  
Gough, Mrs. Phoebe Alice.  
Smyth-Osbourne, Miss Patricia.  
Thompson, Mrs. Marie Winifred.  
Martin, Mrs. Olga.  
Kirby, Miss Eve.  
Mochan, Miss Merle Eve.  
Moore, Miss Molly Alice.  
Pearson, Miss Thelma Margaret.  
Lewis, Mrs. Rose Constance.  
O'Conner, Miss Kathleen.

#### Local Service.

Carran, Mrs. Enid Marjorie Constance.  
Gould, Mrs. Enid.  
West, Mrs. Kathleen Elizabeth.  
Othones, Mrs. Anne.  
Munro, Mrs. Arabella.  
Smith, Miss Edith Aileen Margaret.  
North, Mrs. Isabel Carpenter.  
Small, Mrs. Margery.  
MacGillivray, Mrs. Ethel Georgina.  
Sawday, Mrs. Mary Violet.  
Duncan, Mrs. Eileen Ruby.  
Hunt, Mrs. Rosemary Emily.  
Smith, Mrs. Dorio.  
Pepper, Mrs. Elizabeth.

## No. III (Bombay) District.

Controller—Lieutenant-Colonel A. J. Ransford, C.I.E., R.E.  
Assistant Controller—Mrs. L. T. Ransford.

### Members.

#### Full Service.

Critchell, Mrs. Millicent.  
Kavarana, Mrs. Amy Jamshed.  
Patel, Miss Pilloo Hormasji.  
Moleta, Miss Giovanna Christina Lolita.  
Brand, Mrs. Nancy Ethel.  
Gleur, Miss Laurina Hazel Barbara.  
Dunlop, Miss Margaret Jean.  
Havelock, Miss Patricia.  
Robson, Miss Dorothy Morris.  
Knowles, Miss Hilda Doris Patricia.  
Jaikar, Miss Jessie.  
Whitmill, Mrs. Florence.  
Dowley, Mrs. Violet Mary.  
Williams, Miss Irene.  
Vyvyan, Mrs. Norah Jessie.  
Rafferty, Miss Leslie Zoé.  
Kelly, Miss Edith.  
Phillips, Miss Lily.  
Theodore, Miss Rose Letitia.  
Trobridge, Miss Marjorie Lenore.  
Innes, Miss Josephine.  
Vaughan, Miss Enid Westmacott.  
Edwards, Mrs. Esme Pearl.  
Lawrence, Miss Beryl Ruth.

#### Local Service.

Paes, Mrs. Jane.  
Harris, Mrs. Constance.  
Shroff, Miss Shera Bruchshaw.  
Morres, Mrs. Eleanor Millicent.  
Marquis, Mrs. Louisa.  
Cox, Mrs. Grace Lillian.  
Harrison, Mrs. Muriel Stanley Branfil.  
Van-Cum, Miss Verna Lucille.  
Carlin, Mrs. Stella.  
Portal, Mrs. Iris Mary.  
Phillips, Mrs. Merle Dora.  
Kershaw, Mrs. Sheila Marian.  
Watts, Mrs. Gwendoline Cicely.  
Macer, Mrs. Marjorie Laura.  
Tarylen, Mrs. Muriel Wemyss.  
Watts, Miss Dorothy Henrietta.  
Grant, Miss Ivy.  
Jessop, Mrs. Alice Elizabeth.  
Critchell, Miss May Amy.  
Nainie, Mrs. Sally.  
Priest, Mrs. Zena Mary.



Council of Administration—*contd.*

## No. VII (U.P.) District.

*Controller*—Colonel T. C. Boyd, I.M.S.*Members.***Full Service.**

Krishna, Mrs. Dorothy.  
 Whitby, Miss Linnette Matilda.  
 Maloney, Mrs. Blodwyn.

Warr, Mrs. Patricia.  
 Weber, Mrs. Beryl Ann.  
 Chatfield, Mrs. Lousiva.  
 Christopher, Mrs. Blanche Dorothy.

**Local Service.**

Cearns, Mrs. Hope.  
 Bruce Hay, Mrs. Aileen Norah.  
 Westwater, Mrs. Blanche Lillian.  
 S'orr, Mrs. Kathleen Mary.  
 Phillips, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Ashfield.  
 King, Mrs. Annie.  
 Morris, Mrs. Gladys May.

Srivastava, Mrs. Sushila.  
 Smart, Miss Emily Louisa Elizabeth.  
 Harbour, Miss Dorothy.  
 Murphy, Mrs. Florence Gertrude.  
 Abel, Mrs. Mercia Muriel Katharine.  
 Walsh, Miss Esme.

## No. IX (Bihar) District.

*Controller*—*Assistant Controller*—*Members.***Full Service.**

Anderson, Miss Mavis.  
 Binns, Miss Zoe.  
 Buttress, Miss Kathleen Wilhelmina.  
 Cressy, Miss Winifred.  
 Dupratt, Miss Olga.

Johnson, Miss Catherine.  
 Perry, Miss Winnifrede.  
 Sen Gupta, Miss Kamala.  
 Thomas, Miss Hilda Beatrice.

**Local Service.**

## No. X (Delhi) District.

*Controller*—Lieutenant-Colonel M. M. Cruickshank, I.M.S.*Assistant Controller*—Mrs. I. L. Tennant.*Members.***Full Service.**

Connell, Miss Patricia Colman.  
 Jennings, Miss Margaret.

Knight, Mrs. Aileen.

**Local Service.**

Badenoch, Miss Grizel.  
 Birnie, Lady Kathleen.  
 Dalton, Mrs. Daphne.  
 Akehurst, Mrs. Margaret Samaris.  
 Emtage, Mrs. Annie Joyce Pile.  
 Marsden, Mrs. Lella.  
 Pope, Mrs. Florence Alice.  
 Woolveridge, Mrs. Jean Marie.

Maxwell, Mrs. Rose Mary.  
 Barrett, Mrs. Eileen Helena.  
 Devlin, Mrs. Dorothy Lucy.  
 Pryce, Mrs. Mary Helen.  
 Michael, Mrs. Leonora Olive Courtney.  
 Kirchner, Mrs. Vivienne Mary.  
 Mitra, Mrs. Protiva.  
 Padwick, Mrs. Edith Mildred.

## No. XI (Sind) District

*Controller*—Lieutenant-Colonel N. Briggs, I.M.S.*Members.***Full Service.**

Milner, Mrs. Vivienne.  
 Procter, Mrs. Edna Violet.

Menezes, Miss Linda May.  
 D'Costa, Miss Sylvia.

**Council of administration—concl'd.**

**No. XI Sind District—concl'd.**

**Local Service.**

Clayton, Miss Veronica Cynthia.  
Clayton, Mrs. Lillian.  
Cullen, Miss Eileen Dulcie Ross.  
Gut, Mrs. Doris.  
Briggs, Mrs. Olive Margaret.  
Bell, Mrs. Josephine Mary.  
Macaulay, Mrs. Hazel Jessie.  
Murphy, Mrs. Muriel Agnes.  
Masson, Mrs. Myfanwy.  
Neal, Mrs. Margaret.  
Pring, Mrs. Ida Margaret.  
Hartwell, Mrs. Hazel Hay.  
Thadhaney, Mrs. Vinduri Jethmal.

Gulrajani, Miss Sarasvati Hashmatrai.  
Conn, Mrs. Molly.  
Sorby, Mrs. Muriel.  
Rourke, Miss Mona Enid.  
Rourke, Miss Thursa Geraldine.  
Henning, Mrs. Penelope Sibyl.  
Meyer, Mrs. Diana Lawrence.  
Wilson-Undy, Mrs. Edith Mary.  
Forde, Mrs. Belinda.  
Critchell, Mrs. Lillian Maud.  
Platel, Mrs. Sibyl Elizabeth.  
Blackwell, Miss Mary Joyce Luard.  
Shahani, Mrs. Kundan Gopaldas.

**No. XII (Punjab) District.**

*Controller*—Colonel P. B. Bharucha, O.B.E., D.S.O., I.M.S., V.H.S.

*Assistant Controller*—Mrs. Moody.

*Members.*

**Full Service.**

Biscoe, Miss Sheila Neale.  
Browne, Miss Edna Beryl.  
Dawes, Mrs. Ethel.  
d'Eca, Miss Leonie Antoinette.  
Holloway, Miss Marjorie Daphne.  
Houghtan, Miss Iorwen Mary Jones.  
Fenton, Miss Constance Marjorie.  
McGowen, Mrs. Hazel.

Thornton, Mrs. Marie Antoinette.  
Winterbotham, Miss Phyllis Mary.  
Wallace, Miss Kathleen.  
Raynor, Miss Joan Army Powys.  
Ingram-Halford, Miss Patricia Isabel.  
Walker, Miss Betty Marjorie.  
Hamilton, Mrs. Mary.  
Ingalls, Miss Averil Frances Anne.

**Local Service.**

Aspinall, Mrs. Rosalind Ethel.  
Blencowe, Mrs. Brenda Doreen.  
Brooks, Mrs. Louisa.  
Buckwell, Miss Marie Patricia.  
Carrey, Mrs. Mabel.  
Callaghan, Mrs. Dorothy Elsie Lousie.  
Duckworth, Mrs. Enid.  
Gerrity, Mrs. Pauline Tharcella.  
Harding, Mrs. Eileen Marjorie.  
Haynes, Mrs. Marjorie Evelyn.  
Hungerford-Jackson, Miss Audrey.  
Knowles, Mrs. Mollie Allison.  
Lane, Mrs. May.

Lesster, Mrs. Mabel.  
Macnabb, Mrs. Alice.  
Percival, Mrs. Elne.  
Stribbling, Mrs. Ethel.  
Stubbs, Mrs. Catherine Mabel Bird.  
Wright, Mrs. Margaret.  
Way, Mrs. Ethel Woodham.  
Winterbotham, Miss Yvonne Marjorie.  
Fazal, Mrs. Grace Margaretta.  
Clarke, Mrs. Merle Kathleen.  
Higgs, Mrs. Elizabeth Maude.  
Robinson, Mrs. Phyllis Blanche.  
Blunt, Miss Noreen Doris.

**No. XIII (N. W. F. P.) District.**

*Controller*—Colonel W. C. Paton, M.C., I.M.S.

*Assistant Controller*—Miss E. Oram.

*Members.*

**Full Service.**

Paton, Miss Joan Isobel Esslemont.

**Local Service.**

Wordsworth, Mrs. Margaret Joan.

## Indian Medical Service.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Black Velvet.

(Vide Royal Warrant, dated 12th April 1937, as amended by Royal Warrant, dated 11th October 1938.)

WITHIN TWO LAUREL BRANCHES AN EIGHT POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY THE GARTER ENCLOSED BY AN ÆSCULAPIUS ROD, THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN PROPER.

The Bengal, Madras and Bombay Medical Services (I. M. S.) were constituted in 1764 to include all the surgeons employed by the East India Company. For short periods in 1766 and 1796, the civil and military branches were organised into separate services, but on each occasion were speedily reunited. The Presidency establishments were amalgamated as the Indian Medical Service on 6th March 1896.

*Audited for assessment of pension.*

NOTE I.—All European officers of the I. M. S. must pass the Higher Standard Examination in Urdu. Indian officers will be governed by I. A. O. No. 23 of 1935.

NOTE II.—All officers have elected the revised pension rules except where otherwise shown. The symbol prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

NOTE III.—The conjoint qualifications "M.B.C.S. (Eng.)" and "L.R.C.P. (Lond.)" are for the sake of brevity, indicated by "M.B.C.S." only.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.			

## Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

## Major-General.

Jolly, Gordon Gray, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. 6-4-86 1-8-08 7-11-43 8-11-39 D. G., I. M. S.  
(MDIN.), D.P.H. (MDIN.), D.R.M. & H. 8-11-39  
(LOND.), M.B. & B. (81, 87, 164).  
(local Lt.-Genl.)

Majors-General—(6). Civil (3) { 1 Bengal }  
1 Madras } Milly. (3).  
1 Bombay }

Hamilton, William Haywood, C.B., 21-12-80 1-2-05 20-12-42 12-3-40 D. M. S. In India.  
C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.B. & B. (168). (local Lt.-Genl.)  
9-2-37

Mills, Percy Strickland, C.I.E., M.B., B.S. 28-5-83 1-2-06 15-11-41 16-11-37 S. G., Bengal.  
(LOND.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.), M.B.C.S., M.B. & B. (162, 201).  
16-11-37

Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D., Ch.B. 16-1-86 1-8-08 11-3-44 6-5-40 D. D. M. S., Northern Command.  
(Glasg.), D.P.H. (Glasg.), D.T.M. (Glasg.), M.B. & B. (29) ... .. 12-3-40

Candy, Ronald Herbert, C.I.E., M.B., B.S. 13-6-86 27-1-12 30-10-44 31-10-40 S. G., Bombay.  
(LOND.), M.B.C.S., M.B. & B. ... .. 31-10-40

Stott, Hugh, O.B.E., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. 18-7-84 1-8-08 17-7-44 23-2-41 S. G. Madras.  
(LOND.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (62) K.H.S. ... .. 23-2-41

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First	Date of	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Commn.	completing		
		Date of	tour of		
		rank.	service or		
			completing		
			age for		
			super-		
			annuation.		
Colonels (14) { Civil (7)					
{ Mily. (7)					
McNeill, Allster Argyle Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.), F.R.C.S.	21-11-84	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 1-4-37 }	...	27-3-41	D. D. M. S., E. Comd.
Boyd, Thomas Crawford, M.R.C.P. (IREL.), F.I.C., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (IREL.), V. H. S. (4, 154).	26-8-56	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 9-8-39 }	9-8-43	10-6-39	I. G., C. H., U. P.
Service from 1 Dec. 37 to 8 Aug. 39 counts for addl. Colonel's pension.					
Kennedy, Edward Galwey, M.B., C. Ch. (E. U. I.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.S. (7, 11).	20-6-87	29-1-10 { 29-7-32† 1-4-37 }	21-10-43	22-10-39	A. D. M. S., Madras Distt.
Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.F.M. & H. (LOND.) (80).	16-5-86	28-1-11 { 28-7-33† 10-8-37 }	15-5-43	21-6-39	A. D. M. S., Kohat Distt.
Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.M.&S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11). V. H. S.	21-2-86	30-7-10 { 30-7-33† 6-10-39 }	20-2-43	30-9-39	I. G. C. H., Punjab.
Cursetjee, Heeraji Jehangir Manookjee, D.S.O., M.B.B.S. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., V. H. S. (27, 48).	14-8-85	27-1-12 { 1-1-34† 1-12-38 }	13-8-42	24-11-39	A. D. M. S., Meerut Distt.
Martin, John Simson Stuart, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), V. H. S. (5, 29, 200).	18-6-88	27-1-12 { 27-7-34† 17-12-38 }	28-1-44	29-1-40	A. D. M. S., Deccan Distt.
Paton, William Calder, M.C., M.A., M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	27-1-86	27-7-12 { 27-1-35 † 10-11-39 }	26-1-43	3-9-39	I. G. C. H. and Prisons and D. P. H., N. W. F. P.
Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.).	12-6-87	25-1-13 { 25-7-35† 21-6-39 }	28-1-44	29-1-40	A. D. M. S., Lucknow District.
Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.B., CH.B. (ABERD.), D.M.B.E. (CAMB.) (10, 160, 201) ... ..	9-2-89	25-1-13 25-7-35† 21-6-39	7-11-44	30-7-40	A. D. M. District

† Date of seniority.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of completing age for superannuation.	Date of joining pool.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Date of present apptt.			
Additional Colonels—Military and Lieut.-Colonels (Special Selected) Civil in the Joint Pension Pool (10).					
†Thakur, Keshav Sadashiv, M.R.C.S. (D.T.M. H. (C.A.M.B.)) (157).	2-4-85 31-7-09	31-1-29 9-8-39† 1-10-39	1-4-42	9-8-39 1st	Special Selected Lt.-Col. (Civil). Surgeon, 24-Paraganas.
†Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. & (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (4).	10-6-85† 31-7-09	31-1-29 1-8-39† 22-10-34	9-6-42	17-8-39 2nd	Special Selected Lt.-Col. (Civil). C. M.O., Central India and Residency Surgeon, Indore.
†MacGregor, Robert Forrester Douglas, C.I.E., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M. R. O. P. (EDIN.) (77, 144, 163, 176, 190, 201).	5-1-85 29-1-10	29-7-29 30-8-39† 8-6-40	4-1-42	30-8-39 3rd	Special Selected Lt.-Col. (Civil). <i>On le. on m. c., for 9 mos. from 28 Nov. 40.</i>
†Kilwan, Ernest William O'Gorman, C.I.E., M.Sc., M.D., B.Ch. (R. U. I.), F.R.C.S. (IRL).	18-5-87 29-1-10	29-7-29 17-10-39† 27-10-30	17-5-44	17-10-39 4th	Special Selected Lt.-Col. (Civil). Prof. of Ophthalmic Surgery and Ophth. Surgn., Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
†Haji, Haji Sulaiman Gulamhosein, M.C., L.M. & S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.).	27-4-85 25-1-13	22-10-39 25-7-35† 21-6-39	26-4-42	22-10-39 5th	Non-Administrative Col. (Mily.), O.C., I. M. H., Secunderabad.
†Martin, Reginald Victor, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (ENG.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (7, 200).	20-3-89 26-7-13	11-11-39 26-1-36† 27-3-41	19-3-46	11-11-39 6th	Non-Administrative Col. (Mily.) A. D. M. S. W. (I.) Distt., Quetta.
†Bilderbeck, Alured Charles Lowther, O'Shee, M.A., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. D.P.H., (C.A.M.B.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	22-8-86 31-1-14	24-11-39 31-7-36† 1-10-40	21-8-43	24-11-39 7th	Non-Administrative Col. (Mily.).—O. C., C. I. M. H., Bannu.
†Vanreenen, Jacob William, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11).	29-9-89 31-1-14	29-1-40 31-7-36† 3-10-39	28-9-46	29-1-40 8th	Non-Administrative Col. (Mily.) Bt. c., 1 Jan. 38. O. C., C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
†Horan-Brown, Hubert, B.C., M.B. (C.A.M.B.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	28-3-86 31-1-14	30-7-40 31-7-36† 28-4-38	27-3-43	30-7-40 9th	Non-Administrative Col. (Mily.) D. D. M. O. W., A. H. Qrs.]
Baker, Charles, Henry Nell M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (1)	18-6-87 31-1-14	8-11-40 31-7-36† 10-12-37	17-6-44	8-11-40 10th	Non-Administrative Col. (Mily.) O. C., I. M. H., Ferozepore.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 57 years.

† The pay and allowances and pension of these officers will be regulated under the rules laid down in Defence Department letter No. 167-1-Med. (D. 1), dated 22nd January 1933.

‡ Date of Seniority.

§ Date of advancement to the List of Lieut.-Colonels (Special Selected) Civil.



## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First	*Date of	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Commn. rank.	completion of 27 years' pension service.		
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected) — (38).					
(The second date in the third column is the date of an officer's advancement.)					
Diek, Alan MacDonald, C.B.E., M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), V. H. S. (8, 11).	30-7-84	31-7-09 15-11-35 1-1-29	30-7-36	1-10-23	Ex. c. 1 July 39. Principal & Profr. of Ophthal. and Ophthal. Surgn., K. E. M. C., Lahore.
Shortt, Henry Edward, C.I.E., M.D. Ch.B. (AFERD.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D. Sc. (AFERD.)	15-4-87	30-7-10 9-2-37 30-1-30	29-7-37	18-12-34	Director, K. I. Guindy, Madras.
Cormack, Harry Slater, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.O. (AFERD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), (7).	6-5-86	28-1-11 27-3-37 2-7-30	27-1-38	15-10-40	Offg. I.G., C.H., Burma.
Bharucha, Jamsaji Cursetji, L.M.S. (BOM.), M.B.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (4, 157).	9-7-87	27-1-12 1-4-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	4-2-35	Principal, Medl. School, Agra, U. P.
Morrison Robert Victor, M.D. (EDIN.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.).	1-9-87	27-1-12 31-5-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	5-11-38	First Physn., Genl Hospi- tal, Rangoon. Also Prof. of Medicine, M. C. Ran- goon.
Hislop, James Hall, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (29).	9-6-86	27-1-12 24-6-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	...	Overseas.
Anderson, Laurence Alfrey Pelham, 18-4-86 M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.).	18-4-86	27-7-12 9-7-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	20-7-24	Dir., Pasteur Instt. Shillong, Assam

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)— <i>contd.</i>					
Hance, James Bennett, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D. B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), (1814).	21-4-87	27-7-12 1-9-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	16-12-40	I. G., C H., C. P. & Berar.
Eminson, Basil Franklin, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.).	24-9-87	27-7-12 16-9-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	29-3-38	Civil Surgeon, Karachi.
John, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	22-9-86	27-7-12 7-11-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	10-11-31	Civil Surgeon, Darbhanga & Supdt. Darbhanga Medical School.
Phelan, Francis, L., L.M., (IREL.) (157. 199).	R.C.P. & S. 18-3-87	25-1-13 16-11-37 25-7-32	24-1-40	14-4-39	O. C., I. M. H., Poona.
Sokhey, Sahib Singh, B.Sc., M.A., (PB.), M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4, 203).	15-12-87	26-7-13 23-8-33 26-1-33	25-7-40	29-10-32	Dir., Hasfline Instt., Bombay.
Findlay, James, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.).	19-8-86	26-7-13 14-10-33 26-1-33	25-7-40	19-3-34	I. G. P., Burma.
Spackman, William Collis, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.R.C.O.G. (LOND.).	23-9-89	26-7-13 16-10-33 26-1-33	25-7-40	1-10-31	Profr. of Midwifery and Gynæco., G. M. C., Bombay & Splt. in Obstet. & Gyn., B. M. & Sir D. M. Petit Hospit., Bombay.
De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	23-8-87	26-7-13 22-10-33 26-1-33	25-7-40	24-3-39	Principal, M.C., & Supdt. Medl. Civil Hosp., Calcutta, Offg.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First	*Date of	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Commn.	of 27 years'		
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)— <i>contd.</i>					
Mahony, George Henry, B. Sc., M.D., (R.U.I.), M.Ch. (N. U. I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.C.O.G. (LOND.) (1, 8, 11, 154, 201).	31-12-88	31-1-14 1-12-38 31-7-33	30-1-41	10-5-40	O. C., C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Covell, Gordon, C.I.M., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (17).	20-10-87	31-1-14 17-12-38 31-7-33	30-1-41	4-4-36	Dir., Malaria Institute of I., Kasauli.
Stewart, William Ross, C.I.B., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	16-3-89	31-1-14 31-1-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	15-1-41	S. Comd.
Chand, Hari, M.C., L.M.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.) (157).	26-8-86	31-1-14 5-3-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	21-9-38	Civil Surgeon, Sialkot.
Das, Monindranath, M.C., M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4, 208).	25-8-87	31-1-14 15-5-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	29-10-34	Supdt., Centl. Jail, Alipur.
Hennessey, Joseph Martin Reeves, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.).	7-5-86	31-1-14 21-6-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	27-9-38	Civil Surgn., Jubbulpore, C. P. and Berar.
Rao, Kothyvenkata Ramana, M.B.C.S. (157).	14-1-88	31-1-14 9-8-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	29-5-39	D. M. O., Tinnevely.
Puri, Nehchal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (202),	6-12-88	31-1-14 17-8-39 31-1-34	30-1-41	17-10-39	I. G. of Prisons, Punjab.
Valdya, Jagannath Balkrishna, L.M.S., (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	14-1-88	31-1-14 30-8-39 31-1-34	30-1-41	1-5-35	Civil Surgeon, Benares.
Wreston, Maurice Lawrence, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.O.G. (94, 154, 11).	9-2-91	1-8-14 6-10-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	8-12-36	Gynaecologist & Medl. Supdt., Dufferin Hospl. Rangoon. Also Profr. of Obstet. & Gyn., M. C. & Lecturer in Obstet. & Gyn., M. S., Rangoon.
Chand, Amir, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.).	9-9-89	1-8-14 14-10-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	3-3-36	Profr. of Medicine, K. E. M. O., Lahore.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—<i>concl'd.</i></b>					
Lee, Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (Liv.), D.T.M. (M.V.).	7-10-89	1-8-14 17-10-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	1-10-39	O. C., I. M. H., Meerut.
Jatar, Nilkanth Shriram, C.I.E., D.S.O., L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.O.S.	26-6-37	1-8-14 22-10-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	10-2-34	I. G., Prisons, C. P. & Berar. On lv. for 6 mos. from 18 Jan. 41.
Martin, Charles de Carteret, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5)	3-1-88	1-8-14 8-11-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	5-11-38	Civil Surgeon, Rangoon East. Also Lecturer in Medicine, M. S., Rangoon.
Batra, Kanshi Ram, M.R.O.S. ... ..	10-8-90	16-7-15 10-11-39 6-2-34	15-7-42	6-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Jullundur.
Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C., M.R.O.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.O.G.	14-12-89	16-7-15 14-6-40 6-2-34	15-7-42	...	Civil Surgeon, Howrah.
Unger, Oscar Ramsey, M.R.O.S., D.M.R.E. (CAMP.) (10).	12-9-89	16-7-15 28-6-40 6-2-34	5-7-42	8-12-31	I. G. of Prisons, Bihar.
Harty, Arthur Henry, M.B. (Q.U. CANADA), M.R.O.S.	18-8-90	24-11-19 30-7-40 7-2-34	6-8-41	24-10-34	Civil Supdt., B. J. Medl. School & M. H., Ahmedabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Nov. 19.</i>					
Briggs, Norman, M.R.O.S., D P.H. (ENG.) (4).	12-11-91	8-8-17 10-9-40 10-2-34	9-8-41	29-4-36	Dir. of Health Services and I. G. of Prisons Sind.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 17.</i>					
Vases, Robert Lancelot, M.R., B.Ch. (DUB.) (1, 29).	27-8-90	30-5-16 21-10-40 15-2-34	14 8-41	30-7-40	O. C., I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First	*Date of	Date of	REMARKS.
		Commn.	completion		
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—concl'd.					
Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.).	13-2-91	17-3-19 8-11-40 23-3-34	22-9-41	4-12-40	Addl. D. Dy. G., I. M. S.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.					
Hay, Robert, M.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (157).	8-3-39	23-1-17 5-12-40 7-4-34	6-10-41	16-1-39	Dy. D. G., I. M. S.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.					
Lieutenant-Colonels					
Mahadevan Venkatasubba, L.M.S. (MAD.), L.R.F.P. S. & (GLASG.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), F.R.O.S. (EDIN.).	1-2-33	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	9-10-30	Profr. of Operative Surgery, M. C. & Surgeon Genl. Hospital, Madras.
Shastri, Tadepally Shankara, M.B., C.M. (MAD.).	1-9-39	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	...	Overseas.
Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	... 27-5-39	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	...	Civil, Burma. Le. ex I. to 14 Mar. 41, p. r.
Hogg, William Peat, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	29-2-33	13-3-16 10-4-34	9-10-41	22-8-33	C. M. O. & I. G. P., Baluchistan.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 14 to 12 Mar. 16.					
Murray, Herbert Edward, M.D., M.Ch. (DUB.), M.R.C.O.G.	19-5-39	8-12-15 20-4-34	19-10-41	23-6-40	Prof. of Midwifery & Gynaecology, M. C., Calcutta & Obstetric Surgn. and Physn., Coll. Hospls., Calcutta.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Oct. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.					
Mirajkar, Vaman Baghunath, O.B.E., L.M.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.).	13-10-37	15-3-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	30-9-39	Profr. of Surgery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.					

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i></b>					
D'Souza, Alexander John, M.C., M.R.C.S.	3-5-88	1-11-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	4-8-39	Civil Surgeon, Moulmein, Burma (Offg. in Civil).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Ashton, Basil Cederic, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (S, 29).	16-8-88	23-1-17 23-5-34	22-11-41	...	Bt. c.; 1 Jan. 35 Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Nov. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
Khan, Mohamed Moosa, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) [L].	3-10-87	8-12-15 26-5-34	25-11-41	4-1-38	Supdt. of Prisons, Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.</i>					
Daboo, Erach Ruttanji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	9-5-88	17-3-19 26-5-34	25-11-41	14-2-40	Civil Surgeon, Darrang, Assam.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Mallia, Bantwal Ganapathi, M.D. (DUR.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (157, 201).	4-4-90	25-2-21 26-5-34	25-11-41	[25-4-38]	Supdt., Campbell Medl. School and Hospl., Calcutta.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Anand, Hira Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.).	17-9-89	9-11-17 26-5-34	25-11-41	15-12-39	Professor of Physiology, K. E. M. C., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17.</i>					
Prasad, Bindeshwari, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), L.M.R.C.P. (IBEL.) (29).	27-6-88	15-3-20 2-6-34	1-12-41	10-8-38	O. C., I. M. H., Alipore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 26.</i>					
Bose, Ambuj Nath, O.B.E., M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN. & LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.).	21-8-90	18-3-16 8-6-34	7-12-41	1-4-26	Professor of Pathology, M. C., Patna, On l.c. c'n m. c.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Dec. 14 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>					
McNeill, John Marsters, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	3-8-89	25-9-20 13-6-34	12-12-41	...	Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 21 June 20—5 yrs. 281 days.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First	* Date of	Date of present	REMARKS.
		Comm.	completion of 27 years' pension service.		
		Date of rank.		appointment.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B., B.S. (F.B.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	3-1-92	1-11-20 14-6-34	13-12-41	27-7-39	I. G. of Prisons, Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Gai, Nariman Jamshedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)(2).	26-8-86	15-3-201 20-6-34	19-12-41	13-12-38	O. C., I. M. H., Jullundur.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 30.</i>					
Graleschank, Martin Melvin, B.Sc., M.D., Ch. M. (ABERD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7).	22-3-98	17-3-19 28-6-34	27-12-41	10-3-40	O. M. O., Delhi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 38 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Savage, Philip, M.B., B.S. ... ..	3-11-90	1-8-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	30-10-39	O. C., I. M. H., Bareilly.
Jamal-ud-din, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (77, 160, 202).	22-5-91	1-8-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	13-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Rawalpindi.
Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B., B.S. (F.B.). ...	1-6-88	16-7-15 6-8-34	15-7-42	17-10-39	Dy. I. G. P., Punjab.
Fry, Augustine Sargood, M.B., Ch. M. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.E. (42, 201).	4-11-90	13-3-16 14-8-34	13-2-42	29-10-37	Civil Surgeon, Sialkot East.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Feb. 15 to 13 Mar. 16.</i>					
Ingram, William John Sivewright, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (200).	10-9-89	29-1-18 30-9-34	29-9-41	6-8-40	Civil Surgeon, Bhamo (Offg. in Civil).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 18.</i>					
Yule, Joseph Lockhart Downes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). (29).	24-4-89	5-10-22 7-10-34	6-4-42	...	Oversens.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 19; 8 Apl. 30 to 4 Oct. 22—Total 7 yrs. 181 days.</i>					
Will, William Miller, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.)	18-2-88	29-1-18 21-10-34	20-10-41	23-10-35	D. A. D. G. (Medical Stores), Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 38 Jan. 18.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Agate, Vinayak Narayan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (1, 29, 203).	1-10-89	25-2-21 11-11-34	10-5-42	15-6-39	O. C., I. M. H., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion.</i> 11 May 16 to 24 Feb. 21.					
12. i. e., 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.					
Khla, Henry Aung, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	8-12-87	1-11-20 19-11-34	18-5-42	18-12-38	Civil Surgn., Rangoon (West). Also Lecturer in Surgery, M. S., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion.</i> 19 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Joshi, Mani Shankar, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11, 201).	21-8-89	1-11-20 23-11-34	22-5-42	19-8-38	O. C., C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion.</i> 26 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 162 days.					
Bharusha, Kalkbursu Byramji, L.M.S. (BOM.)	19-7-89	1-11-20 26-11-34	25-11-41	8-8-39	Supdt., Central Jail, Buxar, Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion.</i> 26 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Ganapathy, Codanda Madiah, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.).	1-9-86	15-8-20 14-12-34	13-1-41	15-10-34	D. P. H., Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion.</i> 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar 20.					
Singh, Manik Anup, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10, 160, 167).	22-9-91	1-11-20 27-12-34	28-7-42	20-11-36	I. G. of Prisons Bengal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion.</i> 27 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Contractor, Sorab Cursbedji, M.B., B.S. (187, 201).	25-1-87	1-11-20 14-1-35	18-7-42	5-7-31	Offg. I. G. of Prisons, Madras
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion.</i> 14 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20.					

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>					
Sondhi, Sundar Das, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (29).	25-4-90	9-11-17 20-1-35	19-7-42	8-8-40	O. C., C. I. M. H., Thal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 8 Nov. 17.</i>					
Smith, Edwin Charles Allan, L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (6, 93, 200).	16-11-87	1-7-21 1-2-35	31-7-42	3-11-28	Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19 and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21—Total 5 yrs. 334 days.</i>					
Dabholkar, Anant Yashwant, M.C., B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	30-6-88	17-3-19 2-2-35	1-8-42	14-3-34	D. P. H., Bombay, Poona.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Master, Kekhasru Sorabji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (3).	21-1-91	17-3-19 10-2-35	9-8-42	...	Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Prall, Samuel Reginald, M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	18-2-91	25-2-21 18-2-35	17-8-42	3-3-34	Supdt., St. George's Hospl. Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15 and 8 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 21—Total 5 yrs. 191 days.</i>					
Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H.	6-6-92	1-11-20 23-2-35	22-8-42	...	Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Rajan, Huggaballi Sundra, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 201).	12-3-90	1-11-20 26-2-35	25-8-42	10-12-38	O. C., I. M. H., Jhansi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Shalkh, Abdul Hamid, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (6, 163, 202).	5-2-90	22-2-21 5-3-35	4-9-42	3-8-37	Supdt., C. J., Bareilly, U. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 2 May 20—5 yrs. 170 days.</i>					
Kharegat, Rustam Merwan, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	3-2-89	23-1-17 11-3-35	10-0-4	8-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Ajmer.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
PyDer, John Clark, O.B.E., M.B. Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	18-3-89	30-7-21 25-8-35	24-9-42	8-3-39	Residency Surgeon, Hyderabad (Deccan).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 308 days.</i>					
Vakil, Pestonji Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	12-5-89	1-11-20 4-4-35	3-10-42	2-7-39	O. C., I. M. H., Nowshera.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
*Dhawan, Manohar Lal, B. SC., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (29).	16-1-01	1-11-20 28-4-35	27-10-42	1-10-39	Commandant, I. H. C. Depot, Poona.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
*Dhondy, Byram Sorabji, M.B., B.F. (BOM.), D.T.M. (CAL.).	7-10-37	1-11-20 28-4-35	27-10-42	14-4-39	O. C., I. M. H., Lucknow.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
*Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B. (TORONTO) (201).	6-11-89	19-2-21 28-4-35	27-10-42	13-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Maymyo (Offg. in Civil).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apl. 15 to 25 June 19 and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20—Total 5 yrs. 114 days.</i>					
<i>Ty. I. c., 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Feb. 18.</i>					
*Mitra, Samarendra Lal, B.SC., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	23-12-37	1-11-20 20-5-35	19-5-42	15-2-37	D. P. H., Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 20 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
*Cotter, Edward, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) D.P.H. (LOND.) (201).	6-11-02	8-12-15 8-6-35	7-12-42	24-3-39	P. H. C. with the Govt. of India.
*Warters, Reginald Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.).	1-1-90	15-8-20 12-7-35	11-1-43	11-12-39	O. C., I. M. H., Bangalore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Jan. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
*Tait, Henry Caldwell, M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.) (200).	7-4-86	29-11-19 2-8-35	1-2-43	11-2-37	Burma.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Feb. 16 to 28 Nov. 19.</i>					
*Webster, William Joseph, M.O., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	27-6-93	25-9-20 16-8-35	15-2-43	1-10-39	Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Apl. 15 to 10 Nov. 19—4 yrs. 222 days.</i>					
*Nag, Sukumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	13-11-90	1-11-20 10-9-35	9-8-43	28-8-40	O. C., I. M. H. Lansdowne.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.			
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Rodger, John, O.B.E. M.C. M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	19-12-91	30-7-20 18-9-35	17-3-43	19-6-39	Civil Surgeon, Hazara and Supdt., Distt. Jail, Abbottabad.
<i>Services for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 15 to 8 Dec. 19—4 yrs. 134 days.</i>					
Hanna, George Boyle, O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN. & GLASG.)	21-11-87	30-5-16 30-9-35	29-8-42	30-7-40	O. C., C. I. M. H., Razmak.
<i>Services for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 15 to 29 May 16.</i>					
Logan, Robert Ancel, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.O.G. (S).	13-11-89	10-10-19 1-10-35	31-3-43	...	Overseas.
<i>Services for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Apl. 16 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>					
Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M.A., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 200).	20-7-91	9-2-23 14-11-35	13-5-43	21-8-36	D. P. H., Punjab.
<i>Services for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and June 20 to 17 Aug. 22—Total 6 yrs. 271 days.</i>					
Thomas, David Rees, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (200).	12-4-89	30-5-16 30-11-35	29-5-43	1-3-24	Chemical Examiner, Punjab.
O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (29,200).	15-7-91	17-10-22 8-12-35	7-6-43	...	Overseas.
<i>Services for pay, pension and promotion, 3 June 16 to 16 Oct. 22.</i>					
Ainsley, James Edward, L.R.C.P. & S., B.D.S. (EDIN.) (29).	7-9-93	15-3-20 29-12-35	28-6-43	17-5-39	O. C., I. M. H., Karachi.
<i>Services for pay, pension and promotion, 29 June 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Dimond, William Elliot Randal, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (IREL.)	29-9-93	27-9-19 26-1-36	25-7-43	6-7-25	A. D. P. H., N.W. F. P.
<i>Services for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 15 to 8 Dec. 18—3 yrs. 63 days.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First	*Date of	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Commn.	completion of 27 years' pension service.		
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Freight Alexander Clifton B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (203).	3-8-39	15-12-19 9-2-36	3-8-43	26-12-38	A. D. P., Southern Comd.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.</i>					
Smith, Paul Herbert Shelley, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.)	27-9-92	19-2-21 29-2-36	29-8-43	20-11-39	Supdt., Central Jail, Peshawar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 16, 28 Apl. 17 to 26 Feb. 20 and 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20—Total 4 yrs. 174 days.</i>					
Khan, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (29, 163, 204).	2-3-92	1-11-20 23-3-36	22-9-43	25-10-40	O. C., C. I. M. H., Kohat.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Elliot, Henry Hawes, O.I.E., M.B.E., M.C., M.B., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.M.B.E. (CAMB.) (200).	22-5-91	3-12-21 5-4-36	4-10-43	19-4-36	Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promo- tion, 3, Mar. 15 to 5 May 20—5 yrs. 59 days.</i>					
Glyde, David, O.I.E., M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.).	30-3-94	1-11-20 16-4-36	15-10-43	29-9-39	Civil Surgeon, Lucknow, U. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promo- tion, 16 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Dargan, Patrick Arthur, M.R.C.S.	... 1-3-38	1-11-20 12-5-36	11-5-43	9-4-35	Civil Surgeon, Amritsar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promo- tion, 12 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Sahal, Bishambhar, M.R.C.S.	... 17-10-38	14-3-20 21-5-36	20-11-43	...	E. Comd.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promo- tion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>					
Hildreth, George Albert, M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	12-3-90	15-3-20 11-6-36	10-12-43	9-8-40	O. C., I. M. H., Peshawar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promo- tion, 11 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Khanna, Tirath Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	7-12-91	1-11-20 20-6-36	19-6-43	10-2-41	C. I. M. H., Campbellpore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promo- tion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1067

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>					
Salamat-Ullah, <i>Haji</i> Mohammad, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. (LIV.) (168) (72) (202).	16-12-92	1-3-22 6-8-36	27-11-48	29-10-40	O. C., C. I. M. H., Loralai
<i>Service for pension, 1 Oct. 15 to 3 Dec. 15 (Civil A. Stt. Surgeon)—69 ds. and 5 Feb. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
<i>Service for pension from 28 Nov. 16.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 5 Feb. 17.</i>					
Sen, Ranjit, M.B., B.S. (CAL.) (29) ...	20-11-92	27-9-26 7-8-36	6-2-44	...	Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Feb. 17 to 26 Sep. 26.</i>					
Oberai, Gurdas Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (77).	6-4-92	1-11-20 19-8-36	18-8-48	26-2-30	Supdt., Central Prison, Naini, Allahabad, U. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Dhunjibhoy, Jal Edalji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (2).	17-7-91	1-11-20 20-8-36	19-2-44	24-2-41	I. M. H., Karachi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Chandra, Jagdish, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	27-4-89	1-11-20 21-8-36	20-8-48	22-11-40	N. Comd.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Galvin, John Smart, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	4-3-92	15-3-20 6-9-36	4-3-44	15-2-41	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.).	4-5-87	1-11-20 14-9-36	18-3-44	16-1-38	D. P. H., Assam.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Kochhar, Jagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10).	2-1-91	17-3-19 16-9-36	8-12-42	...	On M. C. leave till 3-5-41.
<i>Service for pension, 1 Oct. 13 to 28 Oct. 13—25 days and 1 Jan. 14 to 14 Sep. 14—267 days (Civil Asst. Surgeon)—282 days and 16 Sept. 16 to 16 March 19.</i>					
<i>Service for pension from 9 Dec. 15.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 16 Sep. 16.</i>					
Qureshi Homi Rustomli, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.O.M.B. (LOND.) (7, 29, 201).	13-8-90	1-3-22 1-10-36	30-3-44	1-8-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Bhatia, Sohan Lal, M.C., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. F.R.C.P. (LOND.)	5-8-91	15-3-20 8-10-36	7-4-44	27-10-37	Principal, G. M. C. & Supdt., J. J. Group of Hospls., Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apr. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i></b>					
McRobert George Reid, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	21-1-95	15-3-20 13-10-36	12-4-44	30-10-34	Sr. Splt. in Medicine, Madras, with duties of Prof. of Medicine, M. C. & Physn., Genl. Hospl., Madras. Suptd. Genl. Hospl. from 1 Mar. 40.
Chatterji Anil Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (157, 199). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apl. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	21-12-91	17-3-19 17-10-36	16-4-44	1-5-36	D. P. H., Bengal.
Aspinall, Robert Stivala, C.I.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (157, 201).  <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apl. 22.—Total 5 yrs. 169 days.</i>	5-2-95	5-10-22 19-10-36	18-4-44	16-10-40	Residency Surgeon, Mysore, Bangalore.
Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20—4 yrs. 331 days.</i>	28-6-39	17-3-22 20-10-36	19-4-44	...	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), D.M. B.S. (CAMB.) (2, 5, 10, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20—5 yrs. 247 days.</i>	6-2-91	20-1-23 18-11-36	17-5-44	...	Overseas.
Antia, Pirojsha Merwanji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (200).  <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16 and 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Total 3 yrs. 162 days.</i> <i>(Ty. non-effective list, 21 Nov. 25 to 4 Jan. 26 to count for pay, pension and promotion.)</i>	20-1-90	1-11-20 23-11-36	22-5-44	8-1-38	O. C., I. M. H., Ahmed nagar
Dodivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (29, 201).  <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	20-9-90	1-3-22 23-12-36	22-6-44	27-3-40	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Lahore Cantt.
Sanyal, Durgadas M.B. (CAL.) (8, 29).  <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	12-3-39	17-3-19 5-1-37	4-7-44	...	Overseas.
Faruki, Shalkh Mohamed Afzal, M.D., Ch.B. (LIV.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (7, 161a, 157, 204).  <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	24-9-92	15-3-20 6-1-37	5-7-44	1-4-36	I. M. H., Rawalpind. Spec. in Ophthalmology.
Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). (8, 11).  <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	20-3-90	1-11-20 6-1-37	5-7-44	15-2-40	I. M. H., Poona.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.			
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Sharma, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), (4 202).	13-4-94	1-3-22 12-1-37	11-7-44	...	On 6 mos. lv. on m. c.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. l. c., 5 Aug. 27 to 7 Feb. 23.					
Patney, Shankar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (81, 158).	8-2-90	1-11-20 2-2-37	1-8-44	19-11-36	Supdt., Presy. Jail, Calcutta.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Shaduri, Dwijendra Nath, L.M. & S. (BOM.), D.T.M. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	16-9-90	1-11-20 4-2-37	11-8-41	13-11-39	O. C., I. M. H., Delhi Cantt.
Service for pension, 12 Aug. 14 to 3 Aug. 17 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) and 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Service for pay and promotion, 4 Aug. 17.					
Sasu, Brijendra, O.B.E., L.M.S. (CAL.), D.O. (OXFD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7, 11).	23-9-86	17-3-19 5-2-37	4-8-44	...	u/o Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.					
Jafarey, Mohamed Aan, M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.)	10-4-83	25-2-21 25-2-37	24-8-44	10-8-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Lucknow.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.					
Verghese, George, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.).	9-6-88	1-11-20 27-2-37	26-8-44	27-4-36	Dir. of Health and I. G. of Prisons, Orissa.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Loganadan, Arcot Doraiswamy, L.M.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (29, 200).	18-9-89	1-3-22 27-2-37	26-8-44	23-11-40	O. C., I. M. H., Jabulpore.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.					
Makand Samuel Newman, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	10-7-86	25-2-21 1-3-37	28-8-44	26-10-34	D. P. H., C. P. & Berar.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.			
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Alagappan, Sankarankoil Chidambaramnatha, M.B. B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	15-6-98	1-3-22 3-3-37	2-9-44	20-2-41	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Sep. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Chaudhri, Bodh Raj, M.B.O.S., D.L.O. (LOND.) (8), (29, 202).	11-10-92	1-11-20 22-3-37	21-9-44	27-4-39	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Ladger, Lloyd Kirwood, O.B.E. M.R.C.S., D.O. (OXFD.).	27-5-95	15-3-20 1-5-37	31-10-44	9-10-36	Civil Surgeon, Peshawar Agency Surgeon, Khyber and M. O., F. C. Outposts.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Moffatt, George Mayne, O.B.E., L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	11-7-90	25-9-20 14-5-37	18-5-44	4-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Mandalay, Burma.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 134 days.</i>					
Ba Thaw, Alfred, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)...	13-8-92	1-11-20 15-7-37	14-1-45	11-5-39	Medl. Supdt., Genl. Hospl., Rangoon. Also Supdt., M. S., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (29).	27-7-93	15-3-20 9-3-37	8-8-44	11-1-40	n/o Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
McCann, James Galway, M.R.C.S. ...	15-5-93	10-10-19 16-8-37	15-2-45	13-3-39	O. C., I. M. H., Shillong
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>					
Ramanan, Coimbatore Subramanya Venkata, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). (7).	19-8-92	21-6-21 19-8-37	18-2-45	30-3-40	I. M. H., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21—3 yrs. 122 days.</i>					
Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). (200).	8-11-94	24-4-20 20-8-37	18-3-44	20-4-39	Civil Surgeon, Cachar, Assam.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 5 July 16—1 yr. 310 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>					

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>					
Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, O.B.E., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.O.G.	19-7-91	30-7-21 9-9-37	8-3-45	14-2-27	Profr. of Midwifery, K. E. M. C., Lahore. Also Medical Supdt., Lady Willingdon Hosp., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16; and 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20—3 yrs. 143 days.</i>					
Thapar, Daya Ram, M.D. (BDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (202).	6-4-94	14-3-20 25-9-37	24-3-45	15-6-39	O. C., No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Mar. 18 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>					
Garewal, Ajab Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (BDIN.).	18-1-93	24-4-20 1-10-37	30-9-44	18-9-39	Supdt., Central Jail, Nagpur, C. P. and Berar. Offg. I. G. Prisons, C. P., from Jan. 41.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apl. 20.</i>					
Lopes, Albert Victor, M.R.C.S. (S, 200).	6-8-90	24-4-20 2-11-37	1-5-45	10-6-40	O. C., No. 2 Coy., I.H.C. Lucknow.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apl. 20.</i>					
Barrett, James Henry, F.R.C.P. (BDIN.), D.M.R.E., L.L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (5, 10, 200).	27-3-95	1-9-22 2-11-37	1-5-45	13-10-39	Civil Surgeon, Mergui, Burma. (Offg. in Civil).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 22.</i>					
Nalwa, Iqbal Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (BDIN.). (10).	12-10-96	1-11-20 16-11-37	15-5-45	4-10-39	Supdt., Central Jail, Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (3, 4, 9, 30, 201).	14-4-94	1-11-20 22-12-37	21-6-45	25-3-40	A. D. H. & P., E. Comd.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan, O.B.E., M.F., B.S. (BOM.).	15-10-91	1-8-22 30-1-38	29-7-45	28-1-39	Civil Surgeon, D. I. Khan.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Wats, Rattan Chand, M.D., Ch. B. (LIV.) D.T.M., D.P.H. (LIV.) (29, 201).	3-9-90	1-11-20 26-3-38	14-2-41	...	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Das, Hari, M.D., B.S. (LOND.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (S), (201).	14-9-90	1-3-22 11-7-38	10-1-46	19-8-40	O. C., I. M. H., Ambala.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Jan. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Cox, Alfred Innes, M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (ENG.).	1-11-94	27-9-19 14-7-38	13-1-46	7-5-34	D. M. O., Supdt. Hdqrs Hospl., Coimbatore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 18 to 6 Nov. 16—266 days.</i>					

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.			
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Malhotra, Gopal Das, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (LOND.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.F.P. S. (GLASGOW) (7, 8).	3-3-93	17-3-30 16-10-38	2-6-43	-3-41	Ophth. Spec., Lucknow Dist.
<i>Service for pension, 1 Sep. 26 to 14 July 29 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) = 2 yrs., 217 days; 3 June 16 to 31 Aug. 26 = 10 yrs. 90 days and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30.</i>					
<i>Service for pension from 3 June 16.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 June 19 to 31 Aug. 26 and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 16 Apl. 19.</i>					
Carrey, John, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (10, 200).	23-7-94	20-1-23 24-10-38	23-4-46	26-10-40	O. C., Camp Hospital, Hassanabdal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19 = 3 yrs. 271 days.</i>					
Baliga, Bantwal Panduranga, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.O.P. (IREL.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (20).	23-3-94	21-3-30 17-12-38	13-6-46	25-5-40	O. I. M. H., Razmak.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 13 to 31 Aug. 27 = 9 yrs. 23 days and 15 July 29 to 20 Mar. 30.</i>					
<i>Granted antedate of comm. for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
<i>Counts service for pay, promotion and pension from 17 June 19.</i>					
Lahlri, Priya Nath, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S. (20).	12-10-92	2-8-27 28-1-39	27-7-46		Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Aug. 26 = 3 yrs. 6 days.</i>					
Kalavkar, Madhav Krishna, M.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. M.R.O.P. (INDIA) (5).	30-4-93	26-8-26 13-2-39	17-3-46	28-10-38	A. D. G., I.M.S. (Stores).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 19 to 26 Aug. 26.</i>					
Tandon, Raghubansa Kishore, M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.) M.R.O.P. (LOND.) (5, 29).	28-12-96	20-5-30 15-3-39	14-9-46	8-9-39	O. C., I. M. H., Allahabad*
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 16 Sep. 19 to 19 May 30.</i>					
Strickland, Herbert McKenzie, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.B.E. (CAMB.) (10, 200).	6-11-92	25-2-21 22-3-39	21-9-46	9-7-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi X-Ray Spec.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Katariya, Jiwanda Ram, M.B., Ch.B. (INDIA) (20).	7-4-96	25-2-21 16-4-39	15-10-46	6-12-37	O. C., I. M. H., Multan.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.			

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

Ro-e, Charles Vincent Douglas, M.B.O.S. 2-11-97 14-2-33 19-7-48 N.-Comd.  
D. O. M. S. (29, 200). 25-4-39

## Service for pay and promotion:—

	y. d.
(a) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19: ...	8 33
(b) Ty. Commission R. A. F. 27 Nov. 23 to 14 Oct. 24 ...	
(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. 15 Oct. 24 to 15 Feb. 28 ...	10 79
(d) R. A. M. O. Cap. 15 Feb. 28 to 13 Feb. 33 ...	

Total ... 13 112

## Service for pension:—

	y. d.
(a) In ranks 108 ds. (half to count) ...	0 54
(b) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ...	8 33
(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. ...	
(d) R. A. M. O. Cap- tain ...	8 122

Total ... 11 209

Greval, Shiva Deva Singh, B.Sc., M.D. 31-12-92 1-8-22 11-11-46 27-8-34 Impl. Serologist,  
Ch.B., D.F.R. (M.V.) (202). 12-5-39 Calcutta.

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 23 Feb. 22.

Fraser, George Hudson, M.B. Ch.B. (MDIN.), 16-11-90 1-8-23 24-11-46 26-5-40 Med. Supdt., Mental  
D.P.M. (ENG.) (6). 25-5-39 Hosptl., Tadagale  
Service for pay, pension and promotion, (Off. in Civil).  
20 Apr. 16 to 24 Dec. 19=3 yrs.  
349 days.

Atkinson, Montague Parker, M.B., Ch. 23-11-94 29-11-23 20-10-46 23-10-40 C. M. O., Western India  
B. (MDIN.) (29). 12-8-39 States Agency and R.  
S., Rajkot.

Service for pension. In ranks 25 Sep. 14 to 10 May 15=228 days, half to count.

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19=3 yrs. 290 days.

Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 20.

Miller, Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B., 4-4-93 23-1-25 9-4-47 30-4-40 Overseas.  
Ch.B. (MDIN.), D. B. (MANCH.) (9, 201). 9-10-39

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 15, 15 Sep. 16 to 29 May 20. Total 4 yrs. 294 days.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Davenport, Percival Arthur Chvs. M.B., Ch.M. (U. SYDNEY, AUS.).	1-4-89	18-12-22 22-10-39	21-4-47	10-10-39	Supdt., Central Jail, Mandalay, Burma. (Orig. in Civil).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 May 15 to 10 May 17; 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Total 2 years 238 days.</i>					
Advani, Radhakrishna Tahiram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	26-1-96	1-3-22 14-11-39	13-11-46	9-6-39	Supdt. and M. O., Central Prison, Yeravda.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Nov. 19 to 23 Feb. 22.</i>					
McKee, William Cowan, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.).	10-1-90	4-2-23 18-11-39	17-11-46	...	Mily. being invalided.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23.</i>					
Bhargava, Dawarka Prasad, O.B.M., M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN. AND ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (7).	12-4-92	20-5-25 5-12-39	4-6-47	16-6-36	Profr. of Surgery, M. Coll. Patna, Bihar. On lv. on M. O.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. Total 4 yrs. 349 days.</i>					
Craig, Alexander Henderson, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (10).	6-6-93	1-12-23 23-12-39	23-11-46	9-11-37	Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37, D. A. D. M. S., A. H. Q.
<i>Service for pension. Infranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 19 Sep. 15=1 yr. 47 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion. 5 Aug. 16 to 12 Jan. 20=3 yrs. 161 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 23 June 1920.</i>					
Bhandari, Ram Nath, M.D. (ST. AND.) (11).	15-3-92	25-2-21 25-2-40	24-2-47	19-1-40	Supdt., Central Prison, Agra, U. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Griehon, Walter Hugh, C.L.E., M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (201).	24-7-96	8-12-24 23-4-40	22-10-47	6-10-36	Chief Health Officer, Delhi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Apl. 20 to 29 May 24=4 yrs. 46 days.</i>					
Rise, Henry James, O.I.E., M.C., M.D., B.Ch. (DUB.) (10).	20-10-94	11-3-22 4-6-40	3-12-47	10-2-41	O. C., No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apl. 19=1 yr. 250 days.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First	*Date of	Date of	REMARKS.
		Commn.	completion	present	
of 27 years' appointment.					
Date of rank. pension service.					
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.					
Tandan, Bhagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7.11).	15-9-95	27-8-31 25-8-40	24-8-47	27-9-34	Burma.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 19 to 22 Aug. 28—9 years and 25 Aug. 30 to 26 Mar. 31.					
Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Donnelly, John Lawler, M.B., Ch.B., M.Ch. (ORTH.) (LIV.)	15-3-96	27-9-26 25-9-40	14-8-47	1-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Lakhimpur. Also Supdt., Berry White Medical School, Dibrugarh.
Service for pension. In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 28 Apl. 16—268 days half to count; Commissioned service, 10 May 18 to 15 Nov. 19; 13 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 26—5 yrs. 274 days. Total 6 yrs. 43 days.					
Service for pay and promotion, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 26—5 yrs. 186 days.					
Service for promotion, 25 Mar. 21.					
Whyte, Frederick Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B., M.Ch. (BELL.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.).	1-2-93	22-2-24 17-10-40	16-4-48	15-10-40	Civil Surgeon, New Delhi.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20—2 yrs. 311 days.					
Aitken, William, M.C., B.Sc., M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (20).	4-6-94 28-1-25	20-12-32 20-12-40	19-6-48	13-12-40	Civil Surgeon, Allahabad.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Dec. 15 to 16 July 19—3 yrs. 222 days.					
Wilder, John McMahon, M.R.C.S. (199).	28-1-98 22-2-30	... 28-3-41	27-9-48	10-10-40	O. C., No. 8 Fd. Amb. Manzal.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 15 to 26 Sep. 19 and 24 Aug. 25 to 21 Feb. 30—8 yrs. 147 days.					

Names.		Date of birth	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment	REMARKS.
		First Commn.	Seniority as Major.			
		Majors.				
McRobert, Ronald, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.R.C.O.G.	19-9-96 22-2-24	10-6-33 10-6-31	9-6-48	1-2-40	Civil Surgeon, Bassein, Burma. (Offg. in Civil).	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 16 to 28 June 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 6 July 21 = 3 yrs. 257 days.</i>						
Karamchandani, Pritam Varialsing, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (208), (5).	12-7-95 18-1-33	26-8-33 26-8-31	25-2-49	6-1-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Cannanore, Madras.	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Sept. 19 to 9 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>						
Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ST. AND.)	8-4-99 20-1-23	29-9-33 29-9-31	3-1-42	5-10-39	Civil Surgeon, Bhagalpur, Bihar.	
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 19 June to 24 Oct. 17=128 days, half to count.</i>						
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 26 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18=297 days.</i>						
<i>Service for promotion from 29 Mar. 22.</i>						

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Misra, Ratan Kumar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.). (2, 5). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30th Oct. 19 to 9 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for the year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-9-92 11-1-33	2-10-33 2-10-31	1-4-43 2-4-43	27-6-40	Spec. in Dermat.; I. M. H., Quetta.
Manning, Frederick Everard Beresford, M.D., Ch.B. (BELF.). (29).  <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 26 July 15 to 25 Nov. 20—5 yrs. 123 days.</i>	26-8-96 4-8-27	3-10-33 3-10-31	2-4-49	...	Overseas.
Doran, Thomas Arthur, M.D., Ch. B. (ST. AND.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Oct. 15 to 3 June 16—227 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 June 16 to 12 Apl. 19—2 yrs. 313 days. Service for promotion from 22 May 22.</i>	24-4-95 31-3-25	22-11-33 22-11-31	28-1-49	...	Overseas.
Allen, Francis Richard William Kinkead, M.A., D.M., M.A.O. (DUB.U.) M.B.C.O.G. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Oct. 17 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs. 309 days. Service for pay and promotion, 1 Sep. 21 to 23 Aug. 23—1 yr. 357 days. Service for pension 27 Sep. 24.</i>	1-5-99 1-8-28	5-4-34 5-4-32	26-9-51	13-7-40	Supdt., Central Jail, Jubbulpore, C. P. & Berar.
Taylor, Moore, O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (ABERD.). (4, 6, 200). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 23 Sep. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 128 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18—133 days. Service for promotion from 18 Oct. 22.</i>	7-10-94 28-2-23	18-4-34 18-4-32	12-2-49	24-10-34	Supdt., European Mental Hospital, Ranchi.
Lawie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Aug. 15 to 26 June 17—1 yr. 328 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 17 to 5 May 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21—1 yr. 32 days. Service for promotion from 23 Oct. 22.</i>	22-1-95 29-11-23	23-4-34 28-4-32	15-11-48	7-4-39	Civil Surgeon, Bareilly.
Read, William Dunstan Bollean, M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.), M.R.C.S. D.B. (LOND.). (29, 203). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 July 16 to 17 Nov. 19—3 yrs. 134 days.</i>	18-5-97 27-9-26	16-11-34 16-11-32	15-5-50	20-9-35	Officer-in-Charge, Bengal Cholera Field Inquiry, Khulna, u/o Mily. (Under I. R. F. A. from 3 July 40.)
Hurd-Wood, Ederic Grahame, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pension, 15 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 21—5 yrs. 229 days. Service for pay and promotion, 15 Jan. 16 to 9 Oct. 22—6 yrs. 263 days. Service for promotion, 30 May 23.</i>	5-10-95 22-2-30	30-11-34 30-11-32	7-7-51	...	Overseas.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Davidson, Thomas Johannes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ABERD.) (4)	12-11-98 22-12-23	6-12-34 6-12-32	5-6-50	21-4-39	D. P. H., Burma
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 19—199 days.</i>					
Gill, Gurdial Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	21-3-96 26-8-26	20-12-34 20-12-32	19-6-50	21-10-36	Ag. Supdt., Central Jail, Vellore, Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 23 to 25 Aug. 26.</i>					
Irvine, Gilbert Marshall, M.D. (DUB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (3. 8, 11, 201)	1-7-98 1-8-23	1-2-35 1-2-33	14-5-49	15-6-37	Prof. of Anatomy, M. C.; Rangoon. Also Principal, M. C., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 11 July 16 to 14 Dec. 18—2 yrs. 157 days, half to count.</i>					
Kelly, Daniel, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.).	15-9-97 1-8-23	1-2-35 1-2-33	31-7-50	7-12-39	Civil Surgn., Nagpur, C. P. & Berar. Also Supdt., Robertson Medical School, Nagpur. Overseas.
Gupta, Sukumar Dutta, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201).	11-7-94 20-5-25	7-2-35 7-2-33	6-8-50	17-9-39	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.</i>					
Sahgal, Kashi Ram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	4-1-98 22-12-32	26-3-35 26-3-33	25-9-50	25-8-35	Staff Surgeon & Embru. Medl. Officer, Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Sept. 23 to 21 Dec. 32.</i>					
Bharscha, Kalkhushroo Maneckji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.O.S. (29, 201.).	9-10-95 20-5-25	13-4-35 13-4-33	12-10-50	17-2-41	D. A. D. H., Poona Area.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Oct. 23 to 19 May 25.</i>					
Wesson, Reginald Arthur, M.R.O.S.	7-2-95 2-2-32	30-4-35 30-4-33	23-7-52	6-9-40	Civil Surgeon, Meerut.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 21 June 15—244 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 June 15 to 31 Aug. 21—6 yrs. 71 days.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion from 1 Sept. 21 to 24 Sept. 23—3 yrs. 24 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion, 30 Oct. 23.</i>					
Gupta, Manoranjan Sen, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	1-6-96 27-4-31	2-5-35 2-5-33	1-11-50	17-10-36	Supdt., Central Jail, Bhagalpore, Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Nov. 23 to 26 Apr. 31.</i>					
Joshi, Shanker Parashram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (29).	27-7-96 20-5-25	25-5-35 25-5-33	24-5-50	30-8-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 23 to 19 May 26.</i>					
Linton, Robert, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. (BRLF.) (29).	23-8-00 9-11-23	29-5-35 29-5-33	28-11-50	1-4-35	Civil Surgeon, Dacca.
Mulligan, Hugh Waddell, D.Sc., M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	13-11-01 29-11-23	29-5-35 29-5-33	28-11-50	5-7-38	Overseas.
Tait, Alastair, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (6, 29, 200).	18-1-00 22-12-28	22-6-35 22-6-33	21-12-50	1-12-39	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Bowers, George Percy Farman, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.).	2-4-95 8-1-24	3-7-35 8-7-33	4-8-49	9-12-38	Overseas.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 30 Mar. 16 to 5 Feb. 19—2 yrs. 313 days, half to count.</i>					
Riddle, James Scott, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (29).	24-8-99 8-1-24	8-7-35 8-7-33	28-4-50	27-6-38	D. A. D. P., Deccan District.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 8 Aug. 17 and 24 Sep. 17 to 13 Feb. 19—1 yr. 144 days, half to count.</i>					
Gray, James Ernest, M.B., B.Ch., (BRLF.).	30-8-99 8-1-24	8-7-35 8-7-33	7-1-51	7-4-38	Civil Surgeon and Supdt. M. S., Hyderabad (Sind).

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Smyth, Samuel, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 and 1 Jan. 27 to 30 June 27—3 yrs. 192 days.</i>	10-6-99 4-8-27	24-7-35 24-7-33	23-1-51	8-11-37	Civil Surgeon, Multan.
Wace, Michael Henry, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pension, 16 Aug. 16 to 31 Aug. 21—5 yrs. 16 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 16 Aug. 16 to 8 Nov. 22—6 yrs. 85 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 27 Jan. 24.</i>	25-10-96 22-4-30	27-7-35 27-7-33	5-4-52	11-10-39	Overseas.
Frost, Robert Lewis, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 17 to 31 Aug. 21—4 yrs. and 214 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 30 Jan. 17 to 20 Jan. 23—5 yrs. and 356 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 23.</i>	25-4-98 3-8-29	15-8-35 15-8-33	3-1-52	16-1-38	Civil Surgeon, Myingyan, Burma.
Drummond, John Cornell, M.B., M.Ch. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 200).	28-9-01 22-2-24	22-8-35 22-8-33	21-2-51	18-5-39	S. Supdt., Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
Fraser, Donald MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.M.B.E. (CAMF.) (10, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 10 Feb. 19—338 days.</i>	4-11-99 28-1-25	25-8-35 25-8-33	24-2-51	22-1-39	Civil Surgeon, Naini Tal.
Shepherd, James Forrest, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.Ch. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	3-12-99 29-2-24	28-8-35 28-8-33	28-2-51	...	A.S., Surgical Spec. C. G. H. Colaba, Bombay.
Fitch, Keith Simpson, M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (201). <i>Service for pension, 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs. and 213 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 31 Jan. 18 to 25 May 23—5 yrs. and 115 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 24.</i>	28-8-99 6-8-29	18-10-35 18-10-33	4-1-53	17-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Darjeeling, Bengal.
Worseldine, Stanley Charles Harwood, M.R.C.S. (200). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Jan. 16 to 7 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 91 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 18 to 24 Feb. 19—323 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 14 Apl. 24.</i>	9-2-99 8-3-25	14-10-35 14-10-33	27-2-50	...	M. O. I/c, Ordnance Factories Dispensaries, Ishapore.
Joyce, Garrett Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (200).	9-2-99 22-12-23	22-12-35 22-12-33	21-12-50	9-7-40	X-Ray Spec., Lahore Dist.
Afridi, Monawar Khan, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (30). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i>	12-2-00 20-5-25	1-2-36 1-2-34	31-7-51	...	Overseas.
Chawla, Gurbaksh Singh, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (5). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 16 Dec. 17 to 31 Mar. 19 and 4 May 19 to 18 Aug. 19—578 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 9 Aug. 24.</i> <i>Service for pension from 25 Oct. 23.</i>	5-5-98 20-5-25	9-2-36 9-2-34	24-10-50	23-5-40	Overseas.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Quigley, John, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (29). Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Oct. 16=329 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 16 to 26 Sep. 19=2 yrs. 337 days. Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 24.	16-3-98 4-8-27	1-3-36 1-3-34	20-3-51	31-1-38	I. M. H. Bangalore.
Chakravarti, Devendra Nath, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.B. (LOND.) (201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Dec. 24 to 26 Apl. 31.	24-11-96 27-4-31	10-6-36 10-6-34	9-12-51	...	Overseas.
Phipps, George Constantine, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (29). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30 July 24 to 20 Dec. 31.	1-8-01 21-12-31	30-7-36 30-7-34	29-7-51		Overseas.
Haythornthwaite, Reginald Arthur, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.), M.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (29). Service for pension. In ranks, 14 May 17 to 3 Nov. 17=174 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Nov. 17 to 19 Aug. 19 and 1 Dec. 26 to 31 July 27=2 yrs. 167 days. Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 25.	22-10-98 4-8-27	18-8-36 18-8-34	22-11-51	17-2-36	Civil Surgeon, K. & J. Hills, Assam.
Malone, Thomas Anthony, M.M., M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (200). Service for pension. In ranks, R. F. A. (T. F.), 30 Nov. 14 to 13 Oct. 18=3 yrs. 318 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 18 to 27 May 20=1 yr. 227 days. Service for promotion from 2 Mar. 25.	11-1-97 15-10-26	2-9-36 2-9-34	25-3-50	30-4-40	O. C., I. M. H., Mhow.
Rosenbloom, Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (29). Scott, Walter, M.B., B.Ch. (BELLF.)	23-6-02 3-3-25 9-9-99 3-3-25	3-9-36 3-9-34 3-9-36 3-9-34	2-3-52 2-3-52	14-9-39 3-10-38	China. Civil Surgn., Amraoti C. P. & Berar.
Boxman, Cuthbert Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.). Service for pension. In ranks, 31 July 17 to 6 May 19=1 yr. 280 days, half to count.	28-6-99 3-3-25	3-9-36 3-9-34	14-4-51	4-10-39	P. H. O., Bombay.
Conroy, Martin Patrick, M.B., Ch. B. (N.U.I.). Shipsey, William Joseph, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (29, 200). Service for pension. In ranks, 23 June 16 to 2 May 18=1 yr. 314 days, half to count.	9-7-95 3-3-25 18-11-96 31-3-25	3-3-37 3-9-34 1-10-36 1-10-34	2-3-52 25-4-51		Overseas. S. Comd.
Chopra, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (MNG.) (208). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Feb. 23 to 31 Oct. 27=4 yrs. 271 days and 15 July 29 to 1 Mar. 30.	18-5-99 2-3-30	17-10-36 17-10-34	16-10-51	20-3-40	Addl. A. D. G., I. M. S.
Taylor, William Thomas, M.B., B.Ch. (BELLF.) (200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 14 to 18 Feb. 19=4 yrs. 145 days.	17-5-95 4-2-30	11-3-37 11-3-35	10-9-52	20-4-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Madras.
Lakshmanan, Cheruvai Kottileth, L.M. & S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (MNG.) (4). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 25 to 29 Apl. 28.	5-4-98 30-4-28	1-4-37 21-4-35	20-10-52	24-3-39	Dy. P. H. C.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Nat. Bhagwant Singh, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	2-10-98 20-5-25	1-4-37 20-5-35	19-5-52	30-9-39	Professor of Operative Surgery, K. E. Medical College, Lahore. Also Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospital, Lahore in addition.
Fasricha, Chiranjilal, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. Montgomery, Edward George, M.B., Ch.B. (DUB.).	9-9-97 20-5-25 24-1-98 7-3-27	1-4-37 20-5-35 1-4-37 22-7-35	19-5-52 ...	...	u/o Military.
Service for pension. In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 13 Oct. 17=3 yrs. 32 days, half to count.				17-11-40	X-Ray Spec., W.L.D., Quetta.
Service for pay, pension and promotion. 11 Oct. 17 to 29 May 19=1 yr. 228 days.					
Service for promotion from 22 July 25.					
Annaswami, Subbler, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7).	7-10-00 18-5-31	1-4-37 10-8-35	9-2-53	14-11-40	I. M. H., Meerut
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 23 to 2 Oct. 27 and 10 Feb. 31 to 17 May 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Burns, Leopold Francis, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	16-4-05 7-3-27	1-4-37 7-0-35	5-12-50		S. Cd.
Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19=4 yrs. 182 days, half to count.					
Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.).	5-11-02 29-4-27	1-4-37 29-10-35	28-4-53	1-10-36	Prof. of Clinical Medicine, K. E. M. College, Lahore. On lv. ex I. for 3 mos.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 26.					
Burki, Wajid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29).	28-10-00 2-8-27	1-4-37 10-11-35	9-5-53		Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.					
Ahuja, Mohan Lal, M.D. (ST. AND.) D.T.M., D.P.H. (ST. AND.).	29-12-02 16-2-28	1-4-37 11-11-35	10-5-53	14-5-40	Dir., P. I., Rangoon.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 26 to 15 Feb. 28.					
Ramechandani, Thakur Chuharmal, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (3, 11).	18-2-00 30-4-23	1-4-37 12-11-35	11-5-53	12-6-39	Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 26 to 29 Apl. 28.					
Pahlajani, Tolo, Bhojling, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.) (4, 9, 200).	10-7-97 27-4-31	1-4-37 15-12-35	14-6-53	10-6-39	D. A. D. H., Waziristan Distt.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 June 26 to 26 Apl. 31.					
Gross, Kenneth Hugh Athelstan, M.C., M.A., M.R.C.S.	13-4-08 16-2-28	1-4-37 26-1-36	19-3-53	1-10-39	Agency Surgeon, Bundelkhand.
Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Nov. 18 to 20 July 17=256 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 July 17 to 10 Feb. 19=1 yr. 205 days.					
Service for promotion from 26 July 28.					
Beausang, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) & D. T. M. (LIV.) (29, 62, 200).	23-1-01 26-8-26	1-4-37 26-2-36	25-8-53		Civil Punjab.
Neal, William James Leslie, M.D., B.Ch. (BELF.).	23-7-03 26-8-26	1-4-37 26-2-36	25-8-53	22-2-41	Staff Capt. (Med.), A. H. Q.
Collins, Frederick Michael, M.A., M.B., M. CHIR. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	5-9-00 24-1-33	1-4-37 1-3-36	31-8-53	1-3-40	Sr. Specialist in Surgery and Surgeon, Genl. Hospl. and Prof. of Surgery, M. C., Madras.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sept. 26 to 23 Jan. 33.					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Carey, de Lisle, M.R.C.S. (10) <i>Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension.</i>	28-9-01 24-10-34	1-4-37 15-3-36	23-10-81		Overseas.
Lambert, Donald Page, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (5, 201).	25-5-02 15-10-26	1-4-37 15-4-36	14-10-53	17-4-40	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Rao, Benegal Mukunda, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 165, 203) (L.) <i>Service from 6 Nov. 26 to 2 May 33, to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	2-12-02 3-5-33	1-4-37 6-5-36	5-11-53	13-3-35	Medl. Officer, (Zabul) Meshed. On iv. in I. on m. c. till 11 Jan. 41.
Hajra, Birendra Nath, M.Sc., M.B. (CAL.) M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Feb. 24 to 10 Feb. 25-1 year.</i>	1-8-95 10-11-27	1-4-37 10-5-36	9-11-53	...	Overseas.
Lloyd-Still, Robert Merrick, M.R.C.S. (6). <i>Service for pay, promotion (not for pension or gratuity) from 2 Mar. 25 to 1 Mar. 28-3 years. Counts service for promotion from 17 Nov. 26. Granted antedate for 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-6-00 17-11-30	1-4-37 17-5-36	16-11-56	3-7-40	Civil Surgeon, Mytkin.
Singh, Assa, M.B., B.S. (PB.) D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 26 to 26 Apl. 31.</i>	8-2-98 27-4-31	1-4-37 20-5-36	19-11-53	...	Overseas.
Aikford, Kenneth Field, M.B., Ch.B. (BRIST.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Dec. 16 to 16 Jan. 19-2 yrs. 29 days.</i>	13-8-98 4-2-29	1-4-37 6-7-36	5-1-54	6-10-39	Staff Surgeon, Karachi.
Rai, Kulwant, B.Sc., M.R.C.S., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D. O. M. B. (LOND.) (7, 29, 157).	15-8-97 24-1-27	1-4-37 24-7-36	28-1-54	25-3-40	I. M. H., Meerut. Ophth. Spec., Meerut Dist.
Cummings, Patrick Henry, M.B. B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (29, 200).	2-2-02 26-8-26	1-4-37 26-8-36	25-5-53	...	E. Comd.
Bakhle, Shriharsh Chintaman, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (29).	7-12-97 28-2-27	1-4-37 28-8-36	27-2-54	18-11-39	S. Comd.
Kelly, Gerard, F.R.C.P. (IREL.), L.L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 28 June 18 to 9 Mar. 19-258 days, half to count.</i>	6-10-98 7-8-27	1-4-37 7-9-36	28-10-53	29-6-38	Profr. of Clinical Medicine, M. C., Calcutta.
Sewell, Edward Morton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (8). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 16 Feb. 17 to 21 Oct. 19-2 yrs. 249 days, half to count.</i>	27-10-98 7-8-27	1-4-37 7-9-36	2-11-52	5-1-40	Civil Surgeon, Coonoor.
Kelly, Patrick Joseph, M.B., Ch.B., (N.U.I.) (29).	7-4-02 7-8-27	1-4-37 7-9-36	6-3-54	5-1-37	D. M. O., The Nilgiris and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospital, Ootacamund.
Cooper, William Portescue, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.) (4). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 2 May 27 to 27 May 32.</i>	2-9-01 23-5-32	1-4-37 2-11-36	1-5-54	18-9-40	C. I. M. H., Landi kotal.
Duggal, Amar Nath, M.B.B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 5). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service from 12 Oct. 23 to 13 Oct. 28 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	20-3-96 21-5-33	1-4-37 19-11-36	18-5-54	19-2-40	D. A. D. P., Lahore District.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commis- sion.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Khan, Aziz Khan Mohamed, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (IRVL.), M.R.C.S., D.M.R.E. (ENG), D.L.O. (ENG.) (11). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 21 Apl. 25 to 20 Apl. 27 and 15 July 29 to 3 Feb. 30 = 2 yrs. 204 days.</i>	27-5-00 4-2-30	1-4-37 15-1-37	14-7-54 25-4-40		Civil Surgeon, Sukkur.
Bhatnagar, Shankar Sahal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R. C.S. Ph.D. (LOND.), (5,9,29).	1-2-02 2-8-27	1-4-37 2-2-37	1-8-54 ...		Overseas.
Chaudhuri, Bijeta, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), (29, 200, 11).	16-10-09 2-8-27	2-2-37 2-2-37	1-8-54 29-10-40		I.M.H., Delhi.
Batra, Harmand Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7,29).	25-4-00 2-8-27	1-4-37 2-2-37	1-8-54 27-2-38		Spec. in Ophth., Bangalore.
O'Brien, Aloysius Vincent, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (39). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 15 Aug. 27.</i>	12-9-02 15-8-28	1-4-37 15-2-37	14-8-54 12-11-35		Physiologist Chemical Defence Research Estbt., Rawalpindi.
Dass, Lakshman, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 18 Aug. 27 to 1 Aug. 28.</i>	13-8-00 2-8-28	1-4-37 18-2-37	17-8-5 17-5-40		S. R. M. O., Poona.
Mallik, Sher Mohammad Khan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.O.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (4). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 18 Aug. 27 to 15 Feb. 28.</i>	22-1-00 16-2-28	1-4-37 18-2-37	17-8-54 2-3-36		Principal, Medl. Sch. Amritsar.
Puri, Trilok Chand, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (29). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 18 Aug. 27 to 14 Aug. 28.</i>	25-8-00 15-8-28	1-4-37 18-2-37	17-8-54 22-9-39		D. A. D. P., Peshawar Distt.
Maul, Chandra, M.B., Ch. B. (BIRM.), M.R.C.S. D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 29, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 19 Aug. 27 to 31 July 28.</i>	1-11-08 1-8-28	1-4-37 19-2-37	18-8-54 9-11-40		D. A. D. M. S., Bombay Distt.
Bakhshi, Rewati Raman, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 19 Aug. 27 to 11 Feb. 30.</i>	14-3-00 12-2-30	1-4-37 19-2-37	18-8-54		Sialkot.
Farrell, Henry William, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.), D.P.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (156, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 31 Aug. 27.</i>	22-10-08 31-8-28	1-4-37 28-2-37	30-8-54 6-5-40		Overseas.
Khurana, Bhagwan Das, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (ENG.) <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 28 Oct. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>	11-9-02 20-5-30	28-4-37 28-4-37	27-10-54 ...		N. Comd.
Baekhurst, Leonard George, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pension W. O., 16 Nov. 16 to 9 Nov. 27 = 10 yrs 359 days.</i>	30-4-95 10-11-27	10-5-37 10-5-37	15-11-43 21-11-40		N. Comd.
Chopra, Diwan Chand, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 16 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>	20-2-01 20-5-30	19-5-37 19-5-37	18-11-54 ...		Overseas.
Singh, Jaswant, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>	4-12-01 20-5-30	19-5-37 19-5-37	18-11-54 12-8-40		A. D., M. I. of India, Delhi.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Chowdry, Palit Paban, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.) (29). <i>Ty. service in I. M. S., 31 Aug. 26 to 30 Aug. 35. Service for increment of pay, pension and promotion, counts from 22 Nov. '27.</i>	3-4-98 22-11-36	22-11-37 22-5-37	21-11-54	...	E. Comd.
Dutta, Praphulla Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.G.O. (DUB.) (3, 29, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25th November, 27 to 6 Aug. 28.</i>	20-2-99 7-8-28	25-11-37 25-5-37	24-11-54	...	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Ardeshir, Eruch Ardeshir Ruttanji, M.R.C.S. (156, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Dec. 27 to 29 Apl. 28.</i>	15-10-00 30-4-28	16-6-37 16-6-37	15-12-54	...	Supdt., Central Jail, Rajshahi.
Waters, Harry Silvester, M.A., M.B., B. Chir. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.O.G. (157, 201, 11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 28. (206a).</i>	21-5-04 4-2-29	4-8-37 4-8-37	3-2-55	11-4-39	Civil Supdt., B. J. M. S. Poona. Supervising M. O., Yeravda Industrial School, in addition.
Milne, George, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (29, 200). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	6-12-05 4-2-29	4-8-37 4-8-37	3-2-55	16-10-40	Officer in charge, Crown Representative's Police Force Hospital, Ness-much.
Cropper, Charles Frederick John, M.R.C.S. (29). Davies Stuart Thomas M. R. C. S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.</i>	6-6-01 8-2-28 10-9-01 15-8-28	8-2-38 8-8-37 15-8-37 15-8-37	7-2-55 14-8-54	14-6-39 17-8-37	Prof. of Physiology. M. O. Rangoon. D. M. O., Malabar.
Lucas, Edmund Stanley Sayer, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Apl. 13 to 27 Nov. 19=1 yr. and 238 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Aug. 27.</i>	1-11-97 20-8-28	20-8-37 20-8-37	22-10-53	14-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Allahabad u/o Mily.
Boulthée, Joseph Hugh, M.B., Ch. B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S., D.O.O.G. (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 28.</i>	17-3-03 29-4-29	29-10-37 29-10-37	28-4-55	...	u/o Civil Surgeon, Jhansi.
Little, John Patrick Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (13, 201).	6-3-04 20-4-28	30-10-37 30-10-37	29-4-55	10-8-39	Civil Surgeon, D. G. Khan, Punjab.
O'Connor, Edmund Aloysius, B.Sc. M.B. B.Ch. (N.U.I.) F.R.C.S. B.Sc., (IREL.) (29, 81, 200.)	13-9-02 30-4-28	30-10-37 30-10-37	29-4-55	9-8-39	Civil Surgeon, uetta-Sibi.
O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, L., L.M., (A) R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	5-6-04 30-4-28	30-10-37 30-10-37	29-4-55	5-6-40	Civil Surgeon, Ranchi.
Apsey, George Russell Morgan, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay and promotion from 22 May 29 to 19 Apl. 32=2 yrs. 334 ds. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for promotion from 22 May 28.</i>	31-3-00 20-4-32	22-11-37 22-11-37	19-4-58	3-10-38	Civil Surgn., Akyab. Burma.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	*Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Temple-Baston, Bertrand, B.A. (Cantab.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (201)	9-12-97 3-2-31	22-12-37 22-12-37	15-4-55	3-6-40	S. Comd.
<i>Service for pension, in ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 19 Jan. 15=134 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and pension—3 Jan. 16 to 16 Aug. 17 = 1 yr. 226 days.</i>					
<i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 22 June 28.</i>					
Gupta, Anil Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), (11, 29, 200).	2-1-00 7-3-30	15-7-38 15-1-38	14-7-55	2-4-40	C. I. M. H., <b>Rashtak.</b> Surg. Spec.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 28 to 6 Mar. 30.</i>					
Las. Vincent Edmond Mary, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (IREL.), B.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (2, 4, 200).	3-11-98 1-8-28	1-2-38 1-2-38	31-7-55	2-10-39	S. Comd.
Shelair, Maurice Reveh, O.B.E., M.A., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.B.C.S. (189).	26-11-02 1-8-28	1-2-38 1-2-38	31-7-55	...	E. Comd.
Fisher, Guy Beadon Walmsley, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (200).	20-6-06 2-8-28	2-2-38 2-2-38	1-8-55	10-10-39	1st R. M. O., P. G. Hospital, Bengal.
Early, Edmund Patrick Noe Mary, M.B. B.Ch. (DUB.) D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) (4, 157).	19-12-03 4-8-29	6-2-38 6-2-38	5-8-55	...	Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28.</i>					
Lal, Sangham, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LON). D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7), (11).	25-9-01 13-5-31	10-2-38 10-2-38	9-2-55	-3-41	Surgical Spec., I. G. H., Kirkce.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Sep. 26 to 2 Sep. 28 and 10 Feb. 31 to 12 May 31. Granted antedate for 1 year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Tennant, David, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	15-2-02 1-9-28	1-3-38 1-3-38	31-8-55	...	Civil Surgeon, Assam.
Mitra, Debi Prasad, M.R.C.S.	17-1-04 20-5-30	1-3-38 1-3-38	31-8-55	...	Mily., Hong Kong.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sep. 28 to 19 May 30.</i>					
Mather, Norman James Urquhart, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (6, 29, 199). Commissioned Service.	7-1-04 15-8-38	18-9-38 18-3-38	14-8-59	19-5-39	Mental Spec., W. I. D., Chaman.
<i>R. N., 19 Sep. 29 to 14 Aug. 33 to count for pay and promotion only.</i>					
<i>Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Ahmad, Taglud Deen, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D. P. H. (ENG.) (4, 18).	11-10-01 28-10-30	6-4-38 6-4-38	5-10-55	...	Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>					
Jafar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 9).	5-7-01 28-10-30	9-4-38 9-4-38	8-10-55	16-11-37	Air Port Health Officer, Karachi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Khan, Bercent Narain, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (4, 201). <i>Ty. I. M. S., 19 May 25 to 7 Nov. 29=4 yrs. 175 ds. to count for pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 2 Nov. 28.</i>	17-11-99 24-4-33	2-5-38 2-5-38	1-11-55	24-2-41	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores) Karachi.
Chaudhuri, Abani Mohan, B.Sc., M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 28 to 5 Mar. 30.</i>	1-2-01 6-3-30	6-5-38 6-5-38	5-11-55	7-12-38	I. M. H., Sialkot, Specialist in Surgery, Sialkot.
Happer, William, M.B., Ch. B., M.R.C. P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), (201). <i>Service for pay, promotion from 28 Dec. 28 to 21 Dec. 31=3 years.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 29.</i>	4-11-01 2-2-32	2-8-38 2-8-38	1-2-59	29-12-37	D. M. O., Guntur.
Curran, Hubert Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. & H. (N.U.I.) (29).	29-12-38 4-2-29	4-8-38 4-8-38	3-2-56	...	Civil Surgeon, Muzaferpur Bihar.
Lappin, William Parsons, M.B., Ch.B., (N.U.I.), (200).	6-8-04 4-2-29	4-8-38 4-8-38	3-2-56	1-4-39	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Madras.
Griffiths, Bryhnor Jones, B.Sc., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (BELF.), (4, 29, 201).	31-10-01 4-2-29	4-8-38 4-8-38	3-2-56	1-6-40	N. Comd.
Gorman, James Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.), D.P.H. (BELF.) (4, 29, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 29.</i>	29-7-04 4-2-30	4-8-38 4-8-38	3-2-56	21-3-39	P. H. O., Calcutta.
McWilliams, Hugh Thomas, M.B., Ch. B. (BELF.) (4, 200).	3-5-99 4-2-29	4-2-39 4-8-38	3-2-56	1-2-41	D. A. D. M. S., S. Cd.
McAdam, William, B.M., Ch.B. (GLASS.) (29, 201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 20 May 18 to 12 Feb. 19=269 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 23.</i>	3-12-00 6-8-29	6-8-38 6-8-38	24-3-55	3-12-36	Civil Surgeon, Taunggyi.
Shah, Macha Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.P.M. (ENG.) (5, 6). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 28 to 19 Sep. 29 and 10 Feb. 31 to 29 Apr. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-6-02 30-4-31	10-8-38 10-8-38	9-2-56	1-3-38	Civil Surgeon, Delhi.
Condon, Gerald Fitzgerald L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), (201).	19-5-01 15-8-28	15-8-38 15-8-38	14-8-55	19-12-40	D. A. D. M. S., Deccan Dist.
Srinivasan, Venkatachari, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 26 to 25 Nov. 27=1 yr.; and 25 Aug. 30 to 1 Apr. 31. Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-12-03 2-4-31	25-8-38 25-8-38	24-8-55		Oversens.
Smithwick, Harold Stanislaus, M.B., Ch.B. (DUB.) (201).	15-4-05 1-9-28	1-9-38 1-9-38	31-8-55	5-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Beaumont.
Sandhu, Bhagwant Singh, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.). <i>Service from 26 Sep. 28 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	8-11-01 3-5-33	26-9-38 26-9-38	25-9-55	..	S. Comd.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Bakhsh, Illahi, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.D. (LOND.) (5). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service from 8 Apl. 30 to May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	12-9-04 3-5-33	8-4-39 10-8-38	7-4-56	1-10-36	Prof. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, K. E. J. Medl. College, Lahore.
Hicks, Robert Thomas, M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Apl. 29.	23-4-02 22-4-30	22-10-38 22-10-38	21-4-56	23-5-40	Supdt., Cuttack, Genl. Hosp. and Cuttack Jail.
Sheridan, Arthur Manus, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (200).	26-5-01 29-4-29	29-10-38 29-10-38	28-4-56	1-3-39	Civil Surgeon, Cawnpore.
Kharegat, Sorab Merwan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 29.</i>	11-11-01 4-2-30	15-7-39 15-1-39	14-7-56	6-10-39	Overseas.
Jilani, Khurshed, M.D. Ch.B. (LIV.), M.B.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 29 to 26 Apl. 31.</i>	20-1-00 27-4-31	26-1-39 26-1-39	25-7-56	...	Overseas.
Davidson, Francis Harmer Alastair Lascelles, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201). <i>Service for pension in ranks—6 Aug. 14 to 4 Apl. 19 = 4 yrs. 242 days.—half to count. Service for pay and promotion, 17 Jan. 29 to 16 Jan. 30. Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 29.</i>	7-7-00 4-2-30	4-2-39 4-2-39	5-10-54	..	Overseas.
Waidron, Daniel Hyacinth, M.D., Ch. B. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.F.H. (201). (4).	16-8-00 6-8-29	6-2-39 6-2-39	5-8-56	23-4-40	D. A. D. H., Lahore Dist.
Dhala, Cawash Hormuzsha, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service from 8 Aug. 29 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and pension.</i>	17-11-00 8-5-33	8-2-39 8-2-39	7-3-56	6-11-40	N. Comd.
Narain, Sarup, M.B. B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (9). <i>Service for pay, pension and pension from 25 Aug. 30 to 16 Nov. 30. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-3-01 17-11-30	25-2-39 25-2-39	24-8-56	1-7-38	D. A. D. P., Kohat Dist.
Khan, Fateh Mohamed, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	21-8-01 13-10-30	3-4-39 3-4-39	2-10-56	18-1-41	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Dati, Dev, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S. (ST. AND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	10-8-05 28-10-30	10-4-39 10-4-39	9-10-56	10-10-39	Overseas.
Taneja, Bansi Lal, M.B. B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), & (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Nov. 30 to 26 Apl. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-2-08 27-4-21	19-5-39 19-5-39	13-11-56	23-12-38	D. A. D. P., P. & A. Dist.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
Moody, William Joseph, M.A., M.B., B. Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), (11) (201). Granted spl. attribute of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service in R. N. M. S. from 19 Oct. 27 to 5 Dec. 29 = 2 yrs. 57 days, to count for pay and promotion only. Service for promotion from 6 Dec. 1929. Service for pension from 1 Feb. 32.	7-1-03 1-2-33	6-6-39 6-6-39	31-1-59	4-12-40	C. I. M. H., Muttra.
Asari, Salved Wasul Hasan, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) Service for pay, pension and promotion 3 Jan. 30 to 22 Oct. 31.	2-9-03 23-10-30	3-7-39 3-7-39	2-1-57	...	u/o Overseas.
Zscherpel, Harold Duncan Ross, M.B.B., M.R.C.S. (200). Service for pension, W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 28 Feb. 25 = 3 yrs. 100 days. Service for pay, promotion and pension from 15 July 29 to 24 Apr. 30.	31-5-08 25-4-30	15-7-39 15-7-39	5-4-53	19-2-40	Supdt., Central Jail, Haripur.
Beta, Hoe Min, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (5, 2). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Jan. 31 to 26 Apr. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	26-12-08 27-4-31	26-7-39 26-7-39	25-1-57	12-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Toungoo.
West, Alexander Wood, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.). Service for pension, in ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 17 Feb. 19 = 1 yr. 31 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.	25-3-07 3-2-31	3-8-39 3-8-39	18-1-55	23-9-38	A. D. P. H., Bihar. On lv. ex-I. on m.c.
Guild, Alexander Brown, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (4, 200). Dogra, Jaswant Rai, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.). Service for pay, promotion and pension from 25 Aug. 29 to 14 Nov. 30.	12-12-01 4-2-30 9-6-03 15-11-30	4-8-39 4-8-39 25-8-39 25-8-39	3-2-57	...	D. A. D. H., Rawalpindi Dist.
Saincher, Madan Gopal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), (29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.	23-6-03 23-10-30	12-10-39 12-10-39	11-10-56	...	N. Comd.
Bhatia, Shiv Parshad, M.B., B.S. (BCM.), M.R.C.S. Ty. service in I. M. S., 12 April 30 to 4 Nov. 33. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.	9-10-02 5-11-36	12-10-39 12-10-39	11-4-57	20-6-39	Dy. Asstt. Dir.-Genl., (Medical Stores), Calcutta.
Dracup, Ryder Carrol, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) (4). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 29.	5-10-02 4-2-30	6-11-39 6-11-39	5-11-56	9-12-40	D. A., D. H., Bombay Dist.
Kington, Arthur Edward, M.R.C.S. (199). Service in R. N. M. S. from 2 Jan. 23 to 1 Jan. 31 = 3 yrs. to count for pay and promotion. Service for pay and promotion from 1 Feb. 30. Service for pension from 1 Feb. 33.	25-12-04 1-2-33	1-2-40 1-2-40	31-1-60	13-3-40	Civil Surgeon, Magwe, Burma (Offg. in Civil).

\*Date of seniority.  
†On probation.

( ) Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Comms-sion.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors.— <i>contd.</i>					
Graham, George Kenneth, M.B., Ch.B. (DUR.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.</i>	30-4-07 3-2-31	3-2-40 3-2-40	2-2-57	28-11-40	I. M. H., Lahore Cant. Surgical Spec.
Müller, George Wesley, M.D., D.P.H. (TOR.) (4, 29, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-4-04 4-3-31	4-2-40 4-2-40	3-3-57	...	P. M. O., R. I. N., Bombay
O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	18-11-06 5-8-30	5-2-40 5-2-40	4-8-57	...	U/o Milly.
Barzilay, Anthony Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), D.P.H. (BELF.) (4, 29, 201). <i>Service in R. A. F. 17 Jan. 30 to 1 Apr. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion.</i>	30-12-06 1-11-35	18-2-40 18-2-40	31-10-62	22-5-40	D. A. D. H., W. I. Dt. Quetta.
O'Neill, Jeremiah, L., L.M., L.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (201).	12-6-04 23-10-30	23-4-40 23-4-40	22-10-57	...	u/o Overseas.
McCarthy, Denis, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201).	22-10-05 22-4-30	22-4-40 22-4-40	21-4-57		Quetta.
Nath, Dewan Pitamber, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion. 21 May 30 to 26 Apr. 31.</i>	3-11-03 27-4-31	21-5-40 21-5-40	20-5-57	1-4-39	Supdt., Patna M. C. Hospl. Lv. in India for 2 mos. u/o Milly. from 5-8-40.
Raymond, Roland Lionel, B.A. (OXON.), M.B. (A) CH.M. (SYDNEY), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) D.O.M.S. <i>Service in R. A. F., 25 Jan. 32 to 24 Jan. 35 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (a). Service for pension in ranks 27 May 18 to 31 Dec. 18 = 219 days, half to count. Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for promotion 25 Jan. 31. Service for pension. 3 Oct. 30. (a).</i>	12-1-99 25-1-35	25-7-40 25-7-40	7-10-57	15-10-40	Ophth. Surgeon, G. H. Rangoon. Also Lecturer in Ophthalmology, N. C. Rangoon.
Porritt, Basil Ainslie, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (201, 11). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service in R. A. F. Medl. Service from 2 May 28 to 26 Nov. 29-1 yr. 209 days to count for pay and promotion only. Service for promotion from 26 July 30.</i>	29-6-03 20-2-33	26-7-40 26-7-40	19-2-59	15-11-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Jarvis, Robert Jack, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-2-01 2-2-32	2-8-40 2-8-40	1-2-58	...	Overseas.
Marrow, William Alfred Noel, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (11, 207). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-12-04 2-2-32	2-8-40 2-8-40	1-2-58	13-7-40	C. G. H., Deolali.
Sheppard, Frederick Augustus Berrill, M.B. B.S. (U. MELB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-4-04 2-2-32	2-8-40 2-8-40	1-2-58	...	Ag. D. M. O., Supdt., H. Q. Hospl. and M. O., Dist. Jail, Madura.

(a) Service to count for pension subject to the refund of gratuity of £350 received from the Air Ministry. D.D. letter No. B/49250/2/A. G. 14, dated the 25th June 1938.

(A) Exempted from passing the Higher standard Urdu. D. D. letter No. Z/19320/3 (D. M. S. 1.), dated the 16th Jan. 40.



Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors--concl'd.					
Sendak, Moses, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-3-04 2-2-32	2-8-40 2-8-40	1-2-58	4-5-39	S. M. O., Port Blair.
Mansfield, Michael Mathew, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.).	20-10-01 3-2-31	3-8-40 3-8-40	2-2-58	...	Overseas.
Bryce, Macgregor Kirk, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.).	3-2-31 14-11-00	3-8-40 3-8-40	2-2-58	9-5-40	Staff Capt. (Med.), Lahore Dist.
O'Neill, John Lawrence, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.)	3-2-31 24-9-00	3-8-40 3-8-40	2-2-58	2-12-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Stewart, William Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (IREL.)	3-2-31 3-2-31	3-8-40 3-8-40	1-12-57	...	Overseas.
<i>Service for pension, in ranks, 4 Sep. 18 to 7 Jan. 19=126 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.</i>					
Lossing, Edward Henry, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-3-07 4-8-31	4-8-40 4-8-40	3-8-57	16-8-40	O. C., B. M. H., Agra.
Reid, Robert Ivan, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.P.H. (IREL.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-7-06 8-2-32	8-8-40 8-8-40	7-2-58	4-2-41	Dir. of Production, Instruments & Appliances, Office of D. G., I. M. S.
O'Malley, Allyn Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (189, 201). <i>Counts service in R. Navy from 28 Jan. 31 to 1 May 36 for promotion and increments of pay but not for pension and gratuity.</i> <i>Granted special antedate of 1 year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-7-06 28-12-36	25-9-40 25-9-40	27-12-62	23-11-40	Staff Capt. (Med.), Meerut Dist.
Ata-ullah, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (4, 7). <i>Service from 20 Apl. 31 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	26-3-03 8-5-33	20-10-40 20-10-40	19-4-58	21-1-41	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Singh, Man, L.S.M.F. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Ty. Service in I. M. S., 15 May 31 to 4 Nov. 36.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-7-04 5-11-36	15-11-40 15-11-40	14-5-58	15-6-40	D.A. D. P., Lucknow Dist.
Pullar, Alan Alexander, M.B., B.Ch. (N. Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (207). <i>Granted antedate of one year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service in the R. A. M. C. from 3rd December '31 to 2 January '34, counts for pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for pension from 12 Feb. 1933.</i>	4-5-04 12-2-34	12-1-41 12-1-41	11-2-60	4-12-37	Presidency Surgeon, Bombay.
Palmer, Trevor Edward, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N. Z.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-4-04 2-8-32	2-2-41 2-2-41	1-8-58	...	U/o Mily.
MacEvoy, Henry Brian, M.R.C.S. (A.) <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 15 March 18 to 18 Feb. 19=341 days, half to count service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. '31.</i>	19-9-99 3-2-31	3-2-41 3-2-41	16-8-57	4-10-39	Supdt., C. J., Insein.
Guthrie, James, M.B., B.Ch. (EDIN.), (189, 201).	22-7-06 3-2-31	3-2-41 3-2-41	2-2-58	4-6-40	8 Field Ambulance (Wan. Col.).
Mahmood, Humayoon Hassan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (20).	18-12-03 22-5-31	10-2-41 10-2-41	9-2-58	26-11-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
<i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 10 Feb. '31 to 21 May '31.</i>					

(A) Exempted from passing the Higher standard Urdu. D. D. letter No. Z.—19320/8 (D. M. S. 1), dated the 16th Jan. 40.



## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com-mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains.</b>					
Fleming, William, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.) <i>Forfeits three months' service for promotion. Dated 31 July 31.</i> <i>Forfeits three years' service for promotion. Dated 24 June 32.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 22 May 32.</i>	17-3-01	22-2-30	22-2-30	22-5-33	Overseas.
Grant, James Dominick, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.) <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-8-05	20-4-32	20-4-31	20-4-34	Civil Surgeon, Zhohe-Loralai (15 Nov. 37).
Reed, William Henry Grist, M.A., M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-6-00	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	Overseas.
McCauley, Desmond George, M.B., Ch.B. (DUB.).	12-11-07	4-8-31	4-8-31	1-5-34	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Muir, Robert Keith, M.D., C.M. (DALHOUSIE U. CANA.) (201). <i>Service in R. A. F. 5 Aug. 32 to 20 Oct. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion. Special antedate of 1 year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 6 Aug. 31.</i>	25-12-02	1-11-35	1-11-34	1-5-34* 1-11-35	Burma.
Jackson, Francis Charles, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (DUB.). (5) <i>Granted antedate to 8 Oct. 31.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-8-09	8-2-32	8-10-31	1-5-34	S. Comd.
Bowden, James William, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.T.M.&H. (LOND.) (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-11-02	20-10-32	20-10-31	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Ganjam, Orissa.
Murdoch, James Duncan, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-9-00	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Prof. of Obst. & Gyn., Patna Medical College, Bihar, from 8 Dec. 39.
Garfit, Charles Forester, M.B., Ch.B. (MANCH.) (199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-3-03	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Shillong.
Lindsay, David Kenneth Llewelyn, M.A., M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	9-8-04	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Lashio from 9 Feb. 40. (Orig. in Civil.)
Andreasen, Anthony Turner, M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 201). <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-11-06	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Cuttack and Supdt. of Medical School, Orissa, from 22 Nov. 39.
Thomas, Geoffrey Benlon, M.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. (SHEFFIELD), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.O.G. (Lond.) (11). <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-1-05	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Sr. Splt. in Obstetrics with Gynaecology Women & Children Hospital, Madras.
Haviland Minchin, Roderick Leslie, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.). (5, 9, 181 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Previous service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. to count for increments of pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 32.</i> <i>Service for pension from 5 Feb. 33.</i>	9-3-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34	Medical Spec., Meerut Dist.

\*Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Morgan, William Stanley, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (189, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-5-01	13-2-33	13-2-32	1-5-34	A. S., South Waziristan and M. O., S. W. Scouts, from 4-6-40.
Furvis, Malcolm Steel, M.D., Ch.B. (A) (GLASG.) (6).	15-12-03	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon Shewbo, Burma.
<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Kirwan, Michael Edward, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. (DUB.) (4, 28, 199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-7-05	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	Overseas.
MacRae, Ronald Duncan, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.). F. R. C. S. (EDIN.) (176, 201). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 9 Feb. 32 to 6 Sep. 32—211 days.</i>	11-5-06	28-9-32	1-3-32	1-5-34	Agency Surgeon, Gilgit, from 13 Oct. 39.
Ledgard, Herbert Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS.) (11, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-12-03	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Legation Surgeon, Kabul from 28 Nov. 40.
Ahmad, Said, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) L.R.C.P. (LOND.), (11).	10-2-05	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	E. Comd.
<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Kapila, Charu Chandra, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 10). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-10-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Offr. on Spl. duty. General Hospl. Rangoon. (Offg. in Civil).
Laughland, William Walker, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) D. P. M. (EDIN.) (6). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-9-07	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Poona, Mental Spec., S. Cd.
O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (9, 199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-7-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Meerut. u/o Overseas.
White, John, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-2-01	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Overseas.
Kingston, William George, M.A., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (201). <i>Service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. 283 ds. counts for increment of pay and promotion.</i>	3-10-06	5-2-34	5-2-34	1-5-34	On Iv. on m.c. from 4 July 40. u/o I. M. H., Alipore.
Albuquerque, Victor Mansfield, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (WNG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-1-01	5-6-33	5-6-32	1-5-34	Surgical Spec., P. & A. Dist. Calcutta.
Cawthorn, Frank Raymond, M.B., B.S. (MELB.) (157, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-7-08	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Offg. A. S. Ag. Surgeon Kurram and M. O. Kurram Militia from 23 April 38.
Feinholz, Leo, M.B., Ch.B. (CAPE-TOWN.) (3, 199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-1-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Sliver, Watker Bertram, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) D.P.H. (TOR.) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-7-07	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Overseas.

(A) Exempted from passing Higher standard Urdu. D. D. letter No. Z-19320/3 (D. M. S. 1), dated the 16 Jan.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com- mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Stonham, John Geoffrey, M.D., R.S. (U. MELB.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-12-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	E. N. T. Spec., Poona.
Allinson, Francis Ward, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (199, 11). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Surg. Spec., Ramgarh.
Stonham, Franklyn Victor, B.Sc., M.B.B.S. (MELB. U.) (8, 11, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-5-00	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Surg. Spec., B. G. H., Poona.
Harris, Gerald Frederick, M.B. B.Ch. (DUB.) (207). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	6-2-08	3-8-33	3-8-32	1-5-34	Legation Surgeon, Nepal.
Brink, Claudius Justus Helronymus, M.B., B.Ch. (W. W. RAND.) D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4, 201).	21-7-04	25-8-32	25-8-32	1-5-34	N. Comd.
McSwiney, Patrick Michael, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. IREL.) (201). <i>Service in R. N. 2 Aug. 32 to 27 Sep. 35 (inc.). Counts for pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 5 Sept. 32.</i>	5-11-08	1-11-35	1-11-35	1-5-34* 1-11-35	Staff Captain (Medl.), Lucknow Dist.
Whiteman, Frederick William, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.) (201). <i>Granted spl. antedate to 18 Oct. 32. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-4-08	1-2-33	18-10-32	1-5-34* 27-6-34	Overseas.
Maackie, William, M.B., B.Ch. (ABERD.) D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (201).	21-9-08	20-10-32	20-10-32	1-5-34	D. A. D. M. S., A. H. Q.
Hicks, Eric Cyril, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (199). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service in R. A. M. C. from 30 Apl. 31 to 13 Sep. 32 to count for increment of pay, promotion but not for pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 7 Dec. 32.</i>	14-6-03	23-4-35	23-4-34	1-5-34*	Spec. in Radiology, Bannu.
Hughes, George Sidney Norman, L.N.S.S.A. (LOND.)	6-10-07	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	Meerut.
Barber, Alfred Desmond, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	27-9-08	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	Overseas.
Edis-Myers, John, M.R.C.S., M. B. O. G. (LOND.) (3, 11, 181, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-5-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	C.B.M.H., Belgauim.
White, Thomas Kyran, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-7-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Rawalpindi Dt.
De Solderhoff, Richard, M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) M.R.C.O.G. (LOND.) (3, 11, 199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-2-07	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 10-10-34	R. M. O., St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Hassett, Cornelius Jeffcott, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-4-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	Offg. A. S., N. Waziristan & M. O., N. Waziristan Scouts from 10-1-39.
Prosser, Robert Reagh, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (EDIN.) (6, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-9-02	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 8-10-34	Mental Spec. E. Cd.
Parry, Eric, M.B., B.Ch. (LIV.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-12-07	15-2-34	15-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Burma.

\* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Coll. mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Kennedy, William Graeme, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (6) (199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	9-7-09	19-2-34	19-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	Overseas.
Franks, Philip Irvin M.B.C.S. (201, 207). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-11-06	23-4-34	23-4-33	1-5-34* 7-10-34	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Bengal. (7-4-38).
Leach, Frederick Curtis, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS.), (201).	31-7-06	24-4-33	24-4-33	1-5-34	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Seriven, Robert Douglas, M.B.C.S. (156).	30-7-10	23-4-33	23-4-33	1-5-34	Mily.—Hong Kong.
Bhandari, Baij Nath, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.P., (LOND.), M.R.C.S. D.T.M. (LIV.) (5). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 21st May 1934 to 20th May 1939 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion, retirement and re-tired pay but not for gratuity.</i>	6-5-06	21-5-39†	21-5-33	21-5-34* 21-5-39	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Mahmood, Mir Naeem, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Ty. Service in I. M. S., 22 May 34 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.</i>	3-12-05	5-11-36†	22-5-33	22-5-34* 5-11-36	C. I. M. H., Kohat, Specialist in Surgery
Kapur, Behari Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P., (LOND.) (11). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 22nd May 1934 to 21st May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion, retirement and retired pay but not for gratuity.</i>	12-11-04	22-5-39†	22-5-33	22-5-34* 22-5-39	Overseas.
Kaul, Prince Mohan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R. O.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 5). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 26th May 1934 to 26th May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-3-06	26-5-39†	26-5-33	26-5-34* 26-5-39	Overseas.
Dev, Amarendra Krishna, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B.C.S. M.R.C.O.G (3, 11). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 31st May 1934 to 30th May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion, retirement and re-tired pay but not for gratuity.</i>	17-12-07	31-5-39†	31-5-33	31-5-34* 31-5-39	Spec. in Surgery. Deccan Distt., Jubbulpore.
Akram, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.B.C.P. (EDIN.). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 2nd June 1934 to 1st June 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion, retirement and re-tired pay but not for gratuity.</i>	4-6-06	2-6-39†	2-6-33	2-6-34* 26-8-9	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.

\*Date of seniority  
†On probation.



Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com- mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Chadha, Monohar Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P. H. (ENG.), D.T. M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pension, 19 May 32 to 18 June 34 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) 2 y. 31 ds.</i> <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 19th June 1934 to 18th June 1939 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion 19 June 34.</i> <i>Service for pension 19 May 32. Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion, retirement and retired pay but not for gratuity.</i>	22-10-04	19-6-39†	19-5-31	19-6-34* 19-6-39	Overseas.
Wright, Henry Bunting, M.D., B.Ch., L.M. (DUB.) (199). <i>Service in R. A. M. C. 28 July 32 to 11 July 33 and S. S. Commn. in R. A. M. C. 7 June 34 to 6 June 39. Counts for increment of pay and promotion but not for gratuity or pension.</i>	22-1-08	7-6-39†	21-6-33	21-6-34* 7-6-39	Addl. Offr. M. S. D., Lahore Cantt., from 4 Nov. 40.
Barton, James John, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (201).	25-2-09	1-8-33	1-8-33	1-8-34	Staff Surg., Quetta.
Brebnar, John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), (S, 199, 201). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-7-07	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 16-2-35	C. S. Chittagong.
Virgin, William John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.D. (TOR.) (199, 201). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-12-05	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun. Staff Surg.
Staunton, Harry William Gilbert, M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (S, 29, 201). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-5-08	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	On deputation with Lhasa Mission, Tibet, from 7 Jan. 40.
Gamble, Charles Siewright, M. D., C. M. (McGILL U.) (201). <i>Service in R. A. M. C. from 20 Oct. 34 to 19 Oct. 39.</i> <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-5-07	20-10-39†	20-10-33	20-10-34* 20-10-39	Rawalpindi.
Taylor, David Wilson, M.B., Ch. (EDIN.), (7, 207). <i>Granted antedate to 22 Oct. 33. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-6-07	22-10-34	22-10-33	22-10-34* 10-3-35	Camp Hospital, Wah.
Addison, Philip Harold, M.R.C.S. (199). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-6-09	22-10-34	22-10-34	22-10-34* 10-3-35	C. I. M. H., Saugor.
Charleswood, Godfrey Phillips, M.B. Ch.B. (CAPE TOWN), M. B. O. G. (203) (208) (3).	28-8-09	17-12-34	17-12-33	17-12-34* 27-5-35	C. S., Coorg (25 April 38).
Davidson, William Sharp, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (8). <i>Counts Service in R. Navy, from 1 Apr. 32 to 10 Apr. 35 for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (a)</i> <i>Granted Spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion, pension and gratuity. (a).</i>	4-4-09	1-1-38†	28-12-33	28-12-34*	I. M. H., Campbellpore.

\* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

4a) Service to count for pension subject to the refund of gratuity of £300. D. D. letter No. Z. 17490/1 (D. M. S. I.) dated 23rd May 1938.



Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com. mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
O'Neill, Stephen Gerald, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201, 207).	21-4-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	Overseas.
Doherty, Francis John, D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (156, 201, 207).	5-8-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	Overseas.
Goodall, John William Durell, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (5) (201, 207).	10-12-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	N. Comd.
Miller, Christian Bernard, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (190). <i>From 13th February 1934 to 1st August 1934, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-7-09	2-8-34	13-2-34	13-2-35* 17-2-35	Overseas.
Blackburn, Vivian D'Arey M.B., Ch.B., D.P.R. (ENG.) <i>Service in R. A. F. (Medical Branch) from 2-2-34 to 1-2-39, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (b).</i>	4-2-06	11-4-39†	11-4-34	11-4-35* 11-4-39	Overseas.
Leane, Michael Gerald, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). (201).	10-4-08	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	Burma.
Stewart, George Edward Stanforth, M.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (157, 201).	2-10-10	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	Overseas.
Dewe, Douglas Percy, M.R.C.S. (201).	17-1-08	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	Overseas.
Franklin-Evans, Ivor John, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (201). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-11-04	23-4-35‡	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	Overseas.
Duffy James, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (9, 201). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-3-08	23-4-35‡	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	Overseas.
Raju, Datla Satyanarayana, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 4th June 1934 to 3rd June 1939 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-8-04	4-6-39;	4-3-34	4-6-35* 4-6-39	Overseas.
Forster, John Francis Anning, M.R.C.S., M.R.B.S. (LOND.) (11, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 24 June 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-11-11	23-4-35‡	24-6-34	24-6-35* 5-1-36	Overseas.
Moleod Norman Irwin, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), F.M.Rd. <i>Service in the R. A. M. C. from 5 Apl. 35 to 4 Apl. 40. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Granted antedate of 9 months.</i>	29-1-07	5-4-40	5-7-34	5-7-35* 5-4-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
O'Dowd, Francis John, M.R.C.S. (1, 201). <i>Service in the R. A. M. C. (S. S. Commn.) from 24 Sept. 34 to 23 Sept. 39. Counts for increment of pay and promotion only.</i>	1-6-10	24-9-39‡	24-9-39	24-9-35* 24-9-39	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Ty. duty Chaklala.
Tayyar, Ramaswami Duraiswami, M.B.B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Ty. Service in I. M. S., 7 Oct. 35 to 4 Nov. 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.</i>	14-12-07	5-11-36	7-10-34	7-10-35* 5-11-36	Specialist in Surgery Mhow.

\* Date of seniority.

‡ On probation.

‡ Indian Land Force.

(b) Service to count for pension subject to the refund of the unrecovered balance of gratuity viz. £500. D. D. letter No. Z. 18978/1 (D. M. S. 1), dated 30th June 1939.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Parker, Daniel John Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 199).	13-8-08	1-11-35†	1-11-34	1-11-35* 23-3-36	Specialist in Surgery, Quetta.
<i>Granted special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Morrison, Thomas Cecil McGarrie McDougall, M.B., Ch.B. (GLAS.) (24, 201).	21-2-11	1-11-35†	1-11-34	1-11-35* 18-3-36	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Bombay from 1 Sept. 40.
<i>Granted special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Niblock, Willie McNeill, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201).	12-9-07	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 18-5-36	2nd R. M. O., Presy Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
<i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Gibson, Hector James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (3, 30, 201).	26-3-09	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 12-5-36	I. M. H., Bakloh.
<i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Mulsahy, Timothy Phillip, M.R.C.S. (1, 3, 29, 201).	22-8-06	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 12-5-36	Specialist in Gynaecology and Obstetrics, Meerut District, and Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
<i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Hubbard, Phillip Arther, M.R.C.S. (201).	1-9-03	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 13-5-36	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mt.
<i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
McLaughlin, Francis Eugene, L., L.M.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (7, 201)	24-8-09	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 19-5-36	U/o Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Allinson, Sidney Ward, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (199, 201).	12-7-04	13-1-36†	13-1-35	13-1-36* 12-5-36	Staff Surgeon, Detention Hospl., Rangoon. (Offg. in Civil).
<i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
¶Rameshwar Shri, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.).	10-10-04	5-3-40†	5-3-35	5-3-36* 5-3-40	Overseas.
<i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 5 Mar. 1935 to 4 Mar. 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Sampey, Alexander William, M.R.C.S. (201)	15-11-08	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Reidy, Jeremiah, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) (201).	7-12-08	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	Hongkong.
Welby, Gilmen Chinnery, M.R.C.S. (201)	5-2-09	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	C. G. H., Colab Bombay.
<i>Forfeits one year's service for purpose of promotion. Dated 7 Dec. 39.</i>					
Greening, Charles Llewellyn, M.R.C.F. (9, 201).	4-11-09	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli, from 27 Nov. 40.

\* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

¶ Indian Land Forces.

Indian Medical Service — *contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Jones, Charles Boness, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.) (201).	6-3-10	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	E. Comd.
Adye-Curran, Gerald Francis, L.L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	26-3-11	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	Overseas.
Palmer, Geoffrey Richard Callander, M.R.C.S. (1, 201).	4-10-11	17-12-34†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 14-11-36	Overseas.
<i>Period 17 Dec. 35 to 30 Apl. 36 (inclusive) not to count for pay, increases of pay, promotion, pension or gratuity.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 35.</i>					
Revens, John, M.R.C.S. (11, 201) ... <i>Granted antedate upto 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-6-11	24-6-35†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	Overseas.
Sommerville, Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (190).	1-5-12	1-11-35†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 35, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Taylor, Andrew Copland, M.A., M.B. (TORONTO), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (OAL.) (11, 201).	14-10-00	1-5-36†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	Civil Surgeon, Patna, Bihar and Prof. of Clinical Surgery, Patna, M. C. from 7 Dec. 39.
<i>Granted special antedate for 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Thomson, James Gibb, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (11, 190).	24-2-09	1-5-36†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 11-11-36	11 Fd. Amb., Razani.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
†Sayed, Bashir Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PB.) M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	2-4-05	17-6-40†	17-6-35	17-6-36* 17-6-40	S. R. M. O., Jullundur.
<i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 17 June 1935 to 16 June 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Henderson, Raymond Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (157, 201).	21-11-10	24-6-35†	24-6-35	24-6-36	O./c., Ghi Testing Lab., Agra.
†Vaid, Jagdish Ram, M.B., B.S., (PB.) F.R.C.S., (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11).	23-8-08	24-6-40†	24-6-35	24-6-36* 24-6-40	I. M. H., Sialkot.
<i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 24 June 1935 to 23 June 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Searle, Charles Walter Alban, M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.) (29, 194).	8-7-11	26-6-35†	26-6-35	26-6-36	E. Comd.
Kelly, Laurence Murray, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (3, 11, 201).	20-11-11	1-5-36†	29-6-35	29-6-36* 10-11-36	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
<i>Granted antedate to 29 June 1935. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
†Khurana, Bhagwan Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.).	22-11-04	1-7-40†	1-7-35	1-7-36* 1-7-40	N. Comd.
<i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 1 July 1935 to 30 June 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					

\*Date of seniority.

†On probation.

‡Indian Land Forces.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names	Date of birth.	Date of first Com- mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>Caverhill, John Hume, M.R.C.S. (201).</b> <i>S. S. Commn., R. A. M. C., 24 Oct. 35 to 26 Jan. 37. Not to count for pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 35. Granted 6 months antedate to 27 Feb. 36. Counts for increment of pay and Promotion but not for pension.</i>	22-9-09	27-6-37†	27-6-37	28-8-36* 27-6-37	u/o Milly.
<b>Colbeck, Stuart Cordingley, M.B., Ch.B. (N. Z.) (201).</b> <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-5-08	1-9-36‡	1-9-35	1-9-36* 10-1-37	I. M. H. Malakand, with collateral charge of Civil Medical duties.
<b>Bowie, John Herbertson, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (199, 201).</b> <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-8-09	1-9-36‡	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	O/c., Bdn. Lab., Dehra Dun.
<b>Empey, William Stewart, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (201).</b> <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-10-09	1-9-36‡	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	Burma — 6 mos. lv. on m.c. from 15 Oct. 40.
<b>Miller, Alastair Gowans, M.R., Ch.B. (GLASG.) I. A. (LOND.) (1, 201).</b> <i>Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-10-09	1-9-36‡	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	Spec. Anaesthetics. Northern Comd., Rawalpindi/Murree.
<b>¶Chabiani, Tahir Dayaram, M.B. B.S. (Bom.), M.R.C.S.</b> <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 30 Sept. 1935 to 30 Sept. 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-6-07	30-9-40‡	30-9-35	30-9-36* 30-9-40	Overseas.
<b>¶Soota, Ram Lal, M.B., B.S. (Pb.).</b> <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 10 Oct. 1935 to 10 Oct. 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-1-08	10-10-40‡	10-10-35	10-10-36* 10-10-40	S. R. M. O., Delhi.
<b>¶Shankha, Motilal, M.B., Ch.B. (Leeds), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. &amp; H. (Lond.).</b> <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 11 Oct. 1935 to 11 Oct. 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-12-04	11-10-40‡	11-10-35	11-10-36* 11-10-40	No. 1 Coy., I. H. Rawalpindi.
<b>Smith, Michael Carson Lyndon, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.B.C.S. (1) (201).</b> <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	11-1-08	31-10-36‡	31-10-35	31-10-36* 18-3-37	Overseas.
<b>Wheeler, Benjamin Morrill, M.D., (U. ALBERTA.) (199).</b> <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-7-10	31-10-36‡	31-10-35	31-10-36* 20-3-37	S. Comd.

\* Date of seniority.  
† On probation.  
‡ Indian Land Forces.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension Service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Gordon, Victor Douglas, L.R.C.P. & S. (IRRL.) (201)	30-5-08	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	I. M. H., Hyderabad, Sind.
deBurea, Brian, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (20, 199)	24-12-05	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	Overseas.
Nicol, Donald Ross, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) (201).	11-9-07	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	Attock.
Morgan, Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (Liv.)	31-7-08	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Bliss, Charles Henry, M.R.C.S. (1, 11, 199).	30-5-09	31-10-36†	1-11-35	1-11-36* 3-4-37	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate of 364 ds. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Shone, Samuel, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (5, 201).	22-2-06	1-5-37†	1-11-35	1-11-36* 15-10-37	Overseas.
<i>Granted special antedate of 18 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Walters, John Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (5, 201).	17-5-09	1-5-37†	1-11-35	1-11-36* 7-10-37	Staff Surgeon, Poona.
<i>Granted special antedate of 18 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Zan, Maung Shwe, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.)	2-3-08	4-12-39†	4-12-35	4-12-36	Mily. duty, Burma. (Offg. in Civil, Burma).
<i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
¶Menon, Konnanath Siva Rama, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & R. (Lond.) (201).	15-2-05	13-12-40†	13-12-35	13-12-36* 13-12-40	Overseas.
<i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 13 Dec. 1935 to 13 Dec. 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
¶Singh, Indar, M.B., B.S. (Pb.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (Lond.).	6-11-05	27-12-40†	27-12-35	27-12-36* 27-12-40	S. R. M. O., Kohat.
<i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 27 Dec. 1935 to 27 Dec. 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Wallace, Edwin Herbert, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (156, 199).	6-6-11	27-12-35†	27-12-35	27-12-36	E. Comd.
McGavin, Albert Matthew, M.B., Ch.B. (N. Z.) (20, 199).	19-10-07	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 17-5-37	Overseas.
<i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
O'Shaughnessy, James Douglas, M.B., B.Ch. (DUP.) (3).	5-9-10	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 17-5-37	B. M. H., Mhow. Specialist in Gynaecology, Bombay Distt.
<i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Gattanaoh, Donald Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201).	20-6-11	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 13-5-37	Overseas.
<i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
O'Donnell, James Edward, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201).	26-11-10	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 19-5-37	Overseas.
<i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Young, William John, M.R.C.S. (201).	14-5-12	1-2-36†	1-2-36	1-2-37* 17-6-37	O 7373033

\*Date of seniority.  
† On probation.  
¶ Indian Land Forces.



Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Mewton, John Laing, M.B., Ch.B. (Liv.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), M.R.C.O.G. (S, 11, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-5-05	31-8-37‡	29-2-36	1-3-37* 9-1-38	I. M. H., Peshawar, Specialist in Gynaecology, Peshawar District.
Thomson, James Ford, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.) (11, 29, 199). <i>Granted antedate to 17 Mar. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-1-11	1-9-36‡	17-3-36	17-3-37	Overseas.
Woodhead, Leslie Samuel Forder, M.R.C.S. (199).	13-12-07	1-5-36‡	1-5-36	1-5-37	P. I., Shillong.
Kerr, James Ronald, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Camb.) (199).	11-4-10	1-5-36‡	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	Staff Captain (Med.) Peshawar Dist.
Munroe, James Duncan, M.C.P. & S. (MAN.), M. D. (MANITOBA U.) D.T.M. & H. (Liv.) (201). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-1-10	31-10-36‡	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	I. M. H., Mardan.
Templeton, William Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-12-10	1-5-37‡	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	C. I. M. H., Thal.
Palmer, George William, M.R.C.S. (8). <i>Granted special antedate of 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-1-11	1-5-37‡	1-5-36	1-5-37* 19-10-37	Overseas.
Doran, Brian James, M.R.C.S. (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-1-10	31-10-36‡	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-11-37	Overseas.
Williams, Thomas Meurig, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.) (11). (199). <i>Granted antedate of 18 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 1936.</i>	6-5-10	1-11-37‡	1-5-36	1-5-37* 12-4-38	E. Comd.
Davis, Robert Brocklesby, M.B.O.S., M.B., B. CH. (CAMB.) (201). <i>Granted antedate for the period 7 May 35 to 25 June 35 and 1 Sep. 35 to 30 Nov. 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-12-11	31-10-36‡	12-6-36	12-6-37	N. Comd.
Wilson, William McIntyre, M.B.C.P., M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.) (5, 156, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Counts from 1 July 36.</i>	10-6-12	1-1-38‡	1-7-36	1-7-37* 19-5-38	Stalkot.
Hopkins, William Allen, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (8, 29, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-3-13	1-9-36‡	31-3-36	31-3-37* 8-1-38	E. N. T. Spec., W. I. Dt. Quetta.

\*Date of seniority.

‡On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Sarkies, John Walter Robert, M.R.C.S. (1, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-13-12	1-5-37†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 9-1-38	Burma.
Kamm, Lambert M. Ulrich, R.C.S. (199). <i>Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-1-12	31-8-37†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 9-1-38	Overseas.
Denness, Thomas, M.B., B.S. (LOND.) M.R.C.S. (11, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-9-12	31-8-37†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 10-1-38	Overseas.
Byrn, Francis MacDermot, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). <i>Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-8-12	31-10-36†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 2-2-38	C. B. M. H., Amritsar.
Laurie, William M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (2, 5, 9) (201). <i>Service from 31 Oct. 36 to 28 Jan. 37 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service from 29 Jan. 37 to 2 July 37 to count for increment of pay and promotion only. Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for promotion 10 Sep. 36. Service for pension 12 Feb. 37.</i>	18-11-09	13-5-38†	12-2-37	10-9-37* 8-6-38	N. Comd.
Thomas, George Frederick James, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted special antedate of 200 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-11	1-5-37†	13-10-36	13-10-37* 8-11-37	O. C., I. M. H., Kamptee.
Cater, James Heaton, M.R.C.S. (201).	12-9-13	31-10-36†	31-10-36	31-10-37	O. i/c. Bde. Lab. Deolali.
Ewing, Robert Dennis, M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.). (199). <i>Granted spec. antedate of 12 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 Nov. 1936.</i>	11-2-10	1-11-37†	1-11-36	1-11-37* 12-4-38	Overseas.
Walker, Oliver, M.D., B. Ch. (LIV.) D. A. (LOND.) (1, 201). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service in R. A. M. C. from 22 Oct. 37 to 29 Nov. 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion but not for pension. Service for promotion from 11 Nov. 36.</i>	29-5-07	20-12-38	20-12-37	11-11-37* 20-12-38	I. M. H., Drosh, with collateral charge of civil medical duties.
de Courcy Wheeler Annesley Eliardo Beresford, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-11-12	1-5-37†	1-1-37	1-1-38* 19-5-38	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Jackson, George Boyce, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). (29, 199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-7-13	31-8-37†	1-1-37	1-1-38* 13-5-38	Overseas.

\* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Greene, Charles Westland, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). (29). <i>Granted antedate to Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-12-12	1-11-37†	1-1-37	1-1-38* 16-5-38	Overseas.
Fennell, William Loren, M.D., M.C.P.S. (MANITOBA). (11, 201). <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-9-08	1-1-38†	1-1-37	1-1-38* 28-5-38	Staff Captain (Medl.), West. (F.) Dist., Quetta.
Cunningham, Thomas Arthur, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-10-08	1-1-38†	1-1-37	1-1-38* 17-6-38	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Hanbury, Desmond Rantzen, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.B.C.S. <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-1-13	1-1-38†	1-1-37	1-1-38* 19-5-38	I. M. H., Dinapore.
Black, Malcolm Duncan, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.), F. R. F. P. S. (GLASG.), M. R. C. O. G. (LOND.) (3, 11). <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-10-08	1-9-38†	1-3-37	1-5-38* 10-1-39	P. M. H., Rawalpindi. Spec. in Gynaecology and Obstetrics.
Maud, George John Haley, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B., CH.B. (11). <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-12-08	1-9-38†	1-3-37	1-5-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.
Sutherland, Ian Donald, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.D., M.B., CH.B. (11). <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-3-10	1-9-38†	1-3-37	1-5-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.
Passmore, Reginald, M.A., B.M., B.Ch., (OXF.). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-3-10	2-3-38†	2-3-37	2-3-38*	Overseas.
Bliss, Thomas Patrick, M.B.C.S. (3, 29, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 220 days. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 26 March 1937.</i>	16-11-08	1-11-37†	26-3-37	26-3-38* 12-4-38	Overseas.
Taylor, Ronald Yeldham, M.B.C.S.	16-9-10	1-5-37†	1-5-37	1-5-38	Overseas.
Thorne, William Herbert Alfred, M.B.C.E. (1, 201).	2-10-13	1-5-37†	1-5-37	1-5-38	I. M. H., Quetta. Anaesthetic Spec.
Coppinger, William Walter, M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.). M.B.C.S. (201). <i>Granted spec. antedate of 6 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 1937.</i>	30-9-11	1-11-37†	1-5-37	1-5-38*	11 Fd. Amb. Garde Camp.
Griggs, Francis Cleon, M.D. (MANITOBA U.). (201). <i>Granted spl. antedate of 205 ds. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-7-10	1-1-38†	10-6-37	10-6-38*	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khor.
Graham, George Alexander, M.B., CH.B. (ST. AND.). (201). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-8-13	1-11-37†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 25-9-38	Overseas.
Black, Duncan McCallum, M.B., B.Ch. (Q. U. BELF.). (201). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-2-13	1-1-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 28-4-38	Overseas.

\*Date of seniority.

†On Probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Comm- mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
File, James Gordon, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (201). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-8-12	1-1-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 23-9-38	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
Jekyll, Nugent Davy, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. <i>Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-3-07	1-5-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 23-9-38	I. M. H., Chitral, with collateral charge of civil medical duties, Upper Chitral Agency.
Somerset, Edward John, M.B. (LOND.), M.B. (OPETH.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (7, 23, 196). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-11-07	1-11-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 12-3-39	Ophth. Spec., Quetta.
Frost, Lovell Dallas Barnard, M.R.C.S. M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	11-6-12	1-11-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
Mackenzie, Ashley Mackintosh, M.B., CH.B., M.D. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	11-7-12	1-11-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
Cameron, John Alexander Maxwell, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.C.P. & S., M.D. (MANIT.) (11, 196). <i>Granted antedate to 1 July 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-7-11	1-9-38†	1-7-37	1-7-38* 12-5-39	I. M. H., Karachi Spec. in Surgery.
Harvey, Cedric Ouly, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), (5, 11). <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-9-07	1-1-39†	1-7-37	1-7-38* 24-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Sholapur, u'o Milly.
McGill, Robert John, M.B., CH.B. (5) ... <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-1-10	1-1-39†	1-7-37	1-7-38* 12-5-39	Overseas.
Woodfords, Alec Robert, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Granted special antedate of 287 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-4-10	1-5-38†	13-7-37	13-7-38* 12-10-38	Overseas.
Glendinning, Alan Campbell, M.B., B.CH. (BELF.). <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-6-06	31-8-37†	31-8-37	31-8-38* 28-9-38	Overseas.
Wilson, Edward Lewis, M.B., B.CH. (BELF.) <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-10-14	31-8-37†	31-8-37	31-8-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
Rogers, Homer Carl, M.D., D.M. (Q.U. ONTARIO). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-9-13	1-11-37†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.
Woodward, John James, M.B.B.S., (201) ... <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	6-12-10	1-9-38†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	C. I. M. H., Loralai.
Heard, Sydney Haydn, M.R.C.S. (3) ... <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-8-11	1-9-38†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	Staff Capt. (Med.) N. Comd.
Ennis, Jack Erick, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (201). <i>Granted antedate to 1st Sep. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-7-11	1-5-38†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.

\*Date of seniority  
†On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Com-mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Loughran, Herbert Richard, M.R.C.S. ...	21-1-10	1-9-38†	17-10-37	17-10-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate of 319 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Birdwood, Richard Douglas Davis, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (CANTAB.).	5-1-05	1-11-37†	1-11-37	1-11-38	Overseas.
Drow, John Murray MacFarlane, M.R.C.S.	6-5-12	1-11-37†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.
McCullough, Ross Morrison, M.D., C.M. (CANADA).	18-10-11	1-11-38†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	C. G. H., Bombay.
<i>Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Morris, Harry Victor, M.D., C.M. (CANADA).	10-12-13	1-11-38†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Snedden, Frederick William, M.D., C.M. (I.U., CANADA).	17-2-08	1-11-38†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	K. G. H., Nowgong.
<i>Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Whitbread, John Lowe Munroe, M.D. (MANITOBA).	16-8-09	1-11-38†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 Nov. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Hardell, Sydney George, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11).	11-4-13	1-5-39†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 27-9-39	U/o overseas.
<i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Fraser, Kenneth Donaldson, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11, 201).	30-1-14	1-5-39†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Nowshera.
<i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Harrison, Derek Haddrell, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. D.R.C.O.G. (8, 29, 196).	28-9-14	1-5-39†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 27-9-39	B. M. H., Karachi.
<i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Lillieo, James Walsh, M.R.C.S. ...	3-12-09	1-1-38†	1-1-38	1-1-39	Overseas.
Elkerton, Lionel Edward, M.D. (TOR.) (29, 199)	21-8-07	1-1-39†	1-1-38	1-1-39* 28-4-39	O i/c Bde. Lab., Karachi.
<i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Best, Austen Maxwell, M.R.C.S. (201) ...	16-1-12	1-1-39†	1-1-38	1-1-39* 12-5-39	Lucknow.
<i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Lightbody, John, M.B., B.Ch. ...	21-8-14	1-1-39†	1-1-38	1-1-39* 12-5-39	Ty. duty A. Hdqrs.
<i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
MacFetridge, Herbert Fitzroy Townsend, M.B. B.Ch., (DUB.) (190).	3-1-15	1-1-39†	1-1-38	1-1-39* 12-5-39	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Spillane, Donald James Patrick, M.R.C.S.	10-11-11	1-9-38†	18-1-38	18-1-39	C. I. M. H., Wana.
<i>Granted antedate of 226 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Kirkwood, Patrick Murdoch, M.B., CH.B. ...	17-4-12	1-9-38†	12-2-38	12-2-39	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate of 201 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Griggs, William Daniel Pierson, M.D. (MANTT.), L.M.C.C. (MANTT.).	13-7-06	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
<i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					

\*Date of seniority.  
† On probation.



# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1116-19

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>					
McCutcheon, William Melville, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. (199). <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-11-11	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Michelson, Gerald Samuel, M.B., B.S. (DURH.) <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-11-11	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Aitken, John, M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) (11) ...	4-2-12	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Kent, Pierce, M.B., B.CH. ...	2-2-14	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Yerbury, Richard Olyffe, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (201). <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-5-14	1-5-39	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Wormald, Peter John, M.B., B.CH., (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-9-13	1-9-38†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	Bde. Lab., Bannu.
Hayes, Gerard Thomas Maurice, M.B., B.CH. <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-8-12	1-11-38†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	Quetta
O'Riordan, John Patriek, M.B., B.CH., L.M. (DUB.) (29) <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-3-14	1-11-38†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	Overseas.
Rees, Harry, M.B., B.CH. ...	8-3-13	1-1-39†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Eastcott, David Frank, M.B., B.S. ...	13-5-14	1-1-39†	1-7-38	1-7-39	I. M. H., Benares.
<i>Granted antedate of 6 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Hacon, William Stanley, M.R.C.S. ...	15-2-16	1-9-38†	11-7-38	11-7-39	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate to 11 July 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Cooper, Leonard Henry, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate to 1 Aug. 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-9-13	1-9-38†	1-8-38	1-8-39	I. M. H., Poona.
Anderson, James Andrew, M.B., B.S. ...	16-10-15	1-9-38†	1-9-38	1-9-39	Overseas.
Brown, Albert Stephen, M. D. (Tor.) <i>Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-7-12	1-11-38†	1-9-38	1-9-39* 19-10-39	Overseas.
Wilson, Douglas Spencer, M.R.C.S. (199) ...	10-9-13	1-5-39	1-11-38	1-11-39	I. M. H., Jhelum.
<i>Granted antedate of 6 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Powell Thomas Jenner, M.D. ...	...	3-8-40†	3-8-39	3-8-40* 5-12-40	I. M. H., Lahore.
<i>Granted antedate to 3 Aug. 39. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					

\*Date of seniority.  
†On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INDIAN LAND FORCES.</b>				
(Short Service Commissions.)				
<b>Captains.</b>				
Mian, Sleem Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.B.O.P. (LOND.) (11) ... ..	15-1-09	29-10-37	3-1-38 29-10-37	Specialist in Surgery, Bannu.
Gupta, Vishwanath Prasad, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.B.O.P. (LOND.) (11) ... ..	5-10-08	15-11-37	15-11-37	Overseas.
Mallik, Indubaran, M.B., B.S. (PATNA) ... ..	17-2-09	7-12-37	7-12-37	Overseas.
Rao, Mahankali Seetharama, M.D., B.S. (MAD.), M.B.O.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (5) ... ..	25-8-06	9-12-37	9-12-37	S. R. M. O., Ajmer.
Dass, Parshotam, L.B.O.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) ... ..	15-10-08	11-12-37	11-12-37	Overseas.
Hasan, Sayed Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.B.O.P. (LOND.) ... ..	1-12-06	22-12-37	22-12-37	Overseas.
Basu, Sailendra Mohan, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.B.O.P. (LOND. AND EDIN.) T.D.D. (WALES) (5) ... ..	24-1-08	4-1-37	4-1-38* 17-3-39	Burma.
Parkash, Chander, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... ..	25-4-18	7-3-38	7-3-38	S. Comd.
Damle, Vishwanath Ramkrishna, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11) ... ..	26-10-08	29-3-38	29-3-38	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Bhattacharya, Bidyapati, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), M.R.C.S., M.B.O.P. (LOND. & EDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (5) (6) ... ..	12-7-09	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Allpore.
Shalla, Bawa Ishar Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.B.O.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5) ... ..	12-5-09	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.
Bardhan, Pramatha Nath, L.M.S. (SING.), M.R.C.S., D.P.G. (ENG.), M.B.O.P. (EDIN.), D.R.C.O.G., M.M.S.A. (LOND.) (2, 5, 9) ... ..	17-3-06	12-7-37	12-7-38	O. i/c., Bde. Lab., Jhansi.
Mehra, Ram Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.B.O.P. (LOND.) (11) ... ..	6-5-10	12-7-37	12-7-38	1/2 Overseas.
Akhtar, Husain, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ... ..	2-11-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.
Sen Gupta, Harendra Nath, M.B. (CAL.) ... ..	1-3-07	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.
ord, Victor Wellington, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.) ... ..	16-2-07	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.

\*Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INDIAN LAND FORCES—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>(Short Service Commissions)—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>				
Menon, M. Balakrishna, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (199, 201) ...	4-7-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Lahore.
Niaz, Ghulam Haider Khan, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	17-2-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
Roy, Bhupes Chandra, M.B. (CAL.) ...	1-1-08	15-7-37	15-7-38	Overseas.
Inderjit Singh, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S., Ph.D. (CANTAB.) ...	20-8-09	12-1-39	12-1-40	Overseas.
Bhatia, Dipak, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), (11) ...	27-11-09	12-1-39	12-1-40	I. M. H., Dargal.
Karani, Noshir Dinshaw Piroshaw, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (ENG.) ...	21-6-10	12-1-39	12-1-40	Overseas.
Jungawalla, Nowshir, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S. M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	1-12-12	1-2-39	1-2-40	Overseas.
Verma, Dharam Dev, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	21-2-15	1-2-39	1-2-40	Overseas.
Roy, Amar Nath, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	23-6-10	20-3-39	20-3-40	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Kapur, Balbir Krishna, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. D.O.M.S., D.L.O. (LOND.) (7, 8).	21-1-18	22-6-39	22-6-40	Overseas.
Dhanda, Prem Chandra, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5).	28-5-11	22-6-39	22-6-40	Overseas.
Joseph, Panavelli Thomas, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	6-7-09	22-6-39	22-6-40	N. Comd.
Pasricha, Hans Raj, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11)	20-11-09	22-6-39	22-6-40	Overseas.
Chakravarti, Nityananda, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	20-9-08	22-6-39	22-6-40	Overseas.
Sarwar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (2, 5).	26-7-09	22-6-39	22-6-40	Overseas.
Bose, Dhruva Kumar, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7).	1-11-11	22-6-39	22-6-40	Overseas.
Chatterjee, Sallendra Nath, M.B., B.S. (PATNA) ...	7-3-14	22-6-39	22-6-40	Overseas.
Meron, Komattil Kumara, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	14-5-12	22-6-39	22-6-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Seraj-ul-Haque, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.O.H. (LOND.).	1-2-12	24-6-39	24-6-40	Overseas.

(Temporary Commissions.)

Captain.

Gvi, Maung Maung, M.R.C.S. ...	17-1-02	9-7-34	9-7-37	Burma.
Thein, Maung M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S. ...	16-2-06	29-3-36	29-3-39	Burma.

\*Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

# RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE TEMPORARILY RE-EMPLOYED.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.	Date of re-employment.		
Taylor, Col. John, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.), K.H.S. (156) ( <i>Ag. Maj.-Genl.</i> ).	14-2-84	1-9-06 13-2-41	13-2-41 13-2-41	13-2-41	Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
Gilbert, Leonard Erskine, C.I.E., N.D. (105).	20-1-74	27-1-00 28-1-19	20-1-29	...	
Lynn, Col. G. R., D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.).	21-1-85	31-7-09 1-4-37	1-12-33 30-9-40		Overseas.
FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. D. C. V., M.C., L., L.M., R.C.P.&S. (IREL.).	24-11-82	1-2-06 1-2-26	22-10-39 7-7-40		Overseas.
Gibson, Lt.-Col. H. R. B., M.D. ..	12-6-85	31-7-09 22-12-26	22-12-26 30-10-39		Overseas.
Williams, Lt.-Col. W. E. R., O.B.E., M. B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	27-5-83	2-2-07 2-2-27	29-1-40 ...		O. C., Indian General Hospital, Kirkee.
Smith, Lt.-Col. F. F. S., M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	30-7-83	1-8-08 1-2-28	30-7-40 18-8-40	18-8-40	O. C., C. G. H., Deolali.
Walker, Lt.-Col. W. O., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	12-6-86	30-7-10 30-1-30	13-3-31 1-10-39	24-9-40	O. C., C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
Taylor, Lt.-Col. D. MCN., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.).	6-8-86	30-7-10 30-1-30	31-7-30 29-9-39	18-11-39	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Hepworth, Lt.-Col. S. M., M.B., B.Ch. (LEEDS).	11-6-86	28-1-11 28-7-30	7-9-30 29-9-39	30-11-39	A. M. O., Army and Air Headquarters, Simla.
Brandenbourg, Lt.-Col. L. F., M.B., C.M. (MAD.), M.R.C.S.	11-12-84	29-7-11 29-1-31	11-12-39	1-11-40	O. C., I. M. H., Quetta.
Hingston, Lt.-Col. H., M.D., (LOND.), M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	22-11-85	27-1-12 27-7-31	31-7-35 4-10-40	4-10-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kennedy, Lt.-Col. A., B.A., HONS. (CAMB.), B.E. (CAMB.), M.B. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	20-2-88	27-7-12 27-1-32	5-1-34 5-10-39	3-11-40	Staff Surgeon, Rawalpindi.
Rowntree, Lt.-Col. H. K., M.C., L.M.S.S. A. (LOND.), M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), M.C.O.G. (LOND.).	27-10-87	27-7-12 27-1-32	22-9-38 2-10-39	22-2-40	On lv. on M. C. u/o E. Comd.
Webb, Lt.-Col. J. R. D., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.).	4-1-88	25-1-13 25-7-32	15-7-36 27-9-39	26-8-40	D. A. D. H., Deccan Distt.
Molony, Lt.-Col. J. B. DEW., O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	6-6-86	1-12-14 6-2-34	3-4-38 4-10-39	25-6-40	O. C., C. I. M. H., Risalpur.
Oppenheimer, Lt.-Col. F., M.B., Ch.B. (MANCH.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	11-10-87	27-9-19 30-7-34	9-3-35 5-10-39	5-10-39	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. G., F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.B.C.P. (LOND.).	7-2-88	16-7-15 6-8-34	16-8-38 20-9-39	21-9-40	C. G. H., Colaba, Bombay.
Malone, Reginald Hampstead, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) N.D., (MCGILL), D.P.H. ( <i>Mcgill U., Canada</i> ).	19-1-86	20-1-18 6-11-34	19-1-41 19-1-41	19-1-41	Pathologist, G. Hospl., Rangoon and Prof. of Pathology & Principal, M. C., Rangoon.
Mehta, Lt.-Col. N. B., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CANTAB.).	5-11-88	1-11-20 21-12-34	5-11-38 1-9-40	1-9-40	O. C., I. M. H., Jhelum.
Iyengar, Kombar Ramaswamy Krishna-swami, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (ENG.).	5-7-83	4-7-20 5-7-87	5-7-38 13-2-41	...	Dir., Pasteur Institute, Coonoor.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE  
TEMPORARILY RE-EMPLOYED.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.	Date of re-employment.		
Forsyth, Major W. L., M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.)	1-5-87	31-7-09 31-1-21	28-8-26 28-10-39	28-12-39	Attd. Enteric Laboratory Kasauli.
Furvis, Major M., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.)	16-9-86	30-7-10 30-1-22	6-8-29 1-10-39	3-4-40	<i>Le. on m. c.</i>
Hingston, Major R. W. G., M.C., M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.)	17-1-87	30-7-10 30-7-22	25-9-27 29-9-39	29-9-39	Staff Surgeon, Bangalore.
Thomson, Major G. Y., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	17-1-86	27-7-12 27-1-24	27-2-30 25-10-39	28-11-39	I. M. H., Secunderabad. Ophth. Spec.
Edge, Capt. V. A., M.R.C.S. . . . .	3-3-93	16-12-25 16-12-28	23-4-36 27-9-39		Overseas.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			Date of re-employment.	

## LAND FORCES.

## (Emergency Commissions.)

## Lieutenants—(on probn.).

St. John-Brooks, William Hope Stanislaus, B.A., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch.	...	3-8-40	3-8-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
French, John Maurice, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S., D.T.M.	...	3-8-40	3-8-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Shaw, Malcom, M.B., Ch.B. . . . .	...	3-8-40	3-8-40	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Smith, William Raynard, M.B., Ch.B. . . . .	...	3-8-40	3-8-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Tresidder, Gerald Charles, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S.	...	3-8-40	3-8-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Vasey, Ronald Houston, M.D., D.C.O.G. . . . .	...	3-8-40	3-8-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Fletcher, E., M.B. . . . .	...	19-8-40	12-8-40* 19-8-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.

\* Date of seniority.



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.	
	Date of re-employment.		Date of re-employment.		
(Special Emergency Commission.)					
Captain.					
Parsons, J. W. A., L.R.C.P.&S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.&S. (GLASG.).	22-1-97	31-8-39	18-1-19	Overseas.	
<i>Previous service in the Indian Army from 13th January 1915 to 17th February 1931.</i>					

## INDIAN LAND FORCES.

## (Emergency Commissions.)

## Captains.

Rajan, Muthuswami Nata, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	...	31-1-97	15-10-40†	15-10-32* 15-10-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Kaul, Sarveshwar Nath, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.).	...	...	15-11-40	15-11-32* 15-11-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ramchandani, Chander Vishnu Das M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (ENG.).	...	24-8-99	15-11-40	24-3-30* 15-11-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Sivasankaran, Vaithiswara, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	...	19-2-09	22-6-40	22-6-36* 22-6-40	Overseas.
Rao, Kamarazu Narasimha, M.D., B.S. (MAD.) (11)	...	31-1-07	1-7-40	1-7-36* 1-7-40	S. R. M. O., Lucknow.
Kasliwal, Rajmal, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 9).	...	20-11-06	23-9-40	23-9-36* 23-9-40	u/o Overseas.
Dafal, Shreedhar Damodar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.).	...	11-7-99	23-9-40	23-9-36* 23-9-40	S. Comd.
Rao, Addanki Sheshagiri, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	...	21-10-06	10-10-40	10-10-36* 10-10-40	Overseas.
Ghosh, Ivan Harold Benjamin, M.B., B.S. (PH.), L.R.O.P.&S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.T.M.&H. (LIV.).	...	1-11-09	5-12-40	5-12-36* 5-12-40	Overseas.
Nandkeolyar, Lakshman, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	...	11-9-13	1-2-40	1-2-41	Overseas.
Kapoor, Brij Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	...	14-3-13	1-2-40	1-2-41	E. Comd.

\* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1124

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	----------------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN LAND FORCES—contd.

(Emergency Commissions.)

Lieutenants (on probn.).

Bhatia, Haroharan Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (local Capt.)	7-1-13	10-6-40	10-6-40	No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
Khan, Saliyd Safdar Ali, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	1-2-11	13-6-40	13-6-40	Overseas.
Abbas, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	2-3-15	13-6-40	13-6-40	Overseas.
Boparai, Mohindra Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (156)	13-3-16	13-6-40	13-6-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Bargotra, Tirath Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	24-9-13	13-6-40	13-6-40	I. M. H., Shagai.
Parkash, Ved, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	12-12-14	13-6-40	13-6-40	Overseas.
Banerji, Santimoy, M.B. (CAL.)	24-2-14	14-6-40	14-6-40	Overseas.
Sen, Sailendra Kumar, M.B. (CAL.)	1-8-14	14-6-40	14-6-40	Overseas.
Husain, Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	1-10-15	14-6-40	14-6-40	I. M. H., Delhi Cantt.
Malik, Abdul Aziz, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.)	12-3-08	14-6-40	14-6-40	Overseas.
Mukherjee, Bani Mohan, M.B. (CAL.)	31-8-13	14-6-40	14-6-40	E. Comd.
Mukherjee, Santosh Kumar, M.B. (CAL.)	22-7-13	14-6-40	14-6-40	Overseas.
Sehgal, Sunder Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	18-8-14	14-6-40	14-6-40	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Kumar, Shiv, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	24-12-12	14-6-40	14-6-40	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Raza, Chaudhri Mohammad Ashraf, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	29-12-13	14-6-40	14-6-40	Recruiting Office, R'Pindi.
Jha, Krishnanand, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	5-7-14	14-6-40	14-6-40	Overseas.
Shafi, Sheikh Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	13-4-13	14-6-40	14-6-40	Overseas.
Singh, Harkishan, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	25-5-13	14-6-40	14-6-40	C. I. M. H., Thal.
Ali, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	6-3-10	14-6-40	14-6-40	Recruiting Office, R'Pindi.
Banerjee, Krishna Lal, M.B. (CAL.)	6-6-10	14-6-40	14-6-40	u/o Overseas.
Gardezi, Syed Haider Ali, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	15-9-11	14-6-40	14-6-40	Overseas.
Sahi, Rattan Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	28-3-13	15-6-40	15-6-40	C. I. M. H., Pannu.
Dutt, Anup Kumar, M.B. (CAL.)	2-8-12	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Khot, Dattaram Wamanrao, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	2-5-13	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Nayar, Manakampat Madhavan Unni, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	31-5-12	15-6-40	15-6-40	Poona.
Alvi, Mohammad Husain, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	7-8-08	15-6-40	15-6-40	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Tampi, Ravi Varma Balachandran, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	31-12-11	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Kamat, Ramchandra Dattatray, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	16-6-14	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Bhatia, Sukhdev, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	13-5-11	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Fernandes, George Bartholomew, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	9-4-16	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Menon, Palakkal Ramunni Menon Ramunni, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	1-10-11	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Katdare, Shridhar Sadashiv, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	4-4-13	15-6-40	15-6-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Karve, Narayan Vishwanath, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	3-9-11	15-6-40	15-6-40	I. M. H., Alipore.
Rao, Bathulapalli Ananta Ranga, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	20-7-15	15-6-40	15-6-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Das Gupta, Probbhat Ranjan, M.B. (CAL.)	1-12-10	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Dohhal, Keshab Chandra, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	30-4-09	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Mukherjee, Bejoy Chandra, M.B. (CAL.)	1-2-09	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Krishnan, Alagasingham, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	9-11-11	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Srinivasan, Palamaneri Chandra Sekar, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	2-8-12	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Pillai, Kesava Sivasankara, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	4-2-09	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Chacko, Chacko Wallapurackal, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	17-2-12	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Kanwar, Hari Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	21-9-08	15-6-40	15-6-40	Recruiting Office, Jhelum.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	----------------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*(Emergency Commissions)—*contd.*Lieutenants (on probn.)—*contd.*

Tyagarajan, Mangudi Kailasa, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	10-7-09	15-6-40	15-6-40	I. M. H., Shillong.
Singh, Kanwar Partap, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... ..	15-5-14	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Aslam, Syed Ali, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... ..	11-2-11	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Rajagopalan, Venkatachalam, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	18-7-13	16-6-40	16-6-40	Overseas.
Lyall, Bertram William, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.) ...	22-8-10	16-6-40	16-6-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Bhattacharyya, Goshta Behari, M.B. (CAL.) ...	1-5-14	16-6-40	16-6-40	E. Comd.
Rao, Kaivar Raghavendra Rao Rama, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	29-11-12	17-6-40	17-6-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Francis, Onseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.G.O. (MAD.)	26-4-13	17-6-40	17-6-40	C. I. M. H., Muttra.
Rajagopal, Subramanyam Ganapathlagraharam, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	22-5-13	17-6-40	17-6-40	u/o Overseas.
Taravanar, Taravath Damodara, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	15-5-10	17-6-40	17-6-40	Overseas.
Mehta, Rajindra Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... ..	31-8-12	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Khan, Mohammad Nazir, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	2-10-11	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Rao, Manjeshwar Raghavendra, M.B. B.S. (MAD.)	14-3-09	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Mallik, Anil Kumar, M.B., B.S. (PATNA) ... ..	27-1-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Alurkar, Madhav, Yashwant, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.)	29-11-09	1-7-40	1-7-40	C. G. H., Colaba, Bombay.
Sen, Suhrid Kumar, M.B., B.S. (PATNA.) ... ..	10-5-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	B. M. H., Banares.
Sekhon, Sham Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... ..	1-5-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Narula, Shiv Nath, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ... ..	8-7-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Ghosh, Bimalendu, M.B. (CAL.) ... ..	28-11-12	1-7-40	1-7-40	R. M. O., Delhi.
Bhatara, Amar Chand, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... ..	9-9-12	1-7-40	1-7-40	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Singh, Mahabir, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... ..	8-2-14	1-7-40	1-7-40	Quetta.
Mehra, Nawal Kishore, M.B., B.S. (PATNA.) ...	3-1-12	1-7-40	1-7-40	u/o Overseas.
Parmar, Trilochan Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	22-11-12	1-7-40	1-7-40	N. Comd.
Das, Kali Kumar, M.B. (CAL.) ... ..	30-12-12	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Das, Francis Chandra, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	4-2-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Hyderabad Sind.
Titus, Thomas, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	22-2-11	1-7-40	1-7-40	E. Comd.
Bhaumik, Sushil Kumar, M.B. (CAL.) ... ..	31-10-11	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Ghosh, Satyes Chandra, M.B. (CAL.) ... ..	28-7-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
Sen Gupta, Ajit Kumar, M.B. (CAL.) ... ..	2-2-10	1-7-40	1-7-40	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
Ray, Anil Chandra, M.B. (CAL.) ... ..	28-2-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Nayar, Manakkampad Vasunny, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	16-6-11	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Ramalingam, Sitaramaiyer, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	4-9-12	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Chhitwal, Kharaiti Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... ..	1-7-12	1-7-40	1-7-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Bhowal, Narayan Chandra, M.B. (CAL.) ... ..	1-6-10	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Ramamurti, Tanikella Sundara, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	15-3-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Dalvi, Sumitra Vishvanath, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	18-11-16	1-7-40	1-7-40	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
Ramaniah, Praturi Venkata, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	15-12-14	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Alipore.
John, Korula, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	18-10-14	1-7-40	1-7-40	E. Comd.
Raghavendraschar, Budihal, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)...	1-7-14	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Sinha, Suraj Deva Narayan, M.B., B.S. (PATNA.)	2-3-12	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Mardan.
Das Gupta, Ajit Kumar, M.B., (CAL.) ... ..	1-12-11	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Sundaram, Ganapathlagraharam Anantha-subramania, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	15-10-10	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Alipore.
Rao, Raghavendra Sudhakar, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.B.O.S. (ENG.), L.R.O.P. (LOND.)	25-10-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Meerut.
Mitra, Nirmal Kumar, M.B., (CAL.) ... ..	1-12-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Roy, Chowdhuri, Kali Pada, M.B. (CAL.) ... ..	1-3-14	1-7-40	1-7-40	N. Comd.
Menon, Madampath Kalathil Krishna, M.D., B.S. (MAD.), D.G.O. (MAD.)	25-7-08	1-7-40	1-7-40	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Kaicker, Daya Shanker, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... ..	17-12-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Mukherji, Birendra Narain, M.B. (CAL.) ... ..	4-2-09	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1126

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	----------------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN LAND FORCES—contd.

### (Emergency Commissions)—contd.

#### Lieutenant's (on probn.)—contd.

Santhanam, Navanitha Nayndu, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (29).	30-5-11	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Nambiyar, Manjeri Mavuppadi Rayaroth Vestil Anantan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	15-1-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Singh, Surjit, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	20-11-09	1-7-40	1-7-40	u/o Overseas.
Prakash, Om, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	5-6-08	2-7-40	2-7-40	u/o Overseas.
Sen Gupta, Niranjan, M.B. (CAL.)	1-3-11	2-7-40	2-7-40	u/o Overseas.
Mazhar, Ali Khan Mohammad, M.Sc. (ALIG.), M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	14-2-13	3-7-40	3-7-40	Overseas.
Shrinagesh, Madhukar Mallannah, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.B., B.S. (LOND.)	2-10-12	4-7-40	4-7-40	Indian Air Force (Med. Br.
Joseph, Harris Arthur Satya, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	1-11-14	4-7-40	4-7-40	N. Comd.
Sule, Rameshchandra Bhaskar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	21-11-10	5-7-40	5-7-40	Overseas.
Som, Asita Lal, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1-2-12	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Tampi, Arumana Raman, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	9-4-08	15-7-40	15-7-40	Poona.
Subramanian, Ramakrishna, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	13-12-13	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Alipore.
Ray, Amar Prasad, M.B., B.S. (PATNA.)	26-2-13	15-7-40	15-7-40	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Tatwawadi, Madhao Ramchandra, M.B. (CAL.)	10-12-10	15-7-40	15-7-40	Nowshera.
Chakravarty, Ram Krishna, M.B. (CAL.)	12-3-14	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Ghose, Rabindranath, M.B. (CAL.)	2-1-16	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Sarkar, Ganesh Chandra, M.B. (CAL.)	13-11-12	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Singh, Gurmukh, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	6-5-10	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Imaduddin, Muhammad, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	5-12-10	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Chaphekar, Gopal Vasudeo, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	12-12-12	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Somway, Bharatsen Luxmanrao, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	6-10-10	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Butt, Shujaud-Din, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	11-9-09	15-7-40	15-7-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Nair, Parameswaran Pillai Madhavan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	7-4-08*	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. G. H., Poona/Kirkee.
Singh, Mehar, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	10-3-12	15-7-40	15-7-40	N. Comd.
Munje, Govind Vyankatesh, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	8-6-11	15-7-40	15-7-40	u/o Overseas.
Seth, Krishan Sarup, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	17-3-10	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Wadud, Syed Abdul, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	10-1-08	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Lahore.
Varma, Hari Dev, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	9-6-09*	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Ahmad, Sardar, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	26-6-08	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Choksi, Behram Bomanshah, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	3-10-13	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Waheed, Abdul, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.)	6-9-09	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Rawalp'ndi.
Sinha, Swami Charan Prasad, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	2-6-13	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Rao, Matety Sri Rama, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	2-8-13*	15-7-40	15-7-40	u/o Overseas.
Mukherjee, Nirmal Chandra, M.B. (CAL.)	-7-15*	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Mohiuddin, Ahmed, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	24-9-09	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Delhi.
Nag, Nihar Kumar, M.B. (CAL.)	31-8-12*	15-7-40	15-7-40	u/o Overseas.
Khan, Abdul Ahad, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	15-7-12	15-7-40	15-7-40	R. M. O., Delhi.
Sastry, Iswara Gangadhara, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	14-6-09	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Ilahi, Manzur, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	13-10-08	15-7-40	15-7-40	u/o Overseas.
Das, Saroj Kumar, M.B. (CAL.)	16-12-13	15-7-40	15-7-40	R. M. O., Delhi.
Baghi, Sudhir Chandra, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	9-1-16	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Rai, Dwarkalal Narainlal, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	11-1-11	15-7-40	15-7-40	N. Comd.
De, Sasanka Mohan, M.B. (CAL.)	1-11-10*	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Rowther, Kadoleikal Meeran Rowther Meeran, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	20-5-08	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Banerji, Hari Pada, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	13-12-14	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Talibuddin, Arthur Benjamin, M. B., B.S. (LUCK.)	12-1-13	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Rabbi, Shaikh Bazlay, M.B., B.S. (PATNA.)	1-6-10	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Agra.
Singh, Charanjit Shah, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	12-12-13	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.

\*Provisional date.



Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	----------------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*(Emergency Commissions)—*contd.*Lieutenants (on probn.)—*contd.*

Dutt, Parimal, M.B. (CAL.)	1-1-12	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Mukerji, Arun Kumar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	13-7-11	16-7-40	16-7-40	I. M. H., Alipore.
Maitra, Mohit Kumar, M.B. (CAL.)	2-2-10	16-7-40	16-7-40	Overseas.
Bose, Santosh Kumar, M.B. (CAL.)	17-8-08	16-7-40	16-7-40	I. M. H., Delhi.
Das, Anil Kumar M.B., (CAL.)	1-3-15*	17-7-40	17-7-40	Overseas.
Rebello, Eric, Ronald Francis, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	7-2-14	18-7-40	18-7-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Basu, Sib Das, M.B. (CAL.)	31-10-08	18-7-40	18-7-40	C. B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
Joseph, Kethara Peter, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	21-6-11	18-7-40	18-7-40	C. I. M. H., Thal.
Paul, Mampilly Augusty, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	3-6-10*	18-7-40	18-7-40	u/o Overseas.
Puri, Dwarka Prasad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	25-11-11	1-8-40	1-8-40	On lv. on m. c.
Saksena, Rama Shankar, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	15-3-11	1-8-40	1-8-40	Overseas.
Venkajiah, Cherukuri, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	12-7-12	1-8-40	1-8-40	Overseas.
Ramarao, Manchambhotla, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	25-2-14	1-8-40	1-8-40	Poona.
Nedungadi, Perilakalathil Chandrasekharan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	15-10-12	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. G. H., Poona/Kirkee.
Anandan, Kunhithyil Panayamparambil	8-12-09	1-8-40	1-8-40	S. Comd.
Qureshi, Muhammad Yusuf, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	1-5-13	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Singh, Kanwar Moti, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	21-11-11*	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Sharma, Som Nath, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	9-11-14	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Sah, Heera Lal, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.) (2)	10-1-10	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Gazdar, Fredoon Piroshaw, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	30-7-11	1-8-40	1-8-40	Overseas.
Mukherjee, Satyendra Prosad, M.B. (CAL.)	8-2-10	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. G. H., Poona.
Nath, Ajit, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	25-4-16	1-8-40	1-8-40	Indian Air Force (Med. Br.).
Harold, Anthony Davidson, M.B. (MAD.)	4-5-12	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Dhillon, Rajinder Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (2)	16-9-03	1-8-40	1-8-40	N. Comd.
Satiya, Ram Krishna, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	4-12-04	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Chaman.
Kuraishy, Nawab Ahmed, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	26-2-03	1-8-40	1-8-40	E. Comd.
Das Gupta, Manoranjan, M.B. (CAL.)	28-9-01*	1-8-40	1-8-40	Overseas.
Menon, Ambat Gopala, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	27-3-06	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Chadha, Chuni Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	20-4-06	1-8-40	1-8-40	C. I. M. H., Raisalpur.
Anand, Harbans Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.L.O. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 8).	13-9-04	1-8-40	1-8-40	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Aranha, William Gregory, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	25-5-02	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Belkhole, Laxman Babaji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	16-12-00	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Saigal, Bharat Mitra, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	4-3-93*	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Chandra, Partap, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	1-7-03	1-8-40	1-8-40	E. Comd.
Roy, Sudhir Chandra, M.B. (CAL.)	17-2-06	1-8-40	1-8-40	C. I. M. H., Wana.

\*Provisional date.



# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1127A

## Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	----------------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*

### (Emergency Commissions)—*contd.*

#### Lieutenants (on probn.)—*contd.*

Chatterjee, Nripendra Chandra, M.B. (CAL.) (11) ..	26-3-02	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Perczepore.
Gadekar, Nandkishore Ganesh, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (10).	29-3-04	1-8-40	1-8-40	E. Comd.
Qadir, Abdul, M.B., B.S. (PB.) .. .. .	6-4-03*	1-8-40	1-8-40	W. I. D.
Gupta, Ajit Kumar, M.B. (CAL.) (1) .. ..	16-7-05	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Alipore.
Duff, Narendranath, M.P., (CAL.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (8).	1-1-06*	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Vesuna, Minoo Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ..	17-1-03	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Chawla, Gyan Chand, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (29) ..	21-3-05	1-8-40	1-8-40	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Alam, Mahbub, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... ..	1-1-03*	1-8-40	1-8-40	R. M. O., Sialkot.
Oommen, Puthenparampil Oommen, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	11-12-08	2-8-40	2-8-40	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Chandhuri, Kali Charan, M.B. (CAL.) .. ..	-2-06*	2-8-40	2-8-40	Overseas.
Banerjee, Sailes Chandra, M.B. (CAL.) .. ..	1-1-02	2-8-40	2-8-40	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Das, Sailendra Mohan, M.B. (CAL.) .. ..	17-2-03*	2-8-40	2-8-40	Overseas.
Roy, Sudhir Kumar, M.B. (CAL.) .. .. .	1-1-06*	2-8-40	2-8-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Chatterji, Chandra Nath, M.B. (CAL.) ... ..	1-3-14	15-8-40	15-8-40	Overseas.
Roy, Kshirode Bihari, M.B. (CAL.) ... ..	16-7-12	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Razak, Mohamed Abdul, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	1-11-07	15-8-40	15-8-40	R. M. O., Ajmer.
Khurana, Parmeshwar Lal, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.)	1-3-16	15-8-40	15-8-40	Indian Air Force, (Med. Br.).
Pillai, Edaseril Kesava Pillai Kesava, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	7-5-14	15-8-40	15-8-40	Poona.
Kantha Misra, Siti, M.B., B.S. (PATNA) ... ..	1-1-13	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Chattopadhyaya, Amalchandra, M.B. (CAL.) ...	1-11-09	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Delhi.
Das, Prasanta Kumar, M.B., B.S. (PATNA) ...	5-6-11	15-8-40	15-8-40	Lucknow.
Lamba, Gurbachan Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	6-7-12	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Paul, Pabitra Kumar, M.B., B.S., (PATNA), D.T.M., (CAL.)	26-12-14	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Wariyar, Trikovil Varyathu Ramankutty, M.B., B.S., (MAD.)	18-3-09	15-8-40	15-8-40	S. Comd.
Banerji, Ronald Sushil Chandra, M.B., B.S. (LUCKNOW).	30-3-08	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Dhaliwal, Gurtej Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	20-9-14	15-8-40	15-8-40	R. M. O., Jullundur.
Subrahmanyam, Cheneerkuppam Thangavelu, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	16-11-13	15-8-40	15-8-40	Overseas.
Chatterjee, Ranjit Kumar, M.B. (CAL.) ... ..	30-9-05	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Sinha, Ram Sarikhan Prasad, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	2-6-10*	15-8-40	15-8-40	Overseas.
Venkatakrishnan, Srinivasanallur Matrubhutam, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	12-3-13	15-8-40	15-8-40	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
Bose, Sachindra Nath, M.B. (CAL.) ... ..	12-3-14	15-8-40	15-8-40	C. B. M. H., Belgaum.

\* Provisional date.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	----------------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*(Emergency Commissions)—*contd.*Lieutenants (on probn.)—*contd.*

Pichumani, Subbarama, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	...	19-10-05	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Islam, Anwar-ul, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	...	2-1-18	15-8-40	15-8-40	N. Comd.
Das Gupta, Uma Prosad, M.B. (CAL.)	...	31-5-06	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Alipore.
Jacob, Jacob, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	...	17-2-07	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Barat, Biswanath, M.B. (CAL.)	...	15-11-11	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Sen Gupta, Hem Chandra, M.B. (CAL.)	...	29-1-14	15-8-40	15-8-40	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
Sen, Jyotsnananda, M.B. (CAL.)	...	2-1-02*	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Singh, Poozan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	21-2-04	15-8-40	15-8-40	N. Comd.
Dhirar, Aduma, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	...	8-5-07	15-8-40	15-8-40	C. B. M. H., Belgaum.
Suleman, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	...	1-1-14	15-8-40	15-8-40	R. M. O., Rawalpindi.
Sharma, Nand Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	...	3-1-01*	15-8-40	15-8-40	N. Comd.
Abraham, Fadinjarail Zachariah, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	...	30-5-04*	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Aggarwal, Hansi Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	...	14-3-05	15-8-40	15-8-40	C. I. M. H., Risalpur.
Sharma, Vidya Sagar, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	...	1-4-11	15-8-40	15-8-40	Camp Hospital, Wah.
Sharif, Mir Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	...	1-8-12	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Prakash, Satya, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	...	26-6-13	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Bhan, Chandar, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	...	23-4-01	15-8-40	15-8-40	W. I. D.
Majumdar, Krishna Chandra, M.B. (CAL.)	...	10-8-08*	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Kumar, Gaya, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	...	1-2-11	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Malik, Harjinder Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	...	6-10-06	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Rama Swami, Kodaganallur Srinivasa, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.)	...	19-4-01	15-8-40	15-8-40	No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.
Sahibzada, Irshad Ali, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	...	31-5-01*	15-8-40	15-8-40	W. I. D.
Dhar, Janki Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	...	22-2-06	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Alam, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	...	13-5-03	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Aleem, Goraysahib Abdul, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	...	26-7-07	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. H. C. Depot, Poona.
Goswami, Birendra Kishore, M.B., B.S. (LUCKNOW)	...	20-1-02*	15-8-40	15-8-40	E. Comd.
Gupta, Nirod Ranjan, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.)	...	3-2-02	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Siqueira, Victor Frederick, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	...	13-5-11*	15-8-40	15-8-40	Overseas.
Sen, Jattish Chandra, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	...	12-8-10	15-8-40	15-8-40	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
Sridharan, Nallakandy Vydier, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	...	10-8-12	16-8-40	16-8-40	Rawalpindi.
Bose, Sudhindra Nath, M.B. (CAL.)	...	30-4-07	16-8-40	16-8-40	Overseas.
Bose, Fulin Behari, M.B. (CAL.)	...	16-12-07*	16-8-40	16-8-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Das, Sudhir Kumar, M.B. (CAL.)	...	1-4-07*	16-8-40	16-8-40	Overseas.
Chatterjee, Subas Chandra, M.B. (CAL.)	...	18-9-04*	16-8-40	16-8-40	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
De, Indu Bhusan, M.B. (CAL.)	...	25-1-15	17-8-40	17-8-40	E. Comd.

\* Provisional date.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

11270

## Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	----------------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*

### (Emergency Commissions)—*contd.*

#### Lieutenants (on probn.)—*contd.*

Bhadury, Baroda Kanta, M.B. (CAL.) ... ..	-1-13*	1-9-40	1-9-40	Camp Hospital, Hassanabdal.
Bawa, Yoginder Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... ..	26-5-12	1-9-40	1-9-40	N. Comd.
Roy, Dines Chandra, M.B. (CAL.) ... ..	1-7-14	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Ramakrishnan, Kunikuttan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	4-6-12	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Rao, Polichetti, Umamaheswara, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	28-6-15	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Delhi Cantt.
Menon, Krishna Pillai Balakrishna, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	20-9-10	1-9-40	1-9-40	S. Comd.
Raju, Puttaih Rama, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	18-7-12	1-9-40	1-9-40	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Ganapathy, Kitianda Calappa, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	6-10-12	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Meerut.
Rithuparnan, Thottungal Krishnan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	15-5-13	1-9-40	1-9-40	Overseas.
Rao, Doulatabad Narayanrao Madhava, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	13-3-14	1-9-40	1-9-40	Overseas.
Nayar, Kannanur Puthan Madhathil Bhavadasan Unni, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (29).	15-8-14	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Krishnan, Krishnaswami Siva Rama, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	14-2-16	1-9-40	1-9-40	Poona.
Paidilingam, Kottoju, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	9-10-07	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Patel, Vadilal Purshotamdas, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7).	1-12-06	1-9-40	1-9-40	R. M. O., Lucknow.
Sivarajan, Srinivasan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	15-10-13	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Das, Gopal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... ..	8-10-00*	1-9-40	1-9-40	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Sen, Joti Ranjan, L.R.O.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CAL.) ... ..	1-1-01	1-9-40	1-9-40	Overseas.
Sarkhel, Shib Chandra, M.B., B.S. (PATNA) (11) ... ..	14-8-08	1-9-40	1-9-40	N. Comd.
Menon, Champadil Chandrasekhara M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	23-7-11	1-9-40	1-9-40	E. Comd.
Menon, Kunnariath Gopala, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	17-2-13*	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Ananthanarayanan, Ramalinga Iyer, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	14-8-13	1-9-40	1-9-40	Overseas.
Khan, Ayyub Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) ... ..	4-11-05	1-9-40	1-9-40	W. I. D.
Ahmad, Nazir, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... ..	18-12-15*	1-9-40	1-9-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Viswanathan, Pudukottah Sivaramakrishna, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	12-12-14	1-9-40	1-9-40	E. Comd.
Kamra, Behari Lal, M.B., B.S. (LUCKNOW) ... ..	15-2-01	1-9-40	1-9-40	N. Comd.
Rao, Gadahad Vasudeva, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	25-12-15	1-9-40	1-9-40	Poona.
Damodram, Pagadala, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	20-8-13	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Ahmad, Bashir, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... ..	30-11-15	1-9-40	1-9-40	W. I. D.
Nair, Kaipuzha Narayanan Nair Sankaran, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	18-5-07	1-9-40	1-9-40	Poona.
Singh, Sangram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... ..	8-2-09	1-9-40	1-9-40	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Sundaram, Subbler Ganapathi, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... ..	19-6-07	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Ahmed, Mohammad Hanif, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... ..	15-7-15	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Meerut.

\* Provisional date.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INDIAN LAND FORCES—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>(Emergency Commissions)—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>Lieutenants (on probn.)—<i>contd.</i></b>				
Jabbar, Abdul, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	1-7-04	1-9-40	1-9-40	Overscas.
Lal, Har Kishan, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	25-9-10	1-9-40	1-9-40	N. Comd.
Qamaruddin, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	12-11-15	1-9-40	1-9-40	N. Comd.
Rikhye, Sukhdas Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.)	26-1-02	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Qazi, Mahmud Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	26-12-13*	1-9-40	1-9-40	W. I. D.
Benjamin, Edward Norish Chander, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (29)	20-10-14*	1-9-40	1-9-40	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Chatterjee, Subal Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), D.T.M. (BENGAL).	19-10-02	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Shillong.
Batura, Des Raj, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	13-9-05	1-9-40	1-9-40	C. I. M. H., Risalpur.
Khurana, Tejinder Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	11-4-18	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Lahore.
Kishore, Bishan, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	26-9-15	1-9-40	1-9-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Bhalla, Bishan Chand, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	7-5-01	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Attock.
Mazumdar, Susil Chandra, M.B., B.S. (PATNA) (29)	17-6-00	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Arora, Radha Krishan, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	3-2-08	1-9-40	1-9-40	N. Comd.
Haider, Mohd. Ghani, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	16-3-09	19-9-40	19-9-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Bhaduri, Nripendra Mohan Khan, M.B. (CAL.) ...	28-1-08	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. G. H., Poona /Kirkee.
Laskor, Muhammad Sunawar Ali, M.B. (CAL.), D.T.M. (CAL.).	1-3-10	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Shillong.
Misra, Iswar Chandra, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)...	1-10-12	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Alipore.
Paul, Harishchandra, M.B., B.S. (PATNA) ...	1-9-09	23-9-40	23-9-40	Overseas.
Khan, Nawabzada Ali Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	16-6-10	23-9-40	23-9-30	I. M. H., Karachi.
Baxi, Atma Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7).	19-10-00	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ayyar, Krishnaswami Ayyar Subramania, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA).	28-11-10	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Dharmaraj, James John, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	21-11-10	23-9-40	23-9-40	C. G. H., Colaba, Bombay.
George, Panachayil Pinumootil Varkey, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	3-6-09	23-9-40	23-9-40	Poona.
Money, Navanithakrishnan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	8-2-14	23-9-40	23-9-40	C. G. H., Colaba, Bombay.
Gaind, Manohar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	30-1-15*	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Sarangapany, Nemam Eachambady, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	5-7-15	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Hussain, Hakim Nazir, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	15-10-02	23-9-40	23-9-40	W. I. D.
Marwat, Abdullah Khan, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	8-12-15	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Banerjee, Phanindra Nath, M.B. (CAL.) ...	16-1-03	23-9-40	23-9-40	N. Comd.
Sharma, Mitranand, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.) ...	10-4-04	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Hoda, Shah Mohammad Quamrul, M.B., B.S. (PATNA).	15-11-08	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Jetley, Inder Sen, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	23-7-08	23-9-40	23-9-40	N. Comd.
Menon, Kallankandeth Narayanan Kutti, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA).	14-12-13	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Atri, Krishanlal, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	27-12-06	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Joseph, Samuel Victor, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	7-10-16	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. G. H., Kirkee/Poona.
Dastur, Homi Naoroji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	9-8-01	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Poona.

\* Provisional date.



# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1127E

## Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	----------------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*

### (Emergency Commissions)—*contd.*

#### Lieutenants (on probn.)—*contd.*

Kalliasam, Ponnambalam Pillai, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	12-9-10	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Jacob, Pulikottil Ittoop, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	19-2-12	23-9-40	23-9-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sebastian, Karipaparambali Dominic, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	15-6-06	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Cheriyian, Cheriyian Pallath, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	29-6-09*	23-9-40	23-9-40	Overseas.
Kekre, Mukund Balkrishna, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	1-3-12	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Nambiar, Arathil Candeth Sreedharan M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	12-1-11	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. G. H., Poona/Kirkee.
George, Palathinkal Itthack, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	16-11-07	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Basu, Satyendra Nath, M.B. (CAL.)	29-7-11	23-9-40	23-9-40	S. Comd.
Rao, Bhamidipati JoSa, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	5-6-11	23-9-40	23-9-40	Overseas.
Ray, Sallish Chandra, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), D.P.H. (CAL.)	30-1-06	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Ghosh, Sallendra Kumar, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	1-1-11	23-9-40	23-9-40	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Dube, Kalika Charan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	7-12-13	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Nadkarni, Rameshchandra Manjanath, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (1)	7-1-06	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Wagley, Bhaskar Shantaram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	5-8-06	23-9-50	23-9-40	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Ramakrishnan, Simili Ponnuswami, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	22-10-13	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Mathur, Kallash Narayan, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	15-5-08	23-9-40	23-9-40	Overseas.
Narayan, Padamanabha, Ananta, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	4-12-03	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Sharma, Budh Singh, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.) D.O.M.S. (LOND.) 7.	11-3-02	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Bagwe, Vasant Ramchandra, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	23-6-01	23-9-40	23-9-40	Overseas.
Thakar, Madhav Raghunath, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	25-2-12	23-9-40	23-9-40	Overseas.
Aziz, Abdul, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	2-2-04	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Patel, Jagannath Haribhai, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	20-4-11	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. G. H., Kirkee/Poona.
Sinha, Shyam Bahadur, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	8-1-03	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Mascarenhas, Stanislaus, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	20-10-08	23-9-40	23-9-40	C. G. H., Colaba.
Mitra, Debi Das, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	1-1-12	23-9-40	23-9-40	E. Comd.
Chand, Partul, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	4-3-08	23-9-40	23-9-40	Overseas.
Yehya, Mohammad Saghir, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	1-4-09*	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Said, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), T.D.D. (WALES)	1-4-12	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Agra.
Bhattacharjee, Ashutosh, M.B. (CAL.)	16-2-10	15-10-40	15-10-40	W. I. D.
Sen Gupta, Biman Bihari, M.B. (CAL.)	5-12-11	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Sen, Kshiti Bhusan, M.B. (CAL.)	18-5-13	15-10-40	15-10-40	Overseas.
Ghoshal, Dharani Kanta, M.B. (CAL.)	12-2-16	15-10-40	15-10-40	Overseas.
Gupta, Harabrata Sen, M.B. (CAL.)	16-2-15	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Sinha, Bira Mohan, M.B. (CAL.)	1-3-05	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ghose, Sisir Kumar, M.B. (CAL.)	4-15*	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Sinha, Sudhindra Nath, M.B. (CAL.)	1-4-00	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Poona.

\* Provisional date.



Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	----------------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*(Emergency Commissions)—*contd.*Lientenants (on probn.)—*contd.*

Kesavan, Cheruvalli Kelan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	30-1-01	15-10-40	15-10-40	N. Comd.
Krishna Murthi, Chikkamaglore(Sitaramiah, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). (7).	7-6-13	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Ambala.
Choudhury, Sudhir Kumar, M.B. (CAL.) ...	-11-15*	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Hazra, Kshirode Chandra, M.B. (CAL.) ...	1-1-09	15-10-40	15-10-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat
Sarma, Murukutla Purushottama, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA).	23-12-16	15-10-40	15-10-40	W. I. D.
Koshy, Perumpattivadakkathil Cheryan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.P.H. (CAL.).	19-11-04	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Ray, Sudhansu Kumar, M.B. (CAL.) ...	30-9-09	15-10-40	15-10-40	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Sambasivan, Govindan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) D.T.M. (CAL.).	6-7-07	15-10-40	15-10-40	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Nayak, Kattingere Kesav, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	1-8-10	15-10-40	15-10-40	Overseas.
Raina, Bishen Lall, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	28-1-11	15-10-40	15-10-40	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Paul, Pananghat Antony, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	5-2-15	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. G. H., Kirkee/Poona.
Rangachari, Vedantha, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)...	24-3-07	15-10-40	15-10-40	Overseas.
Menon, Pannikot, Balakrishna, M.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.).	7-2-05	15-10-40	15-10-40	N. Comd.
Narasimham, Ambarakhana Sita Lakshmi, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA).	1-7-11	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Meerut.
Iyengar, Samavedam Appan Raghava, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	7-10-03	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Krishnamurthy, MaharagaPuram Venkatasubramonia, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	18-2-11*	15-10-40	15-10-40	E. Comd.
Rao, Anala Rangabrahmananda, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	26-1-01	15-10-40	15-10-40	Ramgarh.
Rodrigues, Szilvester, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	30-3-02	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Roy, Sudhir Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (CAL.)	1-2-06*	15-10-40	15-10-40	N. Comd.
Ghosh, Sumesh Chandra, M.B. (CAL.) ...	1-4-07	15-10-40	15-10-40	N. Comd.
Mediratta, Harish Chandra, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	12-7-13	15-10-40	15-10-40	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
Reddi, Rajupet RajagoPala, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	4-12-10	15-10-40	15-10-40	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Menon, Sankara Menon Vasava, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	1-11-12	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Koland, Frederick Manuel, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	17-10-01	15-10-40	15-10-40	E. Comd.
Bhadraiah, Codati, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	16-10-15	15-10-40	15-10-40	C. M. H., Muttra.
Hossain, Muhammad Mofazzal, M.B. (CAL.) ...	1-2-00	15-10-40	15-10-40	S. Comd.
Sadasivan, Vellure Ramalinga Mudaliar, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	15-6-05	15-10-40	15-10-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Verghese, Luke, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (10) ...	14-2-09	15-10-40	15-10-40	N. Comd.
Ghose, Subrata, M.B. (CAL.) ...	10-12-10	15-10-40	15-10-40	Overseas.
Mukerjee, Somnath, M.B. (CAL.) ...	13-9-10	15-10-40	15-10-40	N. Comd.
Kaul, Saligram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	28-12-14	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Ambala.
Ramzan, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	21-7-15	15-10-40	15-10-40	Overseas.
Choudhuri, Zinnur Ahmed, M.B. (CAL.) ...	31-1-09	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Choudhry, Mohammad Abdul Majid, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	5-6-05*	16-10-40	16-10-40	Poona.
Anjaneyulu, Tay <sup>1</sup> , M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA) ...	28-3-15*	16-10-40	16-10-40	I. M. H., Karachi.

\*Provisional date.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1127G

## Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	----------------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*

### (Emergency Commissions)—*contd.*

#### Lieutenants (on probn.)—*contd.*

Malhotra, Basant Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	25-7-15	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Meerut.
Raman, Nootheti Chinna Venkata, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA) ...	6-7-12	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Rao, Ravilla Venkata Raman, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA) ...	15-7-09	1-11-40	1-11-40	E. Comd.
Banerjee, Sailadhan, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) ...	12-9-07*	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Patkar, Divakar Santaram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	18-10-13	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Menon, Marath Sankarankutti, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	29-5-10	1-11-40	1-11-40	Overseas.
Nayak, Pangal Krishna, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	15-1-10	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. G. H., Colaba.
Rao, Kolluru Madhusudana, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA) ...	24-11-15	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Nair, Matavil Balakrishnan, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA) ...	6-10-13	1-11-40	1-11-40	E. Comd.
Zachariah, John Panampunnayil, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	29-3-14	1-11-40	1-11-40	W. I. D.
Bhaskaran, Kavungal, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	27-1-10	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Karmaker, Bhupesh Chandra, M.B. (CAL.) ...	1909*	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Parthasarathy, Kunnathur, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	7-11-05	1-11-40	1-11-40	Overseas.
Joseph, Chandy, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	6-4-09	1-11-40	1-11-40	Overseas.
Lakshminarayanan, Anantasubramania Iyer, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	7-3-12	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Venkatachalam, Pattapet Venkatramier, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	7-6-11	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. G. H. Colaba, Bombay.
Mariswamappa, Kaddipudi, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA) ...	1-7-06	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Iyer, Venkatachalam Subramania, L.M.S. (MAD.) ...	25-6-07	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Alipore
Antony, Panikulam Kunjipaloo, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	28-5-10*	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Singh, Pritam Pal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	13-6-08	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Mathur, Omkar Chandra, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	24-9-10	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. B. M. H., Colaba.
Siddiqi, Abdul Ghaffar, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	20-8-05	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Ibrahim, Mohammed, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	7-1-04	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Fernandes, Anthony George Joseph Phillip, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	19-9-13	1-11-40	1-11-40	Overseas.
Singh, Shamsher Balwant, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	12-8-02	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Jullundur Cantt.
Aslam, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	21-3-10	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Das, Gour Mohan, M.B. (CAL.) ...	1-2-13	1-11-40	1-11-40	N. Comd.
Shukla, Daya Shankar, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	26-11-12	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Prakash, Satya, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	25-12-11	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. I. M. H., Risalpur.
Gupta, Kasturi Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	22-1-13*	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Malik, Khurshid Alam, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	1-1-15	1-11-40	1-11-40	N. Comd.
Parnaik, Vyankatesh Lakshman, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	17-10-06	1-11-40	1-11-40	N. Comd.
Datta, Krishna Lal, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.) ...	1-4-04	1-11-40	1-11-40	N. Comd.
Mukerji, Bijoy, M.B., B.S. (PATNA) ...	23-3-04	2-11-40	2-11-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.

\*Provisional date.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	----------------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*(Emergency Commissions)—*concltd.*Lieutenants (on probn.)—*concltd.*

Setty, Pollapalli Nanjundasetti Ramachandra, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	12-9-09	15-11-40	15-11-40	N. D. H., Jamrud.
Rangavadivelu, Natesampillai, M.B., B. S. (MAD.)	1-2-13	15-11-40	15-11-40	Overseas.
Nayar, Marayth Govindan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	8-9-09	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Vaidya, Dineshchandra Ramchandra, M.B., M.S. (MAD.)	2-12-08*	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Ahmad, Mohammed Ji, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	31-12-16	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Lal, Shiam Bihari, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	-1-98 *	15-11-40	15-11-40	R. M. O., Delhi.
Ahmad, Nazir, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	18-12-15*	15-11-40	15-11-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Roy, Nirmal Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (CAL.)	0-2-02	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Khan, Mohamed Sarwar, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	18-10-15	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gharjakhla, Ajit Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	18-9-04	15-11-40	15-11-40	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Mukerji, Sachindra Nath, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	25-8-16*	15-11-40	15-11-40	N. Comd.
Shahid, Syed Hussain Razvi, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	9-9-09 *	15-1-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Rawalpind
Kuriyan, Valiaparampl Thomas, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	18-8-06*	15-11-40	15-11-40	C. G. H., Colaba, Bombay.
Dutt, Santi Pada, M.B. (CAL.)	1-11-14	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Kamath, Vaderbet Ramachandra, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.L.O. (ENG.) (S)	10-6-08*	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Hasan, Mirza Baqar, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	1-3-03*	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Chaman.
Saxena, Bhagwan Swarup, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	5-7-17*	15-11-40	15-11-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Roy, Nirmal Chandra, M.B. (CAL.)	3-2-12*	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Alipore.
Bose, Padma Naya, M.B., B. S. (PB.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	31-8-13*	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Ambala.
Gharpure, Narayan Vishvanath, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	22-10-03*	15-11-40	15-11-40	E. Comd.
Banerjee, Krishnadhan, M.B. (CAL.)	5-8-01*	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Nathan, Lakshman Seshadri, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	28-9-04*	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Ramalingam, Tirupapuliyur Thiruvengada, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	5-9-08*	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Chatterjee, Prasanta Kumar, M.B. (CAL.)	1-12-16*	15-11-40	15-11-40	C. G. H., Colaba, Bombay.
Jadeja, Anupsinh Khenkarji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	14-12-10*	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Vachha, Manec Rustamji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	14-7-07*	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Ramanathan, Arumbakam Nageswaran, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	13-1-11*	15-11-40	16-11-40	C. I. M. H., Risalpur.
Riyaz, Rafique Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	1-4-16*	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Tarapore, Rustam Cavashah Dorabji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.)	7-12-01*	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Kashyap, Chaman Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	3-4-08*	15-11-40	15-11-40	Overseas.
Sarma, Manjeri Venkatarama, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	19-4-03*	15-11-40	15-11-40	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Barat, Anil Krishna, M.B. (CAL.)	1-2-15*	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Mandal, Bibhuti Bhusan, M.B. (CAL.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.) L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.), D.G.O. (DUB.)	1-10-07*	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Seal, Kamal Krishna, M.B. (CAL.)	2-1-03*	15-11-40	15-11-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Sinha, Jogendra Mohan, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	1-6-14*	15-11-40	15-11-40	N. Comd.
Hamid, Akbar Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	2-9-11*	15-11-40	15-11-40	R. M. O., Rawalpindi.
Roy, Ahi Bhusan, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (CAL.)	18-5-09*	16-11-40	16-11-40	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Ramakrishnayya, Jampala, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	5-9-12*	16-11-40	16-11-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Pendharker, Manohar Ganesh, M.B., B. S. (BOM.)	19-6-11	16-11-40	16-11-40	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Ambady, Bhaskara Menon, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	28-11-11	18-11-40	18-11-40	E. Comd.
Nath, Tarakad Ramakrishna Aiyar Vaidya, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	15-1-02*	18-11-40	18-11-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.

\* Provisional date.

## Indian Medical Service (Dental Branch).

## INDIAN LAND FORCES—concl'd.

(Emergency Commissions.)

Lieutenants (on probn.).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Mahmud Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), B.D.S. (PB.), L.D.S., R.O.S. (ENG.) ... ..	11-1-09	1-2-41	1-2-41	Rawalpindi.
Sethi, Raj, D.E.D.P. (PARIS), D.D.S. (PENN., U.S.A.) ... ..	3-5-09	1-2-41	1-2-41	Peshawar.
Kartar Singh, B.D.S. (PB.) ... ..	15-11-18	1-2-41	1-2-41	Dehra Dun.
Nazeer Mohammad, Sheikh, B.D.S. (PB.) ... ..	3-10*	1-2-41	1-2-41	Razmak.
Qureshi, Munawar, L.D.S.C. (CAL.) ... ..	1-8-19	1-2-41	1-2-41	Quetta.
Arathoon, Vere Oswald, L.D.S.C. (CAL.) ... ..	30-10-14	1-2-41	1-2-41	Bangalore.
Joginder Singh, B.D.S. (PB.) ... ..	1-1-16	1-2-41	1-2-41	Poona.

## Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of apptt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army Service.
Captains.					
Anand Lal Singh ... ..	27-9-88	13-8-23	25-9-35	13-8-24	...
Senior-White, Ronald Alex ... ..	7-4-91	13-6-22	13-6-31	13-6-25	...
✕ Gay, Denis Thompson Prior ... ..	5-8-92	30-12-22	22-2-28	30-12-25	28-9-39
Pathak, Surendra Mohan ... ..	20-9-92	19-1-23	30-12-27	19-1-26	...
Benjamin, Ephraim, M.B.E. ... ..	11-2-98	18-2-23	15-12-30	18-2-26	...
Joshi, Chandranan ... ..	31-7-94	20-10-23	20-10-29	20-10-26	...
✕ Minhas, Muneeb-ud-din ... ..	9-12-96	29-11-23	29-11-30	29-11-26	...
Khusi Ram ... ..	15-8-95	31-1-24	31-1-30	31-1-27	...
✕ Mascarenhas, William E. ... ..	10-2-93	3-2-24	25-9-28	3-2-27	...
Sirker, Kali Krishna ... ..	15-6-92	22-3-24	7-2-28	22-3-27	...
✕ Murty, Pydah Vankata Raman ... ..	21-8-87	15-4-24	8-5-28	15-4-27	...
Virmani, Karam Chand ... ..	3-2-99	12-6-26	12-6-35	12-6-27	...
Khan, Abdul Majid ... ..	30-10-99	31-8-26	31-8-35	31-8-27	...
Sathe, Prabhakar Narayan ... ..	23-12-00	1-9-26	1-9-35	1-9-27	...
✕ Basu, Dharendra Nath ... ..	1-12-94	5-9-26	5-9-35	5-9-27	...
Ahluwalia, Hardit Singh ... ..	9-6-00	8-9-26	8-9-35	8-9-27	19-9-39
Datta, Diwan Chand ... ..	18-9-99	18-9-26	18-9-35	18-9-27	20-9-39
Ganguli, Santosh Kumar ... ..	20-11-94	3-10-26	3-10-35	3-10-27	...
Sabhesan, D. Kaneka ... ..	16-8-94	20-11-24	4-6-30	20-11-27	...
Ghosh, Phani Mohan ... ..	28-7-86	15-12-24	20-1-28	15-12-27	...
Chaube, Chandra Prakash ... ..	15-1-99	22-3-25	27-11-26	22-3-28	13-9-39
Khan, Faiyaz Anwar ... ..	28-10-93	11-4-25	11-4-29	11-4-28	...
✕ Thadani, Khatanmal T. ... ..	12-2-96	3-10-25	21-1-28	3-10-28	...
Parasuram, G. R. ... ..	12-2-91	22-2-26	4-6-30	22-2-29	...
Chakravorty, D. N. ... ..	2-8-93	1-3-26	30-11-27	1-3-29	...
Pisbaroty, K. Narayan ... ..	22-8-92	4-3-26	6-11-28	4-3-29	...
Ranji, Rustam Dorabji ... ..	17-9-01	19-4-26	2-7-29	19-4-29	...
Kapur, Prahlad Das ... ..	14-9-92	19-6-26	22-12-27	19-6-29	...
Swift, Henry Brijnath ... ..	13-5-00	3-9-26	3-9-29	3-9-29	...
Bhattacharji, Bonbehari ... ..	28-12-99	9-9-26	9-9-29	9-9-29	...
Parduman Singh ... ..	30-12-01	13-9-26	13-9-29	13-9-29	...
Chowhan, Jogindra Singh ... ..	5-1-97	31-8-27	31-8-27	31-3-30	...
Halhotra, Chandu Lal ... ..	6-12-96	7-4-27	7-4-36	7-4-30	...
Banerjee, Prafulla Kumar ... ..	18-10-00	8-4-27	8-4-27	8-4-30	19-9-39
Patel, C. K. ... ..	5-9-93	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	...
Kirpekar, Shivram Hari ... ..	17-2-02	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	...

\*Provisional date.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of apptt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army Service.
--------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	---------------------	---

**Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical)—contd.**

**Captains—contd.**

Gharpure, P. V. ...	12-12-96	11-5-27	11-5-27	11-5-30	...
Narang, A. N. ...	7-8-99	23-5-27	23-5-36	23-5-30	14-9-39
Lal, Yadu Nandan ...	27-7-97	20-8-27	20-8-36	20-8-30	28-9-39
Nath, Pran ...	23-3-97	16-12-26	23-8-30	23-8-30	17-9-39
Gore, K. B. ...	15-1-02	1-9-27	1-9-36	1-9-30	...
Basu, Harendra Nath ...	15-3-94	26-8-25	8-3-28	30-10-30	...
Goverdhan, Madho Ramrao ...	22-10-98	3-11-27	3-11-27	3-11-30	...
Rangaswami, T. R. ...	15-2-00	8-11-27	8-11-27	8-11-30	20-9-39
Talwalker, Trimbak Hari ...	13-5-98	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	...
Gokhale, S. H. ...	11-11-00	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	14-9-39
Kapur, Lajpat Rai ...	16-11-95	15-11-27	15-11-27	15-11-30	22-9-39
DaGama, Arthur ...	6-10-87	30-11-27	30-11-27	30-11-30	...
Sharangpani, G. G. ...	16-4-98	1-12-27	20-12-29	1-12-30	...
Chitnis, V. M. ...	13-12-94	21-12-27	21-12-27	21-12-30	...
Sethi, Shardha Ram ...	18-8-97	11-1-28	11-1-28	11-1-31	22-8-39
Kapur, Hans Raj ...	24-4-99	14-1-28	14-1-28	14-1-31	8-9-39
Banerjee, Prabhas Chandra ...	29-9-94	20-1-28	20-1-28	20-1-31	...
Sahi, Brij Lal ...	1-3-93	23-2-28	23-2-28	23-2-31	...
Mallik, H. C. ...	2-10-96	27-2-28	27-2-28	27-2-31	...
Kalbag, M. N. ...	11-7-96	29-2-28	29-2-28	29-2-31	13-9-39
Galstaun, S. G. ...	24-11-91	1-3-28	1-3-28	1-3-31	...
Desai, K. M. ...	17-9-96	7-3-28	7-3-28	7-3-31	13-9-39
Patwardhan, N. G. ...	25-2-92	8-3-28	8-3-28	8-3-31	...
Narang, Shiv Narain ...	5-10-96	27-3-28	27-3-28	27-3-31	21-9-39
Wable, B. B. ...	24-2-00	6-4-28	6-4-28	6-4-31	...
Wakade, S. K. ...	8-12-95	16-4-28	16-4-28	16-4-31	...
Luthra, Gopal Das ...	12-11-98	18-4-28	18-4-28	18-4-31	15-9-39
Gopalan, E. S. ...	9-9-97	19-4-28	19-4-28	19-4-31	...
Suryavanshi, V. L. ...	2-8-00	20-4-28	20-4-28	20-4-31	...
Apte, S. S. ...	30-11-94	26-4-28	26-4-28	26-4-31	...
Bajekal, R. R. ...	26-4-00	4-4-28	4-4-28	20-5-31	...
Sen, Pulin Behari ...	19-12-95	5-6-28	5-6-28	5-6-31	...
Mukherjee, D. B. ...	13-7-99	8-6-28	8-6-28	8-6-31	...
Dutt, Surendra Chandra ...	23-2-98	27-6-28	27-6-28	27-6-31	...
Harishchandra ...	19-6-99	10-7-28	10-7-28	10-7-31	15-9-39
✕Sen, Satindra Kumar ...	5-12-92	11-7-28	15-11-28	11-7-31	...
Mayadeo, V. E. ...	10-8-00	2-8-28	2-8-28	2-8-31	...
Narula, Sham Lal ...	13-4-00	7-8-28	11-9-29	7-8-31	...
Munshi, Rustam Dinshaw ...	20-2-00	9-8-28	9-8-28	9-8-31	...
Sahasrabudhe, N. S. ...	1-12-00	13-8-28	13-8-28	13-8-31	...
Katre, Madhavrao Subrao ...	27-10-97	31-8-28	31-8-33	31-8-31	...
Sharma, Lahori Ram ...	7-7-00	3-9-28	3-9-28	3-9-31	15-9-39
Sardana, Maha Nand ...	1-10-99	11-9-28	27-6-29	11-9-31	1-10-39
Bhide, Vishnu Chintamin ...	28-9-99	19-9-28	19-9-28	19-9-31	...
Sahni, Chuni Lal ...	27-12-97	24-9-28	24-9-28	24-9-31	...
Kapshikar, Anant Sitaram ...	11-5-95	25-9-28	25-9-28	25-9-31	...
Gupta, Sudhansu Mohan ...	27-2-91	11-6-26	10-12-28	12-10-31	...
Basu, Rabindranath ...	15-4-97	21-9-27	21-9-27	12-10-31	...
Ghosh Sanat Kumar ...	21-1-95	26-10-28	26-10-28	26-10-31	16-9-39
Bhatia, Parma Nand ...	8-12-98	27-10-28	27-10-28	27-10-31	...
Sane, Srikrishna Janardan ...	23-9-00	11-11-28	12-8-29	11-11-31	...
✕Banerjee, Lal Madhav ...	25-1-92	16-11-25	20-1-28	12-10-31	...
Singh, Munshi ...	23-3-04	23-11-28	23-11-28	23-11-31	...



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of apptt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army Service.
--------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	---------------------	---

**Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical)—contd.****Captains—contd.**

Naclekar, Gopal Gangadhar ...	20-7-93	30-11-28	30-11-28	30-11-31	16-9-39
Sherlekar, Dattatraya, S. ...	30-11-97	7-12-28	7-12-28	7-12-31	...
Ray, Barendra Krishna ...	13-2-91	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	...
Kane, Balwant Govind ...	24-12-92	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	...
Sen, Suresh Chandra ...	1-1-94	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	...
Kotnis, Govind Hanmant ...	18-12-01	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	...
Kapur, Atma Ram ...	5-6-96	2-2-29	2-2-29	2-2-32	14-9-39
Gupta, Anand Swarup ...	12-7-97	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	15-9-39
Banerji, Niant Dhan ...	15-10-97	4-2-29	1-8-29	4-2-32	5-8-39
Rakshit, Prabhas Chandra ...	4-12-97	5-2-29	5-2-29	5-2-32	...
Aryaktanand ...	4-2-03	26-6-28	26-6-28	24-2-32	26-9-39

*Service from 1 Aug. 29 to 31 Mar. 30 not to count for promotion or retaining fee.*

Bose, Rabindra Nath ...	17-12-94	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	13-9-39
Dastane, Jaggannath Vithal ...	14-7-99	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	...
Kapur, Nanak Chand ...	23-7-97	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-3-32	7-9-39
Dutt, Sudhir Chander ...	3-10-90	7-3-29	7-3-29	7-3-32	...
Dastur, Phiroze Sorabji ...	2-9-01	12-3-29	2-3-29	12-3-32	...
Bhatia, Doia Singh ...	1-6-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	...
Ferozepuri, Lakhman Singh ...	14-7-98	20-3-29	23-3-28	20-3-32	15-9-39
Miani, Hari Singh ...	10-9-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	...
Banerji, Gaur Chandra ...	13-3-98	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32	...
Singh, Damodar ...	1-4-02	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32	...
Sodhi, Gurbuxsh Singh ...	1-8-03	11-4-29	12-4-29	11-4-32	24-9-39
Ahluwalia, Labh Singh ...	10-10-90	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	18-9-39
Bhalla, Diwan Singh ...	11-8-04	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	14-9-39
Sud, Abinash Chandra ...	29-4-03	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	15-9-39
Sabne, Vyankatesh Pandurang ...	4-12-00	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	...
Chopra, Kartar Singh ...	18-1-98	6-5-29	6-5-29	6-5-32	14-9-39
Shrotriya, Vishnu Ganesh ...	16-3-96	8-5-29	8-5-29	8-5-32	...
Das-Gupta, Akil Chandra ...	1-4-99	8-5-29	9-5-29	8-5-32	...
Chopra, Gurbaksh Singh ...	2-10-02	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-5-32	...
Gill, Jagdishwar Singh ...	28-2-02	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	15-9-39
Sharma, Gowerdhan Lal ...	1-12-05	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	13-9-39
Bindra, Gurdit Singh ...	3-3-03	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	18-9-39
Chandanani Bashomal Pritamdas ...	13-7-85	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	...
Shahani Chuhramal Partabrai ...	12-11-94	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	...
Gian Singh ...	10-1-98	4-6-29	4-6-29	4-6-32	...
Sekhri, Gujar Mal ...	18-10-97	27-6-29	27-6-29	27-6-32	16-9-39
Bhambhani, Assandas Alimsing ...	15-3-97	26-7-29	26-7-29	26-7-32	...
Kumar, Dwarka Nath ...	21-8-88	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	...
Khanijo, Banshi Ram ...	17-6-03	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	12-9-39
Ghosh, Soresh Chandra ...	18-4-96	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	...
Bali, Prithvi Raj ...	24-5-00	9-8-29	9-8-29	9-8-32	13-9-39
Bhangley, K. V. K. ...	4-5-94	12-8-29	12-8-29	12-8-32	...
Roy, Jogesh Chandra ...	19-11-99	21-8-29	21-8-29	21-8-32	...
Bunshah, B. N. ...	17-7-98	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-8-32	...
Wazir Singh ...	19-10-93	30-8-29	30-8-29	30-8-32	17-9-39
Parghi, B. M. ...	25-10-90	16-9-29	16-9-29	16-9-32	...
Dass, Bhawa, ...	1-4-01	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	15-9-39
Chaphekar N. G. ...	3-9-97	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	...
Sud, Ram Nath ...	6-12-98	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	15-9-39
Pasi, Charan Das ...	19-12-03	1-10-29	1-10-29	1-10-32	14-9-39
Sen, Prafulla Nath ...	16-12-97	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	...
Aggarwal, Devi Chand ...	24-3-03	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	14-9-39

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn.	Date of appt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army Service.
--------	----------------------	--------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---

Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical)—*contd.*Captains—*contd.*

Sen, Probhat Chandra (1) ...	...	8-3-90	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-10-32	...
Mehra, Durga Prasad ...	...	30-7-93	6-11-29	6-11-29	6-11-32	17-9-39
Khorana, Aishi Lal ...	...	28-4-99	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-11-32	17-9-39
Athavale, V. B. ...	...	28-10-01	28-11-29	28-11-29	28-11-32	...
Satyanarayana, Kolluri ...	...	15-12-95	3-12-29	3-12-29	3-12-32	...
Tara Singh ...	...	20-10-07	7-12-29	7-12-29	7-12-32	14-9-39
Kotwal, Narayan Damodar ...	...	1-10-94	9-12-29	9-12-29	9-12-32	14-9-39
Varma, Mahesh Chandra ...	...	10-6-98	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	16-9-39
Sen, Probodh Chandra ...	...	5-2-98	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	16-9-39
Joglekar, Kashinath V. ...	...	13-2-96	20-12-29	20-12-29	20-12-32	...
Birdy, Sorabji J. ...	...	7-9-00	2-1-30	2-1-30	2-1-33	...
Aich, Krishna Lal ...	...	3-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	...
Maitra, Manindra Prasad ...	...	1-10-00	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	...
Sen, Nanda Lal ...	...	5-11-04	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	30-8-39
Maitra, Satyendra Prasad ...	...	1-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	...
Malhotra, Kundan Lal ...	...	23-9-98	12-4-30	12-4-37	12-4-38	...
Pahwa, Tirath Ram ...	...	28-10-06	9-3-31	9-3-37	9-3-34	21-9-39
Vasudeva, Jagan Nath ...	...	17-7-99	26-3-31	26-3-36	26-3-34	...
Hafizuddin, Mohammed ...	...	1-3-04	1-4-31	1-4-37	1-4-34	...
Choudari, K. V. R. ...	...	6-6-01	15-4-31	15-4-37	15-4-34	...
Papalia, Pattabhiramaya ...	...	18-11-98	16-5-31	16-5-37	16-5-34	...
Mohan Singh ...	...	20-5-05	21-5-34	21-5-39	21-5-35	15-9-39
Sharma, Des Raj ...	...	30-6-04	23-5-34	23-5-39	23-5-35	...
Bassalvi, Partap Singh ...	...	16-6-06	25-5-34	25-5-39	25-5-35	...
Ahmadi, Ghulamahmed N. ...	...	5-8-05	25-5-34	25-5-39	25-5-35	...
Bindra, Balwant Singh ...	...	1-2-07	16-6-34	16-6-39	16-6-35	25-7-39
Mirza, W. A. ...	...	15-1-07	21-6-34	21-6-39	21-6-35	...
Gurbuxsh Singh ...	...	13-8-02	7-6-34	7-6-37	7-6-37	...
Moezuddin, M. A. ...	...	1-9-05	23-9-35	23-9-36	1-4-38	... (I.W.)
Mitter, Akshoy Kumar ...	...	-5-99	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Obhrai, Ram Lal ...	...	17-12-99	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Lall, Hazari ...	...	1-7-00	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Kale, Laxman Sadashiv ...	...	31-12-00	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Bahl, Tej Bhan ...	...	8-5-01	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Seth, Sita Ram ...	...	4-2-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Bannerjee, Shishir Coomar ...	...	10-7-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Harnam Singh ...	...	4-9-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Larola, Ram Kishan ...	...	28-8-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Lahiri, Dwijesh Chandra ...	...	-9-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Des Gupta, Nirmal Chandra ...	...	2-11-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Mukand Lal ...	...	4-4-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Kakria, Sant Ram ...	...	12-5-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Sharma, Deo Datta ...	...	20-6-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Nambiar, N. Damodaran ...	...	-7-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Boota Singh ...	...	25-10-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	20-9-39 (I.W.)
Sule, Gajanan Mahadeo ...	...	6-6-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Suri, Dev Raj ...	...	16-6-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1132—34

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn.	Date of appt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army Service.
--------	----------------------	--------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---

## Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical)—concl'd.

### Captains—concl'd.

Khan, Mohd. Abdur Rahman	...	1-7-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Girdhari Lal Singh	...	10-11-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Jagdev Singh	...	10-12-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	27-9-39 (I.W.)
Rangaswami, C. Thiruvankata	...	9-5-06	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Palnitkar, Madhukar Hari	...	3-11-06	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Plaha, Jagan Nath	...	11-2-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Mallick, Abdul Haque	...	-2-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Trivedi, Vidya Sagar	...	20-4-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	12-9-39 (I.W.)
Arnbike, Hanmant Keshav	...	24-4-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Opal, Ajudhia Nath	...	15-6-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	16-9-39 (I.W.)
Srinivasan, Narayana	...	14-9-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Wagholikar, Laxman Rajaram	...	30-10-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Bharthia, Rudra Muni	...	23-11-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Seaget, Randhir Singh	...	1-1-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Ram Sarup	...	1-5-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Khare, Vidyadhar Narayan	...	2-10-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Manohar Lal	...	19-11-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	15-9-39 (I.W.)
Maitra, Achyuta Kumar	...	1-12-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	17-9-39 (I.W.)
Chandihok, Dev Raj	...	9-3-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Kapila, Sukhdev	...	20-1-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	21-9-39 (I.W.)
K. Raghvachari	...	27-8-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Mukherji, Nanda Lal	...	24-9-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Ahluwalla, Chandan Singh	...	6-1-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Paul, Som Nath	...	10-4-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Blaggana, Manohar Lal	...	28-4-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Kandhari, Kahan Chand	...	29-10-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	15-9-39 (I.W.)
Sana, Khan Mohammed	...	15-12-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	17-9-39 (I.W.)
Gupta, Maha Nand	...	23-1-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Jain, Sumat Prakash	...	26-6-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	23-9-39 (I.W.)
Tewari, Binod Lal	...	13-12-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	25-9-39 (I.W.)
Tandan, Gian Chand	...	25-12-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Chowdhury, Mano Ranjan	...	27-4-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	21-9-39 (I.W.)
Dewan, Madan Lal Ahuja	...	9-5-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Mitra, Satyandra Nath	...	24-2-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Mitra, Rabindra Nath	...	3-10-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Palskar, Shripad Wishwanath	...	10-6-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Banerji, Anil Kumar	...	12-2-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Dave, Shankarlal Magalal	...	15-7-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Latey, Nilkanth Gangadhar	...	12-6-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	23-9-39 (I.W.)
Choudhury, Devaprosad	...	1-7-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Siddiqui, Ijaz Ahmad	...	10-1-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	18-9-39 (I.W.)
Uma Shankar Prasad	...	15-10-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Skarif, Mohammed	...	7-1-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	23-9-39 (I.W.)
Babbar, Gurbux Singh	...	13-5-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)

## Indian Medical Department.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	----------------------	-----------------------------	----------

(NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.)

## Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers).

## Majors.

1-1-33	<i>Rogers, John Aulry</i> , M.R.C.S., M.B.E. (154, 199) ... ..	8-12-86	11-7-39	<i>Asst. to Sqn. to H. E. the Viceroy.</i>
1-1-34	Burne, Herbert Percy, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ... ..	9-3-87	1-12-39	B. M. H., Lebong.
1-1-35	Wells, Harold, Arthur Thompson, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	20-6-91	1-12-39	B. M. H., Lahore.
20-12-36	Whitbread, Frederick George (80, 199) ... ..	21-5-86	19-9-40	B. G. H., Poona.
1-5-37	O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie ... ..	24-3-86	7-1-41	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.

## Captains.

16-7-37	<i>Richardson, Joseph Murray</i> , M.B.E., 62.1 54. 201) ... ..	18-3-86	1-12-39	<i>Offd and Jail, Hoshangabad C. P. and Berar.</i>
16-7-37	Howard, James Byre, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) ... ..	28-5-86	1-12-39	<i>Asst. P. H. O., Karachi.</i>

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	----------------------	-----------------------------	----------

Senior Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*Captains—*concl'd.*

16-7-37	Grant, Ernest Ralph ... ..	8-4-86	13-1-40	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
24-9-37	Bedell, Hubert Charles ... ..	8-12-86	22-4-40	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
26-9-37	McGuire, Gilbert, I.S.O., M.B.E. (151)	15-5-86	14-6-40	Civil, Ludhiana, Punjab.
6-10-37	Holmes, Rolph, M.B.E. (80, 154) ...	15-7-86	11-7-40	M. O., Victoria Memorial Hospl. and Quarantine Medl. Offr., Bahrain.
7-10-37	Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (154)	18-11-86	18-7-40	E. B. Ry., Katihar.
1-11-37	Michael, Donald Fairbairn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (81, 154) ... ..	8-2-87	19-9-40	B. M. H., Delhi.
15-11-37	Fordham, Frederick Percival Gilson (81, 157) ... ..	26-10-86	14-11-40	Asst. to Dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon.
31-12-37	Vieter-Byrne, Albert Charles (154)	17-10-86	7-1-41	B. M. H., Meerut.

## Lieutenants.

			Date of joining Dep't.	
23-8-39	Newbold, John Walter, M.B.C.S. .. ..	23-8-37	10-8-07	R. I. M. College, Dehra Dun.
1-9-39	Bonshe, Benjamin Jasper, M.B.C.S. (85, 151, 157) ... ..	27-2-28	4-2-08	B. M. H., Lucknow.



Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	REMARKS.
Senior Assistant Surgeons— <i>concl'd.</i>				
Lieutenants— <i>cont'd.</i>				
10-11-39	Quick, Christopher Francis Henry, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154) ...	28-7-87	4-3-08	Asst. to Civil Surgn., Lahore.
10-11-39	Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis, D.C.M. (80, 154) ... ..	28-11-86	4-3-08	B. M. H., Wellington.
27-11-39	Coombe, William Kenneth, M.R.C.S. (80, 154) ... ..	29-3-87	4-3-08	X-ray, Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
1-12-39	Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie (81, 157) ...	10-1-87	4-3-08	B. G. H., Poona.
1-12-39	Toussaint, Hugh Wiltshire, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154, 200) ... ..	5-11-86	4-3-08	B. M. H., Karachi.
4-12-39	Carroll, Ferdinand, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154) ... ..	8-9-86	4-3-08	A. M. O., N. W. Ry., Lahore.
9-1-40	Honey, Bryan St. Clair ... ..	8-4-87	6-5-08	Medl. Store Depot, Calcutta.
18-1-40	Powles, Herbert Clarence ... ..	10-8-86	1-9-08	Certifying Surgn. of Factories, Calcutta and Barrackpore.
22-1-40	Heppellette, John Emmanuel Feid, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A., L.M., M.O.C.G. ...	4-2-87	8-9-08	Civil, Punjab — Clinical Assistant to the Professor of Midwifery, K. R. Medical College, Lahore. Also Dy. Medl. Supdt., Lady Willington Hospital.
10-4-40	Newton, William Harold Douglas ... ..	27-9-87	1-3-09	Civil, Loinmes, Burma
17-4-40	Jackson, Decimus Stephen, M.R.C.S., D. T. M. & H. (EDIN.) (98) ...	21-2-88	1-3-09 { 1-9-25 1-8-26	C. G. H., Colaba, Bombay.
20-4-40	Theodore, James Herbert, M.B.E., D.T.M. ...	19-7-87	1-3-09	King Inst., Guindy, Madras
22-4-40	Duckworth, Eugene, M.B.E. ... ..	6-8-87	1-3-09	M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
24-6-40	Gomez, Archibald Fredrick .. ..	26-7-87	1-3-09	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
11-7-40	Greenway, Allan Leslie, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. (81, 154).	19-11-88	1-3-09	Political Agency, Kuwait, Persian Gulf.
18-7-40	Burke, Charles Henry ... ..	29-1-88	1-3-09	Overseas.
18-7-40	Durning, John George ... ..	16-1-89	1-3-09	Overseas.
22-7-40	Hanson, Albert Donohue (154) ... ..	29-5-88	1-3-09	Overseas.
19-9-40	Leopold, Richard Thornhill ... ..	10-9-88	1-3-09	B.M.H., Karachi.
11-10-40	Asquith, Frank Herbert (200) ... ..	11-9-88	1-3-09	B. M. H., Belgaum.
14-11-40	Cahill, John Joseph ... ..	28-6-88	1-3-09	B. M. H., Jubbulpore
18-12-40	Cowper, Glen Joseph (81,200) (f) ...	22-2-88	1-3-09	B. M. H., Lebong.
25-12-40	Bell, Alan Rothwell (154, 199) ... ..	19-9-89	1-3-09	Overseas.
29-12-40	D'Arey, Arthur Frederick Joseph, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.C.M. (f). ... ..	27-10-87	1-9-09	Civil Surgeon, Lyallpur.
7-1-41	Blaker, Harold Bartholomew ... ..	5-8-88	1-9-09	B. M. H., Mhor.
8-1-41	Hendricks, William St. Alban, M.B.E., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154) (f) ...	29-10-87	1-9-09	Civil, Gangtok.
30-1-41	Lewis, Arthur Elloy ... ..	1-9-87	1-9-09	

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1139

## Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	------------------------------	--	----------

### WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS 1.

#### Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*contd.*

Hill, Eric Rudolph (f) (XXXIX)	...	...	5-9-89	18-4-10	{ 18-4-25 } { 18-4-27 }	Supdt., Milly. Med. Students Class, Calcutta.
--------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------	----------------------------	--

Wrafter, George Tresham (f) (LV)	...	...	9-6-93	20-4-14	{ 1-7-26 } { 20-4-31 }	Overseas.
----------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------	---------------------------	-----------

Gaynor, Samuel Stanley	...	...	...	7-11-88	1-9-09	1-9-26	No. 7 F. A., Razmak.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	--------	--------	----------------------

Browne, Walter Albert, M.B.C.S. (80) (f) (XXXVIII), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	...	...	6-8-89	18-4-10	{ 18-10-26 } { 18-4-27 }	Civil Surgeon, Mymensingh.
---	-----	-----	--------	---------	-----------------------------	----------------------------

Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens (80, 154) (f) (LVIII)	...	...	...	...	9-2-89	18-4-10	{ 18-10-26 } { 18-4-17 }	Offy. A. M. O. N. W. Ry., Ambala Cantt.
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	---------	-----------------------------	--

(f) Specially promoted.

note of substantive promotion to 3rd class.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Medical Department—contd.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>				
<i>Day, Arthur Henry (f)</i> (XL) ... ..	25-2-91	17-4-11	{ 17-4-27 17-4-28 }	<i>E. B. Railway, Paksey.</i>
<i>D'Abreu, Aubyn Reginald</i> , L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	7-11-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	<i>Civil, Karnal, Punjab.</i>
<i>D'Silva Harold, Aloysius Henry</i> , M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAL.) (31, 186, 159, 157, 162, 183, 199)	16-4-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	<i>B. M. H., Mount Abu.</i>
<i>Mackenzie, Raymond Frank</i> (80) ... .. XXXVIII	14-12-89	18-4-10	18-4-27	<i>Presy. Genl. Hospt., Calcutta.</i>
<i>Hardy, Guy William</i> , L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	21-8-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	<i>Offg. Medical Supdt., Pb. Mental Hospital, Lahore.</i>
<i>Severidge, Robert Laird Wilson</i> ... .. XXXIX	24-3-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	<i>B. M. H., Mingaladon.</i>
<i>Emmett, Percival William</i> ... ..	24-5-90	18-4-10	18-4-27	<i>B. M. H., Jhansi.</i>
<i>Lewis, Roderick Paul</i> , L.M. (ROTUNDA) (97, 193) (f) (XLVIII) ... ..	6-2-90	15-4-12	{ 15-10-27 15-4-29 }	<i>B. M. H., Pachmarhi.</i>
<i>de Monte, Arthur Norman</i> , M.R.E., M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (77, 154, 192) (f) (XLI) ...	26-7-90	17-4-11	{ 17-10-27 17-4-28 }	<i>A. M. O., N. W. Ry., Sukkur.</i>
<i>Fanaken, Patrick Frank</i> , L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	28-1-90	18-10-10	18-10-27	<i>B. M. H., Nowshera.</i>
<i>Holt, Edwin Brook</i> , M.B.E., D.C.M. (f) (XLV) ...	8-7-90	15-4-12	{ 15-4-28 15-4-29 }	<i>X-Rays, Bareilly.</i>
<i>Rozario, George Stanislaus</i> , L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.) .. ..	22-12-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	<i>British Detention Hospital, Cochin.</i>
<b>XL</b>				
<i>Bartley, Allen St. Clair</i> (199) ... ..	19-8-90	17-4-11	17-4-28	<i>Civil, Bowring Hospi., Banga- lore, Madras.</i>
<i>King, Graydon Procter</i> ... ..	15-5-88	17-4-11	17-4-28	
<i>Furness Tom Mervyn</i> ... ..	21-11-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	<i>B. M. H., Calcutta.</i>
<b>XLI</b>				
<i>Windsor, Carlyle Henry William</i> , M.B.E. ...	9-10-91	17-4-11	17-4-28	<i>M. S. Depot, Madras.</i>
<i>Hayter, Robert Thomas Mansfield</i> , M.B.E. (80) ...	25-8-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	<i>Asst. Dir., School of T. M., Calcutta.</i>
<i>Mendis, John Cecil</i> ... ..	18-4-91	23-6-11	23-6-28	<i>No. 1 H. C. Coy., Rawalpindi.</i>
<b>XLII</b>				
<i>Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph (f)</i> (XLIV) ...	16-5-91	15-4-12	{ 15-10-28 15-4-29 }	<i>P. I., Calcutta.</i>
<i>Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbrain (f)</i> (XLVII) ...	13-7-91	15-4-12	{ 15-10-28 15-4-29 }	<i>B. M. H., Peshawar.</i>
<i>McGuire, John Parnell</i> , D.C.M., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (f) (XLIX) ... ..	13-11-90	15-4-12	{ 29-10-28 29-4-29 }	<i>C. R. I., Kasauli.</i>
<i>Cooper, Louis Bernard</i> (80) (f) (XLVI) ...	22-10-90	15-4-12	{ 7-4-29 15-4-29 }	
<i>Martin, Francis Gregory</i> , L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (CAL.) ... ..	7-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>King Inst., Guindy, Madras.</i>
<i>Godfrey, Mervyn Joseph</i> (80, 154) ... ..	13-1-92	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>B. M. H., Karachi.</i>
<b>XLIII</b>				
<b>XLIV</b>				
<i>Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery</i> ...	13-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>Overseas.</i>
<b>XLV</b>				
<i>Vincent, Bosworth</i> (80, 157) ... ..	12-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>Overseas.</i>
<i>Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence</i> ... ..	8-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>B. M. H., Lucknow.</i>
<i>Davies, Charles</i> (154) ... ..	27-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>B. M. H., Sialkot.</i>
<i>Lawrie, Lawrence John</i> , L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	20-7-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>B. M. H., Peshawar.</i>
<b>XLVI</b>				
<b>XLVII</b>				
<b>XLVIII</b>				

(f) Specially promoted.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1141

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

### Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

Smith, Charles Joseph (80)	...	...	7-9-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Karachi.
Forbes, Ronald Binnie	...	...	15-2-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sweeney, James Edward	...	...	1-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Meerut.
Rego, Anao Saturnino	...	...	15-2-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Garthwaite, Edmund Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	...	9-6-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	A. H. Q. Estbts., New Delhi.
Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto	...	...	15-12-89	15-4-12	15-4-29	C. I. M. A., Bannu.
Doran, Patrick Joseph (80)	...	...	8-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	Overseas.
Gartner, James Roland (80, 154)	...	...	12-6-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	In Medl. Chge., Fort Sitabo'di Kamptes.

### XLIX

Phaura, Albert Edgard Alphonse (f) (L)	...	...	21-8-90	21-4-13	{ 21-4-29 21-4-30 }	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Digue, John Stephen	...	...	9-10-89	27-6-12	27-6-29	M. M. Stores, Rawalpindi.
Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin, M.R.C.S.	...	...	9-12-89	15-4-12	31-7-29	E. I. Rly.
Allen, Alexander Louis Grant (f) (LII)	...	...	10-4-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	B. M. H., Ambala.
DeSouza, Sebastian Alex, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (f) (LIII)	...	...	23-4-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Luxa, Henry Joseph (f) (LIV)	...	...	21-6-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	S/c A. C. F., Shahjahanpur.
Lindsay, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (f) (LI)	...	...	14-5-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	Assistant Sgn., Govt. Hospl., Bezwada.
Rowe, William Joseph	...	...	21-12-89	16-12-12	16-12-29	B. M. H., Saugor.
Barnard, James Stephen Edward	...	...	12-11-90	16-12-12	16-12-29	C. G. H., Colaba, Bombay.
Martin, Charles Andrew, M.R.C.S. (154)	...	...	27-4-92	21-4-13	21-4-30	B. G. H., Poona.
Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen (72)	...	...	15-6-91	4-4-13	21-4-30	B. M. H., Karachi.

### L

Vieyra, Cyril Francis, L.M.S.S.A., L.M. (ROTUNDA)	29-1-91	21-4-13	21-4-30	B. M. A., Multan.
Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley, D.T.M. (CAL.)	6-7-91	21-4-13	21-4-30	Medl. Res. Deptt.

### LI

Stuart, Herbert Reginald (80)	...	...	10-12-90	21-4-13	21-4-30	B. M. H., Maymyo
-------------------------------	-----	-----	----------	---------	---------	------------------

### LII

Feegrade, Alexander Archibald (80)	...	...	8-9-90	21-4-13	21-4-30	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
------------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------	---------	----------------------

### LIII

### LIV

Coutts, James Stephen Percival, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	23-12-91	2-7-13	2-7-30	B. M. H., Karachi.	
Hyde, John Aurelian, L.R.C.P. (MDIN.), L.R.C.S. (MDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.)	...	22-4-91	2-7-13	2-7-30	Overseas.
Osborne, Arthur Benjamin, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	21-4-89	17-4-11	13-8-30	N. W. Ry., Karachi Cartt.
Ince, Henry Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	23-8-90	6-10-13	6-10-30	B. G. H., Poona.
Smith, Robert Henry	...	18-4-91	15-3-13	19-4-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat
Bamford, Charles Walker, M.R.C.S.	...	23-2-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	Lady Curzon Hospital, Bangalore.
Stirling, John MacNish, M.R.C.S.	...	23-1-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
Holt Douglas Gooch	...	27-5-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Delhi.
Aling, George Edwin, M.R.C.S.	...	4-1-94	20-4-14	20-4-31	M. I. Room, Port Blair.
Graham, Frederick Montague, M.R.C.S.	...	8-8-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Civil, Madras. Asst Surgn, Govt. House Dispensary Madras.

(f) Specially promoted.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Medical Department—contd.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>				
Sarker, Albert Victor ...	30-7-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Thomas, Ridsdale Charles Perriman, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	21-12-90	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Lahore.
Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert, M.B.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) L.E.C.P., (LOND.) ...	1-9-98	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Lefeuve, Eugene Eustache, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	1-4-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ivatts, Edwin ...	14-12-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	S/c. X-Ray, Secunderabad.
Kate, Samuel Nathan (80) ...	28-4-91	20-4-14	20-4-31	Additional Civil Sgn. Ajmer-Merwara.
Hendrick, Uriel St. John ...	24-8-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. A., Bangalore.
McGuire, Charles William ...	4-6-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. G. H., Poona.
Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis ...	1-7-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. G. H., Poona.
Thompson, Charles Louis, D.T.M. ...	7-2-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	B. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Evans, Harry Stanbrook (154) ...	25-8-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Pigott, George Borkman ...	7-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	Ordnance Factory, Ishapore.
Greenway, Lovel Austin Noel, M.B.C.S. ...	26-12-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Michael, Norman Alfred ...	24-10-93	5-10-14	5-10-31	M. M. Stores, Peshawar.
Vanderwart, Stanley Christian ...	4-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	Overseas.
Boswell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke ...	8-10-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	Burma Mil. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay.
Bampton, William John DeBeaufort (f) (LVII) ...	6-11-02	20-4-14*	{ 20-1-32 } { 20-1-33 }	
Halge, Henry Clarence, M.B.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	24-6-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Lazaro, Thomas, L.M. (DUB.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) L.VI. ...	27-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Todd, Norman Charles (80) ...	19-2-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	Overseas.
Upshon, Cyril Oscar ...	8-9-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Mayers, Joseph Willoughby, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	10-3-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Stiles, Olive Mark Egerton (157) ...	12-5-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	Burma Hospital Company, Rangoon.
Weskin, Henry Kenneth ...	30-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	Overseas.
Bowe, John Benjamin (80) ...	8-5-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Symonds, Cyril, M.B.E. ...	4-9-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Quetta.
Johnson, Robert Bertram ...	10-1-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. G. H., Poona.
Hall, Ellis James ...	14-9-94	22-2-15	4-4-32	C. B. M. H., Risalpur.
Watts, Alfred Dunstan ...	11-9-95	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Hamilton, William Westland ...	25-3-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	M. M. Stores, Meerut.
Ogden, John Lionel (80), D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	8-12-94	6-5-16	6-3-33	Overseas.
Godwin, Wilton James Ross (29) ...	5-9-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	Metal & Steel Factory, Ishapore.
Croning, Henry Lionel ...	19-1-93	5-10-14	16-4-33	Overseas.
Deatker, Francis Gilbert Frederick ...	25-11-90	15-12-11	2-9-33	No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.
Hynes, Cyril Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	28-5-94	2-10-16	2-10-33	Bahrain (P. Gulf).
Campbell, Robert James Foy, M.B.C.S. ...	13-11-96	2-10-16	2-10-33	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Gibbs, Robert Victor ...	24-8-94	2-10-16	2-10-33	11 F. A., Razani.
Masarebas, Robert, M.B.C.S. ...	24-12-91	5-10-14	21-11-33	Camp Hospital, Ramgarh
Norton, Wilfred John Mary ...	25-2-95	15-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Deolali.
Thyer, William Ernest ...	20-1-96	16-11-16	16-4-34	
McDermott, Reuben Manle ...	24-11-94	9-12-16	16-4-34	X-Rays, Maymyo.
Towning, Walter Ernest ...	20-6-95	20-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Stidson, Dudley Dare, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	13-12-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	B. G. H., Poona.
Morris, Percy George ...	6-9-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Nugent, Lionel Hugh Vere St. Dominic (81, 154, 157) ...	20-2-96	29-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Johnson, Charles Potter ...	28-11-96	23-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Bombay.
Matthews, Arthur George Teasdale ...	31-8-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	H. O. S. C., Poona.
Hewson, George Charles ...	4-10-95	20-11-16	16-4-34	M. M. Stores, Lahore.
Fisher, Mervin ...	13-6-96	6-12-16	16-4-34	Overseas.
Burghall, Clarence James Davis (80), D.T.M. (CAL.) D.P.H. & H. (CAL.) ...	4-8-92	22-2-15	31-8-34	
Raid, Allan Maxwell ...	21-8-95	24-11-16	7-4-35	Overseas.
Acton, Harold Leonard ...	16-12-95	20-11-16	7-4-35	Overseas.
Francis, Henry Victor, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	15-7-96	22-3-17	22-4-35	
Dessa, Ainslie Clifford William, M.B.E. ...	20-2-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Easey, Robert ...	30-3-96	22-3-17	22-4-35	Persian Gulf.
Freeman, John St. Quentin ...	12-4-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	Camp Hospital, Ramgarh.
Netscher, Charles Stewart, M.B.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	18-5-96	22-4-18	22-4-35	Detention Hospital, Ranchi.

(f) Specially Promoted.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

Amor, James Anthony, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (ROTUNDA) (201)	17-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. M. H., Wellington.
Arkle, Richard Neville (200)	1-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	Overseas.
Murphy, Hugh Archer, D.T.M. (CAL.)	23-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. M. H., Deolali.
Goshan, Charles Joseph	28-12-96	7-10-18	7-10-35	B. G. H., Poona.
Martin, Arthur Clifford, D.T.M. (CAL.)	5-6-95	10-12-18	10-12-35	Prisoners of War Hospital, Ahmednagar.
Brooks, Arthur Gordon, D.T.M. (CAL.)	10-10-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	O. P. I., Kasauli.
Pierce, Percy Alexander	2-11-95	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
D'Souza, Louis John Maximilian	30-10-93	29-4-18	19-5-36	I. H. C., Poona.
Joomba, Stanley Hugh Jamison	5-12-97	2-7-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Agra.
Noian, Allan Albert Morris, D.T.M. (CAL.)	13-12-93	29-4-18	19-5-36	M. I. Room, Port Blair.
Sexton, Joseph Anthony	24-11-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	Non-deleted Hospl., Naini Tal
Williams, Ethelred Oliver	28-8-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	M. M. Stores, Lucknow.
D'Silva, Norman Augustine Tessier	6-9-95	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Wellington.
Daniell, Maximilian Ivan Van Grieken Quin-Ivan	22-2-93	2-7-18	19-5-36	
Irvine, Baldrade Arnold, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	6-3-96	19-5-19	19-5-36	House Surgn., P. G. Hospl., Calcutta.
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham	3-9-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Todd, Cecil James	24-12-96	19-5-19	19-5-36	Overseas.
Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer	24-10-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Cazalet, James Water (201), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L. M. (DUB.).	8-2-93	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. G. H., Poona.
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), ...	15-12-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Quetta.
Braganza, Alexio Appollinaris Vincent	23-7-94	19-5-19	19-5-36	Overseas.
Collins, William Henry, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	23-2-96	17-7-19	17-7-36	House Surgeon, P. G. Hospital, Calcutta.
Adam, Edward Stanislaus	25-12-93	1-9-19	1-9-36	C. M. H., Poona.
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.)	20-4-98	1-9-19	1-9-36	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Ross, Ernest Leonard	8-5-98	19-5-19	18-4-37	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Van Haften, Joseph Valentine Patrik	14-2-96	1-9-19	18-4-37	B. M. H., Bombay.
Heathcote, Robin	12-8-97	1-9-19	18-4-37	Overseas.
Tapsall, Godwin Lionel Robbins, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	27-9-93	24-5-20	24-5-37	
Burby, Francis Joseph	4-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-37	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Backman, Alfred, M.B.E., L.M. (ROTUNDA), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	1-8-96	24-5-20	24-5-37	Cordite Factory Disp., Aruvankadu.
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes	14-9-93	24-5-20	24-5-37	School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.
Prescott, Leslie Bruce	30-6-99	24-5-20	24-5-37	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence	25-5-98	24-5-20	24-5-37	
Bornshin, William	24-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-37	
Smith, Bertram Cyril	18-1-97	24-5-20	24-5-37	B. G. H., Poona.
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph	31-5-98	28-6-20	28-6-37	B. M. H., Shalkot.
Phillips, George Luke Cook, D.T.M. (CAL.) (181)	18-10-93	28-6-20	28-6-37	Past. Inst., Coonoor, Madras.
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.)	15-6-97	28-6-20	28-6-37	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Pearl, Edwin Nelson	2-4-96	15-11-20	15-11-37	Overseas.
Fleming, Reginald Francis, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	15-9-98	15-11-20	15-11-37	Dist. Lab., Peshawar.
Smith, Olive Hope, M.R.C.S.	20-10-98	15-11-20	15-11-37	C. I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Garr, Leonard Haldane	27-9-93	15-11-20	15-11-37	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Wynne, Eric Bertram Iago	28-10-96	7-10-18	19-1-38	C. B. M. H., Belgum.
D'Silva, Thomas Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.)	7-3-01	30-5-21	30-5-38	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Ray, Henry Charles, D.T.M. (CAL.)	26-5-99	30-5-21	30-5-38	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun
Dorling, Robert	23-4-99	30-5-21	30-5-38	Overseas.
Worsley, Ivan St. John	3-11-97	30-5-21	30-5-38	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Stephens, Erdley David, D.T.M. (CAL.)	30-9-93	30-5-21	30-5-38	B. G. H., Poona.
Fennell, Percival George	13-1-95	19-5-19	10-8-38	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Monisse, Joseph Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	19-3-97	1-9-19	20-11-38	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Nugent, Norbert Edwin	6-6-97	21-11-21	21-11-38	Overseas.
Buckler, Frank Ernest, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	9-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Quetta
Tallis, Joseph Paul Uldric	4-7-98	21-11-21	21-11-38	Overseas.
Upshon, Donald James	2-10-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Peshawar
Elling, Henry Thomas, D.T.M. (CAL.), L.M. (DUB.), D.B. (MAN.)	13-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	Dist. Lab., Meerut.
La Fontaine, Joseph Elwin	27-9-96	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Lahore.
Speeschy, Charles George Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.)	31-3-00	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Trimulgherry.
MacDonald, Gerald Bertram	19-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-38	Overseas.
Jones Albert Hope	2-9-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat
O'Flynn, Edward Gerald, D.T.M.	18-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Speeschy, Lawrence Patrick	12-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-38	Overseas.
Hoogewerf, Bernar Albert, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	6-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	Factory Dispensary, Kirkee.
Conceicao, Harold Edmond Vincent	19-1-98	4-1-22	4-1-39	Overseas.
Martin, Albert Edward	20-8-90	15-4-12	16-4-39	
Holden, Ernest Eugene	29-4-98	30-5-21	16-4-39	Overseas.
Naylor, Dennis John	15-7-01	22-6-22	22-6-39	B. M. H., Madras.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Medical Department—contd.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—conold.</b>				
MaeDonald, Cecil Eugene ...	5-1-99	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Francis, Henry Louis, D.T.M., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	21-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Arnold, Albert Joseph ...	18-4-97	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Amritsar.
Woodhouse, William John, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	30-9-99	22-5-22	22-5-39	Factory Dispensary, Ishapore.
White, Donald Benjamin ...	27-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Mhow.
Coombes, Arthur Edward Ray, D.T.M. ...	28-3-00	22-5-22	22-5-39	Dist. Lab., Maymyo.
Berry, Herbert Ashby ...	7-8-99	22-5-22	22-5-39	Overseas.
George, Arthur Whitby (200) ...	28-6-97	29-4-18	28-5-39	
Rondo, Redvers Joseph Augustin ...	21-10-00	2-10-22	2-10-39	Dist. Lab., Lahore.
Platel, Victor Christian ...	23-4-98	2-10-22	2-10-39	Overseas.
Adams, Percival Casimir ...	4-3-02	6-11-22	6-11-39	Dist. Lab., Rawalpindi.
Brendish, Robert George ...	4-4-00	6-11-22	6-11-39	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Linford, James Mathew ...	7-12-00	6-11-22	6-11-39	X-Ray, Ripon Hospl., Simla.
Wolfe, Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	17-3-99	20-3-23	20-3-40	B. M. H., Lahore.
McDonald, Gerald Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	28-1-01	20-3-23	20-3-40	Civil, Port Blair.
Edwards, James (171, 203) ...	10-4-02	20-3-23	20-3-40	B. M. H., Wellington.
Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph ...	22-8-01	20-3-23	20-3-40	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Leggett, Joseph Philip Victor ...	30-4-01	20-3-23	20-3-40	Overseas.
Legge, Ian Tevot ...	11-2-02	20-3-23	20-3-40	Dist. Lab., Poona.
Hardley, George McGuire ...	13-4-92	21-4-13	23-4-41	Overseas.
Rodgers, Arthur Hope ...	24-1-97	22-11-21	4-3-41	B. M. H., Calaba.
Jones, Lancelot Richard, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	3-11-97	21-11-21	19-3-41	N. W. Ry., Quetta.
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.</b>				
Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris ...	7-5-92	22-2-15	20-4-36	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Freeman, Joseph Francis (29, 157, 201) D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	8-1-02	14-5-24* 16-10-24	14-5-36	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Bantieman, Antony John Edgar ...	18-10-01	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	Overseas.
D'Jordon, Joseph Cyril ...	4-6-99	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Swingler, Herbert Richard ...	30-5-01	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	Civil, Port Blair.
Watkins, Cyril Alfred ...	11-11-96	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Coshan, George Dunstan ...	19-5-01	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	Overseas.
Fernley, Eric Cyril, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	5-5-01	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	
Croning, James Robert ...	7-1-02	14-5-24* 22-7-24	14-5-36	N. W. Ry., Lahore.
Fegredo, Cyril Aloysius, D.T.M. (CAL.), D.P.H. & HY. (CAL.) ...	3-4-99	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Bedall, Francis Ernest, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	7-8-00	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	
Woodhouse, Edward Beaumont, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	3-8-01	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.
Oakley, Vivian Hector ...	2-10-01	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	
Gaudoin, George Hoy ...	26-6-02	15-5-24	15-5-36	X-Rays, Multan.
McDermott, George Lovell, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	4-8-99	28-6-20	29-8-36	N. W. Ry., Peshawar Cant.
Pinto, Marie Wilfred John Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) & D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ...	15-1-01	16-3-25	16-3-37	Asst. to C. S., Delhi.
Craggs, Eric, Mervyn, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	2-2-02	16-3-25	16-3-37	Indian Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
Garson, James Ernest, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	22-5-01	16-5-25	16-3-37	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Seacey, Anthony John, M.B.E. ...	15-11-97	22-5-22	19-4-37	Consulate Dispy., Kashgar.
Beasley, Gerald Henry Mervyn ...	3-8-00	21-11-21	19-4-37	Overseas.
D'silva, Ignatius Caetano ...	31-7-01	16-3-25	19-4-37	B. M. H., Lucknow.
George, Vernon Maxwell ...	7-6-00	6-11-22	21-6-37	
Watts, Charles Edward ...	1-8-01	20-3-23	10-7-37	M. S. D., Rangoon.
Righton, Joseph Anthony ...	11-2-03	16-3-26	16-3-38	B. M. H., Jhansi.
White, Wilfred Ian, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	15-11-01	16-3-26	16-3-38	B. M. H., Delhi.
Mathews, Lawrence Augustus Basil, M.R.C.S. (\$) ...	18-2-04	16-3-26	16-3-38	B. M. H., Quetta.
de Rozario, Kenneth Albert, L.M. & S., D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	30-7-04	25-3-27	25-3-39	M. S. Depot, Madras.
Masters, Meredith Carlyon Joseph (\$) ...	23-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-39	B. M. H., Delhi (X-ray).
D'Mellow, Paul Frank (\$) ...	8-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-39	R. I. N. Dockyard Dispy., Bombay.
Torpy, Colin Douglas ...	2-7-04	16-3-26	17-4-39	P. G. Hospl., Calcutta.
Diaz, Francis Edwin ...	29-1-03	19-3-28	19-3-40	B. M. H., Karachi.
D'Mello, Joseph Michael Francis, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	4-10-03	19-3-28	19-3-40	
Robertson, Duncan Hector, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	16-3-92	19-3-28	16-4-40	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
Timmins, Leonard Mervyn Havelock ...	14-7-97	4-1-22	3-9-40	B. M. H., Quetta.
Asareth, Jose Francisco Theotonio Olegario de Lemos, Newman Joseph Child, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	25-3-99	30-5-21	3-9-40	Overseas.
daGama, Ciriaco Elias ...	17-3-05	8-10-28	8-10-40	B. M. H., Meerut.
Stevenson, Norman Valentine Mervyn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	16-8-89	17-4-11	3-3-41	B. M. H., Quetta.
	31-8-06	18-3-29	18-3-41	

\* To count for seniority and pension.  
 † Qualified for promotion.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1146

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to percent class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

### Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

<b>LVIII</b>				
<b>Dracup, Denzil Herbert, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)</b>	21-9-06	18-3-29	18-3-36	R. A. F. Dispensary, Miranshah.
<b>Smart, George Broughton, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. &amp; H. (ENG.).</b>	12-12-05	15-5-29	15-5-36	First Asstt., Port Health Officer, Calcutta.
<b>Mason, Joseph Francis, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)</b>	19-2-06	15-5-29	15-5-36	Civil, Sambhar.
<b>McKenzie, William Lawrence, D.T.M.</b>	16-11-04	2-12-29	2-12-36	B. M. H., Colaba (X-ray).
<b>Bedell, Eric Frederick, D.T.M. (CAL.)</b>	4-4-02	16-12-29	16-12-36	Overseas.
<b>Symonds, Colin Thomas, M.B.E.</b>	16-12-04	18-12-29	18-12-36	Overseas.
<b>Lushington, Lancelot Thomas M.B.E.S. (MAD.)</b>	10-2-06	2-6-30	2-6-37	M. O., Jr. Sectt. Ests., New Delhi.
<b>de Lemos, John Bernard Cecil, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)</b>	31-3-07	2-6-30	2-6-37	Overseas.
<b>Caldeira, Joseph Gladston, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)</b>	25-11-04	13-2-31	13-2-38	P. G. Hospital, Calcutta.
<b>Burnett, Denis John L.R.C.P. (LOND.)</b>	5-11-07	4-5-31	4-5-38	B. M. H., Peshawar.
<b>Pinto, Stanislaus Canute, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)</b>	4-4-00	27-11-31	27-11-38	B. M. H., Agra.
<b>Woodhouse, Ivan Joseph Paul</b>	20-3-06	1-12-31	1-12-38	Overseas.
<b>Weston, Philip William</b>	12-6-04	1-12-31	1-12-38	R. I. N.
<b>Paise, Osmond Frederick, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)</b>	8-9-07	2-12-31	2-12-38	Dist. Lab., Secunderabad.
<b>Saldanha, Alfred</b>	26-8-07	2-12-31	2-12-38	Overseas.
<b>Braganza, Newton</b>	19-12-07	2-12-31	2-12-38	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
<b>Gibson, Duncan Anthony Leonard</b>	26-3-09	1-4-32	1-4-39	C. I. M. H., Wana.
<b>Denton, Ernest Percival, M.B.E.</b>	8-3-08	1-12-32	1-12-39	Overseas.
<b>Gilmore, Eric Joseph</b>	16-7-08	1-12-32	1-12-39	Overseas.
<b>Martins, George Frederic, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (29, 199)</b>	2-8-05	1-12-32	1-12-39	Overseas.
<b>D'Vax, Nelson Joseph Llewellyn</b>	7-2-08	1-4-33	1-4-40	B. M. H., Meerut.
<b>Morrison, Noel Dennis Walter</b>	11-9-10	22-5-33	22-5-40	R. I. N., Bombay.
<b>Mackey, Leslie William</b>	2-10-09	22-5-33	22-5-40	Overseas.
<b>Barlow, Edward Herbert</b>	3-10-10	22-5-33	22-5-40	Overseas.
<b>Harvey, Reginald Paul</b>	26-10-09	22-5-33	22-5-40	Overseas.
<b>Mason, John Henry</b>	16-10-08	12-12-33	12-12-40	Overseas.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

### Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.

<b>Pereira, Francis Walter</b>	4-1-09	11-4-34	
<b>Noronha, Lawrence Pascal Louis</b>	19-8-05	11-4-34	
<b>Pereira, Edgar Paul</b>	30-6-07	11-4-34	C. I. M. H., Campbellpore.
<b>Gillespie, Hugh Richard Edmond</b>	10-12-09	21-5-34	Dist. Lab., Bombay.
<b>Tanner, Stuart Everard</b>	13-11-11	21-5-34	Overseas.
<b>Peck, Charles Richard</b>	24-1-11	21-5-34	Overseas.
<b>Kiddle, Bryan George</b>	12-2-10	21-5-34	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
<b>Tanner, Kenneth Edmond</b>	8-10-09	21-5-34	B. M. H., Mhow.
<b>Webster, Arthur Wright Scott</b>	11-8-10	21-5-34	
<b>Pires, Phillip Rene</b>	21-4-08	21-5-34	
<b>Burby, George Edgar Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)</b>	13-3-09	26-11-34	R. I. N., Bombay.
<b>Beetles, Basil Neville Anthony</b>	26-5-08	28-11-34	R. I. N., Bombay.
<b>Lopes, Alphonse Marshall</b>	2-8-09	12-12-34	B. G. H., Poona.
<b>Muller, Gerald Maxwell (176)</b>	7-8-09	13-12-34	B. M. H., Sialkot.
<b>Rodricks, James Anthony Francis Joseph</b>	31-8-07	13-12-34	R. I. N., Bombay.
<b>Van Ross, Paul Anthony Robert</b>	14-11-11	8-4-35	M. O. Police Training College, Sardah.
<b>Pereira, Cecil Joseph</b>	5-7-10	8-4-35	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
<b>Hogg, Cyril McArthur</b>	27-10-11	20-5-35	R. I. N., Bombay.
<b>O'Malley, William Stanley</b>	3-2-11	20-5-35	Presidency Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
<b>Maruff, Allan Peter</b>	14-2-11	20-5-35	Dist. Lab., Kohat.
<b>Gomez, Stanley Clarence</b>	5-1-12	20-5-35	Overseas.
<b>Garrad, Albert William Moody</b>	24-8-10	20-5-35	Overseas.
<b>Elling, St. John Leger</b>	26-11-09	7-10-35	Overseas.
<b>Klitto, Stanley Robert Edward</b>	2-7-09	7-10-35	Overseas.
<b>Pereira, Horace James Anthony</b>	26-4-07	7-10-35	Overseas.
<b>Ward, Wilfrid Eric Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)</b>	17-1-12	26-11-35	R. I. N.
<b>Beetles, Esmond Arnold</b>	18-1-11	26-11-35	Overseas.
<b>Nicholas, Godfrey Joseph</b>	27-8-11	2-12-35	Overseas.
<b>Andrade, Cyril Brendon</b>	16-5-13	2-12-35	Overseas.
<b>Plomer, Edward Nelson</b>	18-2-10	2-12-35	B. M. H., Delhi.
<b>Chaves, Laurence Eugene</b>	6-5-09	2-12-35	B. M. H., Lucknow.
<b>Shaw, Colin William</b>	7-4-11	2-12-35	Overseas.
<b>Bradfield, Frank George Lavelle</b>	2-5-12	12-12-35	Dist. Lab., Lucknow.
<b>Passanha, Duncan Douglas George</b>	11-6-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Bangalore
<b>Wilkins, Dudley Clarence</b>	8-12-09	12-12-35	Dist. Lab., Calcutta.
<b>D'Vax, Denis Patrick</b>	10-5-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Ambala
<b>Garson, Robert Arnold</b>	11-8-10	12-12-35	Dist. Lab., Quetta.
<b>MacInnis, Varden Alexander Hugh (199)</b>	16-10-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Meerut.
<b>D'Costa, Stephen Francis</b>	5-2-11	12-12-35	Overseas.
<b>Vaughan, Ernest Edmunds, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)</b>	7-10-09	16-4-36	Overseas.
<b>Watkinson, Eric St. Clair</b>	30-7-09	16-4-36	I. M. M. T. S. Dufferin, Bombay.

(S) Qualified for promotion.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	---------------------	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

## Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class—contd.

Sausman, Von Contre Daryl ...	24-2-12	16-4-36	R. I. N.
Bamford, Basil George ...	5-8-09	16-4-36	Overseas.
Fitzpatrick, Robert Henry Palmer ...	4-3-14	11-5-36	Overseas.
Allen-Mersh, Melville George ...	2-11-13	11-5-36	Civil, Gilgit Agency.
McKenna, Sydney Wilfred ...	10-8-13	11-5-36	Overseas.
Allen-Mersh, Eric Gerald ...	2-11-13	11-5-36	Overseas.
Frederick, Esmond Joseph ...	4-6-13	11-5-36	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
Fonseca, Percival Joseph, B.Sc. (ALLA.), M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	8-9-11	23-11-36	H. E.'s Staff Disp., Calcutta.
Clerks, Kenneth Clayton (201) ...	25-5-14	2-12-36	Overseas.
Mayberry, Derrick Cecil ...	21-9-11	2-12-36	C. B. M. H., Mingaladon
Hanson, Cyril Ashley ...	8-7-10	2-12-36	I. M. H., Attock.
Clarkson, Eardly George ...	8-5-12	14-12-36	Overseas.
James, William Burbridge ...	2-8-14	14-12-36	Distt. Lab., Razmak.
Herd, Kenneth Morrison ...	27-4-14	14-12-36	R. I. N.
D'Costa, Dominus John William ...	1-5-13	14-12-36	Overseas.
D'Vaz, George Anthony ...	3-6-13	14-12-36	
McMurray, Maurice Philip ...	11-8-12	14-12-36	
Braganza, Richard Roland ...	26-7-11	14-12-36	Overseas.
Little, Desmond St. Louis ...	26-1-12	14-12-36	Overseas.
D'Cunha, Alfred Leonard ...	21-10-10	14-12-36	M. M. Stores, Quetta.
Gibson, Heywood Ballantine, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	29-11-11	15-4-37	R. I. N.
McNamara, Laurie Weston, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	16-10-12	15-4-37	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Burby, Gerald Aloysius ...	21-6-12	20-4-37	Overseas.
Fernandes, Philip Jerry ...	23-3-12	20-4-37	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Quillen, Ernest John Goodsir ...	15-7-12	20-4-37	No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.
D'Souza, William Bernard Albert ...	26-8-11	20-4-37	Overseas.
Hart, Charles Joseph ...	23-1-13	20-4-37	B. G. H., Poona.
McLaughlin, Arthur Donald Stanislaus ...	20-4-11	20-4-37	
Chatterlier, Carlton Oswald ...	26-5-12	20-4-37	Overseas.
LeTang, Cyril Nicholas ...	11-10-09	20-4-37	Overseas.
D'Netto, Clarence Joseph ...	11-2-10	20-4-37	
Gloy, George Alexander ...	20-12-11	10-6-37	Overseas.
Humphreys, George Henry Farran ...	28-9-11	15-10-37	I. M. H., Gyantse.
Piomor, Denis Aubrey ...	12-3-13	15-10-37	
McNamara, Colin Weston, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	13-9-13	22-11-37	B. M. H., Quetta.
Gomez, Sidney Frederick, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	11-2-14	22-11-37	Overseas.
Shillong Donald Wilfred ...	13-6-13	8-12-37	
Snow, Dudley John Bidsdale ...	29-6-13	8-12-37	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Hall, Leslie George Raworth ...	12-7-13	8-12-37	Overseas.
Emmett, Lionel Charles ...	8-1-13	4-1-38	Overseas.
Garsden, Henry Arthur ...	13-7-13	4-1-38	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Towers, Joseph John Gratton ...	14-2-12	9-4-38	Overseas.
Fushong, Eugene Leopold Cyril ...	18-11-11	9-4-38	Overseas.
Karney, Patrick Lawrence, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	8-4-13	12-4-38	Overseas.
Waller, Sidney Oscar ...	23-8-11	12-4-38	B. M. H., Bardilly.
Sear, Andrew Kenneth, M.B. (CAL.) ...	24-3-14	25-4-38	B. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Lopes, William Alexander, M.B. (CAL.) ...	25-11-14	14-11-38	B. M. H., Lahore.
Cousins, Cecil Herbert, M.B. (CAL.) ...	30-6-13	14-11-38	
Doyle, Noel Vernon ...	23-12-13	14-11-38	Overseas.
Gow, Leslie Eastham ...	2-4-14	14-11-38	
Toomey, Dudley James, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	20-11-15	23-11-38	Overseas.
Satur, Frederick Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	6-10-13	23-11-38	
Cadogan, Albert James ...	13-5-14	23-11-38	Overseas.
Coshan, Arthur Rothschild ...	25-11-12	23-11-38	Overseas.
Van Ross, Maxwell Joseph ...	29-4-14	27-3-39	S F. A. (Wanacot), Wana.
Orton, Frederick George, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	7-1-14	12-4-39	11. F. A. Dondil.
Marten, Basil Hector ...	12-6-13	12-4-39	R. I. N.
Penhearow, Ray Maurice Burton ...	24-4-14	12-4-39	B. M. H., Mhow.
James, Cecil Howard ...	18-6-14	20-6-39	
Game, Maurice Vivian ...	4-10-13	20-6-39	Overseas.
Bedell, Clifford Owe ...	4-7-12	20-6-39	Overseas.
Wickham, Terence Arthur John, M.B., B.S. (CAL.) ...	5-7-14	22-11-39	Overseas.
Gantzer, Denzil Ian, M.B., B.S. (CAL.) ...	30-7-13	22-11-39	
Ross, Leonard Douglas ...	5-8-12	22-11-39	Overseas.
O'Neill, Eric Patrick, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	23-7-15	22-11-39	Factory Dispensary, Cossipore.
Stephens, Denzil Stanhope Bamford, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	1-10-13	28-11-39	Overseas.
Sales, Vincent Aloysius ...	5-10-13	4-1-40	
Tarleton, Edward Anselm ...	20-4-15	4-1-40	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Ralston, Archibald Joseph ...	21-11-14	6-4-40	
Griffiths, Harold William Charles ...	3-10-15	22-4-40	B. M. H., Murree.
DeSouza, Leslie Peter ...	9-9-14	22-4-40	C. B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
Hopkins-Husson, Fredrick James ...	16-11-14	22-4-40	
Kellett, Frank Richard Stanford, M.B. (CAL.) ...	26-1-16	25-11-40	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ferry, Sydney Walter Wellington ...	18-6-15	2-12-40	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bird, George William Gregory ...	7-11-16	2-12-40	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Peretra, Bertram John ...	10-6-15	2-12-40	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
O'Malley, Daniel Frederick ...	...	6-1-41	
Hopkins-Husson, Thomas Clement ...	...	6-1-41	

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1148--49

## Retired Assistant Surgeons of the Indian Medical Department Temporarily Re-employed.

First Commn. Date of rank.	Name and rank.	Date of re-employment.	Where employed.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Medical Department—contd.</b>				
15-6-26 23-3-32	King, Major H. A. ... ..	1-12-40	B. M. H., Bangalore.	
21-9-20 7-10-31	Steinhoff, Capt. F. G. ... ..	23-11-40	B. M. H., Karachi.	
15-6-31 16-7-37	Rodrigues, Capt. J. M. ... ..	25-11-40	B. M. H., Calcutta.	
12-2-32 24-9-37	Francis, Capt. L. V. D. ... ..	27-11-40	C. G. H., Colaba, Bombay.	
24-5-33 6-10-37	Dunlop, Capt. C. W. D. ... ..	4-12-40	B. M. H., Wellington.	
24-8-34 13-1-38	Oakley, Capt. G. U. ... ..	3-12-40	B. M. H., Lahore.	
1-5-35 21-4-38	Raphael, Capt. A. J. ... ..	23-11-40	B. M. H., Allahabad.	
4-6-35 1-8-38	Fredrick, Capt. C. W. E. ... ..	31-12-40	Remount Dept., Mhow.	
2-3-37 22-8-39	Nicholas, Capt. D. H. J. ... ..	2-12-40	B. M. H., Madras.	
16-7-37 4-12-39	Emile, Capt. V. W. A. ... ..	13-12-40	B. M. H., Agra.	
2-9-37 22-1-40	White, Capt. K. W. E. ... ..	11-7-40	M. M. Stores, Poona.	
1-12-37 13-12-40	Pell, Capt. E. J. ... ..	20-12-40	Emb. Medical Branch, Bombay.	
1-11-29	Vincent, Lt. H. ... ..	9-12-40	C. G. H., Colaba, Bombay.	
12-7-30	Thorpe, Lt. P. ... ..	10-12-40	B. M. H., Delhi.	
22-10-30	Flanagan, Lt. H. J. C. ... ..	1-12-40	B. M. H., Ferozepore.	
28-8-31	Gomez, Lt. A. E. ... ..	1-12-40	B. M. H., Jhansi.	
6-6-33	Woodsell, Lt. J. W. ... ..	24-11-40	B. M. H., Karachi.	
8-2-37	Jackson, Lt. S. G. ... ..	1-11-40	M. S. Depot, Lahore.	
15-6-37	Sinclair, Lt. A. C. ... ..	3-9-40	M. S. Depot, Karachi.	
14-11-37	Marchant, Lt. T. J. ... ..	10-12-40	B. M. H., Mallapuram.	
13-1-38	Cardeiro, Lt. E. ... ..	1-12-40	Central Internment Camp Hospl., Ahmednagar.	
1-4-38	Gomez, Lt. A. L. ... ..	11-1-41	Emb. Med. Branch, Karachi.	
11-8-38	Martin, Lt. A. ... ..	4-12-40	B. M. H., Madras.	
18-8-38	Gillson, Lt. E. H., M.B.E. ... ..	11-10-40	B. M. H., Bangalore.	
2-1-39	LaBouchardiere, Lt. B. R. ... ..	18-7-40	B. M. H., Sialkot.	
22-8-39	Cox, Lt. C. G. ... ..	3-12-40	B. M. H., Meerut.	
30-12-23	Pereira, J. G. (1st Cl. Asst. Surgn.) ... ..	25-11-40	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.	
30-6-24	Muller, C. G. (1st Cl. Asst. Surgn.) ... ..	28-11-40	Lawrence Royal Mily. School Sanawar.	
4-9-24	Shephard, C. W. (1st Cl. Asst. Surgn.) ... ..	25-11-40	C. B. M. H., Deolali.	



Name.	Estabtd.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
-------	----------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

[NOTE.—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in italics.]

*Subadars and above (67) (Bengal 47, Madras 9, Bombay 11).**Subadar-Major and Hony. Captain.*

Sampuran Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (Hony. B. 15-4-87	1-5-07	17-10-86 } 15-3-40 }	A. H. Q., C. & M. Disp., Simla.
Asst. Surgeon), M.B.E., O.B.I. (E.)			

*Subadar-Majors and Hony. Lieutenants.*

Bashl Ram, Rai Sahib (E.) ...	B.	28-3-87	29-4-07	6-4-39 } 1-6-39 }	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Diwan Chand, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., (E.) ...	B.	27-3-86	29-4-07	15-4-39 } 5-9-39 }	I. M. H., Quetta.
(Hony. Asst. Surgeon)					
Bishnu-das Sawhney, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.) ...	B.	25-2-87	29-4-07	16-3-40 } 27-7-40 }	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Mula Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Hony. Asst. Surgeon, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M. (E.)	B.	5-6-86	1-5-08	12-6-40 } 15-8-40 }	Nutrition Research (I. R. F. A.), Coonoor.
Sawan Singh (E.) ...	B.	3-7-86	1-5-08	27-7-40 } 28-12-40 }	I. M. H., Karachi.
Aswini Kumar Sarkar (f) ...	B.	17-5-88	3-4-10	15-8-40 } 10-2-41 }	Medical Store Depot, Rangoon.

*Subadar-Majors.*

V. K. Nasiruddin, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ...	M.	4-7-86	12-3-08	28-12-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute ...	Bo.	1-1-87	16-9-08	10-2-41	I. M. H., Alipore.

*Subadars.*

Chintaman Gopal Gogale, <i>Bahadur</i> , ...	Bo.	18-6-86	14-9-10	25-12-31	I. M. H., Poona.
O.B.I., I.D.S.M.					
Shripad Hari Sathe ...	Bo.	18-12-86	14-9-10	16-1-32	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
Sakharam Sonu Parab ...	Bo.	17-10-88	14-9-11	2-11-33	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Karam Chand Kapur, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.)	B.	18-4-88	1-5-08	16-5-34	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
(f) (XIX)					
Bachint Singh, (E.) ...	B.	7-6-87	1-5-08	1-8-34	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
XIX					
Ganpat Rae (E.) ...	B.	8-4-86	1-5-08	18-4-35	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Chajju Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (E.) ...	B.	7-4-87	1-5-08	18-6-35	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Amar Nath Puri (E.) ...	B.	16-6-86	1-5-08	18-6-35	I. M. H., Bakloh.
T. V. Damodaram Naidu ...	M.	13-12-87	12-3-10	9-3-86	Civil, Port Blair.
Kishan Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., (E.) ...	B.	7-2-87	1-5-08	7-4-86	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Sayid Jaffer Hussain (f) (XXVI) ...	B.	10-6-88	4-7-12	6-7-86	Survey Dispensary, Dehra Dun.
Shankar Krishna Gole ...	Bo.	19-8-89	14-9-11	15-7-86	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Fazal Hahil, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (f) (XX-A)	B.	19-3-88	18-6-10	17-10-86	C. I. M. H., Banna.
Basant Singh ...	B.	4-12-87	1-5-10	20-11-86	Overseas.
Mewa Ram Vashisht (f) (XXI) ...	B.	1-7-88	18-6-11	15-3-87	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Muhammad Hasan (f) (XXIX) ...	B.	1-5-90	18-7-13	16-4-37	I. M. H., Lahore.
S. R. Antonyuthu (f) (XXX) ...	M.	18-3-90	13-3-13	14-6-37	C. B. M. H., Colaba—Bombay.

(f) Specially promoted.

(E.) Passed in English.

NOTE.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, *vide* Army Department Notification No. 584, dated the 25th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists, until Sub-Assistant Surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1151

Names.	Etablt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
--------	---------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

### Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

#### Subadars—concl.

XXA					
Bhupendranath Lahiri ...	B.	21-1-90	8-4-11	18-8-37	C. R. Instt. Kasauli.
Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (f) (XXV)	Bo.	3-3-91	20-9-15	24-8-37	I. M. H. Ahmednagar.
Jogendra Nath Khan ...	B.	18-4-88	8-4-11	1-10-37	I. G. H., Poona.
Abdul Karim ...	B.	3-3-89	1-5-11	15-11-37	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sansar Chand ...	B.	1-7-88	1-5-11	15-11-37	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
A. Abdul Aleem ...	M.	17-8-93	8-7-14	16-11-37	M. S. Depot., Rangoon.
Ganga Singh ...	B.	15-5-86	1-5-11	9-12-37	I. M. H., Allahabad.
XXI					
Laddha Ram ...	B.	4-6-89	13-6-11	15-2-38	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Bhag Singh ...	B.	3-10-89	13-6-11	20-3-38	I. M. H., Loralai.
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay (f) (XXIV)	B.	25-6-90	1-4-12	1-4-38	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Ram-datta Kumar ...	B.	15-5-88	13-6-11	16-6-38	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan ...	M.	26-6-89	30-8-15	1-7-38	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Dinesh Chandra Sen ...	B.	28-5-90	1-4-12	21-8-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Maniklal Motilal Talati ...	Bo.	12-9-90	15-9-13	8-11-38	I. M. H., Mhow.
Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta ...	B.	26-9-90	1-4-12	28-11-38	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Lal Singh ...	B.	1-4-90	16-4-12	6-12-38	I. M. H., Hindubagh.
Yaqub Ali ...	B.	15-5-89	16-4-12	18-3-39	A. & F. Kirkee.
Surain Singh ...	R.	1-10-87	12-5-13	15-4-39	I. M. H., Chaman.
T. B. Karumbayram ...	M.	15-9-92	5-3-15	16-4-39	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Ata Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	B.	8-9-90	12-5-13	17-4-39	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Jawand Singh ...	B.	1-8-88	18-7-13	1-6-39	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Pattanath Sankaran ...	M.	10-11-96	24-11-13	16-7-39	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Muhammad Hasan ...	M.	25-11-96	11-12-16	5-9-39	Overseas.
Bidhu Gosan Bose (f) (XXIII)	B.	30-6-89	1-4-12	20-9-39	Post Hospital, Dacca.
Vasant Sakharan Galkawad ...	Bo.	17-7-88	18-9-12	14-9-39	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Sudhirswar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.M.	B.	25-6-90	29-4-14	12-6-40	G. G.'s Bodyguard.
Jugal Kishor, 1409 ...	B.	1-7-91	1-5-14	24-12-39	I. M. H., Delhi.
Bata Mall, 1418 ...	B.	15-7-92	30-10-14	4-1-40	u/o Overseas.
Chhiman Rao Arand Rao Doctor, 401	Bo.	8-7-89	18-9-12	17-1-40	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Barkshi Ram, 1425 ...	B.	10-7-93	17-4-15	29-1-40	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Arifrao Chhimanrao Malawde	Bo.	15-12-96	17-7-16	23-2-40	Cantt. Hospl., Mhow.
Sunder Singh ...	B.	14-4-91	17-4-15	15-3-40	Sialkot.
Muhammad Abdul Rahman ...	B.	13-4-89	1-5-14	16-3-40	Overseas.
XXV					
XXVI					
Muhammad Ismail ...	B.	30-7-94	12-4-16	22-6-40	I. M. H., Trichnanopoly
Prem Singh ...	B.	4-4-93	12-4-16	12-3-40	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Hari Singh ...	B.	2-11-92	12-4-16	15-8-40	u/o Overseas.
Bishan Singh ...	B.	1-9-95	9-6-16	3-10-40	I. M. H. Ahmednagar.
Bansi Dhar Tripathi (f) (XXVIII)	B.	3-6-95	9-4-17	1-11-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Partap Singh ...	B.	10-2-93	12-4-16	9-12-40	Overseas.
Solomon, Peninbaraj Aaron, I.D.S.M.	M.	8-10-95	4-3-19	28-12-40	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Abdulmia Ahmedmia Bukhari ...	Bo.	12-9-93	17-7-16	10-2-41	China.
Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai ...	Bo.	459	6-8-92	17-7-16	10-3-41 I. M. H., Ahmedabad.

Names.	Etablt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dep.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	---------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	---	----------

#### Jemadars.

XXIII

XXIV

Muhammad Said Khan ...	B.	1387	5-3-90	12-6-12	12-6-22	C. I. M. H., Manzal.
P. P. Shiva Das... ..	M.	1452	19-2-89	5-10-14	5-10-24	Belgaum.
Shrinivas Balasundram Mudallar ...	Bo.	461	7-12-94	17-7-13	17-7-23	Satpura Dispensary, Jubulpore.

XXVII

Dattatraya Keshaveroo Chitnis ...	Bo.	445	18-12-93	17-7-16	18-10-26	Overseas.
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	----------	---------	----------	-----------

(E.) Passed in English.  
(f) Specially promoted.

Name.	Establ.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Medical Department—contd.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>						
Ohhaju Ram Beri ... ..	B	2002	25-7-95	20-11-16	4-4-27	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Muhammad Ayyub, Khan Sahib ... ..	B	1444	16-5-96	9-4-17	9-4-27	Medl. Offr., Debai (Trucial Coast).
Muhammad Shafiq ... ..	B	1445	1-7-94	9-4-17	9-4-27	Kirkee.
Santa Singh ... ..	B	1447	9-10-03	9-4-17	9-4-27	I. M. H., Quetta.
X XVIII						
Dayal Singh ... ..	B	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27	I. M. H., Dharamsalla.
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar ... ..	Bo.	462	21-3-93	26-7-17	26-7-27	Overseas.
Arjun Singh Sekhon ... ..	B	1465	4-9-93	28-7-17	28-7-27	Benares.
Vinayak Narayan Dewkar ... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27	C. R. P. F. H., Neemuch.
Prem Roy Parsuram Pandya ... ..	Bo	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27	M. S. D., Bombay.
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt ... ..	B	477	20-3-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Dasaundha Singh ... ..	B	1492	2-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Indra Datta Dixit ... ..	B	1493	15-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Sapuran Singh, Sardar Sahib ... ..	B	1469	17-3-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	Residency Disp. Kashmir.
Amar Nath Chopra ... ..	B	1472	15-3-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Multan.
Indar Singh ... ..	B	1474	1-10-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Balwant Singh ... ..	B	1476	2-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Malakand.
Brindaban Bakhshi ... ..	B	1480	19-2-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Narsingh Das Khurana ... ..	B	1481	1-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Muzaffarpur.
Jasmer Singh Gill, Sardar Sahib ... ..	B	1484	15-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. M. H., Muttra.
Pyare Jan Siddiqui ... ..	B	1487	5-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Bansi Ram Sharma ... ..	B	1491	16-8-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Pachmar.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan ... ..	B	1494	29-9-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. W. Ry., Malakwal.
Kishan Singh Sumra ... ..	B	1495	15-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bhai Kartar Singh ... ..	B	496	19-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Kartar Singh Bedi ... ..	B	1498	2-1-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	u/o Overseas.
Balwant Singh Bindra ... ..	B	1500	16-3-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	Risalpur.
Kartar Singh Grewal ... ..	B	1510	25-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Mardan.
Kartar Singh Jauhal ... ..	B	1512	20-10-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Narayan Singh Dharwal ... ..	B	1516	10-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. M. H., Hyderabad, Sind.
Sriyash Chandra Chakravarti ... ..	B	1517	15-8-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Cossipore, G. Factory.
Harl Ram Parasar ... ..	B	1520	1-4-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Delhi.
Sher Singh Bhullar ... ..	B	1523	5-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	u/o Overseas.
Hazura Singh Grewal ... ..	B	1528	1-5-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Alipur.
Dharl Ram Bhatia ... ..	B	1534	9-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Shillong.
Brj Raj Singh ... ..	B	1536	7-3-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Albert Victor Dalip Singh ... ..	B	1540	2-10-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Ohkranji Lal Shah ... ..	B	1547	26-11-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Harl Krishan Gupta ... ..	B	1548	5-10-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Sant Singh ... ..	B	1549	5-4-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Kundan Lal Jaini ... ..	B	1553	13-2-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. G. H., Allahabad.
Arjun Singh Deol ... ..	B	1558	18-8-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	B. M. H., Mandalay.
Mirza Shamsad Beg ... ..	B	1561	24-1-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Bandar Abbas.
Lal Singh Gill ... ..	B	1562	22-6-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Milkha Singh Dhimda ... ..	B	1563	18-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Abdur Rahim ... ..	B	1568	25-7-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. W. Ry., Kohat Cantt.
Oswford, Thoburn Wilson ... ..	B	1569	28-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bala Datt Joshi ... ..	B	1572	1-1-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Alfred Edgar Dial, D.T.M. (OAL) ... ..	B	1585	3-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Alipur.
Kanhaiya Lal ... ..	B	1586	20-3-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Sher Muhammad Anile ... ..	B	1587	31-10-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Pesh

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1153

Names.	Estabtd.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadars—contd.						
Pannun ...	...	B	1634	25-12-94	5-4-18	5-4-28 C. G. H., Poona.
Bewal ...	...	B	1636	1-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
q Ali ...	...	B	1639	15-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28 C. M. H., Muttra.
Bisht ...	...	B	1651	28-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28 M. S. D., Calcutta.
Amad Shamshi ...	...	B	1660	2-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Phillon ...	...	B	1662	1-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28 Overseas.
Wasil Khan (23, 157)	...	B	1671	4-3-97	5-4-18	5-4-28 I. M. H., Chaman.
Kherji ...	...	B	1674	25-11-96	5-4-18	5-4-28 Overseas.
Talukdar ...	...	B	1683	23-12-96	5-4-18	5-4-28 N. W. R. Dispy., Nowshera.
asawar Khan Afridi	...	B	1684	18-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28 u/o Overseas.
...	...	B	1688	3-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28 Overseas.
atwal ...	...	B	1427	5-10-92	17-4-15	16-4-28 Overseas.
...	...	B	1538	22-8-97	5-4-18	16-4-28 I. M. H., Drosh.
ashistha ...	...	B	1544	29-10-96	5-4-18	16-4-28 I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Deol ...	...	B	1571	12-8-97	5-4-18	16-4-28 Overseas.
ad Nazir Hasan	...	B	1669	18-10-95	5-4-18	16-4-28 Bde. Lab., Jubbulpore.
...	...	B	2010	1-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28 Overseas.
Bai Bhola	...	B	2012	11-1-96	23-4-18	23-4-28 Overseas.
...	...	B	2016	17-8-98	23-4-18	23-4-28 C. G. H., Cawnpore.
(63)	...	B	2018	7-12-95	23-4-18	23-4-28 B. M. H., Dalhousie.
...	...	B	2021	24-12-99	23-4-18	23-4-28 I. M. H., Nowshera.
...	...	B	2027	17-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28 Overseas.
...	...	B	2029	21-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28 Overseas.
...	...	B	2035	6-1-95	23-4-18	23-4-28 I. M. H., Quetta.
...	...	B	2036	14-5-98	25-4-18	25-4-28 C. I. M. H., Razmak.
...	...	B	1690	7-10-94	3-5-18	3-5-28 C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Gill	...	B	1506	21-4-97	5-4-18	5-10-28 Overseas.
...	...	B	2000	28-2-92	20-11-16	15-10-28 I. M. H., Quetta.
lamber Padki	...	Bo.	472	5-9-94	24-9-17	15-10-28 Station Staff Dispensary, Poona.
Bhogilal Bhatt	...	Bo.	479	24-4-94	24-9-17	15-10-28 C. G. H., Kirkee.
Bharara	...	B	1493	19-6-97	5-4-18	15-10-28 N.W. Ry., Pathankot.
Singh	...	B	1580	29-3-96	5-4-18	15-10-28 Overseas.
...	...	B	1648	22-1-95	5-4-18	15-10-28 Overseas.
...	...	B	2026	1-4-95	23-4-18	15-10-28 C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
..., D.T.M. (GAL.)	...	B	1489	10-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-28 I. M. H., Quetta.
...	...	B	1537	15-10-98	5-4-18	16-10-28 Overseas.
Grewal	...	B	1600	7-7-98	5-4-18	16-10-28 Overseas.
arma	...	B	1618	15-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-28 Medical Store Depot, Rangoon.
n Khan	...	B	1655	1-12-98	5-4-18	16-10-28 R. D., Saharanpur.
Nehraw	...	B	1659	28-2-95	5-4-18	16-10-28 Overseas.
arma	...	B	1631	14-12-95	5-4-18	16-10-28 Overseas.
...	...	B	2017	5-2-97	23-4-18	16-10-28 I. M. H., Agra.
pe Ipe	...	Bo.	487	7-3-94	5-11-18	5-11-28 I. M. H., Bangalore.
Gill	...	B	1588	10-12-97	5-4-18	7-4-29 C. G. H., Chakrata.
angat	...	B	1699	7-1-97	16-4-19	16-4-29 I. M. H., Shillong.
Dhillon	...	B	1702	22-5-97	16-4-19	16-4-29 Port Blair.
...	...	B	1704	18-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29 L. R. M. School, Sana-war.
gh	...	B	1705	4-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29 I. M. H., Peshawar.
...	...	B	1707	4-1-99	16-4-19	16-4-29 I. M. H., Ambala.
Ahuja	...	B	1716	1-7-96	16-4-19	16-4-29 u/o Overseas.
...	...	B	1717	2-4-98	16-4-19	16-4-29 I. M. H., Mhow.
...	...	B	1719	7-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29 C. I. M. H., Sialkot.
...	...	B	1720	19-8-98	16-4-19	16-4-29 I. M. H., Manzai.
gh	...	B	1722	31-10-97	16-4-19	16-4-29 Risalpur.
Sharma	...	B	1723	31-7-96	16-4-19	16-4-29 Medical Store Depot, Lahore.
...	...	B	1727	31-12-95	16-4-19	16-4-29 C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Kapila	...	B	1728	6-12-97	16-4-19	16-4-29 Overseas.
iddiqi	...	B	1729	29-10-99	16-4-19	16-4-29 Colaba—Bombay.
Mahajan	...	B	1730	6-5-99	16-4-19	16-4-29 C. G. H., Lahore.
...	...	B	1733	1-9-97	16-4-19	16-4-29 I. M. H., Loralai.
...	...	B	1734	1-8-96	16-4-19	16-4-29 Overseas.
Sodhi	...	B	1735	28-1-96	16-4-19	16-4-29 Overseas.



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Name.	Estabtd.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.	
Indian Medical Department—contd.							
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.							
Jemadars—contd.							
Radha Krishna ...	...	B	1789	2-10-94	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Faiz Muhammad Khan ...	...	B	1740	5-6-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	Overseas.
Ohiranji Lal ...	...	B	1745	10-9-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Alipore.
Jatram Das ...	...	B	1747	12-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Muhtahir Hasan ...	...	B	1748	2-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	u/o Overseas.
Harbant Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	...	B	1752	19-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	Overseas.
Atma Ram ...	...	B	1753	6-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Rajinder Singh ...	...	B	1755	15-3-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	Overseas.
Dalel Singh ...	...	B	1761	26-3-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	Overseas.
Bhola Singh Bisht ...	...	B	1762	14-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	Distt. Lab., Poona.
Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt ...	...	Bo.	499	5-3-96	5-5-19	5-5-29	Overseas.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry ...	...	B	2043	5-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	Aden.
Karam Singh ...	...	B	2046	11-1-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	A. F. Kirkee.
Fazal Karim ...	...	B	2049	23-9-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Amar Nath Khanna ...	...	B	2051	1-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Mardan.
Haqiqat Rai ...	...	B	2056	27-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. G. H. Bareilly.
Faqir Singh ...	...	B	2057	1-4-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	7. Field Amb.
Manak Singh ...	...	B	2058	11-8-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Diwan Chand ...	...	B	2061	4-5-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Gulakbar Shah, M.R.S. (72) ...	...	B	2065	1-8-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	Iraq.
Karam Singh, Rajput ...	...	B	2068	12-3-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Ghulam Mohammad, Khan Sahib ...	...	R	2070	22-12-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	Foreign Service under the Wall of Suez.
Vishan Das Sharma ...	...	B	2072	12-12-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	Kumerghat.
Mohan Lal ...	...	B	2075	12-9-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	Overseas.
Har Charan Singh ...	...	B	2078	1-8-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Barkat Ali ...	...	B	2080	7-4-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	British Legation, Kabul.
Abdul Aziz Khan ...	...	B	2085	16-10-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	N.W. Ry., Delhi Divn.
Faiz Ahmad ...	...	B	2086	21-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	Overseas.
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan ...	...	B	1768	9-11-97	16-6-19	16-6-29	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ashfaq Hasan Khan ...	...	B	1769	2-1-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Mahab Singh ...	...	B	1770	7-8-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	Overseas.
Kumer Das ...	...	B	1771	12-11-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	M. S. D., Calcutta.
Amrik Singh ...	...	B	1772	1-6-99	16-6-19	16-6-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Brij Lal ...	...	B	1782	22-3-00	7-10-19	7-10-29	Overseas.
Lachhman Das ...	...	B	1788	28-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Abdul Hamid Khan ...	...	B	1786	15-6-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	Proof Dispensary, Chandipore. (Balasore).
Yog Dhyan ...	...	B	1788	26-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	Rawalpindi.
Darwan Singh ...	...	B	1853	5-12-95	16-4-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Almora.
Wilayat Ali ...	...	B	1754	4-1-95	16-4-19	20-10-29	Iraq.
Kamshi Ram Shad ...	...	B	2069	1-1-98	12-6-19	20-10-29	C. G. H., Sialkot.
Rand Kumar Tiwari ...	...	B	1630	12-4-95	5-4-18	21-10-29	Overseas.
Akbar Khan ...	...	B	1751	1-8-96	16-4-19	7-4-30	Overseas.
Bhavaneshwar Singh Kalneh ...	...	B	1613	5-10-96	5-4-18	20-4-30	Gilgit Agency.
Satyid Akhtar Husein Naqvi ...	...	B	1652	22-11-96	5-4-18	20-4-30	Civil Gilgit.
Sayed Rashid Ahmad ...	...	B	2073	20-9-96	12-6-19	20-4-30	Zabul East Iran.
Samuel Ram Lal ...	...	B	1779	29-1-96	7-10-19	20-4-30	Overseas.
Qazi Azmatullah ...	...	B	1792	2-12-97	4-12-19	20-4-30	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Harnam Chand Sharma ...	...	B	1794	1-1-92	21-4-20	21-4-30	Burma Milly. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay.
Poovadan Kunnathidathi Padmanabhan M ...	...	B	1483	6-5-95	7-9-20	7-9-30	I. M. H., Karachi.
Muhammad Aslam Bhanas Khan ...	...	B	1696	21-10-96	16-4-19	19-10-20	China.
Brij Behari Lal Bhati ...	...	B	1763	10-8-97	16-4-19	1-1-31	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Harnam Das Wadhwa ...	...	B	1795	24-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	Burma Milly. Hospital, Rangoon.
Dani Chand ...	...	B	1797	4-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Shillong.
Rup Lal Kohli, Rai Sahib ...	...	B	1798	4-1-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	K. G. R. I. M. School, Ajmer.
Hari Chand Tugnalt ...	...	B	1799	23-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Gurbachan Singh Sethi ...	...	B	1802	26-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Bodhraj Ball ...	...	B	1804	21-10-96	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sargat Rai ...	...	B	1810	1-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Sujan Singh ...	...	B	1812	2-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Maluk Singh ...	...	B	1814	23-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Overseas.
Laba Singh ...	...	B	1815	5-6-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Ram Krishana ...	...	B	1817	21-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Overseas.
Jagan Nath Soni (30) ...	...	B	1818	7-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Under reversion to India (W. Distt.).
Mohindra Singh ...	...	B	1819	4-3-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	Midnapore.
Ram Sakha Beri ...	...	B	1823	10-2-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Karm Singh Dhillon ...	...	B	1824	22-3-00	11-4-21	11-4-31	Overseas.
Hazura Singh ...	...	B	1828	9-8-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Lahore.



# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1155

Names.	Establt. Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency Bar.	REMARKS.
--------	--------------------	----------------	----------------------	---	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

### Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

#### Sevadars—contd.

Sayed Muhammad Umar	...	B	1829	28-7-99	11-4-21	20-4-31	I. M. H., Shagai.
Joginder Singh	...	B	1831	7-3-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Dargai.
Kharak Singh	...	B	1833	31-1-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Overseas.
Har Bhajan Singh	...	B	1834	15-10-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Saugor.
Amar Singh Dhinda	...	B	1836	4-3-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	N. W. Ry., Disps. Campbellpur.
Pars Ram Baki, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	B	1837	1-1-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Ambala, s/c Bde Lab.
Asa Ram	...	B	1838	16-1-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Razani, 11 F d. Amb.
Rup Lal Chona	...	B	1841	3-9-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Burma Milly. Hospital, Maymyo.
Vishnu Prasad Rupshankar Vasavada	Bo.	507	1847	18-11-99	1-11-20	19-4-31	Overseas.
Niranjan Singh	...	B	1847	1-4-01	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Waryam Singh	...	B	1851	5-1-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	Ordn. Factory, Ishapore.
Mohammed Fuzuf Shah	...	B	1852	17-2-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	N. W. Ry., Wazirabad.
Muhammed Shafi	...	B	1853	8-12-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	Overseas.
Sundar Das	...	B	1855	2-8-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Hukum Singh	...	B	1857	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Niranjan Singh	...	B	1858	15-3-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	u/o Overseas.
Gowardhan Singh	...	B	1860	5-7-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Quetta.
Khadim Hussain	...	B	1861	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	u/o Overseas.
Ram Lal Datta Abdali	...	B	1864	11-3-97	25-4-21	25-4-31	Malaya.
Pooran Singh Gill	...	B	1867	5-8-97	25-4-21	25-4-31	U/o Overseas.
Mir Muhammad Bashir	...	B	1868	1-1-02	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ganesh Raojee Sapre	...	Bo.	512	22-7-97	2-5-21	2-5-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Shankarlal Motilal Talati	...	Bo.	514	19-10-99	2-5-21	2-5-31	Colaba-Bombay.
Sawan Singh	...	B	1874	20-6-99	3-10-31	3-10-31	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Nur Singh	...	B	1877	28-4-95	3-10-21	3-10-31	Overseas.
Lakhan Singh	...	B	1879	19-12-00	3-10-21	3-10-31	N. W. Ry., Khanpur.
Haril Gopal	...	B	1880	14-4-97	3-10-21	3-10-31	Dalhousie.
Balmukand	...	B	1883	16-11-97	3-10-21	3-10-31	u/o Overseas.
Saunihal Singh	...	B	1884	6-3-97	3-10-21	3-10-31	Bara Fort.
Bansil Lal	...	B	1886	10-7-99	12-10-21	12-10-31	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Abdul Majid	...	B	1887	2-3-01	12-10-21	12-10-31	Central Malaria Instt.
Harnam Singh	...	B	1888	27-2-97	12-10-21	12-10-31	Overseas.
T. K. Karunakaran	...	M	1500	17-9-95	14-10-21	14-10-31	Loralai.
Muhammad Afzal Khan	...	B	2022	15-10-97	28-4-18	18-10-31	u/o Overseas.
Rama Sahay Saksena	...	B	1778	5-4-97	7-10-19	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Muhammad Ramzan	...	B	1850	20-2-98	25-4-21	18-10-31	C. G. H., Kasauli.
Radan Singh	...	B	1875	13-11-98	3-10-21	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Matwalchand Varma	...	B	1889	2-6-97	12-10-21	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Dasaundha Singh	...	B	1746	24-10-96	5-10-19	19-10-31	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Sant Singh Gill	...	B	1825	8-7-99	11-4-21	19-10-31	Deolali.
Nilkanth Govind Nagarkar	Bo.	517	4-4-99	3-11-21	3-11-31	3-11-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Syed Tufail Ahmad	...	Bo.	519	25-12-99	3-11-21	3-11-31	Overseas.
Wali Muhammad Khan	...	B	1890	17-6-98	19-12-21	19-12-31	Overseas.
Ghulam Muhammad Ahmed	...	B	1891	14-7-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Gobind Ram Gulati	...	B	1892	3-7-00	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gurcharan Singh, D. P. H. & Hy. (CAL.)	B	1895	30-5-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	19-12-31	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Noor Ahmad	...	B	1897	15-2-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Teja Singh	...	B	1898	15-12-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	Overseas.
Haril Singh Dhillon	...	B	1899	4-2-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jullundur.
Karm Singh	...	B	1900	2-10-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. G. H., Ferozepore.
Deva Singh	...	B	1903	25-11-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	B. M. H., Karachi.
Sant Ram Rathi	...	B	1904	15-11-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	u/o Overseas.
Ram Kishan	...	B	1905	7-3-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	A. & F., Ishapore.
Vidya Prasad	...	B	1907	30-5-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	Anti-malaria Officer, New Delhi Municipality.
Krishan Lal	...	B	1910	22-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Abdul Rahman	...	B	1911	20-3-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Ambala.
Natha Singh	...	B	1915	3-4-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Shillong.
Sayid Ahmad Khan (94)	...	B	1916	1-10-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Shillong.
Garwan Singh	...	B	1918	3-7-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Alipur.
Taj Beg Mirza	...	B	1921	3-8-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Shive Charan Singh	...	B	1922	2-1-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	Distt. Lab., Razmak.
Iqbal Hussain	...	B	1923	10-7-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	Distt. Lab., Calcutta.

Names.	Estab. No.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.	
Indian Medical Department—contd.							
Sub Assistant Surgeons—contd.							
Jemadars—contd.							
Sham Lal	...	J	1926	8-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	Hasan Abdal.
Milki Ram	...	B	1927	21-6-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Lahore.
Fazal Haq, Khan Sahib (183) [L]	...	B	1929	21-12-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	British Legation, Kan- dahar
Kehar Singh	...	B	1931	1-12-90	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Narain Singh Chohan	...	B	1932	25-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Kalyan Singh Gupta	...	B	1934	2-10-96	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Ahmad Din	...	B	1935	26-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Delhi.
Bril Lal	...	B	1941	29-9-97	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Shamsher Singh	...	B	1942	15-10-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Paritani Singh	...	B	1926	16-4-98	11-4-21	11-4-32	Overseas.
Ajmer Singh Ghangas	...	R	1933	5-6-98	10-4-22	15-4-32	u/o Overseas.
Noni Gopal Sii	...	B	1909	20-9-98	11-4-21	18-4-32	Combined Detention Hospital, Rangoon.
Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi	...	B	1843	23-6-98	11-4-21	18-4-32	Overseas.
Bhajan Singh	...	B	1925	23-6-99	10-4-22	18-4-32	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Balwant Rai Puri	...	B	1944	22-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	Overseas.
Muhammad Amin	...	B	1946	1-6-02	1-5-22	1-5-32	Civil Hospital, Wana.
Mian Ghulam Ali Khan Sahib.	...	B	1947	15-1-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	Civil, H. E. the Viceroy's Disp. Simla/Delhi.
Gokal Chand	...	B	1948	1-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	u/o Overseas.
Bhagwan Singh	...	B	1949	1-9-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	Overseas.
Bal Singh	...	B	1950	2-2-02	1-5-22	1-5-32	Overseas.
Basant Rai Dhlman	...	B	1951	19-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	Dagshai.
Harbhagwan, D.T.M. (OAL.)	...	B	1953	25-9-97	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. R. F. Assocn.
Harnam Singh Dhami	...	B	1956	29-12-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Chanehal Singh Dhilon	...	B	1959	8-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Mian Rahim-Ullah	...	B	1963	16-7-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	China.
Harbans Lal Sharma	...	B	1965	1-12-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Harwant Singh, D.T.M. (OAL.)	...	B	1966	5-10-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	Bde. Lab., Delhi.
Dewan Chand	...	B	1968	1-2-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Thakar Malha Singh	...	B	1970	1-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	Overseas.
Arjan Singh Man, D.T.M.	...	B	1971	25-5-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	Distt. Lab., Calcutta.
Chetan Dev	...	B	1974	4-8-01	1-5-22	1-5-32	China.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan Gobanavi (163)	...	B	1975	29-10-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	Iraq Levies.
Charan Singh Bindra	...	B	1976	28-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Kamptee
Shadi Ram	...	B	1978	14-11-97	1-5-22	1-5-32	u/o Overseas.
Bishen Singh Lyallpuri	...	B	1989	10-2-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Rannu.
Awtar Singh Grewal	...		1465	15-11-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
(Period from 10 Aug. 32 to 24 Nov. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).							
Charles, Alexander	...		1582	20-8-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	u/o Overseas.
(Period from 25 July 32 to 22 Dec. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).							
Baboo Ram Sharma	...	B	1986	22-2-99	2-10-22	2-10-32	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Fazal Muhammad	...	B	1988	15-10-99	2-10-22	2-10-32	Overseas.
Muzammal Hussain	...	B	1822	15-2-98	11-4-21	17-10-32	Sistan, S. A. S., Zahidan.
Mirza Abdul Karim	...	B	1981	1-2-99	1-5-22	1-11-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Diwan Chand Sharma	...	B	2003	16-7-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	Fort Salop.
Suran Singh	...	B	2094	26-11-98	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Ahmadullah Khan	...	B	2096	23-10-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	Overseas.
Raja Singh Shaker	...	B	2097	16-12-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	u/o Overseas.
Sarmukh Singh	...	B	2098	19-2-98	6-11-22	6-11-32	C. I. M. H., Sialkot.
Raja Singh Thoha	...	R	2101	22-11-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	u/o Overseas.
Muhammad Sadique	...	Bo.	580	15-1-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Bahadur Chand Talwar	...		1708	4-5-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	u/o Overseas.
(Per od from 22 Feb. 33 to 1 Dec. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).							
Pathalayi Cheruvalapil Shekharen	...	M	1506	27-10-99	5-4-22	3-4-33	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Sayed Asmat Ali	...	B	1984	15-10-00	1-5-22	3-4-33	Overseas.
Jai Deo Sharma	...	B	1937	7-4-96	10-4-22	16-4-33	Overseas.
Lal Chand	...		2105	11-10-00	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Shiem Singh Attirish	...		2108	3-2-97	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Dharamsalla.
Bhagwan Das	...		2109	13-12-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	A. & F., Shahjahanpur.
Bhulla Singh	...		2111	7-1-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Karachi.
Teja Singh	...		2112	20-2-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Taiping.
Sarju Prasad, D.T.M. (OAL.)	...		2113	14-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Shillong.
Mukand Singh	...		2114	1-8-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Sardar Singh	...		2115	25-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Overseas.

## 1157

Names.	Estatb.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.	
Indian Medical Department—contd.							
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.							
Jemadars—contd.							
Gurkirpal Singh, D.T.M.	...	...	2117	18-7-03	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Purshotam Sharma	...	...	2119	7-8-99	14-4-24	14-4-34	Distt. Lab., Kohat.
Sujan Singh	...	...	2121	20-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Overseas.
Sohan Lal Bhalla	...	...	2125	1-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. Factory, Aravankadu.
Jaswant Singh Bopa Rai	...	...	2126	11-11-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Overseas.
Mehar Chand Khurana	...	...	2130	2-6-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Overseas.
Ram Nath Thukral	...	...	2132	2-1-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	Overseas.
Ohhajju Singh	...	...	2133	17-11-99	14-4-24	14-4-34	H. & S. Factory, Cawnpore.
Baldeo Prasad Badola	...	...	2136	-1-98	14-4-24	14-4-34	G.&C. Factory, Jubbulpore.
Ajit Singh	...	...	2138	20-2-03	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Muhammad Ali	...	M	1510	1-7-95	13-12-22	16-4-34	I. M. H., Ahmeabad.
Sohan Lal Sharma	...	...	2128	7-8-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	I. M. H., Peshawar, n/o Dist. Lab.
Jagir Singh	...	...	2135	13-4-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	Port Hospl., Ghoom.
Gurnam Singh	...	...	2144	20-9-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	Overseas.
Balwant Singh Banda, D.T.M. (OAL).	...	...	2145	10-9-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Dwarka Nath Malik	...	...	2148	24-12-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	Overseas.
Jaimal Singh Dugal	...	...	2148	15-10-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Pargat Singh	...	...	2150	19-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	Overseas.
Thakar Singh	...	...	2151	1-11-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	Overseas.
Mohan Lal Gosain	...	...	2155	19-1-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	Overseas.
Narsain Singh	...	...	2160	22-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Gurcharan Singh	...	...	2166	15-6-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	China.
Dhian Singh	...	...	2167	1-4-01	29-9-24	29-9-34	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Hardwari Lal	...	...	2168	9-10-99	29-9-24	29-9-34	I. M. H., Meerut.
Madras David Selvaraj	...	...	2171	13-4-99	7-10-24	7-10-34	Overseas.
Ghan Chandra Pahwal	...	...	2173	23-9-99	14-10-24	14-10-34	C. G. H., Saugor.
Gitan Sinha	...	...	2174	12-8-01	14-10-24	14-10-34	C. G. H., Delhi.
Dilwar Singh	...	...	2180	17-6-03	14-10-24	14-10-34	n/o Overseas.
Yogendra Singh	...	...	2184	11-5-01	11-2-25	18-11-34	Hyderabad Sind.
(Period from 14-4-24 to 7-7-24 to count for pay, pension and promotion.)							
Counts seniority from 18-11-24.							
Ghan Chand Kumar	...	...	2185	2-8-03	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Bachan Singh, D.T.M. (OAL)	...	...	2187	17-9-03	13-4-25	13-4-35	Asst. to Med. Officer of Health, Simla.
Saiyid Ibyer Hasan	...	...	2192	18-9-98	13-4-25	13-4-35	n/o Overseas.
Nagindra Singh	...	...	2193	16-8-04	13-4-25	13-4-35	Overseas.
Ranbir Singh	...	...	2194	9-2-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	C. I. M. H., Loralai.
Ujagar Singh	...	...	2196	20-7-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	Overseas.
Kehar Singh Sarwara	...	...	2199	2-4-00	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Kamla Kant Patni	...	...	2200	1-5-01	13-4-25	13-4-35	Overseas.
Gurmukh Singh Bajwa	...	...	2161	15-10-02	7-5-24	15-4-35	Dist. Lab., Calcutta.
Amir Chand Joshi	...	...	2175	6-5-01	14-10-24	15-4-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Muhammad Zaman	...	...	2188	11-7-02	13-4-25	15-4-35	n/o Overseas.
Ramlal Tandon	...	...	2190	27-8-03	13-4-25	15-4-35	I. M. H., Karachi.
Nawal Kishore Tewari	...	...	2201	5-1-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Pritam Singh	...	...	2203	21-5-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Raj Mall	...	...	2204	19-2-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	Overseas.
Sant Singh	...	...	2205	1-11-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Kripa Ram Channa	...	...	2206	25-7-01	4-5-25	4-5-35	Wana.
M. Abdur Rahman	...	...	2211	30-8-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kundan Lal Sharma	...	...	2212	4-10-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	Overseas.
Muhammad Abdul Latif, I.D.S.M.	...	...	2213	26-4-98	4-5-25	4-5-35	Overseas.
Bakhtawar Singh	...	...	2165	19-6-00	7-5-24	7-5-35	Overseas.
Muhammad Ali	...	...	2214	4-8-05	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. G. H., Multan.
Moti Lal Kapoor	...	...	2215	19-10-01	21-9-25	21-9-35	Overseas.
Udham Singh	...	...	2216	2-12-02	21-9-25	21-9-35	Overseas.
Harj Singh	...	...	2217	15-2-03	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Balram Singh	...	...	2218	24-12-00	21-9-25	21-9-35	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Harikans Lal Khanna	...	...	2219	12-9-01	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Nagendra Chandra Kar	...	...	2224	30-9-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	C. G. H., Bolarum.
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer Bangaratnam	...	...	2225	17-8-01	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Karachi.
Naranjan Singh	...	...	2228	18-12-04	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Sant Singh	...	...	2232	25-1-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	Overseas.
Vatikka Paroth Kelan	...	...	2236	21-4-03	7-4-26	7-4-36	Colaba Bombay.
Dewa Singh	...	...	2157	29-4-00	7-5-24	20-4-36	I. M. H., Lahore.
Mangal Bain Jetli	...	...	2237	7-10-00	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Kali Dass	...	...	2239	1-1-03	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Abdur Rahman	...	...	2242	17-5-03	3-5-26	3-5-36	n/o Overseas.
Farbh Nayaal Singh	...	...	2243	31-8-04	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Chaman.
Naginder Singh	...	...	2249	1-9-02	5-7-26	5-7-36	n/o Overseas.
Sudhir Chandra Neogi	...	...	2250	1-7-04	5-7-26	5-7-36	n/o Overseas.
Kesho Das	...	...	2252	1-8-05	5-7-26	5-7-36	Barrackpore.
Piyare Lal Passi	...	...	2255	15-1-02	5-7-26	5-7-36	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Ali Muhammad Khan	...	...	2253	7-2-06	5-7-26	5-7-36	Civil, Gilgit.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above Efficiency Bar.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Medical Department—contd.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<i>Jemodars— contd.</i>					
Sarjit Singh ... ..	2260	22-3-02	20-10-36	20-10-36	Burma Milly. Hospital, Maymado.
Uchharangal Kalidas Anjaria ... ..	2261	1-10-02	2-11-26	2-11-36	Kirkee.
Waryam Singh Dhlown ... ..	2244	8-4-03	3-11-26†	3-11-36	Malaya.
Lakshmi Narain ... ..	2255	14-1-04	12-4-27	12-4-37	Cawnpore.
Sarbdyal Singh Growar. ... ..	2266	14-8-06	12-4-27	12-4-37	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Kartar Singh ... ..	2267	13-11-03	12-4-27	12-4-37	Overseas.
Jaswant Rai, D.T.M. (OAL) ... ..	2268	17-8-02	12-4-27	12-4-37	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ghan Chand Bhatia Rajput ... ..	2269	23-10-00	12-4-27	12-4-37	Dist. Lab., Quetta.
Neyaz Ahmad Khan (131, 156) ... ..	2270	17-9-06	12-4-27	12-4-37	Civil, N.-W. F. P., Scouts Hospital, Miranshah.
Patel Muhammad Usaf ... ..	2129	1-1-98	14-4-24	19-4-37	Kirkee.
Faqir Muhammad Khan ... ..	2229	8-5-99	5-10-25	19-4-37	Overseas.
Naranjan Das Sharma ... ..	2275	1-4-06	2-5-27	2-5-37	Overseas.
Muhammad Ishaq ... ..	2276	22-11-05	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gokal Chand ... ..	2277	1-3-04	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Baunag Ram ... ..	2278	4-8-03	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sher Singh Gill ... ..	2279	15-3-05	2-5-27	2-5-37	Overseas.
Mangal Sain ... ..	2280	2-5-05	2-5-27	2-5-37	B. M. H., Risalpure.
Parmeshar Singh Gorkha ... ..	2281	14-2-07	2-5-27	2-5-37	Civil, Nepal Legation.
Chuni Lal ... ..	2282	20-6-04	2-5-27	2-5-37	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Sujan Singh ... ..	2285	20-1-03	2-5-27	2-5-37	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Dhan Singh, D.T.M. (OAL) ... ..	2286	1-6-00	2-5-27	2-5-37	Civil, Port Blair.
Duli Chand ... ..	2289	13-7-04	26-9-27	26-9-37	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Gurbakhsh Singh Ohima (30, 156) ... ..	2290	1-11-03	26-9-27	26-9-37	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Jagdish Mitra ... ..	2291	1-2-04	26-9-27	26-9-37	Attock.
Bhupal Singh ... ..	2293	7-8-00	26-9-27	26-9-37	I. M. H., Ambala.
Nityanand Tyagi ... ..	2295	29-9-06	10-10-27	10-10-37	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Narinder Lal(S) ... ..	2134	23-2-03	14-4-24	25-1-38	I. M. H., Chitral.
(Period from 18 Feb. 33 to 30 Nov. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).					
Damal Vilivalem Rangaswamy ... ..	2297	15-5-05	2-4-28	2-4-38	Cant. Hospl., Deolali.
Kuttinath Kumaran Nair ... ..	2301	15-12-05	2-4-28	2-4-38	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Singavellore Venkatakrishna Ramakrishna ... ..	2302	19-1-06	2-4-28	2-4-38	u/o Overseas.
Tariok Singh Sikka ... ..	2284	29-1-00	2-5-27	4-4-38	I. M. H., Peshawar
Muhammad Ishaq ... ..	2303	11-11-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	I. M. H., Poona.
Amar Singh, D.T.M. (OAL) ... ..	2304	16-12-04	11-4-28	11-4-38	u/o Overseas.
Malik Muhammad Sharif ... ..	2305	4-10-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	u/o Overseas.
Sardara Singh ... ..	2306	31-8-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	Colaba, Bombay.
Indar Singh ... ..	2307	25-2-06	11-4-28	11-4-38	Civil Dispensary, Jiwani.
Karam Chand ... ..	2312	20-4-06	11-4-28	11-4-38	Mekran Coast.
Gobind Ram ... ..	2314	13-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-38	Peshwar.
Darbara Singh ... ..	2315	25-2-08	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Lekh Ram Aggarwall ... ..	2317	15-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. G. H., Ahmednagar.
Madan Gopal Sharma ... ..	2318	15-3-07	17-9-28	17-9-38	U/o Overseas.
Arjan Das ... ..	2320	4-2-06	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. G. H., Agra.
Indar Singh ... ..	2321	24-4-08	17-9-28	17-9-38	Overseas.
Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din ... ..	2324	3-12-06	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Bihari Lal ... ..	2325	1-1-06	17-9-28	17-9-38	Overseas.
Gurbachan Singh ... ..	2326	7-10-04	17-9-28	17-9-38	Overseas.
Fasal Elahi ... ..	2328	11-2-03	17-9-28	17-9-38	Overseas.
Muhammad Ishaq Khan ... ..	2330	2-10-05	1-10-28	1-10-38	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jhelum.
Ottapuracol Kallada Sankaran ... ..	2332	7-4-05	1-10-28	1-10-38	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Milki Ram ... ..	2191	1-5-00	18-4-25	6-2-39	Port Blair.
(Period from 21 Feb. 33 to 16 Dec. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).					
Abdul Ghani Bhatti ... ..	2340	5-12-06	15-4-29	15-4-39	Civil Aden.
Ujagar Singh Madnawat, D.T.M. (OAL) ... ..	2343	1-1-07	15-4-29	15-4-39	Muttra.
Roshan Lal Datta ... ..	2344	11-11-08	15-4-29	15-4-39	D. D. M. S. Office, Rawalpindi.
Ghanan Singh ... ..	2345	8-10-05	15-4-29	15-4-39	Mir Ali.
Haqiqat Singh ... ..	2346	12-6-08	15-4-29	15-4-39	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Pitambar Datt Joshi ... ..	2348	19-10-07	15-4-29	15-4-39	Overseas.
Mohan Singh ... ..	2349	1-5-05	15-4-29	15-4-39	Overseas.
Waryam Singh ... ..	2341	15-1-98	15-4-29	15-4-39	Overseas.

†Date of rank.

(S) Qualified for promotion.



# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1159

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Medical Department—contd.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>					
Raghubir Singh ... ..	2222	-9-00	21-9-25	17-4-39	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Muhammad Sarwar Khan ... ..	2336	1-6-01	1-4-29	17-4-39	Civil Hospital, Jandola.
Sona Ram ... ..	2351	18-4-08	17-9-29	17-9-39	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Mohammad Khan ... ..	2352	1-1-07	17-9-29	17-9-39	Aden.
Imdad Ali Shah ... ..	2353	11-6-09	17-9-29	17-9-39	Overseas.
Sundaresan, M. R. ... ..	2358	15-3-08	7-10-29	7-10-39	Overseas.
Ghulam Hussain Bhandari ... ..	2323	22-11-00	17-9-28	31-10-39	Overseas.
Mohindar Singh ... ..	2360	25-10-08	1-4-30	1-4-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Dhian Singh ... ..	2362	13-1-06	1-4-30	1-4-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Mukhtar Ahmad ... ..	2363	1-4-08	1-4-30	1-4-40	C. G. H., Deolali.
Sikandar Lal ... ..	2364	1-6-08	1-4-30	1-4-40	Baroda.
Noltath Madhayan Nayar ... ..	2366	30-12-07	7-4-30	7-4-40	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Donald Joseph Reay ... ..	2367	18-8-06	7-4-30	7-4-40	u/o Overseas.
Pran Nath Rampal ... ..	2371	20-2-07	14-4-30	14-4-40	u/o Overseas.
Bashir Ahmad ... ..	2372	6-1-10	14-4-30	14-4-40	Overseas.
Kartar Singh ... ..	2373	5-2-05	14-4-30	14-4-40	u/o Overseas.
Atma Singh Jhaj ... ..	2379	3-11-06	14-4-30	14-4-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Amar Nath Sharma ... ..	2355	6-7-05	17-9-29	15-4-40	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Eugene Jesudoss Schwartz ... ..	2369	24-3-06	7-4-30	15-4-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Gurbachan Singh ... ..	2356	7-7-03	17-9-29	15-4-40	M. H., Mandalay.
Khazan Singh ... ..	M 2374	18-10-06	14-4-30	15-4-40	Razani (11 Fd. Amb.).
Manuel Lazarus ... ..	1502	11-2-08	5-4-22	3-9-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Lall Chand Aggarwal, D.T.M. (OAL.) ... ..	2380	8-9-08	15-9-30	15-9-40	C. G. H., Meerut.
Dev Raj Lath ... ..	2381	3-7-08	15-9-30	15-9-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Niaz Muhammad ... ..	2332	1-5-10	15-9-30	15-9-40	Gilgit Agency (Civil).
Mula Mal ... ..	2383	5-6-08	15-9-30	15-9-40	B. M. H., Mandalay.
Ram Lal Verma ... ..	2385	1-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-40	Bde. Lab., Dehra Dun.
Hans Raj Vij ... ..	2386	11-7-10	15-9-30	15-9-40	Overseas.
Pritam Singh ... ..	2387	12-11-07	15-9-30	15-9-40	Malaria Survey of India.
Nur Ahmad ... ..	2388	2-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-40	C. G. H., Nasirabad.
Kuldip Singh ... ..	2390	4-11-06	6-10-30	6-10-40	Overseas.
Atiq Ahmad Khan ... ..	2391	22-9-06	6-10-30	6-10-40	C. R. Estab., Rawalpindi.
Polur Kuppuswamy Muthuswamy ... ..	2393	5-9-05	6-10-30	6-10-40	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Bakhtawar Singh ... ..	2394	1-7-08	6-10-30	6-10-40	Ahmednagar.

## Efficiency Bar.

				Date of present rank.	
Iqbal Hussain ... ..	2359	8-11-04	17-10-29	17-10-34	Malaya.
Chatar Bihari Lal (\$) ... ..	2395	7-11-06	1-4-31	1-4-36	Lahore.
Kartar Singh (\$) ... ..	2397	5-8-10	1-4-31	1-4-36	Gilgit Agency (Civil).
Mohammad Sulaiman Aslam (\$) ... ..	2398	15-1-08	1-4-31	1-4-36	Overseas.
Debi Datta Joshi (\$) ... ..	2402	9-7-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Karachi.
Harbhajan Singh, M.B.B.S. (MAD.) (\$) ... ..	2404	7-7-09	27-4-31	27-4-36	Overseas.
Fremnarain Mehra ... ..	2405	11-5-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Jhansi Bde. Lab.
Om Prakash Bhasin (\$) ... ..	2409	39-3-09	27-4-31	27-4-36	Gilgit Agency (Civil).
Harnam Singh (\$) ... ..	2410	1-8-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	Burma M. H., Maymyo.
Nauratan Singh Chauhan ... ..	2408	7-5-08	27-4-31	27-10-36	C. B. M. H., Belgau.
Sunder Singh Bhatia (Period from 17-2-33 to 5-7-37 not to count for pay pension and promotion).	2288	15-8-01	26-9-27	26-9-32	Overseas.
T. K. Krishnaswami (\$) ... ..	2400	11-8-10	8-4-31	19-4-37	C. G. H., Aurangabad.
Bhagat Singh (\$) ... ..	2412	11-8-08	4-2-34	4-2-39	Overseas.
Harj Singh ... ..	2413	20-7-08	19-2-34	19-2-39	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Man Singh Panayeh ... ..	2414	15-9-10	19-3-34	19-3-39	Overseas.
Gulwan Singh ... ..	2415	21-2-10	21-6-34	21-6-39	Gilgit Agency (Civil).
Sant Singh Sandhu ... ..	2416	12-8-10	29-6-34	29-6-39	Overseas.
Mohd. Molenuddin ... ..	2417	31-3-08	10-8-34	10-8-39	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Pindi Dass Sharma ... ..	2418	1-1-09	23-9-34	23-9-39	Dist. Lab., Rawalpindi.
Sujan Singh ... ..	2419	3-2-11	30-9-34	30-9-39	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Gurbachan Singh Anand ... ..	2420	14-8-09	19-11-34	19-11-39	Overseas.
Tarlochan Singh (Period from 14-12-29 to 18-7-39 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).	2202	12-1-05	4-5-25	9-12-39	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Harbans Lal Sharma ... ..	2421	8-2-09	24-12-34	24-12-39	I. M. H., Akra.
Sarbans Singh ... ..	2422	4-10-08	6-4-35	6-4-40	C. I. M. H., Loralai.
Balwant Singh Bhatia ... ..	2423	17-10-10	12-4-35	12-4-40	u/o Overseas.
Abdul Ghani ... ..	2425	4-4-11	19-4-35	19-4-40	13 Fd. Amb., Quetta.
Rajagopal Kuppuswami ... ..	2426	15-8-09	22-4-35	22-4-40	Overseas.
Sajmal Singh Bedi (Period from 1-8-32 to 19-7-39 not to count for pay, pensions and promotion).	2319	1-6-07	17-9-28	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Bann

(§) Qualified for Promotion.



Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS
<b>Indian Medical Department—contd.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<i>Jemadars—contd.</i>					
<b>Efficiency Bar—contd.</b>					
Faqir Chand, L. T. M. (Cal.)...	2428	17-5-11	18-11-35	1-6-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Gurbaksh Singh Pannu ...	2429	2-3-12	19-11-35	1-6-40	Overseas.
Hamid Hasan ...	2430	28-11-12	20-11-35	1-6-40	C. G. H., Quetta.
Chhall Behari Singh ...	2432	11-5-11	14-12-35	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Naranjan Singh ...	2433	5-12-12	24-3-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Ujagar Singh ...	2434	6-3-11	7-4-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Jaimal Singh ...	2435	10-1-12	10-4-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Pyare Lal Varma ...	2436	15-1-12	26-8-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
<i>Ty. mil. service as S. A. S. (Reservist) from 5 May 36 to 25 Aug. 36 counts towards pay, pension and seniority.</i>					
Daulat Singh ...	2437	15-2-12	26-8-36	1-6-40	Mir Ali.
<i>Ty. mil. service as S. A. S. (Reservist) from 6 May 36 to 25 Aug. 36 counts towards pay, pension and seniority.</i>					
Ahmad Saled ...	2456	6-5-06	20-9-37	1-6-40	C. G. H., Sabathu.
<i>Ty. mil. service as S. A. S. (Reservist) from 6 May 36 to 19 Sept. 37 counts towards pay, pension and seniority.</i>					
Baboo Ram ...	2464	15-11-10	10-1-39	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
<i>Ty. mil. service as S. A. S. (Reservist) from 8 May 36 to 9 Jan. 39 counts towards pay, pension and seniority.</i>					
Harbaksh Singh Sidhu ...	2466	15-5-09	10-1-39	1-6-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
<i>Ty. mil. service as S. A. S. (Reservist) from 8 May 36 to 9 Jan. 39 counts towards pay, pension and seniority.</i>					
Bishambar Nath Chibbar ...	2450	11-4-11	9-7-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
<i>Ty. mil. service as S. A. S. (Reservist) from 10 May 36 to 8 July 37 counts towards pay, pension and seniority.</i>					
Hira Lal ...	2455	18-10-08	20-9-37	1-6-40	17 Field Ambulance, Razmak.
<i>Ty. mil. service as S. A. S. (Reservist) from 16 May 26 to 19 Sept. 37 counts towards pay, pension and seniority.</i>					
Shanti Sarup ...	2457	24-6-09	27-9-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
<i>Ty. mil. service as S. A. S. (Reservist) from 20 May 36 to 26 Sept. 37 counts towards pay, pension and seniority.</i>					
Gaje Singh Gusain ...	2461	30-7-10	31-10-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
<i>Ty. mil. service as S. A. S. (Reservist) from 16 Mar. 36 to 5 July 37 counts towards pay, pension and seniority. Counts seniority from 11 July 36.</i>					
Thakur Narain Singh ...	2438	21-11-11	18-9-36	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Daljit Singh ...	2440	1-1-13	18-9-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Shah Ahmad Saif ...	2441	9-8-12	15-10-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Sayyed Mohammed Rafique ...	2445	1-4-12	16-10-36	1-6-40	Risalpur. (C. I. M. H.)
Shamsul Islam Qureshi ...	2442	3-9-14	26-10-36	1-6-40	Bannu.
Bachan Singh Deol ...	2443	1-1-10	29-10-36	1-6-40	u/o Overseas.
Karam Singh ...	2444	19-2-13	31-10-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Madan Kirpal Singh ...	2446	11-11-12	24-11-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Lachhman Singh Sangha ...	2447	3-8-12	19-3-37	1-6-40	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Chain Singh ...	2448	1-4-12	1-4-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Madan Lal Bhatia ...	2463	1-11-10	30-1-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
<i>Ty. mil. service as S. A. S. (Reservist) from 8 May 36 to 16 Jan. 38 counts towards pay, pension and seniority. Counts seniority from 21 May 37.</i>					

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1160A

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	-----------------------	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

### Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

#### Jemadars—contd.

#### Efficiency Bar—concl'd.

Gurdial Singh Gill	...	2449	19-6-09	22-5-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Amarjit Singh Bir	...	2467	1-11-10	10-1-39	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
<i>Ty. milty. service as S. A. S. (Reservist) from 25 July 37 to 9 Jan. 39 counts towards pay, pension and seniority.</i>						
Jagat Prakash Sharma	...	2451	4-8-13	26-7-37	1-6-40	Razmak.
Kartar Singh	...	2452	15-2-13	14-8-37	1-6-40	China.
Bhagat Singh Vohra	...	2453	3-10-14	23-8-37	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Harbans Lal	...	2454	12-5-14	29-8-37	1-6-40	I. M. H., Mardan.
Siddiq Ahmad	...	2458	1-1-09	21-10-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Dwarka Dass	...	2460	16-6-12	25-10-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Shanti Sarup Verma	...	2468	6-8-10	30-1-39	1-6-40	I. M. H., Drosh,
<i>Ty. milty. service as S. A. S. (Reservist) from 1 Nov. 37 to 29 Jan. 39 counts towards pay, pension and seniority.</i>						
Agya Ram	...	2465	28-7-10	30-1-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
<i>Ty. milty. service as S. A. S. (Reservist) from 5 May 36 to 5 May 37 counts towards pay, pension and seniority. Counts seniority from 29 Jan. 38.</i>						
Sohan Singh	...	2462	19-6-10	30-1-39	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Harl Singh Parmar	...	2469	16-10-13	31-1-39	1-6-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ram Lal Chhabra	...	2471	15-1-10	30-1-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Jagdish Chandra Kharbanda	...	2472	23-7-16	30-1-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Pritam Lal Trehan	...	2473	15-2-15	30-1-39	1-6-40	u/o Overseas.
Ganesh Datta Rehani	...	2474	21-2-17	30-1-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Suresh Prasad Chaturvedi	...	2475	2-7-14	2-2-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Som Datta Sharma	...	2476	6-8-15	6-2-39	1-6-40	u/o Overseas.
Saltawna Vanchhowng	...	2477	1-1-16	14-2-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Kashi Nath	...	2478	1-11-09	24-5-39	1-6-40	Sth Fd. Amb., Bannu.
Sucha Singh	...	2479	1-2-11	24-5-39	1-6-40	Sth Fd. Amb., Bannu.
Mohd. Abdul Ghani	...	2480	1-1-16	3-6-39	1-6-40	A. & F. Kirkee.
Mohd. Din	...	2482	22-8-14	24-5-39	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Chander Hans Parhawk	...	2483	30-10-14	24-5-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Narendra Nath Gupta	...	2484	15-2-15	2-6-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Budh Bhan Lakshmarwat	...	2485	25-7-16	6-6-39	1-6-40	Overseas.

### Retired Sub-Assistant Surgeons of the Indian Medical Department temporarily re-employed.

Date of Rank.	Name and Rank.	Date of re-employment.	Where employed.	REMARKS.
12-6-36	Subadar Major and Hony. Lieut. Jit Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Sardar Bahadur (Hony. Asst. Surgeon).	...	I. M. H., Delhi Cantt.	Granted the Hony. rank of Capt. on retirement.
8-11-38	Subadar Major and Hony. Lieut. Ferris, George	10-2-41	...	Granted the Hony. rank of Capt. on retirement.
6-12-38	Julian, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.E., I.O.M., I.D.S.M.			
4-12-38	Subadar Major and Hony. Lieut. Himmat Singh	15-8-40	I. M. H., Ferozepore.	
15-4-39	Subadar Major and Hony. Lieut. Ramisetty	28-12-40	I. M. H., Baroda.	
16-8-40	Subbaya, Rao Sahib.			
1-4-35	Subadar Wadhawa Singh	1-11-40	I. M. H., Ambala.	

1st Commn.	Names.	Dept. No.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	-----------	---------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

(Emergency Branch.)

## Jemadars.

## M. E.

17-7-40	Babu Lal Bali ... ..	1	13-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Ram Murti Kaila ... ..	2	13-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Baij Nath ... ..	3	20-4-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Lall Chand Kapur ... ..	4	21-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Des Raj Mehra ... ..	5	21-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Sardis Mahon Wallang ... ..	6	21-4-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Deva Prasad Ghosh ... ..	7	22-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Pramatha Chandra Ray ... ..	8	22-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Suresh Chandra De ... ..	9	22-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Basudha Ranjan Bose ... ..	10	22-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Arun Kanta Majumder ... ..	11	22-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Satyendra Kumar Basu ... ..	12	22-4-40	I. M. H., Meerut
17-7-40	Promode Ranjan Rakshit ... ..	13	22-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Kulada Ranjan Ghosh ... ..	14	22-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Niranjan Kumar Das ... ..	15	22-4-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Amrit Lal ... ..	16	22-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Sodagar Ram ... ..	17	22-4-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Cowas Ruttoshaw Kharady ... ..	18	22-4-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Anil Baran Mukherjee ... ..	19	22-4-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	A. F. Md. Burhanuddin ... ..	20	22-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Kidar Nath Prabhakar ... ..	21	22-4-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Hirendra Kumar Sen ... ..	22	22-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Achyut Vasudev Limaye ... ..	23	23-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Nepal Chandra Dass ... ..	24	24-4-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Barendra Kumar Sanyal ... ..	25	24-4-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Birnedra Kumar De ... ..	26	24-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Edgar Nelson Siene ... ..	27	24-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Sohan Lal Kashiram ... ..	28	25-4-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
17-7-40	Nemum V. Gangadaran ... ..	30	25-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Mangesh Shrinivas Pandharkar ... ..	31	25-4-40	
17-7-40	B. Bangaru ... ..	32	26-4-40	Agra.
17-7-40	Hakumat Roy ... ..	33	26-4-40	G. C. Factory, Jubbulpore.
17-7-40	Surinder Singh ... ..	34	27-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Ganda Singh ... ..	35	27-4-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Ishwar Chandra Dikshit ... ..	37	27-4-40	R. I. N., Bombay.
17-7-40	K. V. Paramasivan ... ..	38	27-4-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Rakhal Ratan Boral ... ..	39	28-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Hari Ram ... ..	40	28-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Rakhal Das Chowdhury ... ..	41	30-4-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	C. Sekhara Menon ... ..	42	30-4-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	M. Perama Nayagam ... ..	43	1-5-40	
17-7-40	Birendra Mohan Banerjee ... ..	44	1-5-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	R. Lakshminpathi Naidu ... ..	45	1-5-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
17-7-40	T. Nagaraja Rao ... ..	46	1-5-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	S. Ramanujam ... ..	47	3-5-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Rattan Chand ... ..	48	4-5-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Mohammad Akram ... ..	49	5-5-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Gopal Das ... ..	50	28-5-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Vassan Chuhamal Vaswani ... ..	51	28-5-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	D. L. Balaraman ... ..	52	29-5-40	u/o Overseas.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1162

1st Commn.	Names.	Deptt. No.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	------------	---------------	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

### Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

#### (Emergency Branch)—contd.

#### Jemadars—contd.

#### M. E.

17-7-40	T. I. Mathew ... ..	53	29-5-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Syed Zohadur Rahim ... ..	54	31-5-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Provash Kumar Mukherjee ... ..	55	31-5-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Manindra Kumar Basu ... ..	56	31-5-40	I. M. H., Sialkot.
17-7-40	Birendra Krishna Pal ... ..	57	31-5-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Sham Chand Seal ... ..	58	31-5-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Debendra Kumar Ganguli ... ..	59	31-5-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Pramode Ranjan Chakravorty ... ..	60	31-5-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Pramatha Nath Bhowmik ... ..	61	31-5-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Sakharam Yeshwant Pandit ... ..	62	31-5-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Sohan Lal Dhami ... ..	63	31-5-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Jai Narain Lal Sexena ... ..	64	31-5-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Paraki Achyutarao Venugopal ... ..	65	31-5-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	M. R. Rangaswamy Iyengar ... ..	66	31-5-40	I. M. H., Alipore, Calcutta.
17-7-40	Ramuhalli Chandrasekhar Rao ... ..	67	31-5-40	I. M. H., Ahmadnagar.
17-7-40	Purushottam Krishna Ketkar ... ..	68	31-5-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Jatindra Nath Mitra ... ..	69	31-5-40	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
17-7-40	Gopal Chandra Banerji ... ..	70	31-5-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Bimalkanta Ray ... ..	71	1-6-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Kundan Lal ... ..	72	1-6-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Sanat Kumar Malik ... ..	73	1-6-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Abonindra Nath Mustafe ... ..	74	1-6-40	I. M. H., Alipore, Calcutta.
17-7-40	M. S. George ... ..	75	1-6-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
17-7-40	Bibhabasu Dutt ... ..	76	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
17-7-40	Kumarlal Mukerjee ... ..	78	1-6-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Swadesh Ronjan Bose ... ..	79	1-6-40	I. M. H., Sialkot.
17-7-40	Cherian V. Chacko ... ..	80	1-6-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Sudhendhu Kumar Mallick ... ..	81	1-6-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Sudhir Ranjan Datta ... ..	82	1-6-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Indu Bhushan Ganguli ... ..	83	2-6-40	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
17-7-40	Nitya Ranjan Chakrabarty ... ..	84	2-6-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Tilak Raj Bhalla ... ..	85	2-6-40	I. M. H., Bakloh.
17-7-40	Jairam Shridhar Patankar ... ..	86	2-6-40	I. M. H., Sialkot.
17-7-40	Pattam Ramkrishna Kulasekharam ... ..	87	7-6-40	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
17-7-40	Juendra Nath Das Gupta ... ..	88	8-6-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Praphulla Kumar Rai ... ..	89	12-6-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Achanta Lingaraju ... ..	91	15-6-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	T. V. Narayanan Nambiar ... ..	92	15-6-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Hari Laxman Marathe ... ..	93	15-6-40	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
17-7-40	Balkrishna Vithal Phase ... ..	94	15-6-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Jogendra Nath Roy ... ..	95	16-6-40	I. M. H., Meerut.
17-7-40	Narendra Kishore Pande ... ..	96	16-6-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Subramania Venkataswaran ... ..	97	16-6-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
17-7-40	Nand Kishore Agarwala ... ..	98	16-6-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
17-7-40	Naresh Chandra Guha ... ..	99	18-6-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Kshitish Chandra Sen-Gupta ... ..	100	18-6-40	I. M. H., Poona.
17-7-40	K. Cherian Philip ... ..	102	19-6-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Sunit Kumar Bhowal ... ..	103	19-6-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
17-7-40	Birendra Narayan Ray ... ..	104	20-6-40	C. G. H., Colaba-Bombay.
17-7-40	Ganes Chandra Sen Gupta ... ..	105	20-6-40	C. B. M. H., Belgaum.
17-7-40	Sudhansu Kumar Das ... ..	106	20-6-40	Overseas.



1st Commn.	Names.	Deptt. No.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	------------	---------------------	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

## (Emergency Branch)—contd.

## Jemadars—contd.

			M. E.		
17-7-40	Nirmal Kumar Ray Choudhury	...	103	20-6-40	I. M. H., Secundrabad.
17-7-40	Nerode Kumar Sen	...	109	20-6-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Schindra Nath Biswas	...	110	21-6-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	N. Krishnaswami	...	111	24-6-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Warlomai Dayaram Wadhawani	...	112	24-6-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Narayan Shrinivas Velhankar...	...	113	24-6-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Shresh Krishna Joshi	...	114	1-7-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Shankar Vishnu Nene	...	115	1-7-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Narain Singh	...	116	2-7-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Ran Singh Grewal	...	117	2-7-40	Overseas.
17-7-40	Kabal Singh	...	118	10-7-40	u/o Overseas.
17-7-40	Tarani Kanta Roy	...	119	15-7-40	Overseas.
1-8-40	S. N. Ramaswamiengar	...	120	1-8-40	u/o Overseas.
1-8-40	Balkrishna Achyut Paranjape	...	121	1-8-40	Overseas.
1-8-40	Josha-Naku	...	122	1-8-40	H. & S. Factory, Cawnpore.
1-8-40	Prabhakar Vishwanath Sohoni	...	123	1-8-40	Overseas.
3-8-40	Govindarajalu Durairkrishnan	...	124	3-8-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
31-8-40	Promode Chandra Roy	...	125	31-8-40	Overseas.
1-9-40	Sudhir Chandra Bose	...	126	1-9-40	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
1-9-40	Vasant Gajanan Garude	...	127	1-9-40	I. M. H., Poona.
1-9-40	Hemendra Chandra Datta	...	128	1-9-40	Overseas.
1-9-40	Hrudananda Mallick	...	129	1-9-40	I. M. H., Baroda.
1-9-40	Sukhdev Singh Harnal	...	130	1-9-40	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
1-9-40	M. M. Koshy	...	131	1-9-40	I. G. H., Poona.
1-9-40	Ananta Kumar Ray	...	132	1-9-40	Overseas.
1-9-40	Thirumappiah Venkatanaranappa Shamanna	...	133	1-9-40	I. G. H., Poona.
1-9-40	Robert Nelson Gideon	...	134	1-9-40	Overseas.
1-9-40	K. Narayanaswamy	...	135	1-9-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
1-9-40	M. V. Natarajan	...	136	1-9-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
1-9-40	Subodh Chandra Guha	...	137	1-9-40	Overseas.
1-9-40	Joseph Anthony Stevenage	...	138	1-9-40	I. G. H., Poona.
1-9-40	Abani Mohan Roy	...	139	1-9-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
1-9-40	Rajendra Lal Banik	...	140	1-9-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
1-9-40	Ahl Bhuson Sen-Gupta	...	141	1-9-40	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
1-9-40	Suparnasan Chaudhuri	...	142	1-9-40	I. G. H., Poona.
1-9-40	Sanat Kumar Sen-Gupta	...	143	1-9-40	u/o Overseas.
1-9-40	G. Ersham Victor	...	144	1-9-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
1-9-40	Keshava Dutta Gupta	...	145	1-9-40	I. M. H., Jhelum.
1-9-40	Rudra Datta Tiagi	...	146	1-9-40	Overseas.
1-9-40	Shankar Moreshwar Khanwalkar	...	147	1-9-40	u/o Overseas.
1-9-40	Subodh Kumar Sinha	...	148	1-9-40	I. M. H., Jhelum.
1-9-40	Sibendra Nath Sen	...	149	1-9-40	Overseas.
1-9-40	Goloka Behari Mohanty	...	150	1-9-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
1-9-40	Giddu Venkataramaniah	...	151	1-9-40	C. I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
1-9-40	Samuel Wilfred Victor Fredericks	...	152	1-9-40	I. G. H., Poona.
1-9-40	Kanai Lal Das	...	153	1-9-40	Overseas.
1-9-40	Shreedhar Sitaram Gurjar	...	154	1-9-40	u/o Overseas.
1-9-40	Dibakar Mohanty	...	155	1-9-40	I. M. H., Poona.
1-9-40	Purnendu Sekhar Majumdar	...	156	1-9-40	u/o Overseas.



# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1164

1st Commn.	Names.	Deptt. No.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	------------	---------------	----------

## Indian Medical Department—concl'd.

### Sub-Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.

#### (Emergency Branch)—concl'd.

#### Jemadars.—concl'd.

#### M. E.

1-9-40	Ardhendu Majumdar ...	157	1-9-40	U/o Overseas.
1-9-40	Satyendra Nath Basu ...	158	1-9-40	Overseas.
1-9-40	Debi Prasad Roy Choudhury ...	159	1-9-40	Overseas.
1-9-40	T. Vasudeva Taravanar ...	160	1-9-40	U/o Overseas.
1-9-40	Gunindra Narayan Ghose ...	161	1-9-40	Overseas.
1-9-40	Hans Raj Khara ...	162	1-9-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
1-9-40	Mittadoddi Sreenivasa Ranga Rao ...	163	1-9-40	Overseas.
1-9-40	Guru Datta Dikshit ...	164	1-9-40	I. M. H., Lahore Cant.
1-9-40	Birendra Nath Roy ...	165	1-9-40	Overseas.
2-9-40	Manmatha Nath De Chowdhury ...	166	2-9-40	I. M. H., Delhi Cantt.
2-9-40	Debendra Bhusan Das ...	167	2-9-40	Overseas.
16-9-40	Kalahari Sarkar ...	168	16-9-40	Overseas.
27-9-40	Tara Prasad Maitra ...	169	27-9-40	Overseas.
27-9-40	Durgapada Bhattacharjee ...	170	27-9-40	U/o Overseas.
29-9-40	Manindra Saran Sanyal ...	171	29-9-40	I. M. H., Shillong.
29-9-40	Birendra Mazumder ...	172	29-9-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
30-9-40	Dyutirindrahari Biswas ...	173	30-9-40	U/o Overseas.
30-9-40	Sachindra Nath Dutta ...	174	30-9-40	U/o Overseas.
30-9-40	Nripendra Nath Mukherjee ...	175	30-9-40	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
30-9-40	Dhirendra Nath Bhattacharjee ...	176	30-9-40	Overseas.
30-9-40	Birendra Nath Sarkar ...	177	30-9-40	U/o Overseas.
30-9-40	Dost Mohd. Shibli ...	178	30-9-40	Overseas.
30-9-40	Pran Krishna Bhandari ...	179	30-9-40	Overseas.
30-9-40	Bishan Dass Gupta ...	180	30-9-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
1-10-40	Raghunath Rajaram Tamboli ...	181	1-10-40	Overseas.
1-10-40	Debendra Kumar Rudrapal ...	182	1-10-40	P. O. W. Enemy Aliens Hospital, Ram Garh.
1-10-40	Brundaban Chandra Das ...	183	1-10-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
1-10-40	Manger Subbiah Naganna ...	184	1-10-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
1-10-40	Vijay Singh ...	185	1-10-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
1-10-40	Gopal Prasad Mishra ...	186	1-10-40	G. C. Factory, Jubbulpore.
1-10-40	Ismail Hossain Mondal ...	187	1-10-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
1-10-40	Probhat Chandra Bhattacharjee ...	188	1-10-40	Overseas.
1-10-40	Amal Chandra Das Gupta ...	189	1-10-40	G. C. Factory, Jubbulpore.
1-10-40	Paresh Chandra Mazumder ...	190	1-10-40	U/o Overseas.
1-10-40	Gopal Krishna Adhikary ...	191	1-10-40	U/o Overseas.
1-10-40	Himansu Bhusan Sen ...	192	1-10-40	U/o Overseas.
1-10-40	Nem Chand Jain ...	194	1-10-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
1-10-40	Rayavarapu Suryanarayana ...	195	1-10-40	C. B. M. H., Belgaum.
1-10-40	Pran Kumar Sen Gupta ...	196	1-10-40	I. G. H., Kirkee.
1-10-40	Rabindra Nath Das Gupta ...	197	1-10-40	Overseas.
1-10-40	Pranakrishna Mahapatra ...	198	1-10-40	I. G. M., Kirkee.
1-10-40	Om Parkash Mahajan ...	199	1-10-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
1-10-40	S. Safer Uddin Haider ...	200	1-10-40	U/o Overseas.
1-10-40	Enasatil Abraham Varughese ...	201	1-10-40	C. B. M. H., Belgaum.
1-10-40	Raj Pal Bhatia ...	202	1-10-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
1-10-40	Shrirang Vinayak Apte ...	203	1-10-40	I. M. H., Poona.
1-10-40	Moreshwar Shankar Vaze ...	204	1-10-40	I. M. H., Poona.
2-10-40	Hari Pada Mukherjee ...	205	2-10-40	I. M. H., Allpore.

1st Commn.	Names.	Dept. No.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	-----------	---------------	----------

**Indian Medical Department—contd.****Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.***Emergency Branch—contd.***Jemadars (on probn.)—contd.**

		M.E.		
27-10-40	Ram Krishna Patnaik ... ..	206	27-10-40	U/o Overseas.
30-10-40	Cyril Emmanuel Tirkey ... ..	207	30-10-40	C. I. M. H., Thall.
31-10-40	Girija Sankar Sarkar ... ..	208	31-10-40	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
31-10-40	Jyotsna Nath Ghose ... ..	209	31-10-40	I. M. H., Jullundur.
31-10-40	Charu Chandra Chatterjee ... ..	210	31-10-40	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
31-10-40	Sailendra Nath Sen ... ..	211	31-10-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
31-10-40	Ramchandra Balaji Dabir ... ..	212	31-10-40	U/o Overseas.
31-10-40	Awtar Singh ... ..	213	31-10-40	U/o Overseas.
1-11-40	Ram Partap ... ..	214	1-11-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
1-11-40	Sailendra Prasad Sen Gupta ... ..	215	1-11-40	Overseas.
1-11-40	Gour Pada Ray ... ..	216	1-11-40	Overseas.
1-11-40	Dharwar Lakshmanachar ... ..	217	1-11-40	Overseas.
1-11-40	Satya Narayan Lall ... ..	218	1-11-40	I. M. H., Poona.
1-11-40	Abdul Jabbar Khan ... ..	219	1-11-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
1-11-40	B. Srinivasan ... ..	220	1-11-40	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
1-11-40	S. Venkatarama Dheekshathar ... ..	221	1-11-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
1-11-40	Bhagwan Das Seth ... ..	222	1-11-40	I. M. H., Chaman.
1-11-40	Prafulla Kumar Dora ... ..	223	1-11-40	U/o Overseas.
1-11-40	Narayanapillay Madhavan Nair ... ..	224	1-11-40	U/o Overseas.
1-11-40	Gopi Nath Banerjee ... ..	225	1-11-40	I. M. H., Ambala.
1-11-40	Purshottam Gajanan Karve ... ..	226	1-11-40	I. M. H., Poona.
1-11-40	Benoy Kumar Roy ... ..	227	1-11-40	U/o Overseas.
1-11-40	Satyendra Nath Nag ... ..	228	1-11-40	U/o Overseas.
1-11-40	Manoranjan Majumdar ... ..	229	1-11-40	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
1-11-40	Bhabendra Nath Das ... ..	230	1-11-40	Overseas.
1-11-40	Sunil Dattaray ... ..	231	1-11-40	Overseas.
1-11-40	T. I. Eapen ... ..	232	1-11-40	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
1-11-40	Nagendra Nath Das ... ..	233	1-11-40	I. M. H., Shillong.
1-11-40	V. Sreedharan Nedungadi ... ..	234	1-11-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
1-11-40	Lal Mohan Chakrabarty ... ..	235	1-11-40	U/o Overseas.
1-11-40	Jadab Chandra Mukherjee ... ..	236	1-11-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
1-11-40	Kali Prasanna Mazumdar ... ..	237	1-11-40	Overseas.
1-11-40	Sohan Singh ... ..	238	1-11-40	U/o Overseas.
1-11-40	Kamal Kumar Bose ... ..	239	1-11-40	
1-11-40	Nikhil Nath Banerjee ... ..	241	1-11-40	C. I. M. H., Wana.
1-11-40	Abani Bandhu Mazumdar ... ..	242	1-11-40	Overseas.
1-11-40	A. I. Chandy ... ..	243	1-11-40	I. G. H., Kirkee.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1164B

1st Commr.	Names.	Dept. No.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	-----------	---------------	----------

## Indian Medical Department—concl'd.

### Sub-Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.

#### (Emergency Branch)—concl'd.

#### Jemadars (on probn).—concl'd.

#### M. E.

1-11-40	N. Damodaran Pillay	...	244	1-11-40	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
1-11-40	Shriram Vishwanath Khasnis	...	245	1-11-40	I. M. H., Poona.
1-11-40	Suravarjhula Nagabhusanam	...	247	1-11-40	U/o Overseas.
1-11-40	Jitendra Nath Kar	...	248	1-11-40	Overseas.
1-11-40	Keshao Anant Katkar	...	249	1-11-40	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
1-11-40	Pochiraju Jagannadha Rao	...	250	1-11-40	I. M. H., Poona.
1-11-40	John Chacko	...	251	1-11-40	U/o Overseas.
1-11-40	Paresh Nath Mukherjee	...	252	1-11-40	U/o Overseas.
1-11-40	Shambhu Prasad Shrivastava	...	253	1-11-40	U/o Overseas.
1-11-40	Shiv Singh Chohan	...	254	1-11-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
1-11-40	Inavolu Venkateswara Rao	...	255	1-11-40	U/o Overseas.
1-11-40	Dattatraya Sadashivrao Pradhan	...	256	1-11-40	I. M. H., Jullundur.
1-11-40	Premananda Biswas	...	257	1-11-40	Overseas.
1-11-40	N. S. Alasingrachar	...	258	1-11-40	Overseas.
1-11-40	Madhukar Raghunath Kulkarni	...	259	1-11-40	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
2-11-40	Ranajit Kumar Laha	...	260	2-11-40	Overseas.
2-11-40	Keerankulangara Uzhuthra Warriar	...	261	2-11-40	U/o Overseas.
3-11-40	Shreedhar Gourishanker Puranik	...	262	3-11-40	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
5-11-40	Baidya Nath Sen Gupta	...	263	5-11-40	G. S. Factory, Cossipore.
6-11-40	Ramendra Sundar Bandyopadhyay	...	264	6-11-40	Overseas.
1-12-40	Hardyal Singh	...	265	1-12-40	C. I. M. H., Risalpore.
1-12-40	Sant Ram Vaidya	...	266	1-12-40	I. M. H., Sialkot.
1-12-40	Bagla Prasad Banerjee	...	267	1-12-40	I. M. H., Jhelum.
1-12-40	Dalip Singh Sandhu	...	268	1-12-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
1-12-40	Ripdaman Singh	...	269	1-12-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
1-12-40	Jayanty Subrahmanyam	...	270	1-12-40	U/o Overseas.
1-12-40	Keshav Laxman Kumthekar	...	271	1-12-40	U/o Overseas.
1-12-40	Harbans Singh	...	272	1-12-40	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
1-12-40	Vergese Ommen	...	273	1-12-40	U/o Overseas.
1-12-40	Arttatan Misra	...	274	1-12-40	I. M. H., Shillong.
2-1-41	Syed Murtaza Husain Jafri	...	275	2-1-41	I. M. H., Poona.
2-1-41	Keshav Moreshvar Chitale	...	276	2-1-41	Overseas.
2-1-41	Sitaram Pandurang Redkar	...	277	2-1-41	Overseas.

local Capt.)

## INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

"The Army Hospital Native Corps was raised in 1881 to provide Hospital Attendants for British Troops Hospital and became the Army Hospital Corps in 1890.

The Army Bearer Corps was constituted in 1901 from the Doli Bearers transferred from the Supply and Transport Corps.

The Indian Hospital Corps was formed on the 1st July 1920 by the amalgamation of the Army Hospital Corps with the Army Bearer Corps."

## Class Composition.

	Punjabi Musalmans.	Sikhs.	Dogras.	Hindus other than Madrasis.	Kuma- onjs.	Garh- walls.	Mahrattas.	Hindus- tani Musalmans.	Madras Hindus	Chris- tians.	Dekhani, Madras and Hindu- stani Musalmans.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
No. 1 Company—											
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance } Section.	50	10	10	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 2 Company—											
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance } Section.	—	—	—	50	25	—	—	25	—	—	—
No. 3 Company—											
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance } Section.	—	—	—	20	—	—	25	—	15	10	30
No. 4 Company—											
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance } Section.	33½	11	—	22½	—	33½	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE (1). Garhwalls in No. 4 Company will be Rajputs and Brahmans (in the proportion of 1 Rajput to 2 Brahmans), and Garhwalls other than Rajputs and Brahmans.

NOTE (2).—Any classes now in Companies not allowed for in the above composition will be eliminated by normal wastage and replaced as above.

## INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

I. H. C. Depot, Poona.

Offr. Comdg.—Dhawan, Lt.-Col. M. L., I.M.S.  
 2nd-in-Comd. & O. C. Training Wing—Cama, Maj. J. R.  
 H., 2 Punjab R.  
 Offr. in-charge. Records—Gay, Capt. D. T. P., A.I.R.O  
 Section, Kirkee.

No. 1 Coy. Rawalpindi.

Coy. Offr.—Aleem, Lt. G. A., I.M.S. (F.C.)  
 Offr. Comdg. Thapar, Lt.-Col. D. R., I.M.S.  
 2nd-in-Comd. & O. C. Training Wing—Ferguson, Maj.  
 J. M., P.V.O. Cav.

No. 2 Coy., Lucknow.

Coy. Offr. (Adjt.)—Shankhla, Capt. M., I.M.S.  
 Coy. Offr. (Qr.-Mr.)—Niazi, Capt. G. H. K., I.M.S.  
 Coy. Offr. Bhatia, Lt. (local Capt.) H. L., I.M.S.  
 Offr. Comdg.—Lopes, Lt.-Col. A. V., I.M.S.  
 2nd-in-Comd. & O. C. Training Wing—Woutersz, Maj.  
 E. P. T., 9 Jat R.

No. 4 Coy., Quetta.

Coy. Offr.—Avyaktanand, Capt., A. I. R. O.  
 Offr. Comdg.—Davidson, Maj. T. W., R.A.M.C.  
 2nd-in-Comd. & O. C. Training Wing—Lunham, Maj.  
 T. M., Poona Horse.  
 Coy. Offr.—Hopkins, Capt. W. A., I.M.S.

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
		<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>
27-1-15	Digbir ...	1-6-23	16-10-26 No. 1 Coy.
22-4-22	Hari Prasad Warner] (23, 26, 29)	2-1-25	21-4-28 No. 2 Coy.
30-1-17	Indar Singh (29)	13-11-25	11-8-34 No. 4 Coy.
1-8-23	Shiv Narain (23, 29)	16-10-26	22-4-34 No. 1 Coy.
12-1-21	Ghulam Farid (23, 30)	1-3-32	1-1-39 I. H. C. Depot.
27-1-16	Jazi Ram (29)	1-4-26	1-10-39 No. 1 Coy. Actg. Pd.
22-6-21	Hans Rai (23, 29)	16-2-30	1-10-39 No. 2 Coy. Actg. Pd.
9-4-24	Shankar Singh (24, 25, 30, 43)	1-3-32	1-9-40 I. H. C. Depot. Actg. Pd.
1-8-21	Jaswant Singh (23, 29)	14-7-32	1-12-40 No. 4 Coy. Actg. Pd.

<b>Jemadars.</b>			
1-7-20	Joti Pershad (29)	1-1-29	No. 2 Coy., Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
1-1-25	Mahesh Das (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-8-32	I. H. C. Depot, Jemdr. Edn. Instr. (Offg. Head clerk).
5-9-21	Suleman Khan (25, 29)	9-9-32	I. H. C. Depot, Jemdr. Adjt.
10-10-21	Sita Ram (25)	11-1-34	No. 4 Coy., Jemdr. Adjt.
30-9-21	Fazal Mohammed (23, 25, 26)	1-5-35	No. 4 Coy., Jemdr. Edn. Instr.
20-7-25	Sarban Singh (25, 29)	1-5-35	No. 2 Coy., Jemdr. Adjt.
1-12-23	Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	23-5-35	No. 1 Coy., Jemdr. Edn. Instr.
15-2-23	Mohd. Ibrahim (23)	22-4-36	No. 4 Coy., Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
1-7-20	Shiv Datt Joshi (23, 29)	8-10-38	No. 1 Coy., Head Clerk.
3-9-20	Natra Ballabh Joshi (23)	1-1-39	I. H. C. Records, Head clerk.
25-6-23	Lallu Ram (29)	1-4-39	No. 1 Coy., Jemdr. Adjt.
2-1-25	Chander Bhushan (25)	1-4-39	Overseas.
26-9-24	Sher Singh (25, 29, 43)	1-4-39	Overseas.
31-3-23	Jagat Singh (29)	1-10-39	I. H. C. Depot.
1-3-23	Dallo Singh	1-10-39	No. 1 Coy.
2-11-22	Keshava Prasad Pandey (23)	1-10-39	I. H. C. Depot., Head clerk.
30-8-21	Ujagar Singh (23, 29)	1-10-39	I. H. C. Records, Head clerk.
25-4-24	Dev Dutt Bhatia (23)	1-10-39	I. H. C. Depot., Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
18-9-23	Mohd. Abdul Rahman (25)	1-10-39	No. 1 Coy.
15-11-27	Sarda Pershad Misir (25, 29)	1-10-39	No. 2 Coy.
14-5-21	Gokal	20-2-40	28 F. A.
18-1-23	Rasila Ram (25, 29)	20-2-40	No. 1 Coy.
4-3-27	Lal Singh	3-5-40	Overseas.
8-3-14	Pitara	1-9-40	I. H. C. Depot.
14-5-23	Govind Ram	1-9-40	I. H. C. Depot.
27-5-21	Sher Singh	1-9-40	No. 1 Coy.
8-8-22	Partab Singh	1-9-40	No. 2 Coy.
20-5-21	Partab Singh	1-9-40	No. 27 F. A.
2-9-20	Rup Singh	1-9-40	No. 4 Coy.
19-11-20	Khot, S. G. (26)	1-9-40	I. H. C. Depot, Jemdr., Edn. Instr.
14-10-24	Bakhtawar Singh, I.D.S.M.	1-12-40	26th F. A.
8-11-20	Pemba Chopra (43)	1-12-40	No. 2 Coy.
3-4-24	Devi Ditta Batra (23)	1-12-40	1 Coy. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
5-3-27	Jai Kishan	4-12-40	Overseas.
15-8-17	Ram Anjur	4-12-40	Overseas.
7-8-20	Tilok Singh	1-1-41	No. 1 Coy.
...	Sana Ullah (25, 26)	1-2-41	No. 2 Coy. Jemdr., Edn. Instr.
27-7-25	Sibhoo Gurung (24)	17-2-41	No. 1 Coy.
1-1-23	Ait Ram (43)	17-2-41	No. 57 F. A.
25-5-23	Kamta	21-2-41	No. 1 Coy.
2-8-26	Alan Singh (43)	21-2-41	No. 4 Coy.
15-9-20	Lila Dhar	21-2-41	No. 1 Coy.
...	Saff Ali	1-3-41	
...	Partap Singh	1-3-41	



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

## Indian Medical Department.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeon Reserve.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Jemadars.					
P. S. Raman ... ..	M. R. 62	15-11-97	2-3-32	2-3-32	Overseas.
Basant Ram ... ..	M. R. 66	16-10-97	1-3-32	1-3-32	Overseas.
Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalidi ...	M. R. 65	21-3-97	1-3-32	1-3-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Bhagwant Lal Madan ... ..	M. R. 70	1-6-94	9-8-32	9-8-32	Rawalpindi.
Lal Chandra Meara ... ..	M. R. 148	12-12-96	21-1-33	21-1-33	Overseas.
Mangal Singh Dhillon ... ..	M. R. 145	12-4-03	18-2-33	17-7-33	Overseas.
Jaswant Singh ... ..	M. R. 152	29-4-04	26-7-33	4-9-33	Overseas.
Tara Singh Dhillon ... ..	M. R. 125	9-10-00	13-2-33	7-1-35	Overseas.
Phool Chand ... ..	M. R. 91	15-9-97	13-2-33	10-3-35	u/o Overseas.
T. N. Krishnan ... ..	M. R. 72	16-9-05	6-2-32	7-4-35	Overseas.
N. O. Markandeyalu ... ..	M. R. 20	20-2-98	1-3-32	25-11-35	Overseas.
B. C. Das Gupta ... ..	M. R. 16	21-4-05	1-3-32	1-8-37	Overseas.
Chettan Datt Malik ... ..	M. R. 22	2-2-19	1-3-32	1-8-37	Overseas.
Dharam Singh ... ..	M. R. 29	16-1-00	1-3-32	1-8-37	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Hans Raj Sharma ... ..	M. R. 39	24-3-07	1-3-32	1-8-37	Overseas.
Priya Lal Banerjee ... ..	M. R. 28	21-8-01	1-3-32	1-8-37	Overseas.
S. B. Devaraj ... ..	M. R. 24	15-2-03	1-3-32	1-8-37	Overseas.
Ram Narain ... ..	M. R. 52	19-11-04	1-3-32	1-8-37	u/o Overseas.
Beant Singh ... ..	M. R. 250	21-2-01	18-10-37	18-10-37	Overseas.
Bokabish Singh ... ..	M. R. 286	13-2-98	13-1-38	13-1-38	Overseas.
Malik Sardar Ali ... ..	M. R. 95	1-9-06	13-2-33	13-2-38	Overseas.
Mohammad Umar Ali ... ..	M. R. 131	1-12-08	13-2-33	13-2-38	Overseas.
Muhammad Irshad Ali ... ..	M. R. 119	1-2-08	13-2-33	13-2-38	Overseas.
Pradhan Madan Keshav ... ..	M. R. 103	21-9-98	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Shamsher Singh Kapur ... ..	M. R. 113	8-12-00	13-2-33	13-2-38	Overseas.
Sohan Singh ... ..	M. R. 123	10-2-08	13-2-33	13-2-38	Overseas.
Shadi Ram ... ..	M. R. 122	2-7-10	13-2-33	13-2-38	Overseas.
Amulya Krishna Chanda ... ..	M. R. 93	1-4-04	13-2-33	13-2-38	u/o Overseas.
Amir Ahmad Qureishi ... ..	M. R. 109	21-2-06	13-2-33	13-2-38	Overseas.
Bhude Bihari Sen Gupta ... ..	M. R. 124	21-4-05	13-2-33	13-2-38	Ramgarh.
Abdur Rahim Qurashi ... ..	M. R. 90	31-1-05	13-2-33	13-2-38	Overseas.
Diwan Chand Gupta ... ..	M. R. 129	19-10-07	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Lahore.
Aswankumar Nath ... ..	M. R. 139	15-7-06	7-4-33	7-4-38	Overseas.
Maheeshwar Bhagat ... ..	M. R. 140	-3-11	17-4-33	7-4-38	u/o Overseas.
Faqir Chand ... ..	M. R. 156	21-2-09	27-3-34	27-3-39	Overseas.
Pritam Singh ... ..	M. R. 153	5-4-09	27-3-34	27-3-39	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Brij Behari Lal ... ..	M. R. 316	13-9-04	7-9-39	16-5-40	Overseas.
Jaffar Khan Kassim Khan .. ..	M. R. 178	15-9-08	2-7-35	1-6-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.

## Indian Medical Department.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Reserve—*contd.*

Names.	Depart- mental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Jemadars—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Nirmal Chandra Ghose ... ..	M. R. 103	1-5-06	13-2-33	1-6-40	<i>u/o</i> Overseas.
Nirmalendu Munshi ... ..	M. R. 128	2-7-08	13-2-33	1-6-40	Overseas.
Abdul Hakim ... ..	M. R. 184	14-1-11	3-9-35	1-6-40	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Sohan Lal ... ..	M. R. 186	8-8-08	4-11-35	1-6-40	Overseas.
Ch. Ghulam Mustafa Khan ... ..	M. R. 188	15-11-08	14-11-35	1-6-40	Overseas.
Bhudeva Sharma ... ..	M. R. 190	10-11-07	13-12-35	1-6-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Barkat Ali ... ..	M. R. 193	29-4-08	13-12-35	1-6-40	Overseas.
Bansi Dhar ... ..	M. R. 197	28-11-09	17-4-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Nanak Chand ... ..	M. R. 200	15-7-11	11-5-36	1-6-40	Camp Hospl., Wah.
Pritam Singh ... ..	M. R. 203	5-1-11	15-9-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Gurdial Singh ... ..	M. R. 202	13-9-09	15-9-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Narayanan, T. P. ... ..	M. R. 207	15-7-08	15-9-36	1-6-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Purshottam Dev ... ..	M. R. 208	1-12-09	15-9-36	1-6-40	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Harbans Singh ... ..	M. R. 211	10-6-06	3-12-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Raval, K. H. ... ..	M. R. 212	18-1-05	3-12-36	1-6-40	Colaba-Bombay.
Ram Das Taryoon ... ..	M. R. 213	19-11-06	3-12-36	1-6-40	I. M. H., Bakloh.
S. C. Gangopadhyay ... ..	M. R. 214	4-3-07	3-12-36	1-6-40	C. G. H., Lansdowne.
Kantaraj, S. S. ... ..	M. R. 216	7-5-08	3-12-36	1-6-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Mohan Lal Kohli ... ..	M. R. 217	10-2-05	3-12-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Purandar Ray ... ..	M. R. 221	14-2-11	9-12-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Abdur Rahim ... ..	M. R. 222	15-9-05	15-12-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Lal Chand ... ..	M. R. 224	6-10-08	23-3-37	1-6-40	C. M. H., Kohat.
Yog Raj Chug ... ..	M. R. 225	19-11-11	23-3-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Jit Bahadur Rai ... ..	M. R. 235	1-10-06	31-8-37	1-6-40	B. M. H., Lebong.
Mohd. Ubedullah ... ..	M. R. 237	1-7-09	16-9-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Amar Singh ... ..	M. R. 241	12-1-10	22-9-37	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Kartar Singh ... ..	M. R. 242	1-1-08	22-9-37	1-6-40	<i>u/o</i> Overseas.
Shiva Bodh Singh ... ..	M. R. 243	14-10-09	22-9-37	1-6-40	H. & S. Factory, Cawn- pore.
Anand Sarup Gulati ... ..	M. R. 244	8-12-08	22-9-37	1-6-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Joshi, Y. C. ... ..	M. R. 245	21-1-10	22-9-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Vedangi Venkata Rao ... ..	M. R. 246	15-2-10	22-9-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Ramanayya, D. V. ... ..	M. R. 248	4-12-09	1-10-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Bankim Behari Mukhoty ... ..	M. R. 251	2-8-10	16-11-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Lekh Raj ... ..	M. R. 253	15-4-12	16-11-37	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Gian Singh ... ..	M. R. 256	5-1-13	16-11-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Bidhu Bhusan Roy ... ..	M. R. 259	1904	16-11-37	1-6-40	M. & S. Factory, Isha- pore.
Abdul Ghafoor ... ..	M. R. 260	4-1-07	10-12-37	1-6-40	I. M. H., Attock.
Chuni Lal Sood ... ..	M. R. 262	4-2-07	10-12-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Roshan Lal ... ..	M. R. 264	6-6-13	10-12-37	1-6-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Nahar Singh Verma ... ..	M. R. 265	17-7-12	12-1-38	1-6-40	Overseas.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

## Indian Medical Department.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Reserve—*concl'd.*

Names.	Depart- mental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Jemadars—<i>concl'd.</i></b>					
Chanan Singh ... ..	M. R. 267	1-10-14	14-1-38	1-6-40	Overseas.
Inder Sain Bhatia ... ..	M. R. 270	1-5-10	22-3-38	1-6-40	Poona.
Brij Lal ... ..	M. R. 271	1-5-15	22-3-38	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Inder Sain Gulati ... ..	M. R. 272	20-3-13	22-3-38	1-6-40	Slalkot.
Parkash Singh Sangha ... ..	M. R. 273	30-8-12	22-3-38	1-6-40	I. M. H., Lahore.
Gurdas Mall Chowla ... ..	M. R. 275	25-12-10	22-3-38	1-6-40	Overseas.
Inder Singh Bedi ... ..	M. R. 278	20-2-05	22-3-38	1-6-40	<i>u/o</i> Overseas.
Dalip Singh ... ..	M. R. 279	21-10-12	22-3-38	1-6-40	Overseas.
Ghazanfar Ali ... ..	M. R. 280	11-10-11	30-3-38	1-6-40	Overseas.
Mohd. Ilyas ... ..	M. R. 281	22-4-10	1-4-38	1-6-40	<i>u/o</i> Overseas.
Thakar Singh ... ..	M. R. 282	8-1-13	7-4-38	1-6-40	Overseas.
Iqbal Singh Sabharwal ... ..	M. R. 283	13-5-15	12-4-38	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Abdul Latif ... ..	M. R. 286	1-10-08	20-6-38	1-6-40	Overseas.
Bert Bahadur Chettrie ... ..	M. R. 287	20-10-15	15-7-38	1-6-50	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Kuldip Singh ... ..	M. R. 288	16-3-09	9-8-38	1-6-40	I. M. H., Agra.
Bejoy Ratan Das ... ..	M. R. 289	1-2-08	15-8-38	1-6-40	Overseas.
Balkishen Abrole ... ..	M. R. 290	2-4-11	16-8-38	1-6-40	Overseas.
Hans Raj Joneja ... ..	M. R. 291	13-12-13	31-8-38	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Roslama ... ..	M. R. 293	Jan. 1909	4-10-38	1-6-40	<i>u/o</i> Overseas.
Jagjit Singh Bedi ... ..	M. R. 294	6-3-15	30-11-38	1-6-40	Overseas.
Upendra Chandra De Sarker ... ..	M. R. 297	19-3-26	8-3-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Pritam Singh Dhingi ... ..	M. R. 298	27-11-11	8-3-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Wazir Chand Jolly ... ..	M. R. 301	13-4-10	8-3-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
S. N. Chowdhury ... ..	M. R. 302	26-9-11	8-3-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Kamal Nair ... ..	M. R. 303	22-1-10	15-3-39	1-6-40	K. C., Nowgong.
Sudhir Chandra Som ... ..	M. R. 304	2-3-09	28-3-39	1-6-40	<i>u/o</i> Overseas.
Inder Singh ... ..	M. R. 305	4-11-11	17-4-39	1-6-40	Lahore.
Babu Ram Sharma ... ..	M. R. 307	8-2-09	1-6-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Mehar Chand Gupta ... ..	M. R. 308	5-6-04	1-6-39	1-6-40	Wana.
Sham Singh ... ..	M. R. 309	1-7-07	1-6-39	1-6-40	Razmak.
Thakur, B. N. ... ..	M. R. 310	6-7-06	20-6-39	1-6-40	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Narindar Singh ... ..	M. R. 311	1-9-16	5-7-39	1-6-40	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Satya Paul Khosla ... ..	M. R. 312	16-7-11	13-7-39	1-6-40	<i>u/o</i> Overseas.
Chatterjee, N. D. ... ..	M. R. 313	15-1-09	17-7-39	1-6-40	<i>u/o</i> Overseas.
Narayan Ch. Sanyal ... ..	M. R. 314	24-7-07	20-7-39	1-6-40	R. & F., Ishapore.
F. J. D'Souza ... ..	M. R. 315	8-3-15	5-9-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Bhagat Ram Taryoon ... ..	M. R. 318	5-11-12	7-9-39	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Jagan Nath Prabhakar ... ..	M. R. 319	22-10-10	7-9-39	1-6-40	Lahore.
Fazlul Haque ... ..	M. R. 235	1907	14-6-38	-6-40	M. & S. Factory, Ishapore.
Ahmad Ali Khan ... ..	M. R. 284	26-6-14	10-5-38	21-6-40	C. I. M. H., Bannu.

# ARMY VETERINARY SERVICE.

1170

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Maroon.

## Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE FIGURE OF CHIRON.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian estab.	REMARKS.
<p>NOTE.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India and that the entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension, vide A. I. (I.) 961 of 1924. Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regs. as amended by A. I. (I.) No. B. 112 of 1922.</p> <p>The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.</p> <p>The symbol ¶ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in para. 2, by themselves.</p>					

### Colonel (Temporary Brigadier).

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

†29-1-10 Soutar, J. J. M., O.B.E. ... 1-1-37 ... 27-11-39 Dir. of Vety. Services in India.

### Colonel.

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

‡5-1-10 Turner, E. G., D.S.O. ... { 1-1-38† } 17-1-44 26-11-39 D. D. V. S., N. Comd.  
{ 18-1-40 }

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

§16-9-11 Steevenson, G. F., O.B.E. ... 18-1-40 ... 27-11-39 A. D. V. S., W. Indp. Dist.  
16-9-11 \*Hayes, F. B., O.B.E., U. (200) ... 3-2-40 ... 19-12-24 A. D. V. S., E. Comd.  
1st tour 11 Apl. 13 to 11 Feb. 22.  
Ind. El. 29 y. 107 d.

### Majors.

17-2-12 Golding, G. V. ... 3-9-25 23-11-41 21-12-36 D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist.  
17-2-12 \*Shea, T. L., U. (200) ... 3-9-25 ... 5-1-24 D. A. D. V. S., Rawalpindi.  
1st tour 13 Feb. 14 to 20 May 20.  
Ind. El. 28 y. 102 d.

27-9-13 \*Marriott, S. W., O.B.E., U. (200) 3-9-25 ... 24-1-25 Quetta.  
1st tour 12 Mar. 19 to 16 Jan. 24.  
Ind. El. 25 y. 288 d.

27-9-13 Weir, F. J. ... 3-9-25 23-11-41 21-12-36 D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Dist.  
7-2-14 \*Stewart, C. M., U. (29, 200) ... 3-9-25 ... 24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Meerut Dist.  
1st tour 23 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24.  
Ind. El. 25 y. 267 d.

21-7-14 \*O'Donel, S., M.C., U. (29, 200) ... 3-9-25 ... 24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Lahore Dist.  
1st tour 24 May 19 to 15 Apl. 23.  
Ind. El. 24 y. 304 d.

19-9-15 Sparling, P. S. ... 19-10-25 10-2-42 14-3-37 Offg. D. D. V. S., S. Comd.  
5-2-15 \*Mills, J. J., U. (29, 200) ... 29-3-26 ... 14-2-25 D. A. D. V. S., P. & A. Dist.  
1st tour 18 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24.  
Ind. El. 25 y. 261 d.

1-3-15 Howe, W. B. (29) ... 1-7-26 14-2-41 1-3-36 D. A. D. V. S., Bombay Dist.  
18-11-17‡ \*Hughes, H. J., M.B.E. ... 1-7-26 ... 28-2-33 Comdt., A. Vety. Schl., Ambala, and  
Offr.-in-Chge., I. A. V. C. Records  
and Depot, Ambala.  
1st tour 30 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24.  
Ind. El. 17 yrs. 225 ds.

10-7-19 \*Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E., D.V.H., { 1-7-26† } ... 13-2-24 D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist.  
U. (200). { 26-3-28 }  
Mob. T. F. 4 y. 339 d.

10-7-19 Holland, C., M.C. (29) ... { 1-7-26† } 13-9-42 7-10-37 D. A. D. V. S., Lucknow Dist.  
{ 28-8-27 }

10-7-19 Nicholas, B. J. W. ... 1-7-26 5-2-41 28-2-36 D. A. D. V. S., Madras Dist.  
10-7-19 \*Edwards, W. P. S., D.V.S.M., { 1-7-26† } ... 24-1-25 O.-in-C., M. V. Laby., Lahore Cantt.  
D.T.V.M., U. (110, 156, 200). { 28-8-27 }  
Mob. T. F. 4 y. 190 d.

§10-7-19 \*Keane, J. S., U. (200) ... { 11-7-26† } ... 22-2-24 Wana.  
Ty. ser. 2 y. 361 d. { 28-8-27 }  
Ind. El. 21 y. 313 d.

10-7-19 \*Barnett, G., M.C., U. (200) ... { 22-1-27† } ... 20-8-22 R. D., Saharanpur.  
Ty. ser. 2 y. 298 d. { 17-10-27 }  
1st tour 27 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.  
Ind. El. 24 y. 109 d.

10-7-19 \*Woodland, P. F. ... 22-1-27 ... 14-10-35 R. D., Ahmednagar.  
Mob. Special Reserve Service, 2 years and 183 days.

10-7-29 Sinton, W. L., U. (200) { 1-2-27† } ... 15-11-23 R. D., Sargodha.  
Ty. ser. 1 y. 343 d. { 28-8-27 }  
Ind. El. 22 y. 47 d.

29-4-20 Barry, W. E. ... 10-1-28 13-10-40 8-11-35

Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1940  
† Date of seniority.



## ARMY VETERINARY SERVICE.

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian estate.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Veterinary Corps—concl'd.</b>					
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>					
29-4-20	*Arnold, T. F., U. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 267 d.</i>	...	15-10-28	...	24-1-25 Jhansi. <i>1st tour 24 Aug. 17 to 4 Mar. 23.</i> <i>Ind. El. 23 y. 148 d.</i>
29-4-20	*Watkins, G. F.	...	25-3-29	...	20-1-30 Nowshera. <i>1st tour 10 Nov. 28 to 20 April 26</i> <i>Ind. El. 18 y. 148 d.</i> <i>Ind. El. 20 y. 279 d.</i>
29-4-20	*Kelly, A. J., U. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 241 d.</i>	...	25-3-29	...	28-3-25 Quetta. <i>Ind. El. 20 y. 279 d.</i>
9-6-21	*Swift, L. B., U. (201)	...	9-12-34	...	4-10-32 Jullundur. <i>1st tour 12 Sep. 24 to 15 Feb. 29.</i> <i>Ind. El. 17 yrs. 246 d.</i>
4-7-25	*Poe, L. H. B., M.C.	...	4-7-37	...	12-8-32 Rawalpindi. <i>1st tour 12 Feb. 26 to 19 Feb. 31.</i> <i>Ind. El. 15 yrs. 182 d.</i>
4-11-25	*Taylor, J. F. L., D.V.S.M., U. (29, 201)	...	4-11-37	...	9-11-26 Offg. D. A. D. V. S., Deccan Dist. <i>Ind. El. 15 y. 58 d.</i>
4-11-25	Goodall, F. W.	...	4-11-37	16-10-40	8-11-35 A. R. D., Montgomery Area.
4-11-25	*Kingston, J. S., U. (200)	...	4-11-37	...	9-11-26 Lucknow. <i>Ind. El. 15 y. 58 d.</i>
4-11-25	*MacDonald, A. P., U. (29, 201)	...	4-11-37	...	26-6-37 Overseas. <i>1st tour 29 Nov. 32 to 14 Dec. 36. Ind. El. 12 yr. 205 d.</i>
3-3-26	*Kane, J. J., U. (200)	...	3-3-38	...	23-12-26 A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs. <i>Ind. El. 14 y. 304 d.</i>
15-9-26	Ralston, A. G., U. (201)	...	15-9-38	19-11-42	18-12-37 Ambala.
<b>Captains.</b>					
19-3-30	Coulden, L. W.	...	19-9-38	10-2-42	14-3-37 Dehra Dun.
19-3-30	Tevlin, J. V.	...	19-9-38	14-12-42	10-1-38 Delhi.
12-3-32	*Stewart, J. B., U. (201)	...	12-9-35	...	...
12-3-32	Reeves, P. A.	...	12-9-35	14-6-39	6-7-33 Jubbulpore.
3-9-32	*Tennant, D. I. C., U. (201)	...	3-3-36	...	2-11-33 M. V. Laby., Lahore.
1-2-33	*Daly, J. D., U. (201)	...	1-8-36	...	7-12-33 <i>Ind. element 8 y. 120 d.</i> Meerut.
1-2-33	*Langley, J. A., U. (201)	...	1-8-36	...	14-2-34 <i>Ind. El. 7 y. 334 d.</i> Attached Offr., Army Hdqs.
2-9-33	*Ross, J. McL., U. (29, 201)	...	2-3-37	...	24-11-34 <i>Ind. El. 7 yrs. 335 d.</i> Rawalpindi
18-11-33	*Short, G. V., U. (201)	...	18-5-37	...	11-12-35 <i>Ind. El. 7 yrs. 121 d.</i> E. D., Mona.
27-1-34	Smith, D. F. G., U. (199)	...	27-7-37	12-10-40	10-2-38 <i>Ind. El. 7 yrs. 44 d.</i> Nowshera.
18-8-34	Lewis-Bowen, E. H.	...	18-2-38	3-3-41	19-3-36 Abbottabad.
18-8-34	Barlow, K. I. (29)	...	18-2-38	15-10-41	8-11-36 Jullundur.
20-2-35	Stewart, D. Mack	...	1-9-39	10-2-42	13-3-37 Peshawar.
9-9-36	Hickman, J.	...	9-3-40	25-6-42	20-7-37 A. R. D., Chenab & Rawalpindi Areas.
9-9-36	Young, G. D.	...	9-3-40	13-9-42	7-10-37 Meerut.

No. 2. — The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column  
Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

**Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.**

Constituted 31 August 1931.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
30-5-38	✕ Robertson, John, M.R.C.V.S.	Major. 30-5-38	Attd. Bombay Contgt.



## INDIAN LAND FORCES.

## Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

No.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
1st Commission.				
Captains (14).				
1	Khan, Mohammad Zafar ...	10-1-09	27-7-37	Bannu.
	<i>Service for pay and pension, from 1 Mar. 34.</i>	27-1-34*		
		16-3-35		
	Khan, Mohammad Yusuf ...	7-11-11	16-9-38	Razmak.
		16-3-35		
	Masud, Mohammad, B.A. ...	1-1-08	16-9-38	Risalpur.
		16-3-35		
	Masson, Des Raj, B.Sc., D.T.V.M. ...	13-1-08	25-11-38	Poona.
		25-5-35		
5	All, Farzand, M.Sc., D.T.V.M. ...	15-8-07	25-11-38	Peshawar.
		25-5-35		
	Bhandari, Harbans Lal ...	30-3-09	25-11-38	Fort Sandeman.
		25-5-35		
	Nair, Krishan Prasad, D.T.V.M. ...	20-3-12	25-11-38	Lahore.
		25-5-35		
	Misra, Umesh Chandra, M.Sc. ...	15-7-08	25-11-38	Jhansi.
		25-5-35		
	Sethi, Ram Kishan ...	10-5-07	25-11-38	Quetta.
		25-5-35		
10	Singh, Kulbushan (157) ...	13-7-08	5-4-39	Jubbulpore.
		5-10-35		
	Ahmad, Munir ...	21-10-08	5-4-39	Kohat.
		5-10-35		
	Sahni, Dev Raj ...	12-11-09	2-11-39	Campbellpore.
		2-5-36		
	Ahmad, Mian Mahmud ...	11-1-15	5-6-40	Landi Kotal.
		5-12-36		
14	Kapur, Janki Dass (203) ...	1-3-18	29-11-40	Bannu.
		29-5-37		

## Lieutenant (1).

1	Ajiz, Mohamed Hassan ...	21-10-10	11-12-37	Rawalpindi.
		11-12-37		

## Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

Officer i/c Records, I. A. V. C.—

Hughes, Maj. H. J., M.B.E., R. A. V. C.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons.					
Risaldar-Majors.					
Mohomed Yaqub Khan, M.B.E. (E) ...	1-6-88	29-3-17	20-6-18	1-7-36	In Vety. chge., I. A. Animals. Meerut.
Shafik Ahmed (E) ...	2-2-91	16-4-15	2-7-18	1-7-39	In Vety. Chge., I. A. Animals, Bangalore.
Narain Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (E) ...	13-4-87	10-4-13	6-8-18	27-1-40	In chge., I. A. Animals, Lahore.
Nur Mohamed Khan (E) ...	3-8-92	8-4-14	14-8-18	20-7-40	In chge., M. V. H., Allahabad.
Risaldars.					
Ganga Singh (E) ...	22-9-87	8-4-14	29-3-19	16-7-32	M. V. H., Lucknow.
Faiyaz Ali (E) ...	1-1-88	10-4-15	14-8-18	1-1-34	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E) ...	10-2-91	17-4-15	6-7-18	23-11-34	M. V. H., Wana.
Shamsher Singh (E) ...	16-6-92	11-4-18	23-6-18	1-7-36	In chge. M. V. H., Karachi.
Mahomed Sharif (E) ...	1-2-92	16-4-15	15-7-18	11-8-37	M. V. H., Trimulgherry.
Daulat Ali (E) ...	5-6-89	29-3-17	1-4-19	6-5-38	R. D., Saharanpore.
Ghujaam Kadir (E) ...	11-1-88	11-4-08	4-9-18	1-9-38	M. V. H., Risalpur.
Shad Mahomed Khan (E) ...	26-6-86	6-4-08	20-10-18	7-9-38	M. V. H., Peshawar.
Shafik Mahomed Yakub (E) ...	1-4-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-1-39	M. V. H., Muttra.
Fazal Ali Khan (E) ...	19-5-90	12-4-16	2-7-18	27-2-39	R. D., Ahmednagar.
Hukam Singh (E) ...	1-8-91	12-4-16	2-7-18	15-5-39	R. D., Sargodha.
Mahomed Syed Khan (E) ...	1-3-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-7-39	H. E. Viceroy's Body-Guard.
Kanwal Singh (E) ...	1-7-87	29-3-17	29-9-18	12-12-39	M. V. H., Razmak.
Mit Singh (E) ...	1-2-92	31-3-17	29-3-19	27-1-40	M. V. H., Bareilly.
Shah Wali Khan (E) ...	1-6-96	11-4-18	16-7-18	16-2-40	Overseas.
Shakir Ali Khan (E) ...	2-1-90	11-4-12	18-3-19	1-7-40	Overseas.
Fazl Ahmed Khan (E) ...	6-5-96	11-4-18	22-6-18	20-7-40	Overseas.

[E]—Passed in English.

\*Date of seniority as Lieut. and date from which service counts for promotion.

## INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons— <i>contd.</i>						
Jemadars.						
Feroze Khan (E)† ...	V. 108	1-7-90	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-9-23	Remt. Depot., Sargodha.
Gharib Nahi (E) ...	V. 144	8-8-87	10-4-08	2-7-18	1-9-23	Rawalpindi.
Ghaus Mahomed (E)† ...	V. 152	16-2-90	16-4-10	9-10-18	9-10-23	Overseas.
Mahomed Nazir ...	V. 179	15-8-88	1-4-17	4-8-19	4-8-24	Overseas.
All Bahadur (E) ...	V. 94	16-2-89	16-4-14	2-7-18	9-2-25	I. A. V. C., Depot, Ambala.
Mahanfir Singh (E)† ...	V. 101	15-2-91	15-4-15	23-6-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Loralai.
Kartar Singh (E) ...	V. 173	24-1-91	29-3-17	2-7-18	9-2-25	Remt. Depot., Sargodha.
Diwan Singh (E)† ...	V. 182	16-7-92	11-4-18	2-7-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Abbottabad.
Mira Khan (E)† ...	V. 184	1-6-97	11-4-18	16-7-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Kohat.
Mahomed Siddik Khan (E)† ...	V. 188	8-1-94	11-4-18	8-7-18	9-2-25	Bengal Body-Guard, Alipore.
Sardar Khan (E)† ...	V. 198	20-9-94	2-5-19	8-5-19	9-2-25	Remt. Depot., Sargodha.
Aalam Khan ...	V. 102	1-4-92	16-4-15	6-7-18	2-2-26	Drosh.
Mahomed Alum ...	V. 153	6-3-89	17-4-11	4-12-18	2-2-26	Remt. Depot., Mona.
Mahomed Dilbar Khan (E)† ...	V. 174	1-7-87	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26	M. V. H., Nowshera.
Ghulam Nabi Shah ...	V. 192	1-6-91	11-4-18	11-2-19	2-2-26	I. A. V. C. Depot, Ambala.
Wasir Chand ...	V. 80	17-3-86	10-4-18	30-10-18	1-2-27	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Bir Singh (E)† ...	V. 104	14-7-93	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-2-27	M. V. H., Calcutta.
Mahomed Beg (E)† ...	V. 164	10-7-91	13-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27	M. V. H., Fort Sandeman.
Balwant Singh (E) ...	V. 167	15-9-89	29-3-17	23-6-18	1-2-27	Jhelum.
Bhagirath Singh (E)† ...	V. 190	1-7-88	15-4-18	8-11-18	1-2-27	M. V. H., Roorkee.
Harcharan Singh ...	V. 171	1-7-93	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26	M. V. H., Jubbulpore.
Dilbar Khan (E) ...	V. 197	21-1-96	21-4-22	8-8-22	8-8-27	Sargodha.
Fauja Singh (E) ...	V. 195	2-8-94	2-5-19	1-8-22	1-2-28	Wazir Sec., Bannu.
Lachman Dass (E) ...	V. 83	16-1-87	21-4-13	23-4-19	1-2-29	Chaman.
Pritam Singh (E) ...	V. 198	16-6-99	19-4-23	17-9-25	17-9-30	Risalpur.
Ghulam Ahmed (E)† ...	V. 199	27-11-03	19-4-23	1-7-26	1-7-31	M. V. H., Poona.
Kartar Singh (E)† ...	V. 201	1-9-99	15-4-21	13-12-26	13-12-31	Quetta.
Tara Singh (E) ...	V. 200	6-2-97	15-4-21	13-12-26	1-2-32	Overseas.
Zarif Hussain (E)† (29) ...	V. 204	26-3-02	1925	26-3-27	26-3-32	I. A. V. C. Depot, Ambala.
Mehar Chand Narula (E)† ...	V. 205	1-3-03	19-4-23	5-5-27	5-5-32	M. V. H., Lahore.

(E) Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion.

‡ Lost seniority by G. C. M.

# INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

1176—77

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------	----------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------

## Veterinary Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.

### Jemadars—concl'd.

Malik Mohamed Khan (E)† ...	V. 206	7-11-00	12-4-22	1-10-27	1-10-32	Overseas.
Inder Singh (E) ...	V. 202	8-8-94	12-4-22	5-3-27	2-2-33	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Hazura Singh (E) (156)† ...	V. 207	25-6-07	15-6-30	25-6-30	25-6-35	M. V. Laboratory, Lahore.
Sunder Singh (E) ...	V. 208	1-7-11	9-6-32	1-7-32	1-7-37	Rawalpindi.
Chattar Singh (E) ...	V. 209	20-6-08	9-6-32	8-7-32	1-7-37	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
Mit Singh Rai (E) ...	V. 210	5-7-11	9-6-32	6-7-32	1-7-37	M. V. H., Jullundur.
Roshan Lal Bhatia (E) ...	V. 211	21-2-10	9-6-32	4-7-32	1-7-37	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Bije Singh (E) ...	V. 212	7-7-08	9-6-32	7-7-32	1-7-37	Rawalpindi.
Mohd. Jamshaid Khan (E) ...	V. 213	28-6-10	9-6-32	7-9-32	7-9-37	Overseas.
Gurcharan Das (E) ...	V. 214	4-10-08	20-9-32	4-10-32	4-10-37	M. V. H., Maymyo
Sardari Lal Babbar (E) ...	V. 215	4-10-04	8-6-31	4-10-32	4-10-37	Ahmednagar.
Lajpat Rai Gulhati (E) (29) ...	V. 216	3-7-09	15-6-33	3-7-33	3-7-38	Lansdowne.
Bal Singh Sandhu (E) ...	V. 217	3-7-09	8-6-31	3-7-33	3-7-38	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Bahadur Singh (E) ...	V. 218	7-11-08	8-6-31	3-7-33	3-7-38	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Harnam Singh (E) (30) ...	V. 219	25-1-10	20-9-33	16-10-33	16-10-38	M. V. H., Delhi.
Syed Zahur Mehdi (E) ...	V. 220	1-10-11	20-9-33	16-10-33	16-10-38	Overseas.
Ranbir Singh (E) (29) ...	V. 221	5-4-09	15-6-33	5-4-33	5-4-39	Wazir Sec., Razmak.
Lachman Dass (E) ...	V. 222	28-1-11	15-6-33	9-4-33	9-4-39	Overseas.
Kirpal Singh Kataria (E) ...	V. 223	9-9-09	29-9-33	18-6-34	18-6-39	M. V. H., Ambala.
Gian Chand (E) ...	V. 224	1-7-10	2-10-33	1-7-34	1-7-39	Lucknow.
Mehar Singh Sandhu (E) (30) ...	V. 226	14-8-09	10-6-33	14-8-34	14-8-39	M. V. H., Dehra Dun.
Padmanabha Bala Krishna Pillai (E) ...	V. 227	22-12-10	26-3-34	5-7-35	5-7-40	M. V. H., Mingaladon.
Bangalore Adavappa, (E) ...	V. 223	6-11-10	29-9-33	6-11-35	6-11-40	Overseas.
Abdul Qayyum Khan (E) ...	V. 229	1-2-14	27-3-35	1-2-36	1-2-41	Meerut.
Abdul Shakoor Khan (E) ...	V. 230	10-6-11	26-3-34	1-2-36	1-2-41	Lucknow.

## Retired V. C. Os. of I. A. V. C.—Re-employed.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of reemployment.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------	-----------------------	----------

### Jemadars.

Bhagat Singh ...	V. 67	7-5-40	
Abdul Hakim ...	V-39	11-5-40	
Ghulam Nohyuddin (Hony. Risldr.) ...	V-62	12-5-40	
Gopal Singh (Hony. Risldr.) ...	V-30	19-6-40	
Ghulam Mohd....	V-25	28-7-40	
Karam Singh (Risldr.) ...	V-26	27-11-40	
Tafazzul Hussain (Risldr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt.), O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	V-24	23-1-41	

(E) Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.*

Originally constituted as the Military Train and Magazine Establishment, mainly from the King's and Hon'ble East India Company's Artillery. Later (about 1796) became Presidency Ordnance Departments for the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Armies. Was amalgamated as the Indian Ordnance Department on the 1st April 1884. Present designation 18th July 1922.

Regimental Journal—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.

## Ordnance Services.

Class Composition, Indian Military Wing, of the I. A. O. C.—Punjabi Musalmans, Garhwali Rajputs, Hindu Rajput (U. P.), Hindustani Musalmans, Mahrattas and Madrasis.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Col. H. W. Bowen, C.I.E., D.S.O., late R.A., ret'd. pay . . . 19-2-31.

Date of appt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS
-------------------------------	----------------	---	---------

## Administrative Staff.

## Director of Ordnance Services.

## Major-General.

25-11-36 Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN., C.I.E., 5-11-38  
O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. p.a.c. (e).

## Ordnance Services.

## Colonels (5).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

7-12-20	Hawkins, G. L. S., M.C. (o) (Ty. Brigr.)	...	...	24-5-35
7-12-20	Woolfe, R. D. T., M.C. (Ty. Brigr.)	...	...	1-9-38
22-6-20	Harvey, E. S. F. (o) (e).	...	...	1-2-39
10-1-22	Clarke, F. S. (o)	...	...	1-1-39
16-7-21	Hayes, H. G. (o)	...	...	1-1-39
14-5-28	Thomas, A. F. F. (o) (e) (Ty. Brigr.)	...	...	1-8-39
12-9-19	Gibbs, P. J. O.B.E.	...	...	15-8-40

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

25-2-22	Skinner, H. S.	...	...	1-1-40
20-9-21	Morris, H. E. A., O.B.E. (Ag. Brigr.)	...	...	1-1-40
22-2-22	Goldthorp, H. D. (Ag. Col.)	...	...	1-1-40
18-9-21	Miller, G. R. B. (o*)	...	...	1-1-40
28-11-21	Linney, W. W. (o)	...	...	1-1-40
6-1-22	Stevens, F. W. (34)	...	...	1-1-40
16-4-22	Speer, C. H.	...	...	1-1-40
28-9-22	Lewis, R. S. (o*) (Ty. Col.)	...	...	1-1-40
10-10-22	Graystone, W. A. F., M.C. (o*)	...	...	1-1-40
18-10-22	Jones, A. V. D. (o*)	...	...	1-1-40
1-11-22	Pennefather-Evans, B., M.C. (o*) (Ag. Col.)	...	...	1-1-40
6-12-22	Pateyson, H.	...	...	17-4-40
10-12-22	Harty, F. L. (o*) (Ag. Col.)	...	...	23-4-40

## Majors.

31-5-23	Wills, S. T. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) (34)	...	...	11-8-33
11-5-23	Morphy, E. C. O. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	...	19-3-34
...	Wells, G. K., D.S.O., M.C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	...	23-1-38
...	Jonas, R. M. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	...	17-8-35
...	Gilmore-Ellis, P. D.	...	...	9-11-37

From S. U. L.  
From S. U. L.  
From S. U. L.

Date of apptt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Ordnance Services—contd.</b>			
<b>Majors—contd.</b>			
25-9-23	Graham, N. I., M.C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.), ...	12-1-34	
29-9-23	Sandy, W. T. (Ty. Lt. Col.) ...	12-1-34	
21-10-25	Hooke, C. G., M.C. (o*) (34) ...	23-11-34	
19-5-26	Bate, T. I. (o*) (Ty. Lt.-Col.) (34) ...	16-7-38	
1-8-27	Pike, W. H. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) (34) ...	16-7-33	
4-4-27	Knight, L. A. W. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	10-12-33	
17-12-26	Bullitude, F. L. (34) (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	4-1-34	
12-5-27	Atkins, W. V. (34) ...	3-2-34	
9-10-26	Anketell-Jones, S. W., O.S.E., M.C. (o*) (Ty. Lt.-Col.) (34).	26-8-34	
7-1-28	Haylock, S. W., O.B.E., p.s.c. (o*) (Ty. Lt.-Col.) (34) ...	23-3-35	
10-8-27	Hodgson, C. F. (o) (Ty. Lt.-Col.) (34) ...	9-8-35	
2-10-28	Burgess, E. O. (o*) (34) (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	24-4-36	
23-12-26	Tyacke, A. J. (o*) (s.c.) (34) ...	6-6-36	
22-11-26	Crumby, L. H. (o*) (34) ...	6-6-36	
10-6-29	§. C. Dawson, J. L., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.) (34).	1-10-36	
19-1-27	Harvey, J. L. G. (o*) (Ty. Lt.-Col.) (34) ...	15-4-37	
...	Nickalls, J. P. ...	26-9-37	From S. U. L.
...	Vaney, L. S. ...	15-1-38	From S. U. L.
1-4-33	Tomkins, L. H. (o*) ...	29-1-38	
31-1-28	Day, T. C. (o*) (34) ...	16-7-38	
14-6-34	Fowler, H. G. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	1-8-38	
23-12-26	Winch, C. G. M. (o*) (34) ...	1-8-38	
...	Dean, A. A. (o*) (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
29-12-28	Armstrong, P. F. B. N. (o*) (Ag. Lt.-Col.) (34).	22-12-38	
22-3-36	Cunningham, H. I. (o) ...	31-8-39	
...	Light, H. ...	1-10-32	I. R. R. O.
...	Blood, J. N. ...	27-10-33	I. R. R. O.
...	Binge, F. G. H.* ...	24-8-38	A. I. R. O.
23-9-35	Hallward, P. N. R. (o) ...	1-2-40	
11-3-37	†Heyland, A. D. R., ...	30-8-40	

**Captains.**

8-11-32	Verrieres, L. (o*) (Ty. Maj.) ...	28-1-34	
19-12-35	Hughes, A. C. (o*) (Ag. Maj.) ...	30-8-35	
15-8-37	Brewster, L. V. A. (Ty. Maj.) ...	30-8-35	
27-8-35	Chapman, J. H. G. (o*) (Ty. Maj.) ...	1-9-35	
11-1-36	Kaye, W. (o*) (Ty. Maj.) ...	29-1-36	
23-11-35	McLeay, D. J. (Ag. Maj.) ...	29-1-36	
3-9-36	Beamiss, W. S. (o*) (Ty. Maj.) ...	1-9-36	
5-7-34	Faunce, E. de L. (o*) (Ty. Maj.) ...	1-9-36	
23-9-35	Lane, H. T. A. (Ty. Maj.) ...	1-9-36	
23-9-35	Marriott-Dodington, M. (o) (Ag. Maj.) ...	1-9-36	
17-12-36	Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. (Ty. Maj.) ...	30-8-37	

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.  
(o\*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.  
†On Probation.



Date of appt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
-------------------------------	----------------	---	----------

Ordnance Services—*contd.*Captains—*concl'd.*

20-10-37	Hineks, J. H. W. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> )	... 1-9-37	
	(157, 201).		
3-7-35	Gaskin, W. J.	...	
23-1-37	( <i>o*</i> ) ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> )	... 31-1-38	
	Ekin-Smyth, W. L.	... 1-8-38	
	( <i>o*</i> ) ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> )		
8-11-37	Lyons, P. O.	... 1-8-38	
18-9-39	Sealy, W. G. D., R.I.A.S.C.	1-8-38	
27-12-34	Blyth, J. H. ( <i>o</i> ) ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> )	9-1-39	
7-2-38	Power, T. G. B., ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> )	... 29-1-39	
1-1-38	Rodrigues, E. A., ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> )	... 29-1-39	
2-2-40	†Cable, G. E. P., 7 Rajput R.		
	( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> )	29-1-39	
28-2-40	†Rieu, E. A., 5 Mahratta L. I.	31-1-39	
30-12-38	†Metherell, R. H., E. Surrey,	... 7-6-39	
	( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> ) B. U. (199)		
1-3-40	†Douglas, J. S., 4 G. R. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> )	27-8-39	
	Burmester, A. C.	... 4-1-26	
		Bt. m. 3-9-39	I. R. R. O.
3-6-40	Coates, J. M. E. B.	... 29-1-34	I. R. R. O.
	Johnstone, A. M., A.M.I.A.E.	... 11-7-24	A. I. R. O.
7-10-40	Hinchliff, P. F.	... 10-5-26	A. I. R. O.
4-2-40	Gordon, N. L.	... 21-6-34	A. I. R. O.
15-7-40	Rustomji, H. J.	... 24-11-37	A. I. R. O.
16-3-40	†Farquharson,		
	E. G., 9 Jat R. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> )	... 28-1-40	
12-11-37	Sleeks, R. A.	... 28-1-40	
9-12-39	Tunks, L. S. S.	... 13-3-40	
19-2-37	Johnstone, R. E. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> )	... 1-9-40	A. I. R. O.
11-7-40	†Ajaib Singh, 11 Sikh R.	... 1-9-40	
1-3-40	†Cox, E. B., 7 Rajput	... 2-2-41	
9-6-38	Anson, K. G.	... 2-2-41	
25-7-39	†Northey, J. C.,		
	R.I.A.S.C.	... 3-8-41	
7-8-41	Dina Nath, I. T. F.	... 16-8-37	

Date of rank.

## Lieutenants.

6-1-37	Eaton, J. ( <i>W. S. Capt. &amp; Ty. Maj.</i> )	30-11-35	
14-11-40	†Nehra, R. N., 14 Punjab R.	...	
17-1-41	†Jackson, D. E., D.F.C.	... 30-11-35	
1-12-38	Yeoman, W. H. L., ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> )	... 1-12-35	
1-2-40	†Bradley, W. A. McL., 7 Rajput	... 1-5-36	
	Rif. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> )	...	
18-6-40	†Harper, O. K. M., 10 G. R.	... 1-5-36	
8-7-40	†Hussain, M. H., 11 Sikh R.	... 1-5-36	
16-6-39	†Stevenson, A. I. R., 7 G. R.	... 30-11-36	
16-12-40	†Wilson, W. T.,	... 2-12-36	
	12 F. F. R.		
7-8-39	†Azam Khanzada, M., 10 Baluch R.	... 2-12-36	
14-8-39	†Agya Singh, 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	...	
18-10-38	†Shipway, G. R., 8 Punjab R.	... 2-12-36	
5-12-38	†Livesey, E. G. H., 7 Rajput R.	... 20-4-37	
	( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	...	
8-12-39	†Owen, M. G. W., 10 Baluch R.,	... 30-4-37	
	attd. R. I. A. S. C.		
26-2-40	†Mildmay, B. A. A. C., 2 Punjab R.	... 30-4-37	
23-2-40	†Greenway, C. D. W. K., 5 Mahratta L. I.	... 2-5-37	
4-10-39	†Tobin, C. J., 2 Punjab R. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	... 29-11-37	
5-3-40	†Constantine, R. K., 4 G. R.	... 29-11-37	
9-8-40	†Cresswell, R. A., 7 Rajput R.	... 29-11-37	
21-12-40	†Tobin, R. H.,	... 1-12-37	
	12 F. F. R.		
7-10-40	†Dewan, M. G.,	... 3-5-37	
	12 F. F. R.		
11-11-37	†Edwardes, V. A. M., 8 Stafford R. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	... 30-8-37	
3-1-39	†Leir, P. A. A., Hampshire R. (33). ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	... 30-8-37	
28-12-38	†Slade, P. R., R.A., U. (199)	... 31-1-38	

†On probation

Date of appt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
-------------------------------	----------------	---	----------

Ordnance Services—*contd.*Lieutenants—*concl.*

18-5-39	†Gibson, D. H. M., R.A., U. (201)	31-1-38	
	(Ag. Capt.)		
29-12-37	†James, N. R. W. K., U. (201)	2-2-38	
4-3-40	†Fannon, D. H., 16 Punjab R.	30-4-38	
15-6-40	†Magill, R. N., 15 Punjab R.	30-4-38	
4-3-40	†Hopkin, H. J. M., 6 Raj. Rif.	1-5-38	
26-1-40	†Storey, A. S. K., 2 Punjab R.	28-4-39	
...	Leech, G. E.	1-1-35	A. I. R. O.
8-6-40	†Gordon, C. I. B., 8 Punjab R.	3-9-39	
12-5-40	†Cusins, G. R. S., 14 Punjab R.	29-4-40	
12-12-39	†Randall, H. O.	15-5-40	A. R. I. O.
18-9-40	†Alden, H. R., 7 Rajput R.	25-11-40	
(o) Passed Ordnance Course.			
(o*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.			

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

...	Bleack, J. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	...	10-10-39	E. C.
...	Milner, W. E. B.	...	15-11-39	E. C.
...	Haseler, A. R. (W. S. Lt.)	...	10-12-39	E. C.
...	Hammond, E. V. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	...	10-12-39	E. C.
...	Hodder, G. N. P. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	...	10-12-39	E. C.
...	Giles, D. H.	...	12-12-39	E. C.
...	Gill, H. H. B. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	...	13-12-39	E. C.
...	Armstrong, A. B., S. Wales Bord.	...	21-1-40	
...	Fulton, C. F. V. M.C.	...	21-1-40	E. C.
...	Tutton, P. C. (Ag. Capt.)	...	9-4-40	E. C.
...	Sullivan, A. P.	...	25-5-40	E. C.
...	Barr, J.	...	5-6-40	E. C.
...	Howison, J. S.	...	5-6-40	E. C.
...	Law, R. O. H.	...	5-6-40	E. C.
...	Hawkins, J. A. P.	...	5-6-40	E. C.
...	Wynne-Hannah, G.	...	5-6-40	E. C.
...	Hay, R. W.	...	21-6-40	E. C.
...	Nelson, P. H. M. (W. S. Lt. & Ag. Maj.)	...	10-7-40	E. C.
...	Fynn, W. E.	...	11-7-40	E. C.
...	Dow, R. (W. S. Lt.)	...	14-7-40	E. C.
...	Thomas, C. V. (W. S. Lt.)	...	16-7-40	E. C.
...	Oder, R. B. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	...	16-7-40	E. C.
...	Havellwala, N. A.	...	16-7-40	E. C.
...	Holt, E. (Ag. Capt.)	...	25-7-40	E. C.
...	Hart, E. W. (Ag. Capt.)	...	5-8-40	E. C.
...	Mirchandani, T. T.	...	8-8-40	E. C.
...	Eversden, W.	...	9-8-40	E. C.
...	Case, C. W.	...	10-8-40	E. C.
...	Dale, E. F.	...	10-8-40	E. C.
...	King, C. F. (Ag. Capt.)	...	10-8-40	E. C.
...	Ford, T. S. (Ag. Capt.)	...	10-8-40	E. C.
...	Morton, J. C.	...	10-8-40	E. C.
...	Fletcher, W. S.	...	10-8-40	E. C.
...	Bowering-Walsh, E. F.	...	10-8-40	E. C.
...	Smith, E. A.	...	10-8-40	E. C.
...	Chicken, C. W.	...	10-8-40	E. C.
...	Mytton, G. L. (Ag. Capt.)	...	10-8-40	E. C.
...	White, A. L.	...	10-8-40	E. C.
...	Littell, D. P.	...	11-8-40	E. C.
...	Carey, J. P.	...	12-8-40	E. C.
...	Richardson, G. S. K.	...	12-8-40	E. C.
...	Lewis, H.	...	14-8-40	E. C.
...	Curtis, C. D.	...	14-8-40	E. C.
...	Smith, C. D.	...	21-8-40	E. C.
...	Hill, E. B. L.	...	3-9-40	E. C.
...	Mangharam Tuljiram, Wadhvani, R. B.	...	10-9-40	E. C.
...	James, D. E.	...	17-9-40	E. C.
...	Rumfitt, E.	...	19-9-40	E. C.
...	Carstairs, D. A.	...	21-9-40	E. C.
...	Thompson, J. S.	...	21-9-40	E. C.
...	Chowdhary, P. S.	...	22-9-40	E. C.
...	Sujan, H. A.	...	24-9-40	E. C.
...	Silsby, G. C.	...	25-9-40	E. C.
...	Davies, W. A.	...	25-9-40	E. C.
...	Todd, S. E. R.	...	25-9-40	E. C.
...	Advani, K. H.	...	25-9-40	E. C.

† On probation.

Date of  
apptt. to  
Corps.

Rank and name.

Revised date of  
seniority or  
in the case of  
regulars, date of  
rank.

REMARKS.

Ordnance Services—*contd.*2nd-Lieutenants—*concl'd.*

...	Raynor, V. H.	...	...	...	26-9-40	E. C.
...	McKee, J. L.	...	...	...	26-9-40	E. C.
...	Dutt, S. B.	...	...	...	27-9-40	E. C.
...	Anwer, M. K. (Ag. Capt.)	...	...	...	27-9-40	E. C.
...	Banerji, J. (Ag. Capt.)	...	...	...	28-9-40	E. C.
...	Reid, M. C.	...	...	...	1-10-40	E. C.
...	Barnard, C. F. G.	...	...	...	2-10-40	E. C.
...	Whiteside, J. D. L.	...	...	...	3-10-40	E. C.
...	Timms, F. W.	...	...	...	3-10-40	E. C.
...	Leight, E. J. M. (Ag. Maj.)	...	...	...	4-10-40	E. C.
...	Hopwood, S.	...	...	...	4-10-40	E. C.
...	Little, D. G.	...	...	...	6-10-40	E. C.
...	Sharpe, K. M.	...	...	...	9-10-40	E. C.
...	Zutshi, J. N.	...	...	...	10-10-40	E. C.
...	Mitra, B. N.	...	...	...	10-10-40	E. C.
...	Crookshank, C. K.	...	...	...	12-10-40	E. C.
...	Dickinson, R.	...	...	...	12-10-40	E. C.
...	Eckford, C. V. L.	...	...	...	12-10-40	E. C.
...	Anand, O. N.	...	...	...	15-10-40	E. C.
...	Vas, S. E. C.	...	...	...	15-10-40	E. C.
...	Mortimer, W. H.	...	...	...	23-10-40	E. C.
...	Cobbett, H. F.	...	...	...	26-10-40	E. C.
...	Keston, T. H.	...	...	...	3-11-40	E. C.
...	Clark, A. G.	...	...	...	11-11-40	E. C.
...	Skidelsky, G.	...	...	...	11-11-40	E. C.
...	Poke, E. B. T.	...	...	...	12-11-40	E. C.
...	Spalding-Martin, P. H.	...	...	...	12-11-40	E. C.
...	Stainforth, H. W. M.	...	...	...	13-11-40	E. C.
...	Cowper, G. G. St. J.	...	...	...	13-11-40	E. C.
...	Jackson, W. B.	...	...	...	13-11-40	E. C.
...	Barve, C. L.	...	...	...	13-11-40	E. C.
...	Brewer, T.	...	...	...	13-11-40	E. C.
...	Powell, A. V.	...	...	...	20-11-40	E. C.
...	Murray, J. R.	...	...	...	8-12-40	E. C.
...	Luker, F. G. (Ag. Capt.)	...	...	...	10-12-40	E. C.
...	Lawson, A. S.	...	...	...	16-12-40	E. C.
...	Burnett, C. N.	...	...	...	8-1-41	E. C.
...	Gandy, N. D.	...	...	...	15-1-41	E. C.
...	Lind, B. P.	...	...	...	20-1-41	E. C.
...	Vincent, D. H.	...	...	...	20-1-41	E. C.
...	Gibson, H.	...	...	...	22-1-41	E. C.
...	Underhill, W. H. J.	...	...	...	23-1-41	E. C.
...	King, D.	...	...	...	29-1-41	E. C.
...	Cronan, L. B.	...	...	...	7-2-41	E. C.
...	Quinn, J. A.	...	...	...	10-2-41	E. C.
...	Ujagar Singh Sehkon	...	...	...	10-2-41	E. C.
...	Sullivan, T. G.	...	...	...	14-2-41	E. C.
...	McMinn, R.	...	...	...	15-2-41	E. C.
...	Padminabhan, A. C.	...	...	...	16-2-41	E. C.
...	Kampani, S. P.	...	...	...	16-2-41	E. C.
...	Lansdell, A. L.	...	...	...	17-2-41	E. C.
...	Phillips, E. P.	...	...	...	19-2-41	E. C.
...	Byrne, D. C.	...	...	...	20-2-41	E. C.
...	Conroy, P. A. E.	...	...	...	1-3-41	E. C.
...	Vennieux, L. E.	...	...	...	5-3-41	E. C.
...	Gupta, S. D.	...	...	...	7-3-41	E. C.
...	Humble, E. C.	...	...	...	...	...

## Re-employed.

...	Tounsand, Col. F. H.	...	...	...	I. R. R. O.
...	Graine, Col. A. H., M.C. (c*)	...	...	...	Lv. to 3 Apr. 41.
...	Williams, Col. F. P. J. (o)(e)	...	...	...	Lv. to 3 Apr. 41.
...	Tate, Lt.-Col. W. M.	...	...	...	...
...	O'Connor, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) H. A.	...	...	...	R. A. R. O.

## Attached.

...	Kanwar, Ari Sal, Capt., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	...	...
-----	-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

## Mechanical Engineering Staff.

## Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (R. A. O. E.).

Date of appt. to R.A.O.C.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	Date of embarkation for India.	REMARKS.
20-7-21	Morris, Col. (Ty. Brig.) F., C.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.MECH.E. (1st cl.).	{ 1-4-38 } { 1-4-39 }	17-9-35	
29-2-24	McGuinness, Col. (Ty. Brig.) E., M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.).	1-4-39	27-1-39	
18-11-25	Smith, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) L. G., A.M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.)	...	20-12-38	
15-3-27	McAllister, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) G. T., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. (2nd cl.).	15-1-36	7-1-39	
3-9-27	Twoedy, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) R. A. M., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.).	1-9-36	-1-39	
20-8-29	Harvey, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) A. C., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (2nd cl.).	27-3-37	13-8-37	
20-8-29	Glendinning, Maj. H. V., B.Sc. (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.). U. (201)	1-4-38	10-11-37	
20-8-29	Winter, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) K. G., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	1-4-38	-12-38	
1-9-31	Gibbs, Maj. G. H. P., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.MECH. E., G.M.I.E.E. (2nd cl.).	1-4-39	11-3-37	
1-9-33	Viney, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) W. J. K., B.Sc. (ENG.) (3rd cl.), u. (199).	1-9-39	4-2-36	
1-9-33	Gordon, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) L. H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	1-9-39	4-2-36	
1-9-34	Austin, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) B. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.).	1-9-40	23-10-36	
1-9-34	Molony, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) N., B.Sc. (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E., A.O.G.I. (3rd cl.).	1-9-40	24-11-36	
1-9-34	Matthews, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) J., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.).	1-9-40	13-8-37	
1-9-34	Brozyna, Capt. H. L., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.MECH.E. (3rd cl.)	1-9-40	10-11-37	
1-4-35	Scott, Lt. (Ag. Maj.) M. F., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	26-3-38	
1-4-35	McCallum, Lt. N. M. R., B.Sc. (ENG.) (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.).	1-4-35	17-3-38	
1-4-35	Hammond, Lt. J. D. LeB., DIP. FARADAY HOUSE, A.M.I.E.E., G.M.I.E.E. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	26-3-38	
1-4-35	Booth, Lt. (Ag. Maj.) D. B., A.M. INST.C.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. (4th cl.), u. (199).	1-4-35	26-3-38	
1-4-35	Tatman, Lt. (Ag. Maj.) J. A. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	10-11-37	
1-4-35	Guest, Lt. B. C., HONS. FARADAY HOUSE, G.I.E.E. (4th cl.).	1-4-35	26-3-38	
27-3-24	Hardy, Lt. (Ag. Maj.) W. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (A.O.M.E.)	12-9-37	4-11-38	
20-5-39	Ovens, Lt. W. A. O. M. E.)	20-5-39	10-3-37	
...	Rashley, Lt. C. H. A. (A.O. M.E.).	20-2-40	13-12-34	E. C.
...	Flowers, Lt. A. E. (A.O.M.E.)	20-2-40	13-12-34	E. C.
...	Collins, Lt. G. W. (A.O.M.E.)	20-2-40	13-12-34	E. C.
...	Gibbons, Lt. C. B. (A.O.M.E.)	18-5-40	...	E. C.
...	Sutton, Lt. G. H. (A.O.M.E.)	28-9-40	...	E. C.
...	Dyer, Lt. E. J. (A.O.M.E.)	28-9-40	...	E. C.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
-------------------------------	--------	---------------------	----------

Mechanical Engineering Staff—*contd.*

## Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (I. A. O. C.).

## Colonels.

(Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.)

18-6-15	Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E., q.	27-4-38	
14-2-14	Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E.	1-1-40	
11-11-14	Berridge, H. H., M.I. MECH.E., M.I.A.E.	... 1-1-40	
81-8-14	Dunlop, A. G. ... ..	12-1-41	

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

1-10-14	Chandler, D. ... ..	17-4-37	
10-9-14	Heaketh, W., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E.	... 11-5-38	
17-2-15	Roper, R. L., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	... 1-1-40	
10-7-15	Breadmore, R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	1-1-40	
14-7-15	Cooke, G. M. B., O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E.	... 1-1-40	
20-10-15	James, P. T., M.C., A.M.I.A.E. ... ..	1-1-40	
20-10-15	Herron, R. C., O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E.(L)	1-1-40	
27-10-15	Bull, W. J. H., A.M.I.A.E. ... ..	1-1-40	
15-11-15	Rea, A. W. H., A.M.I.MECH.E. (Ag. Col.)	... 1-1-40	
15-11-15	Birch, M., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	... 1-6-40	
26-1-16	Sowman, U. D., M.B.E., M.I.A.E.	... 4-7-40	
5-3-16	Davis, L. S., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	... 4-7-40	
18-4-16	Bartlett, D. F., M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E.	... 4-7-40	
23-5-16	Hennell, F. J., A.M.I.MECH.E. ... ..	4-7-40	

Revised date of seniority,  
or in the case of  
Regulars, date of rank.

## Majors.

14-7-15	Avery, C., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E.	... 14-7-38	
...	King, T. C., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C., attd. I. A. O. C.	18-12-33	From S. U. I.
18-4-16	Townley, N. P. ... ..	18-4-34	
4-10-15	Bontor, A. A., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.MECH.E.	28-5-34	Lv. ex- I., m. c.
19-7-16	Delf, C. McL., A.M.I.A.E. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	... 19-7-34	
19-7-16	Read, J. L. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	19-7-34	
20-7-16	Young, G. D., O.B.E., M.C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	... 20-7-34	
26-8-16	Latham, F. W., A.M.I.MECH.E. (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	26-8-34	
...	Fedden, W. L. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. ... ..	31-3-35	From S. U. L.



# INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

1186

Service for  
promotion from

Names.

Revised date of seniority  
or in the case of  
Regulars, date of rank.

REMARKS.

## Mechanical Engineering Staff—*contd.*

### Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (I. A. O. C.)—*contd.*

#### Majors—*concl'd.*

1-5-17	Clarke, A. F. G. (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	...	...	1-5-35	
1-5-17	Moreton, E. A., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	...	1-5-35	
18-6-17	Cox, M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I.MECH.E. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	1-1-32 18-6-35 i.e. 1-7-37			
18-6-17	Dent, W. P., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	18-6-35			
5-7-17	Fisher, J. D. F., M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. (L.) (Ag. Lt. Col.)	5-7-35			
5-7-17	Jones, T. P., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E.	...	5-7-35		
2-9-17	Windle, C. E., M.C.	...	2-9-35		
10-11-17	Davies, O., A.M.I.MECH.E. (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	...	10-11-35		
10-11-17	Blyth, G. M., M.I.A.E.	...	10-11-35		
...	Bampton, J. A. H., M.B.E., A.I.MECH.E., R. I. A. S. C. att'd. I. A. O. C.	17-11-35			From S. U. L.
...	Nichols, F. H. M., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.E.	7-12-35			From S. U. L.
13-2-18	Forbes, J. A., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	...	13-2-36		
24-4-18	Holmes, L. V.	...	24-4-36		
14-6-18	Dalrymple, M. J.	...	14-6-36		
31-8-18	Worthington, R. F.	...	31-8-36		
31-8-18	Harrison, T. V., A.M.I.A.E.	...	31-8-36		
31-8-18	Colquhoun, G. T., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	...	31-8-36		
20-12-18	Dean, G. B., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E.	...	20-12-36		
...	Ewen, A. C., A.M.I.MECH.E.	...	24-3-37		From S. U. L.
9-9-19	Poole, H. G.	...	9-9-37		
...	Douglas, J. U. R.	...	28-11-37		From S. U. L.
...	Swift, H. G., A.M.I.MECH.E.	...	30-11-37		From S. U. L.
29-1-20	Hight, T. H. W., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E.	...	29-1-38		
29-1-20	Child, C. H., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E.	...	29-1-38		
1-9-20	Hill, A. E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	...	1-8-38		
...	Bates, W. N., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. att'd. I. A. O. C.	1-8-38			From S. U. L.—Instr., F. V. Sch.
24-12-20	Purser, G. W., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E.	...	1-8-38		
24-12-20	Davidson, T. N.	...	1-8-38		
24-12-20	Ellison, A. L., A.M.I.A.E.	...	1-8-38		
14-7-21	Douglas, W. A. G., A.M.I.MECH.E.	...	1-8-38		
17-1-22	Reeve, I. H., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.MECH.E.	...	17-1-39		
...	Cochrane, J. B., R. I. A. S. C. att'd. I. A. O. C.	14-12-39			From S. U. L.
29-8-23	Stevenson, J. L. B.	...	29-8-40		
30-8-23	Gould, A. G. J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	...	30-8-40		

Service for  
promotion from

Names.

Date  
of  
Rank.

REMARKS.

Mechanical Engineering Staff—*contd.*Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (I. A. O. C.)—*contd.*

## Captains.

18-12-24	Parsons, S. V., A.M.I.A.E. (Ty. Maj.)	...	18-12-38	
18-12-24	Dryer, E. A. B. (Ag. Maj.)	...	18-12-33	
4-2-26	Vokins, A. V. (Ag. Maj.)	...	4-2-35	
9-3-26	Trobridge, F. M., A.M.I.MECH.	...	9-8-35	
30-8-26	Carpenter, R. L. (Ty. Maj.)	...	30-8-35	
28-8-30	Campbell, T. E., B.Sc. (TECH.) (Ag. Maj.)	...	28-8-38	
31-1-31	Trewby, H. F., A.M.I.R.E., A.M.I.A.E.	...	31-1-39	
...	Baskett, W. A., (Ag. Maj.)	...	28-10-20	A. I. R. O.
...	Taylor, C. H., (Ty. Maj.)	...	22-5-21	A. I. R. O.
...	Morris, A. E. C., (Ty. Maj.)	...	13-9-24	A. I. R. O.
...	Fletcher, P. J.	...	26-6-25	A. I. R. O.
...	Simpson, G. H.	...	30-9-26	A. I. R. O.
...	Parkinson, J. W.	...	14-6-29	A. I. R. O.
...	Browne, T. G. H.	...	10-9-29	A. I. R. O.
...	Raine, R. J.	...	16-7-30	A. I. R. O.
...	Gora, A. H.	...	29-12-32	A. I. R. O.
...	Allen, J.	...	12-10-38	A. I. R. O.
28-12-38	Hill, P. L. H. (Ag. Maj.)	...	23-2-40	
...	Laver, G., (Ty. Maj.)	...	5-3-40	A. I. R. O.
28-12-38	Adie, C. E., A.M.I.M.E. (Ty. Maj.)	...	6-3-40	
28-12-38	Finlayson, R. L., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E.	...	7-3-40	
10-3-37	McWilliams, H. J., A.M.I.MECH. E. (Ag. Maj.)	...	31-8-40	
10-3-37	Stephens, G. O., A.M.I. MECH.E.	...	31-8-40	
10-3-37	Fisher, A. H., A.M.I.A.E., A.I.M.A.E. (Ag. Maj.)	...	31-8-40	
10-3-37	Harvey, B. W., A.M.I.MECH.E. (Ag. Maj.)	...	31-8-40	
10-3-37	Sanderson, C. H., A.M.I.A.E.	...	31-8-40	
...	Davis, S. A.	...	30-5-40	A. I. R. O.
28-12-38	Leslie, A., A.M.I.A.E., A.M.I.L.E., A.M.L.B.E., F.M.S.A.E. (Ty. Maj.)	...	4-11-40	
19-4-39	Morgan, E. D. (Ty. Maj.)	...	4-11-40	
28-12-38	Smith, H. M. V. N., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. (Ty. Maj.)	...	15-11-40	
28-12-38	Bonnor-Morris, J. D. A. (201) (Ty. Maj.)	...	15-11-40	
28-12-38	Vinycomb, G. B., B.A. (Ty. Maj.)	...	15-11-40	
...	Donald, I. M. S.	...	20-2-41	A. I. R. O.

## Lieutenants.

10-3-37	Lee, K. B. P., A.M.I.A.E.	...	31-8-32		
13-3-38	Hudson, L., (Ag. Maj.)	...	14-3-33		
27-8-38	Gibson, O., M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.MECH. E. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	...	12-10-33		
27-8-38	Bennett, K. deB. (W. S. Capt. and Ty. Maj.)	...	12-10-33		
27-8-38	Cornwall, R. J. F. K., A.M.I.MECH. E. (Ty. Capt.)	...	12-10-33		
27-8-38	Cole, I. R. (Ag. Maj.)	...	12-10-33		
27-8-38	D'Arey, L. V. A. (W. S. Capt. and Ty. Maj.)	...	12-10-33		
7-8-38	Robinson, F. G. (Ag. Maj.)	...	12-10-33		
13-5-34	†Steers, B. N. (Ag. Maj.)	...	13-5-34		
7-10-34	†Jones, R. G.	...	7-10-34		
7-10-34	†Wright, D. M., A.M.I.MECH.E.	...	7-10-34		
7-10-34	†Hill, H. J. C.	...	7-10-34		
...	Neville, R. G., (Ty. Capt.)	...	10-12-34		E. C.
...	Brady, R. H., (Ty. Capt.)	...	10-12-34		E. C.
...	Chapman, H. H.,	...	10-12-34		E. C.
...	Burn, W. C., (Ty. Capt.)	...	30-12-34		E. C.
...	Johns, J. J.	...	30-12-34		E. C.
...	Stallbrass, T. H.	...	30-12-34		E. C.

† On Probation.

In, ex I., m. c. to 13 June 41.

Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	---------------------	----------

**Mechanical Engineering Staff—contd.****Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (I. A. O. C.)—contd.****Lieutenants—contd.**

Spalding, A. H.	...	...	...	...	30-12-34	E. C.
Shepherd, G. H., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	30-12-34	E. C.
Walton, J. W.	...	...	...	...	30-12-34	E. C.
Hicks, E., A.M.I.MECH.E., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	30-12-34	E. C.
Brown, P. H.	...	...	...	...	30-12-34	E. C.
Lutton, S.	...	...	...	...	30-12-34	E. C.
Fletcher, T. W. N.	...	...	...	...	30-12-34	E. C.
MacGill, A.	...	...	...	...	30-12-34	E. C.
Marson, L.	...	...	...	...	30-12-34	E. C.
Bothwell, A. B. C.	...	...	...	...	30-12-34	E. C.
Kennedy, G. L. J.	...	...	...	...	30-12-34	E. C.
King, B. T. L., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	27-1-35	E. C.
Beeching, W. E. J., (Ag. Maj.)	...	...	...	...	28-1-35	E. C.
Polak, J. V., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	28-1-35	E. C.
Walsh, G. G., (Ag. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	28-1-35	E. C.
Withers, F. A.	...	...	...	...	29-1-35	E. C.
Gould, G. C., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	2-2-35	E. C.
Silver, B. J., A.M.I.E.E., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	8-2-35	E. C.
Witherford, H. E.	...	...	...	...	12-2-35	E. C.
Foster J. E., M.B.E., (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	...	...	...	...	12-2-35	E. C.
Blane, G. C., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	1-3-35	E. C.
Jameson, S. V.	...	...	...	...	21-3-35	E. C.
Batra, B. N.	...	...	...	...	21-3-35	E. C.
Scott, C. A., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	21-3-35	E. C.
Anand, L. S.	...	...	...	...	21-3-35	E. C.
Mann, F. C., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	6-4-35	E. C.
Garruthers, C. J. D., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	13-4-35	E. C.
Lewis, E.	...	...	...	...	13-4-35	E. C.
Hooper, E. L., (Ag. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	13-4-35	E. C.
Anderson, J. D.	...	...	...	...	13-4-35	E. C.
Simpson, C. S.	...	...	...	...	15-4-35	E. C.
Schofield, J. A., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	29-4-35	E. C.
Murchie, W. H., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	4-5-35	E. C.
Brown, H.	...	...	...	...	4-5-35	E. C.
Thomson, F. J., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	12-6-35	E. C.
Barclay, D. C., E. C. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	13-6-35	E. C.
Bryer, R. F. Maj. (W. S. Capt. and Ty. Maj.)	...	...	...	...	19-6-35	E. C.
Abbott, N. M., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	21-6-35	E. C.
Carnegie, P. J., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	23-6-35	E. C.
Dalgarno, D. J., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	1-7-35	E. C.
King, A. A., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	2-7-35	E. C.
Bradley, F. T. H., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	8-7-35	E. C.
Perry, S. W., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	10-7-35	E. C.
White, R. M. E., (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)	...	...	...	...	17-7-35	E. C.
Garreau, K. H., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	25-7-35	E. C.
Hammond, H. H., M.I.A.E., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	25-7-35	E. C.
Watson, A. H., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	29-7-35	E. C.
Simpson, J. J. E., ...	...	...	...	...	29-7-35	E. C.
Elder, A. C., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	31-7-35	E. C.
Norman, A. W., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	E. C.
Hendricks, N. E.	...	...	...	...	4-8-35	E. C.
Cameron, J. K.	...	...	...	...	7-8-35	E. C.
Partridge, T. D., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	8-8-35	E. C.
Whitworth, G. S., (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	10-8-35	E. C.
Haire, S. S.	...	...	...	...	11-8-35	E. C.

Names.

Date of rank.

REMARKS.

## Mechanical Engineering Staff—concl'd.

## Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (I.A.O.C.)—concl'd.

## Lieutenants—concl'd.

Stevenson, G. E. ...	...	...	...	12-8-35	E. C.
Baker, J. (Ag. Maj.) ...	...	...	...	12-8-35	E. C.
Gibson, W. R. ...	...	...	...	14-8-35	E. C.
Van Der Gucht, P. I. ...	...	...	...	14-8-35	E. C.
Hall, M. C. ...	...	...	...	14-8-35	E. C.
Douris, J., (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	14-8-35	E. C.
Ansell, C. A. ...	...	...	...	14-8-35	E. C.
Murray, W. G. ...	...	...	...	15-8-35	E. C.
Smeatham, T. R. ...	...	...	...	16-8-35	E. C.
Welsby, A. ...	...	...	...	29-8-35	E. C.
Dooley, J. A. ...	...	...	...	4-9-35	E. C.
Heaslip, E. A., (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	9-9-35	E. C.
Eastwood, J. A. ...	...	...	...	9-9-35	E. C.
Deakin, F. D. ...	...	...	...	9-9-35	E. C.
Luke, N. T. ...	...	...	...	9-9-35	E. C.
Spencer, A. ...	...	...	...	9-9-35	E. C.
Harvey, M. C. ...	...	...	...	9-9-35	E. C.
L'Enfant, R....	...	...	...	9-9-35	E. C.
Millard, H. ...	...	...	...	9-9-35	E. C.
Doxford, A. D., B.A., A.M.I.A.E., (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) ...	...	...	...	17-9-35	E. C.
Pells, H. de M. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	17-9-35	E. C.
Boyd, C. S., (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	17-9-35	E. C.
Bradshaw, J. G., (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	17-9-35	E. C.
Bracey, L. H. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	17-9-35	E. C.
Walker, F., (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	17-9-35	E. C.
Dew, R., (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	17-9-35	E. C.
Breese, T. W. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	17-9-35	E. C.
Tate, L. R. G., (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	17-9-35	E. C.
Jobb, B., (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	17-9-35	E. C.
Palmer, J. W., (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	17-9-35	E. C.
Langslow, G., (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	17-9-35	E. C.
Tyrell, H. R., (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	17-9-35	E. C.
Stewart, F. C. ...	...	...	...	17-9-35	E. C.
Grant, L. R. ...	...	...	...	17-9-35	E. C.
Chablani, M. P., (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	21-9-35	E. C.
Nandy, D. P. ...	...	...	...	21-9-35	E. C.
Mohamed, M. ...	...	...	...	21-9-35	E. C.
Sanderson, J. G. ...	...	...	...	25-9-35	E. C.
Powell, I., (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	25-9-35	E. C.
Ramackers, J., (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	26-9-35	E. C.
Grant, J. McL. ...	...	...	...	26-9-35	E. C.
Douglas, R., (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	26-9-35	E. C.
Welsh, J. K. ...	...	...	...	26-9-35	E. C.
Hawkins, C. ...	...	...	...	26-9-35	E. C.
Clacher, T. L. ...	...	...	...	27-9-35	E. C.
Eldridge, M. W. ...	...	...	...	1-10-35	E. C.
Vohra, S. P. ...	...	...	...	12-10-35	E. C.
Anderson, B., L.D. (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	15-10-35	E. C.
Beavan, R. C. ...	...	...	...	24-10-35	E. C.
Mitchell, J. G. S. ...	...	...	...	30-10-35	E. C.
Kirkwood, T. ...	...	...	...	10-11-35	E. C.
Finlay, R., (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	10-11-35	E. C.
Holburn, R. P. ...	...	...	...	10-11-35	E. C.
Royle, K. B....	...	...	...	10-11-35	E. C.
Boas, C. P. ... (Ty. Capt.) ...	...	...	...	10-11-35	E. C.

# INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

1190A

Names. Date of rank. REMARKS.

## Mechanical Engineering Staff—concl'd.

### Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (I.A.O.C.)—concl'd.

#### Lieutenants—concl'd.

...	Arthur, W. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	10-11-35	E. C.
...	Hibberd, C. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	10-11-35	E. C.
...	Gilbert, A.	...	...	...	...	12-11-35	E. C.
...	Wilkinson, E. V. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	14-11-35	E. C.
...	Reid, W.	...	...	...	...	20-11-35	E. C.
7-10-39	*Reed, J. A.	...	...	...	...	7-12-35	
...	Barr, T. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	10-12-35	E. C.
...	Mande, A. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	18-12-35	E. C.
...	Weston, L. J. T. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	27-12-35	E. C.
...	Hoadley, L.	...	...	...	...	27-12-35	E. C.
...	Rivett, L. G.	...	...	...	...	27-12-35	E. C.
...	Rich, S. F. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	28-12-35	E. C.
...	Campbell, A. J. B. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	28-12-35	E. C.
...	Hopton, A. W. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	28-12-35	E. C.
...	Ortger, J. H. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	28-12-35	E. C.
...	Strange, A. C. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	28-12-35	E. C.
...	Mainstone, P. B.	...	...	...	...	28-12-35	E. C.
...	Willmott, C. F.	...	...	...	...	2-1-36	E. C.
...	Clubb, A. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	7-1-36	E. C.
...	Mellor, C. H. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	10-1-36	E. C.
...	Sarup, A. R.	...	...	...	...	26-1-36	E. C.
...	Jeffery, A. T. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	28-1-36	E. C.
...	Harris, R.	...	...	...	...	29-1-36	E. C.
...	Carless, T. J. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	8-2-36	E. C.
...	Scott, J. T. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	13-2-36	E. C.
...	Ross, R. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	16-2-36	E. C.
...	Wilson, A. E. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	19-2-36	E. C.
...	Evans, A.	...	...	...	...	1-3-36	E. C.
...	Stamp, R. V.	...	...	...	...	9-3-36	E. C.
...	Thadani, S. K.	...	...	...	...	31-3-36	E. C.
...	Donald, L. N. B.	...	...	...	...	24-4-36	E. C.
...	Vaughan, G.	...	...	...	...	27-7-36	E. C.
...	Ellis, F. R. B.	...	...	...	...	19-4-37	E. C.
...	Davis, T. C. M.	...	...	...	...	3-8-37	E. C.
...	Trevithick, J. D.	...	...	...	...	15-9-37	E. C.
2 8-1-37	Alexander, J. D., p.s.c. (ENG.) (Ag. Maj.)	...	...	...	...	28-4-39	
...	Gosain, A. C.	...	...	...	...	30-7-32	A. I. R. O.
...	Lawson, J. G. (Ag. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	3-11-37	A. I. R. O.
22-4-30	*Cannell, J. A.	...	...	...	...	22-1-40	
22-10-37	*Rosen, R. A., B.S.C. (ENG.) (Ag. Maj.) (201)	...	...	...	...	22-1-40	
...	Kearley, N. E.	...	...	...	...	...	E. C.
...	Buckley, H. H.	...	...	...	...	11-11-40	E. C.

#### Second Lieutenants.

Ranken, J. A. ... E. C.

#### Re-employed.

#### Lieutenant-Colonel.

Leigh, B. J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...

#### Major.

Aitride, P. W. ...

\* On probation.



Date of first appointment.	Names.	Grading.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	----------	----------

## Civil Chief Master Armourers.

7-10-26	Salisbury, E. E., Esq.	...	Civil Chief Master Armourer.
11-8-28	Cox, F. T., Esq.	...	Civil Chief Master Armourer.
21-1-29	Fairweather, A., Esq.	...	Civil Chief Master Armourer.
24-2-29	Coleman, W. H., Esq.	...	Civil Chief Master Armourer.
7-10-30	Oxley, A. C., Esq.	...	Civil Chief Master Armourer.
14-3-29	Mellor, J., Esq.	...	Civil Chief Master Armourer.
13-2-29	Cox, W. J., Esq.	...	Civil Chief Master Armourer.
12-5-25	Wilson, H. C., Esq.	...	Civil Chief Master Armourer.

Date of 1st Commn.

Date of rank.

## Assistant Inspector of Armourers.

25-3-36	Dabbs, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) W., R.A.O.C.	...
11-5-40	Carnegie, Lt. D., R.A.O.C., E. C.	...
11-5-40	Bennett, Lt. M. R., R.A.O.C., E. C.	...
11-5-40	Warner, Lt. E., R.A.O.C., E. C.	...

## Directorate of Ordnance Services.

## Inspectorate of Stores and Clothing.

14-9-29	Tattersall, C. O., Esq., B.Sc., A.R.O.S.C., Superintendent of Laboratories, F.I.C.	
10-1-36	Neville, W. M., Esq.	Assistant Inspector of Army Boots.

Date of first appointment to Corps.

Names.

REMARKS.

## Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpur.

## Civilian Officers.

31-5-40	Bell, J. N. G., Esq.	...
31-5-40	Hanson, A., Esq.	...
24-6-40	Kemp, J. K., Esq.	...
19-5-31	Singh, B., Esq.	...

## Military Officers.

1-3-30	Joyes, Maj. (Adj. Lt.-Col.) A., M.C., I.A.O.C.	...
28-3-22	Crawford, Ty. Lt. (Asst. Coms.) H.	...

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
---------------	--------	-------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Executive Establishment.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

## Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).

26-5-32	Collinson, A. W.	...	28-5-89	1-1-37
---------	------------------	-----	---------	--------

## Majors (Commissaries).

8-4-35	Dally, F. G. (35, 154)	...	24-10-89	19-8-39
2-2-36	Day, J. A.	...	14-7-94	22-2-40
1-1-36	Carswell, J. R.	...	10-2-96	21-5-40
10-4-36	Huff, A. W. J.	...	16-8-96	29-5-40
14-4-36	Finn, M. J.	...	6-10-98	25-6-40
19-4-36	Bishop, W. E.	...	16-6-92	27-11-40

## Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

24-6-36	Joy, H. A., D.C.M.	...	7-8-94	1-1-39	
14-7-36	Hardaker, M. W. B.	...	28-2-99	7-4-39	
1-8-36	Little, T.	...	11-10-94	12-4-39	
1-1-37	Wade, T.	...	8-5-91	16-4-39	
1-1-37	Rowe, L. C.	...	28-11-94	19-8-39	
12-7-35	Coates, H. G.	...	7-3-89	3-9-39	From I. R. R. O.
17-11-35	Lancashire, T.	...	19-11-88	3-9-39	From I. R. R. O.
1-1-37	Lesson, A. (Ty. Maj.) (Comsy.)	...	30-11-94	1-1-40	
1-1-37	Long, C.	...	10-4-91	26-1-40	
2-1-37	Moroney, T.	...	9-9-89	22-2-40	
5-2-37	Pearce, G. H. (29)	...	24-7-90	9-3-40	
1-8-37	Williams, J. T., D.O.M.	...	7-2-93	21-5-40	
2-4-37	Evans, A. E.	...	17-11-89	29-5-40	
18-8-37	Marler, G. D.	...	17-9-93	25-6-40	
10-10-37	Connolly, J. W.	...	17-2-92	3-9-40	
11-11-37	Carroll, H. G.	...	22-12-94	9-10-40	
11-1-38	Fielder, A. E.	...	10-1-93	27-11-40	

## Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-1-37	Bridgman, J. (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	24-6-92	{ 1-1-37 28-1-38 }
23-2-38	Fox, A. G. H. (34, 201)	...	16-1-97 23-2-38
10-3-38	Callaway, J.	...	19-7-98 10-3-38
21-4-38	Alford, J. C. (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	...	7-12-92 21-4-38
1-5-38	Burnett, F. W. C., M.B.E.	...	21-2-92 1-5-38
1-5-38	Murphy, G. (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	...	17-12-99 1-5-38
10-6-38	Hornby, H. E. C. (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	26-7-95	10-6-38
27-9-38	Gifford, N. B.	...	20-7-00 27-9-38
1-1-39	Holmes, J. T. (a)	...	6-4-90 1-1-39
1-1-39	Busby, W. (a)	...	1-8-95 1-1-39
5-3-39	Eldridge, J. H.	...	11-10-00 5-3-39
1-4-39	King, J. W.	...	12-11-93 1-4-39
1-4-39	Finn, J. E. (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	...	13-7-01 1-4-39
7-4-39	Body, R. W. (154)	...	28-5-91 7-4-39
12-4-39	Parrott, H. (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	...	15-9-91 12-4-39
13-4-39	Bristow, R.	...	8-8-96 13-4-39
15-5-39	O'Brien, J. P. (23) (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	...	18-7-89 15-5-39
25-5-39	Crocker, H. R. W., M.B.E. (29)	...	10-8-94 25-5-39
25-6-39	Phillips, S. H. (Ty. Maj.) (Comsy.)	...	3-1-91 25-6-39
19-8-39	Bowers, W.	...	24-1-90 19-8-39
26-8-39	White, A. H.	...	14-12-89 26-8-39
1-10-39	George, W. A. (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	...	18-6-92 25-10-39
1-1-40	Ashwell, W. (a)	...	15-10-89 1-1-40
1-1-40	Keyes, E. J. (a)	...	5-1-94 1-1-40
1-10-39	Clarke, E. F.	...	30-9-95 1-1-40

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
---------------	--------	-------------------	------------------------------	----------

Executive Establishment—*contd.*DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—*contd.*Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries)—*concl'd.*

25-10-39	Shaw, F. P. (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)...	9-11-94	26-1-40	
14-11-39	Mee, W. ... ..	15-5-97	2-2-40	
14-11-39	Burnett, H. G. ... ..	2-2-01	22-2-40	
14-11-39	Smith, C. H., D.C.M. (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)...	22-12-89	9-3-40	
14-11-39	Hathaway, V. ... ..	6-9-92	1-4-40	
14-11-39	Terry, R. F. ... ..	7-8-99	4-4-40	
14-11-39	Smith, E. A. (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)...	16-12-92	21-5-40	
14-11-39	Collis, T. (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.) ...	4-5-93	29-5-40	
14-11-39	Armitage, E. A. (80) ... ..	10-8-92	25-6-40	
1-1-40	Cartwright, H. J. A. ... ..	16-6-95	Ty. 1-1-40	
26-1-40	Broadley, A. E. (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	14-11-91	Sub. 19-7-40	
2-2-40	Blanchette, J. E. ... ..	16-1-96	Ty. 26-1-40	
22-2-40	Lee, N. C. H. ... ..	16-8-90	Sub. 3-9-40	
9-3-40	Groves, E. R. ... ..	25-2-97	Ty. 2-2-40	
			Sub. 1-10-40	
			Ty. 22-2-40	
			Sub. 9-10-40	
			Ty. 9-3-40	
			Sub. 27-11-40	

## Temp. Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-4-40	Moore, T. ... ..	6-1-96	1-4-40	
4-4-40	Aldridge, C. A. ... ..	27-3-99	4-4-40	
22-4-40	Rogers, J. W. J. ... ..	18-3-90	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Davidson, G. H. (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	3-1-98	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Arber, C. T. ... ..	4-6-99	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Nicholson, R. W. C. ... ..	18-12-93	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Mace, W. ... ..	10-9-90	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Phillips, C. ... ..	4-9-90	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Castaldi, F. ... ..	26-9-90	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Mann, L. J. ... ..	8-6-95	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Thomas, R. E. ... ..	26-6-98	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Reed, J. R. ... ..	21-9-00	22-4-40	
22-4-40	White, G. ... ..	22-3-92	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Senior, H. ... ..	24-1-93	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Ebsworth, T. R. ... ..	12-5-00	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Maslin, T. ... ..	3-12-92	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Crawford, H. ... ..	17-12-94	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Pain, C. W. ... ..	1-5-94	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Law, H. G. ... ..	29-10-96	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Baldwin, C. E. H. ... ..	10-8-95	22-4-40	
21-5-40	Steers, A. G. M. ... ..	27-3-01	21-5-40	
29-5-40	Walters, C. L. (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	22-2-93	29-5-40	
1-6-40	McBean, A. J. ... ..	21-10-91	1-6-40	
25-6-40	Neesom, C. W. ... ..	7-4-95	25-6-40	
19-7-40	Newington, F. E. C. ... ..	14-12-95	19-7-40	
29-7-40	Field, R. J. ... ..	9-8-93	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Busbridge, L. W. ... ..	5-9-91	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Pepper, A. F. ... ..	1-10-89	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Bryant, H. W. ... ..	3-7-96	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Underhill, H. J. L. ... ..	8-1-92	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Pankhurst, G. R. ... ..	20-5-96	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Fitzpatrick, E. ... ..	6-1-94	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Buchanan, R. I. ... ..	27-5-00	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Harris, H. M. ... ..	27-4-94	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Bennett, A. A. R. ... ..	23-4-99	29-7-40	

(a) Specially promoted under the Provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

# INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

1194

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
---------------	--------	----------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Executive Establishment—*contd.* DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—*contd.*

### Temp. Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries)—*contd.*

29-7-40	Lomas, H. J. C.	...	18-5-02	29-7-40
29-7-40	Winter, R. H.	...	28-8-98	29-7-40
29-7-40	Terrill, F. C.	...	17-5-00	29-7-40
6-7-40	Staveley, E. W.	...	26-10-99	29-7-40
29-7-40	Leeson, E.	...	8-2-02	29-7-40
29-7-40	Hazells, C. L. D.	...	22-7-96	29-7-40
29-7-40	Jessiman, E. G.	...	5-11-98	29-7-40
29-7-40	Tyrell, C.	...	14-10-01	29-7-40
29-7-40	Gregg, R. W.	...	28-10-93	29-7-40
29-7-40	Carr, E. J.	...	17-10-89	29-7-40
29-7-40	Calder, D. J.	...	24-9-95	29-7-40
29-7-40	Worland, C. W.	...	15-11-95	29-7-40
29-7-40	Barfoot, E. T.	...	27-9-93	29-7-40
1-8-40	Turner, W. H.	...	25-3-95	1-8-40
1-8-40	Wilson, J.	...	20-9-96	1-8-40
1-8-40	Hewetson, H.	...	26-8-00	1-8-40
1-8-40	Gordon, M. S.	...	29-2-92	1-8-40
1-8-40	Farmer, W. S.	...	8-3-90	1-8-40
1-8-40	Peters, R. J. M.	...	16-2-96	1-8-40
1-8-40	Broderick, W.	...	17-10-91	1-8-40
1-8-40	Rabjohns, R. F.	...	14-3-95	1-8-40
15-8-40	Seymour, L. E.	...	23-11-99	15-8-40
15-8-40	Smart, J. W.	...	28-2-01	15-8-40
15-8-40	Davis, E. N. B.	...	12-8-99	15-8-40
15-8-40	Bennett, G. A.	...	10-9-01	15-8-40
15-8-40	Bown, E. J.	...	31-12-95	15-8-40
15-8-40	Matheson, M. B.	...	10-6-00	15-8-40
15-8-40	O'Connell, P. C.	...	9-11-96	15-8-40
15-8-40	Phipps, A. T. I.	...	9-4-01	15-8-40
15-8-40	McTague, P. W.	...	16-12-94	15-8-40
15-8-40	Pollard, A.	...	16-9-96	15-8-40
15-8-40	Kellard, W.	...	14-9-98	15-8-40
15-8-40	Muffett, L. V.	...	3-1-97	15-8-40
15-8-40	O'Kelly, L. P.	...	4-3-93	15-8-40
15-8-40	Coates, J.	...	17-5-97	15-8-40
15-8-40	Slane, R. M.	...	7-2-00	15-8-40
29-8-40	Winter, H. E.	...	16-3-96	29-8-40
1-9-40	Gloster, G. H.	...	12-4-92	1-9-40
1-9-40	Frusher, F. H.	...	2-9-95	1-9-40
3-9-40	Rooney, G.	...	5-2-95	3-9-40
1-10-40	Grant, F. W.	...	10-3-03	1-10-40
9-10-40	Bond, C. H.	...	14-3-96	9-10-40
10-10-40	Gornall, J.	...	15-10-95	10-10-40
10-10-40	Parks, H. R.	...	8-11-98	10-10-40
11-10-40	Willis, E.	...	14-8-93	11-10-40
11-10-40	Bowen, J. R.	...	10-9-98	11-10-40
11-10-40	Costigan, R.	...	22-4-96	11-10-40
27-11-40	Dean, A. D.	...	17-4-00	27-11-40
1-12-40	Browning, R. G.	...	19-8-00	1-12-40
1-12-40	Edwards, E.	...	1-1-98	1-12-40
1-12-40	Copelin, L. W.	...	23-2-95	1-12-40
1-12-40	Williams, E. V.	...	25-6-03	1-12-40
1-12-40	Hardaker, P. N. B.	...	31-3-01	1-12-40
11-10-40	Fellingham, H.	...	1-9-92	11-10-40
11-10-40	McCallum, J., M.M.	...	19-12-94	11-10-40



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
---------------	--------	----------------------	------------------------------	----------

**Executive Establishment—concl'd.****DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—concl'd.****Temp. Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries)—concl'd.**

5-12-40	Cubitt, F. J., D.C.M.	...	19-1-91	5-12-40
5-12-40	Weller, W. H.	...	6-5-98	5-12-40
5-12-40	Anty, B.	...	10-5-94	5-12-40
27-12-40	Morgan, A. T.	...	24-6-93	27-12-40
1-2-41	Kelly, E.	...	26-1-92	1-2-41
1-2-41	Field, A. P.	...	29-8-00	1-2-41
1-2-41	Bishop, C. S.	...	30-4-94	1-2-41
1-2-41	Hofman, F. G., D.C.M.	...	21-12-97	1-2-41
1-2-41	Hammond, W. G. E.	...	6-8-93	1-2-41
1-2-41	Cheras, R.	...	7-1-92	1-2-41
1-2-41	Barkworth, H. F.	...	4-8-93	1-2-41
1-2-41	Fitzpatrick, W. F. C.	...	24-8-94	1-2-41
1-2-41	Davis, A. E., M.M.	...	3-3-99	1-2-41
1-2-41	Skerrett, W. R.	...	2-7-97	1-2-41
1-2-41	Fox, T. G. (201)	...	14-12-99	1-2-41
1-2-41	Bence, E.	...	18-2-01	1-2-41
1-2-41	Howell, J. B.	...	9-10-99	1-2-41
1-2-41	Card, A. W., D.C.M.	...	17-11-95	1-2-41
1-2-41	Roberts, W. T.	...	1-1-01	1-2-41
1-2-41	Coxon, A.	...	26-1-99	1-2-41
1-2-41	Dawson, V. L.	...	21-10-97	1-2-41
1-2-41	Gill, H. C.	...	12-11-00	1-2-41
1-2-41	Turner, W. C.	...	27-1-97	1-2-41
1-2-41	Daw, E. R., M.B.E. (Ty. Capt.)	...	3-6-98	1-2-41
1-2-41	Sutton, C. S.	...	5-4-02	1-2-41
1-2-41	Poole, S.	...	4-1-00	1-2-41
12-2-41	Bridges, R. F.	...	6-2-03	12-2-41
12-2-41	Cooper, F. B.	...	15-5-01	12-2-41
1-3-41	Goddard, H.	...	8-9-96	1-3-41

**Special Supernumerary List, I. A. O. O.**[ *Vide* D. D. letter No. 28467/2 (M. G. 2), dated 6th Oct. 1937.]

1-1-35	Squires, Maj. (Comsy.) A. H.	...	21-4-86	27-9-38
1-1-35	Haves, Maj. (Comsy.) R. B., (80, 154)	...	22-2-88	27-9-38
24-12-33	Bennett, Maj. (Comsy.) E. V. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	25-6-38	1-1-38

**Re-employed.**

Woodcock, Maj. (Comsy.) T.	...	...	...
Locke, Maj. (Comsy.) J. H.	...	...	...
Fox, Maj. (Comsy.) H. M., M.B.E.	...	...	...
Arber, Maj. (Comsy.) J.	...	...	...
Greene, Maj. (Comsy.) J.	...	...	...
Mynheer, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) A. V.	...	...	...
Jones, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) H. C.	...	...	...
Griffin, Lieut. (Asst. Comsy.) J.	...	...	...
Thompson, Ty. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) G.	...	...	...

**Supernumerary.**

12-8-35	Fox, Maj. (Comsy.) C. E.	...	8-11-88	19-3-39
---------	--------------------------	-----	---------	---------



# INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

1195

1st Commg.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—*contd.*

### I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.

[A. O. M. Es. (I. A. O. C.) (46).]

Lieutenant-Colonel (A. O. M. E.)

20-12-27	Collison, C. S., M.I.A.B., A.M. I. MECH. E.	...	12-5-89	17-10-40
----------	---	-----	---------	----------

### Majors (A. O. M. E.)

1-1-30	Hanaghan, A. V.	...	5-3-96	1-1-38 } 2-1-40 }
20-12-27	Fryde, A.	...	18-11-90	30-6-38
24-12-28	Ingle, H. C.	...	22-5-89	1-10-39
1-1-30	Malle, A. E.	...	4-4-89	1-4-40
4-2-31	Perman, A. J.	...	3-7-89	5-11-40

### Captains (A. O. M. E.)

19-9-33	LeWarne, L. A.	...	11-10-90	23-4-38
1-10-33	Eds, W.	...	1-9-90	30-6-38
1-3-34	Davison, W. E.	...	11-8-91	27-7-39
1-8-36	Rowlands, H.	...	3-4-91	1-10-39
1-1-37	Ray, J. W.	...	11-9-90	2-1-40
4-2-37	Dalton, E. R.	...	2-7-91	10-3-40
1-4-37	Stickland, G. J. (25)	...	4-9-90	1-4-40
1-4-37	Stribbling, W. H.	...	5-6-90	1-4-40
27-12-37	Nicholls, G. E. (Ty. Maj.)	...	7-7-90	20-5-40
5-2-38	Greggains, T.	...	15-10-90	1-7-40
12-2-38	Plater, A. T.	...	1-11-92	31-7-40
23-4-38	Bayman, F. J.	...	18-6-92	9-8-40
1-1-35	Adhemar, E. S., A.M.I.A.B. (Ty. Maj.)	...	23-12-93	5-11-40

### Lieutenants (A. O. M. E.)

1-1-37	Adhemar, H. (Ty. Capt.)	...	15-2-96	1-1-37 } 1-4-40 }
16-7-39	Holloway, A. W. F.	...	26-3-89	16-7-39
27-7-39	Blanchard, H. W.	...	3-12-01	27-7-39
1-9-39	Seymour, S. W. (Ty. Capt.)	...	2-12-93	1-9-39
1-10-39	Blackburn, R. T., A.M.I.A.B. (16) (Ty. Capt.)	...	7-10-91	1-10-39
1-10-39	Roe, H. C. G.	...	17-10-92	1-10-39
1-10-39	Miller, S. G., M.M.	...	11-8-93	1-10-39
1-10-39	Rush, W. J.	...	27-3-94	1-10-39
1-10-39	Grayson, A.	...	10-6-91	1-10-39
1-10-39	O'Connell, J. H. (63)	...	18-5-90	1-10-39
1-10-39	Reynolds, G. A.	...	8-8-92	1-10-39
1-10-39	Symonds, T. H.	...	7-12-93	1-10-39
1-10-39	Hawkey, W. E. (Ty. Capt.)	...	4-1-95	1-10-39
1-10-39	McCann, F. J.	...	9-5-95	15-11-39
1-10-39	Crookford, W. J.	...	7-6-94	2-1-40
1-10-39	Slithorp, S.	...	28-2-95	1-3-40
1-1-40	Theobald, E.	...	15-5-92	10-3-40
1-1-40	Quantrell, J. A.	...	27-7-94	1-4-40
2-1-40	Bryant, J. E. F. (Ty. Capt.)	...	23-10-97	1-4-40
6-3-40	Wells, C. W.	...	25-7-99	1-5-40
10-3-40	Chick, A. J. (199)	...	28-4-92	20-5-40
1-4-40	Nash, H. (Ty. Capt.)	...	29-7-94	1-6-40
1-4-40	Pearson, H. O.	...	2-8-96	1-6-40
1-4-40	Oakes, E. A. (Ty. Capt.)	...	24-2-96	1-7-40
1-5-40	Haynes, E. J.	...	24-2-96	31-7-40
20-5-40	Cheel, E. J.	...	31-5-99	2-8-40
1-6-40	Allen, A. (Ty. Capt.)	...	13-6-93	9-8-40
1-6-40	Rycroft, W.	...	26-6-94	5-11-40

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS I. U. L.— <i>contd.</i>				
I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch— <i>contd.</i>				
[A. O. M. Es. (I. A. O. C.) (46)]— <i>contd.</i>				
Tempy. Lieutenants (A. O. M. E.)— <i>concl'd.</i>				
1-7-40	Stapleton, C. J. ...	6-7-94	1-7-40	
15-7-40	Fletcher, N. ...	31-10-98	15-7-40	
29-7-40	Lowe, A. D. (Ty. Capt.) ...	1-1-92	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Rear, C. ...	22-12-95	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Witheridge, F. J. (Ty. Capt.) ...	27-5-99	29-7-40	
31-7-40	Baker, G. H. W. ...	2-8-94	31-7-40	
2-8-40	Scott, C. W. ...	12-2-02	2-8-40	
9-8-40	Smith, W. E. (Ty. Capt.) ...	21-11-00	9-8-40	
15-8-40	Davison, H. C. F. (Ty. Capt.) ...	10-2-02	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Neal, R. N. (Ty. Capt.) ...	17-8-00	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Callaghan, H. V. ...	27-11-00	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Wray, M. B. ...	9-7-98	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Hull, H. L. ...	31-5-99	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Bates, C. F. ...	9-3-01	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Southwell, F. ...	11-3-93	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Saunders, E. H. ...	7-7-02	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Middleton, J. W. ...	17-9-39	15-8-40	
1-10-40	Stanley, A. R. ...	1-3-92	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Rook, F. W. ...	15-5-94	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Herbert, H. C. ...	3-1-01	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Foley, M. ...	28-6-94	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Barrett, J. P. ...	31-6-94	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Twite, W. J. ...	19-5-95	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Perks, A. J. R. ...	9-5-00	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Nichol, E. A. ...	21-7-01	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Scott, C. R. ...	17-1-96	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Meer, S. A. ...	13-4-00	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Knight, P. G. ...	1-9-98	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Boulton, H. G. ...	14-10-96	1-10-40	
5-11-40	Hadley, G. A. ...	4-3-02	5-11-40	
1-12-40	Carnes, G. ...	14-2-01	1-12-40	
1-12-40	Miles, E. N. ...	23-12-99	1-12-40	
1-12-40	Crossley, W. ...	29-12-01	1-12-40	
1-12-40	Simpson, J. L. L. ...	26-2-01	1-12-40	
5-12-40	Reeve, M. R. ...	20-1-00	5-12-40	
5-12-40	Nichols, S. ...	25-2-02	5-12-40	
5-12-40	Robertson, D. ...	5-10-00	5-12-40	
5-12-40	Smith, F. A. S. ...	21-7-98	5-12-40	
5-12-40	Greenhead, R., M.B.E. ...	18-3-90	5-12-40	
5-12-40	Leach, A. V. ...	13-4-94	5-12-40	
5-12-40	Mercer, L. ...	23-10-00	5-12-40	
5-12-40	Wilkinson, F. F., M.M. ...	25-12-92	5-12-40	
5-12-40	Stephen, W. ...	26-11-97	5-12-40	
5-12-40	Stanley, F. ...	12-11-98	5-12-40	
5-12-40	Kinna, G. M. ...	18-11-02	5-12-40	
5-12-40	Gibson, F. W. ...	11-11-00	5-12-40	
5-12-40	Hewitt, A. E. ...	23-1-01	5-12-40	
1-1-41	Foxcroft, H. V. ...	2-4-01	1-1-41	
1-1-41	Prichard, J. O. ...	27-1-90	1-1-41	
1-2-41	Burns, J. ...	25-12-98	1-2-41	
1-2-41	Cannell, A. ...	6-11-95	1-2-41	
1-2-41	Smyth, S. ...	27-2-98	1-2-41	
1-2-41	Elliot, J. ...	8-1-93	1-2-41	
1-2-41	McMahon, J. S. ...	9-3-93	1-2-41	
1-2-41	Piper, S. ...	9-4-95	1-2-41	

## 1195 B

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—*contd.*

30-12-27 Jackson, Maj. (A.O.M.E.) V. ... .. 9-8-88 1-8-36

Mayl, Maj. (A.O.M.E.) P. W.  
Houghton, Lt. (A.O.M.E.) W. H.  
Wood, Lt. (A. O. M. E.) W. F.

Date of  
first  
appoint-  
ment.

11-4-89	Driver, N. C., Esq.	...	...	...	..	...	...	1-4-89
1-2-41	Gian Parkash Malhotra, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-2-41
1-2-41	Amrik Singh, Esq.	...	..	...	...	...	...	1-2-41

Atma Singh	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Haryasab Khan	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Raghbir Singh	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Sardar Singh	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Harnam Singh	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Milika Singh	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Lachman Singh	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Lal Singh	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Gurbakhsh Singh	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Harbans Lal	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Harbans Singh™	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Abdul Karim Khan	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Akbar Ali	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Mohd. Hayat	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Sadhu Singh	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Lataur Singh	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Fazal Karim	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Fateh Dad	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Mohd. Shafi	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Sajjad Hussain	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Brij Mohan	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40
Fakiram Chawdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-40

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
----------------------	--------	---------------	---------

## INDIAN MILITARY WING.

## VICEROY'S COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

## Subadar.

6-8-35	Mardan Khan	...	1-11-40
--------	-------------	-----	---------

## Jemadars.

7-11-32	Amar Chand	...	7-11-32
14-6-37	Dayal Singh	...	14-6-37
1-7-39	Hama Ganpat	...	1-7-39
1-7-39	Khub Lal	...	1-7-39
1-7-39	Nur Alam	...	1-7-39
1-7-39	Abdul Majid	...	1-7-39
1-10-39	Lakha Singh	...	1-10-39
1-1-40	Harindar Singh	...	1-1-40
20-6-40	Muhammad Hayat Khan	...	20-6-40
22-7-40	Shiv Narain Misra	...	22-7-40
29-7-40	Veeraragavaloo	...	29-7-40
3-8-40	Abdul Aziz	...	3-8-40
15-8-40	Sher Zaman	...	15-8-40
15-8-40	Jalal Din	...	15-8-40
1-11-40	Mehrban Singh	...	1-11-40

## VICEROY'S COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, I.A.O.C. WORKSHOP BRANCH.

## Subadar-Major.

28-2-27	Allah Dad Khan	...	1-4-40
---------	----------------	-----	--------

## Subadars.

30-9-21	Prem Singh Mehta	...	9-10-28
31-1-28	Atta Mohamed Khan (23, 25)	...	3-8-36
9-8-28	Khuda Bux (23)	...	12-10-36
17-8-30	Ram Chand (17a, 23)	...	14-8-39
16-12-30	Abdul Ghani	...	1-4-40
1-4-32	Amir Mohd.	...	1-4-40
1-7-32	Peor Pennel Smith	...	3-8-40
1-2-38	Nur Hussain	...	1-4-40

(Seniority from 1-4-40.)

## Jemadars.

1-11-37	Farman Shah	...	1-11-37
20-9-38	Khewan Singh (23)	...	20-9-38
29-9-38	Kirpal Singh	...	29-9-38
28-2-39	Sinha, M. F.	...	28-2-39
1-5-39	Shah Ghulam Hussain	...	1-5-39
1-8-39	Narain Das	...	1-8-39
1-8-39	Raghubir Singh	...	1-8-39
14-9-39	Abdul Qadar	...	14-9-39
18-9-39	Kishan Singh	...	18-9-39
20-9-39	Glan Singh (23)	...	20-9-39
20-9-39	Allah Dad (24)	...	20-9-39
1-11-39	Sundar Singh	...	1-11-39
1-11-39	Mohan Singh	...	1-11-39
1-11-39	Dalip Singh	...	1-11-39
1-4-40	Ahmed Rahman	...	1-4-40
1-4-40	Kartar Singh	...	1-4-40
1-4-40	Abdullah Khan	...	1-4-40
1-4-40	Aslam Singh	...	1-4-40
1-4-40	Ajab Singh	...	1-4-40
1-4-40	Joti Ram	...	1-4-40
1-5-40	Gulzaman	...	1-5-40
1-6-40	Mehr Singh	...	1-6-40
1-6-40	Lal Singh	...	1-6-40
1-6-40	Yadu Nath	...	1-6-40
1-7-40	Jai Krishna Kandwal	...	1-7-40
1-9-40	Paritam Singh	...	1-9-40
25-9-40	Chattru Ram	...	25-9-40
4-10-40	Jaswant Singh	...	4-10-40
18-10-40	Thakur Dass	...	18-10-40
18-10-40	Iqbal Khan	...	18-10-40
18-10-40	Glan Singh	...	18-10-40

# INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

1196A

## I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.

*T. T. W. Os., Class I.*

Names.	Date of apptt.
T. R. Naidu ... ..	6-7-38
Basant Singh Mahal ... ..	6-7-38
J. N. Kishore ... ..	21-7-38
N. R. Samant ... ..	26-10-38
Chuni Lal ... ..	28-3-39
Ghulam Rasul ... ..	25-4-39
Faqir Chand ... ..	22-5-39
Bhagat Singh ... ..	31-5-39
Wahaj-ud-Din ... ..	5-6-39
Ramaswamy Naidu ... ..	28-6-39
Kanshi Ram ... ..	4-10-39
P. N. Majumdar ... ..	4-10-39
Sucha Singh ... ..	5-10-39
Muzaffarul Haq ... ..	5-10-39
Sangat Singh ... ..	6-10-39
Vasheshar Dass ... ..	15-3-40
Ram Gopal Verma ... ..	10-4-40
Bishambar Nath Dutta ... ..	10-4-40
Kasturi Lal ... ..	10-4-40
Niamatullah Jan ... ..	11-4-40
Maxwell, E. V. ... ..	11-4-40
Khansnovis, S. C. ... ..	26-4-40
Saran Dass ... ..	25-11-40
Ram Lal ... ..	26-11-40



## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

Date of  
appoint-  
ment  
to Corps.

Rank and Name.

Date of  
rank.

REMARKS.

## INDIAN ORDNANCE INSPECTION SECTION (ARMAMENTS).

## Directorate.

8-3-29	Crofton, Col. (Ty. Brigr.) R., M. C., <i>p.a.c.</i> (g)*	27-5-38 1-7-33	(Ty. Brigr.) } Director of Armaments, A. Hdqrs. (Col.) }
6-10-24	Icely, Lt.-Col. B. C., <i>p. a. c.</i> ...	1-1-40	Asst. Director of Armaments, A. Hdqrs.
...	Donald, Maj. A. G., <i>p. a. c.</i> , (o) ...	2-9-35	From S. U. L.—D. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs.
6-6-34	Parcell, Maj. H. G., M.C. (y*) ...	23-9-35	D. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs.
12-10-22	Harrison, Maj. J. W. H., M.C., <i>s. a. c.</i> ...	31-1-36	D. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs.

## Inspectorates.

13-4-28	Rogers, Col. E. W., B. S. C., <i>p. a. c.</i> ...	1-1-39	Chief Inspector of Armaments.
11-6-27	Drummond, Lt.-Col. C. A. F., O.B.E. ...	1-1-40	Asst. Director of Armaments, A. Hdqrs.
16-7-19	Lyons, Lt.-Col. R. C., M.C. (o) ...	1-1-40	Inspector of Ammunition.
13-4-28	Cassidy, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.C....	23-7-40	Inspector of Small Arms.
29-4-39	Parkes, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) R. S., <i>p. a. c.</i> (e)	5-7-33	Inspector of Guns and Unfilled Ammunition.
29-12-30	Martin, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) R., M.C., <i>p. a. c.</i> (y*)	10-5-34	Asst. Ordnance Consulting Officer for India.
1-3-30	Templer, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) G. G., <i>p. a. c.</i>	26-5-34	Inspector of Gun Carriages & Vehicles.
29-10-30	James, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) K. H., <i>p. a. c.</i>	6-6-35	Supdt. of Proof and Experiments.
15-2-24	Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., <i>p. a. c.</i> ...	6-6-36	Asst. Inspector of Armaments.
8-9-34	Campbell-Harris, Maj. A., <i>s. a. c.</i> ...	23-12-38	Asst. Inspector of Small Arms.
23-3-38	† Walters, Maj. J. B., R. A. (g*†) ...	31-8-39	Asst. Inspector of Ammunition.
24-9-38	Harris, Maj. (O. M. E. 2nd Class) A., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. A. O. C.	1-4-36	Asst. Inspector of Gun Carriages & Vehicles.
13-5-39	Reid, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) (O. M. E. 1st Class) D. M., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E., R.A. O.C.	1-4-38	Inspector of Scientific Stores.
1-10-40	Matthews, Capt. (Ag. Maj.), (O. M. E., 2nd Class), J. A.M.I. MECH. E., R. A. O. C....	1-9-40	Assistant Inspector of Scientific Stores.
5-10-40	Bryer, Lt. (Ag. Maj.) R. F. ...	19-6-35	I. A. O. C. (O. M. E.)—Asst. Inspector of Scientific Stores.
26-9-40	Baker, Lt. (Ag. Maj.) J. ...	12-8-35	Asst. Inspector of Armaments.
23-3-20	Ashwell, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) W. ...	1-1-40	Asst. Inspector of Ammunition.
10-9-20	Tyrell, Ty. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) C. ...	29-7-40	Asst. Inspector of Ammunition.
...	Waddington, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. W., R. A. ...	...	Asst. Inspector of Ammunition.
1-12-40	Richards, Lt. (Qr. Mr.) E. T., R. A. ...	...	Assistant Inspector of Guns and unfilled Ammunition.
1-12-40	Bailey, 2nd Lt. J. H., R. A. (S. R.) ...	22-2-39	Asst. Proof and Experimental Officer.

## Attached.

Shepherd, Lt. G. H. ...	10-12-34	Inspector of Armaments.
Bowring-Walsh, 2nd Lt. E. F. ...	10-8-40	Inspector of Gun Carriages and Vehicles.
Mitra, 2nd Lt. B. N. ...	10-10-40	Inspector of Explosives and Chemical Stores.

## Re-employed.

## Directorate.

Becher, Col. L. B. A., <i>p.a.c.</i> (Retd.) ...	D. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs.
--	------------------------

## Inspectorates.

Long, Capt. (Ag. Maj.), A. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> , late British Service ...	D. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs. (Attd. to Controller General of Inspection).
Sharpe, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) J. C., late I. A. O. C. ...	Asst. Proof and Experimental Officer.

† On probation.

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

## The Indian Ordnance Services.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Sua Tela Tonanti". THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A HAND EMERGING FROM A CASTLE AND HOLDING THUNDERBOLTS.

Date of first gazetted appointment.	Name.	Grading.	REMARKS.
-------------------------------------	-------	----------	----------

INDIAN ORDNANCE INSPECTION SECTION—*contd.*

## Inspectorates of Armaments.

## Civilian Officers.

4-8-40	Ambler, H. R., Esq., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C. ...	Inspector of Explosives and Chemical Stores.
14-3-35	Schofield, H., Esq., B.Sc. ... ..	Inspector of Metal and Steel.
22-4-30	Lacey, W., Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.M.ECH.E.	Dy. Asst. Chief Inspector of Armaments.
1-11-30	Anderson, L. R., Esq. ... ..	Asst. Inspector of Small Arms.
21-10-33	Clarke, C. W., Esq. ... ..	Asst. Inspector of Small Arms.
15-11-34	Moran, J., Esq. ... ..	Asst. Inspector of Ammunition.
26-5-38	Lafferty, C. D., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C. ... ..	Asst. Inspector of Explosives and Chemical Stores.
28-9-39	Littlejohn, A. F., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.E., Chartered Mechanical Engineer.	Asst. Inspector of Small Arms.
1-12-39	Chaudhury, B. B., Esq., M.Sc. ... ..	Asst. Inspector of Explosives and Chemical Stores.
26-1-40	Sibley, L. G., Esq. ... ..	Asst. Inspector of Guns and Unfilled Ammunition.
8-4-40	Templeton, W. A., Esq., D.C.M. ... ..	Asst. Inspector of Gun Carriages and Vehicles.
27-4-40	Slade, N., Esq. ... ..	Asst. Inspector of Guns and Unfilled Ammunition.
31-5-40	Bain, A. A. J., Esq., B.Sc. ... ..	Asst. Inspector of Explosives and Chemical Stores.
8-7-40	Cornish, W. E. R., Esq. ... ..	Asst. Inspector of Guns and Unfilled Ammunition.
1-8-40	Nichols, H. L., Esq. ... ..	Asst. Inspector of Guns and Unfilled Ammunition.
5-8-40	Spencer, P. L., Esq. ... ..	Asst. Inspector of Guns and Unfilled Ammunition, Cossipore.
14-10-40	Sharp, J. E., Esq. ... ..	Asst. Inspector of Scientific Stores.
2-1-41	Wraight, W. H., Esq., A.R.S.M., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Inspector of Metal and Steel.
15-2-41	Skinn, A. H. S., Esq. ... ..	Asst. Inspector of Metal and Steel.

## Military Officer.

2-10-40	Long, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) A. W., R.A.R.O....	Asst. Insp. of Explosives & Chemical Stores.
---------	---	--

## Inspectorate of Mechanisation.

Rank and name.	Date of rank.	Appointment.
McGuinness, Col. (Ty. Brig.), E., M.I.MECH.E., R. A. O. C. ... ..	1-4-39	Director of Mechanisation, A. Hdqrs.
Barlett, Lt.-Col. D. F., M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E., R. A. O. C. ...	4-7-40	Asst. Director of Mechanisation, A. Hdqrs.
Winter, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) K. G., A.M.I.MECH.E., R. A. O. C. ... ..	1-4-38	Asst. Director of Mechanisation, A. Hdqrs.
Latham, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) F. W., A.M.I.MECH.E., I. A. O. C. ... ..	26-8-34	Chief Inspector of Mechanisation.
Avery, Maj. C., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E., I. A. O. C. ...	14-7-33	Asst. Inspector of Mechanisation.

Rank and name.

Date  
of  
rank.

Appointment.

INDIAN ORDNANCE INSPECTION SECTION—*concl'd.*Inspectorate of Mechanisation—*concl'd.*

Dean, Maj. G. B., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E., I. A. O. C.	20-12-36	Asst. Inspector of Mechanisation.
Swift, Maj. H. G., A.M.I.MECH.E., I. A. O. C. (S. U. L.)	30-11-37	Asst. Inspector of Mechanisation.
Reeve, Maj. I. H., B.SC. (ENG.) A.M.I.MECH.E., I. A. O. C.	17-1-39	Asst. Inspector of Mechanisation.
Parsons, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) S. V., A.M.I.A.E., I. A. O. C.	18-12-33	Dy. Asst. Director of Mechanisation, A. Hdqrs.
Carpenter, Capt. (Ty. Major) R. L. ... ..	30-8-35	Asst. Inspector of Mechanisation.
Fitzpatrick, Capt. (Ty. Major) J. A., R. T. R. ...	1-8-38	Attached Offr.
Becher, Capt. (Ty. Major) W. P. St.J., R. A. ...	1-8-38	Attached Offr.
Foster, Lt. (W. S. Capt. and Ty. Maj.) J. E., M.B.E., I. A. O. C., E. C. ... ..	12-2-35	Dy. Asst. Director of Mechanisation, A. Hdqrs.
Browne, Capt., T. G. H., I. A. O. C., A. I. R. O. ...	3-9-39	Ordnance Mechanical Engineer.
Garreau, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) K. H., I. A. O. C., E. C. ...	25-7-35	Ordnance Mechanical Engineer.
Anderson, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) B.L.D. I. A. O. C., E. C. ...	15-10-35	Ordnance Mechanical Engineer.
Finlay, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) R., I. A. O. C., E. C. ...	10-11-35	Ordnance Mechanical Engineer.
Eldridge, Lt. M. W., I. A. O. C., E. C. ... ..	1-10-35	Ordnance Mechanical Engineer.
Castaldini, Ty. Lt. (A. C.) F., I. A. O. C. ... ..	22-4-40	Administrative Offr.
Baker, Ty. Lt. (A. O. M. E.), G. H. W., I. A. O. C. ...	31-7-40	Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineer.
Middleton, Ty. Lt. (A. O. M. E.) J. W., I.A.O.C. ...	15-8-40	Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineer.
Crossley, Ty. Lt. (A. O. M. E.) W., I. A. O. C. ...	1-12-40	Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineer.

## TANK DEVELOPMENT BOARD.

Ross, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) G. MacL., M.C., M.ENG., M.INST. C.E., R. E. ... ..	1-4-39	Chairman.
Viney, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) W. J. K., B.SC.(ENG.), R. A. O. C. ... ..	1-9-39	Asst. to Chairman.
Leslie, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) A., A.M.I.A.E. A.M.I.L.E., A.M. I.B.E., F.M.S.A.E., I. A. O. C. ... ..	4-11-40	Design Offr.
MacKenzie, A. T. L., Esq. ... ..	20-6-40	Chief Designer.

## Chemical Defence Research Establishment.

9-8-29	Anderson, J. S., Esq., D.S.O., M.C., PHD., B.SC. ... ..	Controller.
16-9-38	Parry, G. A., Esq., M.SC. ... ..	Asst. Controller (Defensive Munitions Officer).
11-8-39	Watkins, T. F., Esq., M.SC., A.L.C. ... ..	Asst. Controller (Chemist).
21-7-40	Calder, K. L., Esq. ... ..	Asst. Controller (Meteorologist).
12-1-35	O'Brien, Major A. V., M.B., I.M.S. ... ..	Physiologist.

## INDIAN ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

Government Factories for manufacture of Ordnance Stores were established in 1869 and were staffed by the Indian Ordnance Department from about 1795. In 1924 the Staffs were civilised and included in the "Indian Ordnance Services" in 1935.

Date of first appointment.	Names.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	----------

## Civilian Officers.

## Director of Ordnance Factories.

2-9-10	Butler, G. S., Esq., C.I.E., B.A. (OXON.), F.I.C., M.I.CHEM.E.	
14-11-24	Borwick, Maj. T. F., C.I.E., D.S.O., B.MECH.E., M.I.MECH.E.	

## Deputy Director of Ordnance Factories.

Vacant	*	*	*
--------	---	---	---

## Superintendents and Assistant Directors of Ordnance Factories.

14-11-24	Dunderdale, R. J., Esq., B.A. (CANTAB.), M.INST.C.E.	
25-6-22	Welford, G. H., Esq., O.B.E. ... ..	
29-5-20	Matthews, H. I., Esq., M.O., B.SC. (LOND.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (o).	
4-9-14	Wylie, A. F., Esq., O.B.E., A.M.INST.C.E., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.C.G.I.	
29-5-20	Wilmot, R., Esq., M.O., E.D. ... ..	
29-5-20	Nelson, W. B., Esq., A.M.INST.C.E. ... ..	
21-10-21	Page, H. E., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.I.C. ... ..	
16-2-29	Hill, C. E., Esq., M.I.MECH.E. ... ..	
19-3-25	Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.SC. (ENG.), M.I.P.E. A.I.M.A.R.E.	
20-4-21	Foreman, F. C., Esq., M.I.MECH.E., F.R.S.A.	
29-5-20	Boxall, Maj. N. J. (o), A.M.I.MECH.E., A.C.W.A.	
16-6-22	Challans, F. B., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C. ... ..	
29-11-24	Durning, J. B., Esq., B.SC. (ENG.), M.I.MECH.E.	

## Works Managers and Civil Engineer Advisers.

14-11-24	Frain, R. C., Esq., M.O., B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.I. MECH. E.	
6-10-23	Garrad, H. J., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.I.C. ...	
26-9-24	Huddart, R., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), F.I.C. ...	
27-5-18	Quigley, H. V., Esq., A.M.I.P.E. ... ..	
9-4-25	Thomas, R. J., Esq., B.SC., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	
9-3-28	Mason, W. J., Esq., M.I.P.E., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.C.G.I.	
19-9-30	Hatton, J. B. S., Esq., M.A. (CANTAB.) ...	
27-2-13	Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E. (IND.).	
7-1-27	Hull, J. H., Esq., A.M.C.T. ... ..	
1-4-40	Crawford, L. G., Esq., M.I.C.E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	
7-9-21	Barnes, K. N., Esq. ... ..	
14-3-29	Meadmore, C. C. C., Esq., A.M.I.MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E.	
19-2-21	Messinger, J. W., Esq., M.I.P.E., A.M.I.MECH. E., F.R.S.A.	
7-3-30	Broughton, C. C. M., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.) A.R.C.S.	
27-10-31	Sathe, R. B., Esq., B. ENG. (SHEFFIELD) ...	
24-10-35	Stott, F. A., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.M.I.MECH.E.	

## Chief Metallurgist.

22-10-37	Gillott, G. F., Esq., B.MET. ... ..	
----------	-------------------------------------	--



Date of  
first  
appoint-  
ment.

Names.

REMARKS.

## Assistant Works Managers and Assistant Civil Engineer Advisers.

14-8-15	Hyslop, W., Esq. ...	...	...	...
7-8-35	Hepburn, T. F. G., Esq. ...	...	...	...
17-2-17	Williamson, D. D., Esq. ...	...	...	...
24-2-24	Cogle, W. A., Esq. ...	...	...	...
12-10-37	MacLay, D. C., Esq., B.Sc., DIPL. R.T.O. ...	...	...	...
29-12-37	Hall, A. W., Esq., B.Sc. ...	...	...	...
20-12-12	Drury, A. C., Esq. ...	...	...	...
9-2-39	Phillips, R., Esq., B.Sc. (BRIS.), A.I.C. ...	...	...	...
1-1-39	Willstrop, Maj. H. ...	...	...	...
13-1-19	Narraway, S. D. J., Esq. ...	...	...	...
26-8-39	Walton, N. M., Esq. ...	...	...	...
30-8-39	Howarth, S., Esq. ...	...	...	...
30-8-39	Kershaw, J. M., Esq., B.Sc. (LOND.), A.I.C. ...	...	...	...
31-8-39	Warwick, G. A., Esq., GRAD. I.E.E. ...	...	...	...
31-8-39	Withers, W. W., Esq., B.Sc., G.I.E.E. ...	...	...	...
31-8-39	Leiper, A. M., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.I. MAR.E. ...	...	...	...
1-9-39	Tate, A. N. D., D.L.C. (HONS.) ...	...	...	...
23-10-39	Pleaden, R. F., Esq., B.Sc. (LOND.) A.I.C. ...	...	...	...
22-12-39	Wilks, A. D., Esq. ...	...	...	...
22-12-39	Abell, T. C., Esq., A.M.C.T. ...	...	...	...
22-12-39	Aitken, J., Esq., G.I.MECH. E. ...	...	...	...
22-12-39	Moorey, E. E. E., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	...	...	...
22-12-39	Simpson, W., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	...	...	...
17-8-19	Gregory, F. C. W., Esq., M.INST.MET., M. INST. W.E. ...	...	...	...
8-9-19	Parks, T., Esq. ...	...	...	...
81-1-21	Hudson, C. C., Esq. ...	...	...	...
18-10-20	Swanston, A. B., Esq. ...	...	...	...
18-8-21	Bird, F. A., Esq. ...	...	...	...
26-1-23	Norton, J., Esq., A.M.I.P.E. ...	...	...	...
17-1-16	White, W. H., Esq. ...	...	...	...
13-11-25	Port, G. F., Esq. ...	...	...	...
15-2-17	McMann, E. G., Esq. ...	...	...	...
9-10-24	Razzell, A. M., Esq., M.C. ...	...	...	...
14-8-21	Williams, L., Esq. ...	...	...	...
22-12-39	Moseley, F. R., Esq. ...	...	...	...
1-1-40	Wells, R. G. A., Esq. ...	...	...	...
5-1-40	Whyte, G. H., Esq. ...	...	...	...
27-1-40	McClancy, A. D., Esq. ...	...	...	...
1-2-40	Storr, C. P., Esq., B.A. (CANTAB.), A.M.I.E.E. ...	...	...	...
13-6-23	Burnett, H. J., Esq. ...	...	...	...
16-10-19	Paton, R., Esq. ...	...	...	...
11-12-26	Boorman, R., Esq. ...	...	...	...
23-4-40	Hare Duke, A. R. A., Esq., M.A. (CANTAB.), A.M.I.O.E. ...	...	...	...
18-12-22	Mitchell, H. L., Esq. ...	...	...	...
1-5-40	Reed, G. F., Esq. ...	...	...	...
14-6-40	James, A. B., Esq. ...	...	...	...
27-7-40	Sahai, Dr. P. N., M.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C. ...	...	...	...
20-8-40	Greene, Maj. (Comsy.) J. ...	...	...	...
28-8-40	Sweet, J. M., Esq. ...	...	...	...
5-9-40	Froggett, J., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	...	...	...
2-11-27	Moon, R. W., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	...	...	...
4-6-26	Francis, A. S., Esq. ...	...	...	...
7-11-40	Jack, H. F., Esq. ...	...	...	...
1-9-20	Frost, W. A., Esq. ...	...	...	...

## Assistant Works Managers under training.

1-9-39	Dar, I. N., Esq., B.Sc. (ALLD.), B.Sc. (ENG.) (LOND.)	
23-10-40	Keswani, J. G., Esq., B.A., B.Sc. (TECH.), G.I.MECH.E.	

## Military Officers.

1-5-38	Cox, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E., I.A.O.C.	
22-2-40	Vincomb, Lt. (Ty. Maj.) G.B.E.A., I.A.O.C.	
1-8-40	Hicks, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) E., A.M.I.MECH.E., I.A. O.C. (O.M.E.).	...
3-9-40	Milner, Capt. P. R., R.A.E.O.	...
...	Peters, Ty. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.), R. J. M.	1-8-40

## I. R. R. O.

31-8-40	Burmester, Bt. Maj. A. C., I.R.R.O., attd. I.A.O.C.	
---------	---	--

## A. I. R. O.

1-10-39	Ricketts, Capt. C. E.	...
12-11-39	Walton, Capt. W., A.M.I.MECH.E.	...



# MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

1206

Uniform—Scarlet.

## Military Farms Department.

Facings—Blue.

THE RISING SUN APPEARING ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Ensem Mutamus Aratro". RESTING ON THE SUN THE HILTS OF TWO CROSSED SWORDS; A SHEAF OF WHEAT IN THE UPPER ANGLE OF THE SWORDS AND A SICKLE IN THE LEFT AND RIGHT ANGLES, THE END PORTION OF THE BLADES OF THE SICKLES PASSING UNDER THE BLADES OF THE SWORDS.

Inaugurated as a Branch of the Commissariat Department on 7th June 1884; present constitution and designation February 1912.

### MILITARY GRASS FARMS.\*

No. 1 Circle.  
Peshawar Dist.  
Kohat "  
Waziristan "

### MILITARY DAIRY FARMS.\*

Frontier Circle.

Northern Circle.

Eastern Circle.

Southern Circle.

Hdqs.—

Hdqs.—

Hdqs.—

Hdqs.—

Peshawar Dist.  
Kohat "  
Waziristan "

Lahore Dist.  
Rawalpindi "  
Western (Indp.) "

Meerut Dist.  
Lucknow "  
P. & A. "

Deccan Dist.  
Bombay "  
Madras "  
Jubbulpore Indp. Area.

Service for  
promotion  
from

Names and Rank.

First  
appt. to  
Dept.

Date  
of  
rank.

REMARKS.

*Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.*

8-9-10 Penrose-Weisted, Col. R. H. ... 26-7-22 11-11-35 Dir. of Farms, A. Hdqs.

### Officers.

29-1-10	Corke, Lt.-Col. R. M.	...	...	...	6-5-20	29-1-36	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle.
1-8-15	Rossel, Maj. H. G. T.	...	...	...	1-11-23	11-8-33	Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, E. Circle
12-1-16	Serivener, Maj. A. H.	...	...	...	7-8-19	12-1-34	Offg. O.-in-C. Mil. Farm, Okara.
18-5-16	Prideaux, Maj. G. V. A.	...	...	...	4-9-22	18-5-24	Lv. ex I. to 15 May 41 p. r.
19-7-16	Lillies, Maj. G. L.	...	...	...	5-5-23	19-7-34	Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle.
12-9-17	Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., O.B.E., M.C.	...	...	...	1-3-35	12-9-35	D. A. Q. M. G. (Farms), A. Hdqs.
31-1-18	Maeguekin, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) C. E., M.B.E.	...	...	...	31-1-21	31-1-36	Insp. of Mil. Dairy Farms.
20-12-18	Carter, Maj. L.	...	...	...	28-5-28	20-12-36	Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle.
29-1-20	Wright, Maj. C. P. McC.	...	...	...	2-9-29	29-1-38	Offg. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, F. Circle.
29-1-25	Jenney, Capt. W. R.	...	...	...	10-11-35	29-1-34	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle.
29-1-25	Wright, Capt. E. C. S.	...	...	...	11-11-36	29-1-34	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, E. Circle.
30-8-26	Draper, Capt. B. E.	...	...	...	2-1-35	30-8-35	Attached Officer, A. Hdqs.
2-8-28	Wright, Capt. C. R.	...	...	...	14-11-35	2-8-37	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle.
1-1-29	Godfrey, Capt. C. G.	...	...	...	5-6-35	31-1-33	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farm N. Circle.
28-8-30	Wright, Capt. D. G. M.	...	...	...	1-4-36	28-8-33	Asst. O.-in-C., Mil. Farm, Okara.

\*Military grass and dairy farms in the various districts are controlled by the Assistant Directors of circles as shown.

## MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

## Military Farms Department—concl'd.

Name and Rank.	First apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appt.	REMARKS.
----------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------

## Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

Date of 1st Commn.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.
--------------------------	----------------------	---------------------

## Major (Commissary).

13-1-37	Holland, Alfred Percival	...	...	12-12-91	10-8-39	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	----------	---------	-----------------------

## Captain (Deputy Commissary).

7-7-38	Scott, Frederick Harry, D.C.M.	...	...	29-10-90	10-8-39	M. G. F., Peshawar.
--------	--------------------------------	-----	-----	----------	---------	---------------------

## Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

2-3-39	Vining, James William	...	...	...	26-4-93	2-3-39	Hdqrs. N. Circle, Lahore Cantt.
30-8-39	Wilkins, Francis Herbert Edward	...	...	...	18-8-94	10-8-39	M. G. F., Bareilly.

## Viceroy's Commissioned Officers.

			First appt. to Dept.			
6-9-30	Munammad Abdul Aziz, Ris.-Maj.	...	1-4-09	6-9-30	M. G. F., Kohat.	
6-9-30	Zorawar Singh, Ris.-Maj. & Hon'y. Lt.	...	13-12-13	6-9-30	M. G. F., Mardan.	
6-9-30	Sher Singh, Ris.-Maj.	...	13-1-20	2-3-37	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.	
1-5-35	Zaboor Shah, Ris.-Maj.	...	5-1-24	29-3-38	M. G. F., Sitapur.	
6-9-30	Shagwan Das, Risldr.	...	18-4-18	7-12-38	M. D. Depot, Bargarh.	
6-9-30	Visheshwar Sharma, Risldr.	...	6-9-30	3-4-36	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.	
3-4-36	Gurdt Singh, Risldr.	...	31-12-28	15-9-36	M. G. F., Bareilly.	
3-4-36	Mahboob Alam Khan, Risldr.	...	15-12-31	15-9-36	M. G. F., Mardan.	
3-9-30	Gian Chand, Risldr.	...	29-8-20	2-3-37	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.	
1-4-34	Gurdas Ram, Risldr.	...	23-1-20	2-3-37	M. G. F., Peshawar.	
29-3-37	Udham Singh, Risldr.	...	12-1-22	29-3-38	M. D. F., Meerut.	
29-3-37	Ram Lal Dham, Risldr.	...	7-8-23	29-3-38	M. G. F., Dehra Dun.	
29-3-37	Fasal Ahmed, Risldr.	...	1-3-24	29-3-38	M. G. F., Delhi.	
29-3-37	Mohd. Aslam Khan, Risldr.	...	27-9-32	29-3-38	M. G. F., Nowshera.	
1-11-31	Prithvi Chand Datt, Risldr.	...	16-4-19	31-3-39	M. D. F., Ahmednagar.	
1-5-36	Gurbux Singh, Risldr.	...	9-2-23	31-3-39	M. D. F., Rawalpindi.	
31-3-38	Karam Baksh, Risldr.	...	1-12-24	31-3-39	M. D. F., Kirkee.	
19-4-37	Said Hussain, Risldr.	...	12-1-22	1-4-39	Attd. to No. 2 Dist. Supply Coy. R. I. A. S. C.	
31-3-38	Narayan Dutt Joshi, B.Sc. (AGR.), Jemdr.	...	31-3-34	31-3-38	M. D. F., Ambala.	
6-4-38	Mohammad Din, Jemdr.	...	18-11-17	6-4-38	M. G. F., Delhi.	
7-4-38	Prem Singh, Jemdr.	...	1-10-20	27-4-38	M. D. F., Mhow.	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Yellow.

## Army Remount Department.

Service for promn. from	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.</i>				
19-1-07	Jobson, Col. (T <sup>y</sup> . Brigr.) T. S. ...	5-11-15	{ Sub. c. 19-1-36 } { Brigr. 27-3-38 }	Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs. <i>Lo. to 26 Mar. 41 p.r.</i>
<b>Officers.</b>				
5-7-17	Howe, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. ...	20-2-19	{ Bt. m. 1-7-34 } { Sub. m. 5-7-35 }	D. R. O., Montgomery Area.
13-5-15	Maekie, Bt. Lt.-Col. (local Brig.) A. H. ...	6-10-21	{ Bt. m. 1-1-33 } { Sub. m. 13-5-33 } { Bt. l. c. 1-7-36 }	Offg. Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs.
20-1-12	Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. O. ...	29-6-23	20-1-38	R. O., N. Comd.
16-12-14	Fewtrell, Lt.-Col. A. H. H. ...	1-6-23	16-12-32	R. O., E. Comd.
16-6-15	Comerford Maj. T. J. ...	27-4-22	16-6-33	D. R. O., Shahpur Area.
11-8-15	Hilliard, Maj. L. M. ...	17-11-25	11-8-33	R. O., S. Comd. and O. C., Ahmednagar R. D.
24-11-15	Matthews, Maj. R. (s.c.) ...	19-8-22	24-11-33	O. C., Saharanpur R. D.
20-6-16	Denehy, Maj. F. P. G., M.C. ...	17-6-23	29-6-34	
14-11-16	Humfrey, Maj. H. B. ...	4-10-22	14-11-34	R. O., W. Indp. Dist.
17-1-17	Weaver, Maj. J. Y. ...	...	17-1-35	From S. U. L.—Saharanpur R. D.
30-1-17	Keighley, Maj. M. F. ...	30-4-31	30-1-35	O. C., Mona R. D.
30-1-19	Henrotin, Maj. H. V. ...	...	30-1-37	From S.U.L.—M. P. O. Kalimpong.
16-7-19	Apcar, Maj. S. T. ...	21-8-24	16-7-37	
17-7-20	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon, Maj. ...	1-6-31	17-7-38	D. R. O. Chenab area.
14-7-21	Byrne, Maj. R. O. L. D. ...	7-6-35	1-8-38	
31-8-22	Humphreys, Maj. M. B. ...	2-5-31	{ Bt. m. 1-7-38 } { Sub. m. 31-8-39 }	Offg. Asst. Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs.
19-8-23	Gripper, Maj. H. B. ...	...	19-8-40	From S. U. L.—Mona R. D.
30-8-26	Todd, Capt. T. T. ...	1-4-35	30-8-35	Offg. O. C., Sargodha R. D.
29-1-31	Croydale, Capt. J. B. H. ...	1-5-37	29-1-39	

Date  
of  
rank.

## Officer attached on probation.

27-8-24	Sheridan, Capt. J. K. C., ...	7-12-36	27-8-33	D. R. O., Rawalpindi Area.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>				
12-4-12	Conville, Maj. L. H. G. ...	6-12-40	12-4-29	A. R. O., Remount Depot, Mona.

## Veterinary Officers.

Date of 1st Commn.				
10-7-19	Barnett, Bt. Lt.-Col., M.C., R. A. V. C. ...	12-11-40	22-1-37	Saharanpur R. D.
			<i>l.c.</i> 1-1-36	
10-7-19	Woodland, Maj. P. F., R. A. V. C. ...	8-11-35	22-1-27	Ahmednagar R. D.
29-4-20	Barry, Maj. W. E., R. A. V. C. ...	15-10-37	10-1-23	Sargodha R. D. and Shahpur Area.
4-11-25	Goodall, Maj. F. W., R. A. V. C. ...	10-4-40	4-11-37	Montgomery Area.
12-3-32	Stewart, Capt. J. R., R. A. V. C. ...	28-9-38	12-9-35	V. O. to the M. P. O. Kalimpong.
18-11-38	Short, Capt. G. V., R. A. V. C. ...	24-2-39	18-5-37	Mona R. D.
9-9-36	Hickman, Capt. J., R. A. V. C. ...	3-10-38	9-8-40	Chenab & Rawalpindi Areas.

## Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

Date of  
birth.

## Major (Commissary).

1-4-33	Clark, Arthur Edwin ...	27-11-91	1-4-39	
<b>Captain (Deputy Commissary).</b>				
16-3-35	Bodkin, Frederick ...	24-8-93	11-7-39	
<b>Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).</b>				
2-6-36	Hall, Herbert James ...	4-3-39	2-6-36	
11-7-39	Tidmarsh, Frederick ...	19-2-99	11-7-39	

## Viceroy's Commissioned Officers.

		First appt. to Dept.		
1-5-18	Malik Amir Haider, Bt. Maj. ...	22-8-22	1-8-38	Montgomery Area.
1-4-20	Saleh Mohd., Bt. Mdr. ...	1-4-20	1-4-30	Sargodha R. D.
1-2-31	Khalullah Sharif, Bt. Mdr. ...	1-3-38	30-11-35	Shahpur Area.
26-10-29	Mohd. Hayat Khan, I.O.M., Bt. Mdr. (24, 33, 43, 61) ...	26-10-29	4-12-38	
11-3-30	Wajid Ali Khan, Bt. Mdr. ...	1-3-30	4-12-38	Chenab Area.
20-4-34	Jalal Khan, Bt. Mdr. ...	13-8-99	20-4-34	Mona R. D.
1-5-35	Abdul Rahman Khan, Bt. Mdr. ...	16-12-29	1-5-35	Rawalpindi Area.
1-9-36	Mubarak Ali Khan, Bt. Mdr. ...	29-7-36	1-9-36	Saharanpur R. D.
18-1-37	Musaffar Khan, Bt. Mdr. ...	5-2-36	18-1-37	Sargodha R. D.
1-1-40	Mohd. Afzal Khan Bt. Mdr. ...	16-4-36	1-1-40	Mona R. D.
20-1-41	Akhtar Hussain, Bt. Mdr. ...	20-1-41	20-1-41	Saharanpur R. D.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Cambridge Blue.

## Army Educational Corps.

Names.	Rank	Date of	Date of	Date of	REMARKS.
	element.	birth.	commence- ment of service on Indian estab.	comple. of Indian Tour.	
<p>NOTE.—(i) An asterisk* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.</p> <p>(ii) The date of first <i>regular</i> commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.</p>					
Colonel.					
Jones, Col. R., O.B.E., M.A., B.PHIL.	14-12-84 15-6-20	1-1-39 ...	...	Insp. of Army Educational Corps in India.	
Majors.					
Furze, E. K. B., D.S.O. M.C. (s.c.) (e)	... 26-6-90 22-5-12	15-6-20 29-3-34	23-3-44 ...	N. Comd. (a).	
Likeman, W. C. ... ..	... 29-9-83 25-11-20	19-11-33 20-2-37	19-2-42	E. Comd. (a).	
Deakin, E. B., D.S.O., M.C. ... ..	... 23-9-89 25-11-20	21-10-37 14-2-35	13-2-40	S. Comd. (a).	
Wren, F., M.B.E. (local Lt.-Col.) ...	... 4-2-89 26-8-17	{ 1-1-34 1-1-39 23-1-37 }	22-1-42	Comdt., Sch. of Edn.	
*Cant, A. McG., M.C., M.A. ... ..	... 22-10-90 25-11-20	{ 1-1-35 1-1-39 }	... {	Sch. of Edn. (Ch. Instr.) Indian element, 16 y. 329 d.	
Richards, E. I. G., B.A. ... ..	... 23-10-90 20-8-13	{ 1-1-31 1-1-39 24-5-37 }	23-5-42	W. (Indp.) Dist. (b).	
Cole, D. H., M.B.E., M.A., LITT.D. (25)	... 30-8-87 25-11-20	{ 1-7-31 1-1-39 11-8-37 }	10-3-42		
Charneck, J., B.A. (199) ... ..	... 23-11-80 25-11-20	1-1-39 23-11-85	22-11-40	S. Comd. (e).	
Barker, A. J. ... ..	... 21-2-81 25-11-20	{ 1-7-32 1-1-39 18-6-37 }	21-2-41	Meerut Dist. & Delhi Indp. Area (b).	
*Stebbing, T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A., u. (46, 201)	22-12-89 11-12-20	1-1-39 ...	...	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jhelum. Indian element, 24 y. 296 d.	
Selbie, W. P., M.B.E., M.C., M.A. ...	... 22-2-87 11-12-20	1-1-39 24-2-32	24-2-42	Rawalpindi Dist. (b).	
Lunt, W. T., M.B.E., B.Sc., u. (25, 200)	... 13-8-92 11-12-20	{ 1-7-34 20-8-40 23-1-37 }	22-1-42	Ind. Milly. Academy.	
Willatt, J., M.C., M.A., u. (202) ... ..	... 20-2-92	{ 30-8-40 1-7-34 }	...	Officers' Trng. Sch.	

(a) Command Education Officer. (b) District Education Officer.

Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Army Educational Corps. School of Education, Broadcliffe Agents.—Messrs. Glynn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st December 1940

Army Educational Corps—*contd.*

Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Date of commence- ment of service on Indian estab.	Date of comple. of Indian Tour.	REMARKS.
			First Commn.			
NOTE.—(i) An asterisk* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.						
(ii) The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.						
Captains.						
Beddall, W. S., u. (37, 44, 46, 200) ... ..		7-2-94 11-12-20	31-1-29 1-4-37	31-3-42	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jullundur.	
*Gaiser, F. E., B.A., u. (201) ... ..		27-1-88 11-12-20	1-2-31 ...	...	Madras Dist. (c).	
Newey, H. N., M.B.E. ... ..		24-4-92 11-12-20	1-2-31 19-8-36	18-3-46	Bombay Dist. (b).	
Tobutt, R. L. W., M.A. ... ..		9-5-92 24-12-20	1-2-31 1-10-37	30-9-42	Ind. Mil. Academy.	
*Johnstone, T. G. B., u. (200) ... ..		3-8-93 24-12-20	1-2-31 ...	...	Kitchener Coll.	
Glegg, R., M.C. ... ..		4-10-90 24-12-20	1-2-31 31-1-38	30-1-43	Lahore Dist. (b).	
Morrison, R. A. ... ..		24-3-92 7-1-21	1-2-31 1-4-38	30-3-43	...	
*Asher, W. A., M.A., u. (30, 38, 42, 200) ... ..		25-8-93 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Ind. Mil. Academy.	
Carus-Wilson, M. M., B.A. ... ..		22-8-94 7-1-21	1-2-31 28-1-38	20-2-43	Ind. Mil. Academy.	
*Sharpe, H. E., M.B.E., u. (200) ... ..		29-11-88 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Sch. of Edn.	
*Metcalf, W. B., M.C., u. (25, 200) ... ..		15-7-91 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Peshawar Dist. (b).	
*Bell, J. H., u. (30, 46, 62, 201) ... ..		18-6-95 5-2-21	1-2-31 ...	...	...	
*Woodbridge, J. W., u. (201) (c) ... ..		29-9-89 22-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Ajmer.	
Buck, G. H., M.A. ... ..		10-8-93 22-1-21	1-2-31 22-12-36	21-12-40	Deccan Dist. (b) (Overseas).	
Kirkwood, H. R. (25) ... ..		12-10-86 22-1-21	1-2-31 27-2-36	26-2-41	...	
*Jones, F. H., M.B.E., u. (29, 46, 200) ... ..		19-9-89 25-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Sch. of Edn.	
Hudson, E. V. H. (25, 33, 40, 44, 199) ... ..		30-6-00 17-12-19	19-8-34 7-2-36	6-2-41	Comdt., Northcom Edn. Trg. Centre, Peshawar.	
Folkard, G. J. ... ..		10-2-05 30-8-24	17-5-37 ...	...	Sch. of Edn.	

## Lieutenants.

Pickering, (Ty. Capt.) C. H. C., M.A., u. (199) ..	14-11-96 1-11-83	1-11-86 1-4-37	31-3-42	Lucknow Dist. (b).
Foxton, E. F., B.A. ... ..	28-2-14 31-1-35	31-1-38	...	Sind Area (c).
*Thomas, H., B.Sc. ... ..	9-2-14 30-1-36	30-1-39	...	Sch. of Edn.
Cauldfield, R. C. F. ... ..	26-9-95 1-9-40	1-9-40	...	Waziristan Dist. (b).
Romaine, C. M. ... ..	15-12-40	15-12-40	...	Kohat Dist. (b).
Pamplin, F. V. ... ..	1-9-40	1-9-40	...	Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

Hayes, E. V. C. ... ..	15-12-40	15-12-40	...	E. C. P. and A. Dist. (b).
Sewell, L. W. ... ..	15-12-40	15-12-40	...	E. C.—Deccan Dist. (b).
Webb, W. G. ... ..	15-12-40	15-12-40	...	E. C.—Delhi Area (c) (Addl.)
Redmond, J. C. ... ..	15-12-40	15-12-40	...	E. C.—Sind Area (c) (Addl.)
Deyernond, C. ... ..	15-12-40	15-12-40	...	E. C.—Quetta (c) (Addl.)
Legrye, A. J. ... ..	15-2-41	15-2-41	...	E. C.

(a) Command Education Officer.

(b) District Education Officer.

(c) Area Education Officer.

Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.



# 1213-14 INDIAN OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON EDUCATIONAL DUTIES.

Date of entering service.	Names.	Date of posting to Super- num- erary List.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
---------------------------------	--------	---	---------------------	----------

## SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS.

### Risaldar-Majors and Subadar-Majors.

1-9-11	Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29)...	...	11-9-30	28-8-35	I. A. C. (c).
8-1-19 } 17-2-23 }	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma, M.B.E. (23, 25, 26, 30) ...	...	1-10-22	1-8-36	Bengal S. & M. (b).
15-6-12	Hamant Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	...	10-6-22	19-4-38	17 Dogra R. (d).
31-7-18 } 10-6-22 }	Wlayat Shah (23, 25, 26) ...	...	10-6-22	20-4-39	12 F. F. R. (e).
1-12-08	Shelkh Sirajuddin (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	...	8-2-32	1-8-39	I. A. C. (c).
1-10-22	Churla Vachal Anandan (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	...	1-5-32	16-1-40	Indian Signal Corps, (e)

### Risaldars and Subadars.

22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmed (23, 25, 26) ...	...	17-2-23	18-10-33	13 F. F. R. M., (f).
22-9-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 25, 26) ...	...	19-4-34	19-4-34	6 Raj. Rif. (f).
25-3-19	Sharm Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	...	8-6-23	1-8-34	R. Pombay S. and M., (f).
1-10-18	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	...	2-11-23	19-12-34	I. A. C. (d).
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	...	15-9-34	21-5-35	I. A. C. (f).
12-1-18	Baburam Shah (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	...	1-5-32	1-7-35	1 G. R., (f).
20-10-20	Nadir Shah (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	...	13-11-32	28-8-35	10 Baluch R. (f).
10-8-17	Thakur Dass Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	...	19-4-33	1-8-36	R. I. A. S. C. (d).
4-1-23	Hayat Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	...	15-6-36	19-4-38	Kumaon Rif. (b).
5-8-25	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 32) ...	...	1-11-34	1-8-39	13 F. F. R. (e).
22-3-23	Pat Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46) ..	...	16-1-35	1-8-39	19 Hy'bad R. (b).
15-8-18	Raghubir Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	...	10-6-22	16-1-40	8 Punjab R. (a).

### Jamadars.

25-10-17	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	...	16-1-35	1-1-30	I. A. C. (g).
12-2-24	Harbans Singh Bedi (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	...	1-5-35	16-2-30	4 Coy. I. H. C. (f).
16-3-16	Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	...	1-10-22	4-9-30	17 Dogra R. (f).
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26) ...	...	8-6-23	1-8-31	16 Punjab R. (h).
13-7-22	Sultan Mir (23, 25, 30) ...	...	...	27-10-31	13 F. F. Rif. (f).
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	...	7-7-35	16-7-33	12 F. F. R. (e).
1-7-20 } 30-9-26 }	Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30) ...	...	15-6-36	5-9-33	I. A. C. (e).
3-8-19	Murad Khaz (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	...	1-8-37	3-9-34	8 Punjab R. (h).
20-9-18	Joginder Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	...	1-1-38	1-10-34	11 Sikh R. (b).
7-11-31	Qadam Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	...	1-1-38	1-1-38	I. A. C. (a).
9-6-24	Partap Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	...	19-4-39	19-4-39	17 Dogra R. (f).
2-4-25	Ram Janam Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	...	1-8-39	1-8-39	R. I. A. S. C. (b).
10-7-26	Gurdas Singh (23, 25, 26, 30) ...	...	1-8-39	1-8-39	12 R. F. F. R. (f).
21-10-27	Mohd. Aslam Khan (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	...	1-8-39	1-8-39	6 Raj. Rif. (e).
25-6-29	Abdul Wahab Khan (19, 23, 25, 26, 29) ...	...	1-8-39	1-8-39	I. A. C. (e).
10-12-30	Sayad Sarfraz Hussain Shah, B.A. (23, 25, 26) ...	...	15-8-39	15-8-39	10 Baluch R. (e).
15-6-31	Thakar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	...	15-8-39	15-8-39	12 F. F. R. (d).
7-1-32	Anand Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	...	16-1-40	16-1-40	4 Bombay Grs. (b).
1-2-33	Anand Rao Kadam (23, 25, 26, 32) ...	...	19-1-40	19-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I. (d).
27-1-31	Said, Ali Khan (26) ...	...	1-3-40	1-3-40	10 Baluch R. (f).

(a) Instr., Army School of Edn., India, Pachmarhi.

(b) Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jullundur.

(c) " " " " Jhelum.

(d) " " " " Ajmer.

(e) Asst. to the Comd. Education Officer.

(f) Asst. to the Dist. Education Officer.

(g) Instr., Kitchener College, Nowgong.

(h) Officers' Training School, Belgaum.

# J. A. G.'S DEPARTMENT.

1215-16

*Uniform*—Scarlet.

*Facings*—Blue.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL IN INDIA.

A SWORD WITHIN THE GARTER ENSIGNED WITH A CROWN.

*Libera Plena Celer.*

Service for Promn. from	Names and Rank.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-------------------------------	-----------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

### Judge Advocate General.

*Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.*

18-9-00	Happell, Col. (Ty.-Brigr.) W. H.	...	8-4-27	22-8-38	J. A. G. in India., A. Hdqrs.
---------	----------------------------------	-----	--------	---------	-------------------------------

### Deputy Judge Advocates General (3).

0-11-14	Stedman, Lt.-Col. H., M.C.	...	...	25-5-27	27-5-37	South-Eastern Circuit (Poona).
27-10-16	Bullock, Lt.-Col. H.	...	...	16-11-29	22-8-37	North-Western Circuit.
27-11-14	Rayner, Lt.-Col. C. S. W.	...	...	15-2-30	22-8-38	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.

### Assistant Judge Advocates General (3).

12-9-17	Flowden, Maj. J. M. B. C.	...	...	7-10-31	27-5-37	North-Western Circuit.
20-12-18	Davis, Maj. F. G. T.	...	...	22-8-38	22-8-37	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.
29-1-20	Grant, Maj. R. A.	...	...	1-3-36	22-8-38	South-Eastern Circuit (Poona).

### Deputy Assistant Judge Advocates General (5).

30-8-22	Thompson, Maj. C. E.	...	...	1-3-36	1-3-36	South Eastern Circuit (Naini Tal).
28-5-16	Wells, Maj. W. G. H.	...	...	27-5-37	27-5-37	Overseas.
15-4-19	White, Maj. R. de V.	...	...	22-8-37	22-8-37	North-Western Circuit.
14-7-21	Kerin, Maj. F. C. A., 2 Punjab R.	...	...	22-8-38	22-8-38	
30-1-30	Hutchinson, Capt. D. B. W., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	14-9-39	14-9-39	South Eastern Circuit (Naini Tal).
29-8-29	Boulter, Capt. H. G. V., 9 Jat R.	...	...	24-8-40		South-Eastern Circuit (Poona).
2-2-28	Harrison, Capt. J. B., 8 Punjab R.	...	...	..		(Offg.) North-Western Circuit.

### *Officers with legal qualifications.*

Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C., Scinde Horse.

Revell, Maj. A. J. (S. U. L.).

Emery, Maj. T. S., M.C. (S. U. L.).

Mearns, Maj. C., R. I. A. S. C.

Boome, Capt. K. E., 9 G. R. [L], 9 G. R.

Rainsford, Capt. R. B., 2 Punjab R.

Sparrow, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) S. G., 10 Baluch R.

Phillips, Lt. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) G. D., 10 Baluch R.

## RECRUITING STAFF.

## RECRUITING STAFF.

A. Hdqrs.	... A. A. G. ...	Currie, Col. D. H., M.C., D.C.M.	... 3-5-40
	D. A. A. G.	North, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , I. R. R. O.	... 1-11-40
	D. A. A. G. (Reg. Tech.)	Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C., 11 Sikh R.	... 9-5-40
PESHAWAR	... R. O. ...	Mardall, Lt.-Col. F. H., I. R. R. O.	... 4-11-38
	A. R. O. ...	Khan Abdul Hamid Khan, Lt., A. I. R. O. (Peshawar)	... 25-9-39
KOHAT	... A. R. O. ...	Mohammad Ayub Khan, M.B.E., Capt., S. U. L. attd. Sam Browne's Cav.	15-11-39
	A. R. O. ...	Khan Bahadur Baz Mohammad Khan, Capt. A. I. R. O., (Kohat)	3-12-39
RAWALPINDI	... R. O. ...	Jackson, Lt.-Col. C. H., I. R. R. O.	... 10-11-37
	A. R. O. ...	Walsh, Maj. M. C., 2 Punjab R.	... 14-1-38
	A. R. O. ...	Atma Singh, Capt., 1 Punjab R.	... 29-7-39
	A. R. O. ...	Hetherington, Capt. J. T., A.I.R.O. (Campbellpore)	... 6-10-39
	A. R. O. ...	Partridge, Capt. E. J., A.I.R.O. (Jhelum)	... 22-9-39
	A. R. O. ...	Tikka Surinder Singh Bedi, Capt., A.I.R.O. (Rawalpindi)	28-12-40
	A. R. O. ...	Zamin Ali Khan, Capt., A. I. R. O. (Rawalpindi)	... 19-1-40
	A. R. O. ...	Gurpuran Singh, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Rawalpindi)	... 7-10-39
	A. R. O. ...	Coombs, Lt. T. W., D.O.M., A.I.R.O. (Campbellpore)	... 7-10-39
	A. R. O. ...	Raja Fazal Rehman Khan, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Jhelum)	... 5-10-39
	A. R. O. ...	Malik Mehrban Khan, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Rawalpindi)	... 3-10-39
	A. R. O. ...	Amar Nath Talwar, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Jhelum)	... 22-9-39
LAHORE	... R. O. ...	Middleton, Lt.-Col. M.	... 15-10-39
	A. R. O. ...	Burton, Maj. V. M., 16 Punjab R.	... 18-3-40
	A. R. O.	Harrison, Maj. E. L., S. U. L., attd. 2 Punjab R.	... 15-3-40
	A. R. O. ...	Sardar Antar Singh, Capt., I. O. M. ( <i>Retd. I. A.</i> ) Sialkot.	20-7-40
	A. R. O. ...	Sardar Thakur Singh, Bahadur, Capt. ( <i>Local Maj.</i> ), M.C., O.B.I., ( <i>Retd. I. A.</i> ) (Lahore)	...
	A. R. O. ...	Amar Singh, Capt., A. I. R. O. (Amritsar)	... 22-9-39
	A. R. O.	Aliani Jam Mir Khan, Capt. A. I. R. O. (Gujrat)	... 22-9-39
	A. R. O. ...	Agarwal, Capt., D., R., A. I. R. O. (Lahore)	... 24-9-39
	A. R. O. ...	Mann, Ag. Capt. Sardar N. N. S., M.B.E., A.I.R.O. (Lahore)	... 24-9-39
	A. R. O. ...	Syed Mubarik Ali Shah Bukhari, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Gujrat)	... 24-9-39
	A. R. O. ...	The Hon'ble Sardar Buta Singh, Lt., C.B.E., A. I. R. O., (Amritsar)	... 1-11-40
	A. R. O. ...	Fakir Waheeduddin, 2nd-Lt. (E. C.), (Lahore)	... 16-9-40
	R. O. ...	Bickford, Lt.-Col. M. H., I. R. R. O.	... 10-8-37
JULLUNDUR	... A. R. O. ...	Honeyball, Maj. F. R., M.B.E., 10 Baluch R.	... 24-7-38
	A. R. O. ...	Rainier, Maj. W. H. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	... 7-9-39
	A. R. O. ...	Mit Singh, Bahadur, Maj. M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M., S. U. L., attd., 11 Sikh R. (Jullundur)	... 20-7-40
	A. R. O. ...	Banon, Maj. H. L., A.I.R.O. (Palampur)	... 11-9-39
	A. R. O. ...	Bakhshi Chand, Capt., I. D. S. M. ( <i>Retd. I. A.</i> ) (Jullundur)	1-10-40
	A. R. O. ...	Har Charan Dass, Lt. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) A.I.R.O. (Hamirpur)	... 16-9-39
	A. R. O. ...	Harl Dass Bedi, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Hoshiarpur)	... 18-9-39
	A. R. O. ...	Hara Singh Gill, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Ferozepore)	... 15-9-39
	A. R. O. ...	Bhal Fateh Jung Singh, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Kurahi)	... 19-4-39

# RECRUITING STAFF.

1218

## RECRUITING STAFF—contd.

DELHI	...	R. O.	...	Henry, Lt.-Col. J. R. A.	...	...	27-12-40
	...	A. R. O.	...	Ledgerwood, Maj. F. H., 8 Punjab R.	...	...	1-10-38
		A. R. O.	...	Cay, Maj. C. S., I. R. R. O. (Agra)	...	...	9-1-41
		A. R. O.	...	Penny, Maj. C. E., 9 Jat. R.	...	...	20-2-41
		A. R. O.	...	Law, Bt.-Maj. C. H., I. R. R. O. (Meerut)	...	...	16-6-40
		A. R. O.	...	Surenderopal Singh, Capt., A. I. R. O. (Hissar)	...	...	27-12-40
		A. R. O.	...	Chhikara, Capt. B. S., A. I. R. O. (Delhi)	...	...	4-2-41
		A. R. O.	...	Chaudhuri, Lt. R. R., A.I.R.O. (Agra)	...	...	23-9-39
AJMER	...	R. O.	...	Hamlyn, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) H. W. A., S. U. L., attd. 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	8-2-40
		A. R. O.	...	Mansfield, Maj. M. G., A.I.R.O. (Ajmer)	...	...	1-10-39
		A. R. O.	...	Rao Ganpati Singh, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Ajmer)	...	...	23-9-39
		A. R. O.	...	Coventry, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Capt.) F. C., (E. C.) (Ajmer)	...	...	22-10-40
LUCKNOW	...	R. O.	...	Keene, Lt.-Col. M. R., 9 Jat R.	...	...	10-9-39
		A. R. O.	...	Athol-Liddell, Capt. R. E., A. I. R. O. (Lucknow)	...	...	27-9-39
		A. R. O.	...	Mankar, Capt. K. S., A.I.R.O. (Lucknow)	...	...	27-9-39
		A. R. O.	...	Jaini, Lt. T. C., A.I.R.O. (Lucknow)	...	...	11-9-39
		A. R. O.	...	Tanner, Lt. D., A.I.R.O. (Almora)	...	...	14-10-39
		A. R. O. (Gur- khas)	...	Chandi Pershad, Lt., A. I. R. O. (Lucknow)	...	...	20-9-40
		A. R. O. (Gur- khas)	...	Shib Pershad Rai, Lt. (E. C.) (Lucknow)	...	...	20-9-40
		A. R. O.	...	Hearsey, 2nd Lt. (W. S. Lt. and Ty. Capt.) L. D. W. (E. C.) (Lucknow)	...	...	24-11-40
POONA	...	R. O.	...	Franks, Col. K. F., D.S.O., I. R. R. O.	...	...	1-10-36
		A. R. O.	...	Pilkington, Maj. T. L. (S. U. L.) Attd. S. Mahratta L. I. (Belgaum)	...	...	23-11-39
		A. R. O.	...	Vicarage, Maj. L. J., A.I.R.O. (Kolhapur)	...	...	20-10-39
		A. R. O.	...	Bacon, Maj. W. D., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	25-2-41
		A. R. O.	...	Jakkal, Capt. A. V., A.I.R.O. (Sholapur)	...	...	24-9-39
		A. R. O.	...	Dalvi, Capt. K. B. (Retd.) (Poona)	...	...	15-2-41
		A. R. O.	...	Gray, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) C., A.I.R.O. (Bombay)	...	...	23-9-39
		A. R. O.	...	Wright, Lt. C. H. E., A.I.R.O. (Khandesh)	...	...	22-9-39
		A. R. O.	...	Coombs, 2nd-Lt. W. H. (E. C.) (Kamptee)	...	...	29-2-40
		A. R. O.	...	Lawle, 2nd-Lt. P. S., E. C. (Amraoti)	...	...	8-10-40
		A. R. O.	...	Hamer, 2nd Lt. R. G., E. C. (Poona)	...	...	19-2-41
BANGALORE	...	R. O.	...	Sanders, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.), G. A. I., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	...	15-11-40
		A. R. O.	...	Lavender, Maj. G. A., V. D., A. I. R. O. (Bangalore)	...	...	23-9-39
		A. R. O.	...	Naidu, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) B. D., A. I. R. O. (Madras)	...	...	9-9-39
		A. R. O.	...	Raju, 2nd-Lt. M. T., E. C. (Cocanada)	...	...	15-1-41
		A. R. O.	...	Raman Nair, 2nd-Lt. P. T., E. C. (Trichinopoly)	...	...	15-1-41
KUNERAGHAT	...	R. O. (Gurkhas)	...	Strahan, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E., I. R. R. O.	...	...	6-3-37
		A. R. O. (Gur- khas)	...	Gibbs, Maj. H. R. K., 6 G. R.	...	...	1-4-41
		A. R. O. (Gur- khas)	...	Taylor, Capt. G. L., (Retd.)	...	...	1-11-40
GHOOH	...	A. R. O. (Gur- khas)	...	Mercer, Maj. A. V. A., 7 G. R.	...	...	15-3-39
		A. R. O. (Gur- khas)	...	Ladan La, Lt. W. D., A. I. R. O.	...	...	1-9-40
LANSDOWNE	...	A. R. O.	...	Bean, Capt. A. P., A.I.R.O. (Lansdowne)	...	...	23-9-39



## RECRUITING STAFF.

## RECRUITING STAFF—concl'd.

## Technical Recruiting Staff.

## (Northern Area).

LAHORE ...	T. R. O. ...	Cole, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) W. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., S. U. L., att'd. R.I.A.S.C. ...	18-4-40
	A. T. R. O. ...	Fletcher, Capt. P. J., A. I. R. O. (Lahore) ...	2-1-41
	A. T. R. O. ...	Blanchette, E. J., Esq. (N. W. R.) (Lahore) ...	14-9-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Sujan Singh, 2nd Lt. (E. C.) (Lahore) ...	20-6-40
	A. T. R. O. ...	Byrne, Maj. F. K., A.I.R.O. (Rawalpindi) ...	22-9-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Barr, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) T., E. C. (Rawalpindi) ...	19-12-40
	A. T. R. O. ...	Birch, Lt. C. R. B., A.I.R.O. (Rawalpindi) ..	20-9-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Islam, S., Esq. (E. I. R.) (Jullundur) ...	16-9-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Legat, 2nd Lt. (Ty. Maj.) (E. C.) H. D. (Jullundur)	14-9-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Dore, 2nd Lt. G. B. (E. C.) (Karachi) ...	21-8-40

## (Eastern Area).

LUCKNOW ...	T. R. O. ...	Marchant, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) L. B., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ..	10-9-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Simpson, Capt. G. H., A. I. R. O. (Lucknow) ...	2-1-41
	A. T. R. O. ...	Shaikh, W. A., Esq. A.M.I.M.E. (LOND.), A.M.I.E.E. (LOND.) (E. I. R.) (Lucknow) ...	15-9-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Krishna Lal, Rai Sahib, 2nd-Lt. (E. C.) (Delhi) ...	1-6-40
	A. T. R. O. ...	Windle, G. F. D., Esq. (E. B. R.) (Calcutta) ...	15-9-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Swarup, K., Esq., B.SC., A.M.I.M.E. (LOND.) (E. I. R.) (Calcutta) ..	15-9-39

## (Southern Area).

POONA ...	T. R. O. ...	Wall, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) F. C., R.I.A.S.C. ...	10-9-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Allen, Capt. J., A.I.R.O. (Poona) ...	14-12-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Traylen, Capt. H. E., A.I.R.O. (Bombay) ...	11-9-39
	A. R. T. O. ...	Rush, 2nd Lt. E. G. R., E. C. (Bombay) ...	12-11-40
	A. T. R. O. ...	Baskett, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) W. A., A.I.R.O. (Madras) ...	24-10-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Davis, Capt. S. A., A.I.R.O. (Madras) ...	8-11-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Willis, Capt. H. A., A. I. R. O. (Bangalore) ...	4-10-40
	A. T. R. O. ...	Pells, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) H. deM., A. I. R. O. (Jubbulpore) ...	1-1-41

## Jemadars (Head Clerks).

Date of enrolment.*	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.	
1-5-22	10-8-16	Sujan Singh ( <i>Hony. Subdr.</i> 29-12-36) ... ..	1-5-22	1-5-22	Rawalpindi.
1-5-22	1-11-14	Hukam Chand Jaggi ( <i>Hony.</i> <i>Subdr.</i> 29-12-36) ... ..	1-7-26	1-7-26	Peshawar.
11-5-22	1-11-16	Muhammad Abdul Karim, ( <i>Hony. Subdr.</i> 1-5-38) ... ..	1-5-28	1-5-28	Jullundur.
1-5-22	14-9-14	Jasbahadur Rai ... ..	15-1-39	15-1-39	Kunraghat.
14-7-22	14-7-22	Ramchandra Bhalchandra Vy- shumpayan ... ..	2-1-40	2-1-40	Delhi.
1-5-22	28-10-18	Hans Raj ... ..	1-7-40	1-7-40	Lahore.
1-10-27	1-10-27	Babu Ram Jauhari ... ..	1-7-40	1-7-40	Lucknow.
1-4-25	17-3-19	Gaurishankar ... ..	1-7-40	1-7-40	Poona.

\* The first date in this column is that of an officer's date of enrolment, while the second date is that from which Service counts for military pension.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	----------------	---------------	----------

**MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.****Majors (Commissaries).**

1-3-35	*White, Frederick	20-1-00	25-1-37	O. C., Reserve Base Engineer Park, Lahore.
--------	-------------------	---------	---------	--

**Captains (Deputy Commissaries).**

1-9-35	Ogley, Francis Jocelyn	10-9-89	25-1-37	A. C. R. E. (W.) E. and A. Dist.
1-9-35	Chisholm, Harold Alexander James	7-10-89	7-11-37	A. C. R. E. (W.), Rawalpindi Dist.

**Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).**

1-1-36	Wilson, Walter George (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	31-8-89	{ 1-1-36 } { 7-11-37 }	G. E., Reserve Base, Lahore.
10-6-36	Gibbs, Sidney Sampson (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	4-10-88	10-6-38	Supdg. Tech. Examiner of Works, A. Hdqrs.
10-6-36	Advice, Alan	5-9-95	10-6-38	Dy. Supdg. Surveyor of Works, Lahore.
19-7-37	Thomas, Leslie William	26-5-94	19-7-37	Surveyor of Works, C. E.'s Office, Naini Tal.
8-11-37	Severell, Maurice Alexander	21-10-96	8-11-37	Technical Examiner, Ch. Tech. Examiner's Office, Delhi.
5-2-38	Lofts, Henry Edgar (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	6-8-91	{ 5-2-38 } { 11-2-39 }	A. C. R. E. (Modernization), Kohat Dist.
8-4-38	McCulloch, Robert Louis	19-2-93	{ 8-4-38 } { 19-2-40 }	G. E., Manora and Drigh Road, Karachi.
18-6-38	Sheath, George Frederick (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	7-2-97	18-6-38	G. E., Sihala Divn., Rawalpindi.
10-7-38	Knight, Arthur Edward	7-4-07	10-7-38	Surveyor of Works, Quetta
1-1-39	Gass, Robert Henry (M.B.E., M.M. (a))	5-2-90	1-1-39	A. G. E., Delhi.
23-1-39	Salmon, William Lionel (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	25-10-92	1-10-40	G. E., Ranikhet.
1-8-40	Thompson, Alfred James, M.M. (a)	11-3-95	{ 1-8-40 } { 1-1-41 }	A. G. E., Ahmednagar.
11-2-39	Wilkinson, (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	15-7-19	{ 11-2-39 } { 7-11-40 }	G. E., Delhi.
15-7-39	Bleasdale, Edwin Joseph Bryan (b)	30-4-89	15-7-39	A. C. R. E. (W.), Lahore Dist.
26-7-39	Ravine, Charles Edward (Ty. Capt.) (c)	8-6-91	26-7-39	A. C. R. E. (W.) Waziristan Dist.
20-9-39	Langner, Karl (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.) (d)	11-10-92	20-9-39	G. E., Ramgarh.
10-11-39	Almond, William (d)	9-10-90	10-11-39	G. E., Wellington.

**†Temporary Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).**

25-4-40	Inglis, Charles Montague (Ty. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.))	11-10-92	25-4-40	A. C. R. E. (W.), Delhi.
25-4-40	Tolhurst, Walter Roger	19-4-95	25-4-40	A. G. E., Ferozepore.
25-4-40	Good, Samuel Frederick (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	21-1-00	25-4-40	G. E., Ahmednagar.
25-4-40	Haekworthy, John Samuel	30-11-93	25-4-40	Kirkee.
30-5-40	Travers, Cyril (m)	24-7-90	30-5-40	A. G. E., Rawalpindi (On temp. duty C. R. E. Office)
1-6-40	Gant, George Christian Reid (R.E.)	13-8-94	1-6-40	A. G. E., Bareilly.
1-6-40	Eldridge, Edgar Edwin (m)	27-7-02	1-6-40	A. G. E., Mhow.
3-6-40	Bowen, Edwin Harold (R.E.) (m) (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	21-5-98	3-6-40	G. E. (Hutting), Campbellpore.
3-6-40	Pearce, John Beaton (R.E.) (m)	20-9-00	3-6-40	A. G. E., Kakul.
20-6-40	O'Callaghan, William (m)	16-4-98	20-6-40	A. G. E., Sihala Divn., Rawalpindi.
20-6-40	Pope, Frank Victor, M.M. (m)	16-4-97	20-6-40	A. G. E., Delhi Divn.
25-7-40	Gawthorp, Allen (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	31-12-95	25-7-40	G. E., Jhansi.
27-7-40	Harris, Edgar Thomas	31-8-96	27-7-40	A. G. E., Ramgarh.
31-7-40	Creeth, Ernest Frederick (Ty. Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.)	12-11-01	31-7-40	G. E., C. F. Divn., Aruvankadu.
3-8-40	Woodgate, James Albert (m)	15-12-01	3-8-40	A. G. E., Ishapore.
6-8-40	Bastick, Harold John	8-10-00	6-8-40	Miranshah.
22-8-40	Thorpe, Herbert Charles	29-4-01	22-8-40	A. G. E. (Mod.), Calcutta.
20-9-40	Knott, Charles Edgar	9-12-89	20-9-40	I. R. E. M., Peshawar.
20-9-40	Woodcock, Arthur Charles	2-4-92	20-9-40	A. G. E., E/M. Rawalpindi Dist. (C. R. E.'s Office, Rawalpindi).
2-11-40	Scott, Harry	6-6-00	2-11-40	Delhi Cantonment.
5-11-40	Palmer, Clarence William (R. E.) (E/M)	3-8-04	5-11-40	Reserve base Engineer Park, Lahore.
15-11-40	Matthews, Charles Edward McDonald	2-4-00	5-11-40	A. G. E., Lansdowne.
20-11-40	Ford, Percy Fred	3-6-08	20-11-40	A. G. E., Delhi Fort & Kingsway.
20-11-40	Blair, Kenneth McMillan	3-10-04	20-11-40	A. G. E., Shillong.
17-12-40	Parker, Sydney Walter (E/M)	3-10-91	17-12-40	A. G. E. (E/M) Bannu.
26-12-40	Black, George Waddell Dick (R. E.) (E/M)	6-8-01	26-12-40	A. G. E., Ramgarh.
25-1-41	Kennedy, William James Joseph	11-11-97	25-1-41	E. S. (Base) Depot.
6-2-41	Twigger, Horace	1-11-05	6-2-41	N. Comd.
7-2-41	Hewitt, Walter John	25-8-08	7-2-41	S. Comd.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

(b) Supernumerary with reference to the late A. D. letters Nos. 49685/3 (E. I. B.), dated 26th August 1935, and 50580/1 (E. I. B.), dated 13th September 1935 &amp; D. D. letter No. 53906/1 (E. I. C.), dated 9th August 1937, D. D. letter No. 56849/1 (E. I. C.), dated 10th July 1939 (the currency of which will expire on 20th April 1941) and D. D. letter No. 56849/1 (E. I. C.), dated 14th July 1939 (2 years from 14th July 1939).

(c) Supernumerary promotion due to additional appointments sanctioned against shortage of R. E. Officers till absorbed. D. D. letter No. 57003/1 (E. I. C.), dated 25th July 1939.

(d) Supernumerary promotion due to additional appointments sanctioned (for modernization building programme for 4 years from 1st Sep. 1939, vide D. D. letter No. 56849-IV/1 (E. I. C.), dated 26th Aug. 1939).

† Promoted against shortage of Engineer officers.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
1-8-37	Carruthers, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) [Ty. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.)] Alexander (157, 160)	7-3-86	1-8-37	S. O. R. E. III (W.), C. E.'s Office, Rawalpindi.

## (SPECIAL SUPERNUMERARY LIST, MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.)

Re-employed.				
1-10-30	Barnett, Maj. (Comsy.) J. (Retd.) ...	10-11-83	1-10-36	S. O. R. E., 3rd gr. (Stores), N. Comd.
1-9-35	Hammond, George Frederick ...	15-2-89	7-11-87	A. C. R. E. (W.), Lucknow.
1-9-35	Lettington, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) George Albert (Retd.) ...	1-10-88	1-1-87	A. C. R. E. (E.), Lahore Dist.
1-9-35	Rogers, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Richard Charles (Retd.) ...	19-2-88	15-5-86	A. G. E., Peshawar (West).
22-12-35	Stevens, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) [Ty. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.)] Edmund John, M.B.E. (Retd.) ...	7-11-88	{ 22-12-35 1-1-37 }	S. O. R. E., 3rd (W.), S. Comd.
7-3-38	Rowe Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) John Joseph (Retd.) ...	20-12-87	7-3-38	Reserve Base, Lahore.
20-6-38	Allmond Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) [Ty. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.)] Walter John (Retd.) ...	1-10-88	20-6-38	G. E., Murree.

## (FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.)

Major (Commissary).				
27-4-35	Jackson, James Robert ...	31-1-92	6-10-37	A. G. E. (F./S.), Bangalore.

## Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

1-1-36	Franklin, Gurney Charles [(Ty. Maj. Comsy.)] ...	16-2-90	30-10-36	O. C., No. 1 Engineer (Base) Store Depot.
9-5-36	Kerr, Hugh ...	1-1-95	13-7-39	Reserve Base Engineer Park, Lahore.

## Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

22-6-36	Walker, Henry Macdonald Langstone ...	5-7-98	22-6-36	Gr.-Mr., Engineer Depot, Lahore.
30-10-36	Green, Frank [Ty. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.)] ...	1-12-89	30-10-36	Western (Indp.) Dist.
1-1-37	Bell, Andrew Oliver [Ty. Maj. (Comsy.)] ...	20-1-95	{ 1-1-37 13-7-39 }	Commanding Engineer Store Transit Depot, Calcutta.
3-2-40	O'Kelly, Walter Allen Dowell [Ty. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.)] ...	2-3-89	3-2-40	O. C. Engineer Store Transit Depot, Karachi.

## † Temp. Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-6-40	Thompson, Albert James William ...	10-7-92	1-6-40	Attd. to C. R. E.'s Office, Poona.
15-6-40	West, John Oliver (a) (m) ...	16-11-94	15-6-40	O. C., Engineer Store Transit Depot, Bombay.
18-7-40	Rutterford, Ernest Richard (m) (Ty. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) ...	28-2-95	8-7-40	Base Engineer Park, Quetta.
18-7-40	Seddon, John Edwin (a) (m) ...	11-6-94	18-7-40	S. O. R. E. III, Embarkation Staff, Bombay.
18-7-40	Fullilove, Leonard Charles (a) (m) (b) ...	16-7-01	18-7-40	No. 1 Engineer (Base) Store Depot.
26-7-40	Grylls, Albert Henry (Ty. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) ...	24-5-94	26-7-40	S. O. R. E., 3rd gr., E. in C.'s Bch. A. Hdqrs.
5-8-40	Hoare, Edward William ...	8-7-01	5-8-40	No. 1 Engineer (Base) Workshop.
6-8-40	Green, Leonard (m) ...	3-3-91	6-8-40	A. G. E., F. S., Lahore.
17-8-40	Wallis, Henry Edwin ...	21-5-92	17-8-40	A. G. E. F./S., Dehra Dun.
15-9-40	Woodall, Lawrence ...	3-8-99	15-9-40	A. G. E. F./S. Rawalpindi.
9-10-40	Jones, Thomas Henry Edward ...	12-4-91	9-10-40	E. S. T. Depot, Calcutta.
1-11-40	Cavanagh, John Albert Victor ...	9-4-01	1-11-40	S. D. O., Rankhet.
15-11-40	Webb, William ...	27-4-89	15-11-40	Sso. Commd.
30-11-40	Cheesley, William Edward ...	19-3-98	15-11-40	E. S. T., Dehu Road.
5-12-40	Kingham, Horace ...	22-6-95	30-11-40	A. G. E. F./S., Peshawar.
2-1-41	Richards, Charles Harold ...	17-1-97	5-12-40	
2-1-41	Marshall, William Henry ...	27-6-00	2-1-41	
25-1-41	Wright, Walter Redvers ...	26-1-00	25-1-40	

## Re-employed.

2-12-40	Carmody, Ty. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Michael Owen ...	4-2-89	2-12-40	A. G. E. (F./S.) Secunderabad.
---------	--	--------	---------	--------------------------------

† Promoted against shortage of Engineer officers.

# DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L. 1225-26

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.</b>				
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).</b>				
6-3-29	Anstin, Frederick William, M.B.E. ...	27-10-86	27-9-38	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).
<b>Majors (Commissaries).</b>				
15-11-35	Shearcroft, Reginald James, M.B.E. ...	14-1-93	15-11-85	Defence Deptt.
1-1-30	Mellor, Randolph, M.B.E. ...	1-5-88	1-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (E.-in-C.'s Bch.).
22-5-30	Coleman, James Bernard (197) ...	5-9-87	11-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
3-5-33	Booth, John ...	16-2-87	14-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.). <i>Lt. in and ex l., 12 m., to 18 Feb. 41, pr.</i>
5-4-30	Robertson, Bertram James, M.B.E. (80) ...	1-12-86	27-3-36	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.).
12-5-33	Lazenby, Charles Sydney ...	11-7-89	18-5-37	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).
23-3-32	Bosworth, David (80, 154, 160, 199) ...	14-5-87	28-3-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
7-10-34	Heath, Albert Henry, M.B.E. ...	16-9-92	1-3-39	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.).
<b>Captain (Deputy Commissary).</b>				
15-8-36	Morris, Thomas Major (Ty. Maj.) (Comsy.)	13-11-92	15-8-39	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
<b>Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).</b>				
13-12-27	Fenner, Claude Harry, M.B.E. ...	14-7-88	13-12-27	Dir. of Music, Viceroy's Band.
14-7-38	Horsan, Cornelius David Patrick (Ty. Maj.) (Comsy.)	12-4-97	14-7-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
<b>INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.</b>				
<b>Majors (Commissaries).</b>				
26-12-28	Richards, George Archibald, M.B.E. ...	15-5-89	15-9-33	S. Comd.
10-8-37	Marshall, Francis Arthur, M.B.E. (89, 157) ...	14-12-89	7-2-40	E. Comd.
16-10-37	Robinson, George, M.B.E. (154) ...	19-8-89	1-7-40 (a) 2-1-41 (b)	N. Comd.
<b>Captains (Deputy Commissaries).</b>				
26-4-38	Butcher, Thomas William, M.B.E. ...	13-1-92	20-11-39	E. Comd.
12-8-38	Lawes, Herbert Sydney ...	15-4-92	28-11-39	
23-11-38	Pickett, Francis Edwin ...	1-10-92	7-2-40	N. Comd.
15-4-39	Jackson, William George ...	7-7-91	2-1-41	N. Comd.
11-6-39	Baker, Frederick George ...	18-1-91	20-3-41	S. Comd.
<b>Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).</b>				
1-1-39	Sunter, John ...	27-3-90	{1-1-39 (a) 7-2-40 (b)}	S. Comd.
4-7-39	Oldham, Robert William ...	26-9-92	4-7-39	N. Comd.
11-10-39	Carpenter, Elgius Victor, M.B.E. ...	9-3-90	11-10-39	E. Comd.
28-11-39	Shipway, William Gladstone ...	31-1-90	28-11-39	S. Comd.
1-1-40	Sawtell, Jack, M.B.E. (a) ...	20-12-94	1-1-40	S. Comd.
3-9-40	Bugden, William Henry ...	13-2-90	23-9-40	
15-10-40	Fetharbridge, Harry ...	24-7-96	15-10-40	
1-1-41	Burrage, Henry Albert Ernest (a) ...	2-10-97	1-1-41	
27-12-40	Thwaites, Isaac Blacow ...	1-3-95	27-12-40	S. Comd.
20-1-41	Littlewood, Edward William ...	22-4-95	20-1-41	S. Comd.
15-8-40	Charnley, John ...	24-7-94	20-3-41	N. Comd.
<b>Temp. Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).</b>				
20-11-39	Farman, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.), Albert (retd.)	23-9-88	20-11-39	N. Comd.
<i>Re-employed</i>				
1-2-41	Borrett, Charles William James ...	15-3-99	1-2-41	I. A. Royal Sch.—
1-2-41	Stevens, John Northmore ...	23-10-99	1-2-41	S. Comd.
1-2-41	Woodhouse, Frederick Arthur, M.B.E. ...	10-9-96	1-2-41	E. Comd.
1-3-41	Horlick, Evelyn Frank, M.B.E. ...	28-11-99	1-3-41	N. Comd.
1-3-41	Ghey, Ronald James ...	30-8-99	1-3-41	E. Comd.
20-3-41	Greedy, William ...	19-7-00	20-3-41	E. Comd.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

(b) Date of seniority for further promotion.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	----------------	---------------	----------

**SURVEY SECTION.**

Major (Commissary).

12-11-31	Whitmarsh, Thomas Albert	..	28-6-88	27-6-38
----------	--------------------------	----	---------	---------

**NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.**

Tempy. Lieutenant (Assistant Commissary).

25-1-41	Heard, Edward Albert	...	8-3-00	25-1-41	A. Sch. of Cookery.
---------	----------------------	-----	--------	---------	---------------------

**ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.***Supply and Animal Transport.***Conductors.**

Moore, Harold Arthur	...	...	11-3-95	11-4-30	
Turnell, Leslie St. John, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55)	...	...	6-4-90	18-12-32	
Herrocks, John	...	...	8-8-91	25-1-33	
Cordeux, Percival Arthur	...	...	30-9-97	21-7-33	Overseas.
LeMarchand, Charles Henry	...	...	21-10-99	10-1-35	
Fay, Walter	...	...	4-9-92	1-4-30	
Toussaint, Eric Wilhelm (50, 51)	...	...	26-10-90	23-4-36	Overseas.
Harrington, George William (50, 51)	...	...	31-12-91	16-10-37	
Hawkins, Thomas (50, 51)	...	...	6-10-96	8-6-40	

**Sub-Conductors.**

Keay, John Llewellyn (198)	...	...	1-1-01	4-9-33	
Block, George	...	...	12-8-05	30-3-35	Overseas.
Crowl, William Charles, M.M. (29)	...	...	24-4-97	2-5-35	
Lys, Patrick Joseph	...	...	20-11-01	15-8-35	
Lovegrove, Edward Elliott	...	...	17-1-01	15-10-35	
Davey, Lawrence, M.M.	...	...	13-2-96	18-11-35	Overseas.
Terry, Malcolm Trevor (a)	...	...	14-6-00	1-1-36	
Hill, Lawrence Ellison	...	...	21-1-93	8-1-36	
Thompson, Frank Cyril Gerald...	...	...	6-5-98	18-1-36	
English, James	...	...	5-10-90	3-2-36	Overseas.
Charlton, George Robson	...	...	10-6-00	16-3-36	Overseas.
Napper, Fred	...	...	14-7-03	28-4-36	Overseas.
Winfield, James	...	...	18-5-96	11-5-36	Overseas.
Cole, William Wheatley	...	...	28-8-89	16-5-36	
Welch, Arthur Edward	...	...	28-1-01	17-5-36	
Allsworth, William Thomas James	...	...	1-2-96	23-5-36	
Anderson, John (50, 51, 199)	...	...	22-9-00	26-6-36	
Cooper, Lord John	...	...	26-7-98	1-7-36	
Drew, Mark Christopher	...	...	2-9-91	26-7-36	
Manders, Thomas William (29, 50, 51)	...	...	19-5-01	24-9-36	
Telling, William Thomas (50, 51)	...	...	26-5-03	29-9-36	
Tiller, Walter Sylvester (29, 50, 51)	...	...	7-4-00	14-10-36	
Overton, Arthur Ernest (50, 51, 61)	...	...	29-8-00	16-10-36	
Jamieson, Alexander (50, 51, 56)	...	...	13-11-98	23-10-36	
Robinson, Maurice James	...	...	3-3-93	1-11-36	
Todd, Alexander McIntosh (29)	...	...	2-4-99	26-11-36	
Cowie, John	...	...	24-6-99	17-12-36	
Cannon, Alfred	...	...	24-11-02	20-12-36	Overseas.
Higgs, Thomas George (50, 51)	...	...	22-8-94	1-3-37	Overseas.
Cook, Charles Harold (50, 51)	...	...	30-4-97	1-3-37	
Bray, William Charles Edward	...	...	13-9-01	5-4-37	
Clarke, Frederick Robert	...	...	23-10-00	5-4-37	

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.



## DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. E

1230-34

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*contd.**Supply and Animal Transport—concl'd.*Sub-Conductors—*concl'd.*

Marks, Herbert (51)	...	18-5-00	21-4-37	
Walker, William James (50, 51)	...	11-10-96	1-5-37	Overseas.
Daly, Terence (50, 51)	...	4-1-01	2-5-37	
Hine, George (18, 18, 29, 50, 51, 58, 59, 61)...	...	24-8-98	4-5-37	
Sutherland, Robert Rankin (50, 51)	...	31-12-02	14-5-37	Overseas.
Thair, Alfred Richard (50, 51)	...	5-6-08	14-5-37	
Stokes, George Edward (50, 51)	...	11-5-01	18-5-37	Overseas.
Sleeman, George (50, 51)	...	21-2-01	7-6-37	Overseas.
Clapham, Clifford James (50, 51)	...	10-7-02	14-6-37	
Copley, Harry	...	13-7-00	14-6-37	Overseas.
Matthews, Gordon Henry	...	9-9-99	13-6-37	Overseas.
Field, Alfred Euston Bonneville (29, 50, 51)	...	1-11-93	30-6-37	
Dickens, Charles Ernest (49, 50, 51, 60)	...	4-7-01	6-7-37	
Goodall, Albert Edward (50, 51, 200)	...	13-10-99	17-8-37	
Elburn, Herbert James	...	17-6-00	10-9-37	
Smith, William Menzies	...	22-10-02	17-9-37	
Wilson, Frank Maurice (50)	...	21-10-00	12-12-37	
Major, Stanley Frank	...	14-12-00	1-1-38	
Estlick, Arthur Fernley (29, 50, 51)	...	16-6-05	6-2-38	Overseas.
Skipp, Ronald William (50)	...	29-9-05	23-3-38	
Morton, Leslie Cecil (50)	...	26-9-01	6-4-38	Overseas.
Murphy, James Henry Norman	...	12-4-02	11-4-38	Overseas.
Gammage, Joseph Robert (50)	...	23-9-97	16-4-38	Overseas.
Heath, George Edward (29, 33, 50, 51, 52)	...	4-10-99	4-5-38	
Chalker, Thomas Frederick (50)	...	5-12-00	1-6-38	Overseas.
Curtis, Sidney (50)	...	20-11-00	7-6-38	
Sayers, Charles William (50, 199)	...	23-10-06	23-10-38	
Roulston, Andrew Thomas (50, 199)	...	20-1-04	23-10-38	
Reader, Reginald Thomas	...	12-11-00	3-11-38	
Cartwright, Horace George	...	21-6-01	23-11-38	
Beland, Arthur James (50, 51)	...	28-3-02	30-11-38	
Wills, Harold (50)	...	13-1-07	13-1-39	
Mackenzie, Thomas Henry	...	13-4-02	6-3-39	
Lawson, Robert James	...	3-7-01	4-9-39	
Winter, Christopher Derry James (29, 49, 50, 51, 197)	...	29-11-05	5-1-40	
Hexley, Thomas William Price	...	22-9-05	5-1-40	Overseas.
Martin, John	...	22-10-01	5-1-40	
Jerram, Leonard George	...	11-2-04	5-1-40	Overseas.
Llewellyn, Norman	...	27-5-02	13-1-40	
Roddington, Thomas	...	2-3-02	18-1-40	
Wagstaff, Thomas	...	2-1-02	23-1-40	
Wadmore, Leslie Edward	...	7-7-06	7-3-40	
Marshall, Leonard William	...	20-5-03	4-3-40	Overseas.
Lynes, George Blackburn	...	25-5-89	18-6-40	
Davidson, Lancelot Neville	...	12-7-00	18-6-40	
Bosworth, William Hurley	...	10-3-02	18-6-40	
Lynch, Patrick John	...	15-8-04	18-6-40	Overseas.
Bissett, Cecil George	...	16-5-99	18-6-40	
Simpson, Alexander Gregory Joseph	...	27-10-05	18-6-40	
Oag, John Innes	...	19-2-97	18-6-40	
Tubbs, Thomas William	...	8-1-90	18-6-40	
Chandler, Hector John	...	15-6-00	18-6-40	
Allen, William Frederick	...	23-7-02	18-6-40	
Solley, Stanley George	...	18-4-05	18-6-40	
Stoneham, Thomas Ellison	...	20-8-08	20-8-40	



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—concl'd.</b>			
<i>Military Food Laboratory.</i>			
<b>Conductor.</b>			
Lewery, Thomas ... ..	9-11-92	18-8-40	
<b>Sub-Conductor.</b>			
Gray, Cecil Herbert Stanley (199) ... ..		18-8-40	
<b>Re-employed.</b>			
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS</b>			
<b>Conductors.</b>			
Date of re-employment.			
Sparrow, W. J. ... ..			
Carmichael, D. B. ... ..			
<b>Sub-Conductor.</b>			
Chapman, R. W. ... ..			
<b>Conductors.</b>			
Blackmore, Sydney Harold ... ..	13-4-96	16-11-35	
Brosell, Frank ... ..	28-11-90	20-6-36	<i>Lt. in and ex-I., m. c.</i>
Walk, Alfred George ... ..	1-10-01	1-9-36	
Crowhurst, Charles Herbert ... ..	3-11-90	9-2-37	
Bowdler, Thomas Mathew ... ..	2-1-96	28-6-37	
Bartlett, Alfred Walter ... ..	7-7-99	28-6-37	
Loughheed, William Samuel ... ..	3-1-99	6-2-38	
Griffiths, Charles Albert George ... ..	7-4-98	28-9-38	
Miller, Alfred John ... ..	26-1-93	23-11-38	
Rayner, Alfred Edward ... ..	10-11-00	28-11-38	
Human, Arthur William ... ..	14-10-91	23-1-39	
Stone, Edward Francis ... ..	21-4-96	23-1-39	
Oxenham, Arthur Henry ... ..	16-5-96	25-1-39	
Watmore, Kenneth Cecil ... ..	7-12-03	30-1-39	
Sinnott, Nicholas John ... ..	8-6-96	31-1-39	
Palmer, George Ernest ... ..	18-4-95	1-2-39	
Field, George Edward ... ..	7-9-00	1-2-39	
Gibbons, Ralph Charles ... ..	6-11-99	5-2-39	
Scholz, Frank Alfred (25) ... ..	23-12-04	5-2-39	
Oliphsham, William Edwin ... ..	20-3-00	5-2-39	
Smith, Arthur Edward ... ..	8-6-01	7-2-39	
Wall, Thomas ... ..	15-10-98	8-2-39	
Dolan, John ... ..	20-3-96	9-2-39	
Wells, Norman Henry Benjamin ... ..	22-7-01	10-2-39	
Fleetwood, Walter ... ..	23-8-95	10-2-39	
Walton, Charles Edward ... ..	24-7-98	15-2-39	
Farlie, Albert Andrew ... ..	23-6-99	18-3-39	
Aldridge, Mervyn James ... ..	2-10-97	20-3-39	
Green, Ellis Charles (35) ... ..	13-8-00	22-3-39	
McDonald, Donald ... ..	11-7-98	23-3-39	
Hanlon, William Clare ... ..	8-10-95	30-3-39	
Brewin, Harry Eric George ... ..	24-6-03	1-6-39	
Morgan, Gerald Walter ... ..	12-11-00	16-7-39	
Maddocks, Frank ... ..	28-3-93	17-7-39	
Orquhart, Gerald Bryan, M.B.E. ... ..	12-12-97	20-7-39	
Deeley, James (VIII) ... ..	11-1-96	24-7-39	
Ferry, James ... ..	12-6-96	25-7-39	
Pennay, William ... ..	1-1-01	25-7-39	
King Louis Anthony Norman, M.M. (30, 35, 154, 199) ... ..	18-2-98	6-3-39	
Arsha II, Frederick Samuel ... ..	15-12-98	25-3-39	

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
-------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*Conductors—*concl.*

Wilkinson, Albert Eager	...	11-11-98	29-8-39
Etheridge, John Thomas	...	23-11-95	1-9-39
Tosh, Hugh	...	11-1-00	1-9-39
Philbrick, James Walter	...	27-2-01	12-9-39
Watson, Maurice Camden	...	13-6-00	18-9-39
Fuller, Alfred Thomas	...	7-4-93	25-9-39
Routledge, Leonard William	...	16-3-95	8-10-39
Collins, Frederic	...	17-2-98	11-10-39
Dickinson, Richard Stanley	...	6-1-98	12-10-39
Pritchard, Charles Edward	...	20-1-99	26-10-39
Edwards, Cecil Menzies	...	22-4-01	4-5-40
Bland, Walter	...	16-1-91	28-8-40
Page, Walter Ernest	...	6-7-97	11-10-40
Lugg, Edwin Surtees, M.M.	...	26-7-96	24-10-40
Gallavan, Claud	...	25-7-99	24-10-40
Moynan, James Joseph	...	26-3-00	1-11-40
Smith, Arthur James	...	7-6-98	5-11-40
Sharpe, Thomas McDougall (43)	...	3-8-98	16-12-40
Stroude, James William Harrison	...	8-10-99	7-1-41
Davies, David George	...	29-9-95	10-1-41
Alnsough, John Henry	...	2-4-89	24-1-41
Kemsley, Leonard	...	3-2-92	26-1-41
Campbell, Phillip Finlay	...	21-4-95	23-2-41
De Fraine, Frank, M.B.E.	...	4-7-00	25-2-41
Samson, Herbert William	...	31-5-96	4-3-41
Keegan, Tomothy Cornelius	...	23-11-98	4-3-41
Rogers, Arnold Joseph	...	12-4-01	6-3-41
Murdoch, Arthur Henry	...	20-5-00	9-3-41
Morris, Charles Roy	...	3-1-96	10-3-41
Allen, George Henry	...	13-1-00	28-3-41

## Sub-Conductors.

Wells, Plunkett	...	2-12-00	19-4-33
Canner, William Henry Parish	...	20-4-95	19-4-33
Adams, Harold	...	30-5-96	21-4-33
Mayor, Fred	...	20-4-98	24-4-33
Bird, James Arthur	...	31-12-96	30-4-33
Miles, George Frederick	...	22-5-01	11-5-33
Bullen, James William	...	4-3-01	12-5-33
Brown, Robert William	...	11-9-01	16-5-33
Ferry, Samuel	...	22-6-96	17-5-33
Squibb, Arthur (25, 29, 33, 34)	...	4-10-00	22-6-33
Richards, Charles Ivor	...	3-10-95	8-7-33
Williams, Percival Amos	...	10-2-98	9-7-33
Meakings, Alfred Charles	...	22-9-01	11-7-33
Bettesworth, Richard James	...	11-8-98	15-7-33
Lancaster, Harry	...	20-3-99	3-8-33
Garnett, Thomas Henry Healey	...	22-6-00	24-9-33
Sneddon, Percival Stewart (34)	...	14-12-95	28-9-33
Smith, John Howard	...	23-2-01	30-9-33
Beenham, Alfred Charles	...	25-8-01	3-10-34
Daley, William	...	1-9-97	22-2-35
Baker, Lawrence Vivian	...	20-4-96	23-2-35
Delmore, John Richard	...	30-5-96	24-2-35
Strachan, Charles Storrier	...	7-2-99	26-2-35
Hope, Frederick George Mansell (29, 34)	...	13-9-03	26-2-35
Cook, John Preston	...	6-6-03	26-2-35
Bowall, Thomas Henry (25, 29, 34)	...	16-6-01	27-2-35
Thomas Arnold	...	5-6-02	7-2-35

Names.

Date of  
birth.Date of  
rank.

REMARKS.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Green, John (29, 34) ...	4-1-02	27-2-35
Minors, Edward Robert ...	15-12-33	1-3-35
Gillies, William Walker (29, 34) ...	1-3-00	1-3-35
Savory, Edward James ...	2-10-00	2-3-35
Hinge, William Edwin ...	15-4-98	3-3-35
Lodge, Joseph (29, 34) ...	12-7-02	8-3-35
Hutley, Charles Vernon D'Arcy ...	20-1-99	17-3-35
Roberts, Edward Horace ...	27-1-97	20-3-35
Webb, Neville Archibald ...	16-3-98	25-3-35
Johnston, William Stephen Eldridge ...	24-7-00	25-3-35
Stones, Samuel Ernest Beech ...	27-7-99	25-3-35
Coulson, James ...	20-11-01	26-3-35
Lawrence, Charles Sydney ...	20-9-01	27-3-35
Barker, William James ...	19-12-97	31-3-35
Waters, Michael Edward ...	12-11-03	31-3-35
Ansombe, Harold Victor ...	3-8-99	1-4-35
Leach, Harry ...	15-8-02	6-4-35
Dean, Harry (34) ...	2-10-02	10-4-35
Swann, Arthur William (34, 43, 52) ...	28-3-00	12-4-35
Hayes, Leonard ...	2-4-02	14-4-35
Young, David Tweedie ...	28-6-01	15-4-35
Blake, John Charles ...	28-7-97	28-4-35
Chittell, James William, M.M. ...	5-3-96	29-4-35
Cassery, Dennis ...	3-6-97	30-4-35
North, Arthur Frederick James ...	18-8-99	4-5-35
Usherwood, Charles ...	8-10-96	10-5-35
Christodolo, Alexander Robert ...	1-8-00	15-5-35
Fairclough, Ernest ...	22-1-01	18-5-35
Fensome, Claud ...	6-3-04	31-5-35
Ashwell, Bernard Arthur ...	10-7-01	6-6-35
Chapman, John Richard ...	19-8-99	9-6-35
O'Neill, William Bernard ...	4-10-95	12-6-35
Nash, William George Joseph (29, 34, 35) ...	14-6-01	12-6-35
Clark, Ernest Francis (201) ...	6-8-01	16-6-35
Baxter, John ...	17-3-00	17-6-35
Downs, Lawrence Malcolm (34, 35) ...	9-4-02	17-6-35
Howard, William Henry ...	26-10-00	22-6-35
Harris, William James ...	26-10-96	23-6-35
Parry, Harold ...	27-5-01	1-7-35
Harper, Samuel Henry, M.M. ...	10-5-96	18-8-35
Burns, Patrick ...	6-1-98	18-8-35
Pearson, Bertie ...	13-12-95	23-8-35
Phillips, Frank Edwards ...	9-7-95	27-8-35
Palmer, Charles Sydney Bloemfontien ...	28-3-00	29-8-35
Hammond, Edward Wallace ...	17-6-02	10-9-35
Pott, Ernest George James ...	3-1-04	12-9-35
Wemyss, William Alexander ...	18-8-99	13-9-35
Ingram, James ...	16-4-01	16-9-35
Walsh, Richard, M.M. ...	15-11-96	16-10-35
Old, Walter George Herbert ...	21-4-98	28-10-35
Sellen, Lancelot Harry ...	17-11-01	29-10-35
Holmes, Walter William ...	20-1-97	30-10-35
Bish, Robert ...	31-10-98	12-11-35
Fay, Eugene ...	24-1-00	14-11-35

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*Sub-Conductors—*concd.*

Laughton, Thomas	...	9-1-02	22-11-35
Cronshaw, Frederick Joseph	...	9-2-05	23-11-35
Clapperton, George Smith	...	12-2-96	1-12-35
Crowl, Theodore	...	13-11-06	7-12-35
Lumsden, John William James	...	16-1-00	16-1-36
Craig, John	...	2-12-94	30-1-36
Brown, Archibald Charles (30, 34)	...	18-7-02	1-2-36
Clarke, Albert Edward	...	10-12-02	18-2-36
Wimble, Percy Arthur (29, 34)	...	27-1-01	20-2-36
Stelfox, Charles Henry	...	23-1-02	21-2-36
Towell, Frederick John	...	16-7-00	21-2-36
Williams, William Phillip	...	11-4-01	22-2-36
Edgecock, Thomas	...	24-2-00	22-2-36
Stevenson, James John	...	3-11-00	22-2-36
Turk, John Edward	...	9-12-01	22-2-36
Bowditch, Harold Percy George	...	14-4-99	23-2-36
Cowden, Thomas	...	13-2-00	24-2-36
Stubbs, Gilbert Hulme	...	30-12-00	25-2-36
Bristow, Alfred Stanley	...	11-7-00	26-2-36
Alexander, John	...	23-3-99	2-3-36
Armstrong, James	...	10-11-95	7-3-36
Kerr, Andrew	...	17-10-00	7-3-36
Corder, Solomon	...	21-5-00	21-3-36
Perks, Hector Raymond	...	10-4-02	23-3-36
Jones, Willis Charles	...	11-10-96	25-3-36
Thomas, Edward Wilfred Hector	...	29-2-04	28-3-36
Morehen, John Edward	...	16-10-03	29-3-36
O'Connor, Denis De Courcy	...	13-11-07	1-4-36
Frost, George Herbert (29, 34)	...	8-5-97	2-4-36
Joynes, Charles Robert Arthur	...	6-7-01	4-4-36
Sutherland, Reginald Alexander	...	27-11-04	4-4-36
Lanston, George Alfred	...	27-9-02	4-4-36
Webb, Arthur Albert William	...	30-4-98	7-4-36
Norkett, Gerald Rodney	...	22-10-04	12-4-36
Bristow, Cyril Henry	...	4-3-98	18-4-36
Prior, Frank (35)	...	18-8-96	23-5-36
Gerrity, Edward George	...	19-11-00	23-5-36
Henderson, Evan Clarke	...	19-1-03	25-5-36
Homburg, William James, M. M.	...	28-12-93	26-5-36
Roden, Arthur Stanley	...	4-5-96	15-6-36
Beer, Frederick Thomas	...	30-4-97	22-6-36
Williams, Frank Leonard	...	21-10-03	22-6-36
Heinz, Francis Ernest, M.M.	...	12-1-94	30-7-36
Gee, Harold	...	20-7-01	7-10-36
Gree, nall, Thomas	...	16-1-99	17-10-36
Whitford, Frederick William	...	28-3-98	3-2-37
Just, William Martin	...	24-10-00	7-2-37
Dover, William Ernest	...	13-6-97	1-4-37
Barker, Henry Clarence	...	11-4-98	4-7-37
Whitehead, Sydney George	...	14-8-98	9-7-37
Robinson, Arthur Frank	...	12-7-96	24-7-37
Dallen, Thomas Henry	...	14-3-04	17-8-37
Shepherd, Arthur Walter	...	25-5-05	27-8-37
Weir, Charles Ambrose (29, 34, 201)	...	6-2-03	1-12-37
Gregory, Richard	...	29-6-99	1-12-37
Hilliker, William, M.M.	...	19-6-95	3-12-37
Munford, Frank	...	8-2-03	4-12-37
McCutcheon, John	...	12-7-02	10-12-37
Chandler, Sidney Charles	...	10-2-95	11-1-38
Moore, Thomas Michael Patrick	...	6-2-95	9-2-38
Chambers, Frederick James	...	24-4-99	13-2-38
Ramble, Henry James	...	27-2-02	21-2-38
Wills, William Hector	...	4-10-00	24-2-38
Hardwick, George Frederick	...	8-2-01	17-3-38
Aird, Edward George	...	18-1-99	10-4-38
Hutton, William James	...	23-1-01	13-6-38
Brewin, Frederick Hatchell	...	8-7-06	8-7-38
Robinson, Edward Ainscough	...	25-11-91	12-10-38
Reeve, John	...	17-10-92	17-7-39
Stephens, Geoffrey Alwyn	...	31-1-05	28-5-40
Norkett, Leslie Wilfred Harry	...	31-8-03	2-6-40
Giles, Henry Frank	...	16-2-97	18-6-40
Dudman, Albert Victor	...	19-8-08	17-9-40
Whitehead, Austin (a)	...	...	1-1-41

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 152, R. A. I.



## DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of re-employment.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	------------------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*Sub-Conductors—*concl.*

## RETIRED W. O'S.—RE-EMPLOYED.

Old, Condr. James Archibald	...	...	11-3-88	12-11-35	11-3-40
Seymour, Condr. Horace Isaac	...	...	20-0-88	10-2-86	20-9-40
Walkin, Condr. Edward Robert	...	...	11-10-88	2-2-89	11-10-40
Smith, Condr. William James John	...	...	27-12-88	7-4-86	27-12-40
Harris, Condr. George John	...	...	9-5-88	4-12-88	9-5-40

## I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.

## Conductors.

Lane, Edward Alexander	...	...	26-5-01	16-7-39	
Thomson, George Alexander	...	...	4-2-94	31-7-40	<i>Lt. ex I., m. c., to 13 June 41.</i>

## Temporary Conductors.

Stokes, Alfred Percy	...	...	10-1-96	2-8-40	
Bright, Frank Leonard	...	...	12-11-95	9-8-40	
Govier, William Percy	...	...	13-4-90	15-8-40	
Mulligan, William Paxton	...	...	27-2-91	15-8-10	
Lawson, Alexander	...	...	7-1-96	15-8-40	
Hope, Thomas Henry (29)	...	...	29-4-01	15-8-40	
Pritchard, Henry Lewis	...	...	15-6-91	15-8-40	
Anderson, Norval	...	...	7-1-01	23-9-40	
Carless, Francis Thomas	...	...	24-11-02	1-10-40	
Baker, William John	...	...	5-6-02	1-10-40	
Bennett, Walter John	...	...	30-9-93	1-10-40	
McKenzie, Peter	...	...	11-5-95	1-10-40	
Wingate, John William Frederick	...	...	6-5-98	1-10-40	
Holden, Charles Frederick	...	...	3-3-02	1-10-40	
Townsend, Percy	...	...	7-8-01	1-10-40	
Lawrence, William Henry	...	...	6-12-97	1-10-40	
Jenkins, William Joseph, M.M. (16, 18)	...	...	7-12-95	1-10-40	
Pate, Wilfred	...	...	25-4-98	1-10-40	
Moore, Sydney Frederick	...	...	24-8-94	1-10-40	
Upton, Harold Arthur	...	...	27-8-96	1-10-40	
Whitbread, William Cecil	...	...	20-9-03	5-11-40	
Moss, Edmund Charles	...	...	30-12-03	1-12-40	
Jones, Richard Owen	...	...	6-11-02	1-12-40	
Kempster, George Frederick (16, 18)	...	...	6-11-01	1-12-40	
Dorrington, William Alfred	...	...	6-11-02	1-12-40	
White, Sydney Walter (193)	...	...	9-10-96	5-12-40	
Woolnough, Stanley William	...	...	26-10-01	5-12-40	
Brereton, John Joseph	...	...	9-3-96	5-12-40	
Unwin, George Thomas	...	...	15-2-94	5-12-40	
Webb, Alfred Horace Benjamin (16, 18, 29)	...	...	6-9-01	5-12-40	
Smith, Philip Edward	...	...	1-12-03	5-12-40	
Fitzsimons, James	...	...	23-9-00	5-12-40	
Marshall, Sidney, Edwin	...	...	16-6-00	5-12-40	
Ridley, George Edward	...	...	23-6-01	5-12-40	
Waring, Herbert (16, 18)	...	...	25-2-02	5-12-40	
Owen, William Robert	...	...	1-4-00	5-12-40	
Smith, Francis Joseph	...	...	31-8-00	5-12-40	
Cosgrove, Patrick Charles	...	...	27-5-98	5-12-40	
Albery, Alfred	...	...	24-3-98	1-1-41	
McNay, Harold Edward (16, 18)	...	...	29-10-96	1-1-41	



# DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. E. 1240

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*

### I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.

#### Temporary Conductors—*contd.*

Parsons, James Cecil (198)	...	...	15-4-99	1-2-41
Gray, Silvanus	...	...	7-11-97	1-2-41
Clarke, Sidney Harold	...	...	12-11-99	1-2-41
Harding, Frederick William	...	...	21-4-03	1-2-41
Millican, Frank	...	...	7-2-01	1-2-41
Watkins, Raymond Arthur	...	...	20-3-92	1-2-41

#### Sub-Conductors.

Hill, Harry	...	...	8-2-92	16-7-39
Wood, Edgar	...	...	5-4-94	27-7-39
Bell, John	...	...	20-11-93	9-8-39
Gutteridge, Joseph Henry Edwin	...	...	5-12-99	1-10-39
Reid, Frederick	...	...	30-3-96	1-10-39
Vickers, Philip	...	...	3-8-00	1-10-39
Charlesworth, Howard Charles Patrick	...	...	5-8-04	1-10-39
Cryer, Edward Reginald James	...	...	21-7-05	1-10-39
Acethorpe, Harold George	...	...	15-7-03	1-10-39
Roberts, Henry	...	...	2-12-95	1-10-39
Barge, Philip Heath	...	...	4-12-00	1-10-39
Wheatley, Albert Charles William	...	...	31-3-02	15-11-39
Williams, Norman David Stuart (a)	...	...	28-9-08	1-1-40
Fancote, Edward Joseph Lewis	...	...	11-1-01	2-1-40
Steed, Henry Ernest Jack	...	...	19-5-03	1-4-40
Beavers, John Oliver	...	...	10-5-93	1-4-40
Caldar, Albert Edward	...	...	17-4-02	1-5-40
Parry, Hedley	...	...	23-7-02	1-6-40
Grubb, Frederick Ferdinand	...	...	28-12-99	1-6-40
Castaldini, Arthur William	...	...	14-9-95	4-7-40
Patterson, Fred, E. G. M.	...	...	30-4-98	31-7-40
Dixon, James	...	...	3-3-96	2-8-40
Wareham, Thomas	...	...	15-6-96	9-8-40
Percival, John Joseph	...	...	24-2-02	23-9-40
Gregory, Herbert Thomas Jesse	...	...	7-11-98	10-11-40
Perkins, Albert Edward (a)	...	...	12-5-04	1-1-41

#### Temporary Sub-Conductors.

Scott, Jack	...	...	15-7-99	10-3-40
Booker, Henry	...	...	9-9-00	1-4-40
Hearn, Frederick William	...	...	19-8-03	1-4-40
Heddon, Bernard Frank	...	...	19-5-04	1-4-40
Thompson, John	...	...	22-8-02	1-5-40
Lever, Arthur Douglas	...	...	16-5-95	20-5-40
Cullington, Joseph	...	...	7-3-02	31-7-40
Cairns, John Stuart	...	...	5-11-91	2-8-40
Tucker, Joseph James	...	...	13-4-03	9-8-40
Reynolds, John Cecil	...	...	6-4-03	15-8-40
Whitfield, Frederick	...	...	2-2-91	15-8-40
Stofer, Charles Frederick James	...	...	20-4-01	15-8-40

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.

Date of  
birth.Date of  
rank.

REMARKS.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*concl'd.*

## I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.

Temporary Sub-conductors—*cont'd.*

Cowell, Wilfred Frank ... ..	16-12-04	15-8-40
Giffard, Alfred Edward ... ..	28-11-02	15-8-40
Dickinson, Stanley ... ..	4-10-01	15-8-40
Turner, Walter James ... ..	12-1-03	15-8-40
Williams, Evan ... ..	2-12-95	15-8-40
Murray, Henry Frank ... ..	26-11-98	15-8-40
Purnell, William Cecil ... ..	2-3-05	23-9-40
Bell, William John ... ..	26-9-00	1-10-40
Gill, James Frederick Horace ... ..	11-10-04	1-10-40
Marrison, Victor George... ..	21-5-05	1-10-40
Flint, Harry Frederick ... ..	25-2-04	1-10-40
Butler, Charles ... ..	13-2-04	1-10-40
Stephenson, Fred... ..	5-3-02	1-10-40
Pbilpots, John Herbert... ..	29-3-03	1-10-40
Pinnock, Charles Edwin ... ..	22-8-05	1-10-40
Palmer, Charles ... ..	3-11-04	1-10-40
Sherwood, Frederick Charles ... ..	17-4-00	1-10-40
Hanna, Ivor ... ..	26-7-02	1-10-40
Shave, Thomas Reggie ... ..	18-9-05	1-10-40
Coates Henry, Crawford... ..	18-11-03	5-11-40
Bonfield, Harold ... ..	21-10-04	1-12-40
Smith, William Harry ... ..	30-7-04	1-12-40
Dutton, Herbert Edward ... ..	25-1-05	1-12-40
Scott, Alfred James ... ..	10-3-06	5-12-40
Hornett, Alfred George ... ..	8-12-05	5-12-40
Riley, John ... ..	16-3-06	5-12-40
Davis, Walter Frederick ... ..	12-10-96	5-12-40
Bartlett, Harold Sydney... ..	20-11-05	5-12-40
Rothwell, John Henry ... ..	19-11-05	5-12-40
Tumilty, John ... ..	8-2-05	5-12-40
Baker, L. J. A. ... ..	5-12-40	
Hard, T. J. ... ..	5-12-40	
Platt, H. G. ... ..	5-12-40	
Harrison, W. ... ..	5-12-40	
Carr, C. M. ... ..	5-12-40	
Mills, A. G. ... ..	5-12-40	
Cullinan, T. F. ... ..	1-1-41	
Roe, T. W. ... ..	1-1-41	
Broughton, A. H. ... ..	1-1-41	
Chisholm, W. G. ... ..	1-2-41	
Pickford, L. E. ... ..	1-2-41	
Page, J. ... ..	1-2-41	
Pearce, P. G. ... ..	1-2-41	
Shepherd, D. ... ..	1-2-41	
Mock, A. C. ... ..	1-2-41	

## Re-employed.

Date of Re-employment.

Picknell, Sub-Cond. A. ... ..	23-9-88	14-10-33	23-9-40
McQuade, Sub-Cond. W. ... ..	10-11-88	1-10-39	10-11-40

# DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L. 1242

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.

### Conductors.

Tuck, Harry John Charles	...	...	...	27-4-95	1-4-37	S. D. O., Pachmarhi.
Inward, Harold	...	...	...	20-12-97	7-12-37	S. D. O., Deolali.
Crompton, Harry Cyrus	...	...	...	4-8-99	16-6-39	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Northover, Frederick Charles	...	...	...	30-9-93	16-6-39	S. D. O., Belgaum.
Sharpe, Herbert Reginald	...	...	...	10-7-97	16-6-39	S. D. O., Lahore.
Stone, Eric Reginald Patrick	...	...	...	10-7-99	16-6-39	S. D. O., Nowshera.
Wall, Joseph William	...	...	...	14-9-99	4-5-40	S. D. O., Ferozepore.
Balmforth, Bernard Frank	...	...	...	17-10-01	17-6-40	S. D. O., Madras.
Jones, William Charles	...	...	...	1-9-95	24-6-40	S. D. O., Factory Const., Cossipore.

### Sub-Conductors.

Barnes, Albert Vivian Nash	...	...	...	20-1-03	1-3-39	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Pegram, George Ward Lowne	...	...	...	13-7-03	19-1-40	S. D. O., Thal.

### Temporary Sub-Conductors.

Bell, James Alex	...	...	...	22-1-03	25-4-40	S. D. O. Razmak.
Collar, Frederick William	...	...	...	11-9-03	25-7-40	Kohat.
Piper, Reginald	...	...	...	10-4-10	25-7-40	S. D. O., B/R, Ishapore.
Joyce, Gerald Barnard	...	...	...	5-5-08	25-7-40.	
Higgins, Charles Arthur	...	...	...	8-8-09	25-7-40	

## (FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.)

### Conductors.

Shorter, Alfred	...	...	...	13-8-90	20-9-33	S. D. O., Mhow.
Wilkins, George William	...	...	...	26-12-89	21-12-36	S. D. O., Meerut.
Sampson, Albert Barton	...	...	...	29-4-92	26-11-37	
Parkinson, James Wright	...	...	...	17-11-90	23-1-38	S. D. O., Reserve Base, Lahore.
Dunn, John	...	...	...	23-10-96	2-5-38	S. D. O., Ranikhet.
Veale, Harry John	...	...	...	6-3-91	28-10-38	S. D. O., Lucknow.
Bradshaw, Edward Thomas	...	...	...	11-9-92	11-6-39	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Skinner, William George	...	...	...	24-11-91	18-6-40	S. D. O., Sialkot.
Dwelly, Frederick William	...	...	...	12-11-99	24-6-40	E. S. T. D., Bombay.
Jobbins, Gilbert	...	...	...	19-11-95	24-12-40	S. D.O., Waz. B. E. Park, Bannu.

## DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. D.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH)—*contd.*

## Sub-Conductors.

Knott, Albert Frederick ...	...	29-4-93	5-6-33	C. R. E.'s Office, Bombay.
Clarke, Fred ...	...	21-8-95	17-10-34	S. D. O., E. S. T. D., Karachi.
Lyon, Charles Victor ...	...	28-7-95	21-10-34	Bombay, E. S. T. Depot.
Berridge, Frank Reginald ...	...	8-12-94	23-10-34	
Newman, Charles, Victor, M.M. ...	...	21-6-97	26-10-34	
Westwater, Valentine Wilfred ...	...	15-1-01	17-4-35	S. D. O., Bareilly.
Ross, Donald Miller ...	...	14-3-02	28-8-35	S. D. O., Karachi.
Polley, Albert Frederick (199) ...	...	22-7-00	27-3-36	S. D. O., Wana.
Smith, Lancelot ...	...	23-5-99	8-9-36	S. D. O., Kirkee.
Dutton, Leslie William ...	...	25-4-01	9-1-37	S. D. O., Agra.
Jowett, Percy ...	...	12-8-97	30-5-37	
Turner, Alfred John Thomas ...	...	15-12-01	11-10-37	
Barron, John Joseph (201) ...	...	22-12-01	6-5-38	S. D. O., Kohat.
Smith, Harold Redvers ...	...	27-6-97	14-8-38	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Wicks, Walter Russell ...	...	27-12-03	23-1-39	
Raid, Rowland ...	...	24-7-01	1-9-39	S. D. O., R. B. E. Park, Peshawar.
Hateley, William Alfred ...	...	12-9-99	17-11-39	
Ingle, Stanley ...	...	28-1-00	5-3-40	
Marsh, Thomas Edward ...	...	23-12-98	20-3-40	
Cook, Frederick Charles ...	...	1-2-97	18-6-40	S. D. O., Delhi Cantt.
Webb, Hector Charles ...	...	7-9-04	7-7-40	

## Retired W. O.'s—Re-employed.

	Date of rank.	Date of Reemployment
Carter, Harold Percy ...	1-4-37	29-7-40
Wells, George, Stanley Guy ...	6-6-37	5-11-40
Essry, Arthur Leopold Victor ...	26-4-39	29-4-40

## Sub-conductor

Higgins, Edward Mitchell ...	22-7-32	7-12-39
Simmonds, Reginald Francis ...	5-3-33	3-9-39

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

## Conductor.

Caudron, Gaston Alfred, M.M. ...	2-5-96	24-6-39	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
----------------------------------	--------	---------	----------------------------

## SURVEY SECTION.

## Conductors.

Wilson, James Gray ...	11-8-01	27-1-39	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Norman, Albert Edward ...	23-11-01	3-1-40	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.

## Sub-Conductors.

Flood, Edward ...	23-7-01	13-4-31	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Clarke, Joseph ...	18-9-03	27-8-33	
Oakland, Stanley ...	5-9-08	18-6-40	

## REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.

## Conductors.

Kemble, Robert Hamblin ...	22-10-97	1-1-38	Saharanpur.
Jackson, John Charles ...	2-3-39	19-5-39	Ahmednagar.

## Sub-Conductors.

Nawson, Frederick Alfred ...	31-12-98	4-6-37	Sargodha.
Hodgson, John Edward ...	16-7-01	30-6-39	Saharanpur.
Wilkinson, Edward James ...	23-9-02	14-2-40	Mona.
Midgley, Leonard ...	4-1-06	15-2-40	Mona.
Leech, Phillip ...	2-3-41	...	

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

## DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L

1244

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

## Conductors.

Shackleton, George	...	...	...	23-9-93	18-10-35	M. G. F., Peshawar.
Wingate, Charles Arthur	...	...	...	13-12-94	1-2-37	M. G. F., Bannu.
Miles, Stanley Hartley	...	...	...	16-10-91	5-2-38	M. D. F., Secunderab
Groves, Robert	...	...	...	2-5-93	8-4-39	M. G. F., Nowshera.
Balgrie, James	...	...	...	19-7-95	1-12-40	M. D. F., Kirkee.

## INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.

## Conductors.

Smith, Charles Andrew	...	...	...	15-11-93	6-3-36	E. Comd.
Collins, Alfred Charles	...	...	...	14-10-91	8-3-36	N. Comd.
Fletcher, Horace Harold	...	...	...	1-8-98	7-7-36	E. Comd.
Banks, Victor Herbert Lawson	...	...	...	10-6-95	11-11-36	Burma.
Bellamy, Victor	...	...	...	20-6-96	1-1-37	W. Indp. Dist.
Cross, Charles William, M.B.E.	...	...	...	15-12-99	13-5-37	N. Comd.
Millie, Ernest Frank	...	...	...	15-1-01	10-8-37	E. Comd.
Gebbie, Stuart James	...	...	...	6-3-92	16-10-37	N. Comd.
Ringer, Robert Maurice	...	...	...	2-7-95	29-11-37	N. Comd.
Austin, Raymond Albert	...	...	...	15-3-90	{ 1-1-38 2-3-38 }	R. T. Staff, Bombay.
Twigg, Edward	...	...	...	18-9-98	11-2-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Cowling, William Frederick	...	...	...	2-9-00	14-3-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Wenham, Donald Alfred Boyce	...	...	...	30-7-93	19-4-38	N. Comd.
Wright, Arthur	...	...	...	6-7-99	26-4-38	Overseas.
Stone, Herbert Godfrey	...	...	...	20-5-96	1-5-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Collier, Herbert Francis	...	...	...	4-8-99	8-5-38	S. Comd.
Holdsworth, Leonard	...	...	...	10-4-00	12-8-38	S. Comd.
Roaling, Arthur Edward	...	...	...	10-10-93	27-10-38	N. Comd.
Smith, Henry Maslen, M.B.E.	...	...	...	3-9-97	23-11-38	N. Comd.
Elmore, Horace Victor	...	...	...	4-2-00	7-3-39	E. Comd.
Coles, George Alfred	...	...	...	1-6-00	10-4-39	W. Indp. Dist.
Fisher (alias Fischer), Tage	...	...	...	18-1-01	15-4-39	Burma.
Knighton, Kenneth Claude	...	...	...	19-5-98	21-4-39	N. Comd.
Jackson, Desmond	...	...	...	11-10-99	21-4-39	S. Comd.
Myles, John Godfrey Hudson	...	...	...	25-10-96	11-6-39	E. Comd.
Matthews, Herbert Norman	...	...	...	20-5-00	4-7-39	N. Comd.
CHU, Walter Henry	...	...	...	12-4-96	23-7-39	E. Comd.
Butler, Thomas Edward	...	...	...	11-2-97	27-7-39	W. Indp. Dist.
Isaacs, Frederick Arthur	...	...	...	31-7-98	12-7-39	N. Comd. - <i>Lv. ex I., m.c.</i>
Skates, Frank	...	...	...	26-4-99	11-10-39	S. Comd.
Roberts, Jabez Alfred, M.B.E.	...	...	...	7-1-01	20-11-39	S. Comd.
Grant, Victor Robert	...	...	...	24-4-00	28-11-39	N. Comd.
Holloway, William Edward	...	...	...	24-8-00	22-12-39	S. Comd.
Howell, Alfred George	...	...	...	29-3-01	7-2-40	N. Comd. (Seconded).
Riokenberg, Charles Frederick	...	...	...	14-10-99	23-9-40	
Norton, Walter Emmett	...	...	...	13-3-39	20-1-41	W. (Indp.) Dist.
Boggie, Kenneth Douglas	...	...	...	3-3-93	20-1-41	E. Comd.
Philpott, Harry Ross	...	...	...	30-10-00	20-3-41	N. Comd.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS— <i>contd.</i>			
Sub-Conductors.			
Elliot, Joseph John ... ..	31-7-89	1-5-30	S. Comd.
Wright, Anthony ... ..	20-7-90	1-5-30	N. Comd.
Allix, Louis Adolph ... ..	12-12-89	1-5-30	N. Comd.
Bryant, Ethelbert ... ..	23-4-91	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Hopkins, John William (48) ... ..	21-9-90	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Haydon, Charles William ... ..	21-3-01	1-2-32	Overseas.
Pitt, William ... ..	11-10-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Ransom, Leo ( <i>Ty. Condr.</i> ) ... ..	22-9-30	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Brady, James Frederick ... ..	17-11-00	1-2-32	Burma.
Gadd, Arthur Ernest ... ..	9-1-99	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Coker, John Richard ( <i>Ty. Condr.</i> ) ... ..	9-3-00	1-4-32	S. Comd.
Lloyd, Edward George ... ..	9-4-00	8-7-32	Overseas.
Kells, George William ... ..	15-6-92	7-10-32	E. Comd.
Welch, Frederick Charles ... ..	22-4-89	3-4-33	E. Comd.
Adams, Thomas ( <i>Ty. Condr.</i> ) ... ..	12-9-00	13-10-34	S. Comd.
Brooks, John Victor ... ..	13-11-01	13-10-34	A. Hdqrs.
Davies, Thomas Joseph ... ..	6-12-94	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Culley, James Thomas ( <i>Ty. Condr.</i> ) ... ..	26-2-99	1-4-33	E. Comd.
Jenkins, David Elias ... ..	11-9-00	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Mortiboys, Thomas Edward ( <i>Ty. Condr.</i> ) ... ..	14-5-01	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Mansell, Arthur Charles ( <i>Ty. Condr.</i> ) ... ..	30-6-01	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Coleman, Jeremiah Joseph ... ..	28-1-02	1-4-33	E. Comd.
Barnes, Reginald Percy ( <i>Ty. Condr.</i> ) ... ..	2-2-01	1-4-33	W. (Indp.) Dist.
Webb, James Albert ( <i>Ty. Condr.</i> ) ... ..	7-8-00	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Sampson, Theodore ( <i>Ty. Condr.</i> ) ... ..	11-10-01	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Head-Reddick, Eric Guy ... ..	22-12-00	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Biggin, George Harry (184) ... ..	23-9-00	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Knowles, John ( <i>Ty. Condr.</i> ) ... ..	13-5-00	1-4-33	W. (Indp.) Dist.
Laue, Wilfred ( <i>Ty. Condr.</i> ) ... ..	29-1-01	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Rist, George ... ..	23-2-01	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Gasson, Albert George ... ..	12-5-01	1-4-33	E. Comd.
White, William George Lawton ( <i>Ty. Condr.</i> ) ... ..	11-1-01	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Hutchings, Cyril Edward ... ..	8-2-01	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Rafferty, Henry Adolphus William ... ..	16-3-00	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Wood, William Frederick ... ..	6-6-98	1-4-33	W. (Indp.) Dist.
Mitchell, Arthur James ... ..	18-4-01	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Rogers, Charles Richard William ( <i>Ty. Condr.</i> ) ... ..	26-4-01	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Hall, Ronald George, M.B.E. ( <i>Ty. Condr.</i> ) ... ..	8-7-99	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Rennis, Alexander ... ..	6-8-01	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Stahl, John Rudolph ... ..	29-3-98	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Cleverly, Frederick Charles ( <i>Ty. Condr.</i> ) ... ..	14-10-01	1-4-33	E. Comd.
Barwick, Robert ( <i>Ty. Condr.</i> ) ... ..	27-4-01	1-4-33	E. Comd.
Jacobs, Edwin Charles ... ..	18-3-01	1-4-33	E. Comd.
Hudson, Edward Mawson ... ..	30-6-01	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Edwardes, Walter James ... ..	22-2-02	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Thomas, Reginald ... ..	22-5-01	1-4-33	Burma.
Letts, Frederick William ( <i>Ty. Condr.</i> ) ... ..	24-7-94	1-4-33	W. (Indp.) Dist.
Boyton, Charles Richard ... ..	15-12-02	1-4-33	W. (Indp.) Dist.
Ellis, Frederick ... ..	15-12-01	1-4-33	N. Comd.
West, Charles Ernest ... ..	4-6-02	1-4-33	N. Comd.
White, Robert William ... ..	27-1-01	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Broadis, George Edward ... ..	12-3-96	1-4-33	S. Comd.
Salter, Ernest Frank ... ..	12-5-01	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Snooks, Joseph William ... ..	5-4-00	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Gabitt, Percy Harold ... ..	22-7-02	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Brodie, Charles ... ..	6-5-02	1-4-33	Burma.
Fairhurst, William Henry ... ..	20-7-02	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Stevens, Leonard John ... ..	2-8-02	1-4-33	Overseas.
Christie, George Augustus ... ..	23-11-96	1-4-33	N. Comd.
Wade, Roy Hector ( <i>Ty. Condr.</i> ) ... ..	15-7-03	1-4-33	N. Comd.—Temp. E. Com.
Stanton, Charles Frederick ( <i>Ty. Condr.</i> ) ... ..	21-3-01	1-4-33	E. Comd.
Windsor, William James ... ..	1-4-02	1-4-33	W. Indp. Dist.

# DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. I. 1246--49

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS—concl'd.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—concl'd.</b>			
Jefferson, Sydney (29) ...	6-2-95	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Cotton, Harold ...	6-3-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Sheldon, George ...	9-3-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Trowsdale, Walter James ...	9-12-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Kerry, John Henry ...	13-3-97	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Huekvale, Percy Ronald ...	3-7-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Murphy, Philip (200) ...	5-5-01	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Webster, Albert ...	19-11-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Morrow, William John ...	25-7-99	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Blacker, Percy James ...	18-2-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Franklin, Leonard ...	20-3-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Johnson, Jabez ...	22-5-03	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Crossley, Harry ...	3-6-03	1-4-38	Burma.
Lowry, Frederick ...	17-6-96	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Davies, George Alan Ter nce ...	1-3-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Fellows, John Wilfred ...	17-12-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Jones, Samuel ...	2-2-02	1-4-38	Burma.
Rogers, Edward Ernest ...	13-11-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Beard, John ...	4-7-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Field, Cyril Leonard ...	17-1-03	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Angus, James Duff ...	5-12-03	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Martin, Sidney Douglas (201) ...	15-6-03	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Thompson, Charles Norval ...	30-6-99	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Young, Frank Sutherland ...	13-12-95	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Colville, Edward Douglas ...	27-4-02	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Gosnold, Bertram George ...	13-3-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Murdoch, James Wildgoose ...	17-6-01	1-4-38	W. Indp.
Rosenson, Joe ...	4-6-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Nightingale, William ...	23-1-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Jackson, Arthur William ...	14-9-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Hardy, Stephen Murray ...	20-4-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Tolen, George (Ty. Condr.) ...	25-4-02	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Porteous, Albert ...	19-1-04	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Warne, Dudley Alfred ...	5-10-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Hambly, Henry Charles ...	15-1-01	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Jackson, George Speed ...	31-12-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Murray, David Low ...	25-9-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
McNeela, Patrick Joseph ...	19-1-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Furlong, Charles Oliver ...	7-6-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Lee, Joseph ...	2-12-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Newbury, Joseph (201) ...	18-9-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Lark, Charles Stanley ...	3-10-99	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Dykens, Phillip ...	30-7-03	1-8-38	Burma.
Peplow, Harry Percival ...	3-1-04	1-8-38	E. Comd.
Keeble, Maurice ...	30-7-02	28-9-38	S. Comd.
Oram, Edward George ...	19-10-02	10-10-38	Overseas.
Tuckey, William John ...	27-8-01	10-10-38	N. Comd.
Jarman, Reginald George ...	21-11-01	10-10-38	N. Comd.
Gittins, Harry ...	29-11-03	10-10-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Clare, Leonard ...	23-7-01	11-11-38	N. Comd.
Townsend, Harry ...	2-5-99	1-12-38	S. Comd.
Harding, John George ...	3-10-99	11-2-39	S. Comd.
Dawson, George Donaldson ...	15-1-02	21-1-39	E. Comd.
Clarke, Albert Richard ...	18-12-03	18-2-39	E. Comd.
Swift, Walter Horace ...	7-12-03	28-2-39	N. Comd.
Gann, Joseph Edward ...	14-8-01	31-3-39	N. Comd.
Kent, Joseph ...	14-9-02	2-4-39	N. Comd.
Smith, Arthur Sidney ...	5-8-01	2-5-39	N. Comd.
Elkes, Charles Herbert ...	27-11-00	20-3-39	N. Comd.
Webster, George (Ty. Condr.) ...	4-1-00	20-3-39	E. Comd.
Willison, James William ...	29-7-03	15-7-39	W. Indp. Dist.
Deanne, Henry William ...	14-5-02	15-9-39	N. Comd.
Whittaker, William ...	20-8-02	30-9-39	S. Comd.
Cooper, William Redvers ...	11-4-00	30-9-39	N. Comd.
James, Iswyn ...	14-10-03	10-10-39	N. Comd.
Bryant, Robert Henry ...	10-12-03	2-1-40	Burma.
Lacher, Walter ...	3-11-00	13-2-40	N. Comd.
Burles George Benjamin ...	14-1-04	24-2-40	N. Comd.
Poulton, William Henry ...	31-3-02	1-3-40	Overseas.
Mogford, George ...	23-3-03	16-3-40	N. Comd.
Henly, Alfred Albert ...	31-5-03	16-4-40	E. Comd.
Bennetts, J. ...	18-9-02	19-4-40	Western (Indp.) Dist.
Merry, Bernard James ...	24-1-05	13-6-40	
Harper, Harold Leake ...	24-7-01	18-6-40	
Gollier, Thomas Cyril ...	24-7-01	18-6-40	
Ray, Horace ...	7-1-91	18-6-40	
Zebedes, Albert George ...	1-6-01	18-6-40	
Buckley, Bartholomew ...	...	18-6-40	
<b>ARMY AND AIR HEADQUARTERS SECTION.</b>			
Wade, Vernon Arthur Tansley (a) ...	14-12-05	1-1-40	G. S. Bch.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

## DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.

Names.

Date of  
birth.Date of  
rank.

REMARKS.

## INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

## Conductors.

Carroll, Charles James (157) ... 18-6-39 1-4-30

## Sub-Conductor.

Ferrier, George James Henry ... 11-12-91 1-4-30 8 Section.

## MILITARY DETENTION CORPS (INDIA).

## Conductor.

Syford, Albert Edward ... 20-1-01 24-1-39

## Sub-Conductors.

Whittaker, Eric (Ty. Condr.) ... 26-3-02 1-3-37

Ward, Arthur ... 17-1-02 1-3-37

Truran, Henry Cyril ... 22-5-04 24-1-39

Hicks, Arthur ... 23-3-04 29-12-39

## NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS (I. U. L.).

## Schools.

Hibbard, Walter Henry, M.B.E., M.M. ... 19-12-30 19-8-28 R. S. M., C. W. Sch., Pachmarhi.

Stafford, William (156) ... 9-7-05 1-1-38 R. S. M., R. I. M. College.

Gray, Henry ... 16-4-04 27-1-39 R. S. M. Instr., P. T., Ind. Mily. Academy.

Stannard, Williams James ... 31-10-02 12-6-40 R. S. M., I. M. A.

Fawkes, J. R. ... 18-6-40 S. M., Band of His Excellency the Governor of Bengal.

Clarke, G. E. ... 7-1-02 1-1-41 R. S. M., S. A. Schl.

## EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

## STAFF COLLEGES.

## MINLEY MANOR.

## Senior Wing.

## STUDENTS.

1941.

## Senior Staff Course—

## QUETTA.

(Established 1st July 1906.)

Commandant ...	Osborne, Col. (Ag. Brig.) C. A., p.s.c.†	18-2-41
Assistant Commandant	Gracey, Lt.-Col. (Ty. Col.) D. D., M.C., p.s.c.†	21-3-40
	Waring, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) M. H. F., R. A. S.C.	14-1-41
	Pyman, Capt. (Ty. Maj. & local Lt.-Col.) H. E., R.T.R., p.s.c.†	26-10-39
	Lowe, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. H. B., R.E., p.s.c.†	17-3-40
	Angus, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. H., D.S.O., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.† f.s.	17-4-40
	Akehurst, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) C. H. I., R. Signals	1-7-40
	Enstace, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) N. G. R., p.s.c.†	2-7-40
Instructors (G. S. Os. 2)	Walsh Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) F. J., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c.†	1-12-40
	Lentaigne Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) W. D. A., 4 G. R., p.s.c.†	1-12-40
	Marks Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) R. N. F., 3 G. R., p.s.c.†	22-12-40
	Bruce Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. C. D., 3 G. R., p.s.c.†	22-12-40
	Lauder, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) (local Lt.-Col.) I. C. A., 5 Mahratta L. I., p.s.c.†	17-10-40
	Macnamara, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) P. R., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.†	22-9-40
Adit. & Qr.-Mr.	Whyte, Bt. Maj. C. C. M.B.E., R. A. R. O.	9-8-40
Asst. Qr.-Mr. (Civilian)	Jackson J. W. Esq. (Temp.)	1-10-40

## Junior Wing.

## STUDENTS.

1941

3rd War Course—27th January to 21st June 1941.

Ley, Capt. H. M. H., 3rd D. G. (R. A. C.).	Harman, Capt. R. L., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Wood, Capt. B. B. N., 14/20th H. (R. A. C.).	Mellson, Capt. J. A., Mahratta L. I.
Lloyd-Price, Capt. E. J., R.A.	Surve, Capt. D. A., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Cook, Capt. R. A., R.A.	Khan, Capt. N. A., 7 Rajput R.
Chestnutt, Capt. J. M. A., R.A.	Gurdial Singh, Capt., 7 Rajput R.
Nicholson, Capt. G. W. W., R.A.	Stewart, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) H. I. G., 7 Rajput R.
Godwin, Capt. J. F. R.E.	Ryan, Capt. J. W. S., 7 Rajput R.
Fonlkes, Capt. T. H. F. R.E.	Walker, Capt. S. E. C., 8 Punjab R.
Burrows, Capt. T. R.E.	Genders, Capt. C. H., 8 Punjab R.
Kiggell, Capt. A. W. R.E.	White, Capt. R. H., 9 Jat R.
Hoblyn, Capt. J. M. C., R. Signals.	Syer, Capt. H. E., 9 Jat R.
Metcalf, Capt. J. F., The Queen's R.	Wilson, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) B. F., 11 Sikh R.
Fletcher, Capt. M. V., The Queen's R.	Neep, Capt. F. R., 11 Sikh R.
Hordern, Capt. A. C., R. Warwick R.	Barlow-Wheeler, Capt. W. H., 11 Sikh R.
Nevill, Capt. C. A. R., R. Fus.	McDonald, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) H. W. D., 12 F. F. R.
Hannaford, Capt. S. J., The King's R.	Tregear, Capt. V. W., 12 F. F. R.
Mathieson, 2nd-Lt. A., Suffolk R.	Higham, Capt. P. N., 12 F. F. R.
Stockwell, Capt. G. F. St. C., W. York R.	Babington, Capt. A. M. S., 12 F. F. R.
Christie, Capt. J. N. H. Lan. Fus.	Mohindra Singh Chopra, Capt., 13 F. F. Rif.
Stocker, Capt. A. J., S. Wales Bord.	Green, Capt. S. J. H., 13 F. F. Rif.
O'Dwyer, Capt. J. C., Inniskilling Fus.	Thorat, Capt. S. P. P., 14 Punjab R.
Chilton, Capt. R. G. R., Gloster, R.	Misri Chand, Capt., 14 Punjab R.
Peel, Capt. R. E. D. C. L. I.	Tighe, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) S. C. H., 14 Punjab R.
Golley, Capt. F. R. N., Loyal R.	Newell, Capt. H. W., 14 Punjab R.
Hyde, Capt. E. F. D., North'n R.	Taylor, Capt. T. S., M.C. 14 Punjab R.
Buchan, Capt. P. W., Manch. R.	Mohammad Ayub Khan, Capt., 14 Punjab R.
Lonsdale, Capt. M. R., N. Stafford R.	Hutchinson, Capt. T. J., 15 Punjab R.
McConnell, Capt. A. E., I. A. C.	Nash, Capt. G. H., 16 Punjab R.
Hesketh, Capt. C. W., I. A. C.	Pottle, Capt. W. F. H., 16 Punjab R.
Cox, Capt. P. St. J., I. A. C.	Fawcett, Capt. W. H. M., 16 Punjab R.
Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G., I. A. C.	Hickman, Capt. J. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Shebbeare, Capt. R. A., I. A. C.	Durrant, Capt. N. S., 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Hammer, Capt. R. G., I. A. C.	Belchem, Capt. F. H., 19 Hy'bad R.
Ross, Capt. D., I. A. C.	Lawler, Capt. R. J. F. A., Kumon Rif.
Shipway, Capt. G. F. M., I. A. C.	Stansfield, Capt. H. S., Kumon Rif.
Brooke, Capt. K. R., I. A. C.	Richardson, Capt. J. C., 2 G. R.
Atal, Capt. H. L., I. A. C.	Hickman, Capt. P. H. B., 3 G. R.
Mohinder Singh Wadalia, Capt., I. A. C.	Somerville, Capt. W., M.C., 3 G. R.
Kilnelly, Capt. R. G. P., I. A. C.	Hudson, Capt. J. C., 9 G. R.
Bullock, Capt. G. L., I. A. C.	
Girling, Capt. J. D., I. A. C.	Denman, Capt. P. D., Burma Rif.
Wilcox, Capt. S. W., I. A. C.	Jamal Dar, Capt. R. I. A. S. C.
Appleby, Capt. C. B., 1 Punjab R.	Mandeville, Capt. C., R. I. A. S. C.
Laman, Capt. F. E. K., 1 Punjab R.	Hill, Capt. J. R., R. I. A. S. C.
Johnson, Capt. E., 1 Punjab R.	Dutton, Sq., Ldr., P. H., R. A. F.
Mainprize-King, Capt. T. 2 Punjab R.	Philpott, Sq., Ldr., P. T., R. A. F.
Mahadeo Singh, Capt. 2 Punjab R.	Dina Nath, Capt. 1st Jammu and Kashmir Infy.
Brooks, 2nd-Lt. E. S., 4 Bombay Gns.	Bayley, Capt. H., Hyderabad Infy.
Church, Capt. F. O., 5 Mahratta L. I.	



## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA) AND CADET WING, DEOLALI,

Commandant ...	Johnstone, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) G. H., D.S.O., R.A. (g*)	...	...	23-5-40
Asst. Comdt. & Chief Instr.	Lambe, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) R. B., R.A., p.s.c.†(y)	...	...	7-1-41
Technical Staff Offr. & Instr. Cl. B.	Macnicoll, Maj. J. M., R.A., (g*†)	...	...	22-9-38
Instructors ...	{ Galloway, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) J. R. D., R.A. ...	...	...	1-1-41
	{ Burges, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) R. L. T., R.A. ...	...	...	28-12-39
	{ Gillett, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) P. B., R.A. ...	...	...	6-3-40
	{ Beale, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) F. M., R.A. ...	...	...	15-8-40
Adjutant ...	Dunlop, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Capt.) J. M., D.S.O., R.A.	...	...	16-4-40
Quartermaster ...	Roebuck, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.), G. R. A.	...	...	1-12-40
Indian Instr. (A. I. G.)	Jetha Singh, Jemdr.	...	...	1-6-40

## CADET WING.

Chief Instr.	Lambe, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) R. B., R.A.	...	...	7-1-41
Administrative Offr.	MacMillan, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Capt.) J. M., R.A.	...	...	1-1-41
Bty. Comdrs., Instrs. Cl. B.	{ Chase, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) F. J., R.A. ...	...	...	6-1-41
	{ Tennant, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) H. T., R.A. ...	...	...	13-1-41
Tp. Offrs. (Instr., Cl. C)	{ Livingstone, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) H. L. G., R.A. ...	...	...	0-1-41
	{ Bole, Lt. R., R.A. ...	...	...	1-1-41
	{ Nelson, Lt. R., R.A. ...	...	...	1-1-41
	{ Watson, G. R.A. ...	...	...	1-1-41
S. A. T. Instr. (Instr., Cl. C)	Gea, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Lt.) L. W., 9 Jat. R.	...	...	9-1-41
Staff Instr. (Instr., Cl. C)	Howard, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Capt.) H., R.A.	...	...	12-1-41

## OFFICERS' TRAINING SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

Commandant ...	Pim, Col. (Ty. Briar.) G. A., C.I.E., p.s.c. f.s.	...	...	1-10-39
Assistant Comdt.	Morell, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) D. W., 1 Punjab R.	...	...	9-11-40
Administrative Offr. (Instr., Cl. B)	Rowlinson, Maj. O. A., S.U.L., attd. 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	...	21-3-40
Coy. Comdrs. (Instr., Cl. B)	{ Venning, Capt., D. R., M.C., 5 R. G. R. ...	...	...	1-4-41
	{ Pettigrew, Capt. H. R. C., 14 Punjab R. ...	...	...	19-7-40
	{ Lewin, Capt. H. F. C., Inniskilling Fus. ...	...	...	19-7-40
Coy. Offrs. (Instr., Cl. C)	{ Gowers, Lt. G. K., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	...	...	6-4-40
	{ Wagstaff, Capt. A. H., I. A. C. ...	...	...	21-5-40
	{ Stone, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) G. E. I., 5 R. G. R. ...	...	...	27-4-40
	{ Whittaker, Lt. T. W., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	...	...	23-3-41
Weapon Training Offr. (Instr., Cl. B)	Fox, Maj. E. L. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	...	1-10-39
Urdu Instr. (Cl. B)	Willatt, Maj. J., M.C., M.A., A. E.C.	...	...	27-10-39
Edn. Instrs. (Cl. B)	{ Wharton, Lt. L. E., Lincoln. R. ...	...	...	1-8-40
	{ Roche, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Lt.) J. P., King's Own R. ...	...	...	1-8-40
Adjutant ...	Pardey, Lt. H. G., 19 Hy'bad R.	...	...	1-4-41
Quartermaster ...	Onslow, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) G. E., I.U.L.	...	...	1-10-39

## OFFICERS' TRAINING SCHOOL, MHOW.

Commandant ...	Westmacott, Lt.-Col. (Ty. Col.) P. G., p.s.c.†	...	...	20-7-40
Asst. Comdt.	Sanger, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) P. B., I.A.C.	...	...	1-8-40
Weapon Trng. Instr. (Instr., Cl. B)	Gurdial Singh, Capt., 7 Rajput R.	...	...	1-8-40
Administrative Offr.	Dunbar, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Maj.) E. L.	...	...	14-8-40
Weapon Trng. Offr. (Instr., Cl. C)	Hewson, Capt. A. R., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	...	7-10-40
Sr. Instrs. (Instrs., Cl. B)	{ Thomson, Maj. W. R., M.C., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	...	...	20-7-40
	{ Steed, Maj. R. S., 8 Punjab R. ...	...	...	2-10-40
Coy. Comdrs. (Instrs., Cl. B)	{ McLean, Capt. J. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	...	...	20-7-40
	{ Fremantle, Capt. P. O. R., The King's R. ...	...	...	20-7-40
Edl. Instrs. (Instrs., Cl. C)	Purell, Capt. H. G. J., 3 G. R.	...	...	20-7-40
	{ Magoris, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) M. H. F., 7 G. R. ...	...	...	20-7-40
	{ Napier, 2nd Lt. C. J., North'n R. ...	...	...	20-7-40
	{ Sultan Ali Shah, Lt. (Ty. Capt.), 8 Punjab R. ...	...	...	20-7-40
	{ Hiatt, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) A. G., 1 G. R. ...	...	...	20-7-40
	{ Dunseath, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Lt.) J. F., King's Own R. ...	...	...	23-7-40
	{ Twiss, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) G., 3 G. R. ...	...	...	2-10-40
	{ Hawkins, Lt. G. W. B., King's Own R. ...	...	...	27-9-40
	{ Nicholls, Capt. R. A., 12 F. F. R. ...	...	...	11-10-40
	{ Grange, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Lt.) E. G. ...	...	...	6-10-40
	{ Ferroo, Lt. E. A. P., Wilts. R. ...	...	...	22-10-40
Adjutant ...	Allen, Lt. T. J. W., 5 R. G. R.	...	...	24-7-40
Quartermaster ...	Addis, Lt. R. G., S. L. of Qr.-Mrs. (I. A.)	...	...	22-7-40



## TACTICAL SCHOOL (INDIA), POONA.

Commandant ...	Ekin, Lt.-Col. R. G. ...	1-4-41
Asst. Comdt. & Chief Instr.	Hughes, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) F. E. C., 4 G. R., p.s.c.† ...	1-4-41
Administrative Offr. ...	Smith, Maj. W. J., M.M., 14th/20 H. ...	1-4-41
Senior Instr. (Instr., Cl. A) Junior Wing.	Farwell, Lt.-Col. G. A. L., M.C. ...	1-4-41
Senior Instr. (Instr., Cl. A) Senior Wing.	Whiteside, Maj. A., p.s.c.,† 2 Punjab R. ...	1-4-41
Instrs. (Cl. B)	Aspinall, Maj. W. B., I.A.C. ...	1-4-41
	Kekwick, Maj. J. F., p.s.c.†, 2 Punjab R. ...	1-4-41
	Digges, Maj. H. G. G., R.A. (g.*†) ...	1-4-41
	Poole, Maj. R. G. C., K.O.Y.L.I. ...	1-4-41
	Egerton, Capt. D. G., I.A.C. ...	1-4-41
Instrs. (Cl. C)	Panton, Capt. P. H. D., 2 G. R. ...	1-4-41
	Elvins, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) G. F., I. A. C. ...	1-4-41
	Shaw, Lt. W. A., Bengal S. & M. ...	1-4-41
	Auret, Lt. G. L., 14 Punjab R. ...	1-4-41
	Young, Lt. L. G., 9 G. R. ...	1-4-41
	Radcliffe, Lt. M. D., 9 G. R. ...	1-4-41
	Jackson, Lt. O. H. M., I.A.C. ...	1-4-41
Adjutant & Quartermaster ...	Shakespear, Lt. E. W., S. L. of Qr.-Mrs. (I. A.) ...	1-4-41

## CADET COLLEGE, BANGALORE

Commandant ...	Gilbert, Col. (Ty. Brigr.) L., M.C. ...	10-7-40
Asst. Comdt. ...	Muirhead, Lt.-Col. (Ty. Col.) J. I., M.C. ...	10-7-40
Ch. Instrs. (Instr., Cl. A)	Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. ...	14-7-40
	Trafford, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) C. L., 10 G. R. ...	15-1-41
Admin. Offr. (Instr., Cl. A)	Newton, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E., Ind. Sig. Corps ...	10-7-40
Asst. Admin. Offr. ...	Gill, 2nd-Lt. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) J. A. ...	2-8-40
Coy. Comdrs. (Instrs., Cl. B.)	Greenwood, Maj. A. C. O., S. Stafford R. ...	16-7-40
	Jephson, Maj. J. A. H., 18 Cav. ...	15-7-40
	Bwye, Maj. M., 15 Punjab R. ...	19-7-40
	Short, Maj. H. K., King's R. ...	30-1-41
	Hale, Maj. W. G., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	15-1-41
	Warren, Capt. W. R. G. de W., Border R. ...	15-1-41
	Crofton, Capt. H. H., W. York. R. ...	15-1-41
	Blair, Capt. A., Ind. Arm'd. Corps ...	14-1-41
	Phillips, Capt. R. R., 7 Rajput R. ...	15-1-41
	Rhys, Capt. D. L., M.C., S. Wales Bord. ...	15-7-40
	Stone, Capt. J. C. F., 7 G. R. ...	15-1-41
Weapon Trng. Offrs. (Instrs., Cl. B.)	Hiff, Maj. A. D., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	10-7-40
	Connon, Maj. P. A. R., 2 G. R. ...	11-7-40
	Adams, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) G. H., R.A.R.O., Attd. R. V. Rif. ...	12-1-41
	Chidley, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) H., Lancs. Fus. ...	5-2-41
Educational Instrs. (Instrs., Cl. C.)	McDonald, Lt. R. V., Lan. Fus. ...	20-7-40
	Fegen, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Lt.) F. W., 10 Baluch R. ...	7-12-40
Coy. Offrs. (Instrs., Cl. C)	Bird, Capt. A. C., 5 R. G. R. ...	6-2-41
	Ritchie, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) W. D., 9 Jat R. ...	18-7-40
	Waller, Lt. R. H., Guides Cav. ...	21-7-40
	Lang, Lt. H. M., R. A. ...	16-7-40
	Harris, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) D. M., D. W. R. ...	16-7-40
	Gill, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) O. H., The Queen's R. ...	17-12-40
	Ogilvie, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Lt.) J. J., Somerset L. I. ...	17-12-40
	Haselden, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Lt.) J. L., E. York. R. ...	17-12-40
	Purves-Smith, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Lt.) G. B., K. O. S. B. ...	17-12-40
	Warman, Lt. S. C., M.M., K.O.S.B. ...	15-1-41
	Coleman, Lt. R. G. C., R. Berks, R. ...	15-1-41
	Phillips, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Lt.) H. L. ...	14-1-41
	Pott, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Lt.) R. L. J., King's Own R. ...	15-1-41
	Samuda, 2nd Lt., Somerset L. I. ...	10-1-41
	Bishop, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Lt.) T. M., 12 F. F. R. ...	17-2-41
	Sandes, 2nd-Lt. R. N., 12 F. F. R. ...	1-3-41
	Ashton, Lt. A. G., N. Stafford R. ...	10-1-41
	Brooking, Lt. R. G. A., Inniskilling R. ...	15-1-41
Adjutants ...	Roberts, Capt. J. R. L., 8 Lt. Cav. ...	15-7-40
	Laman, Lt. E. G. K., S. Wales Bord. ...	15-1-41
Quartermasters ...	Hone, Lt. A., S. L. of Qr.-Mrs. (I. A.) ...	14-7-40
	Somers, Lt. P., S. L. of Qr.-Mrs. (I. A.) ...	14-1-41

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA), SAUGOR.

Commandant ...	Williams, Col. A. H., M.C. ...	2-11-39
----------------	--------------------------------	---------

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

<i>Asst. Comdt. G. S. O., 2nd Gr.</i>	Howitt, Maj. J. F. G., 2 R. Lrs.	...	...	...	...	1-12-40
<i>Administrative Officer</i>	White, Maj. P. R., S. U. L., attd. 1 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	1-8-40
<i>Wing Comdrs. (Instrs., Cl. A)</i>	{ Versfield, Maj. E. F. S., Worc. R.	...	...	...	...	9-10-40
	{ Wall, Maj., R. R. C., 8 G. R.	...	...	...	...	1-2-41
<i>Instructors, Cl. B</i>	{ Delaforce, Maj. C. N. N., R. S. Fus.	...	...	...	...	1-1-40
	{ Mills, Capt. A. W., 4 G. R.	...	...	...	...	9-10-40
	{ Watson-Smyth, Capt. C. E., 7 G. R.	...	...	...	...	1-12-40
	{ McGill, Lt. R. P. T., 8 G. R.	...	...	...	...	1-2-41
<i>Technical Officer (Instr., Cl. C)</i>	Dumas, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) P. A. E., 8 G. R.	...	...	...	...	16-12-40
<i>Instructors, Cl. C</i>	{ Jones, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) E. T. R., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	...	...	1-9-39
	{ Thresher, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) A. L. R. H., E. York R.	...	...	...	...	4-9-39
	{ Simonds-Gooding, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) H., Hodson's Horse	...	...	...	...	29-9-39
	{ Parsons-Smith, Lt. H. D., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	...	...	...	17-10-39
	{ Riail, Capt. A. B., E. York R.	...	...	...	...	18-10-39
	{ Wilson, Lt. H. G. W., 4 Bombay Gns.	...	...	...	...	22-7-40
	{ Gray, Lt. P. V., Cameronians	...	...	...	...	15-7-40
	{ Edmunds, Lt. S. P., 1 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	15-7-40
	{ Willcocks, Lt. R. M. D., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	...	...	...	15-7-40
	{ Harbhajan Singh, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) 16 Lt. Cav.	...	...	...	...	15-72-40
	{ Wilson, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) E. T., R. Innis. Fus.	...	...	...	...	9-10-40
	{ Capper, Lt. A. V., King's R.	...	...	...	...	1-1-41
	{ Altaf Qadir, Lt., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	1-2-41
	{ Smith, Lt. E., Worc. R.	...	...	...	...	12-1-41
	{ Hodges, Lt. J. W., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	18-1-41
	{ Herford, Lt. O. H. M., R. Deccan Horse	...	...	...	...	1-12-40
	{ Lonsdale, Lt. R. T. H., Leicester R.	...	...	...	...	16-12-40
<i>Adjutant (Brit. Wing)</i>	Dodd, Bt. Maj. E. M., Worc. R.	...	...	...	...	28-8-40
<i>Adj. and Qr.-Mr. (Ind. Wing)</i>	Sarin, Lt. R., 7 Rajput R.	...	...	...	...	1-1-41
<i>Qr.-Mr. (Brit. Wing)</i>	Symons, Lt. W. J., S. L. of Qr.-Mrs. (I. A.)	...	...	...	...	15-7-40

## FIGHTING VEHICLES SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

<i>Commandant</i>	Darwell, Col. T. H., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.	...	...	...	...	29-10-39
<i>Asst. Comdt. (Instr., Cl. A)</i>	Voelcker, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.), I. A. C.	...	...	...	...	1-1-41
<i>Administrative Officer</i>	Armitage, Bt. Maj. H. E.	...	...	...	...	15-9-40
<i>Wing Comdrs. (Instrs., Cl. A)</i>	{ Nicholes, Maj. F. H. M., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	...	29-10-40
	{ Gale, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) F. R., R.T.R.	...	...	...	...	27-3-40
	{ Bates, Maj. W. N. A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C., attd. I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	...	1-1-41
<i>Technical Officer (Instr., Cl. B)</i>	Mudie, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) D. H., I.A.C.	...	...	...	...	10-10-40
<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>		...	...	...	...	
<i>Instructors, Cl. B</i>	{ Bryant, Capt. E. N. H., R.T.R.	...	...	...	...	1-1-40
	{ Coyle, Capt. E. D., 8 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	2-11-40
	{ Eccles, Capt. H. G., 8 G. R.	...	...	...	...	27-1-41
	{ Walker, Capt. K., 14 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	3-2-41
<i>Instructors, Cl. C</i>	{ Read, Capt. N. G. C. G., D.C.L.I.	...	...	...	...	1-1-40
	{ Frideaux, Lt. G. N., I.A.C.	...	...	...	...	1-1-40
	{ Reed, Lt. G. K. F., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	...	...	...	1-1-40
	{ Sweet, Lt. E. H., R. Berks R.	...	...	...	...	27-8-40
	{ Whyte, Lt. G. O., 10 G. R.	...	...	...	...	22-7-40
	{ Prithvi Jeet Singh, Capt., 6 Lrs.	...	...	...	...	1-10-40
	{ Ahmad, Lt. H. I., I.A.C.	...	...	...	...	15-10-40
	{ Nixon, Capt. F. J. M., I.A.C.	...	...	...	...	8-10-40
	{ Crotty, Lt. W. F., 14-20 Hussars (R. A. C.)	...	...	...	...	1-2-41
	{ Wright, Lt. E. J., 3 D. G. (R. A. C.)	...	...	...	...	27-1-41
	{ Walsh, Lt. E. G. W. T., I.A.C.	...	...	...	...	19-2-41
	{ Woodroffe, Captain J. H. D., I.A.C.	...	...	...	...	27-5-39
	{ Bird, Capt. B. C. B., S. Staff R.	...	...	...	...	27-1-41
	{ Habibullah, Capt. B., I.A.C.	...	...	...	...	14-10-40
	{ Grace, Lt. J. W., I.A.C.	...	...	...	...	
<i>Adj.</i>	Cuerden, Capt. F. G., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	...	...	1-1-40
<i>Quartermaster</i>	Carpenter, Lt. N., M.B.E., S. L. of Qr.-Mrs. (I. A.)	...	...	...	...	1-1-40

# ESTABLISHMENTS.

1256

## INDIAN MILITARY ACADEMY, DEHRA DUN.

<i>Commandant</i> ...	Young, Col. ( <i>tempy. Brigr.</i> ) K. deL., M.C., A.D.C.	4-0-39
<i>G. S. Os., 2nd gr.</i> ...	{ Carter, Maj. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † Ponney, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) G. R., 14 Punjab R.	3-8-38 15-4-10
<i>Instructors</i> ...	{ Lunt, Maj. W. T., M.B.E., B.Sc., A. E. C. Culley, Maj. R. H., 7 Rajput R. Denyer, Maj. P. H., M. M., 11 Sikh R. Waters, Maj. T. Z., D.S.O., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. [L] Fairlie, Maj. J. E., 10 Baluch R. Thornton, Maj. J. C. T., 3 G. R. Gimson, Maj. W. A., M.C., I.A.C. Shrinagesh, Maj. S. M., 19 Hy'bad R. Caiger, Capt. F. E., B.A., A. E. C. Tobutt, Capt. R. L. W., M.A., A. E. C. Asher, Capt. W. A., M.A., A. E. C. Carus-Wilson, Capt. M. M., B.A., A. E. C. Hunt, Capt. J. deV., R. E. Khanna, Lt. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) K. C., I.A.C. Evans, Lt. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) J. W., R. A.	23-1-37 23-4-40 8-1-40 29-5-39 5-8-40 6-1-40 9-8-38 22-12-39 28-0-40 8-8-40 11-12-39 2-3-40 29-1-40 2-0-40 11-9-40
<i>Adj't.</i> ...	Som-Dutt, Capt. D., 10 Baluch R.	20-8-40
<i>Qr.-Mr....</i> ...	Babington, Capt. H. B., A. I. R. O., attd. 10 Baluch R.	20-8-40

## ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, PACHMARHI.

<i>Commandant</i> ...	Wren, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-col.</i> ) F., M.B.E., A.E.C.	12-12-40
<i>Administrative Staff</i> ...	{ Sher Jang, Sub-Maj., 12 F. F. R. Faujdar Singh, Jemdr. I.A.C.	16-10-36 1-11-40
<i>Chief Instructor</i> ...	Cant, Maj. A. McG., M.C., M.A., A.E.C.	12-12-40
<i>British Instructors</i> ...	{ Sharpe, Capt. H. E., M.B.E., A. E. C. Jones, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A.E.C. Folkard, Capt. G. J., A. E. C. Thomas, Lt. H., A. E. C.	21-11-37 13-1-37 9-9-40 7-9-40
<i>Indian Instructors</i> ...	{ Raghbir Singh, Subdr., 8 Punjab R. Qadam Singh, Jemdr., I. A. C. Ram Chandar, Jemdr., 19 Hy'bad R.	1-9-36 1-1-38 1-9-40
<i>Qr.-Mr....</i> ...	Gordon, Lt. W.	7-9-40

## CHEMICAL WARFARE SCHOOL, INDIA, PACHMARHI.

<i>Commandant &amp; Ch. Instr.</i> ...	Strallen, Lt.-Col. ( <i>local</i> ) V. A., O.B.E., R. E. ( <i>Retd.</i> )	6-7-27
<i>British Instructors</i> ...	{ Wiseman, Maj. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R. Covernton, Lt. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) J. L., 16 Punjab R. ( <i>Temp.</i> ) Swash, Maj. N. B., 14 Punjab R. ( <i>Temp.</i> ) Reinhold, Lt. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) M. A. H., 10 Baluch R. ( <i>Temp.</i> ) Pring, Lt. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) G. L. V., 14 Punjab R. ( <i>Temp.</i> ) Baxter, Lt. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) J. St. J., 8 Punjab R.	23-11-35 1-10-39 1-12-39 16-10-40 15-11-40 1-1-41
<i>Tempy. Adj't. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i> ...	Ritchie, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) E. N., Suffolk R. (29, 49)	28-10-39
<i>Admin. Instructor</i> ...	Umakant Shukla, Sub-Maj., M.B.E., 7 Rajput R.	27-8-38
<i>Temporary Instructor</i> ...	Mangal Singh, Jemdr., 4 Bombay Grs.	10-12-39
<i>Tempy. Jemdr. Adj't....</i> ...	Sohan Singh, Jemdr., I.A.C.	1-6-40

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## PRINCE OF WALES'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

<i>Principal</i>	...	...	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab.)	...	...	...	...	...	3-3-30
<i>Instructors</i>	...	...	{ Phillips, C. A., Esq., O.B.E., M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master	...	...	...	...	...	10-2-22
			{ Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master	...	...	...	...	...	10-2-22
			{ Pritchard, J. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon), Section Master	...	...	...	...	...	25-7-26
			{ Berkley, W. V., Esq., Asst. Master	...	...	...	...	...	14-1-27
			{ Badham, J. T., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Asst. Master	...	...	...	...	...	14-11-27
			{ Harris, F. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon), Asst. Master	...	...	...	...	...	29-7-28
			{ Catchpole, H., Esq., M.A. (Oxon), Asst. Master	...	...	...	...	...	6-10-28
			{ Watson, E., Esq., M.Sc. (Sheff.), Asst. Master	...	...	...	...	...	5-1-33
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	...	Allsebrook, Maj. M. B., M.C., S. U. L., attd. 9 G. R.	...	...	...	...	...	16-7-40

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

<i>Comdt. &amp; Insp. of Phys. Trng.</i>	...	...	Maiklejohn, Col. J. F., p.s.c.†	...	...	...	...	...	1-9-38
<i>Asst. Comdt.</i>			George, Maj. J. H. N., 9 G. R.	...	...	...	...	...	30-8-40
<i>Instructors</i>	...	...	{ Thomason, Bt. Maj. A. D. F., I.A.C.	...	...	...	...	...	27-1-41
			{ Kennedy, Capt. I. W., Leicester R. (25, 33, 38, 42)	...	...	...	...	...	5-10-39
			{ Buckle, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) C. D., 8 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	...	4-9-40
<i>Master-at-Arms</i>	...	...	Murphy, Lt. J. H., M.B.E., S. L. of Qr.-Mrs. (I. A.)	...	...	...	...	...	1-1-38
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	...	Phillips, Maj. W. K., S. U. L., attd. 6 G. R.	...	...	...	...	...	14-3-40

## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	...	Burridge, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) D. W., s. c., R. Signals	...	...	...	...	...	1-1-41
<i>Instructors</i>	...	...	{ Power, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) H. J., 14 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	...	4-7-38
			{ Hobson, Capt. P. M. P., R. Signals	...	...	...	...	...	1-10-39
			{ Hall, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) H. P., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	...	6-5-40
			{ Bassett, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) J. F., R. A.	...	...	...	...	...	15-5-38
			{ Zaman Khan, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) M., 14 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	...	15-9-40
			{ Egerton, 2nd-Lt. G. J. B., S. Wales Bord.	...	...	...	...	...	15-1-41
			{ Jackson, Lt. J., R. Signals	...	...	...	...	...	16-12-40
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	...	Newell, Lt. J. A. E., 2 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	...	14-5-40
<i>Subadar</i>	...	...	Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M., I.S.C.	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jemadars</i>	...	...	{ Kishan Singh, I.S.C.	...	...	...	...	...	...
			{ Babu Singh, 1 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	...	...

## CAMOUFLAGE SCHOOL, DELHI CANTONMENT.

<i>Commandant (temp)</i>	...	...	Lemmon, C. W. Esq., F.R.I.B. A., F.I.I.A.	...	...	...	...	...	1-12-40
<i>Instructors (S. O. R. E. III) (temp.)</i>			{ Crosthwait, Capt. A. E. L., R.E.	...	...	...	...	...	1-12-40
			{ Solomon, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Capt.) G., I.E.	...	...	...	...	...	8-1-41
			{ Stephen, Capt. A. L., R.E.	...	...	...	...	...	5-3-41

## MOUNTAIN WARFARE SCHOOL, ABBOTTABAD.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	...	LeMarchand, Lt.-Col. F. E., p.s.c.†	...	...	...	...	...	1-3-41
<i>Instructors</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	...	Bone, 2nd-Lt. G. W., E.C.	...	...	...	...	...	1-3-41

## INTELLIGENCE SCHOOL (INDIA), KARACHI.

<i>Commandant (Instr. Cl. B.)</i>	...	...	Campbell, Maj. J., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	...	...	19-1-41
<i>Instructors (Cl. C.)</i>	...	...	{ Mains, Lt. A. A., 9 G. R.	...	...	...	...	...	19-1-41
			{ Majumdar, Lt. J. K., I.A.C.	...	...	...	...	...	24-1-41
			{ Hudson, Lt. J. E. H., 10 Baluch R.	...	...	...	...	...	1-4-41



## ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL, CHAKLALA.

<i>O. O. &amp; Chief Instr.</i> ...	O'Brien, Col. J. J., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	13-1-41
<i>Administrative Officer</i> ..	Addison, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) L. J., M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. ( <i>Retd. Re-Empld.</i> )	...	...	...	5-4-40
<i>Assistant Administrative officer</i> {	Little, Maj. (Comsy.) W. M., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	29-1-41
	Muller, Maj. H. V. S., R.I.A.S.C.† (D. A. Q. M. G.—Supplies)	...	...	...	6-11-39
<i>Adjlt.</i> ...	Grimley, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) ( <i>Jy. Capt.</i> ) ( <i>Dy. Comsy.</i> ) F. R. B., R.I. A.S.C.	...	...	...	5-4-40
	Davies, Maj. V. K. N., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	2-10-40
	Franklin, Maj. H. C., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	27-2-41
	Roberts, Maj. W. C., R.I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	16-8-39
	Bond, Maj. L. C., M.C., S. U. L. attd. R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	9-5-40
<i>Instructors</i> ...	Peart, Maj. J. C. B., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	...
	MacLeod, Capt. D. C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	14-2-41
	Barham, Capt. J. D., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	13-5-40
	Parker, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) C. W., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	15-8-38
	Menage, 2nd-Lt. ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.</i> ) R. A., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	21-9-40
	Blackeney, 2nd-Lt. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) T. S., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	28-1-41
	Clarkson, 2nd-Lt. J. D., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	1-3-41
<i>Qr.-Mr.</i> ...	Pearce Lt. E. W.	...	...	...	14-9-40

## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS TRAINING CENTRE, JUBBULPORE.

<i>Commandant</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Adjutant</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chief Instructors</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Conner, Maj. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) T. S., D.S.O., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	...	16-5-39
	Rea, Lt.-Col. A. W. H., A.M.I.MECH. E., I.A.O.C. ( <i>Tech.</i> )	...	...	...	1-4-39
	Knowles, Maj. V. I. S., S. U. L., attd. 2 Punjab R.	...	...	...	12-11-39
	Crampin, Maj. R. W., S. U. L., attd. 1 Punjab R.	...	...	...	13-11-39
	Ross-Lewin, Maj. F. H. W., S. U. L., attd. 2 Punjab R.	...	...	...	5-12-39
	Johns, Maj. R. C. W., S. U. L., attd. 8 Punjab R.	...	...	...	5-12-39
	Fanning, Maj. R. J., M.C., S. U. L., attd. 7 Rajput R.	...	...	...	8-1-40
<i>Coy. Comdrs.</i> ...	Herbert, Maj. A. E., 8 Punjab R.	...	...	...	18-6-40
	Labanti, Capt. V. W., E.D., Delhi Contgt., A. F. (I.)	...	...	...	5-8-40
	McCarroll, Lt. L. B. M., Dehra Dun Contgt. A. F. (I.)	...	...	...	14-8-40
	Chippendale, 2nd-Lt. J. M., Luck. Rif. A. F. (I.)	...	...	...	19-8-40
	Wittenbaker, Lt. H. B., Luck. Rif. A. F. (I.)	...	...	...	31-8-40
	Woods, Lt. T. V., A.-B. Ry. Bn., A. F. (I.)	...	...	...	5-9-40
<i>Officer-in-Charge, Office</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Quartermaster</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>O. C., 'B' Coy.</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bennett, Maj. (Comsy.) E. V., I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	1-3-39
	Joy, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) H. A., D.C.M., I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	17-1-39
	Johnstone, Capt. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) R. E.	...	...	...	4-2-39
	Adhemar, Lt. (A. O. M. E.) H. I. A. O. C.	...	...	...	1-4-39
<i>Assistant Instructors</i> ...	Nicholls, Capt. (A. O. M. E.) G. E., I. A. O. C.	...	...	...	4-5-39
	Bayman, Capt. (A. O. M. E.) F. J., I. A. O. C.	...	...	...	1-4-39
<i>A. I. S. A.</i> ...	Dabbs, Lt. W., R.A.O.C.	...	...	...	29-7-39
<i>Civilian Gazetted Officer</i> ...	Driver, N. C., Esq.	...	...	...	1-4-39
<i>Ind. Adjlt.</i> ...	Abdul Ghani, Subdr. R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	27-5-39
<i>Offg. O. C., 'A' Coy.</i> ...	Dayal Singh, Jemdr., I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	15-8-33
<i>Offg. O. C., 'C' Coy.</i> ...	Kirpal Singh, Jemdr., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	15-5-39
<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i> ...	Khewani Singh, Jemdr., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	29-5-39

## INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS TRAINING SCHOOL (IND. WING), RANIKHET.

<i>Commandant and Ch. Instr.</i> ...	Hobday, Lt.-Col. E. M. ( <i>Retd.</i> )	...	...	...	28-6-40
--------------------------------------	---	-----	-----	-----	---------

## INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS TRAINING SCHOOL (BRIT. WING), KASAUJI.

<i>Commandant and Ch. Instr.</i>	Rainsford-Hannay, Maj. D., O.B.E. ( <i>Retd.</i> )	...	...	...	13-6-40
----------------------------------	--	-----	-----	-----	---------

## SUPPLY PERSONNEL TRAINING CENTRE, AMBALA.

<i>Commandant</i> ..	Gompertz, Col. A. W. B.	...	...	...	1-8-40
----------------------	-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------

## ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

<i>Commandant</i> ...	Clarke, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) H. A., M.B.E. ( <i>Retd.</i> )	...	...	...	15-4-37
-----------------------	--	-----	-----	-----	---------

## ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOL.

<i>Commandant</i> ...	Hughes, Maj. H. J., M.B.E., R.A.V.C.	...	...	...	10-12-38
-----------------------	--------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------



## KITCHENER COLLEGE, NOWGONG.

Commandant...	...	Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	...	...	...	7-7-39
Instructors	...	{ Johnstone, Capt. T. G. B., A. E. C.	...	...	...	20-4-39
	...	{ Pamplin, Lt. F. V., A. E. C.	...	...	...	7-9-40
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Royston, Capt. C. S. S., 9 R. Jat. R.	...	...	...	1-2-40
Medl. Offr.	...	Snedden, Capt. F. W., M.D., C.M. (I. U., CANADA), I.M.S.	...	...	...	27-7-39
Ind. Instructors	...	{ Ali Sam, I.O.M., Subdr., 12 F.F.R.	...	...	...	1-8-40
	...	{ Gurpal Singh, Jemdr., I. A. C.	...	...	...	8-7-39
Jemdr. Adj.	...	Dalip Singh, Jemdr. Arty.	...	...	...	7-8-40

## KING GEORGE'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS.

## Jhelum.

Commandant	...	Stebbing, Maj. T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A., A.E.C.	...	...	8-8-37
	...	{ Sheikh Sirajuddin, Ris.-Maj., I. A. C.	...	...	15-4-39
	...	{ Sikandar Khan, Subdr. 13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	1-10-36
	...	{ Anwar Shah, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	18-12-37
Instructors	...	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Jemdr., I. A. C.	...	...	16-9-36
	...	Mohd. Aslam Khan, Jemdr., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	15-8-39
	...	Abdul Wahab Khan, Jemdr., I. A. C.	...	...	2-8-39
	...	Sayad Sarfraz Hussain Shah, 10 Baluch R.	...	...	4-8-39
Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Manga Khan, Jemdr., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	...	...	14-8-35

## Jullundur.

Commandant	...	Beddall, Capt. W. S., A. E. C.	...	...	7-5-39
	...	{ Bhagwati Prasad Sharma, M.B.E., Sub-Maj., Bengal S. & M.	...	...	20-5-36
	...	{ Hayat Singh Taragi, Subdr., Kumaon Rif.	...	...	16-12-35
	...	{ Pat Ram, Subdr., 19 Hy'bad R.	...	...	13-2-40
Instructors	...	Jogindar Singh, Jemdr., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	1-1-38
	...	Parmodh Singh, Jemdr., I. A. C.	...	...	14-11-38
	...	Ram Janam Singh, Jemdr., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	1-7-39
	...	Anand Singh, Jemdr., 4 Bombay Gxs.	...	...	16-1-40
Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Harnam Singh, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	12-4-39

## Ajmer.

Commandant	...	Wooldridge, Capt. J. W., A. E. C.	...	...	3-9-38
	...	{ Hanmant Singh, Sub-Maj., 17 Dogra R.	...	...	25-8-39
	...	{ Sohan Singh, Risldr., Hodson's Horse	...	...	12-8-39
	...	{ Thakur Dass Sharma, Subdr., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	15-8-38
	...	{ Thakar Singh, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	15-8-39
	...	{ Anandrao Kadam, Jemdr., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	...	19-1-40
Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Shankar Lal, Jemdr., I. A. C.	...	...	17-6-40

## INDIAN ARMY REGIMENTAL CLERKS SCHOOL, PACHMARHI.

Commandant	...	Gibson, Lt. Col. J. G., M.C., I. R. R. O.	...	...	1-2-41
Asst. Commandant	...	Welch, Lt. C. C., S. L. of Qr. Mrs. (I. A.)	...	...	8-2-41
Adjutant & Qr.-Mr.	...	Borrett, Lt. (Asst. Compy.) C. W. J., I.A.C.C. (Temp.)	...	...	1-2-41
Chief Instructor	...	Davies, Sub-Cond. T. J., I.A.C.C.	...	...	1-2-41
British Instructors	...	Motteram, Sub-Cond. W. H., I.A.C.C.	...	...	1-2-41
	...	Santokh Singh, Jemdr. K. G. V.'s Bengal S. & M. (Re-empld.)	...	...	25-1-41
	...	Bhagwan Singh, Jemdr. Ind. Cav. (Re-empld.)	...	...	25-1-41
	...	Karam Chand, Jemdr. 13 F. F. Rif. (Re-empld.)	...	...	25-1-41
	...	Mall Singh, Jemdr., 11 Sikh R. (Re-empld.)	...	...	25-1-41
	...	Durga Dass, 11 Sikh R. (Re-empld.)	...	...	25-1-41
	...	Shivedev Singh, Jemdr. 12 F. F. R. (Re-empld.)	...	...	25-1-41
	...	Mohd. Abdul Hamid Khan, Jemdr. 10 Baluch R. (Re-empld.)	...	...	25-1-41
	...	Ganesh Dass Bali, Jemdr. Ind. Cav. (Re-empld.)	...	...	29-1-41
	...	Narain Singh, Hony. Risldr. Ind. Cav. (Re-empld.)	...	...	1-2-41
Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	...	Bhagat Singh, Jemdr. late 1st Madras Psa. (Re-empld.)	...	...	8-2-41
Head Clerk	...	Sundar Singh, Hony. Subdr. 13 F. F. Rif. (Re-empld.)	...	...	24-1-41
	...		...	...	25-1-41

# OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH INDIAN STATES FORCES. 1260-61

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces.

Gwatkin, Maj.-Genl. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>P.S.O.</i>	16-4-39	15-4-43	New Delhi/Simla.
--	---------	---------	------------------

## Staff Officers to Military Adviser-in-Chief.

Cubitt-Smith, Maj. H. E., 12 F. F. R. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> )	1-8-40	30-10-44	S. O.
Williams, Maj. H. G. P., 17 Dogra R. ...	1-11-40	28-2-42	S. O. (Addl.)
Smart, Capt. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> ) A. J. W., (S.C.) 13 F. F. Rif.	10-3-41	28-2-42	S. O. (Q).

## Military Advisers.

Cooper, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) W. J., R. A. ...	31-1-39	30-1-43	Artillery, Indian States Forces, Ambala.
Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) B. G., I.A.C.	8-9-40	7-9-44	Southern India Circle, Begampet (Deccan).
Erskine, Lt.-Col. K. C. S. ( <i>Retd.</i> ) ...	10-8-40	9-8-44	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur H. O.
Firbank, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) L. T., I.A.C.	10-7-40	9-7-44	Combined Kathiawar-Gujarat Circle, Rajkot.
Jones, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) N. J. G., 16 Punjab R.	20-4-38	19-6-42	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resi- dency.
Ker, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) T. M., 11 Sikh R. ...	1-10-40	21-9-44.	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Severin, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) I. St. Q., R. Signals	11-3-40	10-3-44	Mily. Adviser for Signalling, Old Delhi.
Tod, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) R. L., R. E. ...	8-7-40	7-7-44	Sappers and Miners, Indian States Forces Roorkee.

## Assistant Military Advisers.

Barcroft, Capt. R. B., I.A.C. ...	10-6-39	9-6-43	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resi- dency.
Benwell, Capt. R. J., I.A.C. ...	1-4-40	31-3-44	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
Studdert, Capt. A. T. S., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	17-11-38	15-3-43	Southern India Circle, Begampet (Deccan).
Thomas, Maj. K. F. W., 19 Hy'bad R. ...	1-8-40	31-7-44	Punjab States Forces (Infantry), Ambala.
Uloth, Maj. G., I. R. R. O. ...	19-9-40	...	Punjab States Forces (Cav.), Ambala.
Jones, Maj. S. G. D., 2 Punjab R. ...	23-1-41	22-2-45	Central India States Forces, Indore.

## OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES.

Alexander, Maj. L. A., 5 R. G. R. ...	27-9-39	26-9-41	Comdt., Gwalior Army Trng. Schl.
Khanvilkar, Maj. D. S., M.C., 5 Mahratta L. I. (S. U. L.)	6-9-37	5-9-41	Chief of the General Staff, Rewa State Army
Small, Maj. C. G. (S. U. L.) ...	1-5-39	30-4-41	Comdt., 1st Rampur Infy.
Tucker, Maj. H. D., I.A.C. ...	10-1-40	..	Adj. and Q. M. G., Hyderabad State Forces.
Khanolkar, Capt. V. R., 11 Sikh R. ...	3-12-40	2-12-41	Unit Comdr. Travancore State Forces.
Daulet Singh, Capt., I.A.C. ...	4-2-41	-3-42	O. C., Kachchana Horse, Jaipur.

## Senior Special Service Officers serving with the I. S. F. Units.

Adams, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) A. G., 19 Hy'bd R. (S. U. L.).  
 Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C.  
 Bell-Syer, Lt.-Col. L. S., 6 Raj. Rif. (*Retd.*)  
 Benson, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) J. W. H., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs.  
 Bomford, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) G. W., 2 R. Lrs.  
 Branfoot, Lt.-Col. D. C., I.A.C.  
 Broadfoot, Lt.-Col. W. A.  
 Butler, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) A. G., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 Collins, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) G. G., I.A.C.  
 Corbett, Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) R. S., R. A.

# 1262 OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH INDIAN STATES FORCES.

Senior Special Service Officers serving with the I. S. F. Units--*concl'd.*

Gurnow, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) E., 2 Punjab R.  
 Evanson, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) E. A., D.S.O., 17 Dogra R.  
 Fletcher, Lt.-Col. R. C., C.I.E.  
 Grant, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) T. G. L'E., 2 Punjab R.  
 Gruar, Cap. (*local Maj.*) R. F., I. C. T. C.  
 Hendrick, Maj. (*Ag. Lt. Col.*) C. A., 17 Dogra R.  
 Jarman Maj. G. S., 6 Raj. Rif. (S. U. L.)  
 Jones, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) G. F., O.B.E., I.A.C.  
 Kaye, Maj. J. W., R. A.  
 Keelan, Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) R. E. T., R. A.  
 Maccoll Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) D., R. A.  
 MacLeod, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) N. M., 1 G. R.  
 Martin, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) S. F., 15 G. R.  
 Morris, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) H. G., 13 F. F. Rif.  
 Orgill, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) E. C., R. E.  
 Palin, Lt.-Col. G. W., M.C.  
 Preston, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) K. H., 11 Sikh R.  
 Prinsep, Maj. D. W. MacL., I.A.C. (S. U. L.).  
 Pritchard, Capt. (*local Maj.*) P. F., M.C., B. I. A. S. O.  
 Rogers, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) H. B., 5 Mahratta L. I.  
 Rundle, Maj. C. A. G., M.C., 16 G. R. (S. U. L.).  
 Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. H., 5 Mahratta L. I. (*Retl.*)  
 Vaughan, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) J. H. V., R. E.  
 Watson, Lt.-Col. E. E., O.B.E., 1 Punjab R.  
 Whysall, 2nd Lt. (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*) T. I.  
 Whyte Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) J. W. G., R. E.

# OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH INDIAN STATES FORCES. 1262A

## Special Service Officers serving with the I. S. F. Units.

Axtell, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) L. H. W., A. I. R. O., attd. 18 R. Garh. Rif.  
 Beecher, Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) N. St. J., 9 Jat R.  
 Benn, Lt. J. T., 4 Bombay Grs.  
 Brameld, 2nd Lt. (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*) G. F. M. H., E. C.  
 Bromhead, *Maj.* E. deG. H., 12 F. F. R.  
 Brown, 2nd-Lt. R., E. C.  
 Burrows, Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) P. I., 12 F. F. R.  
 Cane, Lt. (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*) P. G. 9. G. R.  
 Cranston, Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) W. P., I.A.C.  
 Ellis, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) E. J., 14 Punjab R.  
 Farquharson, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) C. D. F. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif.  
 Fowler, Capt. E. C. W., 11 Sikh R.  
 Garforth-Bles, Capt. G. D. G., I. A. C.  
 Hennessy, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) P. J., 10 Baluch R.  
 Hilliard, Maj. P. J., S. U. L., attd. I.A.C.  
 Jameson, Maj. E. N., 1 G. R.  
 Kinghorn, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) R. H., 4 Bombay Grs.  
 Lamb, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) C. D., E.C.  
 Longhurst, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) H. M., 8 G. R.  
 Mair, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) W. M., 2 Punjab R.  
 Mallinson, Maj. E. H. P., S. U. L., attd. 17 Dogra R.  
 Markham-Lee, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) C. F., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 Masterton, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) W. J., R. E.  
 Maurice, 2nd Lt. (*W. S. Lt. & Ag. Maj.*) J. O. F., E. C.  
 McCready, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) D. D. M., 10 G. R.  
 McDermott, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) A. M. W. B., 12 F. F. R.  
 Moore, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) R. H. M. duP., 8 Punjab R.  
 Niall, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) W. H., 8 Punjab R.  
 Oliver, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) J. A., R. A.  
 Page, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) R. F., 19 Hy'bad R.  
 Portal, Maj. G. E., I.A.C.  
 Prendergast, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) J. H., M.C., 15 Punjab R.  
 Price, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*), C. E. W. I.A.C.  
 Roche, Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) D. J. H., 9 Jat R.  
 Robertson Glasgow, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) A. F. C., I. A. C.  
 Spurgin, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) W. H. L. (S. U. L.), attd. I.A.C.  
 Suter, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) F. B., 11 Sikh R.  
 Thompson, 2nd Lt. (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*) P. I. K., 11 Sikh R.  
 Wallington, Maj. J. M. (S. U. L.), attd. I.A.C..  
 Whyte, 2nd Lt. D. B., 10 Baluch R.



# 1263—65 OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.
------------------------	---------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.

### Inspecting Officer and Secy., Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.

Wilson, Col. R. H., C.I.E., M.O.	...	1-1-35	1-10-37	30-9-41	
----------------------------------	-----	--------	---------	---------	--

#### Kurrum Militia.

Taylor, Maj. G. F., 12 F. F. R.	...	5-7-35	20-1-37	19-4-41*	Comdt.
Johnson, Maj. R. S., 1 Punjab R.	...	29-1-38	1-3-40	28-2-43	2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing
Outram, Maj. K. D., 5 R. G. R.	...	31-1-41	23-4-38	22-4-41	Comdr.
Craddas, Capt. G. J., 17 Dogra R.	...	30-8-35	20-6-38	19-6-42	Left Wing Comdr.
Reford, Capt. L. B. H., M.O., 12 R. F. F. R.	...	23-8-38	14-2-38	13-2-42	Adj.
McHarg, Capt. I. H., 16 Punjab R.	...	1-9-40	2-11-38	1-11-41	Wing Comdr.
Woodhouse, Lt. J. F. R., 10 Baluch, R.	...	30-11-35	1-6-39	31-5-42	Qr.-Mr. Wing Offr.

#### Tochi Scouts.

Youngman, Maj. H. C. L., M.O., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	15-4-37	19-3-38	18-3-41	Offg. Comdt.
Taylor, Maj. R. P., 17 Dogra R.	...	29-1-38	3-12-40	2-12-43	2nd-in-Comd.
Willis, Capt. H. E., 1 G. R.	...	3-9-36	12-6-39	11-6-42	Wing Comdr.
Moberly, Capt. W. L., 12 R. F. F. R.	...	29-1-39	2-12-38	1-12-41	Wing Comdr.
Griffith, Capt. R. R., 12 F. F. R.	...	28-1-40	7-10-38	6-10-41	Adj.
Warden, Capt. J. W. S., M.O., 2 Punjab R.	...	1-9-40	22-9-40	21-9-43	Wing Offr.
Phillips, Lt. T. J., 9 G. R.	...	30-11-35	28-9-38	27-9-41	Wing Offr.
Heale, Lt. E. N., 9 Jat R.	...	30-11-35	19-5-39	18-5-42	Qr.-Mr.
Gardiner, Lt. M. M., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	30-11-38	20-12-39	19-12-42	Wing Offr.
Auret, Lt. J. H., 10 Baluch R.	...	30-4-37	19-10-40	18-10-43	Wing Offr.
Downes, Lt. A. A. H., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	30-4-38	30-12-40	29-12-43	Wing Offr.
Cable, Lt. D. J., 6 G. R.	...	27-11-38	18-2-40	17-2-43	Wing Offr.
Sharif Khan, Lt. M., 10 Baluch R.	...	30-11-38	6-12-40	5-12-43	Wing Offr.
Taylor, Lt. E. S., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	24-4-39	20-2-40	19-2-43	Wing Offr.

#### South Waziristan Scouts.

Williams, Maj. D. H. J., O.B.E., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	...	31-8-36	9-9-35	8-9-41	Comdt.
Woods, Maj. D. L. O., O.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif. (J)	...	17-12-37	15-9-37	14-9-41	2nd-in-Comd.
French, Maj. E. E., M.O., 10 Baluch R.	...	1-8-38	7-12-39	6-12-42	Wing Comdr.
Kelly, Capt. P. B., 9 G. R.	...	31-1-38	25-7-39	24-7-42	Wing Comdr.
Barbour, Capt. R. F., 18 F. F. Rif.	...	27-8-39	19-1-38	18-1-42	Wing Offr.
Conroy, Capt. H. G., 15 Punjab R.	...	27-8-39	6-7-38	5-7-41	Wing Offr.
Ottley, Capt. J. F. S., 1 Punjab R.	...	28-1-40	18-5-40	17-5-43	Wing Offr.
Alderman, Capt. R. H. R., M.O., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	2-2-41	21-3-38	20-9-41	Adj.
Garrett, Lt. P. C., 12 F. F. R.	...	30-11-35	1-1-39	31-12-41	Qr.-Mr.
Quigley, Lt. F. W. Mac D., M.O., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	30-11-35	3-6-39	2-6-42	Wing Offr.
Williams, Lt. N. G., 14 Punjab R.	...	30-11-36	28-12-38	27-12-41	Wing Offr.
Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.O., Lt., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	...	2-12-36	25-7-38	24-7-41	Wing Offr.
Hunt, Lt. P. G., 10 Baluch R.	...	28-4-39	27-12-40	26-12-43	

#### Chitral Scouts.

White, Capt. M. W. H., M.B.E., 9 G. R.	...	30-8-37	15-4-39	14-4-42	Comdt.
Hemming, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) D., 19 Hybad R.	...	30-11-36	15-2-41	14-2-44	2nd-in-Comd.

#### GILGIT AGENCY.

##### Gilgit Scouts.

Vaughan, Capt. (local Maj.) G. L. S., 6 G. R.	...	30-8-38	25-11-40	...	Comdt.
Murphy, Lt. R. C., Ind. Poll. Serv.	...	1-12-34	23-10-40	...	2nd-in-Comd.
Jackson, 2nd Lt. G. B., E. O., 17 Dogra R.	...	15-11-39	30-1-41	...	3rd Offr.

#### BALUCHISTAN.

##### Zhob Militia.

Bromhead, Maj. Sir Benjamin D. G., Bart., 12 F. F. R., 7	...	16-7-37	23-4-40	22-4-43	Comdt.
Smith, Maj. W. G., 1 Punjab R.	...	1-8-38	1-9-40	31-8-43	2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing Comdr.
Wheeler, Capt. H. G., 10 Baluch R.	...	2-2-41	30-7-38	29-7-41	Left Wing Comdr.
Dill, Lt. R. R., 10 Baluch R.	...	1-5-36	1-10-39	30-9-42	Adj.
Sesgrim, Lt. G. N., 3 G. R.	...	30-4-37	27-6-40	26-6-43	Wing Offr.

##### Mekran Levy Corps.

\* Tenure extended by a further period of 6 months from 20 Oct. 40.



Names and Rank.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## (DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.)

## CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT

## Director of Military Lands and Cantonments.

*Faterson, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) G. F. J., C.I.E.,*  
O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List... .. 28-7-19 2-7-35 Defence Dept.

## Deputy Directors, Military Lands and Cantonments.

*James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., Supy. List* ... .. 26-7-19 8-11-38 E. Comd.  
*Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., Supy. List* ... .. 20-4-21 1-11-35 S. Comd.  
*Dowland, Lt.-Col. G. R., M.C., F.S.I., Supy.*  
*List* ... .. 17-4-20 15-2-41 N. Comd.

## Deputy Assistant Directors, Military Lands and Cantonments.

*Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List* ... .. 1-3-22 11-3-41 W. (Indp.) Dist.  
*Sullivan, Maj. A. S., M.C., F.S.I., Supy. List* ... .. 22-9-27 7-4-41 N. Comdr.  
*McLean, Lt.-Col. R. R. B., Supy. List* ... .. 10-9-28 22-12-39 E. Comd.  
*Triggs, Maj. R. G., Supy. List* ... .. 20-7-29 2-4-41 S. Comd.

## Military Estates Officers.

<i>Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List</i> ... .. 1-3-22	11-2-41	D. A. D., W. (Indp.) Dist.
<i>Hutton-Dawson, Lt.-Col. A. A. F. C., Supy. List</i> ... .. 24-1-21	4-1-41	Madras Circle (Bangalore).
<i>Ashton, Maj. E. M., Supy. List</i> ... .. 12-7-22	5-12-39	<i>Le. in I. to 7 June 41.</i>
<i>Welman, Lt.-Col. W. H. L. J., Supy. List</i> ... .. 4-4-22	11-7-39	Bombay Circle (Deolali).
<i>Vann, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) A. J., Supy. List</i> ... .. 5-6-22	15-2-40	President, Cantt. Board, Secunderabad.
<i>Jeffreys, Maj. H. F., Supy. List</i> ... .. 9-3-23	6-4-40	Lahore Circle (Lahore).
<i>Marshall, Maj. J. D. C., Supy. List</i> ... .. 17-6-25	9-1-41	Bengal Circle (Barrackpore).
<i>Bowden, Maj. S. A., P.A.S.I., Supy. List</i> ... .. 16-1-27	15-4-40	Agra Circle (Agra).
<i>Gairn-Duff, Maj. J. C., Supy. List</i> ... .. 1-2-28	16-4-40	Attd. to M. L. & C. Office, Western (Indp.) Dist.
<i>James, Maj. C. M., Supy. List</i> ... .. 13-7-26	13-1-41	Poona Circle (Poona).
<i>Sullivan, Maj. A. S., M.C., F.S.I., Supy. List</i> ... .. 22-9-27	7-4-41	D. A. D., N. Comd.
<i>Chapman, Maj. C. A., Supy. List</i> ... .. 23-9-27	12-5-39	Secunderabad Circle (Secunderabad).
<i>McLean, Lt.-Col. R. R. B., Supy. List</i> ... .. 10-9-28	22-12-39	D. A. D., E. Comd.
<i>Cobbett, Maj. J. E., O.B.E., Supy. List</i> ... .. 4-3-29	4-4-41	Ambala Circle (Ambala).
<i>Read, Maj. J. E., Supy. List</i> ... .. 1-5-29	27-3-41	C. P. Circle (Jubbulpore).
<i>Merrill, Maj. W. E., Supy. List</i> ... .. 29-7-29	16-11-38	Meerut Circle (Dehra Dun).
<i>Wallace, Maj. J. R. K., M.C., Supy. List</i> ... .. 23-3-29	27-2-41	On deputation in Burma.
<i>Triggs, Maj. R. G., Supy. List</i> ... .. 20-7-29	2-4-41	D. A. D., S. Comd.
<i>Harford-Jones, Maj. M., Supy. List</i> ... .. 17-11-29	11-4-40	Sind Circle (Karachi).
<i>McConigal, Maj. A. K., Supy. List</i> ... .. 4-4-31	25-11-38	Rawalpindi Circle (Rawalpindi).
<i>Fauldar Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.E.</i> ... .. 1-5-24	5-4-41	Kohat Circle (Kohat).
<i>Muhammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt.</i> ... .. 24-12-26	30-3-41	Peshawar Circle (Peshawar).
<i>Nehru, Hony. Capt. A. K., M.B.E.</i> ... .. 1-6-29	23-12-39	Benares Cantt. & Lucknow Circle.
<i>Rachpal Singh, Hony. Capt.</i> ... .. 25-5-27	11-3-41	Allahabad Circle, (Allahabad).

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd column represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes. Deptt. prior to 1 May 24).

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of  
first  
appointment.

REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*

(DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS.)

## SURVEY OF INDIA.

## Surveyor-General.

Lewis, Col. (Ty. Brig.) Sir Clinton G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. 7-11-07  
Ser. (Retd.)

## Directors.

Jackson, Col. L. H. ...	7-9-14	Eastern Circle.
Wheeler, Col. F. O., M.C., Brit. Ser. ...	9-12-19	Frontier Circle, & Dir. of Surveys, India.
Slater, Col. O., M.C., Brit. Ser. ...	20-4-20	
Glennie, Col. E. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ...	20-12-19	Geodetic Branch.

## Superintendents.

Pennney, Lt.-Col. T. M. M. ...	13-10-20	Offg. Dir., Map Publication.
Heaney, Maj. G. F., R.E. ...	11-8-21	Asst. Dir., Frontier Circle (Mily.).
Osmaston, Maj. G. H., M.C., R.E. ...	1-7-21	On Spl. Duty under Dir., Eastern Circle.
Bomford, Maj. G., R.E. ...	25-8-21	Asst. Surveyor-Genl.
Gemmell, Maj. G. W. ...	29-8-21	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Angwin, Maj. J. B. P., M.B.E., R.E. ...	28-10-24	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Crone, Maj. D. R., O.B.E., R.E. ...	22-10-24	Asst. Dir., Frontier Circle, Frontier.
Wright, Maj. H. W., R.E. ...	13-1-26	In chge. Burma Survey Party.
Wilson, Maj. I. H. R., R.E. ...	18-12-26	Temp. reversion to Mily. duty and Survey Trg. Offr.
Sams, Capt. E. H., B.Sc., R.E. ...	10-3-29	In chge. No. 5 Party.
Wilson, Capt. C. A. K., R.E. ...	9-4-29	In chge. No. 10 Party.
Jennet, Capt. R. C. N., B.A., R.E. (Ag. Maj.) ...	2-1-30	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Jelly, Capt. J. S. O., B.A., R.E. ...	29-4-31	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Biddle, Capt. C. A., B.A., R.E. ...	13-10-33	In chge. No. 14 Party and Comp. & Tidal Party.

## Assistant Superintendents.

Thackwell, Capt. D. E. O., B.A., R.E. ...	8-10-33	In command of A. & E. Coy.
Clementi, Capt. D. M., B.A., R.E. ...	1-8-38	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Rogers, Capt. R. T. L., B.A., R.E. ...	18-3-38	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Gardiner, Capt. R. A., M.A., R.E. ...	2-11-36	Offg. Supdt. In charge No. 1 Party.
Gambhir Singh, Capt. ...	19-11-37	Attd. to A. & E. Party.
Rajinder Singh Kalha, Capt. ...	25-11-37	Attd. to A. & E. Party.
Edge, Capt. R. C. A., B.A., R.E. ...	10-12-36	Offg. Supdt. In charge No. 18 Party.
Williams, Capt. L. H., B.A., R.E. ...	21-4-38	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
†Anant Singh, Lt., I.E. ...	29-8-40	Attd. to No. 1 Party.
†Verma, Lt. A. D., I.E. ...	27-2-40	Attd. to No. 1 Party.
Mott, 2nd Lt. P. G., R.E. ...	8-7-40	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
†Rimmer, 2nd Lt. H. M., R.E. ...	6-2-41	Attd. to Geodetic Branch Office.

## (COMMUNICATIONS DEPARTMENT.)

Haseler, 2nd Lt. (Ty. Capt.) A. R., ...	27-1-41	Tech. Offr. Civil Aviation Directorate.
---	---------	---

## (FINANCE DEPARTMENT.)

Chapman, Maj. R. C. G., B.A., R.E. ...	3-9-34	Offg. Master, Security Printing, India.
Clive, Maj. J. McC., M.C. (L) (Supy. List) ...	13-8-30	Dy. Field C. M. A., Poona.
Deane, Maj. D. V., O.B.E., R.E. ...	30-12-32	Mint Master, Calcutta.
Neale, Maj. R. K. (Supy. List) ...	26-7-35	Posted to the Office of C. M. A. and Pens., Lahore.
Percy-Smith, Capt. H. K., I.R.R.O. ...	23-9-40	A. C. M. A., N. Comd.
Ransford, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., R.E. ...	4-2-24	Mint Master, Bombay.
Smallwood, Maj. E. (Supy. List) ...	26-7-35	Financial Secy. to F. O. C., R. I. N., Bombay.
Wimberley, Capt. E. A., B.A., R.E. ...	13-4-37	Dy. Mint Master, Calcutta.

## (HOME DEPARTMENT.)

Booth, Maj. J. R. ...	1-8-39	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Boyce, Maj. T. W., M.C., M.M. ...	27-10-37	Actg. Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Quetta.
Burton, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) H. G., 12 F. F. E. ...	1-1-41	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Craster, Bt. Maj. R. F. ...	3-10-40	Supdt., Deoli Detention Camp, Ajmer-Merwara.
Gillon, Capt. D. H. D., 8 Punjab R. ...	19-1-41	Mily. Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Quetta.
Keen, Capt. P. J., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	1-10-40	Offr. on Spl. Duty.
Lorets, Maj. S. J. (L) ...	25-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Reeve, Maj. (Local Lt.-col.) A. J., 2 Punjab R. ...	7-1-41	Offr. on Spl. Duty and <i>ex-officio</i> Dy. Secy to Govt. of India.
Robinson, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., I. A. (S. U. L.) ...	3-4-34	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Ross-Hurst, Maj. K. W., 6 G. R. ...	15-10-40	Offr. on Spl. Duty under the Dy. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Stodart, Capt. W. A. K., R. Signals ...	11-4-39	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. ...	2-1-41	Information Offr., Bureau of Public Information.

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd column represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Mgtes. Deptt. prior to 1 May 24).

†On probation.

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of  
first  
appointment.

REMARKS.

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—contd.

## (POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.)

Abdur Rahim Khan, Maj. (Supy. List) ...	1-6-25	Home Secretary to Government of N.-W. F. P.
Alban, Maj. R. G. E. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List) [I] ...	25-4-27	Poll. Agt., Bahrain.
Arlington, Maj. N. S., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	29-3-25	Resdnt., Western Rajputana States & Offg. Secy. to Resident of Rajputana.
Allah Dad Khan, Lt. ...	1-10-37	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Bacon, Maj. R. N., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	3-7-28	Poll. Agt., Khyber.
Balg, Maj. M. O. A., M.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	11-12-30	Dy. Commr., Peshawar
Barton, Lt.-Col. L. E. (Supy. List) ...	3-3-16	Resdnt. for the Eastern States.
Battye, Capt. R. K. M. (Supy. List) ...	28-1-31	Asstt. Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps and <i>ex-officio</i> Asst. to the Poll. Agt. in Malwa.
Bazalgette, Capt. J. E. A. (Supy. List) ...	11-10-32	2nd-in-Comd. and Adjnt., Kolhapur Infy. & <i>ex-officio</i> Under Secy. to the Resdnt. for Kolhapur and the Deccan States.
Bedi, Maj. B. D. S. (Supy. List) ...	25-9-28	Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Betham, Lt.-Col. G. L., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	8-4-16	H. M.'s Envoy Extraordinary & Minister Plenipoten- tiary in Nepal.
Bischoe, Capt. D. H. (Supy. List) ...	5-12-34	Asst. Poll. Agt. in Zhob.
Bowen, Capt. J. G. E. (Supy. List) ...	26-11-34	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Zahidan.
Bradshaw, Lt.-Col. J. R. L. (Supy. List) ...	23-10-22	Civil A. R. P. Offr.
Brennar, Lt.-Col. O. E. U., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	80-8-18	H. M.'s Consul in Portuguese Possessions in India.
Brownson, Capt. T. E. (Supy. List) ...	2-1-36	2nd Poll. Agt., Mekran.
Burnett, Maj. R. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	19-2-25	Poll. Agt., Chhattisgarh States.
Buss, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) J. A. G. ...	...	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Campbell, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	1-1-21	Adviser to the Govt., N.-W. F. P.
Chaunoy, Capt. F. C. L. (Supy. List) ...	13-2-30	Secy. to the Resdnt. for Central India.
Chopra, Capt. I. S. ...	1-10-36	Asstt. Commr., Hazara.
Cobb, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	1-1-25	...
Col, Maj. G. A. (Supy. List) ...	19-10-29	Asstt. Commr., Charsada.
Cooke, Maj. G. H. (Supy. List) (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	20-1-30	Secy. to the Resdnt. for the Eastern States.
Cotton, Capt. J. R. (Supy. List) ...	1-11-34	Under Secy. to the Resdnt. for Rajputana & Ch. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Cox, Maj. V. M. H. (Supy. List) ...	1-11-27	Dy. Commr., Banu.
Cranston, Lt. W. P. ...	18-9-39	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Crichton, Maj. G. C. L. (Supy. List) ...	11-5-26	Poll. Agt., Gilgit.
Daly, Lt.-Col. C. K., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	21-1-18	Resdnt. for Baroda and the Gujarat States.
Davy, Capt. A. E. G. (Supy. List) ...	28-10-35	Asst. Poll. Agt., Orissa States.
De la Fargue, Maj. D. G. H. (Supy. List) ...	11-4-23	Poll. Agt., Eastern Kathiawar Agency.
Dixon, Capt. M. G. (Supy. List) ...	1-11-35	Under Secy. to the Resdnt. for the Punjab States.
Donald, Capt. J. O. S. (Supy. List) ...	19-1-31	Asstt. Commr., Tank.
Dredge, Capt. A. L. A. (Supy. List) ...	12-10-33	Asst. Commr., Nowshera.
Dring, Maj. A. J. (Supy. List) ...	11-6-27	Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan.
Edwardes, Maj. C. G. N. (Supy. List) ...	8-3-21	Poll. Agt. in Bhopal.
Falconer, Maj. G. A. (Supy. List) ...	18-6-23	H. M.'s Consul at Kerman.—H. B. M.'s Vice- Consul at Bunder Abbas & Asst to the Poll. Resdnt. in the Persian Gulf, in addition to his own duties.
Fisher, Lt.-Col. G. T., C.I.E. (Supy. List) [L] ...	1-1-15	Resdnt. for Central India.
Fletcher, Maj. E. W. (Supy. List) ...	30-7-28	Addl. Dy. Secy., E. A. Deptt.
Fraser, Lt.-Col. D. de M. S., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	5-10-16	Resdnt. in Kashmir.
Fraser-Tyler, Lt.-Col. Sir William K., K.B.E., C.M.G., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	1-1-15	H. M.'s Envoy Extraordinary & Minister Pleni- potentiary at Kabul.
Fry, Capt. L. A. C. (Supy. List) ...	20-11-33	Asst. Poll. Agt., Chhattisgarh States.
Gaisford, Lt.-Col. P. (Supy. List) ...	28-11-18	Resdnt. for Kolhapur and the Deccan States.
Galloway, Maj. A. C., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	19-6-28	Poll. Agt., Kuwait.
Gastrell, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	8-3-22	Census Supdt., Baluchistan.
Gillan, Lt.-Col. G. V. B., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	3-9-17	Resdnt. at Gwalior and for the States of Rampur and Benares.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. the Hon'ble J. de la Hay, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	26-12-11	Resdnt. in Mysore & Ch. Commr. of Coorg.
Gueritz, Capt. J. E. F. ...	1-10-36	Services placed under Home Deptt.
Halley, Maj. P. C. (Supy. List) ...	5-4-28	Asst. to the Resdnt. in Kashmir.
Hall, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) H. P. ...	1-10-37	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Hancock, Lt.-Col. C. P., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	29-3-20	Dy. Secy., Poll. Deptt.
Harvey, Maj. C. W. L., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	2-5-24	Addl. Asst. Poll. Agt., N. Waziristan.
Hasan, Capt. S. I. 10 Baluch R. ...	4-12-36	Asst. to Resdnt. in Kashmir.
Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. (Supy. List) ...	25-3-34	Resdnt., Waziristan.
Hay, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) W. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	25-5-20	Poll. Agt. & H. B. M.'s Consul, Muscat.
Hiekinbotham, Maj. T., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	15-3-30	A. D. C. to Govt. of N.-W. F. P.—Supy. Asst. Commr., Peshawar.
Hodson, Lt. R. V. E. ...	1-10-39	Poll. Officer, Trucial Coast.
Howes, Capt. J. B. (Supy. List) [L] ...	24-10-35	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Howson, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) W. R. ...	19-10-38	...
Iskandar Mirza, Maj., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	2-8-26	...
Kapur, Capt. B. K. (Supy. List) ...	5-11-34	Asstt. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.
Keen, Capt. P. J. ...	...	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Kirkbride, Maj. G. (Supy. List) ...	22-3-22	Poll. Agt. in Malwa.
Laughton, Maj. F. E. (Supy. List) ...	21-5-27	Poll. Agt., Kurram.
Leeper, Maj. W. C. (Supy. List) ...	21-8-28	Secy. to Govt., N.-W. F. P., Development Depart- ments.
McConaghey, Capt. R. A. ...	5-6-37	Asst. Poll. Agt., Hunza and Nagri.
Macann, Maj. A. E. H. [I] (Supy. List) ...	28-10-24	Secy. to the Resdnt. in Mysore.
Magor, Capt. E. W. M. ...	1-10-37	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Mallam, Maj. G. L. (Supy. List) ...	14-3-21	Secy. to the Govt. of N.-W. F. P., Finance Deptt.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—contd.

## (POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)—concl.

Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K. (Supy. List)	...	14-4-34	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Central India.
Metcalf, Capt. R. D. (Supy. List)	...	20-12-34	Poll. Offr., Trucial Coast.
Murphy, Lt.-Col. G. P. (Supy. List)	...	23-4-13	Resdt. for the Madras States.
Murphy, Capt. R. G.	...	...	With Gilgit Scouts.
Napier, Capt. A. (Supy. List)	...	10-11-30	Lv. in I to 20 Apl. 41.
Nicholson, Lt. P. F. C.	...	1-10-39	Under training under the Resdt. for Rajputana.
Noel, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	...	7-12-12	D. Commr., Mardan.
Packman, Maj. K. C. (Supy. List)	...	5-4-24	Dy. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.
Pearson, Capt. F. F. (Supy. List)	...	1-10-35	Asst. Poll. Agt., Punjab Hill State.
Pettigrew, Capt. G. I. (Supy. List)	...	13-10-35	Addl. Asst. Poll. Agt., South Waziristan.
Pinhey, Maj. L. A. G. (Supy. List)	...	31-5-27	Poll. Agt. & Dy. Commr., Quetta-Pishin.
Poulton, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List)	...	16-5-22	Poll. Agt. in Bundelkhand.
Prior, The Hon'ble Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) C. G., C.I.E. [L] (Supy. List)	...	24-8-23	Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Ramsay, Capt. N. (Supy. List)	...	20-11-33	Under Secy., Poll. Dept.
Ranee, Capt. H. D. H.	...	1-10-36	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Raw, Capt. W. G.	...	1-10-36	2nd Asst. Poll. Agt. in Mekran.
Redpath, Capt. A. W. (Supy. List)	...	17-11-34	Asst. Poll. Agt., Gilgit.
Rivett-Carnac, Lt.-Col. H. G. (Supy. List)	...	10-12-23	Lv. ex I.
Robson, Lt.-Col. H. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	...	1-1-15	
Rushton, Maj. H. D. (Supy. List)	...	17-9-29	Under Secy. to the Resdt. at Hyderabad.
Russell, Maj. A. A., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	21-4-24	Poll. Agt., Eastern Rajputana States & Offg. Resdt. at Jaipur.
Ryan, Maj. C. C. L. (Supy. List)	...	21-5-23	
Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid, Maj. (Supy. List)	...	30-6-27	Poll. Agt. in Chagal.
St. John, Capt. O. C. B. (Supy. List)	...	10-11-32	Asst. Poll. Agt. & Asst. Commr., Sibi.
Saker, Capt. R. K. M. (Supy. List)	...	15-11-33	Offg. Under Secy., External Affairs Deptt.
Searle, Lt.-Col. C. S., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	13-6-23	Poll. Agt. in Kalat & Poll. Agt. in chge. of the Belan Pass.
Shah, Maj. A. S. B. (Supy. List)	...	22-1-30	Addl. Dy. Secy., E. A. Dept.
Sinclair, Maj. M. C., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	...	8-9-20	British Trade Agent, Gyantse.
Smith, Maj. C. C. H. (Supy. List)	...	8-4-25	Poll. Agt., Zhob.
Smith, Maj. D. R. (Supy. List)	...	7-5-23	Poll. Agt. and Dy. Commr., Sibi.
Stewart, Capt. A. C. [L] (Supy. List)	...	6-4-33	Secy. to Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Tandy, Capt. M. P. O'C. [L] (Supy. List)	...	1-10-36	Asstt. Commr., Kohat.
Thornburgh, Capt. D. G. (Supy. List)	...	26-10-35	Asst. Commr., Bannu.
Watts, Lt.-Col. R. P. (Supy. List)	...	6-4-25	Census Supdt., Central India.
Webb, Maj. W. F. (Supy. List)	...	6-5-21	Poll. Agt., Punjab Hill States.
Wilberforce-Bell, The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. Sir Harold, K.C.I.E. (Supy. List)	...	5-1-10	Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 40, p. r.
Williams, Maj. G. B., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	28-7-26	Poll. Agt., Western Kathiawar Agency.
Willoughby, Maj. V. W. D. (Supy. List)	...	1-7-27	Secy. to the Resdt. for Kolhapur and the Deccan States.
Woods-Ballard, Maj. B., M.B.E. (Supy. List)	...	1-1-25	Secy. to the Resdt. for the Punjab States.
Wooldridge, Maj. L. W. (Supy. List)	...	9-7-28	Poll. Agt., Sabar Kantha Agency.

## Miscellaneous

Johnson, Maj. H. H., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	21-10-31	Lv. ex I. to 20 Oct. 41.
Peart, Maj. J. F., 2 Punjab R.	...	1-4-39	Comdt. of the Crown Representative's Police, Neemuch.
Pettyfer, Maj. A. O. C., 10 Baluch R.	...	29-2-40	Mily. Adviser to the Muskat State.
Windsor-Aubrey, W. A., 19 Hy'bad R.	...	16-9-40	Offr. on Spl. Duty in the Central India Agency.
Shipton, E. E., E. C.	...	28-8-40	



# OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

1270

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—contd.

### (DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR.)

#### PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

##### Bombay Presidency.

Johnston, Col. D. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.	...	...	21-9-09	Supdtg. Engr.—In Foreign Service as Chairman Karachi Port Trust.
--	-----	-----	---------	--

##### N.-W. F. Province.

Caffin, Capt. C. G., B.A., R.E.	...	...	...	Ex. Engr., Malakand Divn.
Stuart, Maj. J., B.E.	...	...	...	Ex. Engr., Hazara Divn.

### (RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.)

#### SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

##### Deputy Chief Engineers.

Gosset, Lt.-Col. H. H. E., M.C., H. P. List (Empld.), late R.E.	...	...	15-7-13	Offr. Dy. Genl. Manager, E. B. Ry.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C., H. P. List (Empld.), late R.E.	...	...	19-3-21	Sr. Govt. Insp. of Rys., Circle No. 7, Bangalore.
Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. H. W., M.C., H. P. List (Empld.), late R.E.	...	...	16-3-21	Director, Railway Board.

##### Assistant Executive Engineer.

Clements, Capt. A. E., R.E.	...	...	29-3-30	Lv. on m.c. to 4 Oct. 41.
-----------------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------------------------

### (DEPARTMENT OF SUPPLY.)

Addiscn, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) L. J. L., R. I.A.S. C.	...	...	30-9-39	A. D. of Contracts, Bombay.
Advani, 2nd-Lt. (Ty. Lt.) K. H.	...	...	7-10-40	Attd. Offr. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Anver, 2nd-Lt. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) M. K., (Ag. Capt.), E.C.	...	...	27-9-40	Staff Capt. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Bagnall, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Capt.) J. F., E.C.	...	...	21-12-40	S. O. R. E., 3rd Grade., Munitions Production Branch
Bader, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) E., A.M.I.E.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., R. E.	...	...	6-1-41	
Banerji, 2nd Lt. J., E. C. (Ag. Capt.)	...	...	7-10-40	Attd. Offr. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Bleeck, 2nd Lt. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) J.	...	...	13-12-39	D. D., Leather Manufactures.
Boyd, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) I. H. F., R.E.	...	...	15-8-40	S. O. R. E., 3rd Grade, Munitions Production Branch.
Boughton, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) E. J., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	1-8-34	A. D. of Contracts (I).
Chowdary, 2nd Lt. P. S.	...	...	27-9-40	Attd. Offr. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Cookson, Col. S. M., p.s.c.†	...	...	12-10-40	Director of Foodstuffs, Directorate General, Suppl
Cox, Lt.-Col. M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I.MECH.E., I. A. O. C.	...	...	1-7-40	Asst. Dir. of Ordee. Factories.
Daniell, Lt. (I. R. E. M.) A. N., R.E.	...	...	15-8-40	Inspector, R. E. M., Munitions Production Branch.
Davan, 2nd Lt. K. E., Leicester R.	...	...	11-11-40	Attd. Offr., Contracts Directorate, Calcutta.
David, 2nd Lt. V. D., E.C.	...	...	7-12-40	Offr. on Spl. Duty.
Dutt, 2nd Lt. (Ty. Lt.) S. B., E.C.	...	...	21-9-40	Attd. Offr. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Fox, Maj. (Comsy.) H. M., M.B.E.	...	...	4-2-41	Contr., Madras Clothing Circle, Directorate General, Supply.
Fowler, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) H. G., I. A. O. C.	...	...	29-11-37	A. D. of Contracts (II).
Gibbs, Col. P. J., O.B.E., I. A. O. C.	...	...	1-8-36	D. D. of Contracts.
Gill, 2nd Lt. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) H. H. B., I. A. O. C.	...	...	4-1-40	Offg. Dy. A. D., Directorate of Contracts.



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—concl'd.</b>		
<b>(DEPARTMENT OF SUPPLY)—concl'd.</b>		
Hammond, 2nd Lt. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) E. V., I. A. O. C.	8-2-40	Staff Capt. (temp.), Directorate of Contracts.
Hart, 2nd Lt. E. W., E.C. ... ..	5-3-40	Staff Capt. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Harvey, Maj. ( <i>Ty. Lt. Col.</i> ) J. L. G., I. A. O. C.	3-10-39	Dy. Contr. of Purchases (Jute), Calcutta.
Hodder, 2nd Lt. ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.</i> ) G. N. P., I. A. O. C. ... ..	1-3-40	Staff Capt. (temp.), Directorate of Contracts.
Holt, 2nd Lt. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) E., I. A. O. C. ... ..	10-8-40	Contr., Bengal Clothing Circle, Directorate General, Supply.
Hukmat Khan, Lt., A. I. R. O. ... ..	16-10-40	Attd. Offr. (temp.), Directorate of Contracts.
Knight, Maj. L. R., M.C., 12 F. F. R. ... ..	9-9-40	Staff Offr., Ministry of Supply Mission to India.
Leigh, 2nd Lt. E. J. M. ... ..	4-10-40	Contr., Bombay Clothing Circle, Directorate General, Supply.
Mackirdy, Maj. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) J. J. L., 5 G. R. ... ..	3-12-40	Offr. on Spl. Duty, Munitions Production Branch.
Mangharam Tuljiram Wadhvani, 2nd Lt., Rai Bahadur ... ..	16-9-40	Attd. Offr. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Marriott, Maj. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) J. R., 7 Rajput R. ... ..	25-9-39	Contr. of Supplies, Deptt. of Supply.
Murray, 2nd Lt. J. R., I. A. O. C. ... ..	18-12-40	
Ormond, Lt. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> ) E. C. (T. A. R. O.), R.A. ... ..	24-6-40	Dir., Co-ordination, Deptt. of Supply.
Otter, 2nd Lt. ( <i>W. S. Lt. &amp; Ty. Capt.</i> ) R. B. ... ..	16-7-40	Staff Capt. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Pigott, Lt. Col. ( <i>Ag. Col.</i> ) F. B., R.E. ... ..	15-8-40	
Sujan, 2nd Lt. H. A. ... ..	26-9-40	Attd. Offr. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Teal, Capt. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) F. H. D., A. I. R. O., attd. R. I. A. S. C. ... ..	26-9-39	D. A. D. of Contracts (IV).
Thomas, Col. ( <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> ) A. F. F., (o) (e) ... ..	1-8-39	Dir. of Contracts.
Thomas, 2nd Lt. ( <i>W. S. Lt.</i> ) C. V. ... ..	20-7-40	Attd. Offr. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Thompson, 2nd Lt. J. S. ... ..	27-9-40	Attd. Offr. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Thomson, Capt. A. M., A. I. R. O. ... ..	1-12-40	
Tutton, 2nd Lt. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) P. C., I. A. O. C. ... ..	19-6-40	Staff Capt. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Vincomb, Capt. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) G. B., B.A., A. F. R. A.E.S., I. A. O. C. ... ..	1-7-40	Ty. Asst. C. E. A. to D. O. F.
Williams, Col. F. P. J. ... ..	1-7-40	Dir. of Clothing. Lv. to 3 Apr. 41.
Wood, Col. ( <i>local Brigr.</i> ) E., C.I.E., M.C., p.s.c.† ... ..	8-9-39	Dir. Genl. of Supply, Deptt. of Supply.

# OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

1272

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## MADRAS.

### Governor.

*His Excellency Capt. the Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.C.I.E., M.C.*

### PERSONAL STAFF.

#### Military Secretary.

#### Surgeon.

Lappin, Maj. W. P., I.M.S.	...	...	...	...	...	1-4-39.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

#### Aides-de-Camp.

Cole, Maj. G. H., Somerset L. I.	...	...	...	...	...	26-10-37.
Cuthbert, Lt. S. J., S. G'ds.	...	...	...	...	...	4-9-37.
Douglas, Lt. G. T. A., I.A.C.	...	...	...	...	...	3-8-38.
Brett, Capt. F. W., Bo. L. Patrol	...	...	...	...	...	20-5-40.
Shannon, 2nd Lt. <i>The Earl of</i> —, E.C.	...	...	...	...	...	15-9-4.
Bijal Singh, Risldr. & Hony. Lt., Govr.'s B. G., Madras	...	...	...	...	...	16-3-40.

#### Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Raja Sri Ramachandra Mardaraja Deo of Khallikote	...	...	...	...	...	25-11-34.
Jeakes, Maj. M. M., M.C., R. E. ( <i>Retd.</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	6-11-37.
Keene, H., Esq., I. P.	...	...	...	...	...	1-11-38.
Anthony, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Capt. D., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., <i>late of</i> 15-2-40. the Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.	...	...	...	...	...	
Dyson, Dr. R. J., <i>Hony. Sqdrn. Ldr.</i> , R.A.F.V.R.	...	...	...	...	...	5-2-41.
Barlow, Maj. N., No. 1 (Madras) Signal Coy., R.C.S., A. F. (I.)	...	...	...	...	...	5-2-41.

#### MALABAR SPECIAL POLICE.

Bennett, Capt. C. B.	...	...	...	...	18-8-38	Adj. & Asst. Comdt.
Gurbachan Singh, Capt.	...	...	...	...	9-1-39	Asst. Comdt.

## BOMBAY.

### Governor.

*His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D.* .. .. 19-9-37.

### PERSONAL STAFF.

#### Military Secretary.

Palk, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) L. C., I.A.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	...	...	...	...	6-9-39.
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

#### Surgeon.

Morrison, Capt. T. C. M. M., M.B.Ch.B. (GLAS.), I.M.S.	...	...	...	...	...	1-6-40.
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

#### Aides-de-Camp.

Shuttleworth, 2nd Lt. A. T. St. J. W., Bo. L. Patrol	...	...	...	...	...	9-12-39.
Moore, 2nd Lt. D. G., s.c., E. C.	...	...	...	...	...	15-9-40.
Kadam, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Capt. Narayan Vishram, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., A.I.R.O. ( <i>late 5 Mahratta L. I.</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	16-6-38.

#### Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

Rattray, Capt. A. R., R. I. N.	...	...	...	...	...	1-8-40.
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

#### Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Cooper, Lt.-Col. T., v.D., Genl. List, A. F. I.	...	...	...	...	...	21-12-37.
Patankar, Maj. Sardar Bhimrao Nagojirao	...	...	...	...	...	21-12-37.
U'ren, Mr. C. W. E., I.P.	...	...	...	...	...	21-12-37.
Noel-Paton, Capt. V. F., Bo. L. Patrol	...	...	...	...	...	21-12-37.
Bhosale, Sub-Maj. Yeshwantarao, I.D.S.M.	...	...	...	...	...	21-12-37.
Vakil, Sardar Jehangir Rustom	...	...	...	...	...	21-12-37.

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of  
first  
appointment.

REMARKS.

**BENGAL.****Governor.***His Excellency Colonel Sir JOHN (ARTHUR) HERBERT, G.C.I.E.* . . . . 18-11-39 ✓**PERSONAL STAFF.****Military Secretary.**Peel, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*), W. R. B., I. A. C. . . . . 1-10-40.**Surgeon.**

Franks, Capt. P. I., M.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 18-11-39.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Adams, J. E., Esq., I. P. . . . . 27-9-40.

Grey, Lt. P. G., A. I. R. O. . . . . 21-3-40.

Oldman, 2nd Lt. M. W. D., E. C. . . . . 16-10-40.

Dost Muhammad Khan, Risldr., I. A. C. . . . . 18-11-39.

**Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.**

Blunett, Capt. C. E., R. I. N. . . . . 18-11-39.

**Honorary Aides-de-Camp.**

✕ Marriott, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) R. E., V. D., E. I. Ry. R. . . . . 1-12-39. *On lv.*  
 ✕ Treanor, Lt.-Col. R. S. S., N. Beng. M. Rif. . . . . 1-12-39.  
 ✕ Gunn, Lt.-Col. T. B., M.C., E.D., Cal. Seco. . . . . 18-12-39.  
 ✕ Grice, Lt.-Col. W. H., Cal. L. H. . . . . 1-1-41.  
 ✕ Wethersole, Maj. J., M.C. . . . . 1-12-39. *On lv.*  
 ✕ Kajiman Lama, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Capt.,  
*late* 10 G. R. . . . . 1-12-39.

**CIVIL.**

Stewart, Maj. I. . . . . 7-3-35 *From S. U. L.—Dy. Commr., Jalpaiguri.*  
 Hyde, Maj. G. L. 'Lj . . . . . 6-4-35 *Dy. Commr., Chittagong Hill Tracts.*

**EASTERN FRONTIER RIFLES.**

Johnson, Maj. E. G. . . . . 12-2-40 *From S. U. L.—Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca—Attached to Dum detachment.*  
 Morston, Maj. B. M. . . . . 7-2-37 *From S. U. L.—Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn.*  
 O'Leary, Maj. M. G., M.B.E. . . . . 1-2-37 *Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.*  
 West, Maj. A. C. E. . . . . 9-9-36 *From S. U. L.—Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.*

**BIHAR.****Governor.***His Excellency Sir THOMAS ALEXANDER STEWART, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . . 6-8-39. ✓**PERSONAL STAFF.****Military Secretary.**

Lloyd-Jones, Maj. W. R., S. U. L., attd. 11 Sikh R. . . . . 13-1-40.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Gillespie, J. R., Esq., I.C.S. . . . . 25-6-40

Broach, F. E., Esq., I.P. . . . . 2-11-40

**Honorary Aides-de-Camp.**Yadava, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) R. P., 19 Hybad R. . . . . 6-8-39.

Blon, Lt. R. H., Bihar L. H. . . . . 6-8-39.

Abdul Latif Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Ris.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., *late*  
*Lt.* . . . . 6-8-39.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

1274

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of  
first  
appointment.

REMARKS.

## PUNJAB.

Governor.

*His Excellency Sir* BERTRAND GLANCOY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 7-4-41. ✓

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Barlow, Maj. L. M., O.B.E., M.C., 12 F.F.R.

Aides-de-Camp.

David, Capt. I. A., R. Deccan Horse ... .. 22-10-38.  
Hyat Khan, 2nd-Lt., A., E. C. ... .. 11-11-40.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Malik Mihr Khan, Ris.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., late 20 Lrs. ... 18-8-40.  
Bharat Singh, Risldr., late 2 Lrs. ... .. 1-10-40.

## UNITED PROVINCES.

Governor.

*His Excellency Sir* MAURICE HALLETT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 7-12-39 ✓

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Smyth, Maj. J., 13 F. F. Rif. ... .. 7-12-39.

Secretary.

Stephenson, H. S., Esq., I.C.S. ... .. 10-3-40.

Aides-de-Camp.

Boon, Mr. G. A. J., I. P. ... .. 7-12-39.  
Norman Walker, H. S., Esq., I.C.S. ... .. 18-11-40.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Wilnot, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) R., M.C., E.D., Genl. List, A. F. I. ... .. 12-1-40.  
Brock, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) H. N., E.D., G. I. P. Ry. R. ... .. 12-1-40.  
Andrews, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) W. E., E.D., Lucknow Contgt. ... .. 12-1-40.  
Rao Krishnapal Singh *Sahib* of Awagarh, late Capt., I. T. F. ... .. 21-4-40.  
Rahmat Ullah Khan, Sub-Maj., *Khar Sahib*, late Bengal S. & M. ... .. 21-4-40.  
Khazan Singh, Ris.-Maj., late 6 Lrs. ... .. 21-4-40.  
Antar Singh Ramola, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Lt., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... .. 21-4-40.

## ASSAM.

Governor.

*His Excellency Sir* ROBERT NIEL REID, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 4-3-37. ✓ *Patri*

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Adler, 2nd-Lt. (*local Maj.*) T. B. ... .. 1-8-40.

Aide-de-Camp.

Windham, Lt. A., E. York. R. ... .. 30-1-88

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Preston, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) A. K., E.D., Genl. List, A. F. I. ... ..  
Nainsing Mall, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *Sardar Bahadur*, late  
2nd Bn., Assam Rifles ... .. 11-5-32.  
Sundar Sing Chettri, Subdr., late 8 G. R. ... .. 15-5-36.

## ASSAM RIFLES.

Booth, Maj. R., S. U. L. ... .. 5-1-41 Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.  
Bulfield, Maj. G. F. X. ... .. 4-11-38 Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.  
Joyce, Maj. W. D., 14 Punjab R. ... .. 9-1-41  
Campbell, Maj. C. M. St. A. ... .. 14-11-38 Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.  
Byron, Capt. G., A. I. R. O. ... .. 13-8-40 Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.  
Cuerden, Capt. O. G. ... .. 13-12-39  
Cummins, 2nd-Lt. F. E., A. I. R. O. ... .. 13-8-40 Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.  
Gardner, Maj. J. H. D. ... .. 7-12-38  
Holmes, Lt. D. C. B. ... .. 25-3-39 Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.  
Hurrell, Maj. J. G., 10 G. R. ... .. 28-7-40  
Irwin, Maj. H. N., M.C., S. U. L. ... .. 3-2-41 Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.  
Keene, Capt. G. A. E. ... .. 27-9-39 Asst. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.  
Lyons-Montgomery, Lt. H. G. ... .. 17-3-39  
Murray, Capt. E. D. ... .. 4-12-39 Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifle.  
Nye, Maj. A. R., M.C. ... .. 19-9-37 Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.  
Wainwright, Lt. L. B. ... .. 17-3-39 Asst. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.  
Williams, Capt. H. M. ... ..  
Read, 2nd-Lt. W. E., E. C. ... .. 18-2-41



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR.

## Governor.

His Excellency Sir HENRY TWYNAM, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . .

## PERSONAL STAFF.

## Military Secretary.

Gartly, 2nd-Lt. (local Maj.) G. H. . . . . 1-9-40.

## Secretary.

Banerjee, Mr. R. N., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 1-4-37.

## Aide-de-Camp.

O'Neill, Mr. N. O'H., I.C.S. . . . . 4-11-39.

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

## Governor.

His Excellency Sir GEORGE CUNNINGHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S. . . . . 2-3-37.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

## Secretary.

Dring, Maj. A. J., Ind. Poll. Serv. . . . . 4-3-37.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Hodson, Lt. R. V. E., Ind. Poll. Ser. . . . . 2-4-39.

Steward, Capt. J. A., I. A. C. . . . . 14-3-40.

## SIND.

## Governor.

His Excellency Sir HUGH DOW, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 1-4-41.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

## Military Secretary.

Symth, Maj. D. M., N. Stafford R., R. O. . . . .

## Secretary.

Corin, Mr. J. M., I.C.S. . . . . 1-4-37.

## Aide-de-Camp.

Lang, Mr. W. G., I.P. . . . . 18-6-40.

## Honorary Aide de-Camp.

Hosack, Lt.-Col. W. B., Karachi Corps, A. F. I. . . . . 5-2-38.

## ORISSA.

## Governor.

His Excellency Sir HAWTHORNE LEWIS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 1-4-41.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

## Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

Manfield, Capt. D. J., late R.I.M. . . . .

## Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Parkes, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.), R. S., p.a.c. (e) . . . . . 26-2-39.

Bhim Sing Thapa, Sub-Maj. &amp; Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I., late 3 G. R. . . . . 18-7-39.



# OFFICERS IN IMPERIAL OR COLONIAL EMPLOYMENT. 1276-77

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>UNITED KINGDOM.</b>		
Beyts, Capt. G. H. B., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-8-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., India Office.
Burton, Capt. G. W. S., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-8-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., India Office.
Cawthorn, Bt. Lt.-Col. ( <i>local Col.</i> ) W. J., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	6-1-37	G. S. O., 1st gr. (Temp.), War Office.
Cornah, Capt. D. M., 11 Sikh R. ...	...	Instr., Offr. Cadet Trng. Units.
Cornwall-Jones, Maj. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) A. T., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-4-39	Asst. Secy., Committee of Impl. Defence.
Elliot, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	10-2-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Eustace, Maj. J. P. L., M.C., 11 R. Sikh R. ...	...	Attd. War Office.
Goode, Maj. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) R. L., 18 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i> ...	1-4-39	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Gray, Maj. C. A., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.† [L], q.s.i.</i> ...	15-6-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Hawkins, Col. ( <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> ) G. L. S., M.C. (o) ...	30-11-37	Ordee. Consulting Officer for India, India Office.
Ismay, Maj.-Genl. H. L., K.C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i> ...	...	Secy., Committee of Impl. Defence.
Jerrard, Maj. C. I., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	15-1-39	Instr., Offr. Cadet Trng. Units.
Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	16-8-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-3-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Marriott-Dodginton, Capt. <i>Ag. Maj.</i> M., I.A.O.C. (o) ...	...	Asst. Ordee. Consulting Offr. for India, India Office.
Martin, Maj. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) R., M.C., I. A. O. C., <i>p.a.c. (y*)</i> ...	20-2-39	Asst. Ordee. Consulting Offr. for India, India Office.
Muspratt, Genl. Sir Sydney F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> <i>B. E. C.</i> ...	1-10-37	Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office.
O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C., 8 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office.
Simpson, Maj. C. J. W., 5 Mahratta L. T., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	8-2-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Stephenson, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) J., O.B.E., 8 Pun- jab R., <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i> ...	28-1-39	Instr., R. A. F. Staff Coll., Andover.
Stevani, Maj. L., O.B.E., M.C. [L]...	25-9-39	From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office.
Stevens, Maj. R. H. [L] ...	...	...
Swinburn, Bt. Lt.-Col. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. B., M.C., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	12-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
Tweedy, Maj. R. A. M., B.S.O. (ENG.), A. M. I. M.C.B. E. (2nd cl.), R. A. O. C.	...	A. M. T. A., India Office.
Wallace, Capt. F. I., 17 Dogra R. ...	26-8-37	Instr., Offr. Cadet Trng. Units.
Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. D. J., 8 Punjab R. ...	24-4-38	Staff Capt., 1st Divn., Aldershot.

## CHINA.

Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.† [L]</i> ...	7-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., The British Troops in China (temp.)
Law, Maj. E. L., R.I.A.S.C. ...	...	Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
Lawrence, Capt. J. F., R. I. A. S. C. ...	...	Asst. Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
Rosenbloom, Maj. A., I.M.S. ...	...	Hong Kong, China.
Reldy, Capt. J., M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.), I.M.S. ...	...	I. M. H., Hong Kong, China.
Seriven, Capt. R. D., M.R.O.S., I.M.S. ...	...	I. M. H., Kowloon, China.

## FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

Dewe, Capt. D. P., I.M.S. ...	...	Taiping.
-------------------------------	-----	----------

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED UNDER THE IRAQI GOVERNMENT.

Hill, Capt. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) P. L. A., I. A. C. <i>f.p.s.c.†</i> ...	3-7-40	Inspir. of Infy. and Staff Offr. Trng. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), British Advisory Mily. Mission, Ministry of Defence, Baghdad.
Page, Maj. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ( <i>local Col.</i> ) E. R., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	20-1-41	Inspir. Qr.-Mr.-Genl's Beh. (Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Genl.), British Advisory Mission attd. to the Iraqi Army.
Whittington, Capt. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) F. J. F., 15 Pun- jab R. (S. C.).	15-11-40	Inspir., Inf. and Staff Offr. to Inspir. Genl. (G. S. O. 2nd gr.), British Advisory Mily. Mission attd. to the Iraqi Army.

## MILITARY ATTACHES.

Lancaster, Maj. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) A. S., 10 G. R. [L]...	19-8-40	Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
Mullaly, Col. B. R. ...	2-9-39	Mily. Attaché (G. S. O., 1st gr.), Tokyo.
Underwood, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. J., [L], <i>q.s.i.</i> ...	6-3-38	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.
Wards, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) G. T., O.B.E., 1 Punjab R. [L].	14-10-37	Asst. Mily. Attaché (temp.), Tokyo.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of second- ment.	REMARKS.	Date of appoint- ment.
<b>PERSONAL STAFF.</b>			
Fink, Capt. E. J., I. A. C. ... ..	...	A. D. C. to the Govr. of Burma ...	21-10-37
Maenamara, Maj. A. D., I. A. C. ... ..	...	Mily. Secy. to the Govr. of Burma ...	1-4-37
<b>MILITARY EMPLOY.</b>			
Abernethy, Maj. P. P., 13 F. F. Rif. ... ..	8-11-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Anne, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) F. J., K. O. Y. L. I. ... ..	...	Staff Capt., Upper Burma Area ..	1-9-40
Appleby, Capt. C. B., 1 Punjab R. ... ..	1-4-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	..
Balding, Maj. C. D., S. U. L., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...	Garrison Coy. ... ..	...
Basu, Capt. S. M., I.M.S. ... ..	1-4-37	Burma M. H., Maymyo... ..	1-4-37
Bath, Capt. C. W. A., Gloster R., s. c. ... ..	...	G. S. O. III, Army in Burma ... ..	16-10-40
Bellers, Capt. R. C. H., S. C., Middlesex R. ... ..	15-6-38	Staff Capt., Rangoon Area ... ..	7-1-41
Biggam, Col. A. G., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., Brit. Ser., 参. 参. 参. ... ..	...	D. M. S., Army in Burma ... ..	11-5-40
Blaber, Maj. H. K.* ... ..	...	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	21-5-39
Bowen, Maj. W. O., O.B.E., M.L.E.B., R. Signals ... ..	18-5-39	Chief Signal Officer, Burma ... ..	18-5-39
Bowers, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) T. I., M.C., 10 Baluch R. ... ..	...	Comdt., 8 (F. F.) Bn., The Burma Rif ...	1-11-40
Brooke, Capt. E. G., 10 G. R. ... ..	20-12-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Brookman, Maj. J.* ... ..	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Butcher, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) H. C., 10 Baluch R. ... ..	7-10-39	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Chiodetti, Capt. V. A., Manch. R. ... ..	2-11-38	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Columbine, Maj. R. H., S.U.L., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...	Secy., National Service Advisory Com- mittee, Burma. ... ..	1-11-40
Cooke, Maj. E. H., Kumaon Rif. ... ..	1-4-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Cotton, Maj. J. C., 14 Punjab R. ... ..	15-6-37	Comdt., 6 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Dawes, Lt.-Col. H. D., g.* ... ..	...	Comdt., 4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	25-2-38
de Brett, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) E. M., R.A. ... ..	...	2 (Derajat) Mtn. Bty. F. F. ... ..	11-8-40
Denman, Capt. P. D., 17 Dogra R. ... ..	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adjt. ... ..	1-4-37
Devenish-Meares, Lt.-Col. B. J. ... ..	...	Comdt., 5 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	1-4-40
D'Oyly-Lowsley Maj. G. L., 1 Punjab R. ... ..	19-5-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Duguid, Maj. T. C., S. U. L., Attd. The Burma Rif. ... ..	...	British Mily. Hospital (with Burma Wing), Mingaladon. ... ..	4-8-39
Empey, Capt. W. S., O.B.E., I.M.S. ... ..	...	1st Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	15-5-40
Exshaw, Maj. J., 14 Punjab R. ... ..	...	5th Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	24-5-40
Farrell, Maj. T. W., S. U. L., 10 Baluchi. R. ... ..	...	Admin. Comdt., 13 (Shan States) Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F. ... ..	...
Ford, Maj. F. O'N.* ... ..	...	Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Galbraith, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) P. H. M., The Burma Rif. ... ..	10-12-37	Rangoon Arsenal (D.C.O.O.) ... ..	30-6-40
Gaskin, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) W. J., I.A.O.C. ... ..	...	Supply Depot, Maymyo ... ..	9-8-38
Grant, Capt. E. L., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	15-6-38	A. C. R. E., Army in Burma ... ..	1-4-40
Haigh, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Lt.) W. D., R. E. ... ..	...	2nd Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Harman, Capt. R. L., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... ..	...	2 (Derajat) Mtn. Bty. F. F. ... ..	30-11-38
Hartley, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) P., R. A. U (199) ... ..	...	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Haswell, Maj. F. W. ... ..	23-3-39	Garrison Engr., Mingaladon ... ..	...
Hayden, Maj. A. B., R.E. ... ..	...	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Henning, Capt. W. M., Cameronians ... ..	26-10-38	...	...
Hewitt, Maj. W. G. O'C., S. U. L., Attd. The Burma Rif. ... ..	...	...	...
Hodgkinson, Maj. F. O., S. U. L., Attd. The Burma Rif. ... ..	...	...	...
Horne, Capt. J. C., Worc. R. ... ..	14-1-38	5 Bn., The Burma Rif., Adjt. ... ..	...
Howard, Lt. A. B., R.A. ... ..	...	2 (Derajat) Mtn. Bty. F. F. ... ..	9-11-40
Hunt, Lt.-Col. R. H., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	11-7-39	D. S. & T., Army in Burma ... ..	11-7-39
Jennet, Capt. G. R. F., 11 Sikh R. ... ..	22-11-37	7 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Kyados, Capt. P. H., 1 Punjab R. ... ..	24-2-39	7 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Keyte, Lt. J. R., R. E. ... ..	...	A. C. R. E. (Works), Army in Burma ... ..	1-4-40
King, Lt.-Col. R. J., M.B.E.* ... ..	...	O. i/c., The Burma Record, Reservist and Recruiting Centre... ..	1-4-37
Kingsley, Lt. A. N., 8 Punjab R. ... ..	1-4-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Gr.-Mr.) ... ..	8-2-39
Lane, Maj. W. P., R.A.M.C. ... ..	...	D. A. D. P., Army in Burma ... ..	...
Leane, Capt. M. G., I.M.S. ... ..	19-10-38	Burma M. H., Maymyo ... ..	14-10-39
Leslie, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Brig.) R. B., M.C. (S.C.) ... ..	...	Comdr., Rangoon Bde. Area ... ..	29-10-40
Lincoln, Lt. D., R. O. Rif. ... ..	17-3-38	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Adjt.) ... ..	4-5-39

\*Permanently seconded.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of second- ment.	REMARKS.	Date of appoint- ment.
MILITARY EMPLOY— <i>contd.</i>			
Lintott, Maj. L. E.* ... ..	...	5 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Lowes, Maj. J. H., A. E. C. ... ..	...	Edn. Offr., Army in Burma ... ..	12-3-37
Lunt, Lt. J. D., D. W. R. ... ..	28-2-39	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adj. ... ..	22-7-40
MacConachie, Capt. A. D., 7 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	...	D. A. A. G., Army in Burma ... ..	7-1-41
MacIver, Maj. D. P., M.C., M.D., D.P.H., R.A.M.C. ... ..	...	D. A. D. H., Army in Burma ... ..	27-9-40
Mackay, Maj. J. N., 4 G. R., <i>g.</i> ... ..	1-6-37	5 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Martin, Lt.-Col. ( <i>Ag. Col.</i> ) J. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... ..	...	Colonel i/c Administration, Army in Burma	15-10-40
Maung Maung Gyi, Capt., I.M.S. ... ..	1-4-37	O. C., Burma Mil. Hospital Coy., Ran- goon & O. C., Combined Detention Hos- pital, Rangoon... ..	1-3-39
McCarthy, Maj. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) E. D., O.B.E. ... ..	...	Comdt., 7 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	1-11-40
McKenna, Lt. J. F., R.E. ... ..	...	Surveyor of Works, C. R. E.'s Office, Army in Burma.	30-4-39
McLeod, Maj.-Genl. D. K., C.B., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... ..	...	G. O. C., Burma ... ..	20-1-39
Melville, Capt. ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> ) C. A. S., 6 Raj. Rif. ... ..	7-4-38	8 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Moore, Capt. F. J. W. H., R. Berks R. (29) ... ..	11-3-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	1-3-38
Muir, Capt. R. K., I.M.S. ... ..	10-6-38	B. M. H. (with Bur. W.), Mingaladon (O-in-C., Bde. Laby.) ... ..	10-6-38
Nicholson, Lt. P. O. J., R. Signals ... ..	6-5-40	Burma Army Signals. ... ..	...
Nolan, Maj. M. C. ... ..	...	.....	...
O'Callaghan, Lt.-Col. C. H. D. ... ..	...	Comdt. 2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	23-12-39
Perry-Evans, Capt. D., s.c., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	8-3-38	S. C. A. & T. F. Army in Burma ... ..	13-1-41
Peffers, Maj. J., 15 Punjab R. ... ..	30-6-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Perry, Maj. A. V., 7 Rajput R. ... ..	7-11-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Picard, Lt. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) H. L. F., I. A. C. ... ..	2-10-39	8 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Purton, Capt. L. H., 1 G. R. ... ..	1-4-37	5 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Ransford, Lt. J. K., 2 G. R. ... ..	29-11-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Richardson, Capt. G. W. L., The Wilts. R. ... ..	17-5-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Robins, Maj. S. C., R. I. A. S. C. ... ..	18-3-38	D. A. D. S. & T., Army in Burma. ... ..	30-10-40
Rogers, Lt. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) P. H., Loyal R. ... ..	18-5-39	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Coy. Comdr., 12 Bn., The Burma Rif.)	...
Ruffell, Maj. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) B., O.B.E., The Burma Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> †* ... ..	...	Comdt., 1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	1-10-40
Ryan, Capt. J. W. S., 7 Rajput R. ... ..	24-6-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	1-7-37
Sahgal, Maj. K. R., I.M.S. ... ..	1-4-37	O-in-C., Medl. Store Depot ... ..	25-9-35
Sandy, Maj. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) W. T., I. A. O. C. ... ..	1-4-37	Chief Ordnance Officer, Burma, Rangoon Arsenal.	6-6-40
Scott, Col. ( <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> ) J. B., M.C. ... ..	...	Comdr., Upper Burma Area ... ..	7-11-39
Scott, Maj. R. H. H., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... ..	...	D. A. Q. M. G., Army in Burma... ..	15-3-40
Shaw, Maj. R. L.* ... ..	...	Comdt., No. 1 M. T. Sec., B.A.S.C. ... ..	17-7-40
Smith, Maj. F. M., M.C.* ... ..	...	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Southall, Maj. J., R.A.V.C. ... ..	...	D. A. V. S., Army in Burma (Appd. E. V. O., 2-6-37).	21-10-37
Stapleton, Capt. G. J. K., Kumaon Rif. ... ..	...	O. C., No. 2-A Tpt. Coy., B.A.S.C. ... ..	2-7-38
Stilleman, Maj. E. C. R., R.E. ... ..	...	A. C. R. E. (E. and M.) Army in Burma	1-5-38
Stringer, Capt. A. J., 10 G. R. ... ..	1-4-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adj. ... ..	15-3-38
Sullivan, Maj. C. S.* ... ..	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Swift, Lt.-Col. C. C., M.C., R.E. ... ..	...	C. R. E., Army in Burma ... ..	12-7-39
Tait, Lt.-Col. H. C., M.B.E., I.M.S. ... ..	1-4-37	O. C., Burma M. H., Maymyo ... ..	11-2-37

\*Permanently seconded.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of secondment.	REMARKS.	Date of appointment.
MILITARY EMPLOY—concl'd.			
Tandan, Lt.-Col. B. R., I.M.S. ...	1-4-37	O. C., Burma Mily. Hospital, Mandalay. Ophthalmic Specialist.	27-9-34
Tarver, Capt. R. K., R. I. A. S. C. ...	1-4-39	O. C., No. 1 A. Tpt. Coy, B. A. S. C. ...	...
Taylor, Lt.-Col. G. D., 7 G. R. ...	15-7-37	Comdt., 3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	1-10-39
Thackeray, Capt. M. E. W., S. Stafford R. ...	24-8-38	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Thain Maung, Capt., I.M.S. ...	1-4-37	B. M. H. (with B. W.), Mandalay ...	1-4-37
Thunder, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) G. E., 15 Punjab R. ...	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Tucker, Maj. B. H. G., M.B.E., 10 G. R. ...	16-6-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Tucker, Maj. J. D.* ...	...	6 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Tudor-Craig, Maj. P. C.* ...	...	Admin. Comdt., 11 Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.	18-3-38
Upton, Maj. N. R., M.B.E., Essex R., p.s.c.† ...	...	G. S. O., 1st gr., Army in Burma ...	3-12-40
Virgin, Maj. A. H., S. U. L., The Burma Rif. ...	...	Garrison Coy. ...	...
Watson, Maj. P. C., M.C.* ...	...	Admin. Comdt., 12th Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.	1-10-39
Wheeler, Maj. I. G., 16 Punjab R. ...	1-4-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Dy. Dir. of Burma Defence Bureau).	...
Whalton, Maj. J. H., 8 Punjab R. ...	1-5-39	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Whyte, Capt. M. H., 16 Punjab R. ...	8-11-39	8 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Widdicombe, Capt. G. T., S. C., 9 G. R. ...	5-12-37	G. S. O., 3rd gr. (I), Army in Burma ...	1-1-41
Wilder, Maj. B. L., S. U. L., The Burma Rif. ...	...	O. C., No. 4, Garrison Coy. ...	...
Williams, Bt.-Maj. J. F. H., I.R.R.O., The Burma Rif. ...	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. [Coy. Comdr., 13 (Shan States) Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.] ...	1-6-40
Wright, Maj. M. V., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.† ...	...	Bde.-Maj., Rangoon Area ...	6-7-40
Wyndham, Maj. H. L., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c.† ...	...	Bde.-Maj., Upper Burma Area. ...	6-11-39

\*Permanently seconded.

Date of Appointment.

## BURMA COMMISSION.

Clarke, Maj. M. J., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	7-7-21	Dy. Commr.
Ewing, Lt.-Col. B. R. (Supy. List) ...	12-11-20	Dy. Commr., Toungoo.
Pelly, Lt.-Col. H. R. (Supy. List) ...	25-1-14	Commr., Tenasserim Division, Moulmein.

## BURMA FRONTIER FORCE.

Bennett, Maj. M. C., R. Signals ...	12-2-36	Signal Officer, Burma F. F. Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Bowerman, Maj. J. F., S. E. List (Sec. II) ...	26-1-31	Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Cartmel, Maj. A. E., C.I.E., M.M., S. E. List (Sec. II) ...	24-4-37	Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Childers, Lt.-Col. H. F. E., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	16-11-19	Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Cook, Maj. R., 15 Punjab R. [I] ...	23-5-40	Comdt., Kokine Bn., Rangoon.
Day, Maj. H. M., O.S.A. ...	14-9-36	Staff Officer, Burma F. F., Rangoon.
Edwards, Lt. J. O. V., E. Surrey R. ...	11-7-38	Asst. Comdt., On Duty in Tenasserim Div.
Girling, Capt. J. D., I. A. C. ...	8-1-38	Asst. Comdt. Staff Coll., Quetta.
Hayfield, Capt. H. V., R. Signals ...	21-3-40	Asst. Signals Offr., Burma F. F., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Jacob, Lt.-Col. B. M., M.C. (Red.) ...	18-11-39	Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Kennedy, Lt. J. B. T., I. A. C. ...	22-9-39	Asst. Comdt., On Duty in N. Shan States.



Names, rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------	----------

BURMA FRONTIER FORCE—*concl'd.*

Loring, Capt. N. T., I. A. C.	... .. 27-8-38	Asst. Comdt., On Duty in Tenasserim Div.
Love, Maj. S. W. A., 7 G. R.	... .. 20-10-38	Asst. Comdt., On Duty in Tenasserim Div.
Low, Capt. R. D., 9 R. Jat B.	... .. 16-7-39	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Moore, Maj. A. C.	... .. 15-11-37	Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Perse, Lt. J. A., Rifle Bde. (L)	... .. 10-8-38	Asst. Staff Officer, Burma F. F., Rangoon.
Pryce, Maj. G. G., 8 Punjab B.	... .. 1-4-37	Asst. Comdt., On Spl. Duty in the N. Shan States.
Richardson, Capt. J. C., 2 G. R.	... .. 18-11-38	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Staff Coll., Quetta.
Roughton, Brig. F. A. G., I.A. (Retd.)	... .. 25-6-35	Inspector-General, Burma F. F., Rangoon.
Russell, Lt. W. R. V., Rifle Bde.	... .. 10-9-38	Asst. Comdt. On Spl. Duty in the N. S. S.
Sandeman, Capt. A. G., I. A. C.	... .. 24-8-39	Asst. Comdt., On Duty in S. Shan States Bn. Loimwe.
Stubbs, Maj. H. G. P.	... .. 4-2-37	Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Tanner, Capt. G. B., I. A. C.	... .. 21-5-37	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Turner Maj. J. H., 7 G. R., &c.	... .. 8-3-38	Asst. Comdt. S. Shan States Bn., Loimwe.

## BURMA MILITARY POLICE.

Boyd, Capt. F. L., 7 Rajput B.	... .. 9-4-38	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Chappell, Maj. H. (S. U. L.)	... .. 7-8-31	Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Dun, Lt. S., 1 Punjab B.	... .. 1-11-39	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Geake, Maj. T. H. (S. U. L.), att'd. 16 Punjab B.	31-8-40	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Hindle, Maj. M. D. (S. U. L.), The Burma Rif.	... .. 22-12-40	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Learmond, Maj. A. W., S. E. List	... .. 6-3-37	Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
McKay, Capt. J. A., 9 R. Jat B.	... .. 4-10-39	Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
Martin, Maj. J. E. L., S. E. List.	... .. 20-10-36	Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Smith, Capt. A. (S. U. L.), The Burma Rif.	... .. 1-11-40	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.



## BENGAL.

## SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Burma and Ceylon.

*The Most Revd. Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D.* ... 1-8-19.

## Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble Ernest Joseph Young, M.A.* ... 19-9-36.

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd. Gordon Elijah Tucker, B.Sc.* ... 27-1-34.

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Diocese of Calcutta and Registrar of the Dioceses of Lahore, Lucknow, Nagpur, Chota Nagpur and Assam.

*J. Clough, Esq. (Bar-at-Law)* ... 10-11-38.

## Bishop of Lahore.

*The Right Revd. George Dunsford Barne, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A., D.D.* ... 1-11-32.

## Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble M. S. Evers, M.C., M.A.* ... 19-10-40

## Bishop of Lucknow.

*The Right Revd. Sydney Alfred Bill, M.A.* ... 24-2-29.

## Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble Henry Wilmot Stapleton Cotton, M.A.* ... 5-6-27.

## Bishop of Nagpur.

*The Right Revd. Alexander Ogilvy Hardy, M.A., D.D.* ... 21-12-37.

## Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble William Percival Williams, B.A.* ... 22-10-38.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1919	Devenish, the Ven'ble R. C. S., M.A.	1-8-28	<i>Lv. ex T., to 1 Mar. 43, p. r.</i>
1919	Gorrie, the Revd. Canon L. M., TH.L.	5-4-28	Karachi.
1916	Young, the Ven'ble E. J., M.A.	6-4-28	Archdeacon of Calcutta & Sr. Chapln. St. John's Church, Calcutta.
1921	Jones, the Revd. Canon G. W., B.A.	13-9-29	<i>Lv. to 28 Apr. 41.</i>
1919	Storrs Fox, the Revd. E. A., M.A.	4-10-29	<i>Lv. ex T., to 19 Sep. 41, p. r.</i>
1919	McKenzie, the Revd. Canon D. S., M.A.	14-9-30	<i>Lv. ex T., to 3 Oct. 41.</i>

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
<b>BENGAL.</b>			
<b>Senior Chaplains—contd.</b>			
1919	Higham, the Revd. Canon P., M.A....	... 10-1-31	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 42, p. r.</i>
1920	Morgan, the Revd. B. I., M.A. ...	... 16-1-32	Hyderabad (Sind).
1924	Evers, the <i>Ven'ble</i> M. S., M.O., M.A. ...	... 18-5-32	Archdeacon of Lahore, Lahore.
1921	Porter, the Revd. Canon J., L.T.H. ...	... 4-1-33	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1921	Devlin, the Revd. T. S., M.A. ..	... 24-4-33	Ambala and Sabathu.
1921	Luckman, the Revd. S., B.A. ...	... 1-5-33	Ranikhet & Naini Tal Addl.
1924	Burn, the Revd. J. H., B.A. ...	... 18-8-33	Dehra Dun.
1925	Brailsford, the Revd. C., A.K.C. ...	... 11-7-35	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Feb. 42, p. r.</i>
1928	Noble, the Revd. R. H., M.A. ...	... 11-11-36	West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
1927	O'Neill, the Revd. W. S., M.A., F.R.G.S. ...	... 24-3-37	Rawalpindi.
1925	Cotton, the <i>Ven'ble</i> H. W. S., M.A. ...	... 22-10-37	Archdeacon of Lucknow, Naini Tal and Bareilly.
1925	Bradbury, the Revd. J. H., A.K.C. ...	... 23-10-37	Lahore Cantt.
1925	Laurence, the Revd. G., M.A., B.D. ...	... 12-11-37	Quetta.
1926	Gasking, the Revd. C. A., T.H.L. ...	... 12-10-38	Peshawar.
1926	Larwill, the Revd. Canon, G. J., M.A. ...	... 24-10-38	Cawnpore.
1926	Davies-Leigh, the Revd. A. G., M.A. ...	... 26-12-38	Lucknow Civil.
1928	Gash, the Revd. I. J., A.K.C., F.R.A.I. ...	... 7-1-39	Nasirabad.
1927	Boulton, the Revd. Canon. W., M.A. ...	... 31-1-39	Sr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta,
1928	Claydon, the Revd. E., M.A. ...	... 27-3-39	Simla.
1929	Napier Munn, the Revd. W. E., M.A. ...	... 21-4-39	<i>Lv. ex I. to 25 Apr. 41 p. r.]</i>
1927	Stephenson, the Revd. W., B.A. ...	... 15-10-39	Ferozepore.
1927	Blease, the Revd. R. G., B.Sc. ...	... 11-12-39	Sialkot.
1929	Sanders, the Revd. H. M., B.A. ...	... 21-1-41	<i>Lv. ex I., on m. c. to 23 Apr. 41.</i>
1929	Tucker, the Revd. G. E. ...	... 24-2-41	Metropolitan's Chapln., Calcutta.
1929	Cowham, the Revd. A. G., M.A. ...	... 28-2-41	<i>Lv. ex I., to 12 May 41.</i>
1929	Williams, the <i>Ven'ble</i> W. P., B.A. ...	... 8-3-41	Mhow.
1930	Richards, the Revd. G. H., L.T.H. ...	... 26-3-41	Meerut.

**Junior Chaplains.**

1929	Eastwick, the Revd. R., B.A. ...	... 4-10-31	Jubbulpore.
1929	Tilney-Bassett, the Revd. H. F. H., M.A. ...	... 16-10-31	Lebong and Jalapahar.
1930	Fish, the Revd. F. J., M.C., B.A. ...	... 5-2-32	Jullundur.
1930	Garrod, the Revd. W. F., M.A. ...	... 10-2-32	Chaubattia.
1930	Trotman, the Revd. L. W., M.A. ...	... 19-6-32	Shillong.
1930	Streetfield, the Revd. Canon S. F., B.A. ...	... 25-6-32	Chakrata.
1932	Halliday, the Revd. S. L. ...	... 12-10-32	Cuttack.
1931	Rose, the Revd. T. P. ...	... 2-12-33	Nowshera.
1932	Studdert Kennedy, the Revd. H. G., M.A....	... 10-3-34	Karachi (Asst.).
1933	Clare, the Revd. H., B.A. ...	... 19-2-35	Nagpur.
1936	Powell, the Revd. L. M. S., B.A. ...	... 15-2-36	Jhansi.
1935	Rogers, the Revd. G. T., M.A. ...	... 14-1-37	Jr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta
1937	Baynon, the Revd. J. R., L. TH. ...	... 20-1-37	Kasauli.
1935	Hazell, the Revd. H. P. ...	... 23-2-37	Murree and Chaklala.
1935	Pearson, the Revd. A. J., L. TH. ...	... 30-3-37	New Delhi Cantt.
1935	Rogers, the Revd. E. W., A.K.C. ...	... 31-3-37	Allahabad Cantts.
1935	Stratton, the Revd. B., M.A. ...	... 15-9-37	Ranikhet.

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.

Names.

Date of  
rank.\*

REMARKS.

## BENGAL.

Junior Chaplains — *concl.*

1935	Hurn, the Revd. E. L. A.	...	...	11-11-37	Benares.
1936	Mee, the Revd. J. A., B.A.	...	...	28-1-38	Kohat.
1936	deVall, the Revd. T. G. C., M.A.	...	...	29-2-38	Barrackpur and Dum Dum.
1936	Geddes, the Revd. L. F., M.A.	...	...	6-3-38	Abbottabad.
1936	Tytler, the Revd. J. D.	...	...	14-10-38	New Delhi.
1936	Fell, the Revd. B. G., M.A.	...	...	6-11-38	Multan.
1937	Chatfield-Jude, the Revd. H., L. TH.	...	...	8-1-39	Darjeeling.
1937	Clarke, the Revd. A.	...	...	9-1-39	Landour.
1937	Bacon, the Revd. E. A.	...	...	24-1-39	<i>Overseas.</i>
1939	Gason, the Revd. J. V., TH. L.	...	...	1-10-39	<i>Overseas.</i>
1938	Hall, the Revd. W. J., B.A.	...	...	17-2-40	<i>Overseas.</i>
1938	Hares, the Revd. W. R. F., M.A.	...	...	27-3-40	Risalpur.
1938	Williams, the Revd. B. R., M.A.	...	...	5-11-38	Lucknow Cantts.
1939	Handley, the Revd. P. E., M.A.	...	...	29-1-41	Dinapore.
1939	Caddy, the Revd. J.	...	...	4-2-41	<i>Overseas.</i>
1939	Bennett, the Revd. F., M.A., B.D.	...	...	7-2-41	Agra.

## Probationary Chaplains.

1939	Gwynne-Davies, The Revd. F., M.A.	...	...	20-8-39	Lahore (Asst.)
1939	Bury, The Revd. P., M.A.	...	...	21-10-39	<i>Ln. on m. c. till 1 Aug. 41.</i>
1939	Horsley, the Revd. H. R.	...	...	20-12-39	Pachmarhi.
1940	Hansen, the Revd. J. L., A.L.C.D.	...	...	2-2-40	Razmak.
1940	O'Hagan, the Revd. C. G., B.A.	...	...	1-3-40	Lahore (Asst.)
1940	King, the Revd. H. P., M.A., LTH.	...	...	10-3-40	Patna.
1940	Davies, the Revd. T. G., B.A.	...	...	10-3-40	Quetta (Asst.).
1940	Currie, the Revd. W. I.	...	...	11-3-40	Peshawar (Asst.)
1940	Alchin, the Revd. C. J.	...	...	6-4-40	Fort William, Calcutta.
194	Lawrence, the Revd. N. A. H.	...	...	22-10-40	Saugor.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D., J.P.	...	...	10-8-37	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Bengal, and St. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta, Lv., 2 yrs. 4 mos.
------	--	-----	-----	---------	---

## Senior Chaplain.

1924	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A.	...	19-12-35	Chapln., Church of Scotland, Lahore,
1925	M MacDonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D. (189)	...	27-2-37	Chapln., Church of Scotland, Delhi.

## Junior Chaplains.

1934	Sutherland, the Revd. George, M.A.	...	8-11-36	Second Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.
------	------------------------------------	-----	---------	---

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

**MADRAS.****Bishop of Madras.**

*The Right Revd.* Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A.; D.D. ... .. 11-1-28

**Archdeacon of Madras.**

*The Ven'ble* Maurice Clarke, M.A. ... .. 14-7-40

**Registrar and Legal Secretary.**

Wilfrid Hazell Sell, Esq., B.A. ... .. 21-2-29

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
<b>Senior Chaplains.</b>			
1920	James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A. ... ..	10-2-22	<i>On leave.</i>
1922	Wheeler, the Revd. Charles Ernest Ruapehu, Hon. C. F. ... ..	12-12-30	St. Mark's, Bangalore.
1926	Hayward, the Revd. William George, B.A. ... ..	5-3-38	<i>On leave.</i>
1926	Wilson, the Revd. George Albert, M.A. ... ..	29-3-38	Wellington.
1925	Frances, the Revd. Alexander ... ..	16-3-39	<i>On leave.</i>
1927	Clarke, the Ven'ble Canon Maurice, M.A. ... ..	16-10-39	Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary and Chapln. of Fort St. George, Madras.

**Junior Chaplains.**

1931	Mortlock, the Revd. Arthur George, M.A. ... ..	1-11-31	Ootacamund.
1930	White, the Revd. Jack ... ..	27-3-32	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1931	Fry, the Revd. Ernest Henry ... ..	16-10-33	St. Thomas' Mount cum Pallavaram, Pootamallee and Vellore.
1933	Jackson, the Revd. Laurence Septimus, M.A., L.T.H. ... ..	11-12-35	Calicut.
1935	Ferry, the Revd. Thomas Victor, B.A. ... ..	8-11-37	St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
1936	Weston-Waite, the Revd. Francis Edward, A.K.C. ... ..	2-7-38	<i>On leave.</i>
1938	Howard, the Revd. George Joseph ... ..	27-5-39	Holy Trinity, Bangalore.

**Probationary Chaplains.**

1938	Walters, the Revd. Thomas ... ..	15-10-38	Overseas.
1939	Collier, the Revd. Robert ... ..	10-10-39	Secunderabad, Deccan.

**CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.****Presidency Senior Chaplain.**

1921	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A., J.P. ... ..	4-4-38	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., & Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Egmore, Madras.
------	--	--------	--

**Senior Chaplain.**

1926	MacEdward, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A. ... ..	5-4-39	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church; Bangalore.
------	---	--------	--

**Junior Chaplains.**

1933	MacDonald, the Revd. Alisdair John, M.A. ... ..	25-12-37	
1934	Matheson, the Revd. Robert William, M.A. ... ..	30-9-39	

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.



**BOMBAY.****Bishop of Bombay.**

*The Right Revd.* Richard Dyke Acland, M.A. ... .. 1-11-29

**Archdeacon.**

*The Ven'ble* Cecil Francis Fortescue, L.T.H. ... .. 9-12-29

**Registrar.**

Arthur Patrick Lillis, Esq. ... .. 3-1-31

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

**Senior Chaplains.**

1922	Fortescue, <i>The Ven'ble</i> Cecil Francis, L.T.H. ...	8-8-30	Archdeacon.
1927	Elliott, the Revd. Thomas Reginald Hatchard, M.A.	27-10-37	

**Junior Chaplains.**

1928	Barnes, the Revd. John, B.A. ...	24-2-30	Chapln., Belgaum.
1928	Ball, the Revd. Henry, M.A., B. N. V. R. ...	30-11-30	Chapln., Ahmednagar.
1929	Lewis, the Revd. Oliver George, M.A. ...	5-10-31	Chapln., Deolali.
1931	McPherson, the Revd. Kenneth Cecil, M.A. ...	19-7-32	Chapln., Poona.
1931	Stansfield, the Revd. Herbert Riggs ...	25-12-33	Chapln., Ahmedabad.
1934	Waddy, the Revd. Richard Patteson Stacy, M.A.	9-3-36	Chapln., Kirkee.
1934	Ruddell, the Revd. Joseph Frith William, B.A. ....	1-10-36	Chapln., Colaba.
1934	Lindsay, the Revd. William Thomas, M.A. ...	8-11-34	Gawn. Chapln., Bombay.

**Probationary Chaplains.**

1939	Brooke, the Revd. John, B. Sc. ...	20-1-39	Chapln., Ghorpuri.
1939	King, the Revd. William ...	...	Addl. Chapln., Bombay.
1939	Doherty, the Revd. Robert Brendan ...	...	
1939	Thompson, the Revd. Frederick Arthur ...	...	

**CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.****Presidency Senior Chaplains.**

1926	Rennie, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B.Litt., J.P. ...	16-10-37	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., and Sr. Chapln. The Scots Kirk, Bombay.
------	--	----------	--

**Senior Chaplains.**

1923	Rutledge, the Revd. James William Benwick, M.A.	19-4-40	Placed under Defence Dept. (Jubbulpore).
1928	Macintosh, the Revd. Kenneth, M.A. ...	4-6-40	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Poona and Kirkee.

**Junior Chaplains.**

1935	McRury, the Revd. Donald Archibald, M.A. ...	8-2-39	2nd Chapln., The Scots Kirk, Bombay
1937	Trotter, the Revd. Robert Anderson, M.A. ...	7-2-39	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Karachi.

\*Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.



# INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT. 1288—89

## CHAPLAINS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH—(15).

Date of appointment.	Names.	REMARKS.
<b>Bengal.</b>		
1-2-02	Reynell, the Revd. Arthur Jessé, O.B.E. ... ..	Suptdg. Methodist Chapin. in India, Simla.
1-1-15	Jenkin, the Revd. Harry Justham, B.A. ... ..	...
22-3-20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas, Hon. C. F. ... ..	...
1-3-29	Thorne, the Revd. Percival Edward ... ..	Karachi.
3-10-34	Rolfe, the Revd. Herbert R. (199) ... ..	...
1-10-35	Linton, the Revd. Lawrence ... ..	Meerut.
1-11-36	Cope, the Revd. Harold K. J. ... ..	Jubbulpore.
1-12-36	West, the Revd. J. Aubrey ... ..	Peshawar.
1-11-37	Harvey, the Revd. W. T. ... ..	Lahore.
1-4-37	Burden, the Revd. John Paul ... ..	Jhansi.
8-10-38	Craze, the Revd. Leslie George ... ..	Mhow.
1-11-38	Start, the Revd. George T. ... ..	Calcutta.
1-12-38	Griffiths, the Revd. W. Keith R. ... ..	Jubbulpore.
9-2-39	Berry, the Revd. John R. ... ..	Quetta.
1-11-39	Davey, the Revd. C. J. ... ..	Bawalpindi.

### Madras.

1-11-31	Williams, the Revd. Joseph ... ..	Secunderabad.
15-10-34	Hopkins, the Revd. Leonard J. ... ..	Bat galore.

### Bombay.

1-4-24	Poad, the Revd. Frank Edgar ... ..	Bombay.
18-10-37	Leyland, the Revd. F. Edgar ... ..	...

## UNITED BOARD CHAPLAINS—(5).

Date of service.	Names.	REMARKS.
1-3-26	Lund, the Revd. R., B.A. ... ..	Kasauli.—Tempy. Sr. United Board Chapin. in India. <i>Le. ex I.</i>
...	Hubbard, the Revd. A. E. ... ..	Kasauli.—Actg. Sr. United Board Chapin. in India.
1-2-29	Morgan, the Revd. D. T. ... ..	Bangalore.
1-4-37	Watts, the Revd. A. F. ... ..	...
1-4-38	Bridges, the Revd. H., B.D. ... ..	...
1-2-39	Gibson, the Revd. G. N., B.D. ... ..	Agra (with Muttra).

List of officers on the active list who have passed by the Degree of Honour, and of those who have qualified as Interpreters in Indian and Foreign Languages and who have passed the Higher Standard examinations in Indian vernaculars other than Urdu during the last five years. The list also includes the names of all official Interpreters

(The date given is that on which the officer last qualified.)

Arabic.	German.	Russian.
<i>Degree of Honour—1st Dn. (75).</i>	<i>1st Class (113).</i>	<i>1st Class (172).</i>
Cunningham, Maj. J. B. [L], q. s. l. ... Jan. 38	Bowring-Walsh, 2nd-Lt. E. F. ... Jan. 41	
<i>1st Class (73).</i>	† Dalziel, Capt. J. G., Cameronians ... Jan. 36	
Gulzar Ahmed, Lt., q. s. l. ... Nov. 40	Hardinge, Capt. L. B. H. Von D. [L], q. s. l. ... June 40	† Boome, Capt. K. E., q. s. l. Jan. 39
Hudson, Lt. J. E. H., q. s. ... Nov. 40	Persse, Lt. J. A., Rifle Bde. June 37	Brown, Maj. A. D., q. s. l. Jan. 37
Hunter, Maj. J. H. D., M. C., q. s. l. ... Nov. 40	† Reed, Maj. S. P. K. J. H. ... Jan. 32	
<i>2nd Class (74).</i>	<i>2nd Class (114).</i>	Grey, Maj. C. A., q. s. l. Jan. 39
Dalziel, Capt. J. G. [L] ... Jan. 39	Akenhead, Lt. J. ... Jan. 39	
<i>Chinese.</i>	Buck, Lt. H. C. ... Jan. 41	† Hardinge, Capt. L. B. H. Von D. [L], q. s. l. ... Jan. 39
<i>1st Class (107).</i>	Campbell, Lt. A. H. ... Jan. 40	
† Stables, Maj. F. H. A. ... Jan. 38	† Johnston, Lt. F. E. F. ... June 39	
<i>2nd Class (108).</i>	Lewis, Lt. St. H. W. T., R. Norfolk R. ... June 38	Knapp, Lt. J., R.A. ... June 38
Tarr, Lt. G. J. ... Aug. 39	Stewart, Capt. F. R. C. ... Jan. 39	Murray, Capt. J. K. R., q. s. l. Jan. 38
<i>French.</i>	† Wilder, Capt. J. C. (L), R. Berks. R. ... June 36	
<i>1st Class (110).</i>	<i>Italian.</i>	
Gatt, Capt. C. E. B., s. c. ... June 36	<i>1st Class (126).</i>	
Edwards, Maj. W. P. S., R. A. V. C. ... Jan. 41	† Edlmann, Maj. F. J., q. s. l. ... Jan. 39	Nash, Capt. G. H., q. s. l. June 38
† Girling, Capt. L. H. G., The King's R. (Res. of Off.) ... June 40	Foster Barham, 2nd-Lt. J. J., q. s. l., Welch R. ... Dec. 40	
<i>2nd Class (111).</i>	<i>2nd Class (127).</i>	Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], q. s. l. ... June 39
Marchand, Capt. J. C. A., R. A. M. C. ... Jan. 37	Allen, 2nd-Lt. (W. S. Lt.) C. F. ... Dec. 40	
Martin, Maj. J. M. W., p. s. c. † June 38	Bedos, 2nd-Lt. G. L. ... Dec. 40	
Stewart, Lt. W. W. ... June 38	Comes, Lt. R. C. J., 14th/ 20th H. (Res. of Off.) Jan. 41	
Tweedie, Lt. P. C. C., Cameronians ... June 38	Leslie-Smith, Capt. J. L., M. C., Border R. (Res. of Off.) ... Dec. 40	<i>2nd Class (173).</i>
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], q. s. l. ... Jan. 39	<i>Persian.</i>	
Wilder, Capt. J. C. [L], R. Berks. R. ... Jan. 37	<i>Degree of Honour—1st Dn. (166).</i>	Marsland, Maj. K. D. ... June 38
<i>2nd Class (111).</i>	Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L], q. s. l. ... Apl. 33	
Brunet, Capt. J. G. M. A., R. A. M. C. ... Jan. 39	<i>1st Class (164).</i>	Steed, Maj. F. C. W. ... Jan. 39
De Brett, Lt. R. J. H., E. York R. ... June 39	Cunningham, Maj. J. B. [L], q. s. l. ... July 39	
Gleadell, Capt. P., Devon R. ... Jan. 41	Fazal Haq, Khan Sahib, Jemdr., I.M.D. ... Feb. 38	Thomas, Maj. H. P., O.B.E., S. U. L. ... June 39
Halg, Lt. G. A. ... June 40	Howes, Capt. J. B. [L], Sy. List, Mar. 38.	
Holdich, Capt. N. G. H., R. Warwick R. ... June 37	McNalty, Capt. P. G. B., q. s. l. ... Oct. 39	
Phayre, Lt. R. D. H., R. A. ... Jan. 39	* Mitchley, Maj. G. A., q. s. l. ... July 38	
Rouse, Capt. B. F. R. ... June 40	Rao, Maj. B. M., I.M.S. ... Apl. 40	
Tyrer, Capt. A. ... Jan. 40	Stewart, Capt. A. C. Sy. List ... Oct. 36	
Wood, Capt. S. W. ... June 39	Tandy, Capt. M. P. O' C. Sy. List ... Oct. 39	
	Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], q. s. l. ... Aug. 40	
		<i>Spanish.</i>
		<i>1st class (179).</i>
		Woollett, Lt. C. W. ... June 39

\* Passed High Proficiency test.

† Official Interpreter.

## Turkish.

## 1st Class (194).

†Greer, Lt.-Col. E. R. [L], q. s. l. ...	Jan. 35
Stevenson, Maj. O. K., p. s. c. † [L], q. s. l. ...	Jan. 37
†Wheeler, Maj. G. F. [L], q. s. l. ...	Sep. 37

## Languages of Burma.

## 1st class (98).

Appleby, Capt. C. B. (Burmese, Kachin-Chingppaw and Chin—Kamhow). ...	Apl. 36
---	---------

## Hindi.

## Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (193)

Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E.	Jan. 34.
-----------------------------	----------

## 1st Class (121).

Dinesh Chandra Misra, Lt. ...	Nov. 40.
Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. ...	Jan. 37
Mehra, Lt. B. N. ...	Nov. 40
Misra, Capt. S. C. ...	Oct. 37
Vidya Dhar Jayal, Capt. ...	Apl. 40

## 2nd Class (122).

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ...	Apl. 36
Sathe, Lt. V. L. ...	Oct. 40
Thakar, Lt. D. N. ...	Apl. 40

## Marathi.

## Higher Standard (141).

†Cocksedge, Capt. A. E. ...	39
-----------------------------	----

## Nepali.

## Higher Standard (146).

Briggs, Maj. R. A. ...	Apl. 40
Monteath, Lt. D. I. ...	Oct. 40
Spaight, Capt. W. J. M. ...	Oct. 39
Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. ...	Oct. 40

## Panjabi.

## Higher Standard (151).

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ...	Apl. 36
Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Bwye, Maj. M. ...	Oct. 36
Corner, Capt. D. E., R.A. ...	Apl. 40
Donald, Lt. A. H. ...	Oct. 38
Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. ...	Oct. 36
Midan Havand Din, Capt. ...	Oct. 36
Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A. ...	Oct. 40
R. E. ...	Oct. 40
Munn, Capt. J. W., s.c., R.A. ...	Apl. 37
Priam Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 38
Tandy, Capt. M. P. O.O., [L] Sy. List ...	Apl. 38

## Pashto.

## Higher Standard (157).

Abbott, Capt. D. ...	Apl. 39
Abdul Jabbar, Lt. ...	Oct. 37
Abdullah Jan, Lt. S. ...	Apl. 38
Adam Khan, Capt. M.O. ...	Apl. 38
Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Akbar Khan, Lt. ...	Oct. 36
Alderman, Lt. R. H. R., M.C. ...	Oct. 38
Alford, Maj. J. ...	Oct. 39
Armstrong, Maj. A. E., M.O. R.E. ...	Apl. 37
Ashby, Capt. R. T., R.A. ...	Apl. 40
Auret, Lt. J. H. ...	Apl. 40
Azam Khanzada, Lt. M. ...	Apl. 40
Baily, Maj. M. H. H., D.S.O. ...	Apl. 39
Bakhtiar Rana, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Barbour, Capt. R. F. ...	Apl. 38
Beale, Lt. G. E. A. ...	Oct. 37
Bell, Lt. J. W., R.A. ...	Apl. 38
Bird, Capt. R. E. R. ...	Apl. 36
Bireswar Nath, Lt. ...	Oct. 40
Bonthorpe, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., p. s. c. † ...	Oct. 36
Bowering, Lt. J. H. S., R.E. ...	Apl. 40
Burrows, Capt. T., R.E. ...	Apl. 36
Burton, Capt. H. G. ...	Apl. 40
Campbell, Capt. C. G. ...	Oct. 36
Cane, Lt. P. G. ...	Oct. 38
Cann, Maj. P. H. M. ...	Apl. 40
Cator, Maj. P. J., R.E. ...	Oct. 40
Cawthorn, Capt. F. R., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 37
Chenevix-Trench, Lt. C. P. ...	Apl. 37
Chitty, Lt. A. G. ...	Oct. 36
Conroy, Capt. H. G. ...	Oct. 37
Cooke, Lt. T. T. S., R. Signals ...	Apl. 39
Corbet, Capt. J. V., s.c., R.E. ...	Oct. 38
Dalby, Maj. R. S., O.B.E., R.E. ...	Apl. 37
Davies, Lt.-Col. A. A. M., R.A.M.C. ...	Oct. 36
Dinwiddie, Capt. R., R.E. ...	Oct. 39
Donald, Lt. A. H. ...	Oct. 39
Easton, Capt. P. A., R.E. ...	Oct. 38
Farquharson, Capt. E. G. ...	Oct. 36
Forster, Lt. J. M. ...	Apl. 40
French, Maj. E. E., M.C. ...	...
French, Maj. F. H. R., R.E. ...	Apl. 40
Gardiner, Lt. D. E. L., R. Signals ...	Apl. 40
Garforth-Bles, ... Capt. G. D. G. ...	Oct. 40
Garrett, Lt. P. C. ...	Apl. 39
Gillan, Capt. D. H. D. ...	Apl. 40
Goldsmith, Lt. D. J., R. Signals ...	Oct. 38
Grattan, Capt. H., R.E. ...	Oct. 37
Gupta, Lt. P. C. ...	Oct. 39

†Official Interpreter.

## Pashto—contd.

## Higher Standard (157).

Gurbachan Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 38
Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. ...	Apl. 37
Habibur Rahman Khan, Lt. ...	Oct. 39
Hammond, Lt. L. P. ...	Oct. 37
Hasan, Capt. S. I. ...	Apl. 36
Hawkins, Capt. G. J. ...	Oct. 37
Hawks, Capt. G. E. L., M.C., R.A. ...	Apl. 36
Henderson, Capt. R. J., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 39
Hill, Lt. J. H. C. ...	Apl. 39
Hodson, Lt. R. V. E. ...	Apl. 38
Hugo, Capt. H. R. ...	Oct. 38
Hunt, Capt. J. de V., R.E. ...	Apl. 39
Jamal Dar, Capt. ...	Oct. 39
Keen, Capt. P. J. ...	Oct. 36
Knapp, Lt. J., R.A. ...	Apl. 40
Knight, Maj. F. B. B., R.A. ...	Apl. 40
Singh, Lt. K., I.A.V.C. ...	Apl. 39
Laurie, Capt. W. I. M. S. ...	Oct. 39
Lavies, Capt. A. P. E.A., R.E. ...	Apl. 36
Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A., R.A., R.E. ...	Apl. 38
Lewis, Capt. J. W. A. ...	Oct. 37
McKendrick, Capt. J. G., R.E. ...	Oct. 36
Manekshaw, Lt. S. H. F. J. ...	Oct. 38
Maxwell, Lt. L. R.A. ...	Apl. 40
Micklam, Capt. G. V., R.E. ...	Apl. 39
Milanes, Capt. R. J. F. ...	Oct. 39
Mohammad Sher Khan, Capt. ...	Apl. 36
Mohan Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Morris, Lt. R. R. ...	Apl. 39
Murphy, Capt. R. C. ...	Apl. 36
Nazir Ahmad, Capt. ...	Oct. 38
Niven, Capt. R. W. ...	Oct. 40
North, Maj. R. E. F. G. ...	Oct. 40
Ottley, Capt. J. F. S. ...	Oct. 39
Pathania, Lt. M. S. ...	Oct. 37
Perry, Maj. R. H., M.C., R.E. ...	Apl. 36
Pettigrew, Capt. H. R. C. ...	Apl. 37
Pran Nath Narang, Lt. ...	Apl. 36
Prem Chand, Lt. D. ...	Oct. 39
Prentice, Capt. H. M. ...	Oct. 37
Pritchard, Capt. G. A. T., R.E. ...	Apl. 37
Quigley, Lt. F. W. Mac D., M.C. ...	Oct. 39
Rajindar Singh Paintal, Lt. ...	Apl. 38
Reford, Capt. L. B. H., M.C. ...	Apl. 36
Reid, Lt. J. B. ...	Apl. 39
Robertson, Capt. F. D., M.C. ...	Oct. 36
Rogers, Maj. F. H. C., M.C., R.A. ...	Apl. 36
Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W. ...	Oct. 37
Rush, Capt. L. H. ...	Oct. 37
Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C., p. s. c. † ...	Apl. 36
Sayers, Capt. A. E. H., D. W. R. ...	Apl. 37
Stead, Lt. A. C. R., R. Signals ...	Apl. 40
Stewart, Capt. G. E. S., M.B.E., M.E., O.B. (Edin.), I.M.S. ...	Oct. 36
Stuart, Maj. J., R.E. ...	Apl. 40
Tajmohammad Khanzada, Lt. ...	Oct. 36
Taylor, Lt. E. S. ...	Apl. 40
Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., p. s. c. † ...	Apl. 36
Tuite Dalton, Lt. E. I. V. ...	Apl. 40

## Pashto—concl'd.

## Higher Standard (157).

Vidya Dhar Jayal, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Wainright, Capt. V. L. M., M.C. ...	Oct. 39
Wakenfield, Lt. J. H. ...	Oct. 36
Warden, Capt. J. W. S., M.C. ...	Apl. 37
Watt, Lt. S. A. ...	Apl. 38
Wheeler, Capt. H. G. ...	Oct. 38
Williams, Lt. N. G. ...	Apl. 39
Wilson, Capt. W. M., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 40
Winchester, Lt. J. C., R.E. ...	Oct. 39
Woodhouse, Capt. A. St. C.R. ...	Oct. 38

## Urdu.

## Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (204).

Cunningham, Maj. J. B., [L], q.s.l. ...	Jan. 30
Faruki, Maj. S. M. A., I.M.S. ...	Oct. 19
Gifford, Maj. F.R., O.B.E. ...	Jan. 32
Khan, Maj. G. A., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 22
Mitchley, Maj. G. A., [L], q.s.l. ...	Jan. 37

## Degree of Honour—2nd Divn. (205).

Gulzar Ahmed, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Pybus, Maj. G. D., [L], q.s.l. ...	Oct. 23
Warren, Maj. D. F. W., p.s.c.† ...	Feb. 29

## 1st Class (202).

Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Akbar, Lt. A. K. ...	Apl. 39
Akbar Khan, Lt. ...	Oct. 36
Aurora, 2nd-Lt. J. S. ...	Nov. 39
Bakhtiar Rana, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Bird, Capt. B. E. R. ...	Apl. 40
Burrows, Capt. T., R.E. ...	Oct. 38
Chaplin, Lt. J. B., R.A. ...	Oct. 40

## Urdu—concl'd.

## 1st Class (202).

Ehsan Qadir, Lt. ...	Nov. 37
Fawns, Maj. G. C., M.C., R. A. ...	July 36
Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. ...	Oct. 36
Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. ...	Apl. 37
Habibur Rahman Khan, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Mian Hayaud Din, Capt. ...	Oct. 38
Hussain, Lt. M. H. ...	Apl. 40
Jilani, Lt. M. G. ...	Nov. 37
Lal, Lt. N. K. ...	Oct. 39
Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A., R.E. ...	Oct. 39
Malik, Lt. S. S. ...	Oct. 37
Mohammad Hassan, Lt. ...	Oct. 37
Mohammad Said, Lt. ...	Nov. 36
Moti Sagar, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan, Capt. ...	Nov. 39
Nazir Ahmad, Capt. ...	Nov. 39
Pease, Maj. R. H. ...	Oct. 39
Pritam Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Rainsford, Lt. R. B. ...	Apl. 38
Rajendra Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Sarfaraz Khan, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Sharif Khan, Lt. M. ...	Oct. 38
Shaukat Ali Shah, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Vidya Dhar Jayal, Capt. ...	Apl. 30
Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. ...	Apl. 40
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], q.s.l. ...	July 38

## 2nd Class (203).

Ali Mohd., 2nd-Lt. ...	Oct. 40
Ansari, Lt. M. A. ...	Nov. 39
Anup Singh Kalha, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Khan Ata Mohammad Khan, Capt. ...	Oct. 39
Aurel, Lt. J. H. ...	Apl. 39
Azam Khanzada, Lt. M. ...	Nov. 39
Birdwood, Maj. Hon. C. B. ...	Oct. 36
Boyd, Capt. I. H. F., R.E. ...	Apl. 39
Charlewood, Capt. G. P., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 37
Cotton, Capt. J. R., Sy. List. ...	Jan. 37

## Urdu—concl'd.

## 2nd Class (203).

Dubey, Capt. U. C. ...	Apl. 39
Flewett, Maj. J. G. ...	July 36
Gilbert, Lt. C. W. B., R.A. ...	Oct. 39
Gurbakhsh Singh, 2nd- Lt. ...	Oct. 40
Hamid Saiyid Shahid, Lt. ...	Oct. 40
Harkirat Singh, Capt. ...	Apl. 38
Jamal Dar, Capt. ...	Apl. 39
Kapur, Capt. J. D., I.A.V.C. ...	Apl. 40
Khalid, Lt. G. M. A. ...	Apl. 40
Luck, Capt. H. O. ...	Oct. 38
Magan, Capt. W. M. T., q.s.l. ...	Nov. 36
Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K. ...	May 36
Micklam, Capt. G. V., R.E. ...	Apl. 37
Mir Afzal, Lt. ...	Nov. 40
Misra, Capt. S. C. ...	Nov. 37
Moberly, Capt. W. I. ...	Apl. 38
Mohan, 2nd-Lt. P. G. ...	Oct. 39
Mohd. Azam Khan, Capt. ...	Apl. 39
Murphy, Capt. R. C. ...	July 38
Nagar, 2nd-Lt. H. C. ...	Nov. 39
Nazar Mohammad, Lt. ...	Oct. 40
Olivier, Lt. J. D., R.A. ...	Oct. 40
Partap Narain, Capt. ...	Jan. 38
Raj Bir Chopra, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Rajindar Singh Paintal, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Ram Singh, Lt. ...	Oct. 40
Rashid Ahmed Khan, 2nd- Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Ryan, Capt. D. G. ...	Oct. 38
Sarin, Lt. R. ...	Mar. 38
Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., p.s.c.† ...	Oct. 36
Traynor, Lt. N. E. R. ...	Apl. 40
Trench, Lt. G. S. C., R.A. ...	Apl. 38
Wisal Mohammad Khan, Lt. ...	Oct. 39

## Yunnanese.

## 2nd Class (203).

Houghton, Capt. H. W. ...	June 36
---------------------------	---------



Reported between the 1st January 1941 and 15th April 1941.

## Deaths.

Audain, Lt. Col. G. M., (ret'd.)	28 Nov.	40
Anderson, Brig. R. H., C.B., C.I.E.	23 Oct.	40
Beaman, Maj. G. P. R., (ret'd.)	7 Nov.	40
Bearne, Lt.-Col. L. C., D.S.O., A.M. (ret'd.)	16 Nov.	40
Bensley, Col. C. H., C.I.E., I.M.S.	13 Nov.	40
Bostock, Capt. T. M. T., R.E.	10 Apl.	41
Bradshaw, Brig. Genl. C. R., C.B., C.B.E. (ret'd.)	30 Aug.	40
Butcher, Maj. A. L., S.U.L.	7 March	40
Campbell, Maj. F. C. G., M.C. (ret'd.)	29 Sept.	40
Church, Capt. F. N. J., (killed)	15 Mar.	40
Coltham, Maj. W. E., R.E., (I.A.)	22 Oct.	40
Crosthwait, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.I.E., R. E. (ret'd.)	11 Sep.	40
Doyle, Lt. (A/Capt.) L. S. J., (killed)	28 Mar.	41
Dundee, Col. W. J. D., C.I.E., R. E. (ret'd.)	28 Aug.	40
Duperier, Maj.-Genl. H. W., (ret'd.)	10 Oct.	40
Finnis, Col. F. A., C.B., O.B.E. (ret'd.)	29 Jan.	41
Gurr-Thorburn, Condr. A. W., M. E. S. (ret'd.)	2 Oct.	40
Gilbert-Smith, Lt. M. D. H., (killed)	26 Mar.	41
Gilles-Reyburn, Capt. D., (ret'd.)	19 Oct.	40
Handy, S/Condr. A., Ordee. Dept.	18 Nov.	40
Hay, Lt.-Col. A. S., D.S.O. (ret'd.)	11 Nov.	40
Holme, Lt. H. O., (killed)	13 Feb.	41
Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. W. G., O.B.E., (ret'd.)	13 Oct.	40
Jackson, Maj. Genl. H. W., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., (ret'd.)	9 Sept.	40
Jackson, Lt.-Col. C., (ret'd.)	13 Sep.	40
Jamieson, Lt.-Col. (Temp.) A. D. M., I. A. O. C.	3 Mar.	41
Landon, Lt.-Col. C. R. H. P., C.B.E., D.S.O., (ret'd.)	1 Oct.	40
Langford, Condr. E. C., M. W. S. (ret'd.)	19 Oct.	40
Lucking, Condr. A., S. & T.	6 Nov.	40
Macrae, Col. J. C., C.B., D.S.O., (ret'd.)	20 Aug.	40
McCall, 2nd-Lt. A. J., (killed)	27 Jan.	41
McDonald, Col. J. H. A. B., I. M. S. (ret'd.)	30 Sept.	40
Meriton, Condr. G. H., I. E. Tel. D. (ret'd.)	19 Aug.	40
Moir, Lt.-Col. J. S. S., (ret'd.)	6 Oct.	40
Montgomery, Col. J. A. L., C.S.I., C.B.E.	30 Oct.	40
Murray, Maj. R. V., M.C., (ret'd.)	19 Oct.	40
O'Connor, Maj. R. L.	25 Jan.	41
O'Sullivan, Col. G. H. W. (ret'd.)	16 Nov.	40
Parkes, Capt. E. J. S., (killed)	26 Mar.	41
Peirse, Col. C. E.	15 Oct.	40
Popham, Col. E. L., D.S.O., (ret'd.)	29 July	40
Rawan Ram Sharma, 2nd Lt.	12 Mar.	41
Rawlins, Maj. H. S., (killed)	10 Feb.	41
Reynolds, Lt.-Col. L. A. B., I.M.S. (ret'd.)	2 Oct.	40
Rickets, Lt.-Col. P. E., D.S.O., M.V.O., (ret'd.)	1 Sept.	40
Rivett-Carnac, Brig.-Genl. E. H., (ret'd.)	1 Sept.	40
Rooney, Lt.-Col. J. J., I. M. S.	4 Sept.	40
Sen Gupta, Lt. J. N., I. M. S., (killed)	5 Apl.	41
Seymour, Lt. (A/Capt.) E. A., (killed)	17 Mar.	41
Soady, Br. Genl. G. J. F., C.M.G., (ret'd.)	26 Mar.	41
Stewart, Capt. D. Mc. A., (killed)	13 Nov.	40
Taitt, Maj. N. R., M.C., I. A. O. C.	17 Mar.	41
Taylor, Lt.-Col. S. E., (killed)	9 Feb.	41
Vaid, Capt. H. B., A. I. R. O.	17 Mar.	41
Voules, Maj. C. L. M., (killed)	16 Nov.	40
Wilson, 2nd Lt. S. A., (killed)	17 Mar.	41
Wintour, Lt.-Col. E., (ret'd.)	19 Jan.	41
	12 Nov.	40

## Retirements.

Allinson, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) L. E., M.B.E., I. A. C. C.	20 Mar.	41
Anderson, Lt.-Col. F. J., C.I.E., M.C., M.B.B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), I. M. S.	10 Mar.	41
Bell-Syer, Lt.-Col. L. S., 6 Raj. Rif.	26 Dec.	40
Buckley, Maj.-Genl. H. C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I. M. S., K. H. P.	31 Oct.	40
Carmody, Temp. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.), M. O.	4 Feb.	41
Cassels, Gen. Sir R. A., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.S.O.	27 Jan.	41
Collie, Maj. (Comsy.), R., M.B.E.	2 Jan.	41
Crowther, Lt.-Col. A. H.	1 Feb.	41
Cussens, Capt. J. T.	16 Feb.	41
Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., Supy. List	26 Mar.	41
Drake, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F. G., M. E. S.	6 Oct.	40
Dunn, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. J. F., M.R.C.S.	7 Jan.	41
Emile, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) V. W. A., I. M. D.	13 Dec.	40
Evans, Col. C. B., M.I.A.E.	12 Jan.	41

## Retirements—contd.

Foster, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) A. J., I. A. O. C.	3 Mar.	41
Godsland, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C., R. I. A. S. C.	26 Dec.	40
Gracey, Lt.-Col. H. M. R.	1 Feb.	41
Harrison, Col. (Ty. Brigr.) G. H., O.B.E.	26 Dec.	40
Hammond, Maj. (Comsy.) G. F.	15 Feb.	41
Howell, Col. (Ty. Brigr.) G. B., M.V.O., M.C., A.D.C.	26 Dec.	40
Howard, Col. (Ty. Brigr.) C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.	15 Mar.	41
Jackson, Lt.-Col., C. H.	26 Dec.	40
MacLaughlin, Lt.-Col. W. P., M.C., R. I. A. S. C.	26 Dec.	40
Manners, Col. (Ty. Brigr.) C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., A.D.C.	26 Dec.	40
Mardall, Lt.-Col. F. H.	26 Dec.	40
Marshall, Maj.-Genl. J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	26 Dec.	40
Malone, Lt.-Col. R. H., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.), M.D., I. M. S.	19 Jan.	41
McConkey, Lt.-Col. A. I. C.	13 Jan.	41
McDonald, Lt.-Col. D. P., M.B., B.CH. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) I.M.S.	13 Mar.	41
Mitchell, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) W. P. S.	27 Feb.	41
M.B.E., I. M. D.	27 Feb.	41
Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.	16 Jan.	41
Oakes, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) A. R.	15 Jan.	41
Ogden, Maj. H. L., R. I. A. S. C.	10 Oct.	40
O'Reilly, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) C. C. G., I. M. D.	24 Mar.	41
Parker, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) C. W.	29 Jan.	41
Pell, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) E. J.	29 Jan.	41
Pengelly, Supy. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) A.	16 Jan.	41
Phipson, Col. E. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M.&H. (LOND.), I. M. S., V.H.S.	10 Mar.	41
Richardson, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. M., M.B.E., I. M. D.	13 Mar.	41
Shah, Lt.-Col. J. M., M.B.E., M.R.C.S., (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), I. M. S.	17 Jan.	41
Smith, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) C. P., I. M. D.	30 Jan.	41
Strahan, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E.	26 Dec.	40
Street, Lt.-Col. A. R.	26 Dec.	40
Strettell, Maj.-Genl. C. B. D., K.C.I.E., C.B.	23 Dec.	40
Stott, Lt.-Col. C. R., M.C., R. I. A. S. C.	24 Feb.	41
Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. H., 5 Mahratta L.I.	26 Dec.	40
Thompson, Ty. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) G.	27 Dec.	40
Toynbee, Col. (Ty. Brigr.) G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E.	26 Dec.	40
Verdon, Lt.-Col. P., M.B.E., M.R.C.S., (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), I. M. S.	22 Feb.	41
Walker, Lt.-Col. B. W. G., M.C., P. A. V. O. Cav.	14 Jan.	41
Wilks, Maj. B. St. C., I. A. O. C.	5 Feb.	41
Williams, Lt.-Col. R. G.	26 Dec.	40
Wilson, Maj. Genl. T. A. A., C.B.	26 Dec.	40
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), I. M. S., K. H. S.	23 Feb.	41
Wrey, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) H. F.	27 Dec.	40
Young, Maj. (Comsy.) H., R. I. A. S. C.	12 Mar.	41

## Resignations.

Abraham, Capt. D., A. I. R. O.	1 Jan.	41
Ajit Singh Kalha, Lt., A. I. R. O.	12 Dec.	40
Alam, Capt. S. S., A. I. R. O.	1 Jan.	41
Baldev Singh, Capt., A. I. R. O.	12 Dec.	40
Banerjee, Capt. R. N., A. I. R. O.	1 Jan.	41
Beacroft, Staff Nurse, Miss P.	18 Jan.	41
Gaffar, Capt. M. A., A. I. R. O.	1 Jan.	41
Galvin, 2nd Lt. J. M. R., 7 Rajput R.	1 Feb.	41
Ghai, Capt. F. C., A. I. R. O.	1 Jan.	41
Ghosh, Capt. P. G., A. I. R. O.	1 Jan.	41
Hallet, 2nd-Lt. A. W.	16 Dec.	40
Gulati, Capt. M. L., A. I. R. O.	1 Jan.	41
Handhy, Lt. J. E., A. I. R. O.	9 Feb.	41
Hag, Capt. A. A., A. I. R. O.	1 Jan.	41
Hosain, Capt. K. T., A. I. R. O.	1 Jan.	41
Harris, Lt. F. C., A. I. R. O.	14 Jan.	41
Joshi, Capt. V. K., A. I. R. O.	17 Feb.	41
Kalay, Capt. S. V., A. I. R. O.	1 Jan.	41
Khan Ahmad Raza Khan, Lt., A. I. R. O.	20 Dec.	40
Kishore, Capt. E. R., A. I. R. O.	1 Jan.	41
Mouradian, Lt. N. N., A. I. R. O.	10 Feb.	41
Naralkar, Capt. V. G., A. I. R. O.	1 Jan.	41
Rangi Lal, Capt., A. I. R. O.	1 Jan.	41
Sah, Capt. N. L., A. I. R. O.	1 Jan.	41
Saudagar Singh, Lt., A. I. R. O.	24 Jan.	41
Trusler, 2nd-Lt. W. J.	6 Feb.	41
Varma, Capt. R. S., A. I. R. O.	1 Jan.	41



**Retirement with gratuity.**

Khan, Capt. Z. H., I. M. S. (S.S.C.)	...	3 Jan.	41
--------------------------------------	-----	--------	----

**Ceased to belong to A. I. R. O.**

Gian Chand Chibber, Lt.	...	25 Dec.	40
Gulab Singh, Lt.	...	27 Feb.	41
Kemp, Capt. J. H. B.	...	23 Dec.	40

**Dismissed from the service.**

Coffey, Asst. Surgn. V. J., I. M. D.	...	27 Dec.	40
--------------------------------------	-----	---------	----

**Relinquishments.**

Abbott, Lt. C. W., I. A. O. C.	...	8 Jan.	41
Das Gupta, Lt. S. C., I.M.S., (M.C.)	...	1 Feb.	41
Davidson, 2nd-Lt. M. W. N., R. I. A. S. C.	...	15 Feb.	41
Man Singh, Capt., A. I. R. O.	...	20 Dec.	40
Khan, Capt. S. M. A., A. I. R. O.	...	6 Oct.	40
Sitaraman, Lt. N., I. L. F.	...	5 Mar.	41

**Services dispensed with.**

Nirranjan Choudhry, Lt., I. L. F.	...	1 Feb.	41
Ottley, Capt. A. R. C., A. I. R. O.	...	1 Feb.	41
Willing, 2nd-Lt. A. J., A. I. R. O.	...	31 Dec.	40

**Discharged.**

Tozer, Condr. F. A., Mily. Farms Dept.	...	17 Dec.	40
--	-----	---------	----

**Transfer to Semi-Effective List.**

Hay, Capt. J. W.	...	22 Feb.	41
------------------	-----	---------	----

# INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
THE KING EMPEROR	1, 431, 485,	Abdul Khan	944	Abdul Salaam	767
526, 528, 536, 579, 643		Ilahi	806	Samad	1013A
H. M. QUEEN MARY	516	Jabar	947	Satar	796
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF		Jabbar	723	Sattar Khan	740, 787
GLoucester	540		927		685B
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF KENT	520	Jabbar	273, 832, 1291, 126	Shakoor Khan	1176
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS		Khan	1164A	Shakur	865
ROYAL	704	Jalil	795	Khan	837
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF		Karim	956	Subhan	674
CONNAUGHT AND STRATH-			693, 1151	Wahab	97
EARN	1, 643, 762		97		797
	985,	Khan	845		94
	1019		671, 685B		956
H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF			1195B	Khan	672, 93
GLoucester	538, 561	Khai	6	Wahid	667, 1213, 1259
A		Khalq	1012		97
Aba Nannasahab Powar	938		320G, 833		973
Sabbe	699	Khan	951		1010
Abani Bandhu Mazumdar	1164A		794	Sadiqui	1008
Mohan Roy	1163		952	Abdulla Khan	591
Abarao Misal	937	Khuddus	94		87
Abbas Ali	785	Abdul Latif	320G, 765		787
Khan	794		1169A		666
	1010	Khan	1273, 91		834
M.	1124		826	Abdullah	845
	933	Majid	785		91
	807		725		1010
	94		1196		592
	1011		837	Jan	815
Abbott, B. A.	381, 692, 701A		690		277, 812, 997,
B. E.	220, 821, 107	Majid Khan	733, 1155	S.	1291, 126
C. W.	311		685B, 87		
D.	231, 867, 1291		766	Shah	1010
E. T.	394, 696, 701A		769	Khan	665
H. E.	318A, 1000	Bhati	768		94
L. H.	762	Malik	399		767
N. M.	310A, 1189	Mohsin, Ahmed	844		776
P. R. L.	320	Mughni	971		714
Abdel Ali, M.	273, 653	Qadar	933		1013
Abdul Aleem, A.	1151	Qadir	1196		1196
Aziz	1196		699	Nur	824
	778		954		
	1013		1009	Abdulmua Ahmedmua Bukhari	1151
Niaz	1008	Khan	797	Abdur Rahim	1152
	723		768		1169
Bashiry	1154	Qayum	817	Khan	184, 1268, 93
Khan	739	Qayyum Khan	1176	Qurashi	1168
	767	Quayum Khan	1010	Rahman	1157
	766	Rahim	699		658
Jabor	1154	Rahman	672, 740	M.	92
Ghafur	1013		366, 793	Abdur Rahman	1157
(II)	93		92	Razzak	899
	693		698		94
	1009		826	Razzaq	91
Wasti, S.	740		817		317, 765
Ghafoor	591		1155	Rehman Khan	951
Ghani	1169		1157	Kiani	400
	766		852	Abe Sing	824
	92		1013	Abel, J.	629
	844		1009	Mrs. M. M. K.	1047
	1196, 1258		768	Abell, T. C.	1202
Bhatti	1159		877	Abernethy, P. P.	144, 820, 1278
Khan	1158	Beg	1007	Abhe Ram	785
Guffar Khan	1012	Khan	1011	Abhyankar, M. B.	320G(i), 775
Hai	2		947	Abidi, S. M. A. H.	977
Hakim	945		91	Ablakh Singh	769
	1169		675	Abnashi Ram	92
	1176		93	Abonindra Nath Mustafe	1162B
Hakim Khan	947		1208	Abraham, J. C.	707
Hammed Khalid	400	Rakhman	694	P. Z.	1127B
Hamid	723	Sadar	648	Abbar Husain	817, 793
	837	Rashid	90	Abul Khair Abdullah	702
Khan	1013A		320D, 833	Abuzar Khan	672, 685B
	947		640	Acaster, A. G.	320B, 907
	739, 935	Khan	366, 658	Acethorpe, H. G.	1240
	713	Ouratshi	702	Achal Singh	641
	1154	Rauf Khan	92	Achanta Lingaraju	1162
	674	Razak	749	Achard, P. L.	320F(i), 765
Hanan	295A, 792	Khan	672	Achhar Singh	699
Haq	837		665, 685	Achyut Vasudev Limaye	1161
	592		673, 685	Achyutrao Waman Desai	937
	592	Siddique	1007	Ackland, H. J.	66, 108, 729, 928
				Acland, P. T.	274, 874
				R. D., Right Rev.	1287

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Acton, C. C. H. ...	318B, 868	Agha, J. K. G. ...	384	Aird-Smith, W. ...	130, 752, 107
— G. ...	285, 731	— Khanan Khan ...	1007	Ait Ram ...	1166
— H. L. ...	1142	— Mohd. Yahya Khan ...	295A, 792	Aita Sing Gurung ...	887
Acworth, G. W. ...	273A, 653	Agiya Ram ...	852	Aita Parsad Lipabu ...	902
— J. P. ...	143, 810, 107	Agnew, D. Q. H. ...	169, 873	Aitchison, W. ...	1076
Adair, P. W. G. ...	316B1, 851	— 107		Aitken, I. M. E. ...	427
— H. M. ...	317A(i), 860	Agya Ram ...	1160A	— J. ...	1202
Adalat Khan ...	95	— Singh ...	263A, 744, 1180	Aizlewood, J. A. ...	63, 106
— ...	694	Ahern, D. M. ...	1024	Ajab Gul Khan ...	89
— ...	757	— P. J. ...	497, 692	— Singh Chhachhi ...	1007
— ...	718	Ahi Bhusen Sen-Gupta ...	1163	Ajab Singh Thapa ...	99
— ...	672	Ahlawat, R. S. ...	945	Ajaib Ali Shah ...	93
— ...	815	Ahluwalla, C. S. ...	1132	— Singh ...	94
— ...	825	— H. S. ...	1128	— ...	853
— ...	778	— L. Sc. ...	1130	— ...	244A, 802, 1180
— Zar Khan ...	672	Ahmad, A. ...	1127C	— ...	1196
Adam, A. de B. ...	233, 875	— B. ...	320H(i)	— ...	672
— E. S. ...	1143	— I. H. I. ...	263A, 653, 1656A	— ...	806
— Khan 242, 721, 1201, 126		— M. ...	1173	Ajaz Khan ...	665
— W. A. ...	723	— M. M. ...	1173	Ajinder Singh Butalla ...	40F, 654
— W. R. ...	316B1, 823	— N. ...	1127C	Ajit Singh ...	1157
Adams, A. C. ...	1005	— S. ...	1098	— ...	592
— A. C. H. ...	584	— T. D. ...	1087	— ...	807
— A. G. ...	173, 327, 873, 1260	— Ali ...	99	— ...	365, 998
— A. St. G. ...	21, 65, 88, 989	— ...	740	— ...	817
— A. W. ...	65, 119, 989	— Ali Khan ...	396, 734	— Guraya ...	257, 774, 997,
— C. W. ...	277, 744	— ...	1169A	— ...	1291, 126
— D. R. ...	110, 738	— Din ...	91	— Sodhi ...	270A, 822, 926,
— F. ...	180, 830	— ...	694	— ...	1291, 1292, 126
— G. E. ...	561	— ...	90	Ajiz, M. H. ...	1173
— G. H. ...	581	— Din ...	1156	Ajmat Singh ...	756
— H. ...	1236	— Husain ...	724	Ajmer Singh ...	591
— J. A. ...	198, 337, 773, 945	— Hussain Khan ...	1153	— ...	273, 731
— J. D. ...	436	— Khan ...	766	— Ghangas ...	1156
— J. E. ...	1273	— ...	732	Ajudhya Parshad Misir ...	91
— M. B. ...	497, 692	— ...	732	— Singh ...	769
— P. A. ...	497, 687	— ...	733	Akalbahadur Gurung ...	902
— P. C. ...	1144	— ...	1013A	Akaram Shinde ...	747
— P. L. ...	317B, 823	— ...	766	Akbar, A. K. 266A, 744, 1292, 126	
— P. R. ...	265, 774	— ...	95	— Ali ...	39
— R. M. ...	20, 705	— ...	795	— ...	852
— T. ...	136, 328, 990	— ...	665	— ...	836
— ...	1245	— ...	591	— ...	758
Adamson, A. G. ...	481	— ...	725	— ...	713
— G. ...	320F, 885	— Nawaz ...	1009	— ...	1195B
— G. A. ...	3180, 1002	— N. ...	1127H	— Khan ...	92
— E. Mc. K. ...	629	— Noor ...	591	— ...	675
Adcock, W. H. H. ...	382, 701A	— Nur ...	795	— Sardar ...	951
— W. B. C. ...	629	— S. ...	1126	— Khan ...	1154
Addams Williams, H. T. ...	272, 653	— Ullah Khan ...	1156	— ...	674
Adie, Miss D. C. ...	1045	Ahmadi, G. N. ...	1131	— ...	794
Addis, C. I. ...	497	— M. ...	1127H	— ...	723
— R. G. ...	352, 1254	Ahmed Ali Khan ...	95	— ...	758
Addison, G. M. ...	437	— Jan ...	223, 649	— ...	795
— L. J. ...	1008A, 1258	— Hassan ...	1010	— ...	256, 822, 1291,
— L. J. L. ...	206, 993,	— Hussain ...	1013	— ...	1292, 126
— ...	1270	— Khan ...	94	— ...	89
— P. H. ...	1103	— ...	501	— ...	845
Addy, A. J. ...	709	— ...	713, 87	— ...	949
Adhemar, E. S. ...	517	— ...	1012	— ...	941
— H. ...	1195, 1258	— ...	814	— Shah ...	845
Adhin Ohand ...	862	— ...	95	Akehu-st. C. H. I. ...	705, 1252
Adie, C. E. ...	243, 1187	— ...	25	— Mrs. M. S. ...	1047
Adlard, L. S. ...	372, 701A	— ...	1012	Akenhead, J. ...	257, 753, 1290
Advani, K. H. 317C(i), 1183, 1270		— ...	1007	Akerkar, M. N. ...	967
— R. T. ...	1074	— ...	845	Akerland, G. W. ...	318D
Advice, A. ...	1223	— M. D. ...	955	Akerman, J. P. ...	123, 989
Adye-Curran, G. F. ...	1108	— M. H. ...	1127C	— W. P. J. 8A, 61, 431, 106	
Aers, I. B. J. ...	307, 775	— Sir Nawaz Khan ...	663, 44	Akhe Ram ...	674
Aff Khan ...	224, 763	— ...	671	Akhmad ...	95
Afridi, M. K. ...	1080	— Rahman ...	1196	Akhmad Shah ...	694
Afzal Husain ...	965	— Saied ...	1160	Akhtar, H. ...	1120
— Khan ...	685B	— Sherf ...	797	— Hussain ...	1208
Agam Gurung ...	892	— S. D. ...	1000	— Khan ...	845
Agandhar Khandka ...	907	Ahuja, M. L. ...	1083	— M. ...	1102
Agar, A. A. ...	232, 773	Aich, K. L. ...	1131	Alabaster, C. J. C. ...	285, 774
— C. R. ...	615	Alken-Graham, Miss D. E. ...	1044	— ...	93
— Singh ...	725	Almable, H. C. C. ...	393	Alaf Khan ...	758
Agard-Butler, G. E. ...	258, 997	Alman, Rana ...	886	Alagappan, S. C. ...	1070
Agarwal, D. R. ...	384, 1217	Alm Khan ...	836	Alagirisamy ...	591
Agate, C. ...	320B, 803	Almchal Singh ...	671	Alahdin ...	89
— V. N. ...	1062	Ainsley, E. J. R. ...	528	Alakh Ram ...	665
Aggarwal, D. C. ...	1130	Ainscough, J. H. ...	1236	Alam Ali Khan ...	666
Aggarwala, A. C. ...	380	Ainscow, A. E. ...	626	— Din ...	1010
— B. L. ...	1127B	Ainsley, J. E. ...	1065	— Ghr Khan ...	967
		Aird, E. G. ...	1238	— Gul ...	947

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Alam Khan ...	591, 87	Ali Haidar ..	1009	Allardyce, J. C. ..	433
.....	807	.....	756	Allason, J. H. ..	410
.....	733	Husain Shah ..	713, 716	Allatini, J. R. S. ...	505, 692
M. ....	1127A	Khan ..	814	Allayar Khan ..	759
.....	1127B	.....	817	Alcock, T. W. A. ...	447
Sher ..	796	.....	672	Allen, A. ....	1195
Sing Negi ..	592	Majan ..	844	..... <i>Miss A.</i> ..	1040
.....	870	Mardan Khan ..	99	..... A. L. G. ...	1141
.....	1168	.....	834	..... C. F. ...	300, 894, 1290
Alamdar Hussain ..	1009	.....	1124	..... C. H. ...	1004B
Alamsher Khan ..	671	Mohammad ..	1292	..... C. J. ...	320, 1003
Alasingrachar, N. S. ...	1164B	Mohd. ....	304, 722, 1013A	..... F. J. ...	704
Alawal Khan ..	824	Mohomed ..	94	..... F. R. W. K. ...	1077
Alban, <i>Miss A. D. M.</i> ..	1035	Muhammad ..	1013	..... G. H. ...	1236
..... C. E. R. G. ...	1, 61, 106	.....	837	..... G. St. G. T. ...	316, 901
..... R. G. E. W. ...	168, 1268, 80	.....	769	..... J. ....	384, 1187, 1219
Albert, D. A. ....	320H, 1004A	.....	714	..... J. M. ...	1257
..... E. F. ...	201, 339, 763, 943	..... Khan ..	784	..... L. W. ...	317A(6)
Albert Victor Dalip Singh	1152	.....	1157	..... R. H. C. ...	319, 745
Albery, A. ....	1239	Musa Khan ..	671	..... R. L. ...	305A, 765
Albuquerque, J. W. F. ..	35, 1071	.....	685	..... R. P. D. F. ...	8A, 410
..... V. M. ...	1098	.....	665	..... T. J. W. ...	295, 894, 1254
Alchin, C. J. ....	1285	Raza ..	640	..... W. H. ...	511
Alcock, L. D. ....	505, 505A	..... Khan ..	973	..... W. F. ...	1230
..... R ....	15, 317B	..... S. A. ...	973	Allen Marsh, E. G. ...	1147
Alden, H. ....	1005	.....	814, 1259	..... M. G. ...	1147
..... H. R. ...	204, 764, 1183	Sam ..	591	Allinson, F. W. ...	1100
Alder, T. B. ....	317A, 1274	Shan ..	844	..... J. L. ...	709
Alderman, R. H. R. ...	253, 753, 1263	Sher ..	826	..... S. W. ...	1106
Alderson, R. C. ....	378, 998	.....	768	Allix, L. A. ...	1245
..... V. C. ...	21, 125, 990, 1258	.....	725	Allman Smith, E. P. ...	63
Aldridge, C. A. ....	1193	Zaman Khan ..	725	Allmond ..	1224
G. E. ....	7, 705	Aliani Jam Mir Khan	384, 1218	Allsebrook, M. B. ...	149, 330, 906, 1257
..... M. J. ...	1235	Alif Din ..	767		
Aleem, G. A. ....	1127B, 1166	Aligri Sami ..	688		
Aleem-ullah ...	1008	Aling, G. E. ...	1141	Allsopp, R. L. ....	282, 722
Alif Powladar ..	831	Alington, N. S. ...	154, 1268, 80	Allsworth, W. T. J. ...	1227
Alexander, A. G. S. G. ...	202, 341, 647	Alla Uddin-Khan	95	Allum, P. F. ....	320 H(i) 600
..... C. L. ...	20, 222, 841	Allah Bachaya ..	702	Almond, W. J. ....	1223
..... C. W. D. W. ...	412	Bakhsh ..	713	Alsop, G. P. R. ...	9, 519
..... D. ....	235, 874	.....	675	Alston, G. M. F. ...	269A, 842
E. T. H. ....	615	.....	825	..... W. L. ...	165, 752, 107
H. G. ....	1122	.....	836	Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. ...	556
H. M. ....	1022	Dad ..	794	Altaf Hussain ..	269A, 774
Hon. H. R. L. G. ...	729	.....	723	..... Raja ..	965
J. ....	1238	.....	815	Altaf Qadir ..	270, 812, 1255A
J. D. ....	279, 1190	..... (II) ...	1013	Alurkar, M. Y. ...	1125
L. A. ....	156, 894, 1260	..... (III) ...	1013	Alvi, M. H. ....	1124
R. ....	909	.....	1196	Amal Chandra Das Gupta	1164
R. S. ....	1028	.....	785	Amaldhoj Lumbu ..	910
V. S. ....	89	.....	92	Amam Singh ..	673
W. G. ....	5	.....	1013	Amanat Khan ..	767
Aliferi, F. J. ....	12, 65, 155, 991	Khan ..	239, 801, 945		1013A
Alfonso, <i>His Majesty King</i>	412	.....	759	Amar Bahadur Singh	320G, 755
Alford, J. ....	212, 647, 1291, 126	.....	1268	..... Chand ..	1196
..... J. C. ...	14, 1192	.....	672	.....	95
..... K. F. ...	1084	.....	1196	..... Bali ..	973
Alfred, Edger Dilal ..	1152	.....	552	..... Chopra ..	1152
Ali, A. A. ....	284, 744	Din ..	843	..... Khanna ..	1154
..... Ahmad ..	1153	.....	1013	..... Nath Bagai ..	1008
.....	695	.....	694	..... Bali ..	1008
.....	724	Khan ..	952	..... Chhabra ..	1008A
.....	1013	Ditta ..	96	..... Jetly ..	1613
Khan ..	93	.....	827	..... Khanna ..	951
Akbar ..	95	.....	777	..... Puri ..	1150
.....	947	.....	591	..... Sharm ..	1159
.....	592	.....	768	Talwar ..	398, 1217
.....	843	.....	826	.....	1008A
.....	1012	.....	592	.....	
.....	1010	.....	852	..... Vasudeva ..	400, 833
.....	845	.....	844	..... Sing Gurung ..	889
Khan ..	698	.....	845	..... Negi ..	869
.....	758	Lok ..	714	..... Rana ..	887
.....	95	.....	1013	..... Rawat ..	869
Mohd. ....	685B	Nur ..	815	Singh ..	824
Shah ..	1014	Rakha ..	768	.....	715
Akhtar ..	293, 744, 997	Yar Khan ..	933	.....	320, 875
Asghar ..	95	.....	713	.....	853
.....	694	.....	933	.....	592
Bahadur ..	1175	Allahditta ..	785	.....	807
.....	733	Allahyar Khan ..	804	.....	807
.....	854	Allan, A. E. ...	1033	.....	807
Dad ..	698	..... <i>Miss E.</i> ...	1037	.....	698
Dost ..	90	..... G. ....	618	.....	732
F. ....	1173	..... G. F. W. ...	446	.....	878
Gauhar Khan ..	777	..... L. W. ...	891	.....	702
Gohar ..	1009	R. W. ....	66, 109, 989		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Amar Singh .. ..	891	Amir Zaman ... ..	796	Andrade, C. B. ...	1146
.. ..	845	Amir-ul-Mulk ... ..	795	.. C. S. de. ...	390, 997
.. ..	91	.. ..	320D1	Andreasen, A. T. ...	1097
.. ..	861	Amjad Hussain ... ..	1009	Andrew, H. S. ...	10
.. ..	1008	.. Khan ... ..	944	.. J. A. ...	3180
.. ..	591	Ammanakuttanda Biddappa		.. J. A. ...	318B1, 1002
.. ..	91	.. Uttayya ... ..	928	.. T. H. ...	373, 701 (a)
.. ..	320G 813	Amolak Ram Sawhney ... ..	1008	Andrewes, C. L. ...	62, 77, 106
.. ..	1013A	Amore, D. M. ... ..	278, 906	.. A. C. ...	538
.. ..	1169	.. W. M. ... ..	278, 897	.. D. E. 178, 331, 686, 763	
.. ..	733	Amor, J. A. ... ..	1143	.. E. R. ...	1,339, 778
.. ..	733	Amphlett, B. W. J. ... ..	12	.. H. ...	392
.. ..	91	.. ..	767	.. H. ...	315, 731
.. ..	667	Amrao Singh ... ..	366	.. H. A. ...	65, 86, 1280
.. ..	97	Amreek Singh ... ..	1154	.. H. A. ...	354, 693
.. ..	941	Amrik Singh ... ..	725	.. J. L. W. ...	533
(A. I. R. O.)	380, 1217	.. ..	276, 812	.. W. E. ...	625, 1274
.. ..	665	.. ..	807	.. W. N. ...	354, 697
.. ..	766	.. ..	836	Angarai Narayanaswamy	
.. ..	1153	.. ..	1195B	.. Jagadisan	981
.. ..	671	Amrit Lal ... ..	1161	.. Angell Smith, A. G. ...	379
.. ..	672	.. Gupta ... ..	1008A	.. Angelo, S. S. ...	317
.. ..	826	.. Singh ... ..	99	.. Angurup	960
.. ..	826	Amritrao		.. Angus, J. D. ...	1246
.. Dhindsa ... ..	1155	.. Chimanrao		.. Angus, T. H. 66, 160, 800, 1252, 106, 108	
.. Rana ... ..	702	.. Malawde ... ..	1151	Angwin, J. B. P. ...	491, 1267
.. Oberoi ... ..	1008	.. Anulva Krishna Chanda ... ..	1168	.. Anil Baran Mukherjee	1161
Amarbahadur Khattri	908	.. Anajirao Sawant ... ..	747	.. Behary Saran ...	965
Amarjit Singh ... ..	1012	.. Anand, C. L. ... ..	366, 722	.. Anis Ahmad Khan ...	216, 994
.. Bir ... ..	1160A	.. H. L. ... ..	1127	.. Anjaneyulu T. ...	1127F
Amarsing Ale ... ..	896	.. H. S. ... ..	1060	.. Anketell-Jones, S. W. 13, 140, 1179	
.. Gururung ... ..	893	.. J. K. ... ..	396, 998	.. Anley, M. J. G. ...	526
.. Rana ... ..	884	.. L. S. ... ..	310A, 1189	.. Anna Jadhao ...	747
Amba Shankar Moraji Vyas	95	.. L. S. ... ..	1128	.. Kharde ...	743
Ambaby, B. M. ... ..	1127H	.. O. N. ... ..	318A, 1183	.. Annantadi Nayudu ...	93
Ambalavana Ramanathan ... ..	975	.. Parkash Nanda ... ..	256, 700	.. Annaswami, S. ...	1083
Amberdhoj Rai ... ..	910	.. Sarup Gulati ... ..	1169	.. Anne, F. J. ...	1273
Ambike, H. K. ... ..	1132	.. Anand Sarup Pundit ... ..	955	.. Annesley, F. D. ...	1020
Ambler, H. R. ... ..	1198	.. Shridhar Paranjpe ... ..	870	.. Annesley-Cooke, G. ...	320B, 658
.. P. ... ..	314, 765	.. Sing Negi ... ..	592	.. Anno Khan ...	97
Ambrose, R. D. ... ..	133, 752	.. Singh ... ..	740, 1213, 1259	.. Anokh Singh ...	835
Ameera Khan ... ..	99	.. Ananda Todkar ... ..	699	.. Ansari, M. A. ...	296, 765, 1292
.. nan Nambiar ... ..	928	.. Gopal Bandyopadhyay ... ..	1151	.. Anscombe, H. V. ...	1237
Ames, O. C. ... ..	620	.. Jagtap ... ..	698	.. C. A. ...	310A, 1190
Amesbury, R. C. ... ..	412	.. Anandan, K. P. ... ..	1127	.. Ansell, C. C. ...	800, 785
Ami Lal ... ..	91	.. Anandarao Mhadik ... ..	747	.. J. W. ...	159, 323, 782
.. ..	1013	.. Barge ... ..	1013A	.. Anson, J. W. ...	316A, 803
Amies, B. J. ... ..	66, 106, 849, 106, 126	.. Anand Rao Bhosle ... ..	748	.. K. G. ...	253A, 903, 1180
.. ..	94	.. Jagtap ... ..	748	.. Anstey, B. A. ...	620
Amin Chand ... ..	826	.. Kadarn ... ..	749, 1213, 1259	.. D. ...	132, 990
.. Gul ... ..	94	.. Anant Balkrishna Purandare ... ..	748	.. Anthony ...	1272, 91
Amir Abdullah Khan ... ..	983	.. Dattatraya ... ..	905	.. Dass ...	688
.. Afzal ... ..	836	.. Ram ... ..	393	.. Mader ...	316B
.. Ahmad ... ..	797	.. ..	591	.. Muthu ...	713
.. Ahmad Qureshi ... ..	1163	.. ..	796	.. Royappan ...	688, 87
.. Ahmed ... ..	1009	.. Singh ... ..	665	.. R. A. ...	259, 831
.. Alam ... ..	713	.. ..	263, 1267	.. T. E. B. ...	303, 302
.. ..	1013A	Ananta Kumar Ray ... ..	1163	.. Ant Ram ...	777
.. Ali ... ..	99	.. Ratan Maitra ... ..	931	.. Anti Ram ...	90
.. ..	699	.. Ananthanarayanan, R. I. ... ..	1127C	.. Antia, P. M. ...	1063
.. ..	592	.. Anantrao Kadam ... ..	748	.. Antoni ...	688
.. ..	1011	.. Anar Khan ... ..	732	.. Antony, P. K. ...	1127G
.. ..	778	.. Anayat Shah ... ..	1009	.. Antonymuthu, S. B. ...	1150
.. ..	778	.. Anderson, A. ... ..	320B, 851	.. Antu Bhosle ...	699
.. Khan ... ..	797	.. B* Led. 311, 1190, 1199		.. Anup Ram ...	1011
.. Chand Joshi ... ..	1157	.. C. D. ... ..	412	.. Singh Kalha ...	260A, 447
.. Halder Malik ... ..	1208	.. D. J. ... ..	601	.. Anver, M. K. ...	317C, 1183, 1270
.. Hamza Khan ... ..	817	.. E. W. ... ..	346	.. Anwar Khan ...	956, 1292
.. Hussain ... ..	1009	.. F. G. ... ..	224, 841	.. ..	796
.. Khan ... ..	93	.. G. C. W. ... ..	320B, 765	.. Shah ...	815, 1213, 1259
.. ..	778	.. H. J. ... ..	1025	.. Anwyl, S. M. ...	604
.. ..	827	.. J. A. ... ..	1227	.. Apar Singh ...	292
.. ..	92	.. J. D. ... ..	1116	.. ..	673
.. Khan ... ..	826	.. J. D. A. ... ..	310A, 1189	.. Apar, S. T. ...	176, 1208
.. Majid ... ..	836	.. ..	318B, 657	.. Appa ...	689
.. Mohamed ... ..	1196	.. J. H. ... ..	423	.. Bhonsle ...	699
.. Muhammad ... ..	758	.. K. A. ... ..	1198	.. Rao I. ...	688
.. ..	695	.. L. A. P. ... ..	320F, 755	.. II ...	689
.. Singh ... ..	848	.. ..	1055	.. Ranjane ...	938
.. ..	672	.. ..	1199	.. Appajirao Ghag ...	743
.. ..	685B	.. Miss Mavis ... ..	1047	.. Appalal Khan ...	747
.. ..	816	.. N. ... ..	1239	.. Appasaheb Bajirao Mohite	938
.. Khatri ... ..	1008	.. Miss S. B. ... ..	1040	.. Appalswami ...	90
.. Zada ... ..	947	.. S. J. ... ..	302, 655	.. Appalsami ...	95
		.. V. D. W. ... ..	174, 880	.. Appachoo, A. S. ...	928
		.. W. F. (Retd.) ... ..	346	.. Appasami ...	690
				.. Appayados ...	689



# INDEX.

1304

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Appayya, K. K. ...	928	Armstrong, W. B. J. ...	496, 687	Aspinall, H. H. H. ...	82
Appleby, C. B. 229, 721, 1252, 1275, 1291	1291	W. J. ...	224, 821, 107	Mrs. R. E. ...	1048
Applegate, W. J. ...	709	Arnold, A. C. ...	520, 106	R. S. ...	1068
Appleton, J. G. ...	317A(2), 895	A. J. ...	1144	W. B. 179, 646, 1255, 126	1133
Apsey, G. R. M. ...	1086	G. E. ...	278, 744	Asquith, F. H. ...	592
Apte, S. S. ...	1129	J. N. ...	320B1, 875	Assa Singh ...	805
V. V. ...	971	T. F. ...	1171	... ..	817
Aqbal Ahmed Kakazal ...	1007	W. J. ...	543	... ..	778
Aquillina, J. C. ...	320F(1), 843	W. P. ...	320B1, 731	... ..	591
Aranha, W. G. ...	1127	W. S. ...	554	Assu Singh ...	723
Arathil Candeth ...	Gopalan 928	Arnott F. W. ...	532	Astley-Cooper, G. N. A. ...	556
Namliar ...	1128	J. D. ...	319, 898	Aswini Kumar Nath ...	1188
Arathoon, V. O. ...	1128	Arogyasmi ...	95	Sarkar ...	1150
Arbel Singh ...	89	Arokiasamy ...	690	Ata Muhammad ...	814
Arber, C. T. ...	1193	Arokiaswamy ...	690	... ..	766
J. ...	1194A	Arora, R. K. ...	1127D	... ..	776
Arabloter, H. H. ...	12, 515	Arsala Khan ...	89	... ..	723
Arbuthnot, P. C. ...	381	... ..	1010	... ..	723
C. W. E. ...	615	Arshad, R. M. ...	277, 721	... ..	666
Archard, Miss M. W. ...	1040	Ali ...	777	... ..	1012
Archer, E. H. C. ...	793	Arshullah. ...	797	... ..	949
H. J. ...	317B	Arsia Khan ...	93	Khan 239, 831, 1292	95
Ardeshir, E. A. R. ...	1086	Arthur, A. H. ...	438	Shah ...	834
Ardhendu Majumdar ...	1164	D. R. ...	320, 1003	Ata Rasul ...	1010
Ari Sal, Kanwar 214, 345, 753, 1183	1183	J. H. ...	425, 1031	Atal, H. L. ...	217, 649, 1252
Arif Hussain ...	1013	W. ...	311, 1190	Atar Singh ...	89
Arjan ...	797	Arton, G. O. ...	446	... ..	667
Das ...	1158	Artatran Misra ...	1164B	Chatwal ...	1153
Sakpal ...	699	Arul Dass ...	689	Ataullah Khan ...	320G, 843
Sing ...	899	Arun Kanta Majumder ...	1161	... ..	949
Singh ...	776	Asa Ram ...	1155	Ata-ullah, M. ...	1095, 126
... ..	447	... ..	671	Athavale, G. T. ...	386, 775
... ..	1013A	... ..	1153	V. B. ...	1131
... ..	805	Asa Sing Rawat ...	869	Atherton, G. F. ...	320D, 612
... ..	673	Asaram ...	93	J. B. ...	313, 868
... ..	814	Asbahadur Rai ...	902	T. G. ...	178, 646
... ..	1013	Asbury, P. R. ...	318C, 731	Athlingam, ...	689
... ..	1013A	Aseel Singh ...	665	Athol-Liddell, R. E. ...	375, 1218
... ..	723	Aserappa, R. E. ...	239, 700	Atiq Ahmad Khan ...	1159
... ..	692	Asghar Khan, M. ...	366	Atidhoj Rana ...	899
I ...	667	Shah ...	778	Atkin, J. P. ...	314, 823
... ..	674	Mian ...	399, 998	Atkins, D. R. ...	1004B
II ...	667	Ash, M. G. ...	313, 833	Miss E. M. ...	1036
... ..	303B, 700	Ashak Ali Khan ...	95	W. V. ...	130, 1179
... ..	816	Ashaq Ali ...	671	Atkinson, A. E. ...	382, 731
... ..	1008A	Ashbahadur Limbu ...	902	F. ...	522
Kanwar ...	320D	Ashby, H. E. ...	8A	G. E. L. ...	603
Man ...	1156	R. T. ...	436, 1291, 126	J. F. ...	532
Arjmand Hamidullah ...	397, 998	Ashdown, J. W. R. D. ...	71, 232, 994	J. N. ...	1023
Arjun ...	844	Ashe, R. A. d'E. ...	202, 801, 1255	J. S. ...	283, 654
Arjun Godse ...	746	Asher, W. A. ...	1211, 1256	M. P. ...	1073
Mohite ...	1010	Ashfaq Ahmed Khan ...	1013A	R. W. ...	709
Nalk ...	1013B	Ashfaq Hasan Khan ...	1154	T. ...	533
Parab ...	747	Ashford, E. ...	173, 338, 992	T. C. ...	392, 842
Power ...	92	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi 181, 371, 663		W. A. C. ...	320F, 843
Rana ...	94	Ashley, R. ...	43, 571	W. B. ...	320G, 891
Rao ...	689	Ashley-Biggs, H. ...	616	Atma Ram ...	1154
Singh ...	694	Ashmore, W. F. C. ...	783	Singh ...	782
... ..	877	Ashraf Khan ...	740	... ..	221, 721
Deol ...	694	... ..	766	... ..	320G, 813
Dhillon ...	1152	M. ...	281, 722	... ..	805
Sekhon ...	1153	Ashruff Khan ...	938	... ..	806
Arkell, T. W. ...	305A, 894	Ashton, A. G. ...	1125	... ..	804
Arklie, J. G. ...	320D1	B. C. ...	49, 1060, 62	... ..	1010
R. N. ...	1143	E. M. ...	110, 1266, 30	... ..	1217
Arkwright, P. F. ...	411	J. L. ...	437	... ..	698
Armitage, A. E. ...	490, 696, 107	J. M. ...	411	... ..	1195B
Sir C. C. ...	13, 61, 106	Ashwell, B. A. ...	1237	... ..	1159
E. A. ...	1193	W. ...	1192, 1197	Jhaj ...	94
E. C. ...	600	Ashworth, A. D. ...	629	Atmaram Ghadge ...	1127D
H. E. 240 322, 811, 1255A		C. R. ...	443	Atri, K. ...	1196
Armstrong, A. B. ...	537, 1183	D. B. ...	511	Atta Mohamed Khan ...	1013
A. E. 20, 490, 1291, 125	125	H. ...	533	Muhammad ...	732
A. S. ...	232, 650, 683	J. McN. ...	800, 754	... ..	854
E. F. E. ...	8, 490, 107	Askar AH ...	825	... ..	796
G. L. W. ...	297, 832	Askari, S. W. H. ...	1091	Attar Singh ...	82
H. F. C. ...	155, 888	Askew, J. ...	320F1, 803	... ..	699
H. S. ...	318A(1)	Askwith, S. C. ...	433	... ..	91
J. ...	1238	Aslam Khan ...	1175	... ..	702
J. A. E. ...	143, 990	... ..	1196	... ..	804
J. E. ...	214, 994	S. A. ...	1125	... ..	672
J. R. ...	511	... ..	723	... ..	673
P. F. B. N. 201, 1179, 120		M. ...	1127G	Attarsing Thapa ...	899
S. J. ...	64, 426	Asmatullah Khan ...	794	Atter, A. L. ...	253A, 67
		Aspandan Singh ...	694	Attfield, C. J. ...	138, 673
		Asnani, C. R. ...	979		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.

Page.

NAMES.

Page.

NAMES.

Page.

Attokaren Lazar Peter	927
Attride, P. W.	1190A
Attwell, G. E.	183, 721
Auchinleck, Sir Claude	4, 6, 61, 68
J. E.	720, 738, 933, 106,
	120
Auchmuty, C. W.	3170, 755
Aucott, I. F.	320R, 813
Augustian	690
Aulia Khan	1011
Auliya Khan	665
Aunkar Singh	592
	834
Aunsa Ram	99
Aurang Zeb	853
Autangzeb	845
	592
Khan	280, 792
Auret, G. L.	268, 832, 1255
J. H.	264, 792, 1263, 1291,
	1292, 126
L. C.	709
Aurora, J. S.	292, 731, 1292, 126
Austen, E. J.	344
Austin, A. M. I.	317B(7)
B. A.	1183, 803
C. J.	551
Miss D. F.	1040
D. S. R.	314, 823
F. C. K.	1021
F. W.	12, 1225
Sir John, B. F.	177, 327, 773
P. E. J.	526
R. A.	1244
W. M.	629
Autar Singh	665
	853
Ramola	963, 1274, 99
Sardar	346, 1217
Auty, B.	1194A
Aveline, A. P.	547
Avery, O.	114, 1185, 1198
Avis, H. G.	320F, 793, 511
Avyaktanand	1130, 1166
Awachitrao Nimbalkar	748
Awal Din	827
Khan	796
Sahib	826
Singh	941
Awanti Lal Loomba	571
Awdry, J.	571
R. J.	432
Awtar Singh	1164A
Grewal	1156
Axtell, L. H. W.	374, 568, 1262A
Aya Singh	1008
Ayre, H. St. J.	444
Ayub Khan	320G, 722
	739
Ayyanar	688
	1105
Ayyar, K. A. S.	1127B
R. D.	1105
Azad Khan	933
Azam Ali Khan	671
Khan	739
Khanzada, M.	263A, 792,
	1180, 1291, 1292 126
Azma Khan	665, 684
Azma Katat	935
Aziz-ud-din	281, 822
Khan	95
Aziz, A.	1127B
Ahmad Khan	665, 684
Jamal Din	1008
Khan	947
	768
Mohd. Khan	685B
Azizullah Khan	317, 999
Azizur Rahman	795
Azram Gul	817

B

Babbage, J. C.	1025
Babbar, G. S.	1132
Baber Shumshere Jung	83
Bahadur Rana, Sir	83
Babington, A. M. S. 220, 811, 1252	410
G.	382, 793, 1256
H. B.	1160
Baboo Ram	845
	1156
Ram Sharma	671
Singh	135, 820
Babbie, J. W. A.	698
Babu Autade	749
Bagwe	698
Jadheo	699
	747
Kale	769
Khan	747
Jawale	1007
Lal	1161
Bali	1153
Lal Sharma	699
More	698
Power	1013A
	862
Ram	854
	853
	1210
Jauhari	1169A
Sharma	1153
Singh	724
	807
	1257
	945
	836
Baburam Shah	883, 1213
Baburao Bhoite	748
Dubal	747
Erundkar	748
Ghorpade	748
Jadhao	748
Nikam	748
Powar	748
Shinde	699, 748
Bach, S. C. G.	403, 745
Bachan Singh Rawat	870
Singh	654, 685B
	882
(I)	693
	714
	817
	854
	698
	699
	1013
	666
	817
	805
	1157
	1013A
	777
	694
	1160
	92
Deol	876
Bachant Singh	876
Bachi Chand	963
Singh	1150
Sing Negi	824
Bachint Singh	667
Bachittar Singh	816
	1085A
Backhurst, L. G.	1143
Backman, A.	538
Backus, H. M.	1285
Bacon, E. A. Revd.	318
E. F. H.	320F(1), 765
J. F.	422
N. F.	183, 126, 80
R. N.	203, 341, 738,
	1218

Badan Singh	759
	766
	1155
	678
Badar Din	1013
	796
Badar-ud-din	148, 992
Badcock, W. B.	935
Badda	1046
Badenoch, Sir A. C.	1047
Miss G.	490, 1270
Bader, E.	1036
Badgley, Miss M.	1257
Badham, J. T.	287,
Badham-Thornhill, D. G. B.	731
	439
P. L.	273, 653
Badhwar, H. C.	757
Badlu Ram	787
Badlu Singh	787
Badru Ram	785, 945
Badsnah	758
Gul	852
	797
Khan	817
M. M.	844, 956
Bag Singh Kanwar	281, 832, 951
Bagbir Gurung	1252
Bagdhan, Rai	884
Bagga Singh	914
Baggs, J.	92
P. R.	610
Bagh Ali	1006
	843
	1013A
	96
	768, 944
	778
Shah	1013
Baghel Singh	807
Rajkumar	255, 802,
Baghi, S. C.	1126
Baghrawat Singh	671, 685
Bagla Prasad Banerjee	1164B
Bagley, F. R.	320AI
R. W.	320H(1)607
Bagnall, C. T. M.	428
J. F.	320AI, 1270
Bagshaw, F. B.	1025
Bagwe, V. R.	1127E
Bagwell, W. E. G.	522
Bagynathen Mathew	715
Bahadur	956
Ale	883
Chand	694
Chand Tawlar	1156
Gurung	889
J. R.	292, 547
Khan	92
	591
	97
	852
	90
	796
	733
Babur	1013A
Limbu	901
M. S.	276, 754
Shah	1011
Shamsher Jang	927
Sher	94
	797
Khan	843
Singh	684
	805
	827
	1013A
	805
	640
	1176
Sing Rawat	869
Thapa	889
Bahadursing Gurung	899
	895
	884
Thapa	907

Ba Thaw A.	1070
Baba Sharif	685B
Babajirao Bajajirao Mahadik	938
Babar, H. U. K.	270, 774

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bahal Singh ...	804	Bakhtawar Singh ...	1166	Baljit Singh ...	219, 994
Baharbahadur Rai ...	909	...	1157	...	945
Bahawal Khan ...	959	...	1159	Balkishen Abrole ...	1169A
Bahawalpur, <i>Nawab of</i> ...	663, 84	...	1014	Balkrishna Achyut Pranjpe ...	1163
Bahl, T. B. ...	1131	...	694	... Vithal Phase ...	1162
Bahorang Lal ...	876	...	853	Ball, A. R. ...	302, 744
Baidya Nath Sen Gupta ...	1164B	Bakhtiar Rana 267, 822, 949, 1291, 1292, 1292, 1292	689	... C. F. ...	2, 621
Baig, M. O. A. ...	213, 1263, 80	...	447	... H. Revd. ...	1237
... S. ...	926	Bakklanandan ...	825	... J. L. W. ...	1023-30
Baigrie, J. ...	1244	Bakshi Ranbir ...	665	... P. H. ...	1025
Baij Nath ...	1161	... Singh ...	971	... R. E. J. ...	303, 842
...	1008A	Bal, D. V. ...	126	... R. G. ...	860
Balkunth Khattri ...	907	... N. V. ...	785	... S. S. B. ...	391
Bailey, J. H. ...	452, 1197	... Kishan ...	1012	Balla Ram ...	757
... R. A. ...	235, 650	...	786	Ballachanda Kuttappa Kalinga ...	928
Bailward, B. T. ...	443	... Ram ...	786	Ballantyne, A. R. ...	499, 692
Baily M. H. H. ...	199, 811, 1291	...	1156	Ballard, J. F. ...	556
Bain, A. A. J. ...	1198	... Singh ...	834	Ballardie, J. W. ...	629
... A. T. ...	543	...	80	Ballentine, G. C. ...	66, 97, 729
... G. A. ...	132, 885, 107	... Sandhu ...	1176	... J. S. ...	140, 645, 107
... J. E. ...	12, 376	Bala Datt Joshi ...	1152	Ballin, J. F. ...	244A, 764
Bainbridge, D. ...	346	... Power ...	748	Ballinger, G. A. ...	160, 888
... R. A. H. ...	377, 701A	... Ram ...	748	Balnforth, B. F. ...	1242
Baines, G. D. ...	66, 97, 645	... Sing Rautela ...	870	Balmokand ...	673
Baird, D. C. ...	318D, 813	... Singare ...	748	Balmokand ...	1155
... Sir H. B. D. ...	742	Balaji Ghag ...	749	Balmukand ...	1013
... R. P. ...	1028	... Gurung ...	889	...	852
... S. Y. ...	1023-30, 1031	Balajirao Ghag ...	95	Balram Singh ...	1157
... W. H. G. ...	315, 739, 787	Balak Ram ...	733	...	768, 944
Balrissal Singh ...	756	... Sing Rawat ...	869	Balton, R. St. E. M. ...	904
Bajekal, R. R. ...	1129	... Singh ...	89	Balu More ...	748
Bajajirao Shinde ...	747	Balakrishna Sharma ...	893	Balwant Buwa ...	746
Bajirao Shinde ...	748	Balakrishnan Das Jerath ...	15	... Kadam ...	748
... Sindhe ...	698	Balakrishnan ...	688	... Rai Puri ...	1156
Bajpai, B. D. ...	969	Balaraj Rai ...	902	... Singh ...	777
... S. P. ...	941	Balaraman, D. L. ...	1161	...	805
Bakar Khan ...	699	Balawal Shah ...	635	...	786
Baker, A. H. ...	43, 140, 800, 107	Balbahadur Ale ...	898	...	826
... A. R. G. ...	230, 791	... Gurung ...	905	...	1013A
... C. H. N. ...	62, 1053	...	914	...	768
... C. S. ...	16, 240, 322	... Khattri ...	907	...	592
... F. G. ...	1225	... Sen ...	907	...	64
... G. H. W. ...	13, 1195A, 1199	... Singh ...	732	...	837
... H. C. A. ...	222, 831	... Thapa ...	886	...	815
... H. L. ...	0, 372	...	890	...	837
... J. ...	310A, 1190, 1127	Balbair Chand Kapur ...	320D	...	1152
... J. A. B. ...	275, 731	... Gorang ...	1013B	...	1175
... Miss J. C. M. ...	1040	... Pun ...	892	...	245, 860
... K. T. D. ...	444	... Rai ...	902	...	270A, 730
... L. J. A. ...	1241	... Singh ...	951	...	284, 851
... L. V. ...	1236	...	266A, 874	(A. I. R. O.) 397, 775	
... P. G. ...	522	...	877	...	592
... R. G. A. ...	318A, (I) 1001	...	826	...	293, 731
... S. E. ...	441	...	673	...	836
... T. H. ...	318A	Balch, H. W. ...	1023-30	...	845
... W. H. G. ...	9, 61, 72, 106, 120	Baldeo Narayan Singh ...	702	...	763
...		... Prasad ...	1157	...	816
...		... Gupta ...	1152	...	862
...		... Singh ...	861	...	673
...		...	674	...	694
...		...	862	... Banda ...	1157
...		Balderston, T. W. ...	526	... Bhatia ...	1159
...		Baldev Singh ...	671	... Bindra ...	1152
...		... (I) ...	861	... Gills ...	320G, 833, 951
...		...	715	Balwantrao Salunke ...	749
...		Baldewa Ram ...	756	Bambawale, P. A. ...	970
...		Balding, C. D. ...	29, 326, 1273	Bamber, C. J. C. ...	439
...		Balding, J. H. ...	813	Bamblett, E. A. ...	349, 852
...		Beldry, G. H. ...	320H, 1004A	Bamfield, W. H. ...	536
...		Baldwin, C. E. H. ...	1193	Bamford, B. G. ...	1147
...		... G. W. ...	314, 999	... C. W. ...	1141
...		... H. E. T. The Rev. ...	610	... P. G. ...	223, 801, 107
...		... Father ...	896	Bampfild, R. ...	148, 800
...		Bale Pun ...	786	Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. ...	524
...		... Ram ...	886	Bampton, J. A. H. ...	156, 326, 1186
...		Balesor, Rana ...	320E	...	1036
...		Balfe, J. F. ...	1072	... W. J. D. ...	1142
...		Baliga, B. P. ...	908	Bamrao, G. ...	744
...		Bali, Bhadra Thapa ...	1130	Banaras Khan ...	591
...		Bali P. R. ...	905	Banbashi Ram Jetli ...	1008
...		Baliram Thapa ...	884	Band, W. ...	1005
...		Balisor Rana ...	884	Banerjee, A. M. ...	971
...		...	...	Banerjee, D. P. ...	882
...		...	...	... G. C. ...	1130
...		...	...	... J. L. ...	320A1
...		...	...	... K. ...	1127H
...		...	...	... K. L. ...	1124



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Banerjee, L. M. ...	1129	Barfoot, E. T. ...	14, 1194	Barren, A. K. ...	320g, 1004A
— P. C. ...	1129	Barford, B. C. ...	494	Barrett, A. D. ...	490, 692
— P. K. ...	969	Barge, P. H. ...	1240	— J. H. ...	1071
— P. N. ...	1128	Bargotra, T. R. ...	1124	— J. P. ...	1195A
— S. ...	1127D	Barham, J. D. ...	24A, 995, 1258	Barretto, T. J. L., D. G. ...	366
— S. B. ...	1127G	Baria, <i>Raja of</i> ...	663, 83	Barrington, G. L. G. 84, 206, 647,	107
— S. C. ...	931	Barkat Ali ...	1154	— J. ...	433
Banerji, A. K. ...	1127A	— ...	956	— R. V. ...	546
— B. ...	981, 1132	— ...	694	Barroll, W. S. ...	9, 136, 328, 990
— H. P. ...	12	— ...	1008	Barron, J. J. ...	1243
— J. ...	1126	— ...	1012	— M. W. ...	291, 764
— J. S. C. ...	217c(4), 1183, 1270	— ...	1013A	— T. A. ...	318
— N. D. ...	401, 701A	— ...	1169	Barrow, B. E. ...	265, 653
— R. N. ...	1130	— ...	766	— Sir G. DeS. ...	643
— R. S. C. ...	1275	— ...	768	— J. H. W. R. ...	612
— S. ...	1127A	— ...	768	Baru Ram ...	91
— S. K. ...	1124	Ram ...	1008	Barry, G. H. ...	1022
Bangalore Adawappa ...	969	Siddiqi ...	1153	— R. G. G. ...	1028
Bangaru, R. ...	1176	Barkley, H. A. P. ...	320G(?)	— W. E. ...	1170, 1208
Banks, J. W. ...	1161	Barker, A. J. ...	1210, 346	Barstow, A. E. 61, 62, 74, 800, 106,	120
Banks, V. H. L. ...	412	— A. R. ...	142, 900, 107	— A. H. ...	1006A
Bankey Singh ...	1244	— A. V. ...	1142	— H. ...	858
Bannan, A. ...	1013A	— C. H. ...	706, 126	— H. L. ...	64, 66, 98, 109
Bannatyne, N. C. ...	440	— D. ...	137, 729, 735	Bartholomew, H. J. ...	547
— F. W. N. ...	7	— F. R. ...	601	— R. E. G. ...	259, 754
Banna Singh ...	454, 166	— G. H. P. ...	540	— W. G. H. ...	218, 994
Banner, N. R. ...	674	— H. C. ...	316B	Bartie, J. ...	444
Bannerjee, S. C. ...	1131	— H. F. ...	1238	Bartlett, T. E. ...	156, 335, 991
Bannerman, D. A. G. ...	579	— J. N. ...	489	Bartlett, A. W. ...	1235
— J. M. ...	615	— N. H. S. ...	705A	— D. F. S. ...	13, 107, 1185, 1198
Bannu Singh ...	665	— R. H. ...	497, 692	— H. C. ...	375
Banon H. L. ...	372, 1217	— T. W. H. ...	393, 654	— H. V. ...	1241
— H. M. ...	320G(4)	— W. G. ...	316B	— R. J. N. ...	556
Bansi Dhar ...	1109	W. J. ...	206, 343, 773	Bartley, A. St. C. ...	1140
— Tripatti ...	1151	Barkham, <i>Miss</i> K. M. ...	1237	Barton, H. R. ...	348, 824
Bansi Lal ...	1155	Barkley, J. B. ...	1040	— J. E. ...	598
— Ram ...	861	Barkworth, H. F. ...	316, 722	— J. E. B. ...	7, 66, 139, 820
— Ram ...	830	Barlas, M. M. H. ...	1194A	— J. J. ...	1103
— ...	836	Barlow, A. E. ...	945	— L. E. ...	85, 1268, 30
— Sharma ...	1152	Barlow, A. E. ...	65, 96, 836	— V. G. J. ...	152, 752
Bansri Lal Anand ...	1008	— C. B. ...	324	— W. ...	316B
Bant Singh ...	824	— E. A. ...	432	Bartrum, V. A. ...	1170
— ...	592	— E. H. ...	1146	Baru Khan ...	521
Banta Singh ...	723	— J. ...	444	— Ram ...	768
— ...	960	— J. H. ...	43, 436	Barua, M. L. ...	778
— ...	827	— J. M. ...	215, 649	Baruni Prasad Singh ...	842
— ...	804	— K. I. ...	1171	Barve, C. L. ...	965
— ...	806	— L. M. ...	174, 810, 1274	Barwick, M. A. ...	1183A
— ...	858	— N. ...	512, 1272	Barzilay, A. H. ...	1042
— ...	814	— R. G. ...	709	Basakhi Ram ...	53, 1092
Bantleman, A. J. E. ...	591	Barlow-Wheeler, W. H. 238, 1252, 80		Basant Raj Dhimant ...	732
Bantwal Raghava Baliga ...	1144	Barltrop, A. B. ...	145, 883	— Ram ...	1166
Banwari Lal ...	955	Barma Singh ...	767	— Singh ...	1168
Banyard, P. ...	316B, 657	Barnard, C. F. G. ...	318, 1183	— ...	797
Bapat, S. V. ...	320G, 745	— J. S. E. ...	1141	— ...	1150
Bapoo Narain ...	1013A	Barnes, G. D. <i>Rt. Rev.</i> ...	611, 1283	— ...	861
Bappukutty, P. ...	923	Barnes, A. F. ...	395	— ...	715
Bapu Jadhao ...	749	— A. V. N. ...	1242	— ...	95
Bapuji Rao Kadam ...	747	— B. H. P. ...	707	— ...	605
— Shinde ...	746	— C. R. ...	1006	— ...	892
Bapuji Rao Kadam ...	747	— E. R. H. ...	446	— ...	667, 685
— Shinde ...	749	— G. A. ...	317B(4), 813	— ...	1207
Bapurao Gaekwad ...	92	— J. Reed. ...	1287	— Mahal ...	862
Bapusaheb Dattatraya Patil ...	938	— J. E. ...	490, 687	— ...	1196A
Bapusaheb Mohite ...	748	— K. N. ...	1200	Basantbir Gurung ...	893
Baqa Muhammad ...	853	— Miss M. C. ...	1039	Basdeo Parshad ...	944
Bara Singh ...	805	— R. G. ...	320G, 898	— Singh ...	894
Barahma Singh ...	768	— R. P. ...	1245	Bashambhar Das ...	854
Barat, A. K. ...	1127B	— W. A. ...	1040	Basharatullah ...	316A
— B. ...	1127B	— W. J. H. ...	384	Basheshar Nath ...	671
Barber, A. D. ...	1100	Barnett, G. ...	1006	— Singh ...	672, 685
— P. T. ...	171, 790, 126	— J. ...	1170	Bashi Ram ...	1150
— R. C. H. ...	800, 897	— M. C. ...	20, 122A	Bashir, B. A. ...	967
— R. L. ...	800, 897	Barnfield, A. J. ...	1208	— Ahmad ...	273, 744
— S. ...	598	Barns, J. F. F. ...	526	— ...	786
Barbour, R. F. 238, 821, 1263, 1291		Barr, J. ...	562	— ...	960
Barclay, D. C. ...	310A, 1189	— R. ...	315A, 1183	— Khan ...	675
— Brown, R. ...	330	— T. ...	851	— Ahwed ...	1159
Barcroft, R. B. ...	232, 650, 126	Barradough, A. A. ...	311, 1190A, 1219	— ...	759
Barden, J. ...	1004C	— B. F. ...	607	— Khan ...	786
— R. I. ...	528	— L. J. ...	607	— ...	976
Bardhan, P. N. ...	1120	— N. ...	427		
Bardwell, M. E. ...	536	Barrand, T. ...	1004B		
Barendra Kumar Sanyal ...	1161	— I. W. ...	320F, 904		
		Barrans, J. J. ...	620		
		— Mrs. E. H. ...	1047		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Baskett, W. A.	372, 1187, 1219	Beales, C. J.	573	Bell, Miss E. M.	1035
— O. D.	414	Beamish, R. P.	178, 331, 830	— E. W.	320
— Miss. T. C.	1045	Beamish, W. S.	224, 1179	— G. B.	705
Bason, M. M.	216, 739	Bean, A. P.	380, 1218	— H. G.	44, 133, 990
Bassalvi, P. S.	1131	— W. H.	1006	— H. G.	317C
Bassett, D. C. S.	317B(i), 1004C	Beanland, D.	9, 64, 65, 92, 106	— J.	1240
— J. F.	437, 1257	Beant Singh	667	— J. A.	316, 722
— J. H. C.	440	—	845	— J. A.	1242
Basta Singh	806	—	1168	— J. A. E.	320B(i)
Basti	786, 787	Beacroft, J. S.	320H1	— J. H.	1211
Bastian, A.	1042	— Miss M. C.	1042	— J. L. A.	255, 812
Bastick, H. J.	1223	Beard, C. G. J.	318B, 1002	— J. N. G.	1191
Bastyan, K. C. O.	8, 705	— H. G.	390, 997	— Mrs. J. M.	1048
Basu, B. (I.M.S.)	1069	— J.	1246	— J. V.	156, 720
— D. N.	1128	— W. H. G.	7, 162, 729, 107	— J. W.	439, 1291, 126
— H. N.	1129	Beardsell, J. B.	482	— M. E. F.	497, 696
— R.	1129	Beasley, G. H. M.	1144	— R. D.	1025
— S. D.	1127	Beatson, A. C.	12	— R. D. R.	424
— S. M.	1120, 1278	Beattie, A. R.	496, 691	— R. W. S.	320C, 843
— S. N.	1127E	— L. Mac I.	497	— T.	606
Basudha Ranjan Bose	1161	Beatson-Bell, A.	705	— W.	533
Bate, J. E.	496, 696	Beatty, Miss E. M.	1044	— W. (King's own R.)	517
— R.	15, 317	— G. A. H.	643	— W. A.	428
— R. T.	302, 859	— I. W.	346, 915	— W. J.	1241
— T. I.	184, 1179	— T. E. B.	1022	— W. L. H. L.	1025
Bateman, D. R. E. R.	182, 791, 107	Beaty, S. C.	399, 998	Bell-Murray, Miss H. E. M.	1038
—		Beaumont, A. T.	412	Bell-Syer, L. S.	101, 321A
— G. M.	320H, 731	— B.	319, 657	Bellamy, J. L.	215, 831, 107
Bates, C. F.	1195A	— T.	490, 692	— L. C. M.	147, 742
— R. C. S.	149, 772	Beausang, J. J.	1083	— V.	1244
— R. S. P.	156, 335, 732	Beavan, R. C.	311, 1190	Bellers, E. V. R.	64, 65, 93, 882, 107
— W. N.	195, 335, 1136, 1255A	Beavers, J. O.	1240	— R. C. H.	1278
Bath, C. W. A.	1278	Becher, L. B. A.	81, 321, 1179	Belliappa, C. M.	318, 1000
Bathgate, P. L. S.	663	— N. St. J.	265, 783, 1262A	Belsey, A.	320A1, 621
— R. O.	595	— W. P. St. J.	436, 1199	Benarsi Dass Agarwal	1007
Bathurst Brown, A. P.	533	Beck, A. C.	3180, 1002	Benbow, J. H. M.	295, 842
Batra, B. N.	310A, 1189	— A. F. V.	301, 812	Bence, E.	1194A
— H. L.	1085A	— A. L.	412	Bence-Jones, P. R.	973
— J. D.	15, 320G(6)	— F. G.	20, 320A1, 700	Bench, G. E.	206, 993
— K. R.	1058	— F. P.	522	Bendle, M. S.	144, 645, 107, 126
— R. N.	280	— R.	522	—	
Battams, E. W.	600	Becker, H. B.	315, 868	Benimadho Singh	766
Battan Singh	777	Beckett, A.	64, 65, 100, 106	—	769
Batten, S. G.	524	— A. G.	446	Benjamin, E.	1123
Battery, W. B. K.	316A, 803	— A. W.	606	— E. N. C.	1127D
Battu Gurung	887	— R. H. C.	586	Benn, A. A.	523
Batty, Miss S. M.	1044	— W. H.	320E1 1004A	— J. T.	271, 739, 1262A
Batty, R. K. M.	219, 1268, 80	Bedall, C. O.	1147	— L. M. H.	203, 342, 647, 683
— S. H. M.	495, 691	Beddall, W. S.	1211, 1259	Bennett, A. A. R.	1193
Batura, D. R.	1127D	Beddow, A. B.	628	— A. D.	100, 321
Baud, J. A., Rev. Father	618	Bedell, D. E.	320D, 447	— C. B.	243, 651, 1272
Baume, E. H.	607	— E. F.	1146	— C. M.	385, 686, 701A
Bavin, J. H.	685	— F. E.	1144	— E. V.	1194A, 1258
Bawa Singh	318	— H. C.	1136	— F., Revd.	1285
— Sundar Singh	1127C	Bedi, A. S.	284, 654	— F. W.	20, 315A, 700
— Y. S.	1127D	— B. D. S.	200, 1268, 80	— G. A.	14, 1194
Baxi, A. S.	907	— D. S.	318, 447	— H. St. P. J.	241, 651
Baxter, A. C.	318B	— M. M. S.	303B, 655, 792	— J. A.	447
— A. G.	439	Bedos, G. L.	316B1, 843, 1290	— J. A. (R.E.)	499, 692
— D. V. St. J.	619	Beeding, W. E. J.	310, 1189	— J. W.	316B
— G. M.	1237	Beenham, A. C.	1236	— K. de B.	255, 1187
— J.	546	Beer, A. E.	20, 497	— L. A.	116, 989
— J. N.	1237	— F. T.	1238	— M. C.	1280
— J. St. J.	258A, 773, 1256	— G. B.	268, 874	— M. R.	1191
— J. W. P.	271, 802	Beetles, B. N. A.	1146	— Miss P. G.	1038
— W. G. E.	374, 995	— E. A.	1146	— P. M.	496, 687
Bayer, C. P.	66, 109, 645	Beeton, J. R.	705	— R. M.	320
Bayley, C.	316A, 657	Behari Lal	592	— W. J.	561
— H.	1252	— Ram	965	— W. J.	1239
— K. A.	316B1, 775	— Singh	672	Bennetts, A.	491
— S. A.	619	Behets, F. J.	709	— J.	1246
Bayliss, B.	129, 752, 941, 126	Behram Khan	740, 787	Benoy Kumar Roy	1164A
Bayly, E. G.	212, 848, 993	Behrens, V. W. J.	1169A	Benskin, J. E.	307, 868
Bayman, F. J.	1195, 1258	Bejoy Rattan Das	93	Benson, A. F.	600
Baz Gul	794	Bela Singh	814	— Miss D. H. E.	1039
— Khan	91	—		— H. C.	1023
—	94	Beland, A. J.	1230	— H. P. N.	8
— Mohammad Khan	880, 824, 1217	Belchamber, A. E.	173, 801	— J. W. H.	117, 738, 1260
Bazalgette, J. E. A.	221, 1268, 80	Belchem, F. H.	220, 874, 1252	Bentley, R. C.	532
Bazett, L. Y.	160, 332, 900, 915	— J.	261, 850	— R. J.	285, 654
Beadon, W. aC.	198, 334, 850	Belcher, C. G.	491	Bently, P. R.	438
Beal, P. E.	318A, 1001	Beli Ram	824	Benton, A. V.	707
Beale, A. J.	317C(6)	—	1008A	Benwell, E. J.	220, 649, 1260
— F. M.	437, 1254	Belkhole, L. B.	1127	Benzimra, D. O.	320, 1003
— G. E. A.	268, 822, 1291, 126	Bell, A. O.	1224	— D.	320B
		— A. R.	1138	— J. M.	320F, 658
		— D. W.	1025		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Berar, <i>Prince of</i> ...	663, 84	Bhagat Singh ...	715	Bhandari, K. G. ...	973
Beresford, G. de la P. ...	61, 70, 106	... ..	92	... K. K. ...	284, 802
Berger, J. P. W. ...	317A	... ..	1259	... M. G. ...	1061
Berkeley, H. A. P. ...	427	... ..	666	... R. N. ...	1074
... M. F. ...	1000	... ..	845	Bhangley, K. V. K. ...	1130
... M. H. ...	158, 891, 900	... ..	1159	Bhani Ram ...	758
Berkley, E. A. R. ...	1027	... ..	1196A	Bhanwar Singh ...	759
... G. E. ...	598	... ..	1176-77	Bhanwarpal Singh... ..	320G, 765
... W. V. ...	1257	... Vohra ...	1160A	Bharat Rana ...	899
Bernard, D. J. C. K. ...	581	Bhagatbir Gurung ...	92	... Sing Rawat ...	899
... J. L. ...	421	... Thapa ...	92	... Singh ...	97
... P. ...	317A	Bhagchand Sing Gusain ...	870	... ..	97
Berridge, B. ...	202, 993	Bhagi ...	959	... ..	861
... F. R. ...	1243	Bhagidal Rai Bahadur ...	910	... ..	673
... H. H. ...	35, 63, 81, 1185	Bhagirath Singh ...	1175	... ..	1274
Berriff, R. A. ...	739	... ..	320G, 658	... ..	876
Berry, F. ...	379, 841	Bhastbahadur Gurung ...	883	... ..	739
... F. ...	1006	Bhagta Singh Gurung ...	887	... ..	944
... H. A. ...	1144	Bhagtabir Bura ...	887	... ..	786
... J. ...	320E, 909	... Grung ...	893	... ..	685
... J. C. ...	317A	Bhagu Ji More ...	698	... ..	1009
... J. R., <i>Revd.</i> ...	1288	Bhagwan Das ...	1156	... ..	665
... J. W. E. ...	629	... Seth ...	1207	... ..	861
... W. ...	240A, 322, 915	... Dass ...	1184A	... Jamwal ...	1074
Berryman, M. E. F. ...	303A, 868	... Din ...	1007	Bhargava, D. P. ...	591
Bert Bahadur Chetrie ...	1169A	... Ram ...	757	Bharthari Singh ...	861
Berthon, C. H. D. ...	201, 339, 882	... Singh ...	786	Bharthiae, R. M. ...	1132
Bertin, L. M. ...	442	... ..	592	Bhartu Ram ...	757
Berton, R. C. ...	320HI	... ..	715	... ..	759
Berwick, R. ...	728	... ..	1156	... ..	740, 941
Best, A. D. ...	283, 654, 685A	... ..	675	Bharucha, J. C. ...	1055
... A. M. ...	1114	... ..	94	... K. B. ...	1062
... P. ...	619	... ..	592	... K. M. ...	1078
Betham, G. L. ...	85, 1268, 80	... ..	733	... P. B. ...	3, 61, 1048, 1052
Bett, N. G. ...	215, 994	... ..	805	Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode ...	1011
Bettany, M. J. ...	1037	... ..	878	Bhaskaran, K. ...	1127G
Bettesworth, R. J. ...	1236	... ..	723	Bhatara, A. C. ...	1125
Betts, D. L. ...	435	... ..	1259	Bhatia, D. ...	1121
... F. N. ...	385, 726	... ..	807	... D. S. ...	1130
Bevan, W. J. ...	596	... ..	941	... H. L. ...	1124, 1166
... W. S. ...	525	Bhagwana Ram ...	758, 786	... P. N. ...	1129
Bevan-Jones, B. R. ...	316, 885	... ..	786	... S. ...	1124
Beveridge, R. L. W. ...	1140	Bhagwandas, <i>Miss</i> B. ...	1044	... S. L. ...	167
Beverley, E. ...	356, 710	Bhagwansing Newar ...	893	... S. N. ...	276
Bew, G. J. ...	355, 710	... Thapa ...	896	... S. N. ...	284
Bewoor, G. G. ...	276, 792	Bhagwant Lal Madan ...	1168	... S. P. ...	1033, 1091
... M. G. ...	256, 687, 700	... Singh Mamik ...	396, 998	Bhatnagar, S. S. ...	1086A
Beynon, J. R., <i>Revd.</i> ...	1284	Bhagwat ...	778	Bhatnena, S. S. ...	981
... Sir W. G. L. ...	888	... Dayal ...	973	Bhattacharjee, A. ...	1127E
Reyts, A. G. A. ...	291, 754	... Singh ...	666	Bhattachari, B. ...	1120
... G. H. B. ...	226, 753, 1278, 107	... V. K. ...	971	Bhattachariya, B. ...	1121
... W. D. H. ...	15, 492	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma ...	693	Bhattacharya, D. N. ...	971
Bhabendra Nath Das ...	1164A	... Singh ...	945	... G. B. ...	1125
Bhabhuti Dhar ...	944	... Tewari ...	944	... N. ...	979
Bhadraiah, C. ...	1127F	... Singh ...	1213, 1259	Bhaunik, S. K. ...	1125
Bhaduri, D. N. ...	1009	Bhai Fateh Jung Singh ...	260, 874	Bhaurao Kadam ...	747
Bhaduri, N. M. K. ...	1127D	... Kartar Singh ...	1217	Bhauwar Singh ...	725
Bhadury, B. K. ...	1127C	... Madan Gopal Chibber ...	1152	Bhavnagar, <i>Maharaja of</i> —	84
Bhag Mall ...	1013	Bhaibir Rai ...	1007	... Kumar Shri	
Bhag Singh ...	1151	... ..	914	... Krishnachandra Kalubha of—	84
... ..	807	Bhalman Rai ...	914	Bhavaneswar Singh Katoch ...	1154
... ..	675	Bhairabsing Thapa ...	902	Bhawan Sing Bisht ...	963
... ..	861	Bhairo Singh ...	898	... Rai ...	910, 89
... ..	805	... ..	89	... Rawat ...	97
... ..	281, 802, 945	Bhairu Shinde ...	723	... ..	869
... ..	698	Bhajan Singh ...	749	... Sahi ...	910
... ..	1014	... ..	1156	... Thapa ...	895
Bhagat, B. S. ...	400, 833	... ..	815	... ..	908
... N. S. ...	276	... ..	702	... ..	890
... P. S. ...	260, 700	... ..	1008	... ..	889
Bam ...	303B, 697, 700	Bhajjan Singh ...	665	... Singh Ari ...	878
... ..	884	Bhaktawar Singh ...	99	... Bhandari ...	876
... ..	320G, 739	... ..	778, 805	... Jina ...	876
... ..	796	Bhalchandra Moropant Joshi ...	854	Bhawani Datt ...	1009
... ..	1013A	... Trimbak Paranjpe ...	937	... Shankar ...	973
Taryoon Singh ...	1169A	Bhalla, B. C. ...	937	... Singh ...	64
... ..	591	... B. I. S. ...	1127D	... ..	592
... ..	694	... D. S. ...	1120	... ..	877
... ..	807	Bhambhani, A. A. ...	1130	... ..	1010
... ..	807	Bhan, C. ...	1130	... ..	671
... ..	732	... Singh ...	1127B	... Parshad Singh ...	97
... ..	732	... ..	778, 805	Bhawanidatt Joshi ...	99
... ..	697	... ..	1013B	Bhawansing Thakur ...	905
... ..	592	Bhans Ram ...	756	Bhagwant Singh Mamik ...	384
... ..	835	Bhandari, B. N. ...	1102	Bhedwar, S. H. ...	629
... ..	714	... H. L. ...	1173		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bhide, P. R. ...	387, 740	Bihari Lal ...	1158	Birendra Krishanpal ...	1162
— P. V. ...	967	— Singh ...	766, 87	— Kumar De ...	1161
— V. C. ...	1129	Bijai Singh. ...	759	— Mazumdar ...	1164
— Bhikaji Sawant ...	749	— (I) ...	89	— Narain Ray ...	1162
Bhikam Singh ...	3, 90	— (I) ...	665	— Nath Roy ...	1164
Bhik Singh ...	724	— (I) ...	674	— Sarkar ...	1164
Bhika Singh ...	724	— (I) ...	640, 1272, 87	— Singh, K. ...	658
Bhikh Singh ...	933	Bijaman Gurung ...	887	Bireswar Nath 284, 822, 1291, 126	789
Bhikha Ram ...	1010	— Sing Negi ...	93	— Birju Ram ...	789
Bhikham Singh ...	960	— Singh ...	869	— Birkhabahadur Rai ...	895
Bhim Chand. ...	960	— Singh ...	1176	— Birkhasing Limou ...	902
— Limbu ...	902	Bijesing Khatri ...	884	— Birman Gurung ...	893
— Sahi ...	908	Bikaner, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	1, 643, 83	— Birney, H. ...	601, 1031
Bhim Sain Nangla ...	1007	— <i>Maharaj Kumar of</i> ...	84	— Birnie, E. St. J. ...	176, 646
— Sing Gurung ...	892	Bikas Chandra Ghosh ...	392	— J. M. ...	320M, 784
— Rana ...	890	Bikram Singh ...	245, 822	— Lady K. ...	1047
— Thapa ...	1275, 99	— (I) ...	667	— Birrell, H. ...	901
— Singh ...	887	— (I) ...	768	— Birtwistle, J. ...	482
— (I) ...	757	Bikramajit Singh Bajwa ...	276, 822	— Birupaksha Basu ...	315A
— (I) ...	877	Bilchand Gurung ...	887	— Birwali Khan ...	789
— (I) ...	685B	Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S. ...	62, 1058	— Bisal Singh ...	664
Bhima Rao, D. ...	8A	Bilmoria, N. D. ...	236, 764, 926	— Bisambhar Das ...	861
Bhimabhadur Burathoki ...	890	Bill, J. G. ...	439	— Bisandoo Singh ...	965
— Gharti ...	908	— S. A., <i>Right Revd.</i> ...	1283	— Biscoe, D. H. ...	231, 1268, 80, 126
— Gurung ...	893	Bimalkanta Ray ...	1162	— Miss S. N. ...	1048
— (I) ...	890	Bindar Singh ...	814	— Bisgood, P. E. ...	553
— Khatri ...	907	Bindeshwari Prasad Singh ...	965	— Bish, R. ...	1237
— Rana ...	887	Bindon, S. A. ...	629	— Dutt ...	702
Bhinsing Chhetri ...	905	Bindra, B. S. ...	1131	Bishambar Nath Dutta ...	1196A
Bhise, S. G. ...	385	— G. S. ...	1180	Bishambhar Lal Sah ...	963
Bhiwaji Sawant ...	749	— R. K. S. ...	3206(i), 1004A	— Nath Chhibbar ...	1180
— Shinde ...	748	Binge, E. A. T. ...	1005	Bishan Das Gupta ...	1164
Bhobilal Gurung ...	895	— F. G. H. ...	372, 1179	— Das Minocha ...	1152
Bhola Nath Mehta ...	955	Bingley, Sir A. H. ...	762	— Dutt Kothial ...	963
— Singh ...	844	Binham, L. R. ...	266, 867	— Singh ...	1151
— (I) ...	952	— R. ...	615	— (I) ...	606
— (I) ...	99	— T. P. ...	1112	— (I) ...	91
— Bisht ...	327	Binns, C. B. ...	3200, 775	— (I) ...	777
Bholasing Lama ...	1154	Binny, R. A. G. ...	8A, 495	— (I) ...	592
Bholu Khan ...	905	— R. A. W. ...	282, 783, 107	— (I) ...	95
Bhodu Singh ...	786	Binode Bihari Sen Gupta ...	1168	— (I) ...	807
Bhonsle, J. K. ...	878	Binowman, W. J. ...	700	— (I) ...	640, 87
Bhopal, <i>Nawab of</i> ...	226, 743	Binyon, J. B. ...	319, 765	Bishan Singh ...	824
Bhosale, Yeshwantrao ...	83	Bion, R. H. ...	420, 1273	— (I) ...	393
Bhowal, N. C. ...	1272	— L. W. ...	317C	— (I) ...	664, 87
Bhowansing Thapa ...	876	Bir Bahadur Chand ...	876	— (I) ...	94
Bhrindra Nath Das Gupta ...	1125	— Sing Negi ...	870	— (I) ...	656
Bhudeva Sharma ...	893	— Singh Bohra ...	876	— (I) ...	573
Bhulla Singh ...	1151	— Singh ...	1175	— (I) ...	365, 867
Bhup Singh ...	1169	— (I) ...	807	— (I) ...	1156
— (I) ...	952	— (I) ...	90	— (I) ...	1007
— (I) ...	784	— (I) ...	97	— (I) ...	886
Bhupal Singh ...	1158	— (I) ...	90	Bishanbahadur Bhandari ...	908
Bhupal Sing Bohra ...	907	— (I) ...	665	— Bishen Sing Thapa ...	887
Bhupendranath Lahiri ...	1151	Birad Singh ...	767	— Bishensing Thapa ...	914
Bhupinder Nath Khanna ...	397, 722	Biraj Gurung ...	889	— Bishn Singh ...	90
Bhur Singh ...	320G(i), 755	Birbahadur Gurung ...	890	Bishnudas Sawhney ...	1150, 47
Bhura Ram ...	757	— Mall ...	908	Bishop, A. H. ...	628
— (I) ...	759	— Thapa ...	914	— A. L. ...	604
— Singh ...	944	Birbal ...	824	— C. S. ...	1194A
Bhure Khan ...	694	Birbeck, J. H. B. ...	432	— D. B. N. ...	524
Bhureswar Singh ...	1012	Birch, B. E. ...	511	— H. M. ...	317B
Bhuwan Chandra Pande ...	399, 868	— C. R. B. ...	392, 1219	— R. A. ...	286, 888
Bibhabasu Dutt ...	1162	— F. H. C. ...	440	— R. W. N. ...	316M, 999
Bibra, F. A. ...	436	— J. J. N. ...	620	— T. M. ...	310, 813, 1255
Bickford, J. H. ...	100, 321	— M. ...	66, 107, 1185	— W. E. ...	1192
— M. H. ...	1217	Birchand Gurung ...	904	— W. H. C. F. ...	320D1
— N. ...	1025	Birch-Reynardson, M. H. ...	165, 324, 1255	Bishunath Parsed Singh ...	965
Bickley G. R. G. ...	264, 850	Bird, A. C. ...	241, 894, 1255A	Bisiker, R. W. L. ...	426
Bicks, R. A. ...	14, 241, 1180	— B. C. B. ...	410, 1255A	Bisnor Pun ...	896
Biddappa, P. P. ...	928	— C. A. ...	15, 61, 485, 106	Bissett, J. G. ...	316, 903
Biddle, C. A. ...	495, 1267	— F. A. ...	1202	— C. G. ...	1230
Bidhi Chand ...	99	— G. W. ...	1006A	— (I) ...	63
— (I) ...	834	Bird, G. W. G. ...	1147	Biswas, M. K. ...	981
— (I) ...	945	— J. A. G. ...	1236	Bittandra Kuttappa Somayya ...	930
— (I) ...	815	— K. E. R. ...	612	Bivar, H. G. S. ...	377, 705
Bidhu Bhusan Bose ...	1013	— (I) ...	244, 906	Blaber, H. K. ...	168, 1278
— Roy ...	1151	— (I) ...	1292, 126	Black, A. S. ...	135, 990
— Mallik ...	1169	Birdwood, <i>The Lord</i> ...	61, 68, 643, 820, 897, 108	— D. Mc. C. ...	1112
Bidle, A. G. C. ...	66, 105, 645	— (I) ...	156, 646, 1292	— D. V. ...	44, 66, 97, 989
Blackell, J. C. ...	449	— (I) ...	300, 655	— G. W. D. ...	1223
Biggam, A. G. ...	62, 1278	— (I) ...	66, 105, 106	— I. D. ...	319, 898
— (I) ...	1021	— (I) ...	1114	— M. D. ...	1112
Bigge, H. T. ...	444	— (I) ...	256, 651	Blackburn, E. B. ...	06, 343, 850
Biggin, G. H. ...	1245	Birdy, S. J. ...	1131	— R. T. ...	1195
Bigsby, S. H. ...	15, 318D	Birell, H. ...	317A(i)	— V. D. A. ...	1106
				Blackden, J. F. ...	165, 992
				Blackeney, T. S. ...	318A

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Blacker, P. J. ...	1246	Bols, K. W. ...	255, 651	Boucher, H. M. ...	160, 858
Blacklaws, T. A. ...	422	Bolton, J. S. ...	244, 906	— <i>Miss J.</i> ...	1038
Blackmore, E. W. ...	1005	Bolus, A. O. ...	317B(i), 860	Boughton, C. O. ...	528
— S. H. ...	1235	Bombahadur Gurung ...	889	— E. J. ...	157, 991, 1270
Blackstock, W. P. ...	1027	— Rai ...	901	Boulden, C. B. ...	20, 492
Blackwell, J. H. ...	318B, 823	— Sunwar ...	902	Boulton, H. L. ...	201, 648
— <i>Miss M. J. L.</i> ...	1048	— Thapa ...	895	— J. H. ...	1086
Blackwood, E. A. ...	602	Bomanshaw Tehmurasp ...	969	Boulter, C. J. ...	287, 722
— F. M. P. ...	586	— Jamshedjee Shapoorjee ...	969	— H. E. ...	235, 811, 126
Bladen, N. H. ...	443	Bomford, G. ...	489, 1267	— H. G. ...	200, 753
Blagg, S. M. ...	505, 697	— G. W. ...	169, 646, 1260	— H. G. V. ...	44, 231, 783, 1215
Blaggana, M. L. ...	1132	Bonavia, V. J. ...	1022	Boulton, H. G. ...	1195A
Blakie, H. M. ...	320D	Bond, C. H. ...	1194	— W. Revd. ...	1284
Blainville, E. M. ...	1042	Bond, G. H. W. ...	229, 882	Bourke, A. J. H. ...	66, 97, 772
Blair, A. ...	244, 651	— L. C. ...	181, 333, 993, 1258	— J. W. N. ...	314, 655
Blair, A. ...	1255	— R. A. ...	1025	Bourne, D. J. ...	603
— I. J. ...	399, 832	— W. H. ...	494, 601	— H. J. ...	493, 107
— K. M. ...	1223	Bone, Miss A. ...	1044	— R. F. ...	320G(i)
Blake, J. C. ...	1237	Bone, G. W. ...	1257	Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F. ...	112, 989
— S. B. ...	317B(i), 1000	Bonell, J. M. ...	530	Bovill, R. W. ...	524
— W. ...	599	Bonfield, H. ...	1241	Bow, A. ...	707
— W. J. ...	177, 992	Bonner, W. A. ...	603	Bowden, A. G. ...	318c, 1003
Blakeney, S. R. St. L. ...	197, 335, 791	Bonnor-Morris, J. D. A. ...	252, 1187	— C. C. H. ...	373, 997
— T. S. ...	318, 1001	Bonnett, E. J. S. ...	1023	— <i>Miss E. M.</i> ...	1044
— W. H. ...	1006	— J. R. ...	320F, 823	— J. W. ...	1097
Blaker, E. C. R. ...	8A, 707	Bonowman, W. J. ...	701	— S. A. ...	155, 1266, 80
— E. H. ...	432	Bontor, A. A. ...	136, 1185	Bowden-Smith, W. H. ...	320H(i)
— H. B. ...	1138	Booker, H. ...	1240	Bowder, G. R. M. ...	445
Blakeway, J. D. ...	317, 722	Boome, K. E. 7, 239, 906, 1215, 1290, 125		Bowditch, H. P. G. ...	1238
Blanchard, H. W. ...	1195			Bowdler, T. M. ...	1235
Blanchett, G. T. ...	424			Bowe, H. ...	306, 875
Blanchette, E. J. ...	1210			Bowell, T. H. ...	1236
— J. E. ...	1193			Bowen, D. H. ...	1004A
Bland, W. ...	1236			— E. H. ...	1223
Blandy, E. H. ...	320E			— E. I. ...	316B, 999
Blane, G. C. ...	310, 1189			— F. H. ...	533
Blaxland, A. B. ...	320H(i)			— J. C. E. ...	234A, 1268, 80
Blatchford, G. H. ...	64, 65, 92			— J. R. ...	1194
Bleasdale, E. J. B. ...	1223			— W. O. ...	1278
Blease, R. G. Revd. ...	1284			Bower, D. M. ...	424
— F. W. ...	1005			— <i>The Revd.</i> , J. A. H. ...	603
Bleek, J. ...	312, 1183, 1270			— M. G. ...	320E
Blencowe, Mrs. B. D. ...	1048			— S. W. ...	135, 762
Blenkinsop, N. ...	315, 745			Bowerman, J. F. ...	120, 1280, 107
Blessington, E. A. ...	392, 997			Bowers, G. P. F. ...	1078
Blotter, W. B. ...	346			— T. I. ...	144, 790, 1278
Bluk, G. ...	317C(i), 904			— W. ...	1192
Blight, G. L. ...	562			Bowie, A. G. ...	230, 994, 107
Bliss, O. H. ...	1109			— J. H. ...	1108A
Block, A. J. ...	302, 842			Bowker, C. H. ...	53
Block, G. ...	1227			— H. A. ...	1025
Block, J. A. ...	66, 99, 810			Bowles, A. T. ...	440
— J. N. 205, 321A, 1179, 1183				— C. E. R. ...	313, 655
— W. H. ...	100, 321			Bowley, R. G. ...	530
Bloodworth, H. E. ...	320E (i), 6			Bowman-Vaughan, A. ...	219, 801
Bloom, H. ...	1027			Bown, E. J. ...	1194
Blount, C. R. ...	1273			— G. L. ...	291, 739
Blundell, G. M. ...	521			Bowra, E. V. ...	488
— J. H. ...	493, 691			Bowring, J. H. S. ...	496, 693, 1291, 126
Blunt, D. S. ...	493			Bowring-Walsh, E. F. ...	317A, 1183, 1197
— <i>Miss N. D.</i> ...	1048				
Blyth, C. J. ...	517			Bowser, P. R. ...	432
— G. M. ...	156, 1185, 1186			Bowtell-Harris, J. F. ...	240, 322, 730, 915
— J. H. ...	235, 1180, 120				
— J. V. G. ...	2694, 744			Bowyer, G. H. E. ...	506
Bo Chan ...	94			Boxall, A. ...	617
Bo Kin Po ...	93			— H. ...	354, 693
Boardman, H. M. ...	499, 697			— N. J. ...	1200
Boas, C. P. ...	311, 1190			— R. A. ...	546
Boddington, T. ...	1230			Boyagis, G. L. ...	313, 998
Boddington-Martin, T. ...	320F, 904			Boyce, C. O. ...	320D, 793
Bodh Raj ...	877			Boyd, C. S. ...	310A1, 1190
Bodhrat Ball ...	1154			— D. G. B. ...	496
Bodkin, F. ...	1208			— E. R. H. ...	628
Bodry, J. U. ...	320H1, 898			— F. B. ...	283, 654
— O. G. ...	11, 62, 431, 106			— F. L. ...	214, 763, 1282
— R. ...	1192			— I. H. F. ...	495, 1270, 1292
— T. T. ...	543			— J. H. ...	317A(i)
Boga, E. F. ...	317, 999			— L. L. ...	445
Bogie, K. D. ...	1244			— T. C. ...	3, 61, 1047, 1052
Bolleau, G. H. ...	696			Boydell, D. H. ...	496, 696
Bolaji Maruti Ranjane ...	938			Boyes-Cooper, A. ...	182, 743, 107, 125
Bolam, J. A. V. ...	229, 850			Boyle, B. J. H. ...	540
Bold, A. A. ...	394, 859			— D. G. ...	317B1, 1004C
Bole, J. L. ...	540			— E. P. O. ...	534
— R. ...	1254				
Bolland, P. H. ...	510				



# INDEX.

1312

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Types*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Boyle, F. D. ...	618	Breton, J. M. ...	317, 657	Bromhead, E. deG. H. ...	213, 811
H. A. ...	1022	Breton, R. C. ...	320F(2)	... G. P. ...	332
R. H. ...	3170	Brett, D. A. ...	131, 327, 782	... R. G. B. ...	562
S. M. ...	532	... D. M. ...	320F(2), 813	Bromilow, H. M. ...	234A, 650
Boyne, D. A. C. A. ...	318A(2)	... E. T. St. M. ...	1025	... J. B. B. ...	538
Boyton, C. R. ...	1245	... F. W. ...	428, 1272	Brook, E. B. ...	318A(2)
Bozman, C. A. ...	1081	... J. B. ...	320H, 1004A	... G. S. ...	436
Brabner, M. J. ...	556	... J. R. L. D. ...	234A, 867	Brooke, C. J. B. ...	515
Bradfield, S. B. ...	530	... W. H. ...	342, 647	... E. B. ...	8
Bracey, L. H. ...	310A1, 1190	Brewer, T. ...	320A, 1183A	... E. G. ...	243, 909, 1278
Bracken, J. D. ...	1006	Brewster, L. V. A. ...	21, 221, 1179	... G. A. ...	380
Brackenbury, E. L. ...	612	Brewin, F. H. ...	1238	... J. Revd. ...	1287
Bradbury, G. C. ...	234A, 791	... F. J. ...	626	... K. R. ...	225, 649, 1252
... J. ...	317B(2), 875	... H. E. G. ...	1235	... P. G. ...	657
... J. H., Revd. ...	1284	... J. V. ...	561	... P. G. M. M. ...	318B
Bradbury-Plant, S. ...	445	... R. L. ...	320A, 755	Brooke-Smith, C. A. ...	316A, 775
Bradfield, J. B. ...	443	Brice, A. L. ...	600	Brooker, R. J. M. ...	621
... J. C. G. ...	317B, 875	Bridge, G. A. ...	1021	Brookes, V. H. ...	291, 399
Bradford, F. K. ...	195, 332, 888	... R. L. ...	330A	Brooking, R. G. A. ...	411, 1255
Bradford-Martin, B. R. ...	539	Bridges, D. R. ...	301, 900	Brookman, J. ...	147, 1278
Bradley, C. J. O. ...	320H, 906	... H., Revd. ...	1288	Brooks, A. ...	1028
... F. T. H. ...	310A, 1189	... M. D. H. ...	307, 745	... A. G. ...	1143
... J. ...	605	... R. F. ...	1194A	... E. S. ...	314, 739, 1252
... J. M. ...	318B, 1002	Bridgman, C. J. ...	315, 842	... G. V. ...	320, 1003
... M. V. ...	320F(2), 868	... J. ...	14, 1192	... H. N. ...	707
... P. E. M. ...	707	Bridgnell, E. ...	5	... J. V. ...	1245
... R. O. ...	21, 65, 92, 1208	Brierley, F. ...	427	... Mrs. L. ...	1048
... W. A. McL. ...	259, 764, 1180	... R. ...	117, 900	... W. K. ...	317A(2), 808
Bradshaw, E. T. ...	1242	Briggs, G. C. ...	1006	Broomfield, A. A. ...	132, 990
... J. G. ...	310A1, 1190	Briggs, G. C. ...	533	Brosell, F. ...	1235
... J. R. L. ...	109, 1268, 80	... H. R. ...	65, 89	Brotherton, A. C. T. ...	391
... L. H. ...	12	... N. ...	1047, 1058	Brough, P. R. ...	745
... P. G. P. ...	436	... Mrs. O. M. ...	1048	... W. G. ...	423
Bradshaw-Smith, B. 20, 152, 772, 707		... R. A. ...	134, 894, 1291, 126	Broughton, A. H. ...	1241
Brady, J. F. ...	1245	Bright, F. ...	1239	... B. E. P. ...	320B, 722
Brady, R. H. ...	310, 1187	Brightman, F. G. ...	615	... C. C. M. ...	616, 1200
Bradfield, F. G. L. ...	1146	Brij Behari Lal ...	1168	... G. ...	346
Braganza, A. A. V. ...	1143	Brij Lal ...	1154	Browell, J. H. H. ...	519
... A. H. A. ...	317, 999	... ...	1154	Brown, A. C. ...	1238
... Miss. L. I. ...	1045	... ...	796	... A. D. (R. Berks. R.) ...	562
Braganza, N. ...	1146	... ...	715	... A. D. ...	171, 873, 1290, 125
... R. R. ...	1147	... ...	1156	... A. G. ...	422
Bragg, H. V. ...	133, 782	... ...	1169A	... A. S. ...	1116
Brahma, V. H. ...	320F, 658	... Lall ...	99	... A. Y. ...	1006
Brahma Nand Sharma ...	1007	... Mohan ...	1195B	... C. M. ...	573
Braide, R. W. ...	553	... Narain ...	5	... Miss D. H. ...	1045
Bradford, C. Revd. ...	1284	... Singh ...	1152	... D. H. W. ...	283A, 744
Brahn, H. G. L. ...	6, 182, 821	Brijnandan Singh ...	941	... D. R. ...	283, 885
Bramford, G. F. M. H. ...	317C, 1262A	Brind, B. ...	766	... G. ...	178, 339, 692
... ...	530	... ...	511	... G. F. ...	355, 710
Bramston, J. ...	1025	... Sir J. E. S. ...	43, 61, 431, 106	... G. J. W. ...	208, 801
Bramwell, J. ...	181, 336, 993	Brindaban ...	95	... G. W. ...	320B(2), 524, 745
Brand, K. W. ...	1046	... Bakhshi ...	1152	... H. ...	312, 1189
... Mrs. N. E. ...	1122	Brindley, W. W. ...	173, 330, 790	... H. (Brit. Cav.) ...	411
Brandenburg, L. F. ...	320H(2)	Brink, C. J. H. ...	1100	... H. E. J. ...	629
Brandon, E. H. ...	622	Bristow, A. S. ...	1238	... H. N. ...	34, 704
... F. G. ...	373, 995	... C. H. ...	1238	... J. ...	615
Brantfoot, D. C. ...	65, 86, 1260	... R. ...	14, 1192	... J. A. ...	581
Brantford, J. H. ...	437	Broach, F. E. ...	1273	... J. B. ...	495
Branscombe, J. S. G. ...	532	... F. R. ...	891, 892	... J. C. ...	629
Branson, J. F. H. ...	443	Broad, C. N. F. ...	34, 61, 106	... J. D. K. ...	620
Brar, D. S. ...	222, 743	Broadbent, Sir E. N. ...	538	... J. H. ...	346, 710
Bratton, J. ...	618	... R. B. ...	179, 753	... J. H. C. ...	302, 842
Bray, A. E. ...	437	Broadfoot, W. A. ...	65, 89, 1260, 107	... J. R. ...	178, 328, 646, 685A
... B. W. ...	573	Broadis, G. E. ...	1245	... Miss J. T. ...	1089
... J. A. H. ...	710	Broadley, A. E. ...	1193	... J. W. ...	9, 223, 841
... R. P. ...	317B, 901	... J. W. ...	876	... M. J. ...	205, 842, 866
... W. C. E. ...	1227	Broadhurst, M. ...	320B1, 739	... N. W. G. ...	315, 756
Braye, P. G. ...	2, 609	Broadway, A. C. ...	198, 338, 705, 821	... P. A. L. ...	320A1
Brayne, F. L. ...	951	... P. R. ...	152, 991	... P. H. ...	310, 1189
Breadmore, R. G. ...	66, 103, 1185	Brock, F. A. ...	316, 657	... R. ...	317A(2), 722, 1262A
Breakell, J. G. ...	444	... H. N. ...	598, 1274	... R. E. ...	318A, 1001
Breaks, K. C. ...	261, 753	Brocklebank, G. R. ...	437	... R. W. ...	2444, 874
Breaky, G. St. J. ...	320F(2), 851	Broderick, W. ...	1194	... R. W. (I. A. O. C.) ...	1236
Brebner, I. C. ...	291, 897	Brodie, C. ...	1245	... T. G. ...	10
... J. ...	1103	... D. G. ...	433	... W. F. ...	166, 772
Breese, T. W. ...	310A1, 1190	... D. J. ...	579	Browne, A. E. ...	174, 772
Breithaupt, J. A. A. ...	401	... N. M. ...	235, 721	... Miss E. B. ...	1048
Brammer, C. E. U. ...	87, 1268, 50	... R. P. G. ...	616	... C. H. ...	628
... D. S. O. ...	317C(2)	Brokenshaw, A. D. ...	316A, 745	... F. W. J. ...	612
Brenden-Brady, P. J. ...	505	Broke-Smith, W. ...	436	... G. B. ...	624
Brendish, A. T. ...	1144	Bromfield, P. F. ...	318A(2)	... N. Q. ...	287, 891
... R. G. ...	20, 320E	Bromham, A. C. ...	177, 328, 763	... P. F. W. ...	410
... R. E. H. ...	539	Bromhead, Sir B. D. G. ...	177, 811, 1248	... R. F. H. ...	542
Brennan, B. J. ...	441			... R. S. ...	379, 851
... P. F. ...	1239			... T. G. H. ...	379, 1187, 1199
Breton, J. J. ...	1036			... W. A. ...	1187
Brenner, Miss M. ...					



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Browne, W. H. ...	12	Budh Singh ...	757	Burnet, T. S. ...	505
Browning, G. G. ...	320F (i), 765	... ..	873	Burnett, A. F. A. ...	320A, 875
— J. M. ...	171, 762	... ..	591	— A. H. (A. F. I.) ...	617
— R. G. ...	1194	Budhe Gurung ...	892	— C. M. D. ...	436
— W. ...	505, 692	... ..	899	— C. N. ...	320D 1183A
Brownlie, T. A. C. ...	394, 692, 701A	Budhi Ballav ...	694	— D. ...	553
Brownlow, J. ...	205, 321A	Budhilal Gurung ...	883	— D. H. ...	316, 883
Brownsdon, T. E. ...	242, 1268, 80	Budhiman Gurung ...	898	— D. J. ...	1146
Brozyna, H. L. ...	1183	... ..	904	— F. W. C. ...	14, 1192
Bruce, A. ...	320B, 803	Budhiraj Rai ...	902	— H. G. ...	1193
— A. E. R. ...	393	Bugden, W. H. ...	1225	— H. J. ...	1202
— A. G. ...	320H (i)	Buist, I. D. C. ...	481	— R. R. ...	131, 1268, 80
— J. ...	445	Buland Khan ...	827	— ... ..	426, 1031
— J. C. D. ...	208, 888, 1252, 107	Bulfield, G. F. X. ...	174, 897, 1274	Burns, C. N. ...	596
— J. C. L. ...	392	Bulkeley, R. D. S. ...	281, 903	— H. L. K. ...	403, 998
— J. G. 7, 63, 78, 106, 108, 120		Bulkley, T. A. W. ...	279, 653, 685A	— H. P. ...	1195
— R. M. ...	62, 76, 106	Bull, C. ...	317	— J. ...	1195A
— W. ...	1027	G. B. ...	263, 653	— J. C. ...	315A, 851
Bruce Hay, Mrs. A. N. ...	1047	Bull, G. G. C. ...	64, 65, 92, 873, 106	— L. F. ...	1038
Bruen, E. J. D. ...	307, 755	— L. G. ...	125, 849	— M. H. C. ...	302, 774
Brunaban Chandra Das ...	1184	— W. J. H. ...	66, 104, 1185	— P. ...	1237
Brunet, J. G. M. A. ...	1290	Bullen, J. W. ...	1236	Burns-Jones, H. J. ...	1033
Brunner, E. A. F. ...	317A (i), 813	Bullivant, A. B. ...	411	Burrage, H. A. E. ...	1225
— R. E. H. B. ...	534	Bullock, G. L. ...	232, 650, 1252	— N. S. J. ...	428
Brunskill, G. ...	581, 106	— H. ...	21, 66, 89, 1215	— P. G. ...	496, 696
Bryan, G. C. ...	205, 343	— P. C. ...	344	Burridge, D. W. ...	705, 1257
Bryant, E. ...	1245	— P. G. W. ...	328	— H. F. B. ...	271, 802
— E. N. H. ...	410, 1155A	Bulmer, J. ...	528	— P. ...	803A, 655
— G. D. ...	108, 338, 763	Bultitude, F. L. ...	127, 1179	— W. ...	1031
— G. J. ...	444	Bulwant Rao Bhoale ...	938	— W. (I. A. O. C.) ...	1192
— H. W. ...	1193	Bunbury, G. F. ...	147, 828, 685A	Burrow, J. M. S. ...	521
— J. E. F. ...	1195	— N. L. St. P. ...	63, 78, 106	Burrows, J. R. C. ...	438
— R. H. ...	1246	Buncher, A. E. ...	1006	— J. R. T. ...	318C, 860
Bryce, M. K. ...	1995	Bunshah, B. N. ...	1130	— L. B. ...	139, 729, 107
Bryceson, D. J. ...	156, 810	Bunten, J. H. ...	539	Burrows, P. I. ...	264, 812
— P. K. ...	539	Bunting, W. H. ...	443	Burrowes, T. 495, ...	1252, 1262A
Bryer, R. F. ...	310A, 1189, 1197	Bur Singh ...	95	— ... ..	1291, 1292, 126
Bryers, G. P. ...	481	— ... ..	685B	Burston, C. J. ...	317, 622
Brynford-Jones, D. ...	446	Burbage, F. ...	1006	Burt, T. ...	528
Bryning, A. C. ...	319, 755	Burbidge, A. D. C. ...	320B, 904	Burton, C. E. C. ...	434
Bryson, D. ...	316A, 833, 915	Burby, F. J. ...	1143	— G. W. S. ...	221, 894, 1276, 107
— D. G. ...	320B, 803	— G. E. J. ...	1146	— H. G. 221, 811, 1267, 1291, 126	
Buchan, P. W. ...	1252	Burch, F. W. ...	8, 65, 114, 866	— R. H. ...	546
Buchanan, A. M. ...	1028-30	Burden, H. A. N. ...	316, 793	— R. S. M. ...	522
— A. W. ...	199A, 730	— J. P. Revd. ...	1288	— V. M. ...	170, 849, 1217
— D. R. G. ...	1028	Burder, J. H. ...	421	Burton-Hogan, J. J. ...	395, 794
— D. V. G. ...	443	— P. G. ...	530	Bury, L. R. ...	511
— G. Revd. ...	1285	Burdon, D. J. ...	619	— P. Revd. ...	1285
— G. R. ...	295A, 906	— Sir E. ...	1046	Busbridge, L. W. ...	1193
— J. ...	629	— M. D. ...	244A, 651	Busby, C. H. G. ...	1229
— J. ...	318A (i), 996C	Burford, W. B. ...	628	— W. ...	1006A
— J. C. ...	1004B	Burgan, N. ...	164, 323, 882, 107	— W. (I. A. O. C.) ...	1192
— K. H. ...	233, 874	Burges, R. L. T. ...	438, 1254	Buser, C. F. ...	615
— P. W. ...	1252	Burgess, E. O. ...	161, 1179, 120	Bushe, W. K. ...	803
— R. I. ...	1193	— G. C. ...	317C, 910	Bushell, S. E. E. ...	319, 657
— R. V. M. ...	488	— J. O. ...	526	Busk, C. W. F. ...	488
Bucher, F. R. R. 9, 64, 65, 102, 106		— T. A. W. ...	314, 803	Buss, J. A. G. ...	260, 888, 1268
Buck, E. C. ...	604	— Winn, G. I. ...	705	Bustin, F. W. ...	426
— G. E. ...	1211	Burghall, C. J. D. ...	142	Butalia, I. J. S. ...	928
— J. S. ...	320B, 658	Burhan Ali ...	591	Buta Mall ...	1151
— H. C. ...	278, 722	— Khan ...	99	— Singh, The Hon'ble ...	
Buckels, R. D. ...	443	— Khan ...	725	— ... ..	390
Buckingham, N. ...	441	Burhan-Ud-Din ...	95	Butalia, I. J. S. ...	280, 928
Buckland, A. H. ...	615	— A. F. Md. ...	270A, 792	Butchard, H. C. ...	279, 885
— P. M. ...	283, 903	Burke, A. O. L. ...	1161	Butcher, A. C. S. ...	318D
Buckle, C. D. ...	273A, 774, 1257	— B. ...	836	— C. G. ...	11, 235, 758
— L. D. W. ...	320F, 775	— Miss B. E. ...	1006A	— C. R. ...	344
Buckler, F. E. ...	1143	— C. H. ...	1044	— H. C. ...	215, 791, 1278
Buckley, B. ...	1246	— H. P. J. M. ...	1138	— T. W. ...	1225
— C. D. M. ...	10, 1020	— M. E. T. ...	517	Bute Khan I ...	769
— F. ...	8, 63, 80A	— P. C. ...	423, 1021	— II ...	769
— H. H. ...	312, 1190A	— P. H. C. ...	320A, 602	Butler, A. G. ...	119, 752, 1260, 125
— L. T. ...	505	Burkett, R. N. ...	443	— B. ...	820F, 891
— M. P. ...	258A, 997	Burki, W. A. ...	879	— C. ...	1241
Bucknall, B. S. ...	318B, 1002	Burkitt, H. G. S. ...	1083	— Miss C. A. ...	1039
— R. D. H. ...	846	Burland ...	262, 859, 99	— F. G. ...	352
Buckridge, R. F. ...	1004B	Burles, G. R. ...	90	— G. S. ...	1200
Buckwell, B. A. ...	441	Burley, G. A. ...	1246	— H. A. ...	266, 754
— Miss. M. P. ...	1048	Burman, H. P. ...	1147	— H. A. B. C. ...	495, 686
Budd, H. G. ...	318A	Burmester, A. C. ...	507	— H. M. ...	116, 989
Budden, W. ...	354, 693	— ... ..	240A, 322, 1180	— J. D. ...	235, 650
Budden, C. R. ...	219, 649	— ... ..	1183, 1202	— J. S. ...	629
Budh Ram ...	876	Burn, C. M. ...	318, 823	— M. R. ...	316B, 657
— ... ..	945	— J. H., Revd. ...	1284	— R. G. D. ...	663
— Bhan Lakkimawarwat ...	116A	— R. R. T. 214, 345, 649, 685A		— S. W. J. ...	499, 692
— Singh ...	804	— W. C. ...	310, 1187	— T. E. ...	1244
— ... ..	759	Burdred, W. H. ...	1033	— T. P. P. ...	61, 62, 431
— ... ..	284, 722	Burne, C. J. S. ...	439	— W. G. O. ...	287, 654
				Butler-Shawe, D. W. G. ...	318B, 1002

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Butt, S. D. ...	1126	Campbell, A. D. P. ...	63, 80, 106	Cariappa, K. M. ...	184, 763, 107
Butterfield, I. L. ...	600	— A. G. ...	158, 772	Carles, J. R. ...	166, 992
— J. E. V. ...	546	— A. H. ...	287, 654	Carless, F. T. ...	1239
Butters, K. ...	231, 738	— A. J. B. ...	311, 1190A	— T. J. ...	312, 1190A
Butterworth, A. K. ...	499, 697	— C. C. ...	316, 823	Carlin, Mrs. S. ...	1046
— D. G. ...	319, 851	— C. F. ...	1025	Carlisle, A. ...	610
Buttfield, S. C. ...	258A, 812	— C. G. ...	240A, 811, 1291, 126	Carmichael, D. B. ...	1235
Battress, Miss K. W. ...	537	— C. H. ...	177, 900	— D. S. ...	316, 657
Bwyne, M. 180, 841, 1255, 1290, 126	1047	— C. H. ...	316, 657	— H. R. ...	271, 859
Byas, W. ...	20, 435, 107	— C. M. ...	St. A. 142, 903, 1274	— J. A. G. ...	1024
Bye, R. E. ...	709	— C. R. ...	626	— P. R. D. ...	446
Byers, E. ...	165, 729	— D. C. ...	317B(4), 1004C	Carmody, M. O. ...	1224
— P. H. ...	1006	— D. J. ff ...	8, 215, 821, 107	Carnachan, G. A. G. S. ...	318D, 1003
Byford, A. E. ...	320G(4), 1250	— E. ...	317B, 745	Carnegie, D. ...	1191
Byrde, H. E. ...	554	— S. F. ...	330	— P. J. ...	310A, 1189
Byrn, F. MacD. ...	1111	— G. A. ...	320D	Carnes, G. ...	1195A
Byrne, D. C. ...	320G(4), 1183A	— G. E. F. ...	8, 373	Carney, W. ...	506
— F. K. ...	372, 1219	— H. ...	643, 810	Carnow, J. M. ...	1024
— I. C. ...	169, 646	— H. G. M. ...	1140	Carpendale, T. M. ...	346
— J. E. ...	613	— I. W. ...	320C	— W. St. J. ...	63, 80, 106
— M. P. ...	376, 997	— I. W. F. ...	536	Carpenter, E. V. ...	1225
— R. O. L. D. ...	199, 1208	— J. ...	162, 991, 1257, 125, 126	— N. ...	351, 1255A
— W. ...	9, 320DZ	— J. H. ...	620	— R. L. ...	221, 1187, 1199
Byron, G. ...	381, 1274	— J. S. ...	276, 783	Carr, A. Q. ...	320B, 907
Bywater, W. ...	603	— K. M. ...	620	— C. M. ...	1201
		— L. W. Y. ...	772	— E. J. ...	1194
		— M. H. A. ...	101, 321A, 866	— Mrs. E. T. ...	1046
		— P. D. J. ...	318A(4), 1001	— G. H. ...	7, 223, 649
		— P. E. ...	278, 792	— L. D. ...	317A1, 784
		— P. F. ...	1236	— L. H. ...	1143
		— R. H. D. ...	421	Carr-Hall, M. R. ...	320H1, 606
		— R. J. ...	1028	Carr-White, G. ...	64, 66, 96, 106
		— R. J. F. ...	1142	Carrau, Mrs. E. M. C. ...	1046
		— R. M. ...	441	Carrey, J. ...	1072
		— T. E. ...	234A, 1187	— Mrs. M. ...	1048
		— W. ...	775	Carrick, N. W. ...	306, 885
		— W. F. ...	105, 1268, 80	Carrigan, H. C. ...	12
		— W. I. ...	287, 812, 947	Carroll, C. J. ...	1250
		— W. K. ...	21, 1021	— D. ...	9, 225, 791
		— W. T. ...	505, 692	— Miss E. K. ...	1037
		Campbell-Baldwin, A. N. ...	586	— F. ...	1138
		Campbell-Harris, A. ...	201, 1197	— G. A. ...	320D
		— C. ...	66, 107, 645	— H. G. ...	1192
		Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C. ...	221	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J. ...	433
		— 791, 107, 126		Carrott, W. ...	375, 995
		Campion, A. H. M. ...	2, 628	Carruthers, A. ...	220, 1224
		Candeth, K. P. ...	276, 447	— C. J. D. ...	310A
		Candwell, Miss I. J. ...	1040	— H. St. J. ...	66, 108, 909
		Candy, R. H. ...	1, 61, 1051	Carson, C. F. ...	62, 436
		Cane, E. G. S. ...	63, 1019	— W. G. ...	1028-90
		— P. G. 261, 906, 1262A, 1291, 126		Carstairs, A. M. ...	320B1
		Cangley, F. G. ...	2, 372	— A. McL. ...	755
		Cann, J. E. ...	1246	— D. A. ...	317C, 1183
		— P. H. M. 180, 830, 1291, 126		— N. M. ...	327
		Cannell, A. ...	1195A	Carswell, J. R. ...	1192
		— A. L. ...	1006	— R. A. ...	318C, 1003A
		— J. A. ...	234, 1190	Carter, G. F. ...	318D, 895
		Canner, W. H. P. ...	1236	— H. L. ...	595
		Canning, T. R. ...	571	— H. P. ...	1243
		— W. F. ...	1006A	— J. L. ... 140, 810, 1256, 107	
		— W. H. ...	320 C(4), 700, 701	— L. ...	171, 1206
		Cannon, A. ...	1227	— Miss N. D. ...	1045
		— R. C. ...	481	— P. G. ...	2, 412
		Cant, A. McG. ...	1210, 1256	— R. W. ...	318D, 657
		Canteenwala, E. H. ...	402	— W. B. ...	443
		Cantem, Miss A. E. ...	1045	— W. G. ...	499, 697
		Capel, E. H. ...	355, 710	Carter-Clout, D. G. ...	499, 697
		Caplan, A. ...	1031	Cartmel, A. E. ...	172, 1280
		Capper, A. V. ...	521, 1255A	Cartner, C. I. ...	1042
		— C. F. ...	434	— J. R. ...	1141
		— J. L. ...	512	Cartwright, H. G. ...	1230
		Carbery, M. ...	618	— H. J. A. ...	1193
		Carcaay, D. D. ...	379, 701A	— J. N. ...	440
		Card, A. W. ...	1194A	Carus-Wilson, M. M. ...	1211, 1256
		— L. C. ...	1024	Caruthers, C. J. D. ...	1189
		Cardale, T. D. ...	318B, 775	Carver, R. O. H. ...	15, 496
		Cardero, E. ...	1148	Cary-Grey, R. W. H. ...	195, 332, 763
		Cardew, O. G. ...	34, 64, 487	Case, H. S. R. ...	318B, 1002
		Cardwell-Hill, E. J. ...	620	— J. W. ...	317A, 1183
		Carey, D. deS. ...	320H1	Casey, P. F. ...	320, 1003
		— deL. ...	1084	Cassels, E. K. ...	303A, 832
		— J. P. ...	317A(4), 1183	— G. R. ...	752
		— O. E. C. ...	170, 840, 107	— Sir R. A. ...	643, 665, 704
		— P. G. D. P. ...	320C, 904	Casserley, D. ...	1237
		Cargill, J. C. W. ...	235, 763	Cassidy, D. M. ...	66, 107, 1197
				— V. C. ...	44, 62, 77, 985, 129

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Casson, J. W. Fitz-G.	6, 226, 649	Chambers, H. M. 66,	102, 742, 106	Chandra, P. ....	1127
— K. A. H. ...	317B(i), 851	— K. M. ...	253A, 773	— Shekhar ...	273, 744
— S. A. ...	320B, 765	— L. R. ...	5	— Sing Gurung ...	890
Castaldini, A. W. ...	1240	— P. J. ...	547	— Singh ...	876
— F. ...	1193, 1192	— R. F. ...	320H, 731	— ...	592
Castle, B. F. ...	318C, 1002	— T. F. T. ...	273A, 744	Chandrabahadur Pun	887
Catchpole, H. ...	1257	Chamel Singh ...	815	— Thapa ...	890
— W. R. ...	320H, 1004A	Chamier, C. H. ...	318C, 1003	Chandrabit Thapa ...	899
Cater, J. H. ...	1111	Champa Sing Thapa	94	Chandrakanth Dinkarrao Tam-	938
Catley, E. ...	315A, 687	Champasing Gurung	896	hankar ...	93
Cator, P. J. ...	492, 696, 1291,	Champhasing Thapa	896	Chandrapali Singh ...	698
— ...	126	Champion-Jones, R. N.	316A, 875	— Mall ...	905
Catt, C. E. B. ...	228, 831, 1290,	Champness, P. H. ...	755	— Thapa ...	905
— ...	125	Chamsing Gurung ...	883	Chandrup Singh ...	665
Cattamanchi Sivananda Reddy	926	Chamu Nair ...	690	Chandu Lal Raina ...	97
Cattanach, D. R. ...	1109	Chanah Khan ...	725	— Ram ...	758
Catto, D. J. ...	320H, 1004A	— Singh ...	675	Chandurao More ...	698
— H. ...	1006A	— ...	1158	Chandy, A. I. ...	1164A
— W. E. ...	313, 851	— ...	805	— J. K. ...	320G(i), 793
— W. D. ...	1023-30	— ...	1169A	Channan Din ...	1012
Caudron, G. A. ...	14, 1243	— ...	694	— Singh ...	804
Caulfield, C. H. ...	355, 710	— ...	836	— ...	713
— R. C. F. ...	1211	— ...	834	— ...	778
Causton, R. G. ...	547	— ...	854	— ...	95
Cavanagh, J. A. V. ...	1224	— ...	666	Channer, G. O. De R. 61,	72, 106
Cave-Bigley, J. ...	432	— ...	699	Channu Khan ...	787
Cavendish, H. P. ...	492, 696	— ...	592	Chaphekar, G. V. ...	1126
Caverhill, J. H. ...	1108A	— ...	1012	Chapkeker, N. G. ...	1130
Cawthorn, F. R. ...	1098, 1291, 126	— ...	886	Chaplin, Miss A. S. P. ...	1040
— W. J. ...	66, 139, 849,	— Deol ...	1153	— C. ...	543
— ...	1276, 106	Chanas-Ingfield-Dall, B. M.	320G(i)	— J. B. ...	437, 1292, 126
Cay, C. S. ...	205, 321, 1218	Chancellor, J. L. M.	270A, 653	— N. F. E. ...	226, 649
Cayley, C. ...	320H, 755	Chanchal Singh ...	658	Chapman, A. N. ...	537
— H. E. ...	505	— ...	320C	— C. A. ...	147, 1266, 80
Cazalet, J. W. ...	1143	— ...	1012	— E. J. ...	614
Cearns, I. D. E. ...	383, 996	— ...	320G	— H. H. ...	310, 1187
Cearns, Mrs. Hope ...	1047	Chanchel Singh ...	1156	— I. M. ...	1042
Cedric Rutherford Benerjee	956	Chand, A. ...	719A	— J. H. G. 14,	222, 1179
— A. G. ...	320H, 860	— Badshah Babar ...	1057	— J. R. ...	1237
Chabiani, M. P. ...	311, 1190	— H. ...	1013	— J. W. ...	319, 883
— T. D. ...	1108A	— Khan ...	1057	— Miss M. R. ...	1045
Chacko, C. W. ...	1124	— ...	667	— M. W. ...	305A, 842
— J. ...	1164A	— Narain Das ...	254, 753	— P. F. deP. ...	318B, 813
Chadburn, A. D. G. ...	817A	— P. ...	1127E	— R. C. G. ...	490, 1267
Chadburn, A. B. P. ...	807, 825	— Singh ...	725	— R. E. S. ...	519
Chadda, V. ...	303B, 731	— V. M. ...	695	— R. W. ...	1235
Chaddock, E. H. J. ...	151, 991	Chanda Khan ...	1008	— V. W. J. ...	441
Chadha, C. L. ...	1127	— Singh ...	92	— W. H. ...	317C(i)
Chadha, M. S. ...	1108	— ...	92	Miss Z. H. D. ...	1045
Chadwick, J. W. B. ...	442	— ...	92	Chappel, B. H. ...	64, 66, 97, 106
Chafekar, G. N. ...	971	— ...	92	Chappell, H. ...	181, 330, 866, 1232
Chagar Singh ...	90	— ...	92	Chapple, E. T. ...	316B, 999
Chain Sing Negi ...	870	— ...	90	Charanji Singh ...	757
— Singh ...	92	Chandan Lal ...	1014	Charan Singh ...	836
— ...	817	— Singh ...	94	— ...	1010
— ...	861	— ...	665	— Bindra ...	1156
— ...	591	Chandanani ...	713	Chard, W. W. M. ...	520
— ...	733	— Bashomal ...	1130	Chari, G. D. ...	10
— ...	667	— Pritamdas ...	877	— T. S. T. ...	1202
Chainchal Singh ...	1160	Chandar Bhan ...	877	Charles, A. ...	1156
— ...	723	— Mohan Razdan ...	951	— G. N. E. ...	445
Chajju Ram ...	837	— Sing Bisht ...	870	— Miss I. ...	1044
— Singh ...	1011	— Gusain ...	869	— Sir J. Ronald E. ...	485, 691
Chakar Dhar ...	1150	— Negi ...	820A, 868	Charles-Mayne, E. J. ...	376, 995
— ...	695	— Singh ...	694	Charles-Worth, F. H. ...	629
— Sing Ale ...	95	— ...	769	Charleston, D. S. ...	614
Chakko, K. C. ...	975	— Rawat ...	878	Charlesworth, H. C. P. ...	1240
Chakrapani ...	690	Chandarbir Thapa ...	892	— J. F. ...	704
Chakravarti, A. C. ...	971	Chandarrao Powar ...	937	Charlewood, G. P. ...	1103, 1292
— D. N. ...	1081	— ...	938	Charlton, A. E. ...	318D, 851
— N. ...	1121	Chander Bhushan ...	1166	— G. K. ...	1227
— R. K. ...	1126	— Hans Parhawk ...	1160A	— M. A. ...	707
Chakravorty, D. N. ...	1128	Chanderdip Panday ...	945	Charnley, J. ...	1225
Chakul Thapa ...	886	— ...	965	Charnock, J. ...	1210, 846
Chalker, T. F. ...	1230	Chanderman Gurung ...	887	Charrington, H. N. ...	573
Challans, F. B. ...	1200	Chandgi Ram ...	758	Charter, G. E. ...	271, 754
Challen, B. S. ...	121, 729, 767	— ...	844	— W. F. ...	65, 102, 762
Challiss, R. H. ...	303A, 447	— ...	785	Charters, H. C. ...	391, 701A
Chaloner, G. T. ...	263, 792	Chandi Pershad ...	666, 684	Charu Chandra Chatterjee ...	1164A
Chaman ...	91	— ...	393	Chase, A. S. ...	397, 851
— Lal ...	397, 823	Chandihok D. R. ...	1218	— F. J. ...	438, 1254
— Singh ...	92	Chandler, D. ...	1132	Chatar Bihari Lal ...	1159
Chamba Singh ...	806	— H. J. ...	65, 87, 1185	— Singh ...	845
Chamberlain, C. P. ...	443	— S. C. ...	1238	Chatter, C. O. ...	1147
Chamberlayne, J. E. S. ...	410	Chandra, J. ...	1067	— M. P. ...	317, 999
Chambers, E. W. ...	1005	— Bal ...	973	Chater, A. F. ...	62, 486, 106
— F. J. ...	1238	— Pal Singh ...	397, 664	Chatfield-Jude, H., <i>Rev.</i> ...	1285



## 1316

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Chatfield, Mrs. L. ...	1047	Chet Singh ...	1009	Chitty, A. G. ...	226, 791, 1201, 121
Chatru Ram ...	1196	Chettan Datt Malik ...	698	Chohal Singh ...	952
Chattar Singh ...	92	Chettimada Muthanna ...	591	Chokai, B. B. ...	1126
... ..	675	Chettya ...	693	Chokhey Singh ...	674
... ..	877	Chettya ...	1167	Chopin, M. K. ...	425
... ..	92	Chettya ...	928	Chopra, A. N. ...	1081
... ..	769	Chettya ...	927	D. B. ...	280, 687, 700
... ..	1176	Chettya ...	927	D. C. ...	1085A
Chatterjee, P. K. ...	1127H	Chettya ...	643	D. N. ...	304, 447
Chatterjee, A. C. ...	12	Chettya ...	373, 995	G. S. ...	1130
... ..	973	Chettya ...	301, 842	I. S. ...	234A, 650, 1263
... ..	320D, 447	Chettya ...	274, 832	K. S. ...	1130
... ..	1127A	Chettya ...	142, 330, 990	M. L. ...	296, 998
... ..	1169A	Chettya ...	137, 145, 900	P. D. ...	1061
... ..	1127A	Chettya ...	297, 903	Chor Crul ...	827
... ..	1127B	Chettya ...	899	Chottu Ram ...	674
... ..	1127D	Chettya ...	1160	Choubey, J. K. ...	969
... ..	1121	Chettya ...	713, 37	Chouhar Singh ...	694
Chatterji, A. C. ...	1068	Chettya ...	1157	Choudari, K. V. R. ...	1131
... ..	1127A	Chettya ...	1152	... ..	390
... ..	971, 981	Chettya ...	740	Choudhury, D. K. ...	1132
... ..	965	Chettya ...	907	... ..	1127F
Chattopadhyaya, A. ...	1127A	Chettya ...	878	... ..	1127F
Chattria Ram ...	757	Chettya ...	671	Choudhury, P. S. A. M. ...	1127F
Chaturbhuj Rawat ...	907	Chettya ...	907	Chowdhary, P. S. 3170(4), ...	1183, 1270
Chaturman Rai ...	902	Chettya ...	907	Chowdhury, K. P. R. ...	1125
... ..	914	Chettya ...	384, 1218	Chowdhury, M. R. ...	1131
Chaube, C. P. ...	1128	Chettya ...	1125	... ..	242, 996
... ..	836	Chettya ...	725	... ..	1169A
Chaudrabahadur Lama ...	914	Chettya ...	767	Chowdri ...	814
Chaudhri, B. R. ...	1070, 126	Chettya ...	667	Chowdry, P. P. ...	1086
... ..	945	Chettya ...	654	... ..	949
... ..	1160	Chettya ...	234, 665, 685A	Chowhan, J. S. ...	1128
... ..	1011	Chettya ...	534	Christie, G. A. ...	1245
... ..	389	Chettya ...	1195	... ..	176, 337, 866
... ..	945	Chettya ...	317A, 1183	... ..	313, 875
... ..	390, 1218	Chettya ...	1013B	... ..	278, 897
Chaudhuri, A. M. ...	1089	Chettya ...	533, 1255	... ..	533, 1252
... ..	1085A	Chettya ...	180, 1185, 1186	... ..	318A(4), 1001
... ..	263, 653	Chettya ...	547	... ..	489
... ..	225, 649	Chettya ...	83, 1280, 80	... ..	8
... ..	1127A	Chettya ...	1252	... ..	320B, 886
... ..	969	Chettya ...	491	... ..	373, 995
Chaudhury, B. B. ...	1198	Chettya ...	1000	... ..	53, 48
Chaudri Kartar Singh ...	320G, 784	Chettya ...	90	... ..	2
... ..	846	Chettya ...	1151	Christie-Miller, W. ...	581
Chauhan, H. S. ...	923	Chettya ...	674	Christison, A. F. P. ...	62, 106
Chauncy, F. C. L. ...	215, 1268, 80	Chettya ...	756	... ..	540
Chauvel, C. E. P. ...	230, 650, 107	Chettya ...	216, 994, 107	Christodolo, A. R. ...	1237
... ..	224, 649, 107	Chettya ...	123	Christopher, Mrs. B. D. ...	1047
Chavan, M. J. ...	967	Chettya ...	397, 755	... ..	437
Chaves, L. E. ...	1146	Chettya ...	690	Chubar Singh ...	699
Chawala, G. S. ...	981	Chettya ...	689	... ..	827
Chawan, V. M. ...	971	Chettya ...	688	... ..	884
Chawla, G. O. ...	1127A	Chettya ...	690	Chnkerbuti, H. ...	308B
... ..	1080	Chettya ...	688	Chuni Lal ...	671
Cheales, M. P. ...	523	Chettya ...	715	... ..	1153
Cheel, E. J. ...	1195	Chettya ...	928	... ..	1012
Cheesman, W. A. ...					



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
C'arabut, R. B.	34, 63, 80A, 985	Cleland, A. D.	318c, 907	Colbourne, B.	318B
Clare, H. <i>Revd.</i>	1284	Clelland, Miss M. B.	1086	Colchester-Wemyss, F. D.	142, 840
Clark, A. B.	1246	Clemence, S.	65, 92, 93B	Coldcott, C. U.	173, 897
— A. D.	445	Clemens, K. R.	320F1, 909	Coldstream, G. A. F.	158, 821
— A. E.	1001	Clement-Parker, L. St.	631B, 1002	— E. A. C.	435
— A. F.	1208	Clementi, D. M.	495, 1207	Coldwell, F. F.	320B1, 745
— A. G.	14, 320, 1183	Clements, A. E.	494, 1270	— N. S.	449
— A. I. M.	554	— Mrs. C. E.	1044	Cole, C. S.	611
— A. J.	755, 1006	— W. J.	445	— D. H.	1210
— A. N.	606	Clench, G. R. McD.	222, 894	— E. A.	607
— D. S.	561	Cleur, Miss L. H. B.	1046	— F. N.	609
— D. P.	383, 996	Clewerly, F. C.	1245	— G. A.	202, 1268, 80
— E. F.	1237	Clewett, Miss C. H.	1040	— G. D.	317B(6)
— G. C.	493, 691	— Miss F. A.	1040	— G. H.	526, 1272
— H. P. C.	551	Clibborn, E. B.	286, 851	— I. R.	255, 1187
— J.	181, 332, 866	Cliff, W. H.	1244	— N. S.	316, 445
— J. D.	2839, 812	Clifford, R. N.	314, 722	— P. J. L.	616
— J. D. P.	320B1, 793	— R. V.	2, 221, 841	— R. A.	481
— Miss O. E.	1086	— V. W.	1120	— R. N. F.	208, 993
— R. W.	305, 882	— W. H. R.	272, 722	— R. St. G.	326
— T. W.	384	Clift, A. R. V.	255A, 997	— S. W.	446
— W. J.	1004B	Clifton, C.	556	— W. C.	318, 1000
— W. M.	310	— H. C.	316A	— W. J.	195, 833, 993, 1219
— W. V.	133, 742, 107	Clipsham, W. E.	1235	— W. W.	1227
Clarke, A. <i>Revd.</i>	1285	Clive, J. McC.	138, 1267, 80	Coleman, G. C.	562
— A. B. W.	545	Close, H. M.	319, 755	— G. V. L.	167, 810, 107
— A. D.	318A(6)	— R. A.	265, 721	— J. B.	14, 1225
— A. E.	1235	Clough, G.	179, 873	— J. J.	1245
— A. F. G.	147, 1185	— J.	1283	— M. B.	224, 994, 107
— A. R.	1246	Cloy, G. A.	1147	— P. J. D.	293, 909
— A. R. E.	301, 868	— I. L.	320F1, 900	— R. G. C.	1255
— B. T. S.	542	Chubb, A.	312, 1190A	— W.	1005
— C. A.	320E, 1004	Clutterbuck, W. E.	534	— W. D.	445
— C. E.	316B	Clyde, W. T.	1068	— W. H.	1191
— C. G.	317A1, 999	— W. T.	240, 322, 874	Coleridge, G. G. C.	524
— C. J.	318A	Clyde-Smith, A.	258A, 802A	— Sir J. F. S. D.	720, 903
— C. P.	65, 98, 849	Clyne, A. J.	1024	Coles, C. E. H.	320G(6)
— C. W.	598, 1198, 1200	C. Muhammad Azimuddin	702	— G. A.	1244
— D. G.	320E, 1004	Coad, R. H.	348, 746	— G. H. H.	523
— E. F.	14, 1192	Cooker, R. E.	282, 654	— W. R.	629
— E. W.	411	Coates, E. T.	4	Colhoun, W. A.	173, 324, 841
— F.	1243	— H.	499	Collar, F. W.	1242
— F. A.	427	— H. C.	1241	Collard, F. W.	236, 763
— F. A.	818c, 1002	— H. G.	322, 1181	Collett, H.	320E1, 1004
— F. D.	156, 903, 1260	— J.	1184	— H. S.	317B1
— F. E. M.	325	— J. C.	328	— H. S. ( <i>Revd.</i> )	346
— F. J.	318, 1000	— J. M. E. B.	240A, 322, 730	— J. W.	318
— F. R.	1227	— W. A.	1180, 1188	Colley, G. F.	297, 802
— F. S.	35, 68, 80, 1178, 120	Coats, N. G. R.	9, 62, 77, 106	— P. G.	442
— G. E.	1250	— P. E.	442	Collier, E.	34, 346
— G. R.	66, 96, 729	Cobb, E. H.	174, 1267, 80	Collier, H.	607
— H. A.	1258	— E. H. W.	274, 885	— H. F.	1244
— H. H.	424	— F. M. P. C.	318B, 1183A	— H. M. G.	533
— H. R.	315, 731	Cobbett, H. F.	152, 1266, 80	— R. <i>Revd.</i>	1236
— I. R. H. S.	530	— J. E.	100, 321	— T. C.	1246
— J.	1243	Cobbold, M. F. D.	53, 590	Collingridge, H. Y.	63, 65, 88, 106
— J. L. J.	528	Coburn, D. F.	1252	Collingwood, A. L.	138, 742
— K. C.	1147	Cobley, F. R. N.	4, 5	Collins, A. C.	1244
— Mrs. M. K.	1048	— M. R.	538	— E.	410
— M. <i>Revd.</i>	599	Cochran, A. V.	579	— F.	1236
— M. J.	117, 1280, 80	Cochrane, A. G.	538	— F. M.	1083
— P. S.	317	— J. B.	205, 342, 1188	— G. G.	297, 867
— P. T.	178, 334, 811	— J. O.	458	— G. W.	1183
— R. T.	440	Cock, R. L.	573	— H. B.	1027
— S.	1240	Cockburn, G. V.	393, 654	— J. C.	12, 1022
— S. H.	540	Cockhill, E. F.	1036	— J. H.	282, 832
— T. E.	901	Cockin, C. M.	320E1, 1004A	— M. G.	297, 802
— W. M.	553	Cocking, Miss G.	1036	— R.	709
Clarke-Jervoise, C. S.	1147	Cockram, E. E.	66, 128, 868, 107	— R. H. M.	571
Clarkson, E. G.	1258	Cocks, R. C.	320C, 793	— R. J.	562
— J. D.	483	Cocksedge, A. E.	252, 743, 1291	— R. T.	599
— J. R.	517	— H. G.	382, 701A	— W. H.	1143
Claydon, D.	442	Coe, J. C.	1033	Collinson, A. W.	1192
— D. G.	517	Cogle, W. A.	1202	— L. St. J. D.	225, 874
— H. S.	1048	Cohan-Fleming, W. H. B.	320F1, 755	— W. M.	428
— Mrs. L.	318A(6), 1001	Cohen, L. V.	320F1, 755	Collis, T.	1193
— P. M.	15, 491	Coimbatore Parthasaradhi	291, 867	Collison, C. S.	1195
— R.	400	— C. S.	318c, 823	— E. A. S.	230, 994
— R. H. M.	1048	— P. G. W. M.	238, 857	Collyns, G. G.	118, 645, 1260
— Miss V. C.	1211	Coker, J. R.	1245	Colquhoun, G. T.	160, 1185, 1186
Cleave, J. C. T.	176, 333, 763, 943	Colbeck, H. E.	547	— I. M.	394, 900
— R. A.	444	— S. C.	1108A	— J. A.	272, 859
Clegg, R.	520			Colsey, J. W. T.	157, 873, 107
— W.				Colson, E. B.	232, 859
Cleghorn, J. R.				Colt, J. R.	573
				Coltart, M. B. S.	521
				Columbine, R. H.	176, 326, 1273

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Colville, E. D. ...	1246	Cooke-Hurle, F. J. ...	411	Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. ...	206
Colville-Smith, D. ...	319, 880	Cookman, C. J. ...	709	... 204, 738	
Colvin, P. S. ...	320D1	Cookson, S. M. ...	62, 74, 1270,	Cosby, N. R. C. ...	65, 91, 720
Colwill, R. F. ...	66, 159, 991, 106	... 106, 126		Cosens, F. R. S. ...	175, 891
Colyer, W. J. ...	13, 148, 782	Cooling, C. E. ...	424	Cosgrove, P. C. ...	1239
Combe, D. B. ...	806, 885	Coombe, G. A. ...	283, 792	Cosh, L. R. ...	1006
... L. M. ...	66, 109, 820, 949	... H. G. ...	605D, 687	Coshan, A. R. ...	1147
Comber, J. A. ...	316B	Coombes, A. E. R. ...	1144	... C. J. ...	1143
Combes, C. H. ...	389, 997	... J. C. ...	53, 1005	... G. D. ...	1144
Comens, A. B. ...	394, 68, 701A	... K. G. ...	443	Costello, D. H. ...	320, 1003
... G. L. ...	318c, 823	... L. ...	356, 710	... M. W. A. ...	7, 320D1
Comerford, T. J. ...	113, 1208	... W. K. ...	1138	Costigan, R. ...	1194
Comfort, W. ...	444	Coombs, A. D. ...	320, 1003	Costin, E. R. ...	62, 106
Comings, P. R. C. ...	551	... T. W. ...	392, 1217	Cottam, J. M. ...	1006
Commissariat, R. K. ...	320G, 1004A	... W. H. ...	312, 1218	Cotter, E. ...	1064
Compton, J. N. ...	598	Coope, L. ...	497, 692	Cotterill, F. H. ...	9, 197, 743
... M. C. ...	320F, 860	Cooper, A. C. ...	497, 687	... H. A. S. ...	300, 823
Comyn, K. F. ...	275, 792	... A. C. ...	240A, 322, 867	Cotton, F. B. E. ...	536
Conceicao, H. E. V. ...	1143	... C. H. ...	9, 160, 991	... G. J. S. ...	523
Conder, E. M. ...	663	... C. J. ...	443	... H. ...	1246
Condillac, M. C. St. J. ...	603, 1031	... F. B. ...	1194A	... H. E. M. ...	13, 494, 125
Condon, G. F. ...	1089	... H. S. ...	547	... H. W. S., <i>Revd.</i> ...	1284
... W. E. H. ...	62, 76, 106, 126	... J. ...	356, 710	... J. C. ...	154, 830, 1278
Condoover, D. H. G. ...	319, 907	... J. R. ...	390	... J. R. ...	229, 1268, 1292, 30,
Congreve, P. ...	526	... L. B. ...	1140	... 126	
... W. R. ...	411	... L. H. ...	1116	... T. C. ...	374, 793
Coningham, W. D. M. ...	546	... L. J. ...	1227	Cotton-Swanston, W. L. ...	153, 330
Conlay, R. A. ...	493	... M. ...	318B, 886	... 373	
Conn, Mrs. M. ...	1048	... R. C. ...	315, 755	Cottrell, N. ...	318A, 1001
Connell, F. R. T. ...	579	... R. J. ...	316A, 655	Cottrill, J. R. ...	1004B
... Miss G. ...	1042	... T. ...	628, 1272	Couch, D. H. ...	1023
... Miss P. C. ...	1047	... W. F. ...	1084	Coulcher, E. H. B., <i>Revd.</i> ...	107
Connell-McDowell, B. E. A. ...	222, 900,	... W. J. ...	433, 1260	Coulden, L. W. ...	1171
... D. M. ...	293, 900	... W. M. ...	8A, 527	Coulson, J. ...	1237
Conner, R. A. ...	706	... W. R. ...	4621	Coulter, J. ...	546
... T. S. ...	110, 840, 1258	... W. S. ...	208, 647, 685A	... R. ...	534
Connett, F. J. ...	374	Cooper-Key, E. A. ...	522	Coulton, F. T. ...	394
Connolly, H. S. ...	318D, 657	Cope, A. H. ...	524	Couper, D. O. ...	437
... J. W. ...	1192	... E. A. S. ...	202, 993	... N. ...	316B, 803
Connor, J. R. ...	495, 691	... F. B. ...	316B, 784	Course, R. G. ...	393B, 765
... Miss M. S. ...	1044	... H. K. J., <i>Revd.</i> ...	1288	Court, C. P. ...	316A, 860
... M. W. ...	320A1	... P. R. S. ...	255A, 780	... Miss E. ...	1045
Conolly, J. J. P. ...	117, 800	Copeland, F. J. ...	481, 1031	... Miss E. G. ...	1044
Conran, D. A. S. ...	606	... F. T. ...	7, 229	Courtenay, D. W. ...	319, 765
Conron, P. A. R. ...	204, 885, 1255	Copelin, I. W. ...	14, 1194	... G. W. ...	433
Conroy, H. G. ...	238, 841, 1263, 1291,	Copmans, E. ...	1027	... H. A. ...	63, 80, 935
... 126		Copley, H. ...	1230	... Hood, F. A. W. ...	538
... Mrs. K. H. ...	1044	... J. S. ...	1006A	Cousins, C. H. ...	1147
... M. P. ...	1081	Coppinger, W. W. ...	1112	Counts, J. C. W. ...	147, 332, 909
... P. A. E. ...	320G(i), 1183A	Corall, J. M. ...	1025	Covell, G. ...	1057
Conry, J. del. ...	873	Corbet, A. E. C. ...	320H, 909	Coventry, A. ...	384, 998
... L. G. ...	320H1	... J. V. ...	406, 1291, 126	... E. D. ...	393, 997
Constable, W. G. ...	434	Corbett, E. J. ...	318	... F. C. ...	1215
Constantine, A. H. ...	1200	... J. E. ...	629	... E. W. D. ...	543
... B. K. ...	268, 891, 1180	... R. ...	320H1	... F. C. ...	318A(i)
Contractor, K. A. ...	3	... R. S. ...	438, 1260	... P. W. ...	303A, 655
... S. C. ...	1062	... T. W. ...	61, 70, 106, 126	... R. ...	352, 928
Conville, L. H. G. ...	372, 1208	Corder, S. ...	1238	Covernton, J. L. ...	261, 850, 1256
Conway, B. St. J. ...	320H, 1004A	Cordeux, P. A. ...	1227	Cowan, D. T. ...	8, 65, 135, 106
... M. J. ...	706	Cordon, C. G. W. ...	604	... J. ...	586
Coode, W. J. ...	606	Cordy-Simpson, G. F. ...	411	... M. A. I. ...	303, 812
Cook, C. H. ...	1227	Corfield, C. E. ...	320G, 833	Coward, Miss B. ...	1040
... D. A. ...	320H, 900	... J. C. E. ...	393, 998	Cowas Ruttoshaw Kharady ...	1161
... D. E. M. ...	318C, 888	Corin, J. M. ...	1275	Cowden, T. ...	1236
... D. O. ...	164, 992	Corke, F. S. ...	146, 849, 107	Cowell, A. J. ...	320H1
... Miss E. ...	1036	... R. M. ...	65, 85, 1206	... A. V. ...	312, 998
... E. C. ...	320G(i)	Corks, W. E. ...	317B(i)	... R. E. ...	316, 765
... F. C. ...	1243	Cornack, H. S. ...	1055	... W. F. ...	1241
... J. F. ...	315, 910	... H. I. ...	318B, 1002	Cowham, A. G., <i>Revd.</i> ...	1284
... J. P. ...	1236	Cornah, D. M. ...	224, 801, 1276	Cowie, D. G. C. ...	435
... M. J. ...	528	Cornar, D. R. ...	436, 1291, 126	... H. J. ...	320H1, 658
... B. ...	171, 840, 1280	... R. J. ...	143, 645, 683	... J. ...	1227
... K. A. ...	435, 1252	Cornes, R. C. J. ...	411	... J. A. L. ...	217, 994
... W. ...	82	Cornish, C. F. ...	447	Cowley, Miss V. M. ...	1044
... W. B. ...	644	... W. E. R. ...	1198	Cowling, W. F. ...	1244
... W. R. C. C. ...	317A, 876	Cornock, A. R. ...	314, 745	Cowper, A. W. ...	527
Cooke, C. B. ...	14, 320A1	Cornwall, R. J. F. K. ...	255, 1187	... G. G. St. J. ...	320, 1183A
... C. S. V. ...	489, 696	Cornwall Jones, A. T. ...	179, 894, 1276	... G. J. ...	1138
... D. R. ...	897	... 107, 126		Cox, A. I. ...	1071
... E. H. ...	200, 878, 1278	Cornwell R. B. ...	373, 701A	... C. E. C. ...	312
... G. H. ...	206, 1263, 30	Corps, E. V. ...	423	... C. G. ...	1148
... G. M. B. ...	66, 108, 1185	Corrall, G. E. ...	348, 794	... E. B. ...	252, 764, 1180
... H. L. ...	393	Corran, G. ...	320H1	... F. T. ...	1191
... N. F. ...	426	Corrigan, E. M. A. ...	318A, 1001	... Mrs. G. L. ...	1046
... P. F. ...	524	Corrigan, T. W. E. ...	316B1, 851	... H. F. ...	207, 348, 841
... P. F. (R. E.) ...	497, 696	Corsar, C. L. ...	446	... J. A. ...	318A(i), 1001
... T. T. S. ...	707, 1291			... M. ...	160, 332, 646, 991
... W. B. ...	320B, 658, 684				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Cox M. H. ...	65, 149, 1185,	Crofton, H. H. ...	410, 1255	Cumming L. ...	2, 426
— P. St. J. ...	1202, 1270	— R. ... 13, 61, 72, 1137, 120		— R. H. R. 144, 645	1254,
— R. G. S. ...	220, 649, 1252	Croley, F. J. St. J. ...	806	— T. ...	312
— V. M. H. ...	540	— T. V. ...	318B, 657, 684	— W. J. ...	126, 810, 126
— W. J. ...	1191	Crombie, J. C. ...	278, 894	Cummings, D. F. A. ...	317, 851
Coxon, A. ...	1194A	— Miss M. A. ...	1040	Cummins, F. E. ...	403, 1274
Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. ...	410	Crompton, H. C. ...	1242	— P. H. ...	1084
Coy, F. C. ...	155, 991	Cronan, L. B. ...	320B, 1183A	Cummskey, F. H. ...	382, 996
Coyle, E. D. ...	221, 773, 1255A	Crone, D. R. ...	491, 1267	Cumper, J. E. ...	318A, 1001
Cozens, I. G. ...	320C, 775	Cronhelm, G. N. ...	317A1, 739	— P. F. ...	320B, 1004
Crabtree, T. H. V. ...	261, 850	Cronin, R. H. ...	423	Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. ...	520
Craddock-Watson, K. C. ...	164, 646	Croning, H. L. ...	1142	Cunningham, H. I. ...	204, 1179, 120
Cragg, E. B. E. ...	276, 744, 997	— J. R. ...	1144	Cunningham, A. M. ...	320B, 883
Craggs, E. M. ...	1144	Cronshaw, F. J. ...	1238	— A. P. ...	139, 830, 107
Craig, A. H. ...	10, 1074	Crooke, F. M. W. ...	159, 882	— S. G. ...	947, 1275
— A. S. ...	540	Crooks, J. E. ...	1027	— G. P. ...	305A, 755
— A. T. B. ...	232, 874	Crookshank, A. K. ...	318A, 1183A	— L. A. D. ...	170, 992, 1290,
— H. T. ...	101, 321A	— C. K. ...	373, 701A	— J. B. ...	1292, 126, 126
— I. A. F. ...	320F, 658	Cropper, C. F. J. ...	1086	— T. A. ...	1112
— J. ...	1238	— R. A. ...	169, 858	— W. B. ...	959
— J. B. ...	314, 793	Crosby Flynn, G. E. ...	346	Cunnington, J. I. ...	401, 732
— J. L. ...	1033	Crosland, E. ...	283, 792	Cunynghame, V. G. ...	411
— R. C. B. ...	803A, 655	— P. W. J. ...	313, 842	Curling, J. D. F. ...	244, 909
— W. D. ...	601	Crosley, B. J. ...	663	Curnow, E. ...	116, 729, 1262
— W. R. ...	600	Cross, C. W. ...	1244	Curran, H. J. ...	1089
Craighead, A. C. ...	44, 1066	— F. C. ...	443	Currie, D. H. ...	9, 63, 80, 677,
Craik, Sir H. D. ...	426, 610, 625,	— M. H. ...	521	— W. I. ...	1285
—	973	— P. S. ...	606	— W. M. ...	31C, 657
Craine, A. H. ...	63, 79, 1183A, 120	Crosse, T. G. ...	629	Curtington, J. B. ...	9, 632
Crampton, R. W. 195, 335, 721, 1258		Crossfield, R. E. K. ...	264, 909	Curry, J. ...	1227
Crampton G. P. ...	66, 95, 906	Crossley, H. ...	1246	Cursetjee, H. J. M. ...	3, 62, 1052
Cran, D. ...	1022	— W. ...	1195A, 1199	Cursetji, H. R. ...	1067
Crane, E. A. ...	488	Crosthwaite, A. E. L. 15, 496, 1257		Curtis, A. C. ...	63, 80, 107
Cranston, W. P. 255A, 651, 1262A,		— M. L. ...	497	— A. G. C. ...	181, 331, 998
—	1268	Crotty, W. F. ...	411, 1255A	— A. G. N. ...	180, 643
Crapp, W. V. ...	164, 858	Crouch, J. H. E. ...	612	— A. J. ...	380, 851
Craske, E. R. ...	1005	Crow, E. ...	1042	— A. L. ...	320F, 775
Crafter, R. F. 240, 322, 867, 1267		Crowdy, R. C. ...	241, 859, 996	— C. D. ...	317A(4), 1183
Cranford-Stuart, J. I. ...	269, 882	Crowe, E. J. ...	1025	— M. S. ...	392, 813
Crawford, G. A. ...	141, 738	Crownhurst, C. H. ...	1235	— S. ...	1230
— H. ...	1191, 1193, 1234	Crowl, T. ...	1238	Curtis-Cody, H. W. ...	320B1, 818
— H. ...	1193	— W. C. ...	1227	Curtis, G. M. ...	1025
— J. ...	320G(4), 614	Crowley, M. ...	320H1	Curzon Victor Melville Hay-	
— J. D. ...	239, 650	Crowther, A. H. ...	7	— man	702
— K. L. ...	605	— Miss S. M. ...	1040	Cusins, G. R. S. ...	291, 831, 1183
— L. G. ...	1200	Croy, E. F. ...	43, 183, 858	Cuthbert, S. R. S. ...	1272
— M. T. ...	440	Croydale, J. B. H. ...	316B, 875, 915	Cutts, J. M. ...	320F, 843
— T. W. ...	1152	Croyle, E. F. ...	285, 1203	— R. H. ...	499
Crawshaw, P. W. ...	483	Crozier, A. J. ...	183, 993	Cyrus, Taleyar Khan ...	320G
Craze, L. G. ...	1288	— T. G. ...	316, 755		
Crean, J. M. E. ...	313, 793	— W. H. ...	177, 830	D	
Creaner, T. A. ...	389, 701A	Cruckdas, G. J. ...	222, 859, 1263	Dabadghao, W. M. ...	971
Creber, G. E. H. ...	443	Cruck Shank, M. M. ...	1047	Dabbs, W. ...	1191, 1258
Cree, P. R. ...	433	— D. D. ...	695	Dabholtkar, A. Y. ...	1063
Creese, H. ...	315A(4), 433	— J. D. ...	1024	Daboo, E. R. ...	1060
— H. I. A. ...	1223	— M. L. ...	306, 885	D'Abreo, V. L. A. ...	390, 743
Creeth, E. F. ...	1223	— M. M. ...	1061	D'Abreu, A. R. ...	1140
Creefield, G. ...	59, 162, 772, 107	Curickshank, M. L. ...	305A	Dachtler, H. ...	1006
Cregan, S. J. G. A. ...	20, 196, 993	Crumby, L. H. ...	163, 1179, 120	Dad Muhammad ...	815
Creighton, W. ...	1004B	Crutchfield, P. L. ...	314, 903	Dadan Khan ...	664
Cresswell, R. A. ...	269, 764, 1180	Cryer, E. R. J. ...	1240	—	1013B
Cressy, D. D. ...	442	Cubitt, F. J. ...	1194A	Dadilal Thapa ...	904
— Miss W. ...	1047	— P. H. ...	1245	Dadu Jadhai ...	748
Crichton, G. C. L. ...	199, 1268, 30	Cubitt-Smith, H. E. ...	174, 811, 1260	— Kban ...	94
— J. H. L. ...	705	Cuerden, C. G. ...	220, 900, 1274	Dady, C. St. A. R. ...	600
— T. C. ...	148, 645	— F. E. F. ...	221, 753	— D. A. H. ...	3661, 833
— W. H. ...	1074	— H. B. ...	215, 753, 1255A	— Miss J. E. ...	1045
Crichton, H. ...	420	Cuffe, G. E. ...	30, 994	Daftar Khan ...	824
Crimmin, J. F. ...	220, 649	Cullen, Miss E. D. R. ...	607	DaGama, A. ...	1129
Cripps, A. T. H. ...	278, 653	— E. G. ...	604	daGama, C. E. ...	1144
Critchell, Mrs. L. M. ...	1045	— F. J. G. ...	1147	Dagg, S. J. ...	7, 707
— Mrs. M. ...	1048	Culley, J. T. ...	440	Daim Khan ...	852
— Miss M. A. ...	1046	— R. H. ...	162, 762, 1256	Daji Yadhao ...	749
Critchley, D. R. 66, 109, 941, 752		Cullinan, T. F. ...	1241	Dal Chand ...	674
— G. H. ...	240, 322, 651	— W. E. ...	253, 651	Dal Sing Thapa ...	839
— G. H., R. A. R. O. ...	9	Cullington, J. ...	1240	— Singh ...	756
— R. O. ...	240A, 322, 651	Cullum, N. W. A. ...	228, 994	Dalal, S. D. ...	768
— Solmonson, J. A. M. ...	285	Culpankam Virasami Rajo-		Dalbhadur Gurung ...	889
Crocker, D. C. ...	444	— gopal Pillai ...	99	—	895
— H. R. W. ...	1192	Cumber, J. A. ...	731	— Pun ...	833
— J. C. ...	346	Cumberlege, C. R. T. ...	8, 546	— Rai ...	902
— W. J. ...	63, 804	Cumming, A. E. ...	126, 810	— Singh ...	908
Crockford, W. J. ...	1195	— D. A. ...	320D, 784, 1004		
Croft, J. A. ...	262, 651	— D. A. ...	320F		
— J. A. R. ...	527				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dalbabadur Pawar	869	Dalziel, J. G.	539, 1290, 125	Das, G.	1127C
Thapa	884	Darnal Villivalam Rangaswamy	1158	G. M.	1127G
	883	Daman Sing Negi	963	H.	1071
	887	Damar Sing Gurung	889	M.	1057
	893	Pun	893	P. K.	1127A
	902	Thapa	887	S. K.	1127B
	869	Damarabadur Gurung	893		1126
	905	Mail	908	S. M.	1127A
Dalbair Chand	87	Damarsing Gurung	899	Gupta, A. C.	1130
Gurung	896	Dambahadur Rana	883	A. K.	1125
Singh	944	Dambarsing Rai	901	B. C.	1168
Dalbby, R. S.	492, 1291, 126		902	B. N.	366
Dale, E. F.	14, 317A, 1183	Damle, N. M.	981	M.	1127
Gurung	905	V. R.	1120	N. C.	1131
J. E.	15, 497	Damo Valiathan Daran	316A	U. P.	1127B
Dalel Khan	723	Damodaram	689	Das andhu Singh	1152
	768	P.	690		1155
Singh	1154	Damodoram Naidu, T. V.	1127C	Dasaundhi Ram	862
Dales, W. R.	303A, 897	Damodaran Pillay, N.	1164B	Dasiram Gurung	893
Daley, W.	1236	Dampier-Bennett, A. E.	320	Dasondha Singh	97
Dalgarno, D. J.	810A, 1189	Dams, F. O.	11, 385, 996	Dass, A. K.	1127
W.	12	Dan Sing Lama	91	B.	1130
Dalip Chand Datt	1008	Thapa	886	F. C.	1125
Dalip Sing Khattari	887	Singh	665	J.	318, 1000
Dalip Singh	91	Rawat	95	K. K.	1125
	694	Danagher, A. V.	426	L.	1085A
	786	Danapalan	690	P.	1120
	861	Danabadur Rana	884	Dastane, J. V.	1130
	592	Danby, A. L.	318A(2)	Dastur, H. N.	1127D
	1011	Dancer, J. B.	1025	P. S.	1130
	1013	Dani Chand	876	Daswanda Singh	778
	1196	Daniel, H. C.	707	Datta, Maharaja of	83
	1259	J. A.	554	Datt, D.	1090
	852	Vedam	930	Miss V.	1045
	815	Daniell, A. N.	506, 1270	Datta, D. C.	1128
	826	J. N. A.	438	K. L.	1127G
	862	M. I. V. G. Q.	1143	S.	380
	854	Dansing Sahi	914	Dattajirao Gaikwad	748
	1163	Danvers, A. A. J.	231, 650	Dattatraya Keshoverao Chitnis	1151
	1169A	d'Apice, J. A. C.	222, 721	Sidashivrao	
	96	R. H. J.	306, 722	Pradhan	1164B
	296, 774	D'Arcy, A. F. J.	1138	Satam	747
	1166	L. V. A.	255, 1187	Dattu Barge	749
	826	T. M. W.	1025	Sawant	1013B
	725	D'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S.	217, 888, 107	Yadhao	747
	724	D. Arokiaswami	702	Dau	935
Gomanpuri	951	Daoud Khan	1007	Daubney, R. H.	438
Rumal	320B, 875	Dar, I. N.	1202	Daud Khan	724
Sandhu	1164B	S. L.	973	Daukes, H. W.	1023
	817	S. N.	273, 700	Daulat Ali	1173
Dalipa		T. K.	945	Limbu	778
Dalison, J. B.	64, 66, 99, 706	Dara, A. I. S.	292, 832	Ram	914
Dalit Singh	1160	Darab Khan	853	Ram	1013A
Dalit Singh Kalha	318, 1000	Darbar Singh	592	Sing Rana	702
Dali Singh	853	Darbalet Gurung	905	Sing Rana	869
Dallas, D. W. A.	317A1, 739	Darbara Singh	1158	Singh	732
Dallen, T. H.	1238		667		1013A
Dallu Gurung	887	Bindra	1007		698
Dally, F. G.	14, 1192	Darby, A. T.	522		877
R. A.	1027	A. W.	320A		591
D'Almeida, F. C.	8A	C. F.	440		1160
Dalmahoy, A. E.	421	E.	319, 1003	Daulatrao Mana	747
Datman Khatri	908	J.	318A, 1001	Daulat Singh Rathore	935
Dalparsad Gurung	889	W. H.	352	Daulat Singh	236, 650, 1260
Pun	890	Darby-Smyth, B. G.	392	Daulu Chogle	698
Dalpat Singh	3, 90	Darell, R. D. E.	100, 321	Daunt, B. J.	1022
Dalrymple, J. H.	8A, 546	Dargan, P. A.	1066	Davan, K. E.	530, 1270
M. J.	168, 1186	Darien, Miss A. A. E.	1040	Dave, S. M.	1132
Dalrymple Hay, B. G.	144, 645, 1260	Darkin, R. B.	316, 793	Davenport, A. G.	629
H. B.	175, 646	Darley, G. V. C.	497, 696	E. D.	613, 622
J. E.	534	Darling, A. E.	319, 875	P. A. C.	1074
Dalsing Thapa	898	K. T.	520	Davey, C. J. Revd.	1288
Dalton, C. J. G.	8, 484, 107	T. ff. M.	435	L.	1227
Mrs. D.	1047	Darmalingam	689	David, D. C. S.	497, 691
D. F.	169, 772	Darragh, W. J.	540	I. A.	244A, 651, 1274
E. R.	1195	Darsan Sing Negi	869	V. D.	320A1, 1270
Dalvi, K. B.	346, 1218	Darshan Singh	671	Davids, Miss M. B.	1042
Datu Ram	675	Dart, L. V.	195, 331, 811	Davidson, A. F.	164, 646
Dalvi, S. V.	1125	Darwan Singh	1154	A. G. B.	709
Daly, C. K.	84, 1268, 80	Darwell, T. H.	1255A	D. H.	1000
C. R. S.	282, 842, 997	Darweza Khan	97	F. H. A. L.	1090
H.	545	Darwin, E. K.	11, 318A(1) 1001	G. H.	1193
J. D.	1171	Darya Singh	786	G. McK.	319, 658
B. A.	1025	Daryao Singh	658, 684	G. N.	198, 993
T.	1230		320B	L. N.	1230
Dalzell, D.	928		1013A	Miss N. V.	1089
J. N.	144, 323, 762		785	R. A. N.	202, 891, 107
				R. T.	879



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page
Davidson S. R. ...	800	Day A. H. ( <i>I. M. D.</i> ) ...	1140	de Bruyn, W. ...	605
T. J. ...	1078	C. E. ...	355, 710	deBurca, B. ...	1109
T. N. ...	196, 1185, 1186	D. A. S. ...	671	deBurgh, E. ...	7, 61, 68, 106, 120
T. W. ...	1023, 1166	H. M. ...	166, 1280	deButta, F. C. ...	62, 77, 106
W. S. ...	1103	J. A. ...	1192	Deck, A. C. ...	425
Davies, A. A. M. ...	1291, 126	M. E. M. ...	629	de Courcay-Wheeler, A. E. B. ...	1111
A. E. ...	377, 996	T. C. ...	14, 184, 1179, 120	Dedar Singh ...	725
D. G. ...	1236	Daya Kishan ...	693	Deedes, R. B. ...	61, 62, 74, 106
F. J. ...	424, 622	Krishna Tikku ...	943	Deeks, E. G. ...	242, 955
G. A. ...	378, 996	Ram ...	844	Deeley, J. ...	1235
G. A. ...	10	... ..	876	Deep Chand ...	665
G. A. T. ...	1246	... ..	815	Deep Chand <i>Kunwar</i> ...	876
H. B. ...	136, 820	Singh ...	804	Deepa Ram ...	739
H. C. S. ...	258A, 764	Dayal, J. ...	4	DeFraine, F. ...	1236
H. L. ...	65, 128, 866	V. ...	975	Dela Fargue, D. G. H. 141, 1268, 50	
J. O. ...	106	Sing Negi ...	869	DeLaforce, C. N. N. ...	1255A
L. S. R. G. ...	628	Rawat ...	869	De La Mare, J. C. ...	318D, 883
Miss N. M. ...	1040	Singh ...	97	Delano-Osborne, J. D. O. ...	534
O. ...	155, 1186	... ..	320G, 722	dela Nougerede Miss D. A. ...	1046
R. ...	551	... ..	92	De la Rue Browne, G. D. 318D, 898	
R. G. ( <i>R. A. M. C.</i> ) ...	1025	... ..	777	de Las Casas, H. A. ...	276, 653
R. M. ...	149, 752	... ..	807	deLauney, P. ...	317B(2)
S. H. ...	318D, 731	... ..	732	De Lemos, J. B. C. ...	1144
S. T. ...	1086	... ..	1152	N. J. C. ...	1146
T. G. ...	1285	... ..	1196, 1258	Delf, C. McI. ...	138, 1185
T. G. B. ...	426	... ..	806	Delmé-Radcliffe, M. ...	496, 696
T. J. ...	1245, 1259	... ..	778	Delmore, J. R. ...	1236
V. K. N. ...	131, 990, 1258	Daykin, P. ...	314, 813	Delves, Miss M. ...	1035
W. A. ...	3170(6), 1183	D'Costa, D. J. W. ...	1147	DeMellow, Miss E. W. ...	1042
Davies-Jenkins, R. G. ...	536	Miss S. ...	1047	deMonte, A. J. H. ...	1143
Davies-Leigh, A. G. <i>Rev.</i> ...	1284	S. F. ...	1146	A. N. ...	1140
Davin, V. L. F. ...	805A, 833	D'Cunha, A. L. ...	1147	Dempsey, A. B. ...	1024
Davis ...	689	d'Eca, Miss L. A. ...	1048	Denehy, F. P. G. ...	187, 1208
A. E. ...	1194A	De, I. B. ...	1127B	Denholm, J. N. C. ...	539
A. O. L. ...	240, 321A	De, J. C. ...	1056	Denholm-Young, E. J. ...	169, 821
C. A. L. ...	213, 841	S. M. ...	1126		107
C. E. ...	446	Deakes, H. ...	1006	Dening, R. ...	61, 70, 106
Miss D. ...	1042	Deakin, C. C. ...	162, 729, 107	R. H. ...	441
D. H. ...	300, 832A	E. B. ...	44, 1210	Denis Pietas Nicholas Aranha ...	399
E. N. B. ...	1194	F. D. ...	310A1, 1190	Denman, P. D. 230, 859, 1252, 1278	
F. G. T. ...	10, 171, 1215	J. C. ...	542	Dennes, T. ...	1111
F. J. ...	424	Dean, A. A. ...	198, 334, 1179	Dennes, T. ...	1040
J. ...	423	A. D. ...	14, 1194	Dennis, Miss G. M. ...	320E, 892
J. G. ...	208, 831	A. E. ...	146, 326, 645	Dennis, P. ...	374
J. S. H. ...	817, 833	G. B. ...	170, 1186, 1199	M. E. ...	43, 432
L. S. ...	66, 107, 1185	G. P. T. ...	122, 830, 951	P. ...	201, 339, 993
L. S. (E.C.) ...	320F, 755	H. ...	1237	R. W. ...	421
P. W. ...	883, 793	M. J. ...	320G, 890	S. ...	613
R. B. ...	1110	S. H. ...	616	W. E. ...	372
R. J. G. ...	423	W. E. ...	133, 810	Dennison, H. F. ...	581
S. A. ...	387, 1187, 1219	Deane, D. V. ...	498, 1267	M. W. ...	515
T. A. W. ...	1004C	H. H. R. ...	100, 321	Denny, C. E. ...	7, 519
T. C. M. ...	311, 1190A	M. F. ...	317, 739	J. E. ...	61, 62, 74, 106, 120
W. F. ...	1241	M. N. ...	318C, 892	V. E. St. G. ...	306, 894
W. F. J. ...	616	M. R. ...	320H1	Dent, A. M. ...	315
Davison, D. H. ...	318A, 1000	M. H. ...	316, 765	R. C. W. ...	226, 811
H. C. F. ...	1195A	N. J. ...	318, 477	W. P. ...	14, 149, 1185, 1186
H. T. ...	135, 720	R. B. J. ...	320F, 1882	Denton, E. P. ...	1146
W. E. ...	1195	Dearne, H. W. ...	1246	R. L. ...	318C, 1002
Davy, A. E. G. ...	228, 1268, 87	Deas, J. G. ...	1142	Denyer, P. H. ...	176, 801, 1256
N. T. J. ...	320, 1003	Deatker, F. G. F. ...	1142	Deo Nath Singh ...	694
Daw, E. R. ...	1194A	Deavin, J. ...	315, 868	Deoraj Pun ...	896
G. H. ...	316, 823	Debenham, N. H. ...	318D	Deoram Pun ...	899
H. H. ...	34, 346	Deb Sing Danu ...	869	Thapa ...	905
Dawachhiring Lama ...	910	Gurung ...	889	DePree, H. ...	519
Dawe, A. B. ...	283A, 909	Negi ...	869	de Rozario, K. A. ...	1144
E. G. J. ...	314, 842	Rana ...	890	Derozhinsky, D. ...	316, 745
E. L. ...	269, 730	Rawat ...	870	Des Raj ...	854
Dawes, Mrs. E. ...	1048	Sikwan ...	869	Katra ...	1008
H. D. ...	65, 93, 1278	Thapa ...	887	Mehra ...	1161
K. C. B. ...	123, 830	Debendra Bhusan Das ...	1164	Singh ...	1018A
R. A. A. ...	261, 651, 997	Kumar Ganguli ...	1162	Desai, K. M. ...	1129
Dawesar, A. N. ...	403, 998	Rudrapal ...	1164	R. S. ...	971
Dawkins, F. G. ...	426	Debenham, N. H. ...	755	deSalls, R. A. ...	137, 645
Dawnay, G. N. ...	311	Debi Datt Punera ...	876	Desborough, H. A. ...	1006A
Dawson, A. H. F. ...	573	Datta Joshi ...	1159	C. D. ...	971
A. J. E. ...	145, 762	Singh ...	945	L. J. ...	981
A. V. ...	240A, 322	... ..	685B	Sir T. ...	926
G. D. ...	1246	Debi Prasad Roy Chou- dhury ...	1010	T. S. ...	926
J. L. ...	14, 168, 1179, 107	Debi Bahadur Thapa ...	1164	de Sausmarez H. J. St. V. 259, 882	
J. M. ...	748	Debindra Gurung ...	883	de Soldenhoff, R. ...	1100
K. C. D. ...	122, 820	Debiang Chand ...	883	De Saulles, B. R. N. ...	515
P. E. R. ...	436	DeBeer, A. P. ...	317B, 892	deSouza, G. F. ...	284, 764, 928
R. ...	320E1 1004	Debsing Rana ...	897	De Souza, Miss I. ...	1042
S. E. ...	505, 697	de Brett, B. M. ...	1278	J. K. ...	270
V. L. ...	1194A	R. J. H. ...	1290	L. P. ...	1147
Day, A. H. ...	391, 754	deBrisay, R. L. ...	523		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
deSouza, S. A. ...	1141	Dhanbahadur, Limbu ...	910	Dickie, A. W. M. ...	540
Dessa, A. C. W. ...	1142	----- Thapa ...	902	----- J. ...	511
de Staercke, G. G. R. E. ...	581	-----	884	----- R. S. ...	1022
De Staercke, A., <i>Rev'd</i> ...	612	Dhanda, P. C. ...	1121	Dickins, W. A. ...	551
De Traup, E. L. ...	312	Dhani Ram ...	93	Dickinson, C. S. ...	482
Dev, A. K. ...	1102	-----	861	----- F. R. 201, 335, 768, 915	587
Dev Dutt Bhatia ...	1166	Dhaniparsad Rai ...	902	----- J. D. ...	1183A
----- Raj ...	1159	Dharmen Thapa ...	910	----- R. ...	1286
----- Lath ...	1161	Dhanna Singh ...	97	----- R. S. ...	1241
Deva Prasad Ghosh ...	1165	-----	592	----- S. ...	346
----- Singh ...	1155	-----	715	----- W. M. K. ...	3178
deVall, T. G. C., <i>Rev'd</i> ...	1285	Dhanpat Rai Jaie ...	10	Dickson, E. J. ...	320H, 596
Devaraj, S. R. ...	1168	Dhanraj Mal ...	907	----- F. A. J. ...	536
Devaraju ...	94	Dhansing Gurung ...	899	----- G. F. T. B. ...	320H, 823
Deveney, F. G. ...	20, 506	Dhanraj Pun ...	905	----- J. A. B. ...	302, 832
Devenish, R. C. S., <i>Rev'd</i> ...	1283	Dhanu Gurung ...	94	----- P. N. L. ...	562
Devenish-Meares, B. J. 66, 106, 1278	527	Dhar, J. N. ...	1127B	----- R. G. ...	804
Deverell, C. J., <i>Sir</i> ...	1028	----- S. K. ...	969	Didar Singh ...	671
----- H. A. ...	794	Dhara Singh ...	94	Digamsor Rai ...	914
Devi Das ...	1153	Dharam Datt ...	1010	Digbir ...	1166
----- Dayal ...	592	-----	99	Digges, H. G. G. ...	433, 1255
----- Ditta Batra ...	1166	-----	740	Dikshit, J. B. ...	981
----- Ram ...	758	----- Sing Thapa ...	890	Dil Bahadur Khandka ...	907
----- Singh ...	853	----- Singh ...	827	----- Mohd. Khan ...	366, 843
-----	837	Dharampal Singh 263A, 744, 937	1008	Dil Sukh Maan ...	263, 874
-----	724	Dharam Chand Bhandhari ...	90	Dila Ram ...	960
Devindar Singh ...	671	----- Singh ...	862	Dilap Sing Gbarti ...	892
Devine, C. ...	1140	-----	878	----- Gurung ...	890
Devlin, Mrs. D. L. ...	1047	-----	844	Dilawar Ali Khan ...	766
----- D. T. ...	320C, 888	-----	837	----- Khan ...	796
----- P. J. ...	320C, 904	-----	694	----- Singh ...	1157
----- T. S., <i>Rev'd</i> ...	1284	-----	685B	Dilbagh Shah ...	1009
Devonald, N. S. J. ...	499, 602	-----	675	----- Singh ...	844
Dew, F. R. ...	310A, 1190	-----	1168	Dilbahadur Gurung ...	365, 998
Dewa Nand Mudapl... ..	963	Dharamsingh Limbu ...	902	-----	883
----- Singh ...	1157	Dharasker, N. S. 320G1, 1004A	979	----- Limbu ...	902
Dewan Chand ...	1156	Dhakeswar Prabhakar Row ...	1152	----- Pun ...	883
----- Gurung ...	890	Dhari Ram Bhatia ...	1152	----- Rai ...	914
----- Juneja ...	1007	Dharitri Kumar Palit 365, 793, 931	1152	----- Rana ...	898
----- K. L. ...	317, 999	Dharmanand Pande... ..	1152	----- Sahi ...	908
----- M. G. ...	206A, 812, 1180	Dharmanaj, J. J. ...	1127D	Thapa ...	899
----- M. L. A. ...	1132	Dharmaling Thapa ...	883	Dilbar Khan ...	1175
----- P. R. ...	303B, 745	Dharwar Lakshmanachar ...	1164A	Dilbir Gurung ...	910
----- Pal Singh ...	1013	Dhavit, D. S. ...	981	Dile Thapa ...	895
Dewan Pars Ram Khetarpal 1014	955	Dhawan, K. L. ...	317A	Dill, J. G. ...	543
Rameshwar Nath Puri ...	955	----- M. L. ...	1064, 1166	----- R. H. ...	258A, 792, 1263
----- Shah ...	99	Dhera Singh ...	733	Dillon, F. J. ...	185, 993, 126
----- Sing Gurung ...	95	Dhian Singh ...	1157	Dilsukh Ram ...	878
----- Singh ...	99	-----	1150	Dilmansing Thapa ...	884
-----	845	-----	733	Dilwan Sing Rawat ...	870
-----	806	Dhillon, J. S. ...	266A, 691, 700	Dimiksing Lepcha ...	902
-----	933	----- K. S. ...	273, 722	Dimond, W. E. R. ...	1065
Dewansing Basnet ...	908	----- M. S. ...	277, 802, 997	Dimsdale, T. E. ...	410
----- Ghalle ...	899	----- R. S. ...	1127	Dimsey, G. W. ...	216, 763
----- Gurung ...	898	Dhiraj Singh ...	827	Din Dayal Yadava ...	965
----- Rai ...	910	Dhirar, A. ...	1127B	----- Muhammad ...	817
Dewar, T. M. ...	1027	Dhirbahadur Gurung ...	896	Dina Nath ...	949, 1180
-----	914	Dhirendra Chandra Nag ...	399	-----	10
Dewe, D. P. ...	1105, 1276	----- Nath Bhattachar- jee ...	1164	-----	674
deWilton, C. S. ...	203, 342, 906	----- Nath Das Gupta ...	1151	-----	1013
----- J. D. ...	175, 992	Dholpur, <i>Maharaj Rana of</i> ...	83	-----	1252
----- P. G. B. ...	66, 95, 645	Dhondiram Gopal Diwakar ...	399	-----	664
Dewing, M. P. ...	305A, 906	Dhondjirao Shinde ...	938	-----	816
deWinton, R. P. ...	410, 107	Dhondy, B. S. ...	1064	-----	1008A
Dewis, W. H. ...	620	Dhonkal Ram ...	758	-----	817
Dewsbury, G. G. ...	12, 540	Dhrangadhra, <i>Maharaja of</i> 648, 84	91	-----	715
Deyermund, C. ...	1211	Dhum Sing Chauhan ...	97	Sharma ...	1009
Dhajja Singh ...	852	Dhuman Khan ...	853	Thakur ...	959
Dhaku Shinde ...	747	-----	778	Dinesh Chandra Chakrabarti ...	3
Dhala, C. H. ...	1090	Dhumman Khan ...	870	----- Misra ...	270A, 754, 1291, 126
Dhaliwal, G. S. ...	1127A	Dhunjbhoy, J. R. ...	835	----- Sen ...	1151
Dhan Raj Oberai ...	400	Dhyun Chand ...	1067	Dinkeldeln, J. K. ...	34
----- Sharma ...	1008A	----- Sing Rawat ...	870	Dinkar Lawande ...	749
Dhan Ram ...	666	----- Singh ...	825	----- Sawant ...	749
----- Sing Bhandari ...	1158	Diaper, F. J. B. ...	861	Dinkarrao Ghorpade ...	743
----- Singh ...	759	-----	426	----- Mohite ...	747
-----	591	Dias, F. E. ...	1144	Dinsmore, G. T. ...	200, 996
Dhana Singh ...	862	Dibakar Mohanty ...	1163	Dinwiddle, H. W. ...	20, 160, 800, 107
Dhanbir Gurung ...	896	Dibben, K. M. ...	303A, 891	-----	495, 606, 1291, 126
Dhanbahadur Gurung ...	95	----- W. L. ...	519		
-----	899	Dick, A. MacD. ...	3, 63, 1055		
-----	895	Dickens, C. E. ...	1230		
-----	883	Dickens, Miss N. ...	1038		
-----	902	Dickenson, S. J. ...	1004B		
-----	895	Dicker, B. P. ...	344		
		Dickie, A. C. St. C. ...	320G(4), 833		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dipbahadur Thapa	887	Donald, A. G.	13, 152, 324, 1179	Dow, <i>Sir</i> H.	1275
Dique, J. S.	1141	— A. H.	277, 822, 1291, 126	—, L.	316H, 1183
d'Issa-Boomgardt, J. A.	384, 745	— C. R.	296, 722	Dowbiggin, R. F. L.	274, 774
Dirgasing Rana	905	— I.M.S.	387, 1187	Dowell, W. H.	1027
Dittar Singh	827	— J. A.	320H, 901	Dowland, G. R.	21, 105, 1266, 86
Diwan AH	853	— J. O. S.	217, 1268, 80	Doowley, H. M.	1013
— Chand	1150, 37	— Miss L.	1042	Dowling, Mrs. V. M.	1846
—	861	— Joseph Reay	1159	Dowling, L. E.	320AI
—	807	— L. N. B.	1190A	— Miss N. G.	1040
—	826	— L. N. D.	312	— Miss U. A.	1037
—	1154	— W. A.	310, 909	Downe, P. G.	802, 823
Gupta	1168	Donaldson, A. L.	173, 324, 885	Downes, A. A. H.	272A, 822, 1263
Sharma	1156	— J. B.	320H	— T. H.	225, 994
Khan	834	— Miss K. K.	1040	Downey, C.E.S.	320H
Mehdi Khan	693	— Doneaud, Mrs. K.	1042	Downie, A. F.	278, 842, 955
Sikandar Lal Whig	402	— Doneathy, R. H.	1006	— C. F.	291, 859
Singh	1175	— H. D.	482	— J.	444
—	1013A	Donlea, E. J. Fitz G.	318A(4), 1001	Downie, P.	444
—	732	— T. A. M.	272A, 891	Downs, L. M.	1237
—	876	—	1005	Downward, B. S.	389, 696, 701A
—	876, 965	Donnelly, J. L.	1076	Dowson, H. B.	293, 654
—	89	—	1005	— J. S.	320H 598
—	836	—	1005	— P. H. B.	403, 709
—	853	Dooley, J. A.	310AI, 1190	— P. M.	444
—	732	— Dorai Swamy	719A	Doxford, A. D.	21, 311, 1190
—	862	— Dorai Sami	690	Doyle, J.	1006A
—	666	— Doran, Miss A. M.	1042	— N. V.	1147
Bharara	1153	— B. J.	1110	— P. M. W.	259, 744
Dhillon	823	— P. J.	1141	— T.	380
Dix, R. S. R.	709	— T. A.	1077	Doyle-Davidson, A. E.	317, 843
— T.	444	— Dorasami (I)...	689	D'Oyly-Lowsley, G. L.	167, 720, 1278
Dixie, C.	971	— (II)	689	Doynne, R. H.	556
Dixon, A. P.	197, 882	Dore, A. M.	140, 990	Dracott, H.	182, 339, 830, 915
— E. W.	402, 755	— G. B.	317B, 1219	Dracup, D. H.	1146
— F. H.	164, 992	Dorling, R.	1143	— R. C.	1091
— J.	1240	Dorman, E. A. J. R.	272, 653	— W. C.	532
— J. J. H.	1004B	— Dorman-Smith, E. E.	106	Drake, E. P.	10
— M. D.	318A	Dorrington, W. A.	1239	— H. N.	561
— M. G.	239, 1268, 80	Dorsett, G. C. D.	386, 996	— J. A.	138, 720
— R.	410	Dost Mohammad	320PI	— K.	6, 611
— W.	132, 645	— Mohd. Khan	320G, 843	Drake-Briscoe, F. M. E. D.	622
Dixon-Smith, H. R.	118, 762	—	366	Drake-Brockman, C. L. E.	199, 753
D'Jordon, J. C.	1144	—	673	— R. F. H.	434
D'Mello, J. M. F.	1144	— Muhammad	784, 787	Draper, B. E.	11, 221, 1206
D'Mellow, P. F.	1147	—	84	Dredge, A. C. L.	216, 801
D'Netto, C. J.	1083	—	786	— A. L. A.	225, 1268, 80
Dobbie, H. C.	1083	—	835	— F. S.	320H
Dobbyn, W. P.	320H, 1004	—	1013A	Drennan, Miss J.	1036
Dobhal, K. C.	1124	—	694	Drew, A. D.	244A, 651
Dobree, T. S.	433	—	784	— J. M. M.	1114
Doctor, C. R. A. R.	1151	—	815	— M. C.	1227
Dod Ram	750	—	807	— P. T.	411
Dodamane Chikka Basapa	365 655, 685A	—	952	Dring, A. J.	206, 1268, 1275, 80
Dodd, B. B.	618	—	592	Driskell, A. T. E.	410
— E. M.	1255A	— Khan	956	Driver, N. C.	1195B, 1258
— I. A. S.	306, 897	—	665, 1273	— S.	530
— N. E.	318A(4), 1001	—	793	Drudge, J. M. L.	709
— N. L.	441	—	664	Drumm, W. R.	505, 692
Dodge, C. M.	603	—	685	Drummond, B. C.	602
— N. K. B.	232, 743	—	1164	— C. A. F.	66, 103, 1197
Dodgson, W. P.	387, 654	—	1033, 1068	— J. C.	1080
Dodkins, C. M.	265, 653	—	8A, 225, 850	Drummond-Black, J. A.	446
Dods, E. R. S.	64, 65, 88	—	320, 1003	Drummond-Hay, D.	586
Dodson, C.	106	—	536	Drury, A. C.	1202
Dodson, D. S. L.	530	—	1272	— J.	320AI
Dodwell, T. L. R. G.	534	—	534	Drury-Brewer, J. P.	320, 1003
Dogar Singh	314, 823	—	1091	Dryden, Miss D. M.	1039
Doggrell, D.	724	—	1105	Dryer, E. A. B.	216, 1187
Dogra, J. R.	671	—	1287	D'Santos, Miss S. E.	1044
Doherty, F.	1105	—	600	D'Silva, H. A. H.	1140
— P. J.	197, 333, 598, 831	—	89	— I. C.	1144
Dolg, N. M.	1287	—	1235	— N. A. T.	1143
Dola Singh	600	—	698	— T. J.	1143
Dolan, J.	89	—	410	D'Souza, Miss O. E.	1042
— J. J.	1235	—	1136	D'Souza, A. J.	1000
Dollar, G.	698	—	1136	— Miss D. M.	1044
Dolpin, M. J. X.	410	—	1000	— Miss F.	1044
Domingo, W. S.	1136	—	1000	— F. J. M.	1169A
Domino	1006	—	1000	— L. J. M.	1143
Don, P. A. C.	99	—	1000	— W. B. A.	1147
Donaghy, M. B.	438	—	1000	Dube, A. P.	4
—	710	—	1000	— J. P.	389
—	—	—	1000	— K. C.	1127E
—	—	—	1000	— K. F.	280, 754
—	—	—	1000	Dubey, G. C.	255, 730
—	—	—	1000	— K. N.	280, 692, 700
—	—	—	1000	— U. C.	282, 721, 1292



# INDEX.

1324

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dubois, R. H. ...	524	Dunning, A. A. J. ...	374, 995	Dymott, B. K. ...	65, 87
Dubs, J. A. ...	412	Dunsdon, A. C. ...	595	Dyson, B. R. ...	527
Duckworth, E. ...	1139	Dunseath, J. F. ...	412, 1254	— F. L. ...	1028-30
— Mrs. E. ...	1048	Dunsterville, L. C. ...	830	— Miss E. M. B. ...	1036
— W. N. R. ...	320, 1003	Dupratt, Miss O. ...	1047	— R. J. ...	1272
Dudgeon, J. M. ...	313, 745	Dur Khan ...	95	Dyson-Rooke, N. H. ...	320G
Dudgeon, J. R. N. C. ...	318A, (i) 1001	— ...	502	Dyutirindrahari Biswas ...	1104
Dudley, C. A. ...	320E(i)	Durai Jaganathan ...	930	Dziubinski, V. O. ...	393
— C. E. ...	320G1	Duraisingh ...	690	E	
— J. L. G. ...	265, 783	Duran Khan ...	825	Eacott, A. G. W. ...	445
Dudman, A. V. ...	1238	Durani ...	837	Eadie, J. D. ...	317B, 904
Dudd, Miss A. ...	1042	Durand, C. H. S. ...	315A, 655	Eady, B. C. ...	320F, 658
— Miss E. L. ...	1042	— Miss M. ...	1042	Eagan, R. H. ...	394, 687, 701A
Dueman, Miss E. E. ...	1045	Durant, M. G. ...	319, 888	— T. G. R. ...	602
Duff, R. M. S. ...	317F	Durell, L. S. ...	394	Eager, B. M. ...	317B1, 803
Duffy, J. ...	1105	Durga Dass ...	667	— C. H. H. ...	317A
Dugan, J. D. ...	314, 823	— Bhardwaj ...	1259	— T. F. J. ...	66, 108
Duggal, A. N. ...	1084	— Datt ...	1018	Eapen, T. L. ...	66, 98, 989
Dugmore, C. L. D. ...	197	— Narain Singh, Raja ...	371, 766	Earle, B. C. E. ...	1104A
Duguid, R. H. ...	620	— Parshad Tewari ...	944	Early, E. P. N. M. ...	318C, 895
— T. C. ...	177, 328, 1278	— Ram ...	827	— R. ...	1087
Duke, V. W. H. ...	6, 372, 704	— Singh ...	733	Easson, W. G. ...	1142
Dukes, G. K. ...	382, 755	— ...	876	Eastcott, D. F. ...	320F, 851
Dukoff-Gordon, D. F. ...	319	Durgah Singh ...	852	Easton, P. A. ...	493, 696, 1291, 126
Dularey Singh ...	944	Durgapada Bhattacharjee ...	1164	— R. H. ...	300, 823
Duli Chand ...	93	Durse Thapa ...	803	— W. ...	320F(i) 851
— ...	1158	Durjan Singh ...	667	Eastwick, R. R. ...	1284
Dulling, G. K. ...	443	— ...	665	Eastwood, B. J. ...	317B(i), 1004G
Dulo Ram ...	861	Durnford, A. M. ...	412	— Miss E. ...	1044
Dullo Ram ...	796	— C. M. P. ...	20, 63, 78, 106, 120	— H. D. ...	556
— Singh ...	825	— F. J. ...	425	Eate, S. N. ...	310A1, 1190
Dumas, P. A. E. ...	255A, 903, 1255A	Durning, J. B. ...	1200	Eaton, C. M. P. A. ...	316B, 722
Dun, S. ...	260, 721, 1282	— J. G. ...	1138	— J. ...	255A, 1180
— T. I. ...	1021	Durrad, I. S. ...	316B1, 875	Eatwell, W. C. ...	562
Dunbar, E. L. ...	317A(i), 1254	Durrant, C. J. ...	320H, 775	Ebbworth, T. R. ...	1193
— J. ...	709	— N. S. ...	230, 867, 1252	Eccott, C. T. ...	226, 888, 1255A
— L. ...	1019	— O. T. ...	66, 98, 790	Echlin, F. C. ...	321A, 625
— N. G. ...	319, 784	Dutt, A. ...	969	— C. M. ...	155, 790
— W. ...	320E1, 1004	— N. ...	1127A	Eckford, C. V. L. ...	320E1, 793
Duncan, A. ...	606	— A. K. ...	1124	— R. R. ...	1183A
— Mrs. A. H. ...	1046	— E. K. ...	981	Edavanna Amandan ...	320E1, 823
— A. W. ...	130, 903	— B. S. ...	400, 654	Edavankara Kadangot ...	928
— C. S. ...	579	— K. N. ...	971	Kunhiraman Nambiar ...	1125
— D. L. ...	118, 903	— P. ...	1123	Edo, W. ...	928
— Mrs. E. R. ...	1046	— P. C. ...	971	Edley, A. R. ...	318D, 657
— H. C. ...	64, 65, 106, 106	— R. C. ...	320G	Edgar, J. D. ...	497, 696
— J. ...	316B1, 939	— E. I. ...	1004A	Edge, J. F. ...	318B, 1002
— J. A. ...	415	— S. B. ...	317C, 1183, 1270	— R. C. A. ...	496, 1267
— J. G. ...	238, 995	— S. C. ...	1130	— V. A. ...	1123
— K. W. W. ...	270A, 897	Dutta, S. P. ...	1127H	Edgecock, T. ...	1238
— L. F. ...	615	— A. C. ...	1129	Edge-Partington, I. N. ...	442
— R. J. ...	316A, 731	— P. C. ...	969	Edgerly, H. F. ...	1006A
— R. H. R. ...	316A, 868	Dutton, G. A. ...	1086	Edis, Myers, J. ...	1100
— R. S. ...	386, 701A	— H. E. ...	707	Edis N. A. ...	320P
— T. M. ...	65, 99, 989	— L. W. ...	1241	Edleman, J. H. R. ...	231, 768
— Miss T. T. ...	1040	— P. H. ...	1243	Edmann, F. J. ...	206, 753, 1290, 125
— W. W. ...	319, 793	— W. H. R. ...	185, 336, 821	Edmeades, A. W. ...	436
— Y. ...	425	DuVivier, C. L. E. ...	275, 653	Edmonstone, Miss J. M. ...	1040
DunCombe, J. W. ...	523	D'Vaz, D. P. ...	1146	Edmonds, F. R. ...	318, 1000
Dunderdale, R. J. ...	1200	— G. A. ...	1147	— Miss I. D. ...	1044
Dunford-Wood, C. D. C. ...	293, 823	— N. J. L. ...	1146	S. P. ...	263, 721, 1255A
Dungar Singh ...	878	Dwarka Dass ...	1160A	Edney, E. H. ...	385, 701A
Dungarchand Thakur ...	904	— Nath Malik ...	1157	Edris Nadir Nawabzada ...	387
Duni Chand ...	1154	— Mehta ...	1008	Edward, W. D. ...	139, 810
— I ...	827	— Singh ...	966	Edward-Collins, C. T. ...	234A, 650
— II ...	797	Dwyer, P. ...	1242	Edward March ...	963
Dunkerley, G. E. ...	619, 1031	Dyanu Chavan ...	1023	Edwardes, H. G. ...	232, 909
Dunkerton, G. H. H. ...	1025	— Jadhaio ...	748	— V. A. M. ...	14, 261, 1180
Dunkoff-Gordon, D. F. ...	317C, 1003	— Jagdale ...	742	— W. J. ...	1245
Dunlop, A. G. ...	44, 64, 81, 1185	Dyanu Rao Jadhaio ...	742	Edwards, A. R. G. M. ...	233, 995
— A. H. J. ...	287, 739	— ...	1012	— C. G. N. ...	112, 1268, 80
— C. W. D. ...	1148	Dyer, A. B. H. ...	180, 992	— C. M. ...	1230
— D. D. W. ...	297, 867	— A. J. K. ...	320B(i), 1000	— C. R. ...	573
— J. M. ...	443, 1254	— C. J. ...	183, 791	— E. ...	1194
— Miss M. J. ...	1046	— E. I. ...	1184	— Mrs. E. P. ...	1046
Dunmore, C. D. C. ...	419	— F. E. J. ...	440	— G. A. ...	141, 990
— A. E. ...	356, 710	— G. M. ...	7, 152, 646, 107, 108	— G. H. ...	520
Dunn, C. L. ...	240, 322, 773, 977	— I. R. ...	177, 325, 743	— G. W. A. ...	315, 875
— D. W. ...	317B1, 904	Dyke, R. C. ...	13, 435	— H. V. ...	320A, 1003
— G. E. ...	571	Dykes, D. O. T. ...	264, 802, 941	— J. ...	1144
— J. ...	1242	— O. C. T. ...	204, 897, 107	— J. O. V. ...	1280
— Miss M. G. ...	1045	Dykins, P. ...	1216	— M. J. ...	320F(i), 822
— P. O. ...	283A, 792			— P. C. ...	1006, 1006A
— R. M. W. ...	318B, 657				
— R. W. J. ...	492				
Dunnett, W. G. ...	301, 722				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Edwards, R. G. ...	319, 904	Elton, M. C. ...	444	Evason, J. C. ...	412
Edwards, R. W. M. ...	318c, 1002	Eltonon, C. R. ...	302F(2), 885	Eve, H. E. ...	114, 989
Edwards, T. O. M. ...	206, 885	Elton-Williams Jervis, A. d'E. ...	604	Eveleigh, B. G. N. ...	412
Edwards, W. E. ...	320H(2)	Elvins, G. F. ...	260, 651, 1255	Eveleigh, B. D. ...	412
Edwards, W. H. ...	487	Elwes, R. P. H. ...	411	Evening, Miss E. B. ...	1044
Edwards, W. P. S. ...	1170	Emerson, Sir H. W. ...	949	Everard, G. J. H. ...	315, 808
Edwards-Stuart, I. A. J. ...	258A, 812, 926	Emerson, J. ...	199, 891, 107	Evered, E. C. H. ...	528
Edwin Reny, C. F. ...	320	J. H. P. S. ...	294, 739, 787	Everett, E. N. ...	517
Edey, A. R. ...	318c	Emery, Miss D. P. ...	1045	Everett, P. K. ...	556
Effendi, H. M. El. ...	295A, 654	Emery, R. J. ...	377	Evers, Rev. M. S. ...	1288, 1284
Egerton, D. G. ...	215, 649, 1265	Emery, T. S. ...	9, 119, 324, 840, 1215	Evers, T. A. ...	709
Egerton, G. J. B. ...	537, 1257	Emile, V. W. Z. ...	1148	Eversden, W. ...	317A, 1183
Egerton, R. W. J. ...	392, 832	Eminson, B. F. ...	1056	Eversden, G. S. ...	317C(2), 700
Ehsan Qadir...260A, 731, 1292, 127	899	Emmerson, N. L. ...	4, 317B	Evett, G. S. ...	318
Ekbahadur Gurung... 65, 88, 1255	899	Emmett, L. C. ...	1147	Evett, M. J. ...	534
Ekin, R. G. ...	231, 1180, 120	Emmett, P. W. ...	1140	Evill, C. H. G. ...	314, 813
Ekin-Smyth, W. L. ...	240A, 996	Empey, W. S. ...	1108A, 1278	Evison, L. D. ...	320G(2)
Ekins, W. J. H. ...	1230	Empson, A. H. A. ...	62, 76	Evison, A. C. ...	173, 327, 1186
Elburn, H. J. ...	1230	Emsden Lambert, W. H. ...	179, 850	Ewing, G. E. ...	605
Elder, A. C. ...	310A, 1189	Emtage, Mrs. A. J. P. ...	1047	Ewing, R. D. ...	1111
Elderton, A. C. R. ...	222, 721, 107	Emtage, E. J. R. ...	197, 647	Ewing, R. R. ...	89, 1280, 80
Eldridge, E. E. ...	1225	England, G. B. ...	316	Exshaw, J. ...	174, 830, 1278
Eldridge, J. H. ...	1192	Englebright, E. H. ...	320B, 1004	Eyles, C. M. E. ...	1142
Eldridge, M. W. ...	311, 1190, 1199	English, D. R. ...	496	Eyles, H. B. J. ...	320A
Eley, D. R. A. ...	822	English, H. H. E. ...	320D	Ezekiel Solomon ...	757
Elhas, T. J. G. ...	302, 774	English, J. ...	1227		
Eling, H. T. ...	1143	English, J. W. ...	481		
Eling, St. J. L. ...	1146	English, R. A. ...	486		
Elhot, L. W. ...	320H, 860	English, E. S. ...	320F(2)		
Elhot, N. R. M. ...	411	English, J. E. ...	1113		
Elliott-Lockhart, A. R. ...	421	English, J. I. ...	333		
Elliott-Lockhart, J. ...	661	English, E. L. ...	598		
Elliott-Lockhart, W. ...	219, 649, 107	English, A. D. ...	707		
Elkerton, L. E. ...	1114	English, R. B. S. ...	706		
Elkes, C. H. ...	1246	Ersham Victor, G. ...	1163		
Elkington, J. R. S. W. ...	494, 686	Erskine, K. C. S. ...	1260		
Elkins, T. I. H. ...	1144	Erskine, Lord ...	426, 482, 512, 608, 616		
Elkaya ...	94	Erskine, Lindop, A. H. ...	240, 321A, 995		
Elbery, A. C. ...	195, 337, 998	Erskine-Scott, R. ...	318B, 1002		
Elhoot, C. D. ...	603	Ersu Nukavya ...	688		
Elliot, A. J. ...	204, 730	Escritt, F. K. ...	35, 1023		
Elliot, C. F. D. ...	240A, 322, 885	Esmonde-White, D. C. B. L. ...	439		
Elliot, F. E. ...	432	Esmonde-White, L. G. P. ...	282, 654		
Elliot, F. L. ...	412	Esplen, J. L. ...	445		
Elliot, H. H. ...	2, 1066	Esse, F. A. ...	135, 909		
Elliot, J. B. ...	320C, 745	Essry, A. L. V. ...	1243		
Elliot, J. K. ...	1245	Estlick, A. F. ...	1280		
Elliot, J. K. ...	316A, 657	Eswara Gangadhara Sastry ...	1126		
Elliot, S. H. ...	320H	Ethaur Kolankara ...	715		
Elliot, W. R. ...	2, 628	Ethaur, Sankaran ...	1236		
Elliot, A. J. A. ...	317B, 851	Etheridge, J. T. ...	926		
Elliot, A. W. ...	131, 990	Ethirajulu Jayaramulu ...	926		
Elliot, G. G. ...	318A, 1000	Ethirajulu Venugopal Naidu ...	1023		
Elliot, J. ...	1195A	Ettles, D. C. McC. ...	1159		
Elliot, J. D. ...	707	Eugene Jesudoss Schwartz ...	1006		
Elliot, J. G. ...	65, 142, 720, 1276, 106	Eunington, D. S. ...	320H, 1004A		
Elliot, Revd. T. R. H. ...	1287	Eusoph Sethi, K. M. ...	398, 822		
Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R. ...	164, 337, 821, 915	Eustace, G. H. ...	230, 811		
Elliott-Lockhart, J. ...	320B(2), 658	Eustace, J. P. L. ...	9, 169, 801, 1276		
Ellis, A. R. ...	205, 342, 753, 941	Eustace, N. ...	196, 897, 1252, 107, 126		
Ellis, E. ...	1005	Eustace, R. ...	65, 89		
Ellis, E. J. ...	319, 833, 1262A	Evans, A. ...	312, 1190		
Ellis, E. L. ...	1028-30	Evans, A. E. ...	1192		
Ellis, E. T. H. ...	420	Evans, C. W. A. ...	441		
Ellis, F. ...	1246	Evans, D. ...	316, 903		
Ellis, F. R. B. ...	312, 1190	Evans, D. C. ...	279, 738		
Ellis, H. B. ...	172, 992	Evans, D. H. ...	542		
Ellis, M. C. ...	483	Evans, E. ...	571		
Ellis, N. A. ...	320F, 765	Evans, E. H. ...	1025		
Ellis, T. F. ...	283A, 731	Evans, G. C. ...	107		
Ellis, W. K. V. ...	803A, 802	Evans, H. G. M. ...	515		
Ellison, A. L. ...	196, 1185, 1186	Evans, H. S. ...	1142		
Ellison, D. A. ...	709	Evans, J. S. ...	381, 996		
Ellison, J. S. O. ...	66, 98, 989	Evans, J. W. ...	438, 1256		
Elmes, H. ...	320H	Evans, L. N. ...	214, 885		
Elmore, H. V. ...	1244	Evans, L. W. ...	320C, 892		
Elmsley, J. R. S. ...	441	Evans, L. W. B. ...	611		
Elphinstone, A. C. V. ...	2	Evans, P. H. F. ...	517		
Elshaw, J. G. ...	496, 691	Evans, R. L. ...	320A		
Elsmie, R. ...	318A	Evans, R. R. ...	1023		
Elsmie, V. ...	255A, 822	Evans, S. ...	554		
	441	Evans-Gordon, B. K. S. ...	440		
		Evans-Lawrence, J. L. ...	438		
		Evanson, E. A. ...	118, 858, 1262		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Faqir Muhammad ...	671	Fateh Muhammad ...	785	Fazal Din ...	795
... ..	740	... .. I ...	733	... .. Elahi ...	1008
... .. Khan ...	1158	... .. II ...	733	... .. Ellahi ...	1158
... .. Singh ...	1154	... ..	694	... .. Mrs. G. M. ...	1007
Syed Mughisud Din Bokhari ...	949	... ..	733	... .. Haq ...	1156, 1290, 125
Farquharson ...	755	... ..	804	... ..	699
Faqir Mohamad ...	1913	... ..	723	... ..	768
Faramuz Khan ...	844	... ..	836	... ..	757
Farid Khan ...	814	... ..	795	... ..	694
... .. 273A, 754, 945		... .. Khan ...	1013B	... .. Ilahi ...	694
Faridkot, Raja of ...	804, 84	... .. Roz Khan ...	90	... ..	592
Fariduddin Ahmad ...	396	... .. Sher ...	835	... ..	592
Faris, R. B. ...	358, 900	... ..	778	... ..	854
Farley, A. J. J. ...	573	... .. Khan ...	733	... ..	1150
Farley, E. L. ...	34, 62, 486	... ..	95	... .. Illahi ...	733
Farlie, A. A. ...	1235	... .. Sing Miyan ...	1013B	... .. Karim ...	1154
Farman Ali ...	852	... .. Singh ...	723	... ..	1195B
... ..	769	... ..	733	... .. Khan ...	666
... ..	715	... ..	3206	... ..	794, 87
... ..	797	... .. E. I. ...	860	Fazal Mohammed ...	1166
... ..	698	... ..	724	... .. Muhammad ...	1156
Farman Shah ...	1196	... ..	827	... ..	769
Farmer, G. H. ...	526	... ..	1007	... .. Muqem Khan ...	303B, 813
... .. L. F. W. ...	181, 992	... ..	878	... .. Qadir Qureshi ...	1008
... .. N. D. ...	707	... ..	757	... .. Rasul Khan ...	672
... .. T. H. F. ...	390, 997	... ..	816	... .. Shah ...	99
Farquhar, J. V. L. ...	1025	... .. Singh Rawat, Kanwar ...	935	... ..	1014
... .. N. P. ...	586	Fatehabadur Gurung ...	892	... .. Husain ...	92, 769
Farquharson, C. D. F. A. ...	215, 867, 1262A	Fauja Singh ...	671	... ..	693
... .. B. G. 241, 783, 1180, 1291		... ..	824	Fazilat Ali Shah ...	694
... .. G. K. ...	423	... ..	817	Fazl Ahmad ...	767
... .. J. G. ...	316B, 875	... ..	714	... .. Ahmed ...	778
... .. T. I. ...	320F	... ..	1175	... .. Khan ...	90
Farr, J. R. ...	524	... ..	94	... .. Mehdi ...	854
Farran, C. C. C. ...	8, 205, 647, 107	... ..	1014	... .. Shah ...	93
... .. J. M. L. ...	306, 655	... ..	664	Fazlul Haque ...	1169A
Farrell, H. W. ...	1085A	Faujdar ...	806	Fea, J. H. S. ...	8A, 400, 107
... .. T. W. ...	199, 338, 791, 1278	... .. Singh ...	1010	Featon, S. P. ...	235, 831, 126
Farrimond, R. H. ...	268, 792	... ..	862	Featherstone, C. F. ...	201, 791
Farrington, H. F. C. ...	440	... ..	1256	Fedden, W. L. A. ...	147, 832, 1183
Farruki, S. M. A. ...	1068, 1292, 127	... ..	672	Feegrade, A. A. ...	1141
Farwell, A. E. ...	138, 800	Faulder, G. B. ...	177, 327, 873	Feehilly, J. ...	1006A
... .. G. A. L. ...	65, 91, 1255	Faulkner, J. H. ...	519	Fegan, H. L. F. ...	14, 355, 710
Farzand Ali ...	767	... .. Miss N. ...	1040	Fegen, F. W. ...	313, 703, 1255
... ..	733	... .. P. A. ...	542	Fegredo, C. A. ...	1144
... ..	758	Faunce, E. deL. ...	224, 1179, 120	Feilden, B. M. ...	499
... ..	952	Fausset-Baker, A. A. ...	323	Feinholz, L. ...	1098
... ..	785	Favell, E. C. M. ...	556	Felix-Williams, A. ...	146, 820
... ..	795	Fawcett, H. N. N. ...	206, 993	Fell, A. L. ...	152, 334, 885
... .. Khan ...	666	... .. J. G. ...	605	... .. Revd. B. G., ...	1285
Fateh Ali ...	796	... .. R. B. ...	128, 906	... .. C. ...	320H
... ..	698	... .. W. H. M. ...	231, 850, 1252	... .. J. H. ...	217, 649, 107
... .. Ahmad ...	797	... .. W. L. ...	63, 79, 106, 120	Fellingham, H. ...	1194A
... .. Dad ...	1195B	Fawkes, J. R. ...	1250	Fellows, J. W. ...	1246
... .. Jang ...	834	Fawns, G. C. ...	433, 125	... .. R. E. ...	178, 791
... .. Khan ...	89	Fay, E. ...	1237	Fenlon, M. K. ...	320F, 909
... ..	320G	... .. W. ...	1227	Felton, H. ...	1005
... ..	698	Fayyaz Ahmed ...	1008A	Fennell, C. D. ...	383, 996
... ..	933	Fazal Ahmed ...	591	... .. G. W. P. ...	434
... ..	796	... ..	95	... .. P. G. ...	1143
... ..	845	... ..	1207	... .. W. L. ...	1112
... ..	91	... .. Ali Khan ...	358, 843	Fenner, C. H. ...	1225
... ..	796	... ..	1173	Fensome, C. ...	1237
... ..	938	... .. Shah ...	672	Fenton, Miss C. M. ...	1043
Chand Bhandari ...	1008	... .. Dad ...	1010	... .. J. M. ...	595
Halder ...	591	... ..	592	Ferard, R. L. ...	615
... ..	784	... ..	694	Fergie, A. M. S. ...	446
... .. Khan ...	817	... ..	608	Ferguson, C. G. ...	318A1
... ..	796	... ..	715	... .. J. A. ...	100, 321
... ..	592	... ..	592	... .. J. M. ...	164, 337, 646, 1166
... ..	665	... ..	817	... .. J. S. ...	428
Khan, Chaudhuri ...	266A, 792	... ..	817	... .. R. H. ...	628
... ..	674	... ..	1009	... .. S. S. ...	394
Mahomed Khan ...	1175	... ..	836	... .. W. ...	446
... ..	1011	... ..	837	Fergusson, J. C. ...	432
Mohamed ...	390	... .. Khan ...	817	Fernandes, A. G. J. P. ...	1127G
... .. (I) ...	1009	... ..	96	Fernandes, G. B. ...	1124
... .. (II) ...	1009	... ..	674	Fernandes, P. J. ...	1147
... ..	1010	... ..	592	Fernandez, Revd. L. F., ...	598
... .. Khan ...	1013A	... .. Din ...	1013B	Fernley, B. C. ...	1144
Muhammad ...	739	... ..	698	Feroz Khan ...	949
... ..	6, 91	... ..	694	... ..	592
		... ..	795	... ..	796
		... ..	1013B	... ..	674

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Feroz Khan ...	852	Firoz Khan ...	694	Footitt, I. D. ...	286A, 885
...	817	Firoze ...	843	Forbes, A. F. G. ...	20, 66, 97, 645
...	672	...	835	Forbes, A. M. G. S. ...	206, 343, 866
...	685B	Firoz-ud-din ...	853	... E. A. ...	499, 697
...	757	Firth, A. D. ...	546	... F. J. N. ...	150, 1185, 1186
Feroze Ali ...	1009	... H. R. ...	43, 705	... J. A. ...	225, 753
... Din ...	715	... J. E. A. ...	434	... L. C. ...	1141
... Khan ...	1009	... L. J. B. ...	442	... R. B. ...	444
...	756	Fish, Revd. F. J. ...	1284	... W. K. ...	883
...	1175	Fishbourne, J. E. ...	410	Ford, A. D. McN. ...	65, 94, 800
...	591	Fisher, A. H. ...	243, 1187	... C. W. W. ...	410
...	713	... F. A. B. ...	181, 332, 903	... E. C. K. H. ...	153, 1278
...	807	... G. E. W. ...	1087	... F. O' N. ...	1223
...	674	... G. P. W. ...	84, 1268, 80	... R. B. ...	315A, 745
...	777	... G. T. ...	692	... T. S. ...	14 317A, 1183
...	91	... H. ...	150, 1185, 1186	... W. J. ...	1005
...	1009, 87	... J. D. F. ...	1142	Forde, Mrs. B. ...	1048
...	777	... M. ...	1244	Fordham, F. P. G. ...	307, 894
...	1011	... T. ...	520	... P. S. ...	318C, 888
...	1012	... T. R. ...	432	Fordyce, A. W. ...	390, 996
...	1009	Fisken, S. F. ...	1080	Fordyce-Harvey, A. C. ...	310, 731
...	1014	Fitch, K. S. ...	423	Foregard, R. E. M. ...	304, 447
Ferozepuri, L. S. ...	674	Fitzgerald, D. M. ...	522	Foreman, F. C. ...	1200
Ferrand, H. V. ...	1130	... D. C. V. ...	1122	Forestier Walker, A. I. ...	255A, 850
Ferrier, Miss B. L. ...	612	... Miss E. ...	1040	Forman, J. F. R. ...	8, 174, 873, 107, 103
... G. J. H. ...	1037	... G. D. A. ...	315, 813	Forrest, A. W. ...	1028
... J. A. ...	1250	...	1006	... F. M. F. ...	625, 1031
... R. A. P. G. ...	320H, 890	Fitzgerald-Hillis, J. N. ...	316A	... G. ...	338
... W. P. ...	522	Fitz Gerald, A. D. ...	297, 823	Forrester Smith, J. ...	532
Ferris, G. J. ...	1160A, 87	... G. M. ...	61, 62, 75, 106	Forster, J. F. A. ...	1105
... L. E. R. B. ...	928	Fitz-Gerald, N. D. ...	320H, 755	... J. M. ...	258A, 792, 1201, 126
Ferro, A. A. P. A. ...	1025	Fitzherbert, G. A. ...	317B	... L. G. ...	8, 206, 888, 107
... E. A. P. ...	571, 1254	Fitzhardinge-Berkeley, W. ...	317E	... T. D. ...	445
Ferry, J. ...	1235	Fitz Maurice, W. H. ...	158, 340	Forsyth, E. A. ...	320C, 8803
Fettes, D. ...	1022	Fitz Patrick, R. G. A. ...	263, 653, 683	... R. C. N. ...	441
... K. R. ...	320B, 793	Fitzpatrick, A. P. ...	381, 996	... W. L. ...	1123
Fewtrell, A. H. H. ...	66, 109, 1203	... B. P. S. ...	180, 841, 951	... I. N. M. ...	317A(d), 833
Finch, H. D. N. ...	256, 888	... D. H. ...	391, 745	Forteach, G. M. ...	232, 885
French, R. P. T. ...	100, 321	... E. ...	1193	Fortescue, A. ...	139, 990
Fida Hussain Shah ...	852	... J. A. ...	410	... Revd. C. F., ...	1287
Fiddes, J. S. ...	605	... J. A. ...	1199	Fortt, G. W. ...	316B, 823
Fidgeon, R. W. ...	803	... L. V. ...	66, 106, 830	Fosbury, J. A. ...	301, 875
Field, A. E. B. ...	1230	... P. N. ...	320H, 745	Foss, T. F. ...	230, 994
... A. P. ...	1194A	... R. H. P. ...	1147	Foster, F. G. ...	316B, 657
... C. L. ...	1246	... T. S. ...	377, 996	... G. ...	546
... Miss D. A. ...	1039	... W. F. C. ...	1194A	... G. E. ...	346
... F. D. S. ...	124, 800	Fitzsimons, J. ...	1239	... H. S. ...	253A, 996
... G. E. ...	1235	Fiyazul Haq, S. M. ...	965	... J. E. ...	13, 310, 1189, 1199
... G. M. ...	439	Flack, H. ...	428, 1031	... L. A. ...	145, 888
Fielder, A. E. ...	1192	Flavagan, H. J. C. ...	1148	... M. H. R. ...	319, 888
Fife, D. MacD. ...	208, 342, 782	... Miss H. M. ...	1039	... P. ...	528
... J. G. ...	1113	Fleetwood, W. ...	1235	... P. ...	1031
Fifield, R. J. ...	1193	Fleming, F. ...	1006A	... R. F. ...	1024
Filose, A. A. E. ...	63, 65, 86	... I. J. H. ...	318A	Barham, J. J. ...	554, 1290, 125
Finch, H. ...	488	... L. G. B. ...	320, 1003	Foulds, J. P. ...	445
... J. R. G. ...	496, 696	... R. F. ...	1143	Foulkes, T. H. F. ...	495, 1252
... E. J. ...	264, 812	... T. ...	134, 772, 937	Fowle, J. LeO. ...	11, 63, 80A, 985
Finding, T. ...	319, 793	... W. ...	1097	Fowler, A. L. ...	317B(d) 37
Findlay, J. ...	1056	... W. R. ...	534	... E. J. ...	433
... P. H. L. ...	435	Fletcher, E. ...	1123	... C. T. M. ...	398, 998
Findle, E. C. ...	521	... E. J. ...	317B(d), 875	... E. C. W. ...	236, 801, 1262A
Fink, E. J. ...	284A, 650, 1278	... E. W. ...	172, 1268, 80	... G. A. ...	534
Finlator, T. F. ...	15, 317	... H. H. ...	1244	... H. G. ...	195, 1179, 1270
Finlay, B. F. G. ...	542	... J. C. ...	1027	... H. O. W. ...	154, 646
... J. ...	167, 337, 992	... M. H. A. ...	432	... I. G. V. ...	8
... J. A. ...	126, 772	... M. V. ...	515, 1262	... L. L. ...	317A, 999
... Miss M. R. ...	1039	... N. ...	1195A	... T. M. ...	1025
... R. ...	311, 1190, 1199	... P. J. ...	375, 1187, 1219	... F. J. ...	515
Finlayson, A. ...	380, 692, 701A	... R. C. ...	65, 86, 1262	Fox, A. G. H. ...	1192
... D. I. MacA. ...	272A, 774	... T. W. N. ...	310, 1188	... B. E. ...	709
... Miss M. ...	1044	... W. S. ...	317A, 1183	... C. E. ...	1194A
... E. B. M. ...	198, 336, 693	Flewett, J. G. ...	197, 721, 1292, 126	... E. L. W. ...	154, 866, 1254
... R. L. ...	243, 1187	Flint, H. F. ...	1241	... H. M. ...	1194A, 1270
Finn, J. E. ...	1192	Flood, E. ...	1243	... L. R. ...	320
... M. J. ...	14, 1192	Flowers, A. E. ...	14, 1183	... L. S. ...	316, 755
... S. R. ...	1004C	... A. R. ...	302, 795	... P. B. ...	444
Finns, H. ...	6, 61, 70	Floyer-Acland, S. N. ...	545	... P. J. ...	1025
... N. D. O. ...	297, 812	Flye, T. H. ...	163, 729	... R. de V. R. ...	149, 800
... S. W. ...	955	Flynn, J. L. ...	294, 832	... R. J. O. ...	225, 909
Firbank, L. T. ...	199, 847, 1260	Foley, M. ...	1195A	... T. G. ...	1194A
Firman, R. G. ...	709	Folkard, G. J. ...	1211, 1256	Foxcroft, H. V. ...	1195A
Firmston-Williams, G. I. ...	319, 851	Folkes, D. ...	1006	... T. L. ...	320B, 909A
Firoz Ali ...	93	Fonseca, P. J. ...	1147	Foxton, E. F. ...	1211
Firoz Khan ...	794, 87	Fonseca, F. I. A. ...	1142	Foy, L. F. R. ...	619
...	591	Fookes, A. W. ...	354, 697	Frain, R. C. ...	1200
...	97				
...	835				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Framjee, K. D. H. ...	378, 996	French, P. T. ...	320B 868	Gai, N. J. ...	1061
M. D. ...	317B, 1000	R. P. ...	320B(2), 843	Gain, J. C. ...	43, 66, 97, 106
France, Revd. A. ...	1286	Fretz, W. L. E. ...	63, 1019	Gain Singh ...	960
J. ...	316B, 860	Fricker, A. B. ...	318A, 1000	Gaind, M. L. ...	1127D
M. H. C. ...	269, 822	Frier, R. N. D. ...	217, 721	Gainsford, A. T. ...	318c, 793
Francis, A. J. ...	542	W. ...	1021	Gairdner, K. D. ...	586
A. S. ...	1202	Fripp, F. D. S. ...	144, 729, 107	Gairola, K. N. ...	317
C. B. ...	375	Frisby, R. C. ...	445	Gaisford, P. ...	87, 1268, 80
Miss C. J. E. ...	1039	Frith, A. J. ...	216, 994	Gait, J. E. H. ...	320B, 658
G. N. ...	318D, 765	J. G. ...	124, 790	Gaitley, R. Q. ...	521
H. L. ...	1144	W. G. C. ...	318A, 1000	Gaj Singh ...	671
H. V. ...	1142	Frizelle, G. S. ...	581	Gaja Singh ...	769
J. L. ...	562	Froggett, J. ...	1202	Gajandran ...	690
L. V. D. ...	1148	Frost, F. H. ...	163, 991	Gajabhadur Gurung ...	884
O. ...	1125	G. H. ...	1238	Gajbir Thapa ...	93
P. G. ...	443	J. N. ...	318B, 860	Gaje Singh Gusain ...	1160
S. C. ...	527	L. D. B. ...	1113	Gajendragadkar, A. B. ...	971
W. D. ...	169, 337, 821	R. L. ...	1080	Gajindarsing Thapa ...	883
Francis-Jupp, J. G. L. ...	554	W. A. ...	1202	Gajindra Mall ...	907
Francke, J. E. R. ...	1006	Frowd, L. K. ...	320F(2)	Gajjan ...	97
Frank, J. L. ...	9	Frusher, F. H. ...	1194	_____ Singh ...	713
J. R. ...	1028	Fry, A. S. ...	1061	_____	693
Frankland, A. ...	133, 738, 107	Revd. E. H. ...	1286	_____	699
Franken-Evans I. J. ...	1105	G. C. ...	8, 240, 322	_____	725
Franklin, A. H. B. ...	314, 745	L. A. C. ...	225, 1268, 30	Gajraj Singh ...	671
E. A. McA. ...	329	W. J. ...	154, 991	Gakbar Khan ...	1278
G. C. ...	1224	Fryde, A. ...	1195	Galbraith, P. H. M. ...	263, 754, 1278
H. C. ...	151, 991, 1258	Frye, M. C. ...	182, 721, 107	Gale, A. W. R. ...	442
J. B. G. ...	314, 803	Fryer, G. W. S. ...	32	Gall, A. M. ...	1028-30
L. ...	1240	Fullam, A. E. ...	316-B, 906	Gallagher, L. S. ...	433
R. V. ...	1023	Fulcher, C. P. ...	444	Gallavan, C. ...	1236
Franklyn, H. E. ...	532	Fullam, A. E. ...	316B	Gallie, J. ...	481
Franks, G. M. K. ...	269A, 744	E. McK. ...	611	Galloway, A. ...	539, 106
H. P. K. ...	274, 739, 935	Fuller, A. T. ...	1236	_____ A. C. ...	197, 1268, 30
I. F. K. ...	287, 744	F. H. ...	232, 753	_____ J. R. D. ...	435, 1254
K. F. ...	81, 321, 1218	H. A. ...	710	Gallyot, Miss M. A. ...	1044
P. I. ...	1102, 1273	Miss H. A. ...	1045	Galstaun, S. G. ...	1129
R. J. S. ...	315, 833	J. A. O'D ...	286, 822	_____ J. S. ...	1067
Fraser, A. D. ...	44, 61, 1019	T. J. F. ...	707	_____	869
A. G. L. ...	1138	Fullerton, A. H. T. F. ...	1024	_____	896
A. H. ...	305A, 775	G. A. ...	176, 337, 891	Gambir Singh ...	236, 1267
C. C. ...	499, 697	J. P. ...	65, 91	Gambier, P. B. G. ...	705
D. DeM. S. ...	85, 1268, 30	Fullilove, L. C. ...	1224	Gambirman Gurung ...	902
D. MacD. ...	1080	Fulton, C. F. V. ...	314, 1180	Gamble, C. S. ...	1103
D. W. ...	316, 657	E. J. ...	66, 105, 645	_____ L. ...	134, 606, 891
E. C. ...	316, 793	I. N. ...	1025	_____ W. M. F. ...	20, 199, 334, 773
F. H. ...	546	J. O. ...	66, 109, 882	Game, M. V. ...	1147
G. H. ...	1073	L. B. ...	320C, 803	Gamer Singh Gurung ...	99
H. R. ...	510	Furdoon Siavax Byramjee ...	305	Gammage, J. R. ...	1230
Fraser, I. M. ...	285, 822	Mehta ...	348, 866	Ganapathy, C. M. ...	1092
J. D. ...	66, 102, 645	Furley, A. ...	1246	_____ K. C. ...	1127C
J. N. ...	382, 885	Furlong, C. O. ...	1140	Ganbahadur Rana ...	904
J. F. ...	1027	Furness, T. M. ...	112, 900	Ganda Mal ...	733
K. D. ...	1114	W. S. ...	112, 900	_____ Singh ...	674
K. E. ...	320, 1003	Furney, C. ...	169, 830	_____	99
L. J. D. ...	281, 764, 943	S. K. ...	66, 100, 820	_____	562
S. G. G. ...	62, 75, 106	Furtado, J. L. ...	317B(2), 898	_____	817
W. A. K. ...	61, 70, 125	R. A. ...	412	_____	685
Tyler, W. K. ...	85, 1268, 30	Furze, E. K. B. ...	21, 1210, 120	_____	1161
Fraymouth, D. E. ...	519	Fussell, J. F. ...	1250	Gandharb Singh ...	768
Frederick, C. W. E. ...	1148	Fyfe, D. M. ...	318C, 1002	Gandiga ...	981
E. J. ...	1147	Fyldes, G. B. ...	66, 99, 800	Gandiga Mallikarjuniah ...	1183
Fredericks, S. W. V. ...	1163	Fyyazuddin Ahmed Mirza ...	396, 998	Malleu ...	981
Free, C. W. ...	324			Gandy, N. D. ...	320D(2), 1183
Freegard, H. S. ...	291, 867			Gane, N. G. ...	138, 752, 107
Freeland, S. H. F. E. ...	599			Ganes Chandra Sen Gupta ...	1162
R. A. B. ...	64, 65, 96, 106			Ganesh Dass Bali ...	125
R. B. ...	525			_____ Datt Upreti ...	902
Freeman, D. H. ...	440			_____ Datta Rehani ...	1160A
E. E. ...	536			_____ Gangaram Josh ...	933
H. ...	619			_____ Khirsagar ...	747
J. E. B. ...	556			_____ Krishna Karandikar ...	937
J. E. ...	1144			_____ Rafee Sapre ...	1155
J. E. E. ...	10040			_____ Thapa ...	901
J. St. Q. ...	1142			Ganesha Ram ...	756
M. L. ...	628			_____	758
Taylor, R. F. ...	522			_____	756
Freer, J. A. ...	1006			_____	739
Freeth, G. H. B. ...	533			Ganeshbahadur Gurung ...	887
Miss V. ...	1040			_____ Sahi ...	903
Freiter, M. A. St. C. ...	317C, 1000			Ganesh Lal ...	952
Fremantle, P. O. R. ...	521, 1254			_____	685
French, E. A. ...	1033			_____ Lal ...	876
E. E. ...	185, 791, 1263, 1291			_____ Ram ...	753
F. H. R. ...	492, 1291, 126			Ganga Dat ...	92
J. M. ...	1123			_____ Dhar ...	941
L. ...	616			_____ Ram ...	824



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ganga Ram	695	Gardner, O.	423	Geary, J. G.	318A(i)
...	714	Gardner-Brown, G. P.	438	Gebbie, S. J.	1244
...	852	Gareau, K. H.	310A, 1189	Geddes, Revd. L. F.	1285
Singh	1151	Gareh, E.	1025	Geddis, A. D. R.	320B, 886
...	817	Garewal, A. S.	1071	Gee, A.	320D
...	941	... H. S.	318, 1000	... E. R.	387, 701A
...	733	... J. S.	263A, 653, 997	... H.	1238
...	1173	Garfit, C. F.	1097	... L. W.	315, 784, 1254
(i)	667	Garforth-Bles, G. D. G.	233, 650, 1262A	Gell, P. B.	306, 823
(ii)	671	...	1291, 126	... P. L.	286A, 859
...	666	Garka Ram	667, 685	Gelston, R. T. H.	705
...	768	Garland, H. E.	196, 888	Gemmell, A.	612
Gangabhadur Khattri	908	Garlick, G. C.	255A, 651	... G. W.	121, 1267
Gangadhar Ghatage	1010	Garnet, M. R. K.	556	... T. R.	438
Gangaman Newar	910	Garnett, A. M.	491	Gena	935
Gangapal Singh	944	... T. H. H.	1236	Genders, C. H.	223, 773, 1252
Gangaparsad Rai	902	Garnier, D. A.	440	Gentle, J. A. H. R.	374
Gangaparsad Pun.	905	Garrad, A. W. M.	1146	Gentry, E. W.	440
... Sukul	93	... H. J.	1200	Geoghegan, P. J.	1025
Gangaram Chorge	747	Garraj Singh	672	George, A.	141, 720
... Pun	889	Garra Way, M. C. R.	182, 721	... A. W.	1144
... Parab	365	Garrean, K. H.	1199	... Bharat Sewak Singh	365, 823
... Salvi	749	Garrett, H. F.	318C, 1002	... J.	320EI, 658
Gangasing Bohra	907	... J. S.	7, 207, 773, 107	... J. H. N.	199, 906, 1257
... Bhakur	896	... K. A.	65, 89, 106	... M. S.	1162
Gangayya	93	... O.	387, 707A	... R.	143, 645
... Purushotham	926	... P. C.	255A, 812, 1263, 1291, 126	... V. M.	1144
Gange Rana	898	... Miss W. M.	1037	... W. A.	1192
Gangopahiyay, S. C.	1169	Garrod, O.	1027	George De Silva	690
Ganguli, N. K.	977	... Revd. W. F.	1284	... P. I.	1127E
...	1123	Garrood, B. A. I.	891	... P. P. V.	1127D
Ganja Sing Gurung, B.	889	Garry, R. V. M.	20, 63, 431	Georgiadi, A.	446
Ganjilal Kai	87	Garshide, B. R. D.	527	... M.	318D, 868
Ganjbir Thapa	889	Garson, J. E.	1144	Gerald Devasi Gamani	930
Ganje Gurung	896	... R. A.	1146	Gerrard, G.	1023
Gannon, J. A.	1004E	Garstin, H. A. (I.M.D.)	1147	... R. J.	181, 333, 850
... T. V.	320C, 803	... H. C.	286, 764	Gerrity, E. G.	1238
Ganpat	825	Garth, E. H. St. J.	320EI, 1004A	... Mrs. P. T.	1048
... Chowan	699	Garthwaite, E. T.	1141	Gerty, B. C. H.	169, 782
... Kadam	747	Gartly, G. H.	317B, 1275	Gethin, P. St. L. C.	540
... Parab	748	Gascoigne, A. W. H.	174, 885	Getley, G. J.	383
... Patil	748	Gash, Revd. I. J.	1284	Ghafur Khan	92
... Powar	697	Gaskin, W. J.	229, 1180, 1278, 120	... Shah	91
... Rae	1150	Gasking, Revd. C. A.	1284	Ghahi Khan	673
... Rai Kohli	1007	Gason, J. V.	629	Ghanam Rang	817
... Ram	756	... Revd. J. V.	1285	Ghanbahadur Gurung	905
... Rane	747	Gass, F. T.	163, 335, 909	Ghani Khan	825
... Rao Madik	1013A	... R. H.	1223	... Shah	90
... Rao Raghunath Raj	663, 83	Gasson, A. G.	1245	Ghansar Singh	862
... wade	748	... H. J.	629	Ghansara	960
... Rao Surve	748	Gastrell, E. H.	142, 1268, 80	Ghansham Satham	743
... Shipure	758	Gatehouse, R. O. A.	157, 330, 790	Ghanshyam Singh	256, 651, 997
... Singh	591	Gates, L. C.	523	Gharib Chand	836
...	592	... L. D.	242, 822	Gharjakhia, A. S.	1127H
...	945	... N. P.	710	... Iah	1175
...	759	... P. H.	523	... Shah	837
...	723	... T.	1006A	Gharpure, N. K.	971
... Titwe	749	Gatford, H.	595	... N. V.	1127H
Ganpati Ghatge	1011	Gattie, K. F. D.	62, 106	... P. V.	1129
Ganpatrao Chawan	747	Gaudoin, A. A. W.	384, 906	Gharshi	945
... Dalvi	749	... G. H.	1144	... Ram	757
Gant, G. C. R.	1223	Gaughan, J.	1028-30	Ghaus Mahomed	1175
Gantzer, D. I.	1117	Gauhar Ali	853	Ghaya Singh	592
Ganu Rana	904	... Rahman Khan	949	Ghazan Khan	852
Garbasing Limbu	902	Gaur Sing Rawat	963	...	320D(i)
Gardezi, S. H. A.	1124	Gauri Charan Dikshit	94	Ghazanfar Ali	1169A
Gardhara Singh	1013	... Datt Bhargava	935	... Khan	665
Gardener, G. O. T.	320D	... Sati	963	Ghazi Khan	795
Gardiner, C. D.	705	... Sing Negi	869	Gheba Khan	796
... C. R. C.	615	Gaurishankar	1219	...	92
... D. E. L.	20, 707, 1291, 126	Gauvain, R. de P.	225, 821	...	1013A
... J. E.	318D, 700	Gawthorne, S. J.	320H, 1004A	...	693
... M. D.	265, 874, 965	Gawthorp, A.	1223	Ghey, R. J.	1225
... M. M.	261, 822, 1263	Gay, D. T. F.	1128, 1166	Ghias-ud-Din Ahmad	973
... R.	491, 686	... G. M.	320F(i), 755	Ghosal, S. C.	971
... R. A.	496, 1267	... Prasad	5	Ghose, J. N.	320EI, 765
... R. T.	390, 692, 701A	Gayaparsad Sharma	905	... M. K.	320GI
... S. G.	183, 841	Gayer, H. W.	174, 801	...	977
... Miss. W. E.	1042	... J. H. C.	317B (i), 1000	... R.	320AI, 700
... W. H.	197, 339, 647	... J. H. C. (Retd.)	346	...	1126
Gardner, G.	316A, 919	Gayes, C. E.	603	... S. K.	1127F
Gardner, H. B. C.	307, 793	Gaynor, S. S.	1139	... S. K. (I-A.)	220, 780, 107
... J. H.	229, 650	Gazdar, F. P.	1127	...	971
... J. H. D.	167, 903, 1274	Gazendra Singh Bafila	877	Ghosh, B.	1125
... J. N.	539	Gazi Ram	1166	... B. B.	5
... M. B.	320G(i)	Geake, T. H.	195, 338, 850, 1282	... I. H. B.	1123A
				... K. K.	981

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ghosh, N. C. ...	293, 764, 943	Ghulam Muhammad ...	786	Gibson, A. N. ...	317
— P. M. ...	1128	— ...	806	— D. A. L. ...	1146
— S. C. ...	1125	— ...	777	— D. H. M. ...	438, 1183
— S. C. ...	1127F	— Ahmed ...	1155	— E. J. ...	391, 732
— S. C. ...	1130	— Khan ...	93	— F. W. ...	1195A
— S. K. ...	1127E	— ...	786, 787	— <i>Rev.</i> G. N. ...	1288
— S. K. ...	1129	— ...	825	— H. ...	320D (?), 1183A
— Maulik, S. C. ...	383	— ...	94	— H. B. ...	1147
Ghoshal, D. K. ...	1127E	— Shah ...	778	— H. F. Y. ...	316B, 897
— N. ...	969	— Muhjyuddin ...	90	— H. J. ...	1106
Ghufran Khan ...	834, 87	— Murtaza ...	777	— H. R. ...	317C, 868
Ghulam Abbas ...	45	— ...	1012	— H. R. B. ...	1122
— ...	827	— Nabi ...	824	— J. G. I. ...	110, 321A, 1259
— Ahmad Khan ...	97	— ...	837	— L. N. ...	231, 859
— Quraishi ...	1013B	— ...	797	— M. W. ...	318A, 1001
— Ahmed ...	824, 1213	— ...	1008, 87	— O. ...	14, 255, 1187
— ...	592	— Shah ...	1175	— R. B. ...	598
— ...	1175	— Qadir ...	292	— W. R. ...	310A1, 1190
— Akbar ...	776	— ...	694	Giddu Venkataramanah ...	1163
— Babar ...	1011	— ...	806	Gideon, R. N. ...	1163
— Ali ...	817	— ...	859	Gidney, A. A. S. ...	1006A
— Ali Shah ...	591	— ...	592	— C. H. ...	617
— Asghar Khan Khalidi ...	1168	— ...	699	— G. S. ...	619
— Dastagir Khan ...	749	— Qasim ...	853	— W. A. S. ...	619
— Dildar Khan ...	1009	— Rasool ...	658, 685A, 725	Giffard, A. E. ...	1241
— Farid ...	1166	— Khan ...	674	Giffard, P. G. I. ...	320D, 745
— ...	303B, 755	— ...	320B	Gifford, F. R. 8, 110, 1291, 1292, 125,	127
— Ghaus ...	767, 768	— ...	724	— N. B. ...	1192
— Ghous ...	591, 87	— ...	1012	Gilbert, A. ...	311, 1190A
— Habib ...	671	— ...	698	— C. (I. A.) ...	158, 821
— Haidar ...	95	— ...	769	— C. ...	315, 755
— ...	725	— ...	852	— C. W. B. ...	439, 1292
— ...	804	— ...	1012	— L. ...	62, 78, 1255, 106,
— Khan ...	686	— ...	1106A	— L. R. ...	1122
— Shah ...	797	— Sadiq ...	817	Gilbertson, B. N. ...	316, 722
— Haider ...	1011	— Said ...	834	— K. H. T. ...	1200
— ...	1007	— Sarwar ...	658	Gilbey, G. H. ...	546
— Khan ...	733	— ...	320D	Gilburt, W. H. ...	629
— ...	1014	— ...	1014	Gilchrist, D. A. ...	524
— ...	1014	— ...	1014	Giles, A. C. ...	519
— Hasan Khan ...	399	— ...	796	— A. N. ...	440
— Husain ...	502	— ...	699	— D. H. ...	314, 1183
— Hussain ...	784	— Ahmad ...	981	— F. A. ...	269A, 774
— ...	320E	— Khan ...	390	— H. F. ...	1238
— ...	853	— Shabbir Shah ...	402, 701A	— L. L. ...	320E1, 1004
— ...	592	Ghuncha Gul ...	817	— L. W. ...	556
— ...	759	Ghure Singh ...	941	Gill, C. N. N. ...	376
— ...	845	Ghan Chand ...	861	— F. ...	317C(?)
— ...	807	— ...	815	— G. S. ...	1078
— ...	835	— ...	277, 722	— H. C. ...	1194A
— ...	836	— ...	1013A	— H. H. B. ...	314, 1183, 1270
— ...	1010	— ...	1176	— H. W. ...	1004C
— Bhandari ...	1159	— ...	365, 755	— J. A. ...	317A, 999, 1255
— Jafar ...	795	— ...	838	— J. H. ...	516
— Jilani ...	836	— Bhatia Rajput ...	1158	— J. F. H. ...	1241
— Kadir ...	1173	— Kunrah ...	1157	— J. S. ...	304, 775
— Khan I ...	1013A	— Tandan ...	386	— O. H. ...	1130
— Mehdi Khan ...	675	— Varma ...	981	— R. P. ...	1255
— Mohamed ...	1009	— Chandra Pahwal ...	1157	— W. T. ...	410
— (III) ...	1010	— Prakash Malhotra ...	1195B	Gillam, A. E. ...	317B(?), 1004C
— Mohammad ...	1154	— Singh ...	1130	— P. R. L. ...	547
— ...	673	— ...	1013 A	Gillan, D. H. D. ...	242, 773, 1267
— ...	694	— ...	1196	— ...	1291, 126
— ...	685	— ...	1013	— G. M. ...	234A, 763
— Khan ...	95	— ...	1196	— G. V. B. ...	92, 1268, 80
— Mohd. ...	1176	Gianchand Gurdassing ...	979	Gillespie, A. ...	423
— Mohiuddin ...	501	— Kewalramani ...	786	— D. R. B. ...	169, 762
— Mohy-ud-Din ...	1158	Giani Ram ...	786	— D. S. ...	153, 327, 820
— Muhammad ...	1176	— ...	786	— H. M. ...	9
— ...	723	Gibb, F. W. ...	43, 213, 873, 107	— H. R. E. ...	1146
— ...	767	— J. S. F. ...	320H	— J. ...	320C 745
— ...	591	Gibbon, M. D. ...	434	— J. R. ...	1273
— ...	733	Gibbons, C. B. ...	1184	Gillespy, P. R. ...	293, 851
— ...	592	— R. C. ...	1235	Gillet, P. B. ...	438, 1254
— ...	854	— R. V. ...	320E, 1084	— R. H. ...	317C(?), 793
— ...	852	Gibbs, A. L. ...	526	— T. H. ...	3180, 1002
— ...	794	— Miss E. C. ...	1039	Gillies, A. J. ...	320 H1
— ...	768	— F. M. ...	532	— W. W. ...	1237
— ...	90	— G. A. ...	663	Gillmore, H. F. ...	176, 325, 392
— ...	89	— G. A. E. ...	490	Gillon, J. B. ...	381
— ...	90	— G. H. P. ...	1183	— W. H. ...	596
— ...	798	— H. R. K. ...	198, 336, 897, 1218	Gillott, G. F. ...	1200
— ...	99	— P. J. ...	63, 81, 1178, 1270	Gillson, E. H. ...	1148
— ...	672	— B. V. ...	1142	— H. K. ...	436
		— S. S. ...	12, 1223	Gilman, E. C. B. ...	313, 655
		Gibson, A. B. ...	43, 65, 93, 106		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	
Gilmore, E. J. ...	1146	Godfrey, D. J. ...	318c, 1002	Gopal Ram ...	759	
Gilmore-Ellis, P. D. ...	177, 328, 1178	— M. J. ...	1140	— Sing Negi ...	870	
Gilmour, A. ...	505, 687	— R. J. ...	1033	— Singh ...	870	
— J. G. ...	446	Godley, B. R. ...	154, 782, 107	— ...	693	
Gilpin, G. R. ...	20, 64, 488	— R. W. ...	320F (1), 600	— ...	92	
Gilroy, A. W. ...	376, 995	Godsland, C. H. ...	110, 321A, 989	— ...	1176	
Gilson, E. A. ...	320B(i), 658	Godwin, Str. C. A. C. ...	643	— ...	592	
— H. C. W. ...	382	— H. T. ...	208, 343, 705, 738	— ...	759	
Gimi, D. P. ...	320G1, 793	— J. F. ...	495, 686, 1152	— ...	768	
Gimson, W. A. ...	195, 647, 1256	Godwin, W. J. R. ...	1142	— ...	876	
Ginnever, O. R. ...	318c, 1002	Goepel, J. A. ...	619	— ...	1160A	
Gir Raj Saran Singh ...	400, 654	Goff, C. F. W. F. ...	320E1, 1004A	— ...	876	
Girdhara Singh ...	724	— J. ...	320D	— ...	733	
Girdhari Lall ...	1008	Gohel, M. B. ...	317A1, 803	— Aneja ...	398	
— Beri ...	1008	Going, G. D. ...	232, 763	— Dhaliwal ...	1152	
— Singh ...	1132	— R. J. ...	581	Gopala Iyer Kanakasabha-		
— Lall ...	725	Gokal ...	275, 874	pathy ...	926	
— ...	1013	— Chand ...	1166	Gopala Menon ...	690	
Girdwood, Str. E. S. ...	320E, 775	— Singh ...	1158	— Ram ...	1009	
— J. A. ...	539	— ...	1153	Gopalan, E. S. ...	1129	
Girija Shankar Sarkar ...	1164A	— ...	687	Gopalrao Gulabrao Zanzane ...	938	
Giriparsad Burathoki ...	895	— ...	671	Gopalsami Naidu ...	690	
Girja Dutt ...	1009	Gokhale, S. H. ...	941	Gopalsing Rana ...	905	
Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt ...	1154	Gold, J. ...	1129	Gopi Chand ...	796	
Girling, J. D. 236, 650, 1252, 1280		Golding, C. F. ...	385, 996	— Ram ...	733	
— L. H. G. ...	7, 521, 1290, 125	— G. V. ...	1170	— Nath Banerjee ...	1164A	
Girwar Singh ...	945	Goldney, J. L. ...	20, 213, 891, 107	Gopiram Pun ...	887	
Gitam Sinha ...	1157	Goldrich, F. M. ...	428	Gora, A. H. ...	381, 1187	
Gittins, H. ...	1246	Goldsmith, D. J. ...	705, 1291, 126	Gorakh Singh ...	835	
Giyane Thapa ...	902	— E. J. ...	318A1	— ...	672	
Gladwin, E. C. ...	545	— J. W. ...	374, 995	Gordhan ...	785	
Glancy, Sir B. ...	1274	Goldstein, J. F. ...	320D (i), 1004	— Ram ...	759	
— T. R. ...	285, 654	— R. K. ...	611	— Singh ...	739	
Glanley, A. L. ...	314, 875	Goldthorp, H. D. ...	14, 66, 104, 1178	Gordon, A. St. J. ...	316B, 765	
Glanville, L. H. ...	524	Goloka Behari Mohanty ...	1163	— A. H. ...	320C, 823	
Glaskin, M. V. ...	314, 722	Goma ...	935	— C. O. B. ...	579	
— J. H. ...	320B (i)	Gomali Datt Bilwal ...	963	— C. H. G. ...	320F (i), 813	
Glassco, A. E. ...	218, 649, 743	Gomes, A. L. ...	303B 687, 700	— C. I. B. ...	288A, 774, 1183	
Glazzer, E. D. ...	1004C	Gomez, A. F. ...	1138	— C. W. ...	1027	
Glazebrook, E. K. ...	628	— A. E. ...	1148	— D. F. ...	275, 764	
Gleadell, P. ...	524	— S. C. ...	1146	— D. H. ...	65, 91, 1255	
Gleeson, E. C. ...	265, 859, 959	— A. L. ...	1148	— D. St. V. ...	66, 100	
— F. ...	7, 148, 126	— S. F. ...	1147	— E. ...	586	
— L. D. ...	174, 729	Gompertz, A. W. B. 62, 78, 985, 1258		— G. A. ...	497	
— T. ...	317A	— M. C. T. ...	183, 990, 107	— H. M. ...	605	
Glen, Miss A. P. G. ...	1042	Gonsalves, R. A. ...	317, 996A	— H. S. ...	65, 94, 903	
— A. T. M. ...	1025	Good, F. W. B. ...	410, 1256	— J. ...	1004B	
— D. A. ...	709	— S. B. ...	142, 810	— J. dela H. 83, 621, 1268, 80		
Glendinning, A. C. ...	1113	— S. F. ...	1223	— J. E. ...	196, 647, 107	
— H. V. ...	1184	Goodall, A. E. ...	1230	— J. E. G. ...	441	
Glenn, H. E. H. ...	240A, 322, 721	— A. J. ...	571	— J. H. ...	303A, 802	
Glennie, E. A. ...	63, 486, 1267	— F. W. D. ...	1171, 1208	— J. H. L. ...	394	
Glossop, N. O. ...	499, 692	Goodchild, D. J. ...	318c, 745	— J. L. ...	318A (i), 1001	
Gloster, G. H. ...	1194	— S. ...	11, 220, 831, 107	— J. P. ...	551	
Glover, J. H. ...	318 B, 657	Goode, R. L. ...	154, 820, 1276, 107, 108	— J. R. ...	644	
— M. ...	13, 134, 830, 107	Gooderidge, R. A. ...	44, 1170	— J. R. ...	305A 320H, 658	
— P. M. ...	320E1, 658	Goodhew, L. H. ...	1005	— J. V. ...	198, 339, 801	
Gloyne, R. W. D. 206, 343, 858, 915		Goodin, E. ...	543	— K. P. C. ...	318, 1000	
Gnanadesikan Seturam ...	930	Goodman, C. A. W. ...	619	— L. F. de B. ...	1006	
Gnanadickam Deva Doss ...	719A	— E. W. ...	53, 431	— L. H. ...	14, 1184	
Gnanaprakasamraju ...	689	— R. H. ...	320H (1), 595	— L. M. ...	442	
Goadby, F. R. L. 48, 167, 752, 107		Goodsir-Cullen, W. J. ...	318A, 1001	— M. S. ...	1194	
Gobardhan Thapa ...	893	Goodway, C. E. F. ...	320, 1003	— N. L. ...	382, 1180	
— ...	914	Goodwin, A. A. ...	525	— P. A. ...	320G (i)	
Goberdhan Gurung ...	94	— E. R. C. ...	8, 378	— R. ...	165, 801, 107	
Gobind Ram ...	1158	— L. F. H. ...	615	— R. D. ...	262, 651	
— ...	1012	Goody, Miss E. V. ...	1047	— R. E. ...	487, 1270	
— Gulati ...	1155	Goolry, K. S. ...	817	— S. H. ...	444	
— Singh ...	685	Gopal Chand ...	1153	— T. J. ...	20, 240, 322, 791	
— Pathania ...	1014	— Chandra ...	1162	— T. P. ...	551	
— Rawat ...	935	— Das ...	59	— V. D. ...	1109	
Gobinda Ram ...	94	— Datt ...	695	— W. ...	352, 1256	
Gobinder Singh ...		— Khattri ...	908	Gore, C. H. C. ...	65, 87	
Gobindram Shamdas Kotwani ...	979	— Krishan Sahgal ...	951	— H. G. N. ...	581	
Goble, D. C. ...	179, 886	— Krishna Adhikary ...	1164	— K. B. ...	1129	
Goddard, A. G. I. A. ...	114, 840, 955	— Prasad Mishra ...	1164	— R. M. ...	144, 722	
— B. M. ...	410	— Rai ...	904	Gore Sahi ...	904	
— E. N. ...	63, 80A, 106	— Ram ...	784	Goring, A. ...	221, 649, 107	
— F. ...	441			— H. ...	207, 791, 107	
— F. C. ...	185, 334, 927			Gorman, J. H. ...	1089	
— H. ...	1194A			Gornall, J. ...	1194	
— H. J. ...	318A, 1001			Gorrie, Revd. L. M. ...	1283	
— J. ...	615					
Godfrey, C. A. ...	626					
— C. G. ...	230, 1206					
— C. J. ...	495, 696					



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gorst W. C. C. ...	316A, 906	Graham, R. A. ...	205, 321A	Green, M. ...	320F, 803
Gorton, J. B. ...	442	R. C. ...	494	P. B. ...	319, 875
Gossain, A. C. ...	387, 1190A	R. McD. ...	315A, 722	R. ...	543
Gosnell, K. A. ...	53, 63, 79, 106	S. D. ...	63, 431, 106	R. B. ...	3170 (i), 910
Gosnold, B. G. ...	1246	S. E. ...	444	S. J. H. ...	222, 821, 1232
Goswami, B. K. ...	1127B	W. H. ...	320F (i), 745	W. C. ...	551
Goss, S. R. ...	1008A	W. I. ...	7	W. H. ...	517
Goss, H. H. ...	107	W. L. ...	320F, 906	W. J. F. ...	707
Gossage, A. W. ...	543	Graham-Hogg, G. C. ...	286, 906	Green-Price, F. C. ...	145, 991
Gosselin, A. N. ...	534	Grahame, J. ...	1005	Greenall, T. ...	1238
H. de V. ...	317B, 1000	Grainger, J. A. ...	53, 506	Greenberry, L. W. ...	1004B
Gosset, H. H. E. ...	487, 1270	Grange, E. G. ...	318	Greene, C. W. ...	1112
Gotch, C. W. ...	320, 1003	M. E. ...	317B, 700	L. A. ...	619
Gough, G. W. ...	412	Grant, A. M. ...	540	J. ...	1194, 1202
Sir H. de la P. ...	410	Miss E. C. ...	1045	Greenhalgh, A. ...	688
Mrs. P. A. ...	1046	E. L. ...	217, 994, 1278	Greenham, W. E. C. ...	606
W. G. H. ...	65, 94, 885	E. R. ...	1136	Greenhead, R. ...	1195A
Gould, A. A. ...	320G (i), 882	F. R. E. ...	44, 85, 1266, 80	Greenhouse, R. E. ...	240, 321A, 874
A. G. J. ...	208, 1186	F. W. ...	1194	Greening, C. L. ...	1106
Mrs. E. ...	1046	G. E. P. ...	318A (i)	Greenley, M. W. G. ...	443
G. ...	709	Miss H. M. ...	1039	R. T. ...	314, 784, 999
G. C. ...	310, 1189	Miss I. ...	1046	Greensted, M. W. ...	320E, 1004
J. M. H. ...	320H	J. D. ...	909	R. T. ...	315, 784, 999
W. G. ...	318A (i)	J. D. ...	1097	Greenstock, V. R. ...	320H, 793
Gour Pada Ray ...	1164A	J. J. ...	320 B (i), 775	Greenway, A. L. ...	1138
Gourlay, G. B. ...	608	J. M. ...	319, 833	A. R. C. K. ...	232, 888
Gourley, Miss H. ...	1038	J. McL. ...	311, 1190	C. D. W. K. ...	266A, 744, 1180
S. G. ...	1033	L. B. ...	6, 611	J. W. H. K. ...	222, 903
Goverdhan, M. R. ...	1129	Miss L. ...	1045	L. A. N. ...	1142
Govier, W. P. ...	1239	L. R. ...	311, 1190	Greenwood, A. C. O. ...	551, 1255
Govind Desai ...	749	M. S. ...	445	G. ...	245, 753, 996
Gunjal ...	749	P. A. ...	9	H. A. ...	320D (i), 1004
Hari Patil ...	938	P. F. A. ...	1070	H. G. F. ...	15, 64, 486
Lakshmanji ...	748	R. ...	301, 765	H. R. ...	496, 691
Rai ...	1013	R. A. ...	44, 180, 1215	J. A. C. ...	318, 808
Ram ...	1166	S. M. ...	213, 753, 107	J. C. ...	317B (i), 1004C
Sahi ...	889	T. G. L. E. ...	115, 729, 1262	T. P. ...	272, 792
Sing Bartwal ...	870	V. R. ...	1244	W. L. ...	201, 339, 773, 915
Sing Bisht ...	870	W. D. ...	320F (i), 745	Greer, E. R. ...	66, 97, 1291
Negi ...	870	W. E. ...	505, 687	H. G. V. ...	320G (i), 833
Singh ...	89	W. G. ...	616, 1031	Greeves, S. ...	153, 991, 107
Timmappa Naik ...	758	Granville, S. A. H. ...	318D	Gregg, R. W. ...	1194
Govindappa Kesava ...	938	Grattan, H. ...	493, 691, 1291, 126	Greggains, T. ...	1195
Mudaliar ...	926	Gratton, J. S. ...	317B	Gregory, A. E. ...	318A (i), 1001
Govindarajulu Duraiswamy ...	1163	Gravett, C. F. ...	10	B. R. ...	318C, 1002
Govindaraju (I) ...	688	Graveston, H. B. ...	53, 123, 1266, 80	C. E. C. ...	183, 866
(II) ...	689	R. A. B. ...	600	F. C. W. ...	1202
Govindasami ...	95	Gray, B. (R. E.) ...	499	H. C. ...	320B, 909
(I) ...	688	C. ...	389, 1218	H. T. J. ...	1240
(II) ...	690	C. E. ...	133, 888	R. ...	1238
(III) ...	690	C. H. ...	237, 875	R. B. ...	439
(IV) ...	690	C. H. S. ...	1235	R. F. ...	320B (i), 731
Govindsing Limbu ...	910	C. R. D. ...	233, 650	Gregson, D. A. ...	172, 646, 563
Gow, L. E. ...	1147	D. K. ...	320H, 868	H. R. ...	505
Gowardhan Singh ...	1155	F. P. L. ...	705	M. I. ...	436
Gowers, G. K. ...	260, 739, 1254	G. E. ...	171, 830	Greig, D. L. C. ...	1028
Gowland, R. J. ...	524	H. ...	1250	J. ...	423
Grace, J. W. ...	266, 653, 1255A	J. E. ...	1078	Grellier, E. F. W. ...	1021
Gracey, D. D. ...	64, 65, 98, 637, 1252, 106	K. W. ...	412	Grenyer, N. L. R. ...	394, 998
Gracie, J. C. R. ...	180, 720	W. B. ...	320H, 1004	Gretton, R. J. ...	265, 653
W. ...	204, 773	M. C. ...	542	Greval, S. D. S. ...	1073, 127
Gradidge, J. H. ...	66, 100, 645	M. C. (R. E.) ...	499	Grewal, J. B. S. ...	731
Græffe, H. ...	320H, 775	M. V. ...	539	Grey, C. A. ...	174, 801, 1276, 1290, 107, 125, 126
Græme-Cook, Revd., H. ...	481	P. V. ...	539, 1255A	P. G. ...	403, 1278
Graham, B. R. ...	626	R. L. M. ...	446	Gribble, O. R. ...	317 A (i), 901
C. C. ...	225, 909	S. ...	1240	Gibbon, N. St. G. ...	517
E. A. ...	401	W. J. S. ...	705	Grice, C. W. S. ...	236, 650
Miss E. W. ...	1040	Grayburn, R. C. ...	423	T. G. ...	320, 1003
F. M. ...	1141	Grayson, A. ...	1105	W. H. ...	421, 1273
F. W. ...	446	Graystone, W. A. F. ...	53, 66, 105, 1178, 120	Grier, J. B. ...	79, 783, 997
G. A. ...	1112	Greasley, J. ...	530	Grierson, H. A. ...	318H, 904
G. K. ...	1092	Greatwood, H. E. ...	165, 752	Grieve, A. C. ...	620
H. E. O. ...	282, 802	Greaves, J. R. ...	300, 722	A. K. ...	315A, 894
J. A. ...	488	R. R. ...	501	J. A. ...	539
Revd., J. A. ...	425	Greedy, W. ...	1225	W. E. ...	320F (i), 653
J. F. ...	398, 832	Greef, A. O. ...	319, 739	Griffin, A. C. ...	800
J. G. ...	542	Green, A. ...	254, 995	C. V. ...	15, 495
J. H. ...	320B, 731	— C. ...	316A, 885	J. R. ...	1194
J. O. ...	291, 774	E. C. ...	1235	V. C. ...	623
J. P. N. ...	275, 653	F. ...	1224	V. G. ...	175, 742
L. C. T. ...	62, 75, 106	H. W. B. ...	847	Griffith, F. G. ...	629
N. I. ...	127, 1179	J. ...	320F, 851, 1287	J. M. ...	496, 691
P. ...	315, 655	J. H. ...	381	T. G. ...	394, 654
P. A. O. ...	3170, 883	Miss J. M. C. ...	1040	E. R. ...	241, 811, 1263
		L. ...	1224	Griffiths, B. J. ...	1089



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Griffiths, C. A. G. ...	1235	Gulab Hussain ...	825	Gurbachan Singh ...	836
— H. W. C. ...	1147	— Khan ...	758	— ...	1158
— J. H. (Green Howards) ...	532	— ...	778	— ...	1159
— Miss K. G. ...	1040	— ...	591	— 263, 774, 1201, 126	845
— O. O. ...	443	— ...	592	— ...	673
— P. W. P. ...	534	— Shah ...	724	— Kumwar ...	206, 998
— S. R. ...	444	— ...	592	— Anand ...	1159
— T. S. ...	536	— Singh ...	1007	— Bal ...	283A, 859
— Revd. W. K. R. ...	1288	— ...	758	— Sethi ...	1154
Griffiths-Kimpton, J. J. ...	1004C	Gulabrao Bhosle ...	749	Gurbakhsh Singh ...	835
Griggs, F. C. ...	1112	Gulakbar Shah ...	1154	— ...	1008
— W. D. P. ...	1114	Gulati, Y. B. ...	284, 447	— ...	844
Grigson, W. V. ...	609	Gulbad Shah ...	947	— ...	365, 775, 1292
Grimes, R. E. G. ...	411	Gulbat ...	826	— ...	807
Grimley, F. R. B. ...	1005, 1258	Gulin Khan ...	843	— ...	1195B
— G. B. ...	267, 997	Gulistan Khan ...	99	— Chima ...	1158
— H. B. ...	21, 1006	— ...	99	— Dhillon ...	865, 833
Grimshaw, E. H. W. ...	235, 721	Gulley, C. W. ...	853	— Ghai ...	1008
Grimwood, I. R. ...	260A, 812	Guliland, C. C. ...	1006	— Chawla ...	956
Grinley, W. G. ...	422	Gulrajani, M. T. ...	317, 641	— Pannu ...	1160
Gripper, H. B. ...	207, 843, 1208	— Miss, S. H. ...	975	Gurbakh Singh ...	99
Grix, F. ...	522	Gulwant Singh ...	1048	— ...	960
Grogan, G. W. St. G. ...	542	— ...	733	— ...	854
Gross, K. H. A. ...	1083	— ...	699	— ...	806
Grossman, W. F. ...	320E	— ...	1159	Gurbans Singh ...	835
Groundes-Peace, J. V. St. C. ...	412	Gulzada Khan ...	798	Gurbax Singh ...	671
Grove, E. A. ...	499, 692	Gulzanam ...	1196	Gurbux Singh ...	1207
— D. W. ...	317A, 883	Gulzar ...	817	— ...	1008A
— G. R. ...	144, 897	— Ali Ahmed Khan ...	799	— ...	292, 764
Grove-White, T. ...	492	— Ahmed 260, 792, 1290, 1292,	125, 127	— Bhatia ...	1008
Groves, E. R. ...	1193	— Khan ...	1013	Gurbux Singh ...	81
— L. H. S. ...	410	— Chand ...	795	Gurcharan Das ...	1176
— R. ...	1244	— Khan ...	1010	— Singh ...	1155
Gruar, R. F. ...	62, 240A, 822, 651,	— ...	582	— ...	966
— ...	1262	Gulzara Singh ...	806	— ...	320G, 813
Grubb, A. J. W. ...	436	— ...	280, 875	— ...	592
Gruhn, F. F. ...	1240	— ...	807	— ...	1157
Grundy, J. ...	616	Guman Singh ...	673	— ...	365, 995
Gruning, E. H. ...	444	— Bhandari ...	870	— ...	733
Grylls, A. H. ...	1224	— Gurung ...	884	— ...	318, 765, 943
Gubb, T. W. ...	320E, 909	— Mall ...	907	— Puri ...	400, 875
Gudgeon, G. A. W. ...	709	— Patwal ...	869	Gurcharn Singh Kondal ...	399
Gudgin, P. T. ...	522	— Rawat ...	870	Gurdas Mall Chowla ...	1169A
Gueritz, J. E. F. ...	243, 867, 1268	— Sahi ...	886	— Ram ...	1207
Guest, B. C. ...	1183	— Singh Kanwar ...	296, 765	— Singh ...	816, 1213
Guterbock, E. A. L. ...	489, 106	— ...	935	— ...	733
Gugan ...	89	Gumana ...	887	— ...	854
— (I) ...	786, 787	Gumani Chand ...	887	— ...	592
— Ram ...	844	Gumbley, R. H. ...	818A, 1000	— ...	89
— Singh ...	159	Gumparsad Gurung ...	892	Gurdatt Singh ...	97
Guignard, C. J. ...	320E(i), 1004	Gundajirao Fadare ...	749	— ...	827
Guild, A. B. ...	1091	Gundu Jadhao ...	748	— ...	669
Guille, A. A. ...	320D (i), 1004	Gunindra Narayon Ghose ...	1164	— ...	399, 447
— J. D. de C. ...	197, 647	Gunjkar, L. K. ...	971	— Gill ...	270, 780
Guinee, J. A. ...	156, 991	Gunn, T. B. ...	620, 1273	Gurdial ...	816
Guiton, L. W. ...	183, 790	Gunning, J. H. ...	222, 738, 787	— Singh ...	229, 763, 1252,
— E. Le H. ...	490, 686	Gunpatrao Salvi ...	746	— ...	1254
Gujar Mal ...	816	Gupta, A. K. ...	1087	— ...	320AI
Gujjar Singh ...	640	— A. K. ...	1127A	— ...	658
Gujji Appaiswamy Ganga Rao ...	715	— A. S. ...	1127A	— ...	665
Gul Ahmad ...	699	— Bahadur Basnet ...	908	— ...	959
Gul Akbar ...	89	— H. S. ...	1127E	— ...	592
— Amir Khan ...	949	— K. L. ...	1127G	— ...	836
— Bad Shah ...	815	— M. N. ...	1132	— ...	699
— Badshah ...	1009	— M. S. ...	1078	— ...	1169
— Din ...	797	— N. P. ...	1127B	— ...	320G, 652
— Faraz ...	824	— P. C. ...	263, 812, 1291, 126	— ...	695
— Hasan Shah ...	825	— R. D. ...	1124	— ...	699
— Khan ...	824	— S. D. ...	1078	— ...	769
— Mawaz Khan ...	865, 793	— S. D. I. M. S. ...	1183A	— ...	1274
— Mowaz Khan ...	97	— S. M. ...	1129	— ...	865, 998
— Mohammad ...	715	— S. R. ...	945	— ...	724
— Muhammad ...	797	— V. P. ...	1120	— Gill ...	116CA
— Nawaz Khan Haji ...	89	Gupte, H. V. ...	318, 1000	— Harika ...	2
— Raj Khan ...	826	Gurcharan Singh ...	317	Gurdip Singh ...	236, 791, 928,
— Rakhman ...	834	— ...	674	— ...	1291, 126
— Sher Khan Noon, Malik ...	184	— ...	998	— Dhillon ...	215, 994,
— Wahid ...	1208, 127	Gur Charan Singh Chopra ...	395, 781	— ...	1291, 1292, 126, 127,
— Zaman ...	844	Gurbachan Singh ...	254, 743, 1272	— ...	99
Gulab Chand ...	724	— ...	1008	— ...	702
— Din ...	674	— ...	805	— ...	685B
— ...	795	— ...	817	— ...	1207
		— ...	854	— ...	694
		— ...	806	— ...	698
				— ...	806

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page
Gurdit Singh Chhatwal	1008	Hadayat Khan	732	Hallicar, A. G.	691
Gurditt Singh	97	Hadden, G. B. M.B.	1021	Halliday, G. R.	704
Gurkirpal Singh	1157	Hadden, J. McA.	287, 754	—, <i>Rev.</i> S. L.	1284
—	266A, 774	Hadfield, E. G.	442	Hallifax, C.	259, 867
Gurmit Singh	304, 803	Hadi Khan	739	Halliley, A. A.	273A, 867
Gurmukh Singh	672, 684	Hadley, G. A.	1195A	Hallisey, Mrs. A. J.	1046
—	1014	Hadoke, D. Fitz G.	271, 894	Hallmark, B.	12
—	807	Hafeez Imam, S. A.	317, 739	Hallward, P. N. R.	206, 1179, 120
—	665	Haffenden, A. O.	354, 697	Hallows, R. M.	2
—	592	Haftz, M. A. R.	765	Haly, E. N.	352
—	853	Haggen, Miss A.	1045	Ham, D. M.	172, 323, 772, 943
—	1157	Haftzuddin, M.	1131	—, L. H.	598
Gurnam Singh	1157	Haggie, P. F. S.	411	Hamber, L. G. W.	7, 66, 108, 882, 125
—	807	Haibat Khan	826	Hambly, D. M.	1246
—	95	Haibati Jadhao	938	—, H. C.	3206(1)
—	805	Haikamsing Raj	910	Hamer, R. G.	1218
Gurney, A.	12, 379, 996	Haidar Khan	784	Hames, W. C. H.	1006
W. E. R.	2, 598	—, M.	973	Hamesh Gul	814
Gurpal Singh	667, 1213, 1259	—, M. G.	1127D	Hanid, A. H.	1127H
Gurpuran Singh	390, 121	—, Rahman	834	Hanid, Asghar	371
Gurr, J. W. E.	617	Haig A. B.	9, 11, 61, 69, 830, 106, 120	—, Hasan	1160
Gursahae Singh	685B	—, G. A.	272, 874, 1290	—, K. A.	381, 701A
Gurton, Miss F. M.	1035	—, Sir H. G.	973	—, Khan	94
Guru Datta Dikshit	1164	—, H. R.	579	—, Nawaz Khan	318, 1000
Gurusaran Singh	778	Halg-Thomas, D. J. C.	306, 888	—, S. A.	823
Gustasab Khan	836	Haigh, G.	373, 701A	—, Saliyd Shahid	256, 651, 997, 1292, 127
Gustasap Khan	805	—, J. C.	316, 860	—, Ullah Khattak	909A
Gustasib Khan	826	—, W. D.	1278	Hamil, H.	628
Gut, Mrs. D.	1048	Hailey, P. C.	205, 1268, 83	Hamilton, C. A.	499
Gutch, J. R.	436	Haine, R. A. B. K.	301, 792	—, C. L.	709
Guthrie, A.	53, 489	Haines, M. A.	126, 772	—, C. R. F.	295, 654
—, J.	1095	—, R.	573	—, D. C.	306, 655
—, J. T.	608	Hainsworth, J. R.	490	—, Miss E. M.	1042
—, R.	349, 804	Haire, S. S.	310A, 1189	—, E. W. H.	185, 333, 993
Gutteridge, J. H. E.	1240	Haji Abdul Karim	99	—, G. J.	244, 811
Guy, K.	2, 164, 326, 752	—, H. S. G.	62, 1053	—, H. S. F.	1143
—, N. G.	132, 820	Hajra, B. N.	1084	—, J. A.	1025
Gwatkin, F. S. A.	61, 69, 643, 1200, 106, 120	Hakam Khan	1011	—, J. A.	515
Gwyn, P. E. C. J.	154, 830, 1276, 107, 123	—, Singh	778	—, J. D.	571
Gwynne-Davies, <i>Rev.</i> F.	1285	Hakim Ali	1014	—, Mrs. M.	1048
Gyan Chand	1207	—, Khan	733	—, R.	521
—	826	—, Khan	834	—, R. J. C.	1027
—, Sing Negi	870	—, Shah	592	—, T. P.	254, 801
—, Singh	92	—, Singh	826	—, W. H.	10, 61, 1051
—	724	—, Roy	797	—, W. W.	1142
—	816	Hakumat Rai	591	Hamilton-Cox, H. R.	176, 992
—	862	—, Roy	675	Hamilton-Gibbs, J. S.	1025
Gyanbahadur Limbu	902	Hale, W. G.	826	Hamilton-Miller, C. H. N.	547
Gyani, P. S.	239, 447	Hales, G. E.	1161	Hamir Singh	90
Gyde, W. J.	434	Halford, A.	166, 742, 1255	—	935
Gyl, M. M.	1121, 1279	Halge, H. C.	320A, 888	Hamlyn, E. A.	140, 738, 787
		Hall, A. W.	1004C	—, H. W. A.	121, 325, 738, 1218
		—, B. L. W.	142	Hamm, C. F.	318B, 1002
Habib Khan	97	—, C. J.	1202	Hammett, C. J.	819, 722
—	815	—, D. C. P.	378	Hammond, A. V.	62, 76, 1276, 106
—	844	—, E. H.	506	—, D. C. E.	302, 774
—	796	—, E. J.	3, 705	—, E. V.	313, 1183, 1270
—	768	—, E. M.	1023	—, E. W.	1237
—	1011	—, E. P.	1142	—, G. F.	1224
—	666	—, E. R. M.	497, 686	—, H. H.	310A, 1189
—	817	—, G. F.	497	—, J. D. Le B.	1183
Nawaz Khan	671	—, G. P.	66, 108	—, L. P.	264, 842, 1291, 126
Shah	93	—, G. R. B.	317B (1) 775	—, M. J.	315A, 813
Ullah Khan	978	—, H. J.	393, 697	—, W. G. E.	1194A
Habibullah	713	—, H. P.	428	—, W. H.	1, 622
—, E.	234A, 650, 711	—, Miss J.	1208	Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis	
Habibullah E.	1255A 650	—, J. A.	1042	—, D.	538
—, Khan	89	—, J. F.	320F, 875	Hamond, R.	522
—	320 69	—, K. R. L.	392, 654, 883	Hampson, J. B.	317C(1), 813
—	591	—, M. C.	436	Hamza Ali Shah	1014
—, M.	260A, 792, 965	—, M. C.	440	Hanafin, P. J. R.	283A, 832
Habib-ur-Rahman Khan	1291, 1292, 126, 127	—, N. L.	310A, 1190	Hanaghan, A. V.	1195
—	270A, 832, 1291, 1292, 126, 127	—, R.	499, 687	Hanamant	Daulatrao
—	90	—, R. G.	422	Vichare	938
Hackett, C. W. C. D.	307, 655	—, R. M.	1245	Hanbury, D. R.	1112
Hackney, D.	319, 868	—, W. H.	254, 764	—, P. B.	1025
Hackworthy, J. S.	1223	—, W. H.	176, 326, 873	—, Williams, Sir J.	556
Hacon, W. S.	1116	—, <i>Rev.</i> W. J.	1285	Hance, J. B.	3, 1056
Hadait Ali	777	Hallas, P. K.	663	Hancock, A.	161, 782
—, Ullah	694	Hallett, B. E.	12, 164, 992, 107	—, B. C.	320F, 885
Hadaway, J. C. S.	185, 834, 831	—, Sir M. G.	424, 482, 483, 613, 614, 615, 621, 622, 625, 945, 1274.	—, C. P.	100, 1268, 80

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Handley, R. A. F. ...	317C, 907	Harbans Singh ...	768	Hargreaves, P. W. ...	542
Hanifullah Khan ...	672	Harbant ...	1154	Hargroves, R. L. ...	551
Hanley, E. R. ...	434	Harbhagat Singh ...	398, 842	Hargyan Singh ...	89
Hanlon, W. C. ...	1285	Harbhagwan ...	1156	Harl Chand ...	1153
Hanmant Datatrya Bedekar ...	1152	Harbhaj Singh ...	95	_____	715
_____ Singh ...	861, 1213, 1259	Harbhajan Singh ...	651, 1159	_____	1012
Hanner, R. G. 220, 640, 649, 1252		_____ Dhillon ...	260, 671, 1255A	_____	402, 655
Hanna, G. B. ...	1065	_____	395, 832	_____	980
_____ H. ...	20, 64, 66, 98, 106	Harbottle, M. N. ...	556	_____ Tugnait ...	1154
_____ J. R. M. ...	1241	Harbour, Miss D. ...	1047	Das Bedi ...	398, 1217
Hannaford, S. J. ...	132, 720	Harchand Singh ...	852	Gopal ...	1155
Hannagan, L. ...	425	_____	866	Kale ...	693
Hannah, J. ...	597	_____	806	Krishan Gupta ...	1152
_____ J. S. ...	606	_____	807	Laxman Marathe ...	1182
_____ R. L. ...	320D(i), 842	_____	807	Menge ...	698
Hannan-Stanley, K. A. ...	394, 998	_____ Singh ...	1154	Mukherjee ...	1164
Hannay, E. J. H. ...	316, 842	Prasad ...	303B, 655, 685A	Powar ...	690
_____ J. P. ...	444	Har Gopal ...	6	Prosad Banerji ...	1166
_____ R. ...	20	Har Parshad Jaiswal ...	1008A	Raj Singh ...	671
Hanney, Miss D. ...	601	Harchand Singh ...	803	Ram ...	592
Hannington, J. R. ...	1036	Harcharan Singh ...	1175	_____	759
Hannissette, D. S. ...	505, 697	Hard, T. J. ...	1241	_____	1161
Hansen, H. ...	318A	Hardaker, D. D. ...	366	Parasad ...	1152
_____ Revd. J. L. ...	318C, 775	Hardaker, H. L. W. ...	374	Shadhan Banerjee ...	398, 803
Hansford, E. V. ...	1285	_____	10	Sing Bohra ...	886
Hanson, A. ...	159, 991	_____ M. W. B. ...	1192	Tharti ...	886
_____ A. D. ...	1191	P. N. B. ...	1194	Thapa ...	94
_____ C. A. ...	1138	Hardam Singh ...	824	Singh ...	1151
_____ N. A. ...	1147	Hardayal ...	908	_____	320A1,
Hans Raj ...	320F(i), 775	_____	878	_____	834
_____	1166	_____ Singh ...	1153	_____	719A
_____	1007	_____	694	_____	320G,
_____	1219	Hardial Singh ...	820	_____	775
_____	956	_____	845	_____	861,
_____	1008	_____	845	_____	281, 774
Bagga ...	1008	_____ Khorana ...	393	_____	693
Khera ...	1164	Randhawa ...	263A, 831	_____	695
Madhok ...	1007	Harding, F. J. A. ...	317B	_____	876
Sharma ...	1168	Hardcastle, C. H. A. R. ...	393	_____	732
Toneja ...	1169A	P. N. ...	6	_____	6, 91
Vij ...	1159	Hardeo Singh ...	876	_____	733
Hanuman Ram ...	777	Hardev Singh ...	719A	_____	1013B
Singh ...	89	Hardie, F. C. ...	390, 745	_____	876
Hanumantlu Sambhamurti ...	397, 775	Miss J. ...	1042	_____	714
Hanut Singh, Rao Raja ...	664, 84	W. A. ...	8, 377	_____	852
Hanwant Singh ...	89	Harding, A. W. ...	379, 995	_____	826
Hanwell, J. O. ...	163, 323, 645	B. E. M. ...	520	_____	854
Happell, W. H. ...	10, 63, 78, 1215	Mrs. E. M. ...	1048	_____	92
Happer, W. ...	1089	F. W. ...	1240	_____	732, 87
Haqdad ...	814	J. G. ...	1240	_____	825
Haqiqat Rai ...	1154	Hardinge, L. B. H. Von. D. ...	253,	_____	1157
Singh ...	1158	791, 1290, 125		_____	1159
Haq Niwaz Khan ...	675	R. M. ...	376	_____	825
Har Singh (I) ...	715	Hardingham, T. J. ...	317A, 999	_____	733
_____ (II) ...	853	Hardit Singh ...	604	_____	837
Hara Singh Gill ...	694	_____	854	_____	778
Haradhan Basu Mallik ...	398, 1217	Hardiyal ...	787	Dhillon ...	1155
Harak Burathoki ...	931	Harditt Singh ...	97	Parmar ...	1160A
Singh ...	889	_____	804	Haribahadur Mall ...	907
Singh Digari ...	878	Hardman, D. C. ...	806	Harika Singh ...	1013
Harakbahadur Thapa ...	877	Hardwar ...	318B, 1002	Harindar Singh ...	1196
Harakbir Thapa ...	884	_____	673	Harington, H. ...	271, 903
Harbage, M. J. ...	887	Lal ...	1157	Harishchandra ...	1129
Harbhagwan Raheja ...	887	Ram ...	945	Narayanrao ...	304
Harbaksh Singh ...	317C, 823	Singh ...	672	Summanwar ...	304
Harbaksh Singh Sidhu ...	1008	Hardwick, Revd. B. ...	600	Harish Chandra Paltwall ...	981
Har Bhajan Singh ...	263, 802	G. F. ...	1238	Harjallu Ram ...	797
Digan ...	1160	Hardy, A. O. Right Revd. ...	1233	Harjit Singh ...	825
Charan Dass ...	1155	C. C. M. ...	318A, 1001	Harjiwan Singh ...	945
_____	878	E. P. ...	66, 106, 989	Harkabhadur Gurung ...	898
Nandan Parshad Singh ...	389, 1217	G. W. ...	1140	_____ Limbu ...	901
Harbans ...	965	P. G. U. ...	301, 744	Rai ...	902
_____ Khanna ...	97	Miss S. E. A. ...	1035	Rana ...	895
Lal ...	1157	S. M. ...	1246	Thapa ...	887
_____	1160A	W. A. ...	14, 1183	Harkaman Limbu ...	902
Sharma ...	1195B	W. N. ...	606	Thapa ...	898
_____	1159	Hardyal Singh ...	1164B	Tamang ...	914
Rai ...	1007	Hare, H. J. ...	338	Harkaraj Rai ...	6, 92
Singh ...	894	E. M. ...	444	Harkajit Rai ...	914
_____	1013A	Hare Duke, A. R. A. ...	1202	Harkbir Gurung ...	95
_____	1164B	W. P. ...	241, 850	_____	896
Bedi ...	1164B	W. P. ...	9, 318D	Pun ...	884
_____	1195A	Revd. W. R. F. ...	1285	Harke Ram ...	785
_____	877	Hargraves, R. R. ...	320F, 823	Harkesh Singh ...	787
_____	1169	Hargreaves, A. S. ...	295A	Harkirat Singh ...	245, 700, 1292
_____		H. ...	316B, 745	Harkishan Lal Chopra ...	396, 860
_____				Harkishen Singh Achreja ...	400



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Harkman Rai	902	Harris, L. J.	607	Harvey, J. M.	521
Harkrishen Sibal	303B, 793	M. H.	561	J. S.	65, 92, 790
Harku Thapa	94	P. A.	320E, 700	L. R.	423
Harland, F. W.	146, 991	R.	312	M. C.	310A, 1190
Harler, J. T.	446	E. A.	11, 207, 993	R. A.	1005
Harley, J. A. G.	283, 722	R. J.	593	R. C.	595
W. H. C.	320F(6)	V. J.	317C (4)	R. G. G.	530
Harling, C. H.	542	V. W.	282, 874	R. P.	1146
Harman, G. A. E.	1025	W. J.	1237	T.	530
J. B.	320H, 1004A	Harrison, A. H. P.	849	W. J.	271, 851
R. A.	317B1, 898	A. M. L.	64, 66, 105, 106	W. J.	320B, 793
R. L. 222, 743, 1252, 1278	785, 787	C. A.	543	Reed, W. T.	1288
Harmukh	1008	C. C.	425, 1031	James, A. R.	318A, 1000
Harmundar Singh	1154	C. H.	81, 321, 985	Harvey-Kelly, H. D.	315, 793
Harnam Chand Sharma	1154	C. T. H.	314, 784	J. H.	291, 792
Das Wadhwa	944	D. E.	706	Harvey Williams, S. F.	178, 900
Dass	1007	D. H.	1114	Harwant Singh	1156
Singh	960	E. J. C.	705		807
	824	E. L.	153, 325, 729, 1217		702
	1155	F. B.	312, 998	Harwood, G. E.	201, 336, 730
	1159	G. H.	547	Haryasab Khan	1195B
	852	H. D.	230, 841	Hasan Din	782
	685B	J. B.	21, 225, 773, 1215	Gul	796
	1195B	J. W. H.	13, 157, 1197	M. B.	1127H
	398	L. A.	199, 743	S. A.	1120
	675	M. G.	536	S. I.	234A, 791, 1263, 1268, 1291, 126
	844	Mrs. M. S. B.	1046	Haselden, J. L.	1255
	973	P. T.	9, 440	Haseler, A. R.	313, 1180, 1287
	852	T. H.	438	Haselhurst, M. R.	581
	768	T. R.	156, 897	Hasham Khan	91
	845	T. V.	166, 1185, 1186	Ali Khan	685
	94	V. C.	318B, 1002	Hashim Ali Khan	665
	1012	W.	1211	Hashmat Ali Khan	591
	815, 1259	W. L.	2	Ullah Khan	648
	698	Harry, F. L.	65, 106, 1178, 120	Ullah Khan	672
	1131	P. M.	320H, 833		664
	1176	Harsarup Singh	675	Haslam, J. P. Mc. D.	20, 435
	666	Harsukh Rai Handa	748	Hasler, H. J.	156, 326, 752
Dhami	1156	Hart, C. A. P.	612	Haslett, J. J.	615
Kandhari	396, 813	C. J.	1147	Hassan	1009
Treohan	1008A	E. D.	315A, 793	A.	786
Harnarain	941	E. W.	317, 1183, 1271	I.	303B, 832
Singh, Sardar	245, 995	F. A. A.	427	Gul	947
Harnath Singh	592	H. S.	596	Khan	834
	758	H. P.	704	Muhammad	732
Harnden, N. G.	537	I.	316B	Shah	94
Harold, A. D.	1127	J.	319, 907	Hassett, C. J.	1103
E.	351, 723	J. C. H.	1004C	Hastababdur Rai	902
Harper, A. F.	233, 650	L. R. A.	540	Thapa	883
C. K. M.	258, 909, 1180	R. D. Mc E.	412	Hastbir Gurung	887
H. L.	1246	Hartaj Singh	366		1
J. G.	272, 764	Hartar Singh	817	Hastabir Thapa	93
J. J.	1004C	Hartigan, D. J.	440	Hastaram Gurung	90
S. H.	1237	G. E. R. S.	143, 866	Hastbir Thapa	99
Harper-Smith, E. M.	315, 775	Hartland, B. S.	149, 906	Hasted, W. F.	488
Harpham, H. B.	286, 832	Hartley, A. F.	20, 61, 68, 106, 120	Hastings, J. E.	375, 995
Harphul Singh	876	F. M.	318A1, 1001	W. C. H.	394, 842
Harrel, D. B.	316A, 765	G. Mc. G.	1144	Hast Lal Roka	893
Harrington, A. P.	441	H. L.	442	Haswell, C. J. D.	515
F. T.	423, 1031	J. C.	393, 803	F. W.	152, 1278
G. W.	1227	J. K.	722	Hatch, K.	177, 326, 646
J. C. K.	533	K. J. H.	392, 860	P. G.	15, 506
Harris, A.	1197	P.	438, 1278	P. G. (R. E.)	506
A. T. B. 11, 161, 991, 107, 120		R. F.	317, 999	Hateley, W. A.	1243
A. V. St. G.	496	R. St. J.	524	Hathaway, C. J.	181, 330
B. J.	15	Hartnoll, F. H.	66, 96, 989	V.	85, 1193
Mrs. C.	1046	Hartbridge, C. A.	317, 657, 660	Hathi Singh	786
C. E. L. 7, 66, 143, 645, 106		Hartwell, Mrs. H. H.	1048	Hatton, G. S.	490, 107
D. M.	546, 1255	J. R.	61, 62, 70	J. B. S.	1200
E. T.	1223	Harty, A. H.	1058	W. J.	1238
F.	21, 1021	Harvey, A. C.	1183	Haughton, J. C.	438
R.	1190A	B. W.	243, 1187	H. L.	9, 70, 321
G. F.	1100	B. W.	426	Havellwala, N. A.	1183
G. J.	1239	C. O.	315A, 813	Havelock, Miss P.	1046
G. W.	185, 334, 993	C. C.	1113	Haviland Minchin, R. L.	1097
H. M.	1193	C. W. L.	61, 62, 72, 106, 116, 1263, 80	Hawes, D. G. H.	223, 1263, 1291, 80
H. W. W.	434	E.	1006A	R. M.	392
I. C.	581	E. S. F. 44, 63, 80A, 1178, 120		T. A. D.	295, 851
J. H.	318B, 901	S. T. B.	629	Hawke, S. R.	320F, 868
J. N. A.	155, 991	H. B.	440	Hawken, Miss E.	269, 874
J. B. M.	279, 802	J.	15	Hawker, R. V.	66, 99, 106
K. F. L.	612	J. J.	320D	Hawkes, H. S.	
L. A.	432	J. L. G.	316B, 901	L. V. C.	
L. H. K.	442		175, 1179, 1270, 120		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hawkey, W. E. ...	1195	Hazara Singh ...	733	Hemlal Gurung ...	899
Hawkings, F. ...	426	... ..	807	Hemming, C. C. ...	620
Hawkins, A. W. ...	532	... ..	835	... D. ...	261A, 874, 1263
... C. ...	311, 1190	... ..	899	... W. W. ...	434, 107
... H. B. B. ...	63	... ..	605	Hemraj Singh ...	767
... F. ...	82	... ..	672	Henderson, A. ...	315A, 784
✓ G. J. 235, 811, 1291, 126		... ..	845	... A. D. ...	519
G. L. S. 62, 75, 1178, 1276,		... ..	667	... C. R. ...	420, 1076
120		... ..	699	... D. R. ...	315
... G. W. B. ...	517, 1254	Hazari, A. K. ...	320A	... D. R. ...	885
... J. A. P. ...	315A, 1183	... G. P. ...	384	... E. C. ...	1238
... J. M. ...	258, 891	... R. N. ...	5	... G. E. ...	307, 903
... Miss K. M. ...	1039	... Lal Tervedi ...	941	... H. R. ...	11, 318A
... T. ...	1227	... Ram ...	758	... I. C. B. ...	709
... V. F. S. ...	20, 64, 106	... Singh... ..	756	... J. C. ...	425
Hawks, G. B. L. ...	435, 1291, 126	... ..	725	... J. C. ...	317B
Hawksworth, C. ...	424	Hazelgrove, P. W. ...	437	... J. H. Mc. B. ...	1006
... H. W. ...	320B	Hazell, Revd. H. E. ...	1284	... J. K. ...	34, 443
Haworth, A. N. ...	1031	Hazir Khan ...	777	... Miss M. H. ...	1040
... P. C. ...	315, 746	... Muhammad... ..	97	... Miss M. L. ...	1037
Hawthorn, D. C. ...	153, 720, 107	Hazara, K. C. ...	1127F	... R. J. ...	270A, 802
... H. J. ...	203, 342, 993	Hazrat Gul ...	797	... R. J. (I.M.S.) ...	1108, 1291
Hay, G. L. ...	426	... Ji ...	1010	... W. O. ...	2, 427
... Miss H. M. ...	1044	Hazura Singh ...	1176	Henderson-Brooks, T. B. ...	231, 743
... J. W. ...	218	... ..	956	Hendrick, C. A. ...	149, 858, 1262
... R. ...	1059	... ..	89	... U. St. J. ...	1142
... R. T. ...	497, 687	... ..	805	Hendricks, Miss E. G. ...	1044
... R. W. ...	316, 851, 1183	... ..	592	... N. B. ...	310A, 1189
... W. R. ...	113, 1268, 80	... ..	1154	... W. St. A. ...	1138
... Ellis, E. C. ...	609	... ..	807	Hendrie, J. H. ...	481
Hayat, M. ...	345	... Grewal ...	1152	Heneker, P. A. H. ...	228, 649, 685A
... Mohamed ...	1011	Head, B. A. ...	293, 832	Henley, A. C. ...	242, 850
... ..	99	... C. W. P. ...	441	Henly, A. A. ...	1246
... ..	797	... E. H. ...	875	Hennell, F. J. ...	66, 107, 1185
... Muhammad ...	817	... F. D. S. ...	579	Hennessey, D. M. L. ...	205, 321A
... Khan ...	671	... P. M. ...	505	Hennessey, J. M. R. ...	1057
... Sing Rawat ...	963	Heald, M. ...	444	... P. J. ...	216, 791, 1262A
... Saund ...	870	Heale, R. N. ...	257, 783, 1263	Henniker-Heaton, C. A. C. ...	411
... Singh Taragi 876, 1213, 1259		Healing, W. R. ...	43, 492	Henning, D. E. H. ...	517
Hayaud Dib, Mian ...	239, 811, 947,	Healy, Miss F. ...	1044	... Mrs. P. S. ...	1048
1292, 126, 127		Heaney, G. F. ...	489, 1267	... W. M. ...	1278A
Haycock, P. F. ...	443	Heanly, B. W. ...	606	Henningham, Miss D. L. ...	1040
Hayden, A. B. ...	1278	Heard, E. A. ...	1225	Henrotin, H. V. ...	173, 326, 1208
Haydon, C. W. ...	1245	... E. G. D. ...	256, 812	Henry, J. R. A. ...	66, 108, 1218
Hayes, F. V. C. ...	1211	... H. T. ...	498, 696	... M. ...	142, 742, 707
... F. B. ...	35, 1170	... S. H. ...	21, 1113	... S. A. C. ...	499, 687
... G. T. M. ...	1116	... W. ...	1027	... T. E. ...	66, 95, 772
... H. G. 21, 63, 80, 1178, 120		Heard-Craig, R. ...	387, 701A	Henshaw, J. R. ...	305
... L. ...	1237	Hearder, P. W. ...	1240	... K. R. ...	817, 904
... P. F. ...	496, 691	Hearn, H. P. ...	273A, 822	Hensman, H. S. ...	3
... R. B. ...	1194A	... P. J. ...	489	Henson, A. D. ...	425
... S. N. ...	1071	Hearsey, D. N. A. ...	318B, 875	... B. H. W. ...	295, 887
... W. A. H. ...	199, 339	... L. D. W. ...	320A, 664, 1218	... J. D. ...	538
Hayes-Newington E. A. ...	160, 762	Heaslip, E. A. ...	310A, 1190	... R. K. ...	122, 800
Hayfield, H. V. ...	705, 1280	Heath, A. H. ...	8A, 1225	Henstock, G. L. ...	320B (?), 705
Hayhoe, W. J. ...	1006	... F. E. ...	523	Hepburn, O. W. ...	348, 843
Haylock, R. J. ...	618	... G. E. ...	1230	... T. F. G. ...	615, 1202
... S. W. 143, 1170, 107, 120		... G. F. M. ...	800, 812	Heppolette, J. E. R. ...	1138
Hayman, C. V. M. ...	317A (1)	... L. M. ...	61, 69, 800	Hepworth, A. G. E. ...	521
... J. R. ...	1021	Heathcote, R. ...	1143	... M. A. ...	184, 849
Haymes, R. A. L. ...	291, 704	Heatley, R. A. ...	600, 1031	... S. M. ...	1122
Hayne, M. L. ...	121, 858	Heaton, J. V. ...	546	Herbert, A. E. ...	207, 343, 773, 1258
Haynes, B. B. ...	177, 992	Heaven, E. J. N. ...	255	... A. P. ...	314, 793
... E. G. ...	20, 233, 643, 107	Heaver, L. G. H. ...	131, 858	... D. M. A. ...	147, 323, 720
... E. J. ...	1195	Heberd, L. N. C. ...	446	... H. C. ...	1195A
... G. ...	314, 813	... Mrs. M. V. ...	1044	... H. W. ...	317B
... Mrs. M. E. ...	1048	Heberlein, E. A. ...	391	... Sir J. A. ...	931, 1273
... S. T. ...	510	... E. A. ...	391	... J. E. ...	709
... W. N. L. ...	1024	Hachle, J. R. ...	318D, 895	... N. G. ...	386, 850
Hayter, A. G. ...	261, 885, 1218	Hedderwick, I. H. ...	234, 882	Herbrych, K. V. ...	317B (?)
... R. T. M. ...	1140	Hedley, B. E. ...	510	Herd, K. M. ...	1147
Haythornthwaite, R. A. ...	1081	... E. ...	547	Herdon, B. L. ...	372, 705
Hayward, A. F. A. ...	319, 892	... G. H. ...	173, 324, 992	... H. E. ...	820
... E. W. ...	1028, 80	... R. C. O. ...	196, 864	... W. F. H. ...	240A, 322, 705
... G. ...	1005	Heelis, J. B. ...	307, 882	Herford, O. H. M. ...	389, 1255A
... J. R. ...	316B, 999A	Heenan, P. S. V. ...	266, 850	Herford ...	654
... Revd. W. G. ...	1286	Heinz, F. E. ...	1238	Heron, W. S. ...	318A, 1001
Haywood, J. W. ...	318A, 1001	Heiby, T. E. H. ...	432, 107	Herrington, J. W. ...	506
... H. D. ...	319, 883	Helliear, A. G. ...	499, 692	Herriot, J. A. ...	506
... L. A. ...	320F (1)	Hellior, R. E. ...	320D	Herron, R. C. ...	65, 104, 120, 1185
Hazara Singh ...	93	Helme, J. ...	517	Hervy, P. D. de la M. ...	315A, 891
... ..	804	Hem Raj ...	81	Hesketh, C. W. ...	231, 650, 1252
... ..	852	... ..	732	... W. ...	21, 65, 94, 1185
... ..	834	... ..	836	Hester, Miss E. E. ...	1037
... ..	834	... Singh ...	97	Hesterlow, A. M. V. ...	1067
... ..	714	... ..	93	Het Ram ...	667
		Hemendra Chandra Datta ...	1163	... ..	740

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Het Ram ...	777	Hill F. M. (R. E.) ...	7, 494	Hira Singh, M. ...	94
— Aggarwal ...	935	— F. M. ...	315, 755	Hirasing Thakur ...	904
Hetam Khan ...	3	— G. C. ...	629	Hirde Narain ...	1153
Jetha Nand Shahani, I. S. C. ...	592	— H. ...	1240	Hirendra Kumar Sen ...	1101
Hetherington, J. T. ...	378, 1217	— H. A. ...	1023	Hirnak Ram Nath ...	1068A
Hetram Singh ...	725	— H. J. C. ...	255, 1187	Hirst, J. E. ...	121, 729, 107
Heugh, G. B. ...	1025	— H. L. ...	164, 873, 107	— L. B. ...	234A, 909
Hewat, D. A. ...	533	— J. A. C. ...	320F, 813	Hisecock, G. L. ...	1008A
Hewetson, C. E. ...	609	— J. D. ...	12	Hislop, A. W. ...	305, 783
— H. ...	1194	— J. H. A. ...	511	— D. K. ...	319, 775
Hewett, W. G. O'C. ...	181, 330	— J. E. ...	220, 994, 1252	— J. A. ...	255A, 783
Hewitson, L. F. ...	317, 888	— J. H. ...	525	— J. F. G. ...	553
Hewitt, A. E. ...	1195A	— J. H. C. ...	255A, 888, 1291	— J. H. ...	1055
— G. I. ...	595	— L. E. ...	1227	Hissam-ud-din, Sir ...	663, 83
— P. D. S. ...	437	— L. J. L. ...	562	Hitchcock, L. W. ...	142, 990
— T. D. ...	315A, 906	— N. O. ...	533	Hitendra Lal Bose ...	702
— T. J. L. ...	315, 906	— Miss P. J. ...	1040	Hjarne, G. E. ...	320D(i)
— W. J. ...	1223	— P. L. A. ...	214, 640, 1276, 107	Hoadley, L. ...	311, 1190A
— W. R. ...	11	— P. L. E. ...	243, 1187	Ho Ram ...	1013A
— W. G. O. C. ...	1278	— St. J. A. ...	214, 345, 994	Hoad-Reddick, E. G. ...	1245
Hewlett, G. H. K. ...	707	— T. F. ...	598	Hoare, E. W. ...	1224
Hewson, A. R. ...	233, 867, 1254	— T. G. ...	175, 992	— M. W. ...	426
— G. C. ...	1142	— W. A. ...	317A, 999	Hobbins, J. R. ...	313, 765
— J. W. ...	1006A	— W. P. H. ...	520	Hobbs, J. B. ...	8, 219, 649
— R. H. R. ...	900	Hill-Murray, R. ...	7, 377	— J. M. ...	134, 891
— B. W. J. ...	8, 523	Hillard, J. L. ...	273A, 891	— J. N. A. ...	316B, 906
Hexley, T. W. P. ...	1230	Hillard, L. M. ...	115, 1208	— H. A. C. C. ...	317A, 843
Hey, Miss A. M. ...	1038	— P. J. ...	181, 336, 646, 1262A	Hobday, E. M. ...	346, 1258
— B. S. ...	132, 782	Hillier, V. F. ...	318A	Hoblyn, J. M. C. ...	705, 1252
Heydon, B. F. ...	1240	Hilliker, W. ...	1238	Hobson, G. B. ...	554
Heygate, W. J. ...	445	Hills, J. N. F. ...	775	— P. M. P. ...	705, 1257
Heyland, A. D. R. ...	208, 1179	Hills, G. A. R. ...	320 F, 722	Hocking, W. T. ...	619
Heymann, Miss P. C. ...	1038	— R. F. S. ...	320D (i), 684	Hockings, E. ...	303A, 783
Heysham, E. H. B. ...	505	— R. W. W. ...	66, 108, 989	Hockley, L. T. ...	603
— F. G. ...	320H	Hilton, F. ...	317A(i), 994B	Hoda, S. M. Q. ...	1127D
— G. C. B. ...	612	— P. R. ...	320B(i), 843	Hodder, E. M. ...	202, 341, 832, 973
Heywood, J. H. ...	316B, 843	Himansing Thapa ...	896	— G. N. P. ...	313, 1183, 1270
Hiarne ...	320F(i)	Himansu Bhushan Sen ...	1164	Hoddnott, J. H. ...	300A, 894
Hiatt, A. G. ...	267, 882, 1254	Himbury, R. A. B. ...	387, 832	Hodgen, G. W. ...	11, 63, 80, 985
Hdbbard, W. H. ...	1250	Himely, F. C. A. ...	743	Hodge, H. P. ...	320, 1003
Hibberd, C. ...	311, 1190	Himmat Singh ...	99	Hodges, D. MacD ...	305, 803
Hibbert, F. D. ...	391, 851	— ...	1160	— H. R. L. ...	436
— J. D. ...	496, 687	Himmatsinhji, Kunwar Shri ...	346, 766	— J. W. ...	285, 812, 1225A
Hickle, G. W. C. ...	11, 64, 81, 988	Hinchey, Miss R. M. ...	1038	— P. H. ...	351, 833
Hickinbotham, T. ...	208, 1268, 80	Hinchliff, P. F. ...	376, 995, 1180	— D. A. ...	320F, 843
Hickley, F. ...	402, 709	Hincks, J. H. W. ...	229, 1180	— T. N. S. ...	519
— V. G. G. ...	294, 888	Hind, N. G. ...	62, 76, 106	Hodgett, D. A. H. ...	316B, 907
Hickman, F. D. ...	442	— T. W. ...	528	Hodgins, Miss L. M. M. ...	1038
— H. T. D. ...	61, 72, 106	Hinde, K. A. L. ...	525	Hodgkin, E. E. ...	556
— J. ...	1171, 1208	Hindle, M. D. ...	198, 338, 1282	Hodgkin, N. F. ...	375, 995
— J. A. ...	226, 867, 1252	Hindpal Singh ...	94	Hodgkinson, F. O. ...	195, 339, 1278
— P. H. B. ...	226, 888, 1252	Hinds, C. D. ...	705	Hodgkiss, Miss Z. ...	1036
Hicks, A. ...	1250	— W. A. G. ...	65, 86	Hodgman, Miss N. H. ...	1038
— E. ...	310, 1180, 1202	Hine, G. ...	1230	Hodgshon, F. W. ...	240, 322A
— E. C. ...	1100	Hinge, W. E. ...	1237	Hodgson, C. F. ...	151, 1179, 120
— M. D. ...	316B	Hingston, A. T. ...	437	— C. J. ...	517
— R. T. ...	1091	— H. ...	1122	— C. V. ...	436
Higgins, C. A. ...	1242	— R. W. G. ...	1123	— G. H. ...	520
— H. P. ...	578	— W. G. ...	217, 721, 107	— H. C. ...	145, 991
— E. M. ...	1243	Hinksman, J. F. ...	1027	— H. O. ...	603
Higginson, G. St. G. ...	606	Hinton-Cooper, H. ...	602	— H. L. ...	333
Higgs, E. J. ...	1006	Hipkin, G. L. ...	318A, 1001	— J. E. ...	1243
— Mrs. E. M. ...	1048	Hipsey, A. W. L. ...	375, 997	Hodson, D. ...	330
— T. G. ...	1227	Hipwood, F. O. S. ...	553	— M. H. ...	286, 812
Higham, Revd. Canon P. ...	1284	Hira Bahadur Gharti ...	908	— R. V. E. ...	261, 812, 1268, 1275
— P. N. ...	228, 811, 1252, 1256	— Kakkar ...	951	— ...	1291, 126
— R. G. G. ...	506, 692	— Lal ...	94	Hoey, C. F. ...	523
Higham-Hodge, W. J. ...	201, 341, 860, 915	— ...	740	Hoffman, M. A. H. ...	180, 821
Hight, T. H. W. ...	14, 179, 1189	— Chopra ...	1160A	Hofford, R. McV. ...	143, 990
Higman, W. F. B. ...	595	— Ram ...	973	Hofman, F. G. ...	1194A
Hikmatullah Khan ...	702	— Nand ...	758	Hogan, G. G. ...	312, 784
Hilder, G. H. ...	320B(i), 793	— ...	759	Hogg, Miss B. M. ...	1045
Hildick-Smith, J. N. ...	65, 92	Hira Sing Rana ...	740	— C. McCa. ...	1146
Hildreth, G. A. ...	1066	— Singh ...	890	— G. A. ...	618
Hiles, R. R. ...	319, 892	— ...	90	— W. P. ...	1059
Hiley, J. ...	1005	— ...	685B	Holbrook, J. St. C. ...	432
Hill, A. J. R. ...	493	— ...	92	— T. E. ...	422
— A. R. ...	195, 1185, 1186	— Singh ...	1010	Holburn, R. P. ...	311, 1190
— O. E. ...	1200	— ...	685B	Holdaway, E. S. ...	244, 900
— O. F. ...	374	— ...	952	Holden, C. B. V. ...	303A, 783
— O. G. ...	318D, 1003	— ...	97	— C. F. ...	1239
— O. R. ...	372, 647	— ...	94	— E. E. ...	783
— E. B. L. ...	317B (i), 1183	— ...	90	— F. W. L. ...	320F (i), 1143
— E. R. ...	287, 900	— ...	95	— H. R. ...	522
— E. R. (Med.) ...	1139	Brar ...	396, 701A	Holder, E. D. ...	160, 646
		Dobyal ...	89	— K. I. ...	320F, 745
			878	Holderness, J. A. A. ...	438

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Holdich, N. G. H. ...	1290	Hope, J. R. ...	4	Howard, W. ...	12, 1006A
Holding, D. A. S. ...	619	— T. H. ...	1239	— W. H. ...	1237
Holdsworth, J. ...	527	Hope-Campbell, J. B. ...	287, 654	Howarth, E. S. ...	442
— L. ...	1244	Hopkin, H. J. M. ...	273, 754, 1183	— H. S. ...	373, 701A
Holdsworth-Hunt, C. W. ...	8	Hopkins, C. W. ...	7, 315, 875	— N. L. ...	745
Holland, A. F. ...	410, 1256	— D. K. ...	606	— P. G. ...	3170, 843
— A. F. ...	3170, 868	— H. G. ...	482	— R. ...	499
— A. P. ...	1207	— J. W. ...	1245	— S. ...	1202
— C. ...	1170	— L. J. <i>Revd.</i> ...	1288	Howatson, R. J. ...	395, 775
— G. M. ...	320A1	— P. A. ...	317B1, 895	Howe, E. H. ...	151, 1208
— G. W. ...	372	— T. H. ...	403, 988	— J. D. ...	4, 14
— G. W. S. ...	295, 792	— W. A. ...	1110, 1166	Howe, J. M. ...	317A1, 803
— N. V. ...	300, 744, 937	Hopkins-Husson, C. E. N. 316B, 833		— S. F. M. ...	268, 909
— Mrs. S. E. ...	1042	— F. J. ...	1147	— T. A. K. ...	706
— V. C. ...	704	Hopkinson, P. ...	233, 730, 707	— W. B. ...	1170
Holland Pryor, Sir P. ...	643	— T. C. ...	1147	— W. T. ...	20, 63, 704
Hollands, Miss B. H. ...	1042	Hopley, G. D. ...	206, 343, 811	Howell, A. G. ...	1244
— J. A. ...	312, 731	Hopton, A. W. ...	311, 1183A, 1190A	— F. W. H. ...	1006A
Hollis, L. ...	11, 1005	Hapwood, S. ...	2186 (6)	— H. A. P. ...	432
Holloway, A. W. F. ...	1195	Horan-Brown, H. ...	10, 1053	— J. B. ...	1194A
— Miss M. D. ...	1048	Hordern, A. C. ...	1252	— O. E. ...	1053
— R. E. ...	493, 691, 107	Horgan, C. D. P. ...	14, 1225	— R. R. ...	505
— W. E. ...	1244	Horn, E. W. ...	1004B	Howes, J. B. ...	230, 1268, 1290,
Holman, Sir H. C. ...	643	— W. E. ...	318A1, 1001		80, 125, 127
Holmans, L. C. ...	384, 701A	Horlick, E. F. ...	1225	Howes Roberts, W. ...	243, 822
Holme, J. R. ...	438	Horn, L. P. ...	612	Howie, J. B. ...	320D, 1004
Holmes, A. S. ...	320B(6)	— S. B. ...	410	— J. M. ...	315A, 898
— A. T. ...	318A1, 1001	Hornby, H. E. C. ...	1192	— R. M. ...	315A, 657
— B. ...	66, 97, 645	Horne, G. ...	499, 687	— R. S. ...	320B1, 658, 664
— D. C. B. ...	255A, 721, 1274	— H. F. C. ...	9, 435	Howieson, J. S. ...	315A, 1183
— E. ...	278A, 812	— O. C. ...	411	Howitt, J. F. G. ...	174, 646, 1255A
— E. C. T. ...	320B, 658	— R. W. ...	553	Howman, R. C. ...	157, 772, 107
— H. ...	318D, 657	Horn, R. S. ...	53, 488	Howorth, P. C. ...	745
— H. E. ...	10	Hornett, A. G. ...	1241	— P. J. ...	8A, 485
— J. D. ...	238, 874	Hornsby-Wright, R. ...	556	Howrie, Miss C. S. ...	1040
— J. T. ...	1192	Horlocks, J. ...	1227	Howse, R. D. ...	278, 783
— J. W. ...	317A, 999	Horsefield, S. R. ...	1004C	Howson, G. ...	346
— L. V. ...	161, 1185, 1186	Horseman, H. J. ...	318D, 618, 979	— H. F. ...	391, 654
— M. W. ...	613	Horsfield, G. ...	432	— J. M. ...	262, 653
— N. ...	505	— H. E. ...	486, 696	— W. R. ...	261, 897, 1268
— N. S. ...	241, 764	Horsford, D. G. T. ...	279, 903	Hoyle, C. ...	8A
— P. E. ...	496, 686, 125	— E. T. ...	305, 903	Hoyt, A. J. ...	320H(6)
— R. ...	1139	Horsley, H. R. <i>Revd.</i> ...	1285	Hrudananda Mallick ...	1163
— R. ...	554	— E. R. H. ...	619	Huban, J. G. ...	3180, 895
— W. A. ...	320H1	Hortin, J. H. ...	260, 900	— J. P. ...	1059
— W. W. ...	1237	Horton, L. J. ...	441	Hubbard, A. ...	320B(6), 888
Holt, D. G. ...	1141	Horton-Bennett, G. ...	505, 687	— A. E. ...	1288
— E. ...	317, 1183, 1270	Horwood, P. K. ...	302, 754	— E. C. ...	320D
— E. B. ...	1140	Hose, Miss C. ...	1035	— J. G. ...	282, 731
— J. W. C. ...	596	Hoshlar Singh ...	733	— P. A. ...	1106
— Miss P. M. ...	1039	— Mahar Bisht ...	876	— V. A. St. A. ...	314, 755
— Miss W. ...	1040	Hoshiyar Sing Rawat ...	870	— W. B. ...	1033
— W. M. D. ...	307, 868	Hoshiyar Sing Gurung ...	889	Hubert, J. A. ...	198, 850
Holworthy, A. W. W. ...	8A, 66, 143	Hosie, Miss I. ...	1042	Huckvale, P. R. ...	1246
Holy Hasted, J. S. ...	181, 338, 885	Hosking, A. E. ...	619	Hudd, H. F. ...	506
Hombahadur Thapa ...	904, 87	Hoskins, G. D. ...	374, 997	Huddart, R. ...	1200
Homburg, W. J. ...	1238	Hoskyn, G. W. V. ...	543	Hudson, C. C. ...	1202
Homan, D. A. K. ...	320H1	Hossack, I. F. ...	154, 646	— E. M. ...	1245
Horne, J. C. ...	1278	— W. B. ...	622, 1275	— E. V. H. ...	1211
Homer, H. P. ...	606	Hossain, M. M. ...	1127F	— H. B. ...	242, 841
Horne, R. O. H. ...	8, 317A	Hotu Rana ...	892	— J. C. ...	220, 906, 1252
Hone, A. ...	352, 1255	Hotz, F. E. ...	318A1, 1001	— J. E. H. ...	264, 792, 1257,
Honey, B. S. C. ...	1138	— R. E. ...	398, 654		1290, 125
— S. R. ...	320	Hough, F. E. ...	617	— L. ...	255, 1187
Honeyball, F. R. ...	119, 790, 1217	Houghtan, Miss I. M. J. ...	1048	— T. ...	146, 991
Honeybourne, C. I. ...	707	Houghton, H. W. ...	224, 900, 1292	— W. B. ...	320, 1003
Hood, Miss L. I. ...	1039	— Mrs. M. ...	1045	Huelin, W. ...	133, 762
Hoogewerf, B. A. ...	1143	— W. H. ...	1195B	Huff, A. W. J. ...	1192
Hook, C. W. T. ...	510	— S. ...	393, 696, 701A	Huggett, Miss G. A. ...	1044
— H. ...	291, 654	Houghton-Beckford, F. W. ...	435	Huggins, F. M. ...	375, 995
Hooke, C. G. ...	143, 1179, 120	Housam, Miss J. M. ...	1039	Hugh-Jones, N. ...	66, 97, 106
Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. ...	410	Houston, A. D. ...	443	Hughes, A. C. ...	221, 1179
Hooper, A. L. E. ...	605	— B. D. ...	1027	— A. J. L. ...	219, 738
— A. W. ...	354, 658	— D. H. ...	317A1, 895	— A. R. ...	3178 (8)
— B. A. W. ...	279, 792	How, R. W. W. ...	494, 686	— A. T. M. ...	315A, 891
— C. T. G. ...	15, 393, 701A	Howard, A. B. ...	443, 1278	— C. J. ...	317, 860
— E. D. ...	320F, 900	— A. B. (E. C.) ...	448	— C. R. ...	132, 810
— E. L. ...	14, 310A, 1139	— C. A. L. ...	83, 321	— C. H. G. ...	443
— J. B. ...	619	— C. E. ...	262, 744	— E. H. ...	1006A
— J. H. ...	435, 107	— C. M. B. ...	551	— F. E. C. ...	66, 140, 891, 1255
— R. A. L. P. ...	258A, 730	— Mrs. D. G. ...	1042		106
Hooton, D. L. ...	215, 994	— G. J. <i>Revd.</i> ...	1236	— G. L. ...	432
Hope, Sir A. O. ...	426, 482, 512, 603,	— H. ...	444, 1254	— G. O. ...	287, 654
— 616, 618, 928, 975, 1272		— H. G. ...	320	— G. S. N. ...	1100
— C. J. ...	355, 710	— J. E. ...	1135	— H. A. ...	220, 801
— F. G. M. ...	1236	— M. A. ...	319, 739	— H. E. ...	3180, 1002
		— V. A. D. ...	319, 843	— H. J. ...	1170, 1178, 1258



# INDEX.

1340

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hughes, J. R. ...	608	Hunter, J. H. G. ...	1021	Hyde, R. G. ...	238, 859
Miss L. G. ...	1035	N. G. ...	11, 213, 993	Hyde-Barker, D. N. ...	401, 867, 998
P. A. M. ...	813	T. A. A. ...	1027	Hyderabad and Berar, <i>Nizam of</i>	643, 83
T. L. ...	228, 649	Hurden, J. C. ...	320F, SB	Hyland, D. J. ...	318A1
Hughes-Hallett, H. P. ...	6	Hurd-Wood, E. G. ...	1077	J. P. ...	142, 990
Hughesdon, G. D. ...	426	Hurford-Jones, M. ...	111, 1266, 80	Hynes, B. J. ...	554
Hughes, R. G. ...	595	Hurke Gurung ...	898	C. A. ...	436
Hughie, R. G. ...	1291, 126	Hurley, L. N. ...	318B, 1002	C. E. ...	1142
Hugo, H. R. ...	233, 811, 1201, 126	R. A. ...	1006	Hyslop, A. ...	320F(i), 909
J. M. ...	153, 646	Hurly, M. F. F. ...	133, 762	H. J. M. ...	586
Hukam Chand ...	592	Hurn, E. L. A., <i>Rev.</i> ...	1285	W. ...	1202
Jaggi ...	1219	Hurndall, D. F. J. ...	443		
Dad ...	825	F. B. ...	410		
... ..	725	Hurndoll, J. W. W. ...	411		
... ..	725	Hurrell, J. G. ...	177, 338, 909, 1274		
Singh ...	99	Hurst, F. A. ...	1011		
... ..	1173	G. S. ...	205, 321, 705		
... ..	778	N. ...	134, 897, 107		
... ..	666, 667	T. R. ...	53, 164, 900, 107		
... ..	685B	Hussain, N. A. ...	1124		
... ..	1242	Baksh Khan ...	192		
... ..	675	Beg ...	99		
Yadav ...	941	Khan ...	784		
Hukmat Khan ...	396, 1270	Hushar, W. S. ...	336		
Hukum Singh ...	1155	Hushnak Singh ...	861		
Hukumat Rai ...	591	Hushnaki Ram ...	825		
Hulks, F. ...	320D, 1004	Hushyar Singh Gurung ...	886		
Hull, G. T. ...	439	Singh ...	826		
H. E. ...	320H(i)	Husman Khan ...	690		
H. L. ...	1195A	Hussain, H. N. ...	1127D		
J. H. ...	1200	Hussain Khan ...	723		
L. G. R. ...	1147	Mohammad ...	320G, 755		
Hullock, H. ...	226, 811	M. H. ...	200A, 802, 1180, 1292, 127		
Hulme, H. R. ...	317A1, 891	Shah ...	698		
Human, A. W. ...	1235	S. C. ...	1000		
Humble, E. C. ...	318A1, 1183A	S. M. ...	267, 874		
Hume, D. G. H. ...	526	Syed Abdullah ...	1013B		
J. G. L. ...	438	Hussey, P. M. C. ...	300, 655		
Wright, H. E. ...	228, 994	Hutcheon, A. G. ...	433, 107, 125		
Humfrey, C. M. ...	421	Hutchings, C. E. ...	1245		
H. B. ...	53, 143, 1208	C. M. ...	66, 154, 752, 106		
Humpage, E. B. ...	519	D. A. ...	135, 720		
Humphrey, H. W. ...	170, 992	R. V. ...	319, 860		
Humphreys, B. ...	383, 651	Hutchins, H. R. ...	288A, 722		
G. H. F. ...	1147	H. R. P. ...	20, 493		
M. B. ...	203, 1208	Hutchinson, D. B. W. ...	35, 232, 994, 1215		
Humphreys-Davies, A. W. ...	438	H. B. ...	320B, 803		
Humphries, D. M. ...	303A, 792	H. P. L. ...	202, 873, 107		
E. R. K. ...	275, 859	L. E. ...	530		
J. ...	606	R. G. ...	283, 812		
J. W. ...	313, 655	R. R. L. ...	496		
R. H. L. ...	320B, 1004C (i)	T. C. ...	505		
Humphrys, A. F. W. ...	314, 655	T. E. ...	539		
A. S. ...	320B, 1004	T. J. ...	243, 841, 1252		
S. G. ...	706	Hutchison C. G. ...	320D, 803		
Hunar Khan ...	837	D. A. ...	12, 62, 486		
Hunasing Kanet ...	834	E. A. ...	620		
Hungerford, E. T. ...	295, 754	H. A. ...	615		
S. A. H. ...	62, 74, 106, 103	I. M. ...	320F1		
W. T. ...	172, 992	K. M. ...	808A, 903		
Hungerford-Jackson, Miss A. ...	1048	L. M. ...	427		
Hunnings, Miss L. M. ...	1035	Huthwaite, H. Y. ...	173, 324, 530		
Hunnissette, D. S. ...	1001	Hutley, C. V. D. A. ...	1237		
Hunt, A. ...	526	Hutt, R. C. ...	437		
C. ...	318A, 996C	Hutton, C. E. ...	499, 692		
F. E. ...	423	D. A. ...	891		
H. R. A. ...	840	H. O. ...	240A, 322, 773, 915		
G. W. ...	320H(i)	P. M. G. ...	312, 998		
I. L. ...	320F	R. A. ...	156, 885, 107		
J. de V. ...	495, 1256, 1291	R. H. B. ...	262, 885		
J. M. ...	66, 97, 106	T. J. ...	7, 61, 431, 106, 84,		
K. L. ...	765	Hutton-Dawson, A. A. F. C. ...	1266, 80		
P. G. ...	278, 792, 1263	Huxley, G. R. ...	84		
R. E. ...	66, 98, 989, 1278	Hyamson, T. D. ...	499, 697		
Mrs. R. E. ...	1046	Hyat Khan, A. ...	320, 1274		
R. S. ...	1025	S. ...	277, 653		
R. W. ...	442	Hyatt, G. ...	391		
W. B. ...	317B, 875	R. B. O. ...	486		
W. S. ...	202, 647	Hyde, D. L. ...	705		
Hunter, A. ...	882	E. F. D. ...	561, 1262		
F. A. R. ...	316, 657	E. S. ...	382		
G. J. ...	542	G. L. ...	184, 1273		
H. B. de M. ...	707	J. A. ...	1141		
I. G. ...	1004C				
J. H. C. ...	442				
J. H. D. ...	143, 331, 873, 1290, 126				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Indar Singh ...	1158	Irvine, G. M. ...	1078	Jack, H. F. ...	1202
...	1012	... R. H. S. ...	538	Jackman, J. E. ...	598
...	94	Irvine-Fortescue, W. G. ...	488, 698	Jackman, D. S. ...	320D(i), 1004
...	93	Irving, G. D. ...	537	... H. R. ...	148, 645
...	658	... M. ...	623	... J. D. ...	1006A
...	674	... Miss M. ...	1036	... R. C. ...	252, 885
...	680	... W. L. ...	538	Jackson, A. ...	63, 1019
...	656	Irwin, A. F. R. ...	547	... A. ...	1006A
Inder Sain Bhatia	1169A	... H. N. ...	177, 327, 909, 1274	... A. W. ...	1246
... Gulati ...	1169A	... H. R. B. H. ...	101, 322, 989	... B. ...	793
... Singh ...	666, 1176	... H. R. H. F. ...	283, 744	... C. H. ...	100, 321, 621
...	1013B	... H. W. ...	389, 692, 701A	... C. V. S. ...	43, 62, 485
...	817	... J. F. W. ...	3180, 657	... D. ...	1244
...	1169A	... N. L. C. ...	124, 903	... D. E. ...	1180
...	667, 817	... S. F. ...	8, 64, 65, 92, 106	... D. J. ...	537
...	854	Isaac ...	713	... D. N. ...	805A, 803
... Bedi ...	1169A	Isaacs, D. G. ...	977	... D. S. ...	1138
... Rawat ...	935	... F. A. ...	1227	... F. C. ...	1097
Indarbahadur Thapa	883	... G. S. ...	260A, 754	... G. ...	745
Indarpal Singh ...	769	... G. F. ...	317B(i)	... G. B. ...	813, 860, 1263
Indarsing Bana ...	893	... R. L. ...	134, 742	... G. B. ...	1111
Indersingh Singh ...	1121	Isam Gul ...	817	... G. H. ...	621
Indra Chandra ...	887	Iseh-Wall, C. I. ...	318A1	... G. E. ...	257
... Datta Dixit ...	1152	Ishar Das Suri ...	1008	... G. O'N. B. ...	240, 322, 994
Indrabahadur Khattri	908	... Singh ...	92	... G. S. ...	1246
... Pun... ..	887	... N. ...	695	... H. J. ...	1006
Indrabir Khan ...	97	... ..	99	... H. J. R. ...	153, 330, 820
... Thapa ...	895	... ..	805	... H. W. ...	772
Indradhoj Limbu ...	902	... ..	320G, 813	... I. A. ...	1028
Indraj Singh ...	674	... ..	1013A	... J. ...	709, 1257
Indraraj Adhikari ...	907	... ..	685B	... J. C. ...	320H, 1243
Indu Bhushan Ganguli	1162	... ..	6, 843, 87	... J. E. ...	256A, 743, 995
Ingall, F. H. B. ...	230, 650, 654	... ..	1013B	... J. P. A. ...	497, 696
... R. W. ...	300A, 897	... ..	1115	... J. R. ...	1224
Ingen, E. J. ...	318A(i)	... ..	666	... J. W. ...	1252
Ingham, J. O. ...	244, 651	... ..	815	... L. H. ...	63, 80, 1267
Ingle, H. C. ...	1195	... ..	1013	... Revd. L. S. ...	1286
... S. ...	145, 830	... ..	806	... M. C. A. ...	11, 313, 722
Ingledew, A. E. ...	427	... ..	807	... N. C. ...	120, 849
Ingles, H. N. G. ...	178, 329, 849, 951	Isharbahadur Gurung	896	... O. M. H. ...	313, 655, 1255
... J. P. ...	255A, 997	Ishorman Rai ...	902	... S. G. ...	1148
Ingleton, A. W. ...	320F1, 775	Ishwar Chandra Dikshit	1161	... V. ...	1195A
... Miss A. F. A. ...	602	... Nanda ...	973	... W. B. ...	14, 320A, 1183A
... A. P. ...	444	... Singh ...	878	... W. G. ...	1225
... O. M. ...	1048	Ishwari Dutt Pathak	1008	Jackson-Burton, D. E. S. ...	315, 888
... E. J. D'O ...	7, 240A, 322	Isiah Datta ...	713	Jackson-Middlemiss, C. E. ...	318D, 1003
... G. ...	320B(i), 892	Iskander Mirza ...	184, 1268, 30	Jacob, A. LeG. ...	790
... J. A. ...	1028	Islam, A. ...	1127B	... Sir C. W. ...	61, 68, 790
... R. F. ...	283A, 783	Islam Rashid Khan Zubairi	401	... Jacob ...	1127B
... R. T. S. ...	442	Islam, S. ...	1219	... P. J. ...	1127E
Ingram, G. E. ...	320B, 625	Ismail ...	1010	... R. M. ...	1230
... J. ...	1237	... Z. A. ...	320G, 1004A	Jacobs, E. C. ...	1245
... Revd. J. W. ...	620, 1285	... Khan ...	724	... G. S. ...	1004B
... W. J. S. ...	1007	... Hossain Mondal ...	685B	Jacques, L. I. ...	489, 636
Ingram-Halford, Miss P. I. ...	1048	... ..	817	Jadab Chandra Mukerjee ...	1164A
Ingram-Johnson, R.E.S. ...	165, 858	... ..	99	Jadeja, A. K. ...	1127H
Innes, A. W. ...	523	... ..	827	Jadhav, V. B. ...	280, 744
... Mrs. J. ...	1046	... S. M. ...	1000	Jadonath Singh ...	665
... R. K. ...	1200	Ismay, H. L. ...	61, 69, 1276, 106	Jafar Husain ...	3, 90
Innes-Hopkins, R. H. ...	215, 874, 107	Issa Khan ...	826	Jafar Khan ...	93
Inskip, R. D. ...	61, 69, 106, 120	Issar, G. ...	845	... M. ...	1087
Inward, H. ...	1242	Itbar Khan ...	965	Jafarey, M. A. ...	591
Inwood, R. P. ...	284A, 753	Ivatts, E. ...	91	Jaffar Khan Kassim Khan	1168
Inzar Gul ...	794	Ivengar, K. R. K. ...	1142	... Shah ...	797
Ipe, V. T. ...	749	Iyappa, A. C. ...	279, 842	Jag Ram ...	667
Iqbal Chand ...	862	Iyengar, K. R. K. ...	263	Jaga Singh ...	806
... Hussain ...	1159	... S. A. R. ...	1122	Jagadhar Sharma Guleri ...	973
... Hussain ...	947	Iyer, T. S. I. S. ...	1127F	Jagadish Singh ...	1008A
... Khan ...	836	... V. S. ...	975	Jagan Nath ...	815
... Khan ...	1196	...	1127G	...	740
... Singh Sabharwal ...	1155	J		...	1018A
Iredale, N. ...	1169A	Jaafar, A.M. ...	384	...	1008A
Ireland, B. G. ...	600	Jaap, J. H. ...	499	... Prabhakar ...	1013B
... Miss M. ...	1039	Jabardhan Thapa ...	895	... Kohli ...	1169A
Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. ...	228, 1179	Jabar Singh Rana ...	887	... Raj Prohit ...	702
Iremonger, E. A. L. ...	260A, 832, 875	Jabarsing Thapa ...	893	... Sharma ...	1013
Iremonger-Watts, H. B. ...	411	Jabbar, A. ...	1127D	... Soni ...	1154
Ironside, P. W. A. ...	411	Jabbar Singh ...	787	Jaganathan ...	688
Irshad Rashad ...	320G(i), 745	Jabbar Ram ...	757	Jaganbahadur Gurung ...	887
Irvin, A. M. ...	1041	Jabra Pun ...	892	Jagannath Singh ...	724
... E. G. W. ...	1143	Jack, A. C. ...	320G1	Jagatbahadur Khattri ...	908
... F. C. Q. ...	579	... A. F. M. ...	496, 691	... Sahl ...	898
		... A. I. ...	3180, 888	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar ...	665, 667
				... Singh ...	1014
				... Prakash Sharma ...	1160A
				... Ram ...	795

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jagat Sing Chauhan ...	870	Jai Lal ...	845	James, M. C. ...	318D, 813
Singh ...	99	... ..	665	M. K. B. ...	300, 875
... ..	1013A	... ..	740	N. ...	1183
... ..	802	... ..	666	P. T. ...	66, 104, 1185
... ..	592	Lall ...	785	Reed, R. ...	1286
... ..	1013A	Narain ...	1162	R. C. P. ...	490
... ..	699	Lal Saxena ...	756	R. E. A. ...	307, 803
... ..	777	Ram ...	960	R. E. C. ...	315A, 813
... ..	834	... ..	713	R. E. C. ...	426
... ..	766	... ..	795	S. C. ...	390, 701A
... ..	1166	Sing Rawat ...	870	T. A. ...	373, 995
Dhopola ...	699	Singh, Sardar 197, 339, 833, 915	730	T. G. S. ...	1025
Jagatpal Singh ...	769	... ..	234A, 725	W. A. L. ...	66, 99, 10
Jagat Sing Gurung... ..	896	... ..	861	W. B. ...	1147
Jagatsing Gurung ...	893	... ..	805	W. R. ...	35, 83, 1266, 30
Khanka ...	884	... ..	834	W. R. (U. L. I. A.) 297, 597	
Thapa ...	395	... ..	93	James Jati Ram ...	97
... ..	892	... ..	935	Jameson, C. E. E. ...	240, 321A
Jagadamba Prasad Misra ...	1013B	Rathore, Thakur ...	893	E. N. ...	200, 882, 1262A
Jagdeo Singh ...	787	Jalbahadur Gurung ...	905	G. O. M. ...	9, 494, 707
Jagdev Singh ...	1182	Sahi ...	908	S. V. ...	310A, 1189
Jagdish B. ...	1000	Jalbir Singh ...	941	W. ...	1006A
Jagdish Chandra Joshi 320G(1), 875		Jaikar, Miss J. ...	1046	Jamiat Singh ...	553
... ..		Jaimal Singh... ..	93	Jamieson, A. ...	1227
Mohan ...	1152	... ..	862	A. (R. A.) ...	444
Kharbada ...	1160A	... ..	836	S. E. ...	315, 900
Lal Uberol ...	702	... ..	1160	Jamliuddin Ahmed Faruqi... ..	304, 697, 700
Mitra ...	1158	... ..	767	Jamit Singh ...	92
Ram ...	797	... ..	1159	Jammu and Kashmir, Maharaja of ...	1, 860, 83
Singh ...	715, 1008	Bedi ...	1157	Jamna Dass ...	960
Jage Ram ...	65, 673	Dugal ...	1132	Jamroz Khan ...	947
Jagendar Singh ...	694	Jain, S. P. ...	1132	Jamroz Khan ...	783
Jag Ram ...	676	Jaini, T. C. ...	389, 1218	Jamroz Khan ...	698
Jagann Singh ...	768	Jainarain Ram ...	757	Jamshed Ali ...	794
Jagor, C. V. ...	320G(4)	Jalpall Singh ...	769	Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, of Bagpat ...	371, 787
Jagir Mohd. ...	956	Kr. ...	941	Jan Gul ...	92
Singh ...	1157	Jalpur Maharaja of... ..	692, 84	S. ...	1007
... ..	675	Jalram Das ...	1154	Muhammad... ..	767
... ..	698	Shridhar Patankar ...	1162	... ..	725
... ..	778	Sawant ...	748	... ..	844
Grewal ...	1152	Jaising Surve ...	749	Janak Bahadur Karki ...	908
Jagindar Singh ...	804	Jatta Ram ...	94	Singh ...	713
... ..	777	Jaiwanta Kharade ...	748	... ..	769
... ..	805	Jakkal, A. V. ...	383, 1218	... ..	862
... ..	666	Jalal Din ...	93	Janam Chand ...	815
Jagjit Singh... ..	699	... ..	698	Janardan Singh ...	366, 745
Bedi ...	320G(4), 875	... ..	740	Janardhan Madhao Shahane 395, 875	
Chima ...	1169A	... ..	699	Pandey ...	944
Paul ...	318	... ..	97	Jang Bahadur Singh ...	1018
... ..	395, 701A	... ..	1196	Shamsher Singh ...	292, 654
Jagmal Singh ...	672	... ..	1009	Singh ...	805
Jagna Ram ...	753	... ..	853	Jangbahadur Singh ...	787
Jago, Miss H. ...	1035	Gul ...	64	Grewal ...	365
Jagpal Singh ...	378	Khan... ..	89	Jangbir Pun ...	890
Jagpat Singh ...	941	... ..	852	Rai ...	902
Jagram Khattri ...	907	... ..	784	... ..	895
Singh ...	878	... ..	1208	... ..	768
Jagtar Singh ...	303B, 655	Jalam Ram ...	327	Jangi Singh ...	302, 774
Jahan Dad ...	776	Jaleswar Chandra Das ...	702	Janitsch, C. D. ...	445
... ..	835	Jamal Dar 229, 995, 1252, 1291, 1292	126	Janson, J. O. S. ...	199, 811
... ..	698	... ..	699	P. B. ...	746
... ..	844	Din ...	837	Janu Gawas ...	562
... ..	834	... ..	1061, 127	Janyrim, C. R. ...	668, 83
... ..	824	Jamal-ud-Din ...	890	Jasra, Nawab of ...	902
... ..	815	Jaman Singh... ..	899	Jarasindhu Lama ...	176, 329, 841
... ..	91	Jambarsing Gurung... ..	937	Jardine, A. ...	499, 687
... ..	1009	Jambgi, S. M. ...	553	A. K. ...	3170 (4)
... ..	776	James, A. ...	1202	D. P. ...	320F (4)
... ..	665	A. B. ...	846	Jardine-Paterson, D. ...	197, 337, 753, 1262
Singh ...	675	B. S. ...	365, 775	Jarman, G. S. ...	1, 537
Jahandad Khan ...	93	C. E. ...	1147	I. ...	275, 851
Jahangir Khan ...	665, 684, 1009	C. H. ...	141, 1266, 80	J. D. ...	1246
... ..	1011A	C. M. ...	320G, 901	E. G. ...	553
Jahar Sing Thapa ...	887	D. A. T. ...	3170, 1183	T. A. A. ...	1014
Jaharsing Gurung ...	904	D. E. ...	1088	Jarnall Singh ...	773
Jai Bhagwan Singh ...	671	Miss D. E. ...	320D	Jarrard, D. G. ...	351, 814
Chand ...	714	D. W. ...	537	Jarvie, E. J. ...	1092
Midha ...	1008	E. D. ...	528	J. K. ...	318D, 910
Deo Sharma ...	1156	G. J. ...	1246	Jarvis, O. E. ...	238, 882
Diyal Pipani ...	1008	I. ...	599	H. F. G. ...	499
Jai Kishor ...	1166	J. N. A. ...	138, 790, 107	Jas Bahadur Khayat ...	876
Jai Krishna Kandwal ...	1166	J. R. ...	143, 1197, 120	Ram ...	1014
Krishna Majumdar ...	254, 651	K. H. ...	173, 337, 810		
Lal ...	365, 730	L. ...			
... ..	320A (4)				

Reference to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jasbahadur Gurung...	886	Jemadar Khan ...	99	Jiune Thapa ...	895
Limbu ...	896	Jenkin, E. B. ...	709	Jivaji Rao ...	92
Rai ...	99	Jenkin, <i>Rev.</i> H. J., ...	1288	Jiwa Ram ...	952
Rana, I.D.S.M. ...	910	Jenkins, C. G. ...	317A(4), 722	Jiwan Khan ...	591
Thapa ...	901	D. E. ...	1245	Mal ...	777
Thapa ...	1219	E. A. ...	11, 402, 998	Ram ...	95
Thapa ...	884	F. A. M. B. ...	130, 729	Singh ...	756
Thapa ...	887	G. ...	620	Singh ...	853
Thapa ...	883	I. G. ...	358, 833	Singh ...	955
Thapa ...	904	J. S. ...	107, 174, 821, 107	Singh ...	777
Thapa ...	883	K. L. ...	605	Singh ...	698
Jasmer Singh Gill ...	1152	O. R. ...	283A, 859	Singh ...	94
Jassawalla, A. C. ...	15	O. T. ...	392, 654	Singh ...	844
Jassu Ram ...	778	W. ...	444	Singh ...	99
Jaswant Rai ...	1158	W. G. ...	1200	Singh ...	666
Singh ...	1166	W. J. ...	1239	Singh ...	1014
Singh ...	834	Jenney, G. R. F. ...	230, 801, 1282	M. Vohra ...	1008
Singh ...	806	R. C. N. ...	494, 1267	Jiya Ram ...	97
Singh ...	99	W. R. ...	217, 1206	Jiendra Nath Das Gupta... 1162	
Singh ...	723	Jennings, M. I. ...	276, 774	Jobbins, G. ...	1242
Singh ...	814	T. C. S. ...	562	Jobson, T. H. ...	545
Singh ...	97	Miss M. ...	1047	Jodha Ram ...	784
Singh ...	1196	Jennison, S. A. ...	113, 772	Singh ...	740
Singh ...	667	Jennys, E. T. R. ...	515	Jodh Singh ...	698
Singh ...	1014	Jephson, E. W. F. ...	432	Singh ...	723
Singh ...	1168	J. A. H. ...	202, 647, 1255	Singh ...	592
Singh ...	861	Jermyn, K. ...	173, 836, 992	Singh ...	836
Singh ...	667, 673	E. O. ...	213, 730, 1077	Singh ...	778
Singh ...	292, 875	Jerram, L. G. ...	1230	Singh ...	724
Singh ...	648	Jerrard, C. I. ...	170, 811, 1276, 107	Singh ...	1014
Singh ...	699	Jervis, A. S. ...	438	Singh ...	869
Bhamroyal ...	403	J. S. ...	551	Singh ...	797
Bopa Rai ...	1157	W. R. S. ...	613	Jodha Ram ...	1
Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt 99		Jesa Ram Taneja ...	1008	Jodhpur, <i>Maharaja of</i> 1, 663, 83	
Jatanlal Gurung ...	884	Durga ...	1008	Jogendra Nath Roy ...	1162
Jatar, N. S. ...	1058	Jessiman, E. G. ...	1194	Jogendranath Khan... 1151	
Jathali Sing Rawat ...	963	Jessop, Mrs. A. E. ...	1046	Jogi Constantine ...	715
Jatindra Nath Mitra ...	1162	C. E. ...	3170, 1000	Jogimahanto Krishnamurthi	
Jattu Ram Nandhwani ...	1008	( <i>Retd.</i> ) C. R. ...	346	Patnaik ...	690
Jauhar, K. R. ...	383	T. H. ...	709	Jogindar Singh ...	698
Jawahar Lal Ahuja ...	1153	Jesty, O. K. E. ...	176, 762	Jogindar Singh ...	1128
Singh ...	861	Jetha Singh ...	592	Jogindar Singh ...	956
Jawala Singh ...	1014	Jetha Nand Shahani ...	1254	Jogindar Singh ...	854
Jawand Singh ...	522	Jethley, L. S. ...	401	Jogindar Singh ...	1155
Jawand Singh ...	84	Jewan Hiteshi Chhibber ...	403, 655	Jogindar Singh ...	592
Jawand Singh ...	834	Jha, K. ...	1124	Jogindar Singh ...	807, 1213, 1259
Jawand Singh ...	1151	Jhagir Sing Rawat ...	869	Jogindar Singh ...	713
Jawand Singh ...	99	Jhagir Rana ...	863	Jogindar Singh ...	284, 832
Jayanty Subrahmanyam ...	1164B	Jhalawar, <i>Maharaj-Rana of</i> 876, 84		Jogindar Singh ...	806
Jayasankar, S. ...	5	Jhanda Singh ...	83	Jogindar Singh ...	955
Jayashankar Ramchandra		Jhanda Singh ...	581	Joglekar, K. V. ...	1131
Dwivedi ...	316	Jhanda Singh ...	562	Johla ...	861
Jayendra Singh, <i>Kumar Shri</i> 32061		Jhanda Singh ...	80	John Charles Berry ...	702
Jeakes, M. M. 205, 321A, 686, 1272		Jhanda Singh ...	877	John Charles Berry ...	318A
Jeans, J. G. ...	439	Jhanda Singh ...	844	John Charles Berry ...	426
Jeavons, <i>Mrs</i> P. M. ...	1037	Jhanda Singh ...	1002A	John Charles Berry ...	1056
Jeb Sing Thapa ...	887	Jhanda Singh ...	862	John Charles Berry ...	1125
Jebb, A. C. ...	1021	Jhanda Singh ...	834	John Charles Berry ...	154, 646
Jee, R. ...	427	Jhanda Singh ...	878	John Charles Berry ...	3180, 833
Jee, R. ...	704	Jhanda Singh ...	756	John Charles Berry ...	626
Jeewan Singh ...	678	Jhanda Singh ...	693, 37	John Charles Berry ...	930
Jeffares, A. S. ...	608	Jhanda Singh ...	778	John Charles Berry ...	930
Jeffares, E. W. D. ...	320A(4), 745	Jhanda Singh ...	699	John Charles Berry ...	688
Jeffares, E. L. ...	316A, 745	Jhanda Singh ...	1091	John Charles Berry ...	310, 1187
Jeffcoat, L. F. E. ...	1027	Jhanda Singh ...	M. G. 266A, 874, 1292, 127	John Charles Berry ...	167, 335, 772
Jeffers, C. E. ...	318D, 700	Jhanda Singh ...	83	Johnson, A. G. ...	1258
Jeffers, B. W. D. ...	3200	Jhanda Singh ...	715	Johnson, A. J. E. ...	534
Jeffers, P. H. M. ...	542	Jhanda Singh ...	1169	Johnson, A. J. E. ...	707, 742
Jefferson, S. ...	1246	Jhanda Singh ...	756	Johnson, A. N. ...	320F (4), 889
Jaffery, A. T. ...	312, 1190A	Jhanda Singh ...	753	Johnson, A. N. ...	20, 269A, 744
Jaffery, C. H. P. ...	433	Jhanda Singh ...	805	Johnson, A. N. ...	1047
Jaffery, H. E. ...	619	Jhanda Singh ...	95	Johnson, A. N. ...	319, 745
Jeffrey, J. G. ...	398	Jhanda Singh ...	1160A	Johnson, A. N. ...	1142
Jeffreys, F. S. ...	859	Jhanda Singh ...	760	Johnson, A. N. ...	520
Jeffreys, J. B. ...	581	Jhanda Singh ...	860	Johnson, A. N. ...	233, 721, 1252
Jeffreys, J. F. D. ...	617, 346	Jhanda Singh ...	870	Johnson, A. N. ...	130, 800
Jeffreys, H. F. ...	134, 1266, 30	Jhanda Singh ...	870	Johnson, A. N. ...	182, 331, 866, 1273
Jeffreys, R. C. ...	4	Jhanda Singh ...	870	Johnson, A. N. ...	707
Jeffries, H. J. ...	1006A	Jhanda Singh ...	896	Johnson, A. N. ...	382, 793
Jeffs, H. S. ...	131, 990	Jhanda Singh ...	86	Johnson, A. N. ...	136, 1269, 80
Jegathambal, <i>Miss</i> D. H. ...	1045	Jhanda Singh ...	883	Johnson, A. N. ...	1240
Jehangir Hormusji Wadia ...	402	Jhanda Singh ...	890	Johnson, A. N. ...	146, 991
Jehangir Hormusji Wadia ...	723	Jhanda Singh ...	896	Johnson, A. N. ...	598
Jehu, I. S. ...	4, 316A	Jhanda Singh ...	1164B	Johnson, A. N. ...	316, 775
Jekyll, N. D. ...	1113	Jhanda Singh ...	896	Johnson, A. N. ...	603, 1033
Jelly, J. S. O. ...	495, 696, 1267	Jhanda Singh ...	896	Johnson, A. N. ...	603, 1033



# INDEX

1344

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Johnson, R. B. ...	1142	Jones, T. H. E. ...	1224	Kabul Singh ...	320G, 775
R. C. ...	349, 787	T. M. ...	443	Kachkol Shah ...	815
R. C. F. ...	320D, 785	T. P. ...	150, 1185, 1186	Kadaj Singh... ..	769
R. G. ...	583	V. H. ...	410	Kahn Singh ...	825
Raymond S. 180, 720, 1263		W. C. ...	1242	Kadirvelu ...	689
Reginald S. 152, 330, 991		W. C. ...	1238	Kag bahadur Thapa	893
S. C. ...	411	W. T. ...	320B1, 775	Kahan Singh ...	698
S. H. ...	316B1	Jones Davies, H. M. O.	439	Chowdhury ...	398
T. E. ...	283A, 812A	Jones-Stamp, D. S. D.	546	Kahar Sing Limbu	914
Johnston, A. L. ...	1, 62, 72, 106	Jordan, A. H. ...	532	Kahla Singh ...	694
C. F. ...	410	H. G. B. 201, 341, 647, 955		Knicker, D. S. ...	1125
C. G. ...	320H1, 426	Joscelyne, A. K. ...	450	S. K. ...	5
D. D. H. ...	132, 762	F. G. ...	315A, 687	Kalnir Limbu ...	97
D. S. ...	62, 485, 1270	Joseph ...	689	Kailasam P. P. ...	1127A
E. F. ...	581	C. ...	11270	Kajman Gurung ...	902
F. E. F. ...	293, 654, 1290	H. A. S. ...	1126	Lama ...	1273, 97
G. S. ...	317B (i)	Joseph Harold Bernard	930	Kajir Khan ...	844
Miss H. E. D. ...	1046	K. A. ...	5	Kaka Singh ...	885
H. B. ...	561	K. P. ...	1127	...	97
J. S. M. ...	316B1	Paul ...	930	...	1012
Miss M. E. ...	1040	P. T. ...	1121	Kakaseri Raman Namblar	757
R. ...	643	S. V. ...	1127D	Kakria, S. R. ...	1131
T. B. ...	8A	Joshi, C. ...	1128	Kala Khan ...	592
T. B. ...	317A(i), 833	K. B. ...	366, 783	...	759
W. S. E. ...	1237	Miss M. ...	1045	...	92
Johnstone, A. J. F. ...	262, 744	M. S. ...	1062	Sing Bhandari ...	826
A. M. ...	375, 995, 1180	P. N. ...	963	...	869
E. ...	197, 332, 773	S. P. ...	1078	...	845
G. H. ...	64, 431, 1254	V. M. ...	366, 658, 674	Kalaan, S. S. ...	292, 754
N. V. ...	411	Y. C. ...	1169	Kalahari Sarkar ...	1164
R. B. ...	244, 1180, 1258	Y. G. ...	971	Kalam Singh Negl ...	869
T. G. B. ...	1211, 1259	Joshua Naku ...	1163	Kalamasing Gurung	833
Joiner, H. G. ...	783	Jot Ram ...	675	Kalandar Khan ...	818
Jolliffe, A. ...	1006	Jot Sing Bhandari...	869	...	837
Jolly, G. G. ...	1, 61, 1046, 1051	Gusain ...	869	Kalappa, M. B. ...	928
H. W. ...	442	Rawat ...	870	Kalat, <i>Kaan of</i> ...	794, 34
Jonas, R. M. ...	151, 326, 1178	Jota Singh ...	93	K. Alaul Hasan ...	762
Jones, A. C. ...	412	Joti Pershad ...	1166	Kalbag, M. N. ...	1129
Miss A. E. ...	1040	Joti Ram ...	1196	Kale Khan ...	39
A. H. ...	1143	Jotindra Mall ...	908	L. S. ...	1131
A. V. D. 14, 66, 103, 1178		Jotram Kenjale ...	748	Ram... ..	778
B. A. G. ...	53, 438	Jourdier, J. A. ...	439	Kalha, S. S. ...	778
B. O. ...	149, 325, 909	Jowand Singh ...	698	Kali Charan Dass	366
C. ...	543	Jowett, H. T. W. ...	11, 205, 998	Dutt ...	1157
C. (R. W. <i>Fus.</i> ) ...	586	P. ...	1243	Prasanna Mazumdar ...	944
C. B. ...	1108	Joy, H. A. ...	1192, 1258	Kalicharan Shuratan Misra	1194A
D. G. ...	709	W. J. ...	320B1, 901	Kalimuthu ...	95
D. T. E. ...	442	Joyce, Miss B. M. ...	1045	Kallada Achuthan	688
E. ...	8A, 433	G. ...	95	Kallandar Khan ...	927
E. H. ...	709	G. B. ...	1242	Kallat Thanzhatha, Veetil	95
E. T. R. ...	258, 802, 1255A	G. J. ...	1080	Narayanan Namblar	928
F. H. ...	1211, 1256	G. S. A. ...	887, 707	Kallue, M. G. D. ...	266A, 774
F. R. ...	3170, 838	J. G. ...	240A, 322, 995	Kalpathi Sivarama Iyer	
J. H. ...	554	W. D. ...	146, 380, 830	Viewanathan... ..	975
Miss G. E. ...	1089	Joynes, A. ...	153, 1191	Kalu Chetri ...	886
G. F. ...	141, 645, 1262	C. P. A. ...	306, 888	Khan ...	82
Reed, G. W. ...	1283	C. B. A. ...	1238	Kaluram Thapa	769
H. C. ...	1194A	Juanals, R. M. ...	320H, 658, 681	Kalubhan Rai ...	884
H. P. E. ...	6, 545	Jubb, B. ...	310A1, 1190	Kalusing Rai ...	902
H. R. ...	214, 821, 107, 126	Jubbal Singh Blat	702	Kalvoda, L. ...	908
H. T. ...	817, 828	Judah, Reed, H. ...	420	Kalwant Singh ...	316B
Miss I. ...	1037	Judd, A. R. ...	8, 320A	Kalwant Singh ...	217, 721, 107
J. C. ...	12, 170, 992	Judge, O. C. J. ...	392, 907	Sandhu 245, 774, 995	
J. H. ...	554	Judbhir Karki ...	908	Kalyan Singh ...	768
J. K. ...	66, 98, 882	Jug Lal ...	667	...	768
J. L. ...	9, 178, 821, 107	Jugal Klabor... ..	784	...	941
J. W. ...	427	Kishore ...	786	...	358
K. O. ...	10040	Jugal Ram ...	1151	Gupta ...	1166
L. ...	140, 752, 107	Kishore ...	941	Kalyanaraman S. ...	976
L. A. ...	278, 859	Julian Oscar Nathan Shukla	759	Kamal Nair... ..	1169A
L. L. ...	262, 995	Juma Bakhah ...	399	Singh ...	739, 787
L. R. ...	1144	Juma Khan ...	740	Kamala Nand ...	366, 658, 669
M. P. F. ...	301, 906	Jumle Shah ...	1010	Kamalewar Barua ...	896, 791A
N. J. G. ...	197, 850, 1260	Junagadh, <i>News of</i> ...	719A	Kaman Singh ...	866, 880
R. ...	8A, 63, 1210	Junaja, D. B. ...	230, 832	Kamansing Basnet	907
R. G. ...	265, 1137	Jung Bahadur Newar	1121	Limbu ...	97
R. I. ...	130, 990	Jungelwalla, N. ...	1121	Rana ...	896
R. O. ...	1239	Just, W. M. ...	1238	Kamar Zaman ...	794
R. P. ...	372	Justice, I. C. ...	442	Kamat, G. E. ...	4
S. ...	1246	Jyotana Nath Ghose	1164A	Kamal Kumar Bose	1164A
S. E. ...	53, 141, 990	K		R. D. ...	1124
S. G. D. ...	213, 780, 1260	Kabal Singh... ..	1163	Kamath, V. R. ...	1127A
S. L. ...	620	Kabul Singh... ..	678	Kamia Kant Patni ...	1157
T. ...	355, 710			Kamipat Singh ...	592
T. G. ...	318B, 600			Kamm, L. U. ...	1111
T. H. ...	318A			Kampani S. P. ...	320G1, 1183A



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kamra, B. L. ...	1127C	Kapurthala, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	800, 83	Karm Singh ...	1154
Kamta Prasad ...	281, 832	— <i>Maharaj Kumar</i> ...	84	— <i>Thakur</i> ...	97
— Singh ...	944	— Amarjit Singh of— ...	84	Karmaker, B. C. ...	1127G
Kamthe, S. S. ...	967	Kar, A. L. ...	969	Karmarkar, R. D. ...	971
Kana Ram ...	93	Karaka, Miss B. K. ...	1045	Karn Singh ...	658
Kanahiya ...	784	Karam Ali ...	94	— ...	320G
Kanai Lal Das ...	1163	— Bakhsh ...	1207, 95	Karnabhadur Thapa ...	905
Kanakasabhai ...	690	— Chand ...	960	Karnail Singh ...	665
Kanaksing Limbu ...	901	— ...	795	— Sandhu ...	365, 722
Kanchan Sing Panwar ...	870	— ...	1259	Karney, P. L. ...	1147
Kandhari, K. C. ...	432	— ...	852	Kartar Singh ...	1175
Kane, B. G. ...	1130	— ...	862	— 2nd-Lt. ...	692
— J. J. ...	11, 1171	— ...	1158	— ...	960
Kanetkar, V. L. ...	967	— Anand ...	1007	— ...	91
Kanhalya ...	90	— Kapur ...	1150	— ...	1010
— Lal ...	1152	— Dad ...	94	— ...	116CA
Kanhalyalai ...	952	— ...	724	— ...	685B
Kanhiya Lal ...	945	— ...	759	— ...	1169
— Singh ...	740	— Dad ...	1013B	— ...	740
Kanhya Lal Atal ...	786	— ...	719A	— ...	592
Kanitkar, U. K. ...	822	— (I) ...	723	— ...	724
Kaniya Lal ...	971	— (II) ...	1010	— ...	733
Kannappa, C. ...	695	— ...	1010	— ...	667
Kannanuni Nair ...	1008	— ...	757	— (I) ...	693
Kannayram ...	690	— ...	699	— (II) ...	672
Kannayya ...	94	— ...	768	— (III) ...	672, 693
Kanniah ...	690	— Khan ...	6, 723	— ...	817
Kanoj Bhawaniprasad ...	739	— Din ...	592, 758	— ...	92
— Bhagwan Ponde ...	1013B	— Elahi ...	797	— ...	777
Kansipersad Gurung ...	895	— ...	732	— ...	853
Kanshi Ram ...	591	— Ellahi ...	698	— ...	1013A
— ...	861	— ...	816	— ...	715
— ...	1153	— Husain Shah ...	1013	— ...	95
— ...	862	— Illahi ...	752	— ...	320A1
— ...	1196A	— ...	956	— ...	277, 822
Kans: Ram ...	1010	— ...	92	— ...	320G, 722
Kantarel, S. S. ...	1169	— ...	756	— ...	844
Kanteswar Channiya Goude ...	937	— ...	713	— ...	1158
Kantha Misra, S. ...	1127A	— ...	852, 88	— ...	777
— Miris ...	1045	— Khan ...	695	— ...	835
Kanwal Khan ...	694	— ...	952	— ...	665
— Singh ...	1173	— Sher Khan ...	89	— ...	778
Kanwar, H. I. S. ...	317, 851	— Singh ...	1173	— ...	1175
— Bahadur Singh ...	236, 874	— ...	1176	— ...	1128
— Dalpat Singh ...	385	— ...	806	— ...	1159
— Gajindar Singh ...	270, 832, 951	— ...	777	— ...	1159
— Ganpati Singh ...	389, 1218	— ...	945	— ...	1007
— H. S. ...	1124	— ...	820E, 833	— ...	1196
— Jaswant Singh ...	278, 812	— ...	1160	— ...	681
— Kishen Singh ...	1008	— ...	834	— ...	1166
— Prihara ...	960	— ...	877	— ...	681
— Raghunath Singh ...	959	— ...	807	— ...	669
— Ranjit Singh ...	959	— ...	817	— ...	592
— Singh ...	408	— ...	719A	— Sardar Sahib ...	395, 701A
— Zorawar Singh ...	365, 655	— Dhillon ...	1154	— ...	95
Kapli Dev Pancanda ...	99	— Mahar ...	877	— ...	1014
Kaplia, C. C. ...	1093	— Nel ...	876	— ...	669, 685
— Sukhdev ...	1132	— Rajput ...	1154	— ...	826
Kapshikar, A. S. ...	1129	— Ullah ...	719A	— Bedi ...	845
Kapoor, B. L. ...	1123A	Karamat Ali ...	685	— Bewal ...	1152
— F. C. ...	389, 701A	Karamchandani, P. V. ...	1076	— Grewal ...	1153
Kappaden Otayoth Kunhiraman ...	927	Karam Sing Limbu ...	914	— Jaubal ...	1152
— Nambiar ...	927	— Malik ...	397, 875	— Karumbayram, T. B. ...	1151
Kapur, A. B. ...	1130	Karan Singh ...	759	Karunakaran, T. K. ...	1155
— B. C. ...	447	Karanbahadur Gurung ...	890	Karuppannan ...	690
— B. D. ...	273	— Thapa ...	890	Karve, N. V. ...	1124
— B. K. ...	232, 1268, 80	Karani, N. D. P. ...	1121	Kashi Nath ...	1160A
— B. K. ...	1121	Karbir Fun ...	884	— Dutt ...	978
— B. L. ...	1102	— Rana ...	905	Kashiram Gurung ...	890
— H. R. ...	1129	Karim, Miss E. R. ...	1044	Kashmir Singh ...	724
— J. C. ...	284, 812	— Beg ...	713	— Katoch ...	270, 822
— J. D. ...	1178, 1292	— Dad ...	724	Kashyap, A. N. ...	260, 687, 700
— L. R. ...	1129	— ...	685	— C. L. ...	1127H
— N. C. ...	1130	— Khan ...	366, 838	Kasim Ali ...	807
— P. D. ...	1128	— ...	949	Kasim Ali Khan ...	89
— P. L. ...	380	— Ullah ...	1010	Kasliwal, R. ...	1123A
— Khan ...	816	Karki, V. B. S. ...	270A, 744	Kasturi Lal ...	1196A
— Singh ...	93, 664	Karm Singh ...	8	Katakabhadur Khan ...	907
— ...	672	— ...	90	— Sahi ...	908
— ...	806	— ...	804	Katariya, J. B. ...	1072
— ...	678	— ...	99	Katar Singh ...	694
— ...	99	— ...	826	Katdare, S. S. ...	1124
— Singh Grewal ...	1153	— ...	1155	Katig Sing Pundir ...	869

# INDEX.

1346

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Katoch, J. C. ...	226, 721	Kehar Singh... ..	99	Kenney, R. B. ...	302, 909
Katre, M. S. ...	1129	Gill ... ..	1153	Kenny, E. W. B. ...	423
Katle, T. H. ...	444	Sarwara ... ..	1157	G. S. ... ..	279, 822
Kauda ... ..	827	Kehir Singh ... ..	93	R. J. C. ... ..	232, 994
Kaul, B. M. ...	254, 996	Kehr Singh ... ..	824, 87	Kensington, <i>The Lord</i> ...	216, 640
H. K. ... ..	384	... ..	94	Kent, C. B. S. ...	395, 998
P. M. ... ..	1102	... ..	826	Miss F. Z. ... ..	1039
S. N. ... ..	1127F	Kelghley, G. E. V. ...	2, 231, 650	J. ... ..	1246
S. N. ... ..	1123A	Kelghtley, M. F. ...	144, 1208	P. ... ..	1116
Kauntze, C. S. ...	234A, 773	Keller, K. D. ... ..	318E, 1002	R. ... ..	499, 687
Kavanagh, A. R. M. ...	546	Kelly, P. B. ... ..	230, 906, 1263	S. P. M. ... ..	279, 754
Kavarana, Mrs. A. J. ...	1046	P. F. ... ..	561	Ker, H. C. H. ...	445
Kavasseri Veetil Balakrishnan	928	Kekre, M. B. ... ..	1127E	T. M. ... ..	167, 800, 1260
Nair ... ..	320E	Kekwick, J. F. 182, 730, 1255, 106		Ker-Gibson, R. ...	497, 696
Kay, R. H. ... ..	975	Kelapanda Bellappa	702	Kerfoot, J. D. ...	273A, 967
Kayalathu Chakko Chakko	928	Muthanna ... ..	928	R. G. ... ..	318A, 833
Kayarat Ravunni Menon	423	Kelapandra Achiah Ponnana, 928		Kerin, F. C. A. ...	199, 730, 1215
J. W. ... ..	434, 1262	Kelavkar, M. K. ...	1033, 1072	Kermani, S. A. ...	317, 999
W. ... ..	223, 1180	Kelkar, K. ... ..	971	Kerr, A. ... ..	1238
Kazan Singh ... ..	320E	Kellard, W. ... ..	1194	A. E. G. ... ..	707
Kazi Abdul Aziz ...	320G, 823	Kellet, F. R. S. ...	1147	E. F. ... ..	318C, 892
Muhammad Ayub Khan	389, 722	Kellert, G. E. B. ...	317A, 996A	H. ... ..	1224
Nazir Hasan 1153		J. P. ... ..	571	J. M. ... ..	427
Kazim Ali ... ..	690	Kellie, C. C. J. ...	66, 109, 720	J. R. ... ..	1110
Kealy, N. H. H. ...	269, 764	G. H. S. ... ..	486	R. T. <i>Rev.</i> ...	320, 1003
P. C. B. ... ..	314, 803	G. J. D. ... ..	101, 321A	R. T. <i>Rev.</i> ...	1288
Kean, C. ... ..	1006A	Kells, G. W. ... ..	1245	Kerrich, H. A. W. ...	11, 204, 993
J. R. B. ... ..	318C, 860	J. ... ..	346	Kerrin, D. ... ..	813
Keane, J. S. ... ..	1170	Kelly, A. J. ... ..	1171	Kerry, J. H. ... ..	1246
N. E. ... ..	1190A	D. ... ..	1078	Kersey, A. O. ...	139, 742
N. C. ... ..	1004B	D. P. ... ..	482	Kershaw, C. H. M. ...	423
Keating, G. F. S. ...	344	E. ... ..	1194A	J. M. ... ..	1202
J. C. ... ..	320H, 607	Miss E. ... ..	1046	K. L. ... ..	316A, 739
M. J. P. ... ..	15, 490, 687	F. J. O'K. 253A, 874, 1274		M. A. ... ..	445
Keatinge, C. A. ...	320	G. ... ..	1084	Mrs. S. M. ... ..	1046
F. W. G. ... ..	372, 995	H. S. ... ..	218, 994	Kersley, Miss N. M. ...	1036
G. ... ..	320	J. D. ... ..	545	Kesar Singh ... ..	591
Keay, J. L. ... ..	1227	L. M. ... ..	1108	... ..	862
R. ... ..	320F, 745	N. E. ... ..	621	Sing Gurung ...	724
Keays-Byrne, P. C. ...	279	P. J. ... ..	1084	Kesarsing Rai ...	892
Kedar Datt ... ..	693	R. W. ... ..	387	Kesava, S. N. ...	902
Narain ... ..	695	T. ... ..	12	Kesavan, C. K. ...	836
Sing Negi ... ..	702	V. W. P. ... ..	377A, 995	Keshab Dutt ... ..	1127F
Rawat ... ..	870	W. S. ... ..	153, 991	Keshab Pol ... ..	1009
Singh ... ..	870	Kelman, K. J. ...	317B(i), 731	Keshaw Moreswar Chitane	938
Singh Mahar ...	769	Kemble, R. H. ...	1243	Power ... ..	1164B
Kedge, E. G. ... ..	316B, 996A	Kemmis Betty, M. F. ...	435	Thakur ... ..	749
Keeble, M. ... ..	1246	P. ... ..	272A, 885	Keshao, Anant Ketkar ...	1164B
Keegan, T. C. ... ..	1236	Kemeys Jenkin, E. M. ...	262, 842	Talekar ... ..	95
Keelan, R. E. T. ...	437, 1262	Kemp, G. W. J. ...	320D(i)	Keshar Sing Bhandari ...	870
Keen, G. W. F. ...	317C, 833	G. I. ... ..	709	Chaudhari ... ..	870
P. J. 235, 821, 1267, 1268,		J. K. ... ..	1191	Keshavrao Darekar ...	749
Keene, C. J. E. ...	320F, 803	R. H. ... ..	318A, 1001	Keshaw Laxman Kumthekar	1164B
Keenan, J. D. S. ...	205, 858, 107	W. ... ..	1006A	Keshava Dutta Gupta ...	1163
P. J. ... ..	231, 650	W. N. R. ... ..	420	Keshbahadur Gurung ...	893
Keene, G. A. E. ...	218, 850, 1274	Kempster, Miss F. ...	1040	Kesheo Singh ... ..	941
H. ... ..	1272	G. F. ... ..	1239	Kesheva Prasad Pandey ...	1166
M. R. ... ..	66, 108, 782, 1218	Kemsley, A. R. ...	284A, 650	Kesho Das ... ..	1157
Keeran Kulagara Uzhuthra	1164B	I. ... ..	1236	Kadam ... ..	698
Kularni ... ..	1004C	Kendall, P. G. ... ..	315, 860	Keshorao Salvi ... ..	746
Keggan, H. S. ... ..	713	Kenderdine, G. R. ...	318A	Kesri Singh ... ..	759
Kehar Singh ... ..	694	Kenderine, E. R. ...	317A, (i)	Keston, T. H. ...	318C, 1182A
... ..	724	Kendrick, A. J. ...	600	Keswani, J. G. ...	1202
... ..	8A	Kennan, J. I. ... ..	620	Ketoli Changappa Medappa	365
... ..	777	Kennard, R. B. ...	253, 651	Kett, R. G. ... ..	1033
... ..	1013, 91	Kennedy, A. ... ..	1122	... ..	959
... ..	724	C. D. S. ... ..	438	Kewal Rattan ... ..	879
... ..	807	C. E. W. 201, 338, 873, 965		Kewalramani, G. G. ...	228, 773
... ..	807	E. G. ... ..	1, 61, 630	Kewley, L. J. E. ...	63, 79, 106
... ..	852	F. W. ... ..	242, 651, 683	Key, E. W. ... ..	1192
... ..	592	G. ... ..	317A (i), 755	Keyes, E. J. ... ..	1024
... ..	854	G. L. J. ... ..	310, 1139	Keys, D. N. ... ..	180, 841
... ..	861	H. G. ... ..	128, 325, 990	J. G. L. ... ..	1278
... ..	861	I. W. ... ..	1257	Keyte, J. R. ... ..	795
... ..	1156	J. R. M. ... ..	302, 655	Khadam Ali Khan ...	756
... ..	681	J. R. T. ... ..	269, 653, 1280	Husain ... ..	320A, 835
... ..	783	K. C. ... ..	306, 655	Khadga Chand Thakur	1165
... ..	1013B	M. G. ... ..	1035	Khadim Hussain ...	816
... ..	1014	M. H. W. ... ..	278, 764	... ..	92
... ..	693	M. W. ... ..	65, 94, 106	Khadir Sharif ... ..	845
		P. J. ... ..	205, 993, 107	Khadum Husain ...	892
		W. G. ... ..	1102	Khaqan Pun ... ..	846
		W. J. J. ... ..	1223	Khalid Gul ... ..	756
		Kennedy, D. McK. ...	116, 742, 937	Khalrati Ram ... ..	756
		G. S. ... ..	320B, 658	Khalrati, <i>Mirza</i> ...	74
			676	Ghulam Ali Khan of ...	74

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Khair Muhammad ...	592	Khanolkar, V. B. ...	226, 801, 1260	Khubi Ram ...	758
Khair-ud-din ...	1007	Khanspous S. C. ...	1196A	Khuda Bakhsh ...	796, 95
Khatrullah Sharif ...	1208	Khanvilkar, D. S. ...	213, 343, 743, 1260	Bux ...	1196
Khajin Singh ...	674, 826			Dad ...	805
Khajur Singh ...	861	Khanzada Mohammad Nazir	293, 774	... ..	91
Khalilul-Rehman Khan	320A, 664	Khan ...	694	... ..	777
Khan ...	92	Kharak Singh ...	591	Khan ...	95
Khalas Khan ...	1009	Kharag Singh ...	739	... ..	592
Khalas Dad ...	862	Kharati Lal ...	908	... ..	90
Khalid Singh ...	296, 998, 1292	Kharak Bahadur, Khan	1155	... ..	796
Khalid, G. M. A. ...	229, 649	... Singh ...	693	Khumbasing Gurung ...	904
Jan ...	650	... Sing Rana ...	94	Khumlal Pun ...	896
Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan	739	... Ale ...	893	Khurana, B. D. ...	1085A
Khalilur Rahman Khan	825	... Thapa ...	895	B. S. ...	1108
Khalim Gul ...	905	... Gurung ...	899	P. L. ...	1127A
Khan, A. A. ...	1126	Kharakbahadur Gurung	890	T. S. ...	1127D
A. A. ...	1127B	... Thapa ...	896	Khurshed Ali Khan	89
A. G. J. ...	1008	Kharakshamsheer Sahi	884	Khurshid Ahmad ...	592, 90
A. K. M. ...	1085A	Kharaksingh Gurung	890	Alam ...	777
A. M. ...	1123	... ..	896	AH ...	826
B. N. ...	1033, 1089	Khare, V. N. ...	905	... Khan, <i>The</i>	845
F. A. ...	1128	Kharegat, E. M. ...	1132	Hon'ble Nawabzada	400
F. M. ...	1090	... S. M. ...	1063	Khusali Ram Mann	785
G. A. ...	1066, 1292, 127		1090	Khush-Hal-Chand ...	959
M. M. ...	1060, 125			Khush Rang ...	826
M. N. ...	1125	Kharga Ram ...	1013A	... ..	949
M. Y. ...	1173	Kharang Gurung ...	898	Khushal Bez ...	732
M. Z. ...	1173	Kharkar, G. J. ...	937	Chand ...	862
N. A. ...	1252	Khatan Sing Gurung	887	Khan ...	93
N. A. A. ...	1127D	Khattak, H. A. ...	817	Mohd. ...	852
S. S. A. ...	1124	Khawaja Mohd. Khan	947	... Muhammad	952
Akhnad ...	814	... Muhammad ...	94	... ..	836
Alam ...	90	... Wajuddin ...	797	Singh ...	1012
... ..	719A	Khawas Khan ...	804	... ..	715
Badshah ...	694	Khazan Singh ...	885	... ..	591
Bahadur ...	795	... ..	660	... ..	592
... ..	724	... ..	804	... ..	685
... ..	97	... ..	320G	... ..	1008
... ..	826	... ..	777	... ..	1009
... ..	1009	... ..	827	... ..	854
Beg ...	854	... ..	826	Sing Bisht ...	869
... ..	1013A	... ..	826	... ..	869
Dauran ...	786	... ..	685B	... ..	869
Gul ...	786	... ..	1004A	... ..	892
... ..	93	... ..	1159	Khushhal Singh Pathania	693
... ..	691	... ..	1274	Khushi Mohammad	693
... ..	817	Khazana ...	99	... ..	366
Khan Abdul Hamid Khan	390, 1217	Khehu Ram ...	674	... ..	775
Manzoor Ahmad Khan	513, 1000	Khem Chand ...	591	... ..	815
... ..	816	... ..	740	Ram ...	667
Khan Mir ...	767	... ..	877	... ..	862
Muhammad ...	724	... ..	877	... ..	733
... ..	785	... ..	93	... ..	960
... ..	853	... ..	93	Khusi Ram ...	1129
... ..	1009	... ..	693	Shad ...	1154
... ..	1010	... ..	89	... ..	263A, 874
M. A. R. ...	1132	... ..	1007	Khushwakt Ul Mulk...	89
Muhammad Eshai	949	... ..	694	Khushal Singh ...	874
... Khan	671, 768	... ..	968	Khawaja Muhammad	94
... ..	664, 87	Khema Ram ...	756, 787	Kiani, I. J. ...	277, 731
... ..	656	Khewar Khan ...	786	Kidar Nath ...	1153
M. S. ...	1127B	Khewar Singh ...	787	Frabhakkar ...	1161
Nawab ...	835	Kheshwala, P. S. ...	320G, 765	Dutta ...	320G
Shah ...	835	Kheta Ram ...	756	Panday ...	945
Sherin ...	836	Khetru Nikam ...	747	Kidd, F. O. ...	612
Khan Mohammad Sharif	274	Khidmat Hussain Shah	1196, 1258	G. R. ...	65, 94, 830
Khan Sahib Mohammad	755	Khim Singh Chauhan	796	T. ...	596
Yakub ...	776	Khin, H. A. ...	876	T. P. ...	238, 650
Khan Zaman ...	592	Khita b Gul ...	1062	Kiddle, B. G. ...	1146
... ..	665	Khorana, A. L. ...	797	Kidson, B. N. S. ...	316, 894
Khandekar, R. K. ...	971	Khorasol Sing ...	92	Kiernander, N. A. ...	395, 903
Khanderao Tanpure	747	Khosla, N. N. ...	1181	Kifait Ali ...	853
Khandu Khan ...	92	Khol, D. W. ...	998	Kifayat Ali ...	826
Khang Singh ...	757	Khot S. G. ...	1063	Kiggell, A. W. ...	1252
Khanjo, B. R. ...	1130	Khob Chand ...	1124	Kilgour, R. ...	817B, 1000
Khanjan Singh ...	674	... Lal ...	1166	W. W. ...	616
Khanjar Khan ...	665	... Ram ...	4	Kilkelly, R. G. P. ...	216, 649, 1252
... ..	949	... Singh ...	1196	Killey, J. ...	524
Zaman Tiwana ...	365, 722	... ..	591	Killick, A. S. ...	608
Khanha, J. K. ...	295A, 447	... ..	591	P. ...	307, 745
K. C. ...	284, 654, 1256	... ..	685B	Killingley, D. MacD. ...	180, 646, 107
M. R. ...	389, 701A	Khubechandani, T. G. ...	979	Kilroy, A. J. M. ...	182, 333, 801
P. C. ...	318, 1000	Khubi Ram ...	756	Kimber, H. T. ...	3207, 745
T. R. ...	1066	... ..	756	Kimm, A. E. ...	545
		... ..	758	Kind, N. L. ...	314, 888



## 1348

**NAMES**

NAMES.			Page.	NAMES.			Page.	NAMES.			Page.
King, A. A.	...	310A, 1189		Kirpal Singh	...	697		Knott, V.	...	422	
Mrs. A.	...	1047		...	...	591		Knowles, G.	...	179, 643	
A. R.	...	709		...	...	805		...	...	12	
B. T. L.	...	310, 1189		...	...	805		Mis H. D. P.	...	1046	
C. F.	...	12, 317A, 1183		...	...	1196, 1258		I. A.	...	283, 754	
C. V.	...	196, 730, 707		...	...	1176		J.	...	1245	
D.	...	320D		Kirpalani, R. R.	...	979		Mrs. M. A.	...	1048	
D. H.	...	316A, 755		Kirpekar, S. H.	...	1128		V. I. S.	199, 339, 730,	1258	
D. H.	...	482		Kirpu Ram	...	862		Knox, H. H. S.	...	561	
E. D.	...	12		Kirrage, P. B.	...	320R		Koch, E. M.	...	9, 166, 873, 107	
F. B.	...	517		Kirtasing Rana	...	896		Kochhar, J. R.	...	1067	
F. K.	...	441		Kirton, P. Y. C.	...	238, 650		Kodandera Ponapa Thimayya	...	395	
G. P.	...	1140		Kirwan, E. W. O'G	...	1053		...	...	794	
H. A.	...	1148		J. W. K.	173, 338, 742,	937		Koithara Peter Joseph	...	1127	
H. J.	...	348, 1278		...	...	937		Koka Simhadri Babu	...	401, 739	
H. P.	...	1285		M. E.	...	1098		Kola Peda Narasi Reddy	...	926	
J. W.	...	1192		Kishan Chand	...	877		Koland, F. M.	...	1127	
L. A. N.	...	1235		Battru	...	1008		Kondal Rao	...	689	
L. C.	195, 334, 686, 831			Dayal	...	861		Kondaya	...	688	
L. D.	...	530		Lall (I)	...	1014		Kongettira Poovayya Achappa	...	928	
Miss M. L.	...	1040		(II)	...	1014		Kor Singh	...	592	
R. A.	...	709		Sing Bhohra	...	97		Koravandra Karriappa Aiyanna	...	927	
R. G. M.	207, 647, 685A			Gurung	...	905		Korde, S. T.	...	963	
R. L.	320C, 658, 823			Thapa	...	839		Kora	...	862	
R. M.	...	648		Singh	...	674, 843		Koria, S. K.	...	366, 793	
R. M. (A. F. I.)	...	10, 1033		I	...	714, 1257		Koroth Ramana Panicker	...	928	
R. S.	...	144, 645		II	...	715		Kosh, E. M.	...	158	
T. C.	125, 325, 1185			...	...	320D, 823		Koshy, M. M.	...	1163	
T. G. K.	...	266, 774		...	...	693		...	...	1127	
W., Resd.	...	1287		...	...	733		Kotamalai Thever	...	592	
W. A.	...	517		...	...	805		Kothandapan	...	90	
W. E.	...	688		...	...	90		Kothawala, H. R.	...	84	
King-Harman, M. J.	...	82		...	...	1196		Kothawala, J. D.	...	383, 996	
King-Martin, J. D.	...	265, 812		...	...	804		Kotiath Cheruvuri Govindan	...	927	
Kingham, H.	...	1224		...	...	694		Kotals, G. H.	...	1130	
Kinghorn, E. H.	272A, 739, 1262A			...	...	94		Kottakal Raghavan Nair	...	927	
Kingsley, A. B.	...	320C, 658		...	...	1150		Kottamukala Alagaraja	...	926	
A. N.	262, 774, 1278			...	...	806		Aiyasami Raja	...	926	
Kingston, A. E.	...	1091		...	...	685		Kottimukkula Alagaraja	...	926	
J. S.	...	1171		...	...	719A		Singappa Raja	...	926	
W. G.	...	1098		...	...	695		Kotwal, N. D.	...	1131	
Kinkad, Miss L. E.	...	1035		...	...	956		Kotwani, G. S.	...	979	
Kinloch, B. G.	...	300A, 888		...	...	673		Kozhipurath Unnikrishna	...	927	
Kinna, G. M.	...	1195A		Sodhi	...	685B		Menon	...	927	
Kinnaird, A. G.	...	527		Samra	...	1153		K. Raghavachari	...	1132	
C. H.	...	554		Kishanbahadur Gurung	...	1152		Krell, P. R. G.	...	521	
Knins, P. C.	...	113, 598, 790		Kanwar	...	907		Kripa Ram Channa	...	1157	
Kinsey, R. L.	...	614		Thapa	...	896		Shanker Mathur	400,	731	
Kirat Ram	...	97		Kishander, Miss E. M.	...	1042		Krishan Gopal Bhandari	...	973	
Singh	...	694		Kishandhoj Rana	...	892		Lal	...	1155	
Kirby, Miss E.	...	1046		Kishansing Khattri	...	896		Pal Singh	...	941	
E. S.	...	317B		Kishansing Hazare	...	743		Singh Suri	...	1008	
O. B.	...	317A, 895		Kishen Singh	...	87		Krishana Wagh	...	747	
R. R.	...	629		...	...	320R(i), 860		Krishna Bhosle	...	748	
S. W. 13, 61, 82, 486, 106, 120				...	...	861		...	...	938	
Kirchner, Mrs. V. M.	...	1047		...	...	90		...	...	89	
Kirk, C.	...	1028-30		Kishensing Karki	...	836		Chandra Singh	...	664, 87	
E. S.	...	510		Khandka	...	92		...	...	1011	
Kirkcaldy, J. N.	...	440, 80		Kishore, B.	...	910A		Mrs. Dorothy	...	1047	
Kirkbride, G.	...	111, 1263		Kishore, J. N.	...	1127D		Ghorpade	...	748	
J. K.	...	816		Kishun Singh	...	1196		Kadam	...	748	
T. C.	...	320, 1003		Kitchen, H. M.	...	92		Kumar	...	702	
Kirkby, D. H. W.	...	536		Kitching, D. C.	...	596		Kumar Varma	245, 651,	685A	
Kirkhope, K. M.	...	628		Kitson, J. A.	318C, 1003			...	...	748	
Kirke, C. E.	...	387, 753		W. J. A.	...	226, 885		Khule	...	315A	
Kirkland-Laman, E. G.	...	537		Kitto, S. R. E.	...	1006A		Lal, Rai Sahib	...	1127F	
Kirkham, F. C. F.	...	199, 753		Kilen, C. H.	...	1146		Murthi, C. S.	...	1249	
Kirkman, S. C.	...	432		Knapp, D. B.	...	317A		R. S.	...	943	
Kirkpatrick, G. C.	...	971		J.	...	234A, 841		Mohan	...	698	
Kirkwood, H. R.	...	1211		Knight, A. B.	...	437, 1290, 1291, 126		Nalawde	...	748	
F. M.	...	1114		Mrs. A.	...	34, 173, 323, 648		Power	...	...	
T.	...	1190, 311		A. E.	...	1047		Purshotam Dhar	...	236, 650	
T. A. W.	...	306, 803		A. J. H.	...	1223		galkar	...	...	
Kitlu Ram	...	861		A. J. H.	...	66, 108, 989		Singh Jayal	...	878	
Kirpa Ram	...	794		F. B. B.	...	434, 1291, 126		Krishnaji More	...	749	
I	...	861		Miss G. F.	...	1040		Krishnaji Rao Dalvi	...	747	
II	...	733		H. M. A.	...	303A, 851		Krishnamurthy M. V.	...	1127F	
...	...	733		J. W. W.	...	614		Krishnamurty, M. S.	...	318A	
...	...	733		L. A. W.	...	124, 1179		Krishnan, A.	...	1124	
...	...	784, 787		L. R.	...	169, 325, 810, 1270		K. S. R.	...	1127G	
...	...	1008, 37		P. G.	...	1195A		Krishnan, T. N.	...	1183	
Singh	...	99		Knighton, K. C.	...	1244		...	...	690	
...	...	1009		Knott, A. F.	...	1243		Krishnasami	...	92	
...	...	1008		C. E. (R. E.)	...	506		(I)	...	687	
Chand	...	95		C. E.	...	1223		(II)	...	683	



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Krishnaswami, N. ...	1163	Kutab Din ...	769	La Frenais, Miss M. W. ...	1045
T. K. ...	694	Kutti Krishnan Nair ...	713	Lahiri, D. C. ...	91
Krupa Gabriel Devadanam ...	926	Kuttinath Kumaran Nair ...	1158	J. M. ...	1181
Kshatish Chandra Sen Gupta ...	1162	Kuttyamma, Miss K. L. ...	1044	P. C. ...	382
Kubir Gurung ...	887			P. N. ...	403
N. ...	1162			Lahrasab Khan ...	1072
Kubirsing Gurung ...	898			Lahrasab Khan ...	844
Kulbir Bana ...	904			Lahrasab Khan ...	933
Kulada Ranjan Ghosh ...	1161			Lahrasab Khan ...	1013
Kulbahadur ...	904			Lahrasab Khan ...	528
Gurung ...	89			Lahrasab Khan ...	720
Limbu ...	889			Lahrasab Khan ...	441
Rai ...	910			Lahrasab Khan ...	687
Rana ...	914			Lahrasab Khan ...	2
Kulbir Rana ...	887			Lahrasab Khan ...	1176
Kuldip Singh ...	904			Lahrasab Khan ...	1004C
Singh ...	91			Lahrasab Khan ...	757
Singh ...	956			Lahrasab Khan ...	1196
Singh ...	1159			Lahrasab Khan ...	778
Singh ...	1162A			Lahrasab Khan ...	673, 1155
Singh ...	268A, 764			Lahrasab Khan ...	646
Singh ...	910			Lahrasab Khan ...	955
Singh ...	899			Lahrasab Khan ...	673, 90
Singh ...	959			Lahrasab Khan ...	846
Singh ...	887			Lahrasab Khan ...	777
Singh ...	1180			Lahrasab Khan ...	218, 730, 126
Singh ...	1127B			Lahrasab Khan ...	914
Singh ...	965			Lahrasab Khan ...	1013A
Singh ...	1124			Lahrasab Khan ...	793
Singh ...	755			Lahrasab Khan ...	839
Singh ...	1162			Lahrasab Khan ...	591
Singh ...	447			Lahrasab Khan ...	95
Singh ...	739			Lahrasab Khan ...	733
Singh ...	884			Lahrasab Khan ...	13, 320C
Singh ...	907			Lahrasab Khan ...	411
Singh ...	899			Lahrasab Khan ...	772, 900
Singh ...	905			Lahrasab Khan ...	910
Singh ...	884			Lahrasab Khan ...	93
Singh ...	1154			Lahrasab Khan ...	699
Singh ...	936			Lahrasab Khan ...	748
Singh ...	92			Lahrasab Khan ...	746
Singh ...	592			Lahrasab Khan ...	402, 859
Singh ...	947			Lahrasab Khan ...	690
Singh ...	795			Lahrasab Khan ...	1081
Singh ...	591			Lahrasab Khan ...	690
Singh ...	952			Lahrasab Khan ...	1158
Singh ...	1162			Lahrasab Khan ...	1008
Singh ...	1008			Lahrasab Khan ...	1127G
Singh ...	862			Lahrasab Khan ...	1161
Singh ...	814			Lahrasab Khan ...	973
Singh ...	1152			Lahrasab Khan ...	845
Singh ...	1157			Lahrasab Khan ...	769
Singh ...	869			Lahrasab Khan ...	1156
Singh ...	870			Lahrasab Khan ...	1012
Singh ...	869			Lahrasab Khan ...	1013A
Singh ...	759			Lahrasab Khan ...	1169
Singh ...	825			Lahrasab Khan ...	956
Singh ...	758			Lahrasab Khan ...	1168
Singh ...	905			Lahrasab Khan ...	92
Singh ...	693			Lahrasab Khan ...	956
Singh ...	945			Lahrasab Khan ...	591
Singh ...	945			Lahrasab Khan ...	778
Singh ...	963			Lahrasab Khan ...	852
Singh ...	870			Lahrasab Khan ...	1127D
Singh ...	665			Lahrasab Khan ...	852
Singh ...	694			Lahrasab Khan ...	675
Singh ...	318, 1000			Lahrasab Khan ...	592
Singh ...	1151			Lahrasab Khan ...	1011
Singh ...	689			Lahrasab Khan ...	685B
Singh ...	690			Lahrasab Khan ...	759
Singh ...	99			Lahrasab Khan ...	740
Singh ...	1127			Lahrasab Khan ...	845
Singh ...	89			Lahrasab Khan ...	797
Singh ...	99			Lahrasab Khan ...	852
Singh ...	759			Lahrasab Khan ...	758
Singh ...	928			Lahrasab Khan ...	97
Singh ...	358			Lahrasab Khan ...	740
Singh ...	1127B			Lahrasab Khan ...	740
Singh ...	956			Lahrasab Khan ...	795
Singh ...	928			Lahrasab Khan ...	795
Singh ...	914			Lahrasab Khan ...	816, 947
Singh ...	267, 802			Lahrasab Khan ...	1164A
Singh ...	97			Lahrasab Khan ...	292, 812, 1292, 127
				Lahrasab Khan ...	1067
				Lahrasab Khan ...	1127B

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lal Sing Bisht	870	Lancaster, D. W.	316, 803	Latto, A. D.	320ri, 803
— Takuli	870	— H.	1236	Lauder, I. C. A.	214, 743, 1252, 107
— Singh	91	— M. P.	163, 742	Laughland, W. W.	1098
—	1195B	Lance, J. W. F.	253, 651	Laughton, F. E.	177, 1268, 80
—	91	Lander, J. H.	372, 704	Laungu Ram	837
—	876	Landon, P. G. O.	505	Laurasth Khan	94
—	878	— R. K.	315A, 897	Laurence, B. S.	426
—	804, 87	Landray, H. G.	383	— <i>Revd.</i> G.	1284
—	837	Lane, A.	446	Laurie, <i>Miss</i> D. G.	1045
—	826	— C. C. ...	318c, 901	— J. S.	1031
—	838	— C. M.	166, 840	— J. U.	317C, 625
—	90	— C. R. C.	43, 61, 62, 75, 106, 125	— W.	1111, 121
—	1151	— E. A.	1239	Lavender, G. A.	372, 1218
—	99	— E. E. A.	435	— S. S.	66, 106, 849
—	778	— H. T. A.	225, 1179	Laver, G.	386, 663, 1187
—	825	— Mrs. M.	1048	— H. F.	320ri, 1004
—	878	— P. G. C.	35, 181, 333, 646	Laverick, G.	283A, 654
—	878	— R. A. S.	320c, 655	Lavers, <i>Miss</i> B. I.	1039
—	93	— T. B.	551	Lavies, A. P.	496, 696, 1291
—	667	— T. L.	316B1	Law, C. H.	240, 321A, 1218
—	1196	— W.	1245	— E. L.	141, 990, 1276
—	1007	— W. F.	1278	— H. G.	1193
—	1166	— W. H. M.	273A, 792	— K. O.	270A, 874, 997
— singh	952	Lane Joyn, P. R.	553	— B. O. H.	315A, 1183
— Ajwani	979	Lang, E. C.	63, 1019	— T. S.	586
— Y. N.	1129	— F. S. P. H.	707	Lawale, P. S.	318A
Lalashib Ghatge	746	— H. M.	441, 1259	Lawder, R. J. F. A.	220, 874, 1252
Lalbahadur Chhettri	899	— H. R.	629	Lawes, H. S.	1225
— Gurung	886	— R. C.	317C(4), 598	— O. F.	170, 992
—	896	— T. B.	610	Lawford, J. P.	270A, 851
— Jimbu	910	— T. M. O.	320B1, 823	Lawie, W.	1077
— Mal	886	— W. G.	1275	Lawie, P. S.	1218
— Rana	889	— W. I.	176, 325, 791	Lawless, A. W. H.	8, 373
— Sunwar	910	Lang Anderson, W. G.	489	— D. C.	318A, 1000
— Thapa	887	Langdon, K. B.	258, 822, 949	Lawrance, F. G.	355, 710
Lalchand Ram	758	Langer, E. W. F.	606	Lawrence, <i>Miss</i> B. R.	1046
Laldhoj Gurung	887	Langford, C. C.	1025	— C. S.	1237
Lalkrishan Gurung	893	— P. E.	439	— J. F.	223, 994, 1276
Lali Chand	885	Langham, E. A.	421	— J. R. C.	401, 744
— Aggarwal	1159	Langhorne, P. A. D.	1004B	— <i>Revd.</i> N. A. H.	1235
— Kapur	1161	— <i>Miss</i> R. A. M.	1041	— R. H. LeM.	178, 830
— Din	1008	Langlands, E. W.	66, 102, 903	— T. B.	317B
— H.	1009	Langley, J. A.	11, 1171	— W. H.	1239
— Khan	1131	Langley-Moone, A. J.	379, 701A	Lawrence-Archer, J. H.	13, 163, 1197, 120
—	805	Langner, K.	1223		
—	784	Langridge, C. F. S.	169, 530		
—	592	Langrishe, R. B.	310A1, 1190	Lawrenson, R.	170, 849
—	1011	Langslow, G.	320, 1003	Lawrie, H. S.	378, 996
—	725	Langton, T.	1238	— L. J.	1140
—	1013B	Lankesheer, F.	445	— W. G. A.	496, 691, 1291, 1292, 126, 127
— Bahadur	817	Lansdell, L.	320G1, 1183A	Laws, H. S.	254, 574
— Singh	320D, 664	Langston, G. A.	1238	Lawson, A.	1289
—	2, 652, 87	Lapedus, E. A.	1025	— A. S.	320A1, 1183A
—	1011, 87	Lapelin, W. P.	1089, 1272	— C. P.	421
—	877	Lapping, D. J.	423, 1081	— E. T. R.	315, 507, 833
— Gill	1152	Larcher, W.	1246	— J.	155, 646, 107
Lalla Katat	895	Larcombe, J. N.	372	— J. G.	393, 1190A
Lali bahadur Mall	835	Lark, C. S.	1246	— <i>Miss</i> M. A.	1039
Lalu Ram	1166	Larkin, H. S.	154, 849	— R. A.	320B, 793
Lalor, J. F. V.	176, 328, 772	Larkin Sharpe, A. E. J.	318A1, 1001	— R. J.	1230
Lalparsad	899	Larola, R. K.	1131	— W. R.	626
Lalsing Gurung	902	Larraz, <i>Revd.</i> A.	609	Lawton, M. A.	608
—	899	Larson, C. P.	320ET, 813	— T. D. V.	195, 384, 730
Lalu Pun	899	Larwill, <i>Revd.</i> G. J.	1284		
Lamacraft, M. B.	441	Lascelles, E. G.	8, 435	Laxshman Kathar	697
Laman, E. G. K.	1255	Lash, H. A.	9, 196, 866, 107	Laxton, P. B.	547
Laman, F. E. K.	223, 721, 1252	Laskor, M. S. A.	1127D	Laxuman Chavan	748
Lamb, J. G. M.	439	Laslett, H. C. R.	235, 995	— Jadhao	747
— J. G.	320H, 658	Lastings, <i>Miss</i> M.	1045	— Rao Gujar	748
— C. D.	317A1, 775, 1262A	Lata Sing Ravat	963	— Sable	1011
— M.	317C, 588	Lataur Singh	1195B	— Shirke	749
— Str. T.	2, 481	Lay, W. O.	63	Lazaro, T.	1142
Lamba, G. S.	1127A	Layton Jones, <i>Revd.</i> G.	427	Lazenby, C. S.	12, 1225
Lambe, E. B.	438, 1254, 167	Latey, N. G.	1132	— E. H.	496, 686
— T. T.	595	Latham, F. W.	140, 1185	— F. N.	393, 794
Lambert, D. P.	1084	— H. C.	189, 636, 762, 107	— G. H.	533
— D. deG.	197, 647	— I. H. McD.	197, 801	— L. R.	320G1
— H. A.	269, 783	— J. P. M.	317C, 1004C	— M. F. J.	317C, 900
Lambert H. G.	688	— L. D.	816B	— A. V.	1195A
— J.	317B	— M.	293, 882	— E. R.	318D, 657
Lamond, A. W.	800A, 744	— W. G.	604	— F. C.	1102
Lamba, P. S.	442	Latif Khan, M. A.	256, 764, 981, 127	— H.	1237
Lancashire, T.	945	—	273, 792	— J. C.	319, 722
Lancaster, A. S.	132, 909, 1276, 125	Latter, F. A.	832	— L. R. H. G.	438A
				— O. K.	525
				Leadbitter, N. A.	282, 774

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Leader-Williams, G. E.	318A1, 1001	Lekh Ram	753	Lewis-Bowen, E. H.	1171
Leaf, A. L.	410	Aggarwall	1158	G. A.	617
Leah, J.	318C, 996D	Lekraj Gopaldas Jogtiani	316B	J. W.	206, 993
Leah, R. W.	579	Lekhraj Singh Gahlote	945	Ley, E. F. B.	530
Leake, J. F. E.	1033	LeMarchand, C. H.	127	Ley, H. M. H.	410, 1252
Leahy, A. G. P.	43, 495	F. E. 64, 66, 97, 1257	1257	Leyland, Revd. F. E.	1283
P. B.	315, 813	L. P.	229, 894	F. M. H.	411
Leakey, C. J. B.	203, 993	Lemon, T. A.	320F1, 755	Leyland-Naylor, H. I.	320, 1003
H. G. N.	175, 992	Lemmon, C. W.	15, 1257	Liaquat Hussain	945
Leane, M. G.	1105, 1278	C. W.	611	Liaqutullah Khan	702
Leaning, J. H.	528	H.	886	Libas Khan	835
Learmond, A. W.	129, 1282	London, N. C.	1024	Lickman, E. W.	135, 645, 107
Learmonth, I. D.	320F, 823	L' Enfant, R.	310A1, 1190	Liddell, C. O.	317B(3)
R.	6	Lstrange, F. O.	558	Lidderdale, E. F.	612
Leask, H. L. E. C.	534	Lenman, F. J.	295A, 774	T. W. H.	320B1, 653
J. E. M. E. C. 10, 230, 867, 107		Lennam, D. G.	317C, 722	Liddiard, A. R.	445
Leather, C.	318A1, 1001	Lennie, M. S.	320B1, 653, 684	Liddle, C. O.	1000
Leavens, D.	318C, 1002	Lentaigne, W. D. A.	891, 1252, 107	E. A. D.	581
Leaver, K. E.	607	Leonard, D. G. R.	182, 782, 787	W. J.	320B1, 893
Leatherdale, V. W. S.	196, 730	Leenard, R. G.	158, 894, 1218	Lidstone, P. H.	301, 859
LeCheminant, L. A.	440	W. J.	423	Light, H.	205, 321, 1179, 1183
Leck, J. W.	320G1, 851	Leopold, B. T.	1138	Lightbody, J.	10, 1114
Leckie, P. S. G.	316B, 785	LePatourel, E. C.	172, 326, 782	Lightowler, R.	527
LeComau, R. B.	173, 327, 992	Leroux, R. O. A.	1024	Likeman, W. C.	35, 1210
Ledgard, H. A.	1098	Lerwill, G.	235, 801	Likhi Ram	776
Ledger, L. K.	1070	Leslie, A.	245, 1187, 1199	Lila Ram	1168
Ledgerwood, F. H.	112, 772, 1218	C. J.	316B, 875	Lilaram Pun	893
Ledingham, J.	1025	M. J.	1042	Lilbahadur Gurung	899
Ledlie, F. B.	1005	N. A.	320B, 895	Pun.	899
W. H.	320B1	R. B.	1278	Lile Thapa	890
Ledward, R. B.	106, 324, 720, 959	W.	481	Lilley Gharti	905
Lee, A. J.	545	Str W. S.	849	Lillico, J. W.	1114
B.	316, 784	Leslie Ronald Howard	702	Lillie, A. P.	1287
B. S.	523	Leslie-Smith, J. L.	547, 1290	A. P.	9
D. A.	875	Lesster, L.	134, 990	W. M. S.	494, 684
G. H. H.	488	Mrs. M.	1048	Lillies, G. L.	138, 1206
H. M. C.	274, 867	Lester-Garland, A. G.	168, 324, 720	Lilly, E. C.	522
J.	1246	Letang, C. N.	1147	F. A.	815A
J. L.	201, 339, 705, 821	Letchworth, E. P. T.	303A, 744	Lincoln, H. O.	303, 774
J. R. I.	320B1, 833	Lethbridge, R. W. S.	9, 215, 867, 107	D.	1275
K. B. P.	255, 1187	Lett, E. G. A.	997	R.	263
K. J.	64, 486	M. St. J.	317A, 999	Lind, B. P.	320D1, 1183A
N. C. H.	1193	Lettin, F.	813	C. F.	441
R.	1058	Lettington, G. A.	1224	J. R.	300, 722
T. R.	330	Lettis, F. W.	1245	L. C.	274, 874
V. E. M.	1087	Levell, J.	1004B	Lindell, W. B.	654
W. E.	497	Lever, A. D.	1240	Landesay, T. H.	490, 698
W. K.	317B, 823	T. J.	380	Lindquist, W. H. H.	7, 164, 330, 882
Leech, A. B. R.	69, 99, 873	Leveritt, T. W.	317B(6)	Lindsay, L. D.	709
G. E.	391, 1183	L'Estrange, F. O.	319, 661	C. R.	1006
J. B.	320A	L'Ervine, K. M. L.	598	D. K. L.	1097
P.	1243	Levingston, T. C.	146, 752	P. L.	158, 790
Leeming, D. W. H.	206, 841	Lewarne, L. A.	1195	Revd. W. T.	1287
Leeper, G. de P.	320B1	Lewin, H. F. C.	540, 1254	Lindsay-Young, E.	530
G. P.	8, 600	Lewis, A. C.	497, 696	Lindsell, R. A.	497, 687
W. C.	175, 1268, 80	A. E.	1138	Lines, R. E.	158, 991
Lees, A.	505	A. S.	8, 206, 442	Linford, J. M.	1144
Lees-Smith, R. S.	571	C. B.	9, 154, 832, 107	Lingojirao Manjnath Hervattekar	395
Leese, K. H. R.	525	Str. Clinton G.	61, 485, 1287	Lingraj Bhramappa Singanwar	938
Leeson, A.	21, 1192	C. L.	1025	Linlithgow, Marquess of—2, 421, 595, 611, 612	
E.	14, 1194	E	310A, 1189	Linney, W. W.	66, 104, 1178, 120
Lefeuve, E. E.	1142	Miss E. G.	1037	Linton, Revd. L.	1283
LeFleming, R. E.	65, 93	E. H. S.	423	M. E. H.	441
Leffler, H.	318C, 793	F. H.	184, 326, 752	R.	1078
Legat, A. W.	318D, 895	G. C. G.	169, 830	Lintott, L. E.	164, 1279
H. D.	312, 1219	H.	1275	Lipscomb, F. M.	1021
Legge, D. A. K.	520	H. V.	317A(6), 1183	Lipscombe, W. J.	532
I. T.	1144	J. A.	201, 339, 720	Lisbey, N. D.	15
LeGrye, A. J.	1211	J. C.	7, 219, 321	Liscombe, J. H.	536
Leggett, C. E. M.	540	Miss M. E.	1038	Litchfield, A. W.	270
J. P. V.	1144	Revd. O. G.	1287	Lithgow, L. M.	359, 997
Legh, R. F. D.	436	R. C.	1033	Littell, D. P.	317A1, 1183
Lehma Singh	92	R. B. C.	1046	Little, C. A. R.	318A, 1001
Leigh, B. J.	1190	B. P.	1140	D. G.	15, 318, 1183A
Revd. C. S. J.	603	B. S. 14, 64, 65, 104, 1178, 120		D. St. L.	1147
E. J. M.	318, 1270, 1183A	B. S. E.	543	E. P. J.	386, 701A
H. E. M.	313, 793	St. H. W. T.	522, 1290	J. P. J.	1086
R. F. W.	183, 909	T. G.	66, 105	P. MacD.	1081
Leighton, G. C.	709	W. J.	709	E. A.	320B, 722
Leiper, A. M.	1202			T.	1192
Leir, J. R. C. V.	181, 330, 993				
P. A. A.	1180				
Leith-Hay-Clark, D. M.	523				
Lejeune, J. C.	403, 687, 701A				
Lekh Raj	1169				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Little, T. ...	316A, 731	Longhurst, C. A. ...	316A, 903	Lundsden, R. M. ...	283
Littlejohn, A. F. ...	1006A, 1258	— G. D. ...	320F, 793	Lunawada, <i>Raja of</i> ...	84
Littlejohn, G. F. ...	1004C	— H. M. ...	316B, 904, 1262	Lund, <i>Revd.</i> R. ...	1283
Littlewood, E. W. ...	1225	— S. W. ...	8A	Lundie, J. T. ...	317A1, 775
Litton, G. E. ...	66, 99, 989	Longley, S. J. A. ...	195, 339, 850	Lunham, T. M. ...	129, 645, 1166
Liversidge, A. J. ...	755	Longstaff, C. C. ...	411	Lunn, A. A. ...	390, 997
— G. ...	442	Longwell, W. R. ...	316B, 833	— A. N. ...	894
Livesey, E. G. H. ...	266, 764, 1180	Lansdale, M. R. ...	1252A	Lunnon, J. D. K. ...	126, 729, 735
— F. ...	1025	— R. T. H. ...	530, 1255	— M. A. ...	445
Livingston, H. L. G. ...	440, 1254	Loomba, R. A. ...	284, 687, 700	Lunt, J. D. ...	1279
Livingstone, D. R. ...	422	Lopes, A. M. ...	1146	— W. T. ...	1210, 1256
— W. C. ...	320E, 1004	— A. V. ...	1071, 1166	Lushington, G. F. ...	436
Livsey, A. ...	45, 506	— W. A. ...	1147	— <i>Miss</i> H. ...	1045
Llewellyn, A. E. ...	320B1, 745	Loraine Smith, B. L. ...	272A, 653	— L. T. ...	1146
— J. W. P. ...	580	— G. N. L. ...	410	— R. A. ...	320H, 722
— J. O. R. ...	317, 830	Lorasab Khan ...	733	Luthra, G. D. ...	1129
— N. ...	1230	— ...	207, 993	Lutton, S. ...	310, 1189
Lloyd, A. C. (R.I.A.S.C.) ...	54, 328, 991	— J. W. ...	117, 790	Luxa, H. J. ...	1141
— A. C. ...	446	— N. T. ...	1042	Lyall, B. W. ...	1125
— E. G. ...	1245	Loretz, S. J. 197, 821, 1267, 125, 126	221, 649, 1282	— D. C. ...	707
— G. K. ...	612	Loring, N. T. ...	8, 203, 647, 107	Lyall Grant, I. H. ...	497, 692
— J. T. ...	425	— W. W. A. ...	300A, 891	Lyford, A. ...	318A, 1001
— J. S. D. ...	525	Lorimer, G. ...	372	Lyle, A. ...	611
— R. M. ...	269, 774	Losasso, M. E. ...	1095	— J. G. C. ...	204, 866
— W. L. ...	63, 80A, 106	Lossing, E. H. ...	935	— B. L. ...	315, 775
— W. S. G. ...	442	Lothian, A. C. ...	1235	Lynch, C. W. R. ...	499
Lloyd-Bennet, N. ...	391, 997	Loughheed, W. S. ...	317C, 803	— L. J. S. ...	320H, 1004A
Lloyd-Bostock, J. P. I. ...	293, 802	Lougher, E. W. ...	320H, 875	— P. J. ...	1230
Lloyd-Jones, W. R. ...	153, 380, 800, 1273	Loughlin, E. A. ...	1114	— P. L. ...	302, 842
— ...	446	Loughran, H. R. ...	66, 131, 990, 105	— W. S. ...	3170(6), 813
— ...	1245	Loup, L. A. ...	1003A	Lynch-Staunton, A. C. ...	515
— ...	612	Loude Swamy, I. ...	7, 64, 66, 105, 125	Lyndoh, <i>Mrs.</i> D. ...	1045
— ...	425	Love, R. K. ...	445	Lyne, R. ...	731
— ...	525	— S. W. A. ...	199, 900, 1282	Lyne, G. B. ...	1230
— ...	269, 774	Loveday, J. N. R. ...	410	Lynn, G. R. ...	1122
— ...	30A, 106	Lovogrove, E. E. ...	1227	— J. A. G. ...	205, 321, 421
— ...	442	Lovell, G. W. ...	604	Lynsdale, B. St. C. F. ...	1141
Lloyd-Bennet, N. ...	391, 997	— S. C. ...	1028	— D. ...	1243
Lloyd-Bostock, J. P. I. ...	293, 802	Lovett, O. der. ...	149, 885	— J. G. ...	511
Lloyd-Jones, W. R. ...	153, 380, 800, 1273	— R. N. ...	197, 647	— J. H. ...	399, 732
— ...	446	Low, R. C. E. ...	445	— G. M. ...	1006A
— ...	1245	— E. D. ...	224, 783, 1282	— H. S. ...	320F1, 803
— ...	612	Lowe, A. D. ...	1195A	— J. J. ...	164, 782, 787
— ...	425	— <i>Miss</i> E. M. ...	1042	— P. O. ...	231, 1180
— ...	269, 774	— J. C. ...	427	— R. C. ...	66, 103, 1197, 120
— ...	30A, 106	— J. G. D. ...	274, 859, 959	— R. M. ...	303A, 832
— ...	442	— J. H. B. ...	492, 1252, 107	— R. N. ...	435
Lloyd-Bennet, N. ...	391, 997	— R. H. ...	199, 782, 787	— W. J. ...	1006A
Lloyd-Bostock, J. P. I. ...	293, 802	— T. M. O' H. ...	235, 888	Lyons-Montgomery, H. G. ...	255, 885, 1274
Lloyd-Jones, W. R. ...	153, 380, 800, 1273	Lowery, T. ...	1235	Lys, P. J. ...	1227
— ...	446	Lowes, J. H. ...	1279	Lyth, S. H. ...	3180, 745
— ...	1245	Lewis, J. W. A. ...	229, 891, 1291	Lytle, C. E. W. ...	1006
— ...	612	Lowman, S. A. ...	217, 994	Lytton-Hamer, R. G. ...	320C, 901
— ...	425	Lowndes, D. G. ...	187, 866		
— ...	269, 774	Lowndes, M. W. ...	426		
— ...	30A, 106	Lowry, F. ...	1246		
— ...	442	— M. A. ...	515		
Lloyd-Bennet, N. ...	391, 997	Lowry-Corry, G. A. ...	540		
Lloyd-Bostock, J. P. I. ...	293, 802	Lowther, A. W. ...	175, 720		
Lloyd-Jones, W. R. ...	153, 380, 800, 1273	Loxley, C. D. ...	1004B		
— ...	446	Loy, <i>Miss</i> A. ...	1039		
— ...	1245	Luby, T. ...	320H1, 427		
— ...	612	Lucas, A. B. S. ...	493, 696		
— ...	425	— E. S. S. ...	1086		
— ...	269, 774	— F. R. ...	438		
— ...	30A, 106	— J. ...	318A1		
— ...	442	— M. S. ...	3180, 1002		
Lloyd-Bennet, N. ...	391, 997	— R. J. ...	320F, 823		
Lloyd-Bostock, J. P. I. ...	293, 802	Luck, H. O. ...	236, 730, 1292		
Lloyd-Jones, W. R. ...	153, 380, 800, 1273	Luckham, J. ...	315, 755		
— ...	446	Luckman, <i>Revd.</i> S. ...	1284		
— ...	1245	Ludford, W. E. ...	571		
— ...	612	Lugg, E. S. ...	1236		
— ...	425	— O. W. ...	320E1, 658, 672		
— ...	269, 774	Luke, <i>Miss</i> D. N. ...	1045		
— ...	30A, 106	— N. T. ...	310A1, 1190		
— ...	442	Luker, F. G. ...	14, 320A1		
— ...	1245	Luker-Brown, H. E. F. ...	181, 339		
— ...	612	Lumley, J. R. ...	285, 897		
— ...	425	— <i>Sir</i> R. ...	428, 482, 483, 511, 598, 615, 619, 622, 625, 937, 967, 971, 1272		
— ...	269, 774	Lumsden, J. ...	1005		
— ...	30A, 106	— J. W. J. ...	1238		
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				
— ...	442				
— ...	1245				
— ...	612				
— ...	425				
— ...	269, 774				
— ...	30A, 106				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
McGwire, B. W. ...	530	McKenna, J. C. ...	762	Macartney, G. F. C. ...	213, 903
McClancy, A. D. ...	1202	— J. F. ...	1279	Macaulay, Mrs. H. J. ...	1048
McClanaghan, H. E. St. G. ...	629	— S. W. ...	1147	MacAlevey, G. E. ...	12, 1023
McClarence, J. ...	528	McKenzie, Revd. D. S. ...	1283	MacArthur-Moiv, J. E. ...	320 B.F.
McClintock, F. R. ...	318D, 657	— P. ...	1240	MacAulay, D. ...	597
McClure Williams, M. ...	439, 106	— R. H. ...	320E, 1004A	MacCaw, A. W. ...	412
McConaghey, R. A. ...	240A, 773, 1268	— W. L. ...	1146	Maccoll, D. ...	437, 1262
McConnell, A. H. ...	229, 650, 1252	McKillop, H. F. ...	204, 647, 107	MacConachie, A. D. ...	230, 900, 1279
McConnell, S. B. ...	540	McKinley, R. L. ...	300, 651	— H. R. ...	107
— R. C. ...	317A, 888	McKinstry, L. G. ...	580	MacCurrach, R. P. ...	833
— W. D. ...	314, 745	McLachlan, Miss A. C. ...	1039	MacCutchan, K. W. ...	268, 653
McCormack, E. V. ...	705	McLaren, J. A. ...	66, 102, 800	MacDermott, P. L. ...	279, 781
McCosh, T. ...	444	McLaughlin, A. D. S. ...	1147	— 65, 96, 989	
McCoy, S. V. ...	238, 650	— A. P. ...	277, 792	Macdonald, A. ...	204, 801, 107
— W. J. ...	688	— P. E. ...	1106	— A. St. J. ...	420
McCrae, J. ...	427	— P. M. D. H. ...	267, 897	— D. G. G. ...	493, 107
McCready, D. D. M. ...	253, 909, 1262A	McLean, Miss A. ...	1040	— Miss E. E. ...	1038
— H. E. D. W. ...	446	— H. F. ...	269A, 859	— H. ...	61, 70, 106
McCubbin, A. E. ...	441	— J. (R.E.) ...	505, 692	— H. A. ...	13, 493, 691
McCulloch, G. S. ...	314, 823	— J. ...	1028, 30	— J. B. ...	154, 873, 107
— I. G. ...	432	— J. ...	231, 867, 1254	— J. M. ...	422
— R. L. ...	1223	— R. R. B. ...	35, 102, 1266, 30	— N. ...	145, 894
McCullough, R. M. ...	1114	McLeay, D. J. ...	223, 1179	— O. J. S. ...	423, 1031
McCutcheon, D. S. ...	293, 891	McLellan, Revd. D. T. H. ...	1286	— S. R. ...	156, 329, 218
— J. ...	1238	— R. ...	426	MacDonald, Revd. A. J. ...	1286
— W. M. ...	1116	McLennan, K. L. ...	303, 851	— A. P. ...	1178
McDermott, A. M. W. B. ...	316, 813, 1262A	McLeod, D. K. 61, 69, 1279	706, 120	— C. E. ...	1144
— G. L. ...	1144	— M. K. ...	284A, 850	— Revd. D. ...	1285
— L. S. ...	390, 997	— N. I. ...	1105	— D. S. ...	373
— E. M. ...	1142	McMahon, J. S. ...	1195A	— G. B. ...	1143
McDonald, A. V. ...	140, 820	McManamon, C. H. ...	521	— Miss J. ...	1037
— D. ...	1235	McMann, E. G. ...	1202	Macdougall, J. ...	313, 842
— D. C. ...	995	McManus, Miss M. F. ...	1040	MacDowel, H. St. G. S. ...	562
— D. P. ...	416	McMath, R. W. ...	442	MacDwyer, P. H. ...	316
— D. W. ...	372, 995	McMeehin, Miss R. ...	1042	Mace, A. E. J. ...	320F, 904
— G. E. ...	1144	McMenamy, P. J. ...	1006A	— R. C. ...	803, 859
— H. W. D. ...	222, 811, 1252	McMichen, R. A. G. ...	1037	— W. ...	1193
— R. V. ...	533, 1255	McMinn, Miss C. M. ...	1037	Macer, W. S. ...	320D
— T. ...	389	— R. ...	320F, 1183A	MacEdward, Revd. L. ...	1286
McDowall, P. C. S. ...	320H, 891	McMorland, D. B. ...	553	MacEvoy, H. B. ...	1095
McElfatric, K. R. ...	320F, 904	McMurray, M. P. ...	1147	MacEwan, P. M. ...	443
McEntire, R. W. ...	320C, 775	McMurtrie, G. ...	316, 906	— W. I. N. ...	612
McFarlan, J. W. ...	318A, 781	McNair, J. B. ...	612	Macer, Mrs. M. L. ...	1046
McFarlane, R. G. ...	317B(i), 781	McNair, P. G. B. ...	S, 233, 0-4	— W. S. ...	320C, 1004
McFaull, W. ...	581	— S. ...	1290, 125, 127	Macfarlane, D. K. ...	316B, 739, 7-7
McGarity, J. ...	306, 851	McNamara, C. W. ...	1147	MacFridge, C. H. T. ...	437
McGavin, A. M. ...	1109	— L. W. ...	1147	— H. F. T. ...	1114
McGee, H. E. ...	320A, 1	McNay, H. E. ...	1239	MacFie, J. Mac, M. ...	1027
McGhie, J. ...	1025	McNeela, P. J. ...	1245	MacGee, D. S. ...	600
McGill, A. ...	310, 1189	McNeill, C. ...	6, 1025	MacGillivray, A. ...	320A
— A. Fitz G. ...	707	— Ford, A. D. ...	320F, 1	Mace, Mrs. E. G. ...	1046
— J. M. ...	235, 906	McNeill, A. A. C. 1, 35, 53, 61, 1052		MacGregor, A. G. L. ...	316B, 888
— R. P. T. ...	244, 903, 1255A	— A. N. R. ...	1019	— L. E. ...	66, 98, 810
McGinty, F. A. ...	446	— B. H. N. ...	316A, 906	— R. F. D. ...	1053
McGonigal, A. K. ...	176, 1266, 30	— C. H. ...	373	MacGregor-Cheers, J. ...	314, 775
McGowan, H. R. ...	317A, 999	— D. S. E. ...	43, 144, 645, 107	Macguckin, C. E. ...	157, 1206
— J. G. ...	269, 653	McNie, T. McG. ...	1024	Machia, C. P. ...	295A, 765
McGowen, Mrs. H. ...	1048	McNiven, A. ...	316, 803	Machray, W. F. M. ...	320H, 1
McGraith, B. G. ...	320, 1003	— J. D. N. ...	278, 551	Mackey, W. ...	527
McGregor, A. ...	1023	McPherson, A. B. ...	61, 72, 106	MacInnes, Miss N. R. ...	1085
— Miss E. L. ...	1045	— G. I. H. ...	358	MacInnis, V. A. H. ...	1146
— E. W. S. ...	320E, 894	— D. H. ...	605	Macintyre, A. C. ...	410
McGuinness, R. ...	539	— Revd. K. C. ...	1287	— M. J. ...	320E, 1004
McGuinness, E. ...	13, 63, 1184, 1198	McQuade, W. ...	1241	MacIver, D. P. ...	1279
McGuire, C. W. ...	1142	McQueen, C. ...	1028	— Mack, D. W. ...	610
— G. ...	1136	— D. C. F. ...	315A, 842	— I. C. ...	511
— J. P. ...	1140	McRae, H. St. G. M. ...	800	Mackay, A. J. ...	130, 990
McHarg, I. H. ...	244A, 850, 1263	McRobert, G. R. ...	1068	— C. L. ...	197, 993
McInerney, N. R. ...	320C, 895	— R. ...	1076	— G. S. ...	324
McIntosh, I. R. ...	435	McBury, Revd. D. A. ...	1287	— J. N. ...	174, 891, 1279
— T. D. ...	599	McSwiney, H. F. C. ...	62, 76, 106	— P. V. ...	315, 823
— Smith, A. T. A. ...	318C, 1002	— P. M. ...	1100	MacKay, R. J. ...	11, 66, 97, 772
McIntyre, D. McE. ...	426	McTague, P. W. ...	12, 1194	— W. M. ...	278, 744
— H. F. ...	148, 858, 107	McVean, C. E. ...	244A, 802	— A. M. ...	691
McKay, A. M. ...	499	McVittie, A. B. ...	706	MacKellar, J. O. ...	586
— A. M. ...	692	McWilliams, H. J. ...	243, 1187	Mackenzie, A. M. ...	1113
— J. A. ...	253A, 783, 1282	— H. T. ...	1089	— C. B. F. ...	316A, 894
— Miss J. F. ...	1038	Maatrensz, F. W. ...	320E, 1004	— D. A. L. ...	160, 810, 1276, 107
— H. J. W. ...	422	Maberly, J. E. A. ...	234A, 650	— F. ...	153, 840
McKay Forbes, L. W. ...	66, 107, 888, 106	Mabbett, H. J. B. ...	320F, 1	— F. ...	320G, 1
— J. L. ...	1074	— J. B. ...	894	— H. H. ...	431
McKendrick, J. G. ...	347C(i), 1183	Macadam, D. L. D. ...	177, 773	— H. N. ...	294, 908
— 496, 1291, 126		Macaire, The Revd. Father ...	602	— I. C. ...	320H, 1004A
		Macalpine, R. I. ...	883, 888	— I. M. ...	320G, 1, 784
		Macann, A. E. H. ...	148, 1268, 80	— J. S. ...	320A, 1003
				— K. D. E. ...	515A, 875
				— K. P. ...	1021

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mackenzie, K. W. ...	228, 753	Maddocks, F. ...	1235	Mahboob Khan ...	784
McKay, A. D. ...	901	Madge, H. E. ...	198, 336, 801	Mahbub Ali Shah ...	933
Miss M. E. ...	1044	Madhan Singh Kanyal ...	876	Mahbub Beg ...	675
R. F. ...	1140	Madho Parshad ...	92	— Beg ...	745
T. H. ...	1230	— Ram ...	320G, 876	— Sabir ...	797
MacKenzie, J. D. 53, 61, 62, 76, 106		— Singh I ...	768	— Shah ...	817
K. R. T. ...	307, 897	— ...	694	— Ali Khan Yusufzal ...	854
Mackeson, T. ...	601	— ...	873	— Khan ...	95
Mackessack, P. C. ...	318A1	— Rawat ...	94	— ...	713, 1257
Mackesy, Miss H. S. ...	1037	Raghu Nath Kulkarni ...	1164B	— ...	366
Mackey, L. W. ...	1146	Madhuv Sinhji ...	203, 342, 743, 915	— ...	747
Mackie, A. H. ...	11, 65, 111, 1208	Madras David Selvaraj ...	1157	— ...	775
— D. G. H. ...	438	Madural ...	93	— ...	845
— E. G. ...	34, 317B, 700	Maduranayagam ...	Joseph	— ...	1010
— J. ...	386, 686, 701A	— Arundale ...	930	— Singh ...	777
— W. ...	10, 1100	Magan, F. S. ...	316, 657	Mahendar Sing Bagri ...	869
Mackinlay, G. M. ...	445	— J. C. ...	815	— Bisht ...	869
Mackinnon, A. ...	6	— W. M. T. ...	7, 223, 649, 1292, 125	— Rawat ...	870
— D. M. M. ...	547			— Singh ...	875
Mackinson, T. ...	320A1	Magan Singh ...	758	Mahesh Chandra Sharma ...	935
Mackintosh, J. F. ...	9, 320B	— Rawat ...	725	— Das ...	1186
— Reid, K. ...	1287	Magawley, E. W. ...	1009	Mahesha Nand ...	84
— Miss M. ...	1042	Magh Singh ...	571	Maheshwar Bhagat ...	116
MacKirdy, J. J. L. 164	894, 1271, 707	— ...	95	Mahfuz Ali ...	100
		Maghar Singh ...	1013A	Mahhub Ali Shah ...	674
Mackison ...	601	— ...	89	Mahiman Sing Thapa ...	889
MacKley, J. R. ...	499, 697	— ...	807	Mahindar Nath ...	795
MacKrodt, A. V. ...	320D, 1004	— ...	807	— Singh ...	903
MacLachlan, C. M. ...	491	— ...	591	— ...	1007
MacLaran, R. ...	283A, 764	— ...	671	Mahindra, P. S. ...	785
MacLaren, E. A. J. ...	313, 833	— ...	843	— Salvi ...	320G
MacLaren, H. ...	156, 738	— ...	1010	Mahlpat ...	743
— J. D. A. ...	538	Magill, R. N. ...	273, 842, 1183	— Sing Bana ...	869
MacLaughlin, W. P. ...	110, 321A	Magnay, A. D. ...	62, 76, 106	— Singh ...	592
MacLaurin, H. N. ...	226, 649, 108			Mahindra, P. S. ...	1004A
MacLay, D. C. ...	1202	Magniac, Sir C. L. ...	604	Mahipatrao Kadam ...	749
MacLean, L. A. ...	392, 731	Magor, E. W. M. ...	243, 651, 1268	— Shinde ...	749
— M. F. ...	242, 841	— R. B. ...	448	Mahmood Hasan ...	879
Maclean, C. A. ...	420	Magoris, M. H. F. ...	275, 900, 1254	— H. H. ...	1095
MacLennan, G. H. ...	618	Magudi Kailasa Tyagara- jan ...	1128	Mahmud, H. K. ...	1102
MacLeod, A. J. W. ...	220, 811	Magnire, A. J. M. ...	279, 906	— Ahmad ...	402
— D. C. ...	222, 994, 1258	Maha Ram (I) ...	773	— Jan ...	1123
— I. N. ...	170, 897	Mahabarna Thapa ...	892	— Khan ...	947
— N. M. ...	149, 882, 1262	Mahabat Khan ...	592	— ...	99
— O. E. B. ...	6, 228, 821, 103	Mahabir Lama ...	902	— ...	592
— R. E. M. ...	267, 754	— Singh ...	767	Mahomed (see Muhd.) ...	
— R. T. W. ...	184, 993, 125	— ...	945	Mahon, B. J. ...	540
MacLeod-Carey, R. ...	497, 687	— Dhillon ...	254, 996	Mahon, B. MacM. ...	2, 65, 89, 1216
MacLure, J. W. ...	481	— Thapa ...	884	Mahony, F. V. ...	320H
Macmillan, J. M. ...	444, 1254	Mahabux Singh ...	758	— G. H. ...	1057
— J. N. ...	595	Mahadeo Bhosle ...	698	Mahsud Gul Khan ...	843
MacMunn, G. A. ...	7, 225, 811	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	938	Mahtab Ali ...	786
Macnabb, Mrs. A. ...	1048	— Kasable ...	747	— Singh ...	1154
Macnamara, A. D. ...	180, 646, 1278	— Parah ...	749	— ...	1014
— G. B. ...	202, 763	— Singh ...	223, 730, 1252	— ...	837
— P. R. ...	203, 811, 1252, 107, 126			— ...	862
		Mahadeorao Surve ...	699	— ...	862
MacNicoll, J. M. ...	434, 1254	Mahadev Chawan ...	749	Maiden, C. J. D. ...	318B, 813
Macnachie, H. R. ...	320C	Mahadevan, V. ...	1013A	Malle, A. E. ...	1195
Macpherson, A. K. ...	100, 321	Mahajan, G. S. ...	1059	Maini, H. S. ...	1130
— I. A. ...	319, 904	Mahajani, G. S. ...	971	Mainprise-King, T. ...	220, 730, 1252
— I. E. ...	307, 900	Mahala, Limbu ...	910	Mainprise, J. L. ...	709
— I. M. ...	315A	Mahan Chand ...	320D, 823	Mains, A. A. ...	258, 906
— J. D. G. ...	586	— Singh ...	778	Mainstone, P. B. ...	811
— R. ...	320H, 755	— ...	92	Mainwaring, E. G. ...	392, 868, 1257
— S. ...	327	Mahandar Singh ...	673	— R. Q. C. ...	204, 647, 683
Macqueen, H. S. ...	614	Mahant ...	1176	Mair, J. B. ...	3200, 909
— B. B. ...	374, 995	— ...	824	— J. G. ...	15, 320H
Macrae, A. C. ...	62, 1052	— ...	861	— W. M. ...	318B, 724, 1262A
— A. H. ...	320C, 888	— Ram ...	795	Malsh, F. ...	511
— Miss C. J. ...	1035	— S. N. ...	862	Malsing Rai ...	902
— I. M. ...	320H, 1004	Mahant ...	866, 745	Maitland, D. D. ...	1025
— J. ...	598	Mahant ...	861	— E. W. MacL. ...	411
Mac Rae, R. D. ...	1098	Mahant ...	901	Maitland-Heriot, G. I. ...	4, 628
MacSwiney, R. V. F. ...	704	Maharaj Singh ...	786	Maitra, A. K. ...	1132
Madan Gopal Sharma ...	1158	Maharaj Naharsinghji ...	2	— M. K. ...	1127
— Kirpal Singh ...	1160	— Singh ...	789	— M. P. ...	1131
— Lal Bhatia ...	1160	— ...	876	— S. P. ...	1131
— Lal Oberoi ...	1008A	Maharajkumar ...	Indrajit	— S. S. ...	981
— Parah ...	749, 983	— Narayan ...	865, 655	Majeed Malik ...	7, 320D1
— Sing Khattri ...	887	Maharaj Limbu ...	914	Majendie, V. H. B. ...	526
— Sing Negi ...	870	Mahavir Singh Rathi ...	739	Majid, A. ...	317C(6)
— ...	93	Mahboob Ahmad ...	866	— H. A. ...	1008
Madappa, M. S. ...	1007	— Ahmed ...	823	— K. A. ...	700
Madar Bakh ...	768	— Alam Khan ...	1207	— M. I. ...	215, 874
Madat Khan ...	732	— ...	592	— Gul ...	816
Madden, F. E. ...	602	— Ali Khan ...	715	Major, H. W. ...	1005
Madden, W. J. ...	620			— B. A. M. ...	379, 996

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Major, R. G. L. ...	178, 329, 992	Mall Singh ...	806	Mandhoj Thapa ...	889
S. F. ...	1230	... Thapa ...	725	... Thapa ...	887
Majumdar, J. K. ...	1257	Mallaby, A. W. S. ...	167, 729,	Mandi, Raja of ...	860, 84
... K. C. ...	11278	... 1276, 107		Manekshaw, S. H. F. J. ...	260A, 812, 1291, 126
... P. C. ...	971	Mallam, G. L. ...	117, 1268, 80	Maneyapandra Medappa ...	
... P. N. ...	1196A	Mallappa Iyyappa Naya- navaru ...	926	Alappa ...	930
Makand, S. N. ...	1069	Mallick, A. H. ...	1132	Manfield, D. J. ...	1275
Makhan Khan ...	1010	... S. M. K. ...	1085A	Manga Khan ...	825, 1259
... Singh ...	816	Mallik, H. C. ...	1129	... ..	854
... ..	877	... I. B. ...	1120	Mangal Sain ...	1158
... ..	952	Mallinson, E. H. P. ...	199, 337, 858	... Jetli ...	1157
Makhar Singh ...	92	... 1262A		... Singh ...	723, 1256
Makhammad Amlu ...	814	Mallya, B. G. ...	1060	... ..	739
Makhamad Anwar ...	844	Malone, A. R. ...	295, 875	... ..	769
... Baz ...	817	... R. H. ...	1122	... ..	725
... Jan ...	97	... T. A. ...	1081	... ..	941
... Karim ...	796	Maloney, Mrs. B. ...	10478	... ..	92
Makhamud ...	814	Maltby, C. M. ...	62, 77, 106, 108	... ..	1013
... Shah ...	795	Malte Ram ...	756	... ..	805
... ..	723	Maluk Singh ...	89	... ..	94
Maksud Ali ...	796	... ..	1154	... ..	1153
... Khan ...	786	Malvalli Gundappa Krishna Murti ...	393, 701A	Mangan Singh ...	1168
Mal Singh ...	94	Mam Chand ...	777	Mangar, V. S. ...	1000
... ..	99	... ..	826	Mangat Rai, C. R. ...	242, 691, 700
... ..	1009	... ..	878	... Ram ...	834
... ..	592	Maman Singh ...	785, 787	... ..	715
... ..	806	Manchand Ram ...	759	... ..	861, 960
Malak, A. S. K. ...	389	Man, L. G. ...	213, 782, 103	... ..	835
... Dad ...	715	... Chand ...	835	... Singh ...	836
Malapa ...	89	... Mohan Khanna ...	270, 842	Mange Ram ...	785
Malby, J. ...	482	... Nath ...	303, 697, 700	Mangei Singh ...	672
Malcolm, B. W. ...	446	... Sabgal ...	292, 823	Manghar Subbiah Naganna ...	1164
Malde Ram ...	784	... Singh ...	1007	Mangharam Tuljiram Wadh- wani ...	317B(4), 1183, 1270
Malden, C. M. ...	133, 820, 126	Man Sabdar ...	1013A	Mangesh Shrinivas Pandhar- kar ...	1161
Malerkotla, Nawab of Sahibzada ...	697, 83	... Sing Bhandari ...	963	... ..	89
Mohammad Altaf Ali Khan of ...	84	... Negi ...	869	Manghat ...	756
Mall Singh ...	1259	... Pun ...	887	Mangia Ram ...	1010
Malbatura, K. L. ...	1131	... Sing ...	908	Mangthu ...	97
Malhotra, B. L. ...	1127C	... Thapa ...	889	Mangu Khan ...	930
... C. L. ...	1128	... ..	89	Manhapra Karunakar ...	1085A, 125
Malhotra, G. D. ...	1072	... Singh ...	777	Mani C. ...	366
Malik, A. A. ...	1124	... ..	756	... C. M. ...	695
... Ahmad Khan ...	681	... ..	816	... Ram ...	876
... Ahmadyar Khan ...	89	... ..	877	... Joshi ...	3206
... Ahmed Khan ...	664, 87	... ..	400, 774	... Lal Barua ...	1007
... Alamsheer Khan ...	99	... ..	845	Manico, B. C. ...	317C, 803
... A. K. ...	1125	... Bhandari ...	877	M. nifold, J. A. ...	1025
... Chand ...	826	... Negi ...	1008	Manindra Nath ...	1008
... Dad ...	777	... Panaych ...	1159	Manikam ...	694
... Ghulam Khan ...	949	... Mana Khan ...	89	Manik Lal ...	693
... Ghulam Muhammad ...	89	... Ram ...	740	Manikishan Newar ...	883
... Gulab Rai Bhola ...	1158	Manajirao Palande, S. ...	95	Manikkam ...	689
... H. S. ...	1127B	Manak Khan ...	816	Maniklal Motilal Talati ...	1151
... Haq Nawaz ...	270, 754	... Singh ...	1154	Manilal Barua ...	3208
... Itat Hussain ...	1007	Manakampt Kesavan Unni Nayar ...	397, 745	Manilal Gurung ...	905
... Khan Khawas Khan ...	949	Manakkadan Ambalavattath Ramakrishnan ...	927	... Pun ...	905
... Muhammad ...	92	Manawar Hassan ...	1013	Manindra Kumar Basu ...	1162
... Khuda Bakhsah Khan ...	91	... Khan ...	783	... Saran Sanyal ...	1164
... K. A. ...	1127G	... ..	702	Manir Shah ...	97
... Mehrban Khan ...	398, 1217	Manayath Achutan ...	926	Maniraj Gurung ...	898, 87
... Mihr Khan ...	1274, 91	Manbahadur Gurung ...	896	... Limbu ...	887
... Mohd. Allahdad Khan ...	666	... Rai ...	902	... Pun ...	901
... Mohamed Ali ...	185, 647	... Rana ...	887	... Rai ...	886
... Khan ...	1176	... ..	889	... Thapa ...	902
Muhammad Chiragh Khan ...	665	... Thapa ...	898	Maniram Khattri ...	883
Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan ...	663, 84	... ..	892	... Thapa ...	907
Muhammad Khan ...	667	... ..	884	Mankar, K. S. ...	887
... Sharif ...	1158	... ..	907	Manlal Ghale ...	883
Mumtaz Mohammad Khan Tiwana ...	84	Manbhakta Gurung ...	93	... Gurung ...	905
Muzaffar Khan ...	876	Manbir Chettri ...	904	Manparsad Limbu ...	914
Sanwal Khan ...	97	... Gurung ...	892	Manmatha Nath De Chow- dhury ...	1164
Sardar Ali ...	1168	... Rai ...	902	Man Mohan Nath ...	804
S. S. ...	280, 764, 1292, 127	... Thapa ...	895	... Gurung ...	892
Sher Bahadur Khan ...	89	Manby, J. ...	206, 843	Mann, A. C. S. ...	1139
Sultan Mahmud Khan ...	99	Mandal, B. B. ...	1127H	... C. P. ...	1027
Vidya Parkash Kapur ...	396	Manders, T. W. ...	1227	... F. C. ...	310A, 1189
Maling, J. D. ...	268, 803	Mandeville, C. ...	217, 994, 1252	... G. A. ...	318C, 1003
Malins, S. P. ...	318D, 607	Mandhoj Gurung ...	888	... J. J. ...	411
		... Limbu ...	914	... L. J. ...	1193
		... Rai ...	914		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mann N. N. S., <i>Sardar</i>	390, 1217	Marley-Clarke, K. W. G.	318C, 1003	Martin L. W.	499
— T. ...	547	— C. D.	320C, 886	— <i>Miss M. A.</i> ...	1039
Manna Din ...	826	Marote Ghorpade	699	— N. H. Y. ...	523
Mannambath, Puthiya-		Maroti Jadhao	92	— <i>Mrs. O.</i> ...	1046
— Purayit Achuthan	928	Marquis, <i>Mrs. L.</i>	1046	— R. ...	135, 1197, 1276, 120
Mannering, P. E.	376	Marr, D. M.	316A, 851	— R. V.	62, 1053
Manners, C. M. S.	8, 752	— F. A.	423	— S.	320E, 803
— E. W.	411	Marrable, A. T.	1025	— S. D.	1246
— W.	707	Marriage, P.	561	— S. F.	120, 840, 1262
Manning, F. E. B.	1077	Marriott, C. F.	915	— W. G.	133
— F. J.	1027	— J. R.	159, 335, 762, 1270	— W. S.	44, 1021
Manohar Lal	280, 731	— P. A. C.	320F, 658	Martineau, A. A. D.	269A, 867, 963
— ...	320G	Marriot, N. E.	163, 323	Martin-Jenkins, K. A.	512
— ...	684	— R. E.	595, 1273	Martinus, G. F.	1146
— Verma	396, 868	— S. W.	1170	Martyn, A. F. C.	1019
— Lal	1132	Mariott, P. R.	318A, 657, 672	— R. V. C.	300A, 754
— Sethi	397, 722	Marriott-Dodgington, M.	225, 1179, 1276, 120	Maru Singh ...	673
— Singh	844	Marris, <i>Rev.</i> S. P.	600	Marudur Srinivasan	
Manohari Datt Upreti	901	Marrison, V. G.	1241	Venkataraman	975
Manorajan Das Gupta	1164A	Marrow, W. A. N.	1092	Maruff, A. P.	1146
Manphool Singh	320G, 843	Marsden, E. P.	285, 654, 683	Maruthan	688
Manphul	784	— G.	320B, 875	Maruti Sakharan Nirmal-	
Manraj Gurung	895	— <i>Mrs. L.</i>	1047	— kar	938
— ...	892	— N. A. H.	515	Maruti Jadhao	748
Mansa Ram	92	— R. M. W.	15, 62, 485	— Zabre	747
— ...	861, 960	— R. W.	394, 794	Marutirao Kadam	95
— ...	740	— T. A.	314, 894	— Surve	747
Mansab Ali Khan	1013	Marsh, T. E.	1243	Marwat, A. K.	1127D
Mansabdar Khan	1009	Marshall, A.	530	Marwood, M. B.	412
Mansel, M. L.	806	— A. D.	317C(4)	Mascarenhas, R.	1142
Mansel-Edwards, H. E.	515	— A. G.	316, 793	— <i>Miss H. A.</i>	1045
Mansell, A. C.	264, 730	— A. H.	174, 811	— S.	1127E
Mansell, A. C.	1245	— D. A.	533	— W. E.	1128
Manser, R. de Z.	525	— F. A.	1225	Maseyk, N. L.	320E, 1004
— Rai	910	— F. S.	1235	Mashrang Khan	826
Mansfield, F.	708	— G. R.	1028	Masih Ullah	785
— M. G.	372, 1218	— G. S. W.	437	Masilamoni (I)	689
— M. M.	1095	— H. H.	320C, 813	— (II)	690
Mansha Singh	1014	— J. A.	709	Maslin, T.	1193
Mansing Gurung	898	— J. D. C.	141, 1266, 30	Mason, A. C.	556
— ...	910	— J. E.	505, 697	— B. E. H.	316, 765
Manson, J. P.	288, 801	— J. F. C.	483, 707	— E. S.	497
— P. B.	271, 832	— J. R.	426	— F. W.	308, 731
Mansur Khan	837	— J. S.	34, 70, 321	— H. C. L.	320D
— Thapa	898	— K. W.	320F, 897	— J. F.	1146
Manton, J. A.	506	— L. C.	1006A	— J. H.	1146
Manuel, J.	318D, 755	— L. W.	1230	— J. O. L.	338
Manuel Lazarus	1159	— S. E.	1239	— N.	44
Manzoor Husain Sahebzada	941	— T. R.	443	— N. P.	354, 688
Manzur Hussain	1010	— W. D.	131, 742	— P.	4
— Iqbal Khan	777	— W. H.	1243	— P. H.	443
Manzurul Haq	400, 654	Marsham, R. D. H.	542	— R. T.	497
Mappin, D. H.	267, 653	Marsland, K. D.	157, 782, 1291	— T. A. B.	1028
Maqsood Shah	844	Marson, L.	310, 1189	— W. J.	1200
Maratha, C. S.	1018A	Marston, C. A.	307, 755	Massa Singh	95
March, R. Q.	525	Martelli, G. A. H.	600	Masaud Khan	242, 651
Marchand, H.	320E, 1004A	Marten, B. H.	1147	Massey, H. P. S.	1256
— J. C. A.	1024, 1290	— C. W.	317C, 892	— P.	253, 651
— R.	482	Martin, A. C.	1224	Massey-Sharp, F.	317A
Marchant, L. B.	172, 992, 1219	— A.	1148	Massie, T. A.	221, 906
— T. J.	1148	— A. E.	1143	Masson, D. R.	1173
Maroon, E. L. M.	596	— A. W.	273A, 783	— E. F.	511
Mardall, F. H.	101, 321A	— C. A.	1141	— <i>Mrs. M.</i>	1048
Mardan AH	93	— C. de C.	1058	Massy, A. J. P.	527
— Khan	1196	— C. G.	20, 62, 486	— E. F. F.	389, 654
Marden, Sir T. O.	554	— D. R.	490	— H. P. S.	411
Marder, C.	318A, 1001	— E. J.	233, 859	Master, K. S.	1063
Margerison, G. B.	320H, 1004A	— F. D.	65, 98, 989	Masters, A.	278, 882
Mari Muthu	689	— F. E.	447	— J.	260A, 891
Marindin, F. J. de V.	385, 894	— F. G. E.	1140	— M. C. J.	1144
— J. F.	118, 894	— G. F.	439	Masterson, R. M.	315, 765
— P. C.	527	— G. St. J.	704, 107	Masterton, W. J.	1262A
Mariswamappa, K.	1127G	— G. V.	561	Mastu Sing Negi	963
Markandayalu Kesarwal		— G. W. B.	283, 744	Masud, M.	1173
— Naidu	719A	— Miss H. I.	1040	Matabakhsh Singh	766
Markandayalu, N. C.	1168	— H. J.	332	Matbar Sing Gurung	892
Markay, C. J. P.	320H, 658	— J.	1280	Matcher, C. E.	424
— P. A. C.	669	— J. C.	65, 91, 1279, 106	Mateer, H. O.	439
— P. R.	672	— J. E. L.	176, 1282	Mathbar Singh Limbu	901
Markham Lee, C. F.	316, 755, 1262A	— J. G.	375	Mather, N. J. U.	1087
Marks, H.	1230	— J. M. W.	203, 647, 1290	Mathers, D. A. F.	303, 832
— K. F.	225, 821, 108	— J. S. S.	107, 125, 126, 127	Matheson, M. B.	287, 802
— Miss L. E. G.	1038		8, 62, 1052	— M. B.	1194
— R. N. F.	201, 888, 1252, 107			— <i>Rev.</i> R. W.	1286
Marier, G. D.	1192			Mathew, T. I.	1162
Marley, A. H.	595				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mathews, Miss I. ...	1088	Maynard, Sir C. C. M. ...	524	Mehr Singh ...	1007
Mathews, G. F. T. ...	275, 754	Maynard, C. I. F. ...	205, 321A	Mehra, D. P. ...	826
Mathews, M. G. ...	707	Maynard, E. F. G. ...	318A1	Mehra, N. K. ...	1131
Mathews, R. E. ...	551	Mayne, A. G. O. M. ...	752	Mehra, N. K. ...	1132
Mathias, C. G. J. ...	412	Mayne, A. G. O. M. ...	61, 72, 106, 120	Mehra, R. L. ...	1130
Mathias, L. W. H. ...	21, 63, 79, 988	Mayne, R. E. M. ...	320F1, 658, 665	Mehrban Singh ...	1196
Mathiesen, B. C. ...	445	Mavor, F. ...	318	Mehta, B. N. ...	281, 447, 1291, 1295
Mathieson, A. ...	1252	Mazhar Ali Khan ...	1236	Mehta, D. B. ...	700
Mathra Dass ...	793	Mazhar Ali Khan ...	673	Mehta, G. K. ...	266A, 874
Mathra Singh ...	816	Mazhar Ali Khan ...	1126	Mehta, M. C. ...	320B
Mathur, K. N. ...	671	Mazhar Ali Khan ...	97	Mehta, N. B. ...	281, 812
Mathur, V. N. ...	695	Mazhar Ali Khan ...	1127D	Mehta, N. F. ...	1132
Mathur, O. C. ...	941	Mazhar Ali Khan ...	65, 86, 1259	Mehta, P. S. ...	320G1
Mathur, K. N. ...	1127E	Mazhar Ali Khan ...	530	Mehta, R. L. ...	973
Mathur, O. C. ...	447	Mazhar Ali Khan ...	629, 1200	Mehta, T. S. B. ...	1125
Mathur, O. C. ...	1127G	Mazhar Ali Khan ...	201, 339, 763	Mehta, Deoki Nandan ...	1007
Mathura Prasad Soti ...	1152	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	442	Mehrban Singh ...	930
Mathura Prasad Soti ...	281, 744	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	616	Mehta, K. S. ...	217, 994, 127
Mathura Prasad Soti ...	673	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	219, 649, 108	Mehta, Ali ...	725
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	172, 325, 906	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	320F1, 658	Mehta, Khan ...	757
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	1142	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	660	Mehta, Singh ...	3, 2
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	1223	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	1236	Mehta, Singh ...	665
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	1230	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	274, 653	Mehta, Singh ...	757
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	481, 1200	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	320	Mehta, Singh ...	755
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	1244	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	1215, 126	Mehta, Singh ...	678
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	1183, 1197	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	411	Mehta, Singh ...	92
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	173, 866, 915	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	813	Mehta, Singh ...	303A, 909
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	1144	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	606	Mehta, Singh ...	62, 76, 1257, 106
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	123, 1208	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	665, 685B	Mehta, Singh ...	399
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	381	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	1127F	Mehta, Singh ...	399
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	318D, 700	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	320B1, 889	Mehta, Singh ...	901
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	612	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	225, 763	Mehta, Singh ...	693
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	609	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	320H1	Mehta, Singh ...	84
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	425	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	1285	Mehta, Singh ...	862
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	538	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	14, 1193	Mehta, Singh ...	97
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	784	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	482	Mehta, Singh ...	947
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	965	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	386	Mehta, Singh ...	807
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	1155	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	291, 859	Mehta, Singh ...	817
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	1112	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	709	Mehta, Singh ...	609
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	311, 1190A	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	1195A	Mehta, Singh ...	533
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	497, 692	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	320H1, 610	Mehta, Singh ...	318, 1000
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	528	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	783	Mehta, Singh ...	312, 1190A
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	425	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	755	Mehta, Singh ...	1006A, 1258
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	674, 845	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	758	Mehta, Singh ...	1191
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	702	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	320A1	Mehta, Singh ...	15, 1225
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	824	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	817	Mehta, Singh ...	224, 743, 1252
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	759	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	836	Mehta, Singh ...	220, 753, 1279
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	1014	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	960	Mehta, Singh ...	1038
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	796	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	816	Mehta, Singh ...	317A, 999, 1258
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	1013	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	699	Mehta, Singh ...	43, 506
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	1013	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	777	Mehta, Singh ...	902
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	755	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	784	Mehta, Singh ...	1140
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	573, 1009	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	862	Mehta, Singh ...	21, 1023
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	664	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	1169A	Mehta, Singh ...	595
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	910	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	1157	Mehta, Singh ...	1047
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	399	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	1175	Mehta, Singh ...	1127
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	94	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	1153	Mehta, Singh ...	1127C
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	90	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	676	Mehta, Singh ...	1127D
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	224, 1269, 1292, 80	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	845	Mehta, Singh ...	1121
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	235, 831	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	816	Mehta, Singh ...	1127B
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	3170(t), 1262	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	887	Mehta, Singh ...	3
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	845	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	886	Mehta, Singh ...	1109
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	316B, 755	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	92	Mehta, Singh ...	1121
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	97	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	694	Mehta, Singh ...	1125
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	778	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	732	Mehta, Singh ...	1127C
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	320D1, 1004	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	591	Mehta, Singh ...	1012
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	63	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	807	Mehta, Singh ...	1124
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	1196A	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	666	Mehta, Singh ...	1127F
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	161, 720, 107	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	667	Mehta, Singh ...	596
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	489, 1291, 126	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	90	Mehta, Singh ...	315A, 882
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	183, 647, 107	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	1176	Mehta, Singh ...	622
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	299, 894	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	785, 787	Mehta, Singh ...	1025
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	1047	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	732	Mehta, Singh ...	721, 126
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	157, 790	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	1010	Mehta, Singh ...	300A, 891
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	515	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	725	Mehta, Singh ...	125, 900, 1218
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	3176, 860	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	769	Mehta, Singh ...	317B, 793
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	97	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	699	Mehta, Singh ...	1195A
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	1129	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	94	Mehta, Singh ...	320B, 909
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	1147	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	795	Mehta, Singh ...	276, 764, 997
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	294, 774	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	592	Mehta, Singh ...	218, 994
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	317B, 775	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	685B	Mehta, Singh ...	709
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	600	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	84	Mehta, Singh ...	318A, 1001
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	1195B	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	97	Mehta, Singh ...	317B(t), 803
Mathurab Ahmad Khan ...	320E	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	1196	Mehta, Singh ...	163, 1266, 80

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Merry, B. J. ...	1246	Miller, G. G. H. ...	1006	Mir Akbar Khan ...	89
Merson, D. T. ...	318A, 1001	--- D. R. ...	320H	--- Asadulla ...	94
Mervyn-Smith, E. F. ...	707	--- D. S. ...	318A1	--- Alam ...	1008
Merwood, E. G. ...	446	--- F. ...	441	--- Amanat Ullah ...	965
Messervy, E. W. ...	62, 77, 106	--- G. A. C. ...	1028-30	--- Afsar ...	675
Messinger, J. W. ...	1200	--- G. P. B. ...	579	--- Aziz Ahmed ...	1009
Metcalfe, C. C. ...	315A, 823	--- G. R. B. ...	66, 104, 1178, 120	--- Baz Khan ...	89
--- J. F. ...	515A, 1252	--- G. W. ...	1092	--- ...	1011
--- R. D. ...	230, 1260, 80	--- G. W. ( <i>The King's</i> ...	521	--- ...	827
--- T. A. ...	320G1, 658	--- J. E. ...	275, 758	--- ...	592
--- T. A. ...	1211	--- J. E. ...	320B	--- Biaz ...	673
--- W. B. ...	1180	--- J. W. ...	1005	--- Dad ...	816
Metherell, R. H. ...	1150	--- R. A. S. ...	318C, 1002	--- ...	592
Mewa Ram Vashisht ...	1110	--- R. A. T. ...	316B1, 996A	--- ...	827
Mewton, J. L. ...	1048	--- R. C. P. ...	279, 653, 683	--- Haider ...	698
Meyer, Mrs. D. L. ...	317A, 999	--- R. J. ...	1028	--- ...	345
Meyer-Gleaves, J. H. ...	1142	--- R. O. ...	217, 994	--- Husain ...	949
Meyers, J. W. ...	1024	--- R. W. H. ...	1073	--- Hussain ...	698
Meyersohn, S. J. ...	804	--- R. W. R. ...	446	--- Hussain ...	815, 947
Mian Ahmed ...	1156	--- S. G. ...	1195	--- Kambir Khan ...	94
--- Ghulam Ali ...	396, 722	--- T. L. T. ...	183, 831, 107	--- Khadam ...	591
--- Kausar Ali ...	755	Miller-Hallett, J. L. ...	66, 108, 885, 926	--- Muhd. Bashir ...	1155
--- Khan ...	320C	--- Millican, F. ...	1240	--- Padshah ...	91
--- ...	592	--- Millican, E. F. ...	1244	--- Rahman ...	834
--- Mohammad Sa'iq ...	395, 701A	--- Milligan, D. K. ...	515	--- Sarwar Ali ...	667
--- Mohammad Sa'ad ...	398	--- ... F. G. ...	269, 842	--- Tassaduq Hussain ...	94
--- Muhammad ...	592	--- ... J. A. ...	445	--- Wall ...	693
--- ...	853	--- ... K. G. ...	709	--- Waliz ...	675
--- Rahim Ullah ...	1156	--- ... O. L. J. ...	400	--- Yousaf Ali ...	665
--- S. A. ...	1120	--- Millin, D. J. ...	375, 995	--- Zaman (I) ...	1010
--- Shamsheer Singh ...	99	--- Milling, W. T. ...	527	--- (II) ...	1010
Michael, D. F. ...	1136	--- Millman, C. H. ...	626	--- ...	1010
--- L. H. F. ...	596	--- Mills, A. D. ...	300, 906	--- Mira Khan ...	826
--- Mrs. L. O. C. ...	1140	--- ... A. W. ...	891	--- Mirajkar, V. E. ...	1175
--- N. A. ...	1142	--- ... A. W. ...	232, 891, 1255A	--- Miran Bakhsh ...	1059
Micheltmore, W. H. S. ...	387	--- ... F. F. ...	708	--- Bux ...	768
Michelson, G. S. ...	1116	--- ... H. ...	320H, 1004A	--- ...	99
Micklam, G. V. ...	493, 1291, 1292	--- ... J. C. W. ...	279, 888	--- Miranda, Miss P. ...	1044
Middleton, A. ...	320F1, 891	--- ... J. J. ...	1170	--- Mirasu Subbiah Sudalaimutbu ...	930
--- F. ...	315, 803	--- ... P. C. M. ...	499, 697	--- Pillai ...	1183
--- H. E. ...	316B	--- ... P. S. ...	1, 61, 1046, 1051	--- Mirchandani, T. T. ...	1133
--- J. W. ...	217, 859	--- ... W. G. S. ...	562	--- Mirza ...	693
--- J. D. ...	1195A	--- Milman, D. ...	294, 731	--- Abdul Karim ...	1156
--- L. ...	499	--- Milne, Miss A. H. ...	1040	--- Abdulla Beg ...	938
--- M. ...	65, 85, 1217	--- ... A. M. ...	317A1, 999	--- Ahmad Ali ...	5
--- P. C. ...	270A, 744	--- ... D. B. ...	318B, 1002	--- Khan ...	95
Middleton-Stewart, D. J. ...	390, 687, 701A	--- ... D. J. ...	316, 868	--- ...	778
--- ...	701A	--- ... E. B. ...	320F, 660	--- Laik Baig ...	591
--- I. C. de W. ...	230, 721	--- ... G. ...	1086	--- Masood Ali Baig ...	273, 653
Midgley, L. ...	1243	--- ... G. W. P. ...	318A1, 1001	--- Mohd. Bashir ...	965
--- G. S. ...	1027	--- ... H. S. ...	1021	--- Shamshad Beg ...	1152
Mihir Kumar Basu ...	395, 701A	--- ... R. ...	598	--- Sikander Ali Baig ...	365, 655
Mihir Din ...	39	--- ... W. A. C. ...	320H1	--- W. A. ...	1131
--- Khan ...	93	--- ... W. B. P. ...	436	--- Misquitta, J. F. E. ...	614, 1031
Milanes, R. J. F. ...	244A, 811, 1291, 126	--- Milne-Henderson, T. M. S. ...	2	--- Misra, J. C. ...	1127D
Mildmay, B. A. A. C. ...	264, 730, 1180	--- Milner, P. R. ...	1202	--- Misra, L. P. ...	597
Mildon, R. K. ...	165, 700	--- ... R. H. ...	318B, 1002	--- N. K. ...	1125
Mileham, F. E. ...	315, 784	--- ... Mrs. V. ...	1047	--- R. K. ...	1077
Miles, E. N. ...	1195A	--- ... W. E. B. ...	312, 860, 1183	--- S. C. ...	254, 811, 1291, 1292, 125
--- G. F. ...	1236	--- Milton, J. R. K. ...	801, 859	--- U. C. ...	1173
--- P. P. ...	394, 696, 701A	--- ... R. N. M. ...	272A, 842	--- Misri Chand ...	224, 831, 1252
--- S. H. ...	1244	--- ... 810, 858	810, 858	--- Khan ...	814
Milkha Singh ...	804	--- Milward, Sir C. A. ...	715	--- ...	695
--- ...	1195B	--- Minamreddi Krishna Reddi ...	1042	--- ...	834
--- Ram ...	1152	--- Minas, Miss I. M. ...	1021	--- ...	1016
--- ...	1156	--- Minch, J. B. ...	1021	--- ...	983
--- ...	1158	--- Minchin, H. C. S. ...	53, 64, 65, 92, 106	--- ...	807
Milkhi Ram ...	864	--- Minchinton, H. L. ...	262, 897	--- ...	1011
Milki Ram ...	1013A	--- Mindenhall, Miss D. M. ...	1040	--- Misselbrook, V. L. ...	34, 176, 882, 107
--- ...	861	--- Mingaladon, N. V. H. ...	1176	--- Mit Singh ...	1173
Mills, A. G. ...	1241	--- Minhan, N. J. ...	320H, 1004A	--- ...	203, 341, 861, 1217
Millichip, H. J. A. ...	316	--- Minhas, M. ...	1128	--- ...	807
Miller, A. ...	318B, 833	--- Mino Shivax Pavri ...	401	--- Rai ...	1176
--- A. B. ...	346	--- Minocher Behramji Desai ...	397, 740	--- Mitchell, A. J. ...	1245
--- A. D. C. ...	403	--- Minors, E. R. ...	1237	--- A. N. ...	629
--- H. M. ...	496, 696	--- Minshall, N. J. H. ...	705	--- A. R. ...	602
--- P. R. A. ...	495	--- Minshall-Ford, J. R. M. ...	536	--- F. ...	197, 763
--- R. C. ...	554	--- Minto, A. H. ...	379, 996	--- H. F. ...	320E1, 1004
Millard, H. ...	310A1, 1190	--- Mir Abdul ...	724	--- H. L. ...	1202
Miller, A. G. ...	164, 790	--- ... Abdullah ...	724	--- I. D. V. ...	530
--- A. D. ...	1108A	--- Afzal ...	283A, 792, 1292	--- J. D. ...	320D1, 1004
--- A. E. J. ...	316B, 700	--- Ahmad ...	698	--- J. G. S. ...	311, 1190
--- A. J. ...	1235	--- Ali ...	1013A	--- J. M. ...	1060
--- C. B. ...	1105	--- Akbar ...	90	--- K. A. ...	445
--- C. F. W. ...	493	--- ...	1008	--- Miss K. M. ...	1000

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mitchell, O. H. ...	183, 821	Mohar Singh ...	861	Moodie, F. R. McL. 394, 692, 701A	
— P. B. ...	295, 859	— ...	878	Moody, B. ...	602
— P. R. B. ...	294, 792	— ...	759	— Mrs. ...	1048
— T. W. ...	481	Mohatarem, G. R. ...	318, 1000	— C. T. ...	556
Mitcheson, P. S. ...	232, 801	Mohindar Singh ...	1159	— W. J. ...	1091
Mitchinson, G. C. ...	1004B	— ...	826	Moola Singh ...	739
Mitchley, E. C. T. ...	129, 990	— ...	805	— ...	786
— G. A. ...	126, 762, 1290	— ...	318	— ...	592
— ...	1292, 125, 127	— ...	671	Mooleplakal Joseph ...	
Mithan Singh ...	878	— I ...	806	— Kuriackose ...	975
Mitra, A. K. ...	969	— II ...	806	Moon, A. N. ...	1033
— B. N. ...	318A, 1183A, 1197	— III ...	807	— C. C. ...	320BI
— D. D. ...	1127E	— ...	845	— ...	775
— D. P. ...	981	— Chopra ...	228, 821, 1252	— R. W. ...	1202
— D. P. (I. M. S.) ...	1087			Mooney, A. W. ...	317, 823
— Mrs. P. ...	1047	Mohinder Singh ...	284, 802	— H. C. ...	255A, 909
— S. N. ...	1132	— ...	447	— H. F. ...	427
— S. L. ...	1064	— ...	862	— T. A. ...	314, 906
Mittadoddi Sree nivasa Ranga Rao ...	1164	— ...	1008	Moor, H. W. ...	496, 391
Mitter, A. K. ...	1131	— Kalha ...	397, 447	Moore, A. B. B. ...	238, 650
Mitton, P. D. ...	800	— Wadalia ...	229, 650, 1252	— A. C. ...	132, 1282
Mittra, L. N. ...	969	Mohindra Nath Batra ...	365	— A. C. C. ...	317B, 648, 657
— S. N. ...	1132	— Singh ...	1154	— A. C. S. ...	231, 811
Mitung Tang. ...	92	Mohite, A. R. ...	202, 743	— A. J. ...	181, 332, 993
Miyam Din Khan ...	93	— H. M. ...	229, 743, 994	— C. A. J. ...	320BI, 722
Mizen, L. R. ...	216, 811, 108, 126	Mohiuddin, A. ...	1126	— C. P. ...	521
Moazzam Ali Talukdar ...	1153	Mohram Khan ...	592	— D. B. H. ...	423
Mooh Singh ...	756	Mohsin Ali ...	1013	— D. D. L. ...	320FI, 868
Moberly, Sir B. R. ...	810, 820	— A. F. M. ...	380	— D. G. ...	8, 540
— W. I. ...	235, 811, 1263, 1292, 126	Mohr, A. C. D. ...	15, 494	— D. J. R. ...	317C, 1272
Mochan, Miss M. E. ...	1046	— C. C. ...	596	— D. H. ...	228, 882
Mock, A. C. ...	1241	Moji Ram ...	759	— E. A. ...	320FI, 1004A
Mockler, E. C. ...	100, 321	Mokam Ram ...	739, 787	— F. J. W. H. ...	386, 686, 701A
Mod Singh ...	1001	Mokand Singh ...	959	— F. M. ...	65, 107
— ...	318B	Moke Limbu ...	901	— ...	349
Mody, S. R. ...	615	Mola Sing Sunar ...	869	— G. W. O. ...	603
Moezuddin, M. A. ...	1131	Molar Singh ...	665	— H. A. ...	1227
Moffat, R. J. H. ...	320FI, 813	Mold, G. L. ...	66, 98, 840	— H. R. D. ...	346
Moffatt, G. M. ...	1070	Molesworth, G. N. ...	7, 61, 70, 106, 120	— H. R. M. duP. ...	271, 774, 1262A
— J. ...	66, 99, 873	— R. B. ...	434, 107	— J. ...	320F
— J. D. ...	261, 842	— R. C. ...	138, 903	— J. W. ...	320
Mogford, G. ...	1246	Moleta, Miss G. C. L. ...	1046	— Miss M. A. ...	1046
Mogg, H. B. ...	318	Moll, W. R. ...	66, 105	— P. N. M. ...	496
Moghal Baz ...	797	Moller, T. A. ...	316B, 793	— S. F. ...	1239
Moghe, K. S. ...	267, 744	Molloy, T. R. ...	561	— T. ...	1193
Mogor, R. B. ...	444	Moloney, W. J. ...	423, 1031	— T. M. P. ...	1238
Mohabat Khan ...	816	Molony, Rev. A. C. B. ...	606	— W. ...	573
— ...	592	— A. W. ...	317A	— W. J. A. ...	599
Mohabbat Khan ...	795	— C. J. C. ...	8, 223, 811, 103	— W. S. ...	346
Mohamed, M. K. 203, 342, 647, 915		— J. B. de W. ...	1122	Moorey, E. E. ...	1202
Mohamed, M. ...	311, 1190	— N. ...	1183	Moorhead, H. D. ...	137, 849, 107
Mohammad Akbar ...	952	Moman Ram ...	739	— J. G. H. ...	411
— Farooq Siddiqui ...	320GI	Momtin Khan ...	1010	Moovera Bellappa Kalappa ...	928
— Hafiz ...	320E	— Shah ...	797	Mor Sing Negi ...	869
— Mukhtar Shah ...	995	Monahan, H. C. C. ...	269A, 894	Moran, J. ...	1198
— Yakub, Khan ...	320D	Monaghan, T. J. ...	316BI, 775	— J. S. C. ...	320F, 658
Mohd. (See under Muhd.) ...		Monckton, G. C. ...	7, 561	— P. P. de la H. ...	556
Mohan, P. C. ...	284, 792, 1292	Money, N. ...	1127D	— W. P. ...	320GI
— Harishchandra Hona-war ...	396, 832	— N. E. ...	709	Morant, G. C. H. ...	279, 851
— Lal ...	1154	Monger, I. D. ...	1028-30	Morden, W. L. ...	313, 755
— ...	94	Mongot Vadakkæ Vestil ...	928	Mordue, L. H. ...	812
— Arora ...	1008A	Madhava Menon ...	825	More, I. A. H. ...	314, 731
— Kohli ...	1169	Moni Ram ...	825	Morehen, J. E. ...	1238
— Gosain ...	1157	Monier-Williams, H. B. ...	65, 98, 106	Morell, D. W. ...	140, 720, 1254
— Joshi ...	973	— L. ...		Moreswar Shankar Vaze ...	1164
— Singh ...	1196	Monisse, J. P. ...	1143	Moreton, B. M. 198, 338, 738, 1273	
— ...	1158	Monk, W. J. C. ...	320FI, 745	— D. A. H. ...	316A, 842
— ...	591	Monk-Mason, R. L. ...	315, 655, 685A	— D. M. E. ...	316, 851
— ...	876	Monro, G. L. ...	380	— H. A. ...	147, 1186
— ...	1131	Monro-Higgs, W. R. ...	224, 994	— M. H. ...	315, 833
— ...	1013B	Monroe, J. H. ...	2, 610	Morgan, A. ...	1028-30
— ...	945	Montagu, J. D. ...	272A, 731	— A. T. ...	1194A
— Bohra ...	876	— J. H. ...	301, 903	— A. W. J. ...	606, 1031
— Kohli ...	1007	Montague, G. P. ...	320D, 423	— Revd. B. I. ...	1284
— Mahar ...	878	Monteath, D. I. 280, 894, 1291, 126		— C. L. ...	705
Mohanlal Thapa ...	895	— R. E. ...	315, 860	— D. B. ...	318A1
Mohansing Ale ...	892	Monteith, D. G. ...	733	— D. E. ...	3170, 833
— Bam ...	914	— D. J. ...	58, 286, 654	— D. L. ...	692
Mohar Khan ...	695	Montgomery, L. G. ...	346	— D. R. ...	316, 755
— Singh ...	852	Montgomery, B. F. ...	207, 791, 107	— Revd. D. T. ...	1288
— ...	853	— E. G. ...	1083	— E. ...	373, 701A
		— G. H. ...	317	— E. D. ...	252, 1187
		— H. ...	562	— F. ...	320GI
		— Miss H. L. ...	1039	— F. E. ...	606



# INDEX.

1360

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Morgan, G. ...	320H, 658, 674	Mortimer, J. A. B. ...	538	Mohd. Abdul Ghani ...	1160A
G. W. ...	1235	— J. F. A. ...	291, 722	— Khan Gohanavi ...	1160
H. W. ...	561	— P. R. ...	235, 650	— Ghani Khan 401, 784	92
J. ...	1109	— W. H. ...	14, 318B, 1183A	— Hafiz ...	381
J. S. H. ...	621	Mortimore, W. G. ...	253, 753	— Hamid ...	1259
K. S. ...	324	Mortlock, <i>Rev.</i> A. G. ...	1286	— Abdul Hamid Khan ...	1219
L. W. ...	320FI, 765	Morton, A. F. ...	66, 96, 989, 125	— Karim ...	1157
Miss N. P. ...	1035	— B. ...	266, 831	— Latif ...	973
P. F. ...	317A, 596	— B. E. R. ...	204, 993	— Khokhar ...	1151
R. A. P. ...	707	— C. W. ...	66, 106, 989	— Rahman ...	1166
R. H. T. ...	483	— J. C. ...	317A, 1183	— Abdullah ...	956
T. S. ...	303A, 851	— L. C. ...	1230	— Afsar ... Sharif ...	873
V. E. ...	424	— R. B. T. ...	320H, 885	— ...	754
W. M. ...	128, 782	— W. E. ...	5	— ...	725
W. S. ...	1098	Moscardi, H. L. ...	492	— ...	827
Morgan-Owen, L. I. G. ...	537	Moseley, B. ...	111, 742, 927	— Khan ...	817
Morgenstern, M. A. ...	394, 894	— F. ...	599	— ...	725
Moriarty, D. ...	150, 729, 931	— F. R. ...	1202	— ...	786
— G. R. O'N. ...	197, 791	Moss, E. C. ...	1239	— Afzal ...	709
J. ...	119, 840	— E. T. ...	586	— ...	782
Morison, P. ...	217, 994	— F. ...	318A, 1001	— ...	592
Morisse, J. B. ...	271, 900	— G. C. de V. ...	208, 738, 787	— ...	1011
Morland-Hughes, R. W. ...	243, 894	— H. M. de V. ...	182, 811	— ...	714
Morley, E. S. ...	433	— J. C. ...	709	— ...	778
Moroney, T. ...	1192	— R. F. ...	318C, 1002	— Janjua ...	223, 721
Morphy, E. C. O. ...	131, 1178	— R. S. ...	425	— ...	933
Morrell, C. A. ...	236, 995	Mosse, H. E. ...	430	— Shah ...	899
Morres, <i>Mrs.</i> E. M. ...	1046	Mossley, G. E. C. ...	511	— Sheikh ...	239, 753
Morrey, E. F. ...	319, 833	Mossman, T. C. T. ...	519	— Khan ...	263A, 653, 685A
Morris, A. ...	499, 687	Mostert, D. de la G. ...	182, 339, 646	— ...	871
— A. De B. ...	204, 903	Mostyn-Owen, H. L. ...	130, 645	— ...	844
— A. E. C. ...	375, 1187	Mota Rawat ...	935	— ...	1155
— C. E. ...	161, 821	— ...	935	— ...	723
— C. J. ...	331	Mothersill, G. R. ...	320B, 755	— ...	1208
— C. R. ...	1236	Moti Lal Kapoor ...	816	— Raja ...	400
— C. W. M. ...	193, 801	— Ram I ...	695	— Ahmad Khan ...	944
— Miss D. I. L. ...	1037	— (II) ...	1013A	— Shamshi ...	1153
— F. ...	13, 62	— Rawat ...	93	— Ajab ...	723
— F. A. ...	161, 882	— Sagar ...	263A, 764, 1292, 127	— Ajalb ...	592
— Mrs. G. M. ...	1047	— Singh ...	750	— Akbar ...	797
— H. E. A. ...	13, 65, 104, 1178	— ...	591	— ...	794
— H. F. F. ...	1004C	— ...	592	— ...	933
— H. G. ...	203, 342, 821, 1262	— ...	97	— ...	699
— H. S. ...	318	Motilal Gurung ...	889	— ...	724
— H. V. ...	1114	Motiraj Thapa ...	907	— ...	320G, 833
— J. A. (A. F. I.) ...	595	Motiram Ale ...	904	— ...	592
— J. A. ...	351, 875	— ...	905	— ...	699
— J. B. ...	875	— Thapa ...	898	— ...	777
— J. E. L. ...	436	Motising Chhetri ...	910	— ...	1013
— J. R. ...	183, 906	Mott, A. R. C. ...	515	— ...	837
— J. T. H. ...	225, 900	— P. G. ...	499, 1267	— ...	714
— M. ...	1021	Motterazi, W. H. ...	1259	— ...	693
— N. M. ...	320DI	Mottram, J. ...	257, 739, 935	— ...	776
— P. ...	604	Mould, B. S. ...	161, 909, 107	— ...	853
— P. G. ...	1142	— C. L. ...	215, 649, 103	— Khan ...	184, 993, 127
— R. C. ...	374	Moulding, J. ...	320BF, 1004	— ...	933
— R. R. ...	272A, 832, 1291	Moule, H. D. ...	256, 891	— (I) ...	592
— T. M. ...	14, 1225	Moules, L. C. F. ...	503	— (II) ...	592
— W. R. ...	320 BI 755	Moulton, F. H. ...	320AI	— ...	796
Morish, P. ...	443	Mountain, M. W. ...	547	— ...	1009
Morrison, C. G. ...	222, 649	— R. G. ...	65, 95	— Akram <i>Nawab Sir</i> ...	83
— C. G. ...	320BI, 755	Mountford, D. G. A. ...	300, 891	— ...	723
— Miss D. ...	1040	Mourin, R. D. ...	317C, 904	— ...	796
— D. I. ...	213, 721	Mowaz Khan ...	687	— ...	1161
— D. M. C. ...	181, 992	Moxon, N. A. ...	315, 901	— ...	1009
— H. McL. ...	631	Moyes, E. W. ...	619, 625	— ...	834
— J. M. ...	316, 823	Moyman, J. J. ...	1236	— ...	836
— M. ...	320HI	Moyrihan, M. J. ...	314, 813	— ...	837
— N. D. W. ...	1146	Mubarik Ali Khan ...	94	— Khan ...	757
— R. A. ...	1211	— ...	1208	— ...	89
— R. H. ...	481	Mubariz Khan ...	665	— Alam ...	933
— R. V. ...	1055	Mudie, D. H. ...	229, 650, 1255A	— ...	1009
— T. C. M. M. ...	1106, 1272	— L. D. ...	446	— ...	778
— W. K. ...	3, 10, 63, 1020	Muffett, L. V. ...	1194	— ...	1012
— W. T. ...	653	Mufti, M. I. ...	320DI	— Ali ...	933
Morrogh-Ryan, N. B. G. ...	634	Mughal Baz ...	834	— ...	4
Morrow, C. ...	481	Md. Abbas ...	693	— ...	1157
— E. ...	317B, 755	— Beg ...	358, 998	— ...	1157
— R. I. ...	318AI, 1001	— Ali ...	674	— ...	398, 843
— W. J. ...	1246	— Abdul ...	672	— ...	898
Mortiboys, T. E. ...	1245	— Azim Khan ...	826	— ...	835
Mortimer, A. L. ...	320, 701	— Aziz ...	95	— ...	769
— A. L. ...	700	— ...	688	— ...	807
— F. J. ...	390, 654	— ...	1207	— ...	671



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Md. Ali ...	817	Md. Bux ...	1009	Md. Ibrahim ...	1166
Beg ...	365, 995	Chiragh ...	1012	Khan ...	1013A
<i>Malik</i> ...	185, 655	Khan, <i>Malik</i> ...	797	Iftikhar Khan ...	43, 231, 650
Altaf Husain ...	786	Daud Khan ...	956	Ilyas ...	784
Alum ...	1175	Dilbar Khan ...	1175	... ..	675
Amin ...	1156	Din ...	90	... ..	673, 1169A
... ..	715	... ..	1010	Khan ...	646
... ..	20, 664	... ..	1160A	Inamul Haque ...	400
Khan ...	673	... ..	90	Inayat ...	797
... ..	837	... ..	1207	Ali Khan ...	758
Amir ...	796	... ..	693	Khan ...	673
Khan ...	666	... ..	1013	Inayat Hussain ...	666
<i>Nawabzada</i> ...	320GI	... ..	96	Khan ...	664
Rahim Hafiz ...	365	... ..	1012	Iqbal Khan ...	949
Analb ...	825	... ..	675	Irtad Ali ...	1168
Anwar ...	1011	Farrukh ...	674, 795	Isa Khan ...	94
... ..	845	Fazal ...	740	Ishaq ...	95
Khan ...	844	... ..	1010	... ..	769
... ..	270, 691, 700	... ..	95	... ..	1008A
... ..	714	Habib ...	699	... ..	795
Durrani ...	281, 792	Peroze Khan ...	90	... ..	1158
Arbi ...	90	Feroze ...	723	Khan ...	672, 1158
Araf Khan ...	724	Ghaus ...	826	... ..	676
Arbab, K. ...	320GI, 1004A	Ghulam ...	671	Ismail ...	975
Asghar ...	884	... ..	813	... ..	89
Ashraf ...	782	Gul Khan ...	320D	... ..	1151
... ..	715	Gulsher ...	1009	Khan ...	317, 667, 793
... ..	1010	Gulzar Khan ...	365, 745	Iqbal Hussein ...	1010
... ..	698	Gustasali Beg ...	400	Muhammad Ghani ...	975
... ..	724	Hanif Khan ...	675	Khan ...	644
... ..	777	Hanif ...	671	Jafar Khan ...	769
... ..	843	Hanif Khan ...	1013	Jahangir ...	724
... ..	1266, 90	... ..	665	Jamshaid Khan ...	1176
... ..	694	Harun ...	673	Jee ...	1013B
... ..	1012	Hasham ...	827	Karim ...	816
Khan ...	724	Hassan ...	844	Karim Siddiqi ...	945
Aslam ...	973	... ..	749	Kasim ...	1011, 87
... ..	714	Khan ...	733	Kazam ...	698
... ..	1008	Hayat ...	693	Khalil ...	1009
... ..	592	... ..	667	Khan ...	814
... ..	400, 875	Khan ...	1150	... ..	320G
Khan ...	814	Qazi ...	667	... ..	715
... ..	835	Hayat ...	1008	... ..	1011
... ..	1008	... ..	754	... ..	777
... ..	714	... ..	699	... ..	1011
... ..	89	... ..	784, 787	... ..	1012
... ..	1207	... ..	786	I ...	785, 787
... ..	758, 1213, 1259	... ..	826	II ...	769
Khanze Khan ...	1154	... ..	786	... ..	592
Ata Ullah Khan, ...		... ..	776	... ..	769
Sumbal ...	949	... ..	854	... ..	667, 671
Ayaz Khan ...	769	... ..	714	... ..	97
Ayub ...	797	... ..	834	... ..	784
Ayub Khan ...	667, 1213, 1259	... ..	1011	... ..	795
... ..	724	... ..	365, 755	... ..	797
... ..	1013	Khan ...	778	... ..	782
... ..	214, 345, 1217	... ..	1195B	... ..	778
... ..	1011	... ..	933	... ..	852
... ..	947	Husain ...	768	... ..	592
... ..	226, 831	... ..	1208	... ..	591
... ..	1252	... ..	1196	... ..	949
Tiwana <i>Malik</i> ...	402, 843	Husain ...	91	... ..	834
Ayub ...	366, 745	... ..	786	... ..	837
Ayyub ...	1152	... ..	795	... ..	805
Azam ...	1009, 695, 87	... ..	713	... ..	694
... ..	699	... ..	91	... ..	694
Khan ...	667, 1011	... ..	845	... ..	767
... ..	231, 874, 1292	... ..	1151	... ..	732
Azim ...	90	... ..	768	... ..	1159
... ..	90	Khan ...	789	... ..	675
... ..	1012	... ..	785	... ..	1010
... ..	836	... ..	786	... ..	99
Aziz ...	795	Husnain Kazmi ...	740	... ..	89
... ..	767	Hussain ...	784	... ..	805
... ..	824	... ..	933	... ..	97
Bakhsh ...	813	... ..	698	... ..	96
... ..	778	... ..	592	... ..	92
... ..	273	Hussain ...	1009	... ..	93
... ..	739, 787	I ...	733	... ..	1014
... ..	320D	II ...	1009	... ..	1013
Bashir Khan ...	666	III ...	1009	... ..	837
... ..	674	Khan ...	592	... ..	786
Beg ...	1175	Shah ...	592	... ..	758
... ..	591	Hayt ...	852	... ..	806
Buta Khan ...	786, 945	Ibrahim ...	856	Janjua ...	853
		... ..	815	... ..	263A, 764
		... ..	965	Lal ...	714

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Md. Latif ...	817	Md. Shafait ...	715	Md. Yusuf Shah ...	1155
— Malik ...	592	— Shaffi ...	591	— Zahid ...	667
— Mashal Khan ...	758	— Shafl ...	1155	— Zahur Ali ...	666
— Mashuq Khan ...	699	— (I) ...	695	— Zaidullah ...	664
— Mashuq Khan ...	667	— (II) ...	695	— Zakri ...	852
— Matsuul Mulk ...	296, 842	— ...	956	— Zaman ...	776
— Mirza ...	665	— ...	944	— ...	695 (i)
— Molennuddin ...	1159	— ...	1195B	— ...	695 (ii)
— Mubarik ...	947	— ...	941	— ...	795
— Mukarram Khan ...	1012	— Khan ...	667	— ...	685
— Mukhtar Shah ...	296, 998	— Shaflq ...	1152	— ...	592
— Munir Khan, <i>Malik</i> ...	205, 343, 647, 915	— Shah ...	933	— ...	719A
— Musa ...	260, 822	— Sharif Khan ...	956	— ...	853
— Khan ...	786	— Sher ...	92	— ...	947
— Musawar ...	1013	— ...	827	— ...	826
— Muslihuiddin Khan ...	384	— ...	786	— ...	845
— Mushtaqin Khan ...	944	— ...	816	— ...	795
— Muzaffar ...	295A, 823	— ...	756	— ...	3, 91
— Nawaz ...	834	— ...	825	— ...	92
— ...	945	— Khan ...	591	— ...	1157
— ...	816	— ...	665, 671	— ...	1014
— Khan ...	675	— ...	715	— Khan ...	99
— (Chaudhri) ...	796	— ...	687	— ...	944
— Khan ...	959	— Shariff ...	674	— Kiani ...	263, 831
— <i>Sirdar</i> ...	671	— Sharin ...	1173	— Shah ...	591
— Nazim Khan ...	949	— Sher ...	836	— Zamurad Khan ...	681
— Nazir ...	674	— Khan ...	785	— ...	666
— Khan ...	1175	— ...	242, 821, 1291, 126	— Zarait ...	796
— ...	1012	— Siddik Khan ...	1011	— Zarif Khan ...	366, 851
— ...	945	— Siddiq ...	672	— <i>Nawab Bahadur Haji Muhammad</i> ...	
— ...	1125	— Siddiq ...	1175	— Abdus Sami Khan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> ...	
— Miwaz ...	807	— Sidq ...	303B 803	— of Talibnagar ...	371, 787
— Qadir Khan ...	864	— Sulaiman Aslam ...	592	— <i>Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad</i> ...	
— Qasim Khan ...	768, 944	— Khan ...	1159	— Said Khan, of Chhatari ...	941
— Qazi ...	758	— Suleman ...	786	— Mufti Md. Iftikhar-ud-din ...	700
— Razi Khan ...	671	— Syed Khan ...	1173	— Muhtahr Hasa ...	1154
— Rahman ...	724	— Tasawar Khan, <i>Afridi</i> ...	1153	— Muir, Miss A. W. ...	1040
— Rahmatullah Khan ...	926	— Tausif Siddiqi ...	969	— J. E. R. ...	539
— Rahim ...	99	— Tufail ...	591	— J. H. ...	411
— Ramzan ...	1155	— Ubaidullah ...	674	— R. B. ...	493, 68, 6
— ...	1009	— Usman Khan ...	1169	— R. K. ...	1097, 1279
— ...	1013	— Umar ...	29	— Muir-Hardings, H. ...	386, 860
— Raza ...	1013	— ...	631	— Muirhead, A. J. A. ...	314, 775
— Razak ...	724	— ...	320G	— J. I. ...	64, 66, 97, 1255
— Razaq ...	844	— ...	796	— R. H. ...	15, 490
— Razi-ud-din ...	943	— ...	684	— R. R. ...	265, 874
— Riaz Khan ...	306, 851	— ...	743	— Mukand Lal ...	1131
— Riazuddin ...	94	— ...	1168	— <i>Rai Sahib</i> ...	8A
— Sadaq ...	778	— Ali ...	981	— Varma ...	1152
— Khan ...	835	— Hayat ...	1013	— Singh ...	89
— Sadiq Khan ...	766	— Kabuli ...	399, 908	— Mukarram Ali Khan ...	1156
— Sadiq Khan ...	674, 685B	— Khan ...	94	— ...	685
— Sadiq ...	97	— Walizulla ...	1153	— Mukat Ram ...	952
— ...	715	— Wasil Khan ...	1009	— Mukherjee, B. C. ...	320D1
— ...	715	— Yakoob Khan ...	1114	— ...	1124
— ...	724	— Yakub Beg ...	1173	— B. M. ...	1124
— ...	1013	— Khan ...	949	— Mukherjee, R. L. ...	320B (i), 784
— ...	1011	— Yamin Khan ...	1010	— Mukherjee, M. M. ...	382
— ...	796	— Yaqub Khan ...	320A	— N. C. ...	1007
— Khan ...	719A	— Yasin ...	93	— P. C. ...	1126
— ...	667	— ...	837	— Mukerji, A. K. ...	941
— Sadique ...	592	— ...	675	— B. ...	1127
— Said 267, 764, 930, 1292, 127	1156	— Khan ...	960	— Mukerjee S. ...	1127F
— Khan ...	1151	— ...	871	— S. K. ...	1124
— Saleem Rizwan ...	385, 999	— Yoosuf ...	1013	— Mukherjee, A. C. ...	5
— Salim Khan, ...	318, 955, 1000	— Yusuf ...	1013B	— Mukherjee, D. B. ...	1129
— Salla Burham ...	1013B	— Yousuf ...	231, 655	— S. P. ...	1127
— Samee Ullah Jung ...	951	— Yunus ...	666	— V. M. ...	931
— Sandal Khan ...	591	— Yusuf ...	666	— Mukherji, B. N. ...	1125
— Sarwar ...	320G, 851	— ...	725	— Mukherji, N. L. ...	1132
— ...	699	— ...	592	— Mukhtar Ahmad ...	1159
— ...	827	— ...	671	— Singh ...	231, 754
— ...	723	— Yusuf ...	755	— Mukhtlar Ahmed ...	1011
— ...	854	— ...	714	— ...	941
— Khan ...	99	— ...	725	— Singh ...	1013A
— ...	685B	— ...	852	— Mukhtlyar Singh ...	853
— ...	825	— ...	767	— ...	876
— ...	1159	— ...	777	— ...	640
— <i>Raja</i> 263A, 774	667, 635	— ...	817	— Mul Raj ...	715
— Shabbir Khan ...	1007	— ...	845	— Singh ...	756
— Shafi ...	591	— ...	825	— Mula Mal ...	1159
— Khan ...	713	— ...	853	— Singh ...	825
— Shahab Khan ...	263, 822, 1263	— Chohan ...	1008	— ...	1150, 37
— ...		— Khan ...	91	— ...	1013A
— Yusuf Khan ...		— Yusuf Khan ...	678	— ...	591
				— ...	685B

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mula Singh ...	777	Murchie, W. H. ...	310A, 1169	Muzaffar Khan, M. ...	267, 774
Mulain Singh ...	944	Murcott, A. K. ...	213, 811, 108	— ul Haq ...	1196A
Mulcahy, T. P. ...	1106	— S. S. ...	179, 992	Muzammil Hussain ...	952
Mulchand ...	876	Murett, F. A. ...	378	Muzzaffar Khan ...	447
Mules, D. K. ...	285, 867	Murdoch, A. H. ...	1236	Muzzammal Hussain ...	1156
Mulholland, E. B. ...	499, 687	— F. ...	317B(i) 910	Myburgh, P. S. ...	432
M. H. ...	556	— J. D. ...	1097	Mylan, Miss. O. D. ...	1042
Mullaly, B. R. 63, 65, 81, 1276, 125		— J. W. ...	1246	Mylapore Parthasarathy ...	926
— H. S. ...	271, 909	Mure, L. A. H. ...	316A, 765	— ...	930
Mullenex, Miss N. ...	1044	Murison, A. I. ...	315A, 903	Myles, J. ...	793
Muller, G. M. ...	1146	— A. MacD. ...	425	— J. G. H. ...	1244
Muller, C. G. ...	1148	Murli Singh ...	739	— J. S. N. ...	316B, 868
— H. V. S. 195, 993, 1258, 107		Murphy, Miss. A. ...	1036	— J. ...	317A(i)
— R. C. ...	182, 873	— A. H. ...	562	— W. L. C. ...	304, 655
Mulligan, H. W. ...	1078	— D. L. M. ...	275, 653	Mylne, B. H. ...	266, 653
Mullins, W. P. ...	1239	Mrs. F. G. ...	1047	Mybner, A. V. ...	1194
Mullu Singh ...	768	— G. ...	14, 1192	Mytton, G. L. ...	14, 317A, 1183
Multan Singh ...	90	— G. C. ...	1006A	— H. D. P. ...	316A, 903
— ...	768, 944	— G. P. ...	84, 1269, 80		
— ...	826	— G. W. ...	551	N	
— ...	768	— H. A. ...	1143	N'Rol Miss H. ...	1042
Mumford, E. N. ...	270A, 888	— H. W. ...	9, 206, 343, 721	Nabaji Mule ...	748
Mumtaz Ali ...	933	— J. E. ...	351, 1257	Nabi Alam ...	853
— Khan ...	759	— J. F. ...	318A, 1001	— Bakhsh ...	94
— ...	665	— J. H. N. ...	1230	— ...	694
— ...	786	— K. W. B. ...	543	— ...	698
— ...	591	— L. ...	62	— ...	749
— ...	672	— L. M. ...	229, 663, 650	Nadin, J. A. I. ...	777
Munckton, V. C. A. ...	181, 337, 763, 943	Mrs. M. A. ...	412	Nadin, G. ...	8, 64, 66, 106, 100
Mundell, G. V. H. ...	644	— M. D. ...	1246	Nadir Khan ...	99
— ...	320H, 658	— P. ...	1246	— ...	694
Munford, F. ...	1238	— R. C. 244A, 792, 1263, 1269,		— ...	804
Mungall, A. F. M. ...	320HI	— S. R. ...	1291, 1292, 126, 127	— ...	797
Munirathnan ...	689	— T. K. ...	317A(i), 833	— Shah ...	794
Munir Khan ...	693	Murray, A. ...	491, 686, 125	— ...	1213
Munji, G. V. ...	1126	— A. F. ...	1025	Nadirshaw, J. D. ...	317, 739, 943
Munisami (I) ...	683	— A. T. ...	278, 754	Nadkarni, R. M. ...	1127B
— (II) ...	688	— C. A. ...	205, 321A, 704	Nag, N. K. ...	1126
— (III) ...	689	— C. P. ...	8, 206, 811, 107	— P. N. ...	981
— (IV) ...	689	— D. E. ...	179, 841	— S. ...	1064
— (V) ...	689	— D. L. ...	1246	Nagar, G. R. ...	226, 994
— (VI) ...	690	— D. M. ...	318D, 731	— H. C. ...	292, 792, 1292
— (VII) ...	690	— D. S. ...	315, 875	Nagaraja Rao, T. ...	1161
Munishwar Datt ...	395, 701A	— E. D. ...	242, 897, 1274	Nagaratnam Thiga Rajan ...	397, 1004
Munn, J. W. ...	435, 1291, 126	— F. J. ...	1028	Nagendra Chandra Kar ...	1157
Munna Khan ...	1007	— H. F. ...	1241	Nageshwar Tiwari ...	693
— ...	1010	— Miss G. ...	1037	Nagina Singh ...	95
Munro, Mrs. A. ...	1046	— G. F. ...	444	— ...	845
— A. C. ...	1, 21, 81, 1051	— H. E. ...	1059	Nagindar Singh ...	694
— A. C. ...	320C, 615, 833	— H. L. ...	315A, 793	Nagendra Nath Das ...	1164A
— C. A. ...	3170	— Miss. I. ...	1042	— ...	807
— C. E. ...	1028	— J. ...	422	— ...	1013A
— C. E. ...	1028-30	— J. K. R. ...	234A, 738, 1290, 125	Naginder Singh ...	1157
— D. ...	12, 317B	— J. R. ...	320AI	Nagindra Singh ...	1157
— Mrs. D. E. ...	1047	— N. P. ...	1006	Nahapiet, V. D. ...	304, 697, 700
— H. A. ...	423	— R. A. ...	700	Nahar Singh ...	724
— J. H. ...	320BI, 722	— S. K. ...	165, 866	— ...	672
— R. M. ...	579	— W. G. ...	310AI, 1190	— ...	675
Munroe, J. D. ...	1110	— W. J. A. ...	499, 687	— Verma ...	853
Munrowd, E. M. ...	610	Murray-Lyon, D. M. ...	61, 62, 75	Nahr Singh ...	854
Munsha Singh ...	97	Murugesu Kannu Samy Pillai ...	926	Naidu, B. D. ...	393, 1218
— ...	1009	Murty, P. V. R. ...	1128	— G. N., Rao Bahadur ...	320HI
— ...	837	Musa Khan ...	827	— R. G. ...	273, 764
Munshi, R. D. ...	1129	— ...	956	— T. R. ...	1196
— Khan ...	784	Musgrove, G. S. ...	1024	Naik, Muhammad ...	694
— ...	733	— S. F. ...	411	— V. B. ...	1008A
— ...	785, 945	Mushak Ali Khan ...	93	Naller, K. J. F. ...	299, 792
— ...	852	Mushrif Khan ...	768	— P. F. ...	320C
— ...	797	Muspratt, F. O. ...	849	Nain Sing Bhandari ...	869
— ...	853	— Sir S. F. 1, 61, 68, 1276, 106		— Gurung ...	889
— ...	786	Musaiik Khan ...	836	— Kurunga ...	963
— ...	827	Mustafa Khan ...	794, 87	— Negi ...	963
— ...	827	Mustaqim Khan ...	784, 787	— Pharswan ...	859
— ...	815	Muthusami ...	689	— Rana ...	862
— ...	837	Muzaffar, S. D. ...	384	— Thapa ...	889
— ...	94	Muzaffar-ud-Din ...	955	— Singh ...	766
— Singh ...	767	— Kamboh ...	1007	— Bisht ...	873
Munsi Khan ...	592	Muzaffar Khan ...	2, 640, 87	— Mall ...	1274, 97
Munslow, J. C. ...	320HI	— ...	278A, 802	— Sukh ...	797
Muqaddar ...	836	— ...	725	Nainasing Rana ...	896
Murad Ali ...	592	— ...	684	Nainie, Mrs. S. ...	1046
— Khan ...	2	— ...	694	Nair, K. N. N. S. ...	11270
— ...	777, 1213	— ...	1014	— K. P. ...	1173
Murari, T. ...	387, 997	— ...	1208	— M. B. ...	1127
				— P. P. M. ...	1126

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Nairn, S. J. G. ...	620, 1031	Narain Singh ...	1163	Narbahadur Gurung Limbu ...	914
Nairne, A. B. ...	303A, 842	_____ Mall ...	1259	_____ Mall ...	99
Naismith, N. V. ...	315A, 803	_____ ...	844	_____ ...	907
Najyer Raza, S. ...	318	_____ (II) ...	94	_____ Pardhan ...	914
Najab Khan ...	836	_____ ...	826	_____ Pun ...	893
Najabat Ali ...	824	_____ (I) ...	945	_____ Rai ...	910
_____ ...	776	_____ ...	6	_____ ...	914
Najib Ali ...	592	_____ ...	825	_____ Rana ...	884
Naiwa, I. S. ...	1071	_____ ...	1157	_____ Thapa ...	898
Namasivayan ...	689	_____ ...	1013	_____ ...	892
Nambiar, A. C. S. ...	1127E	_____ ...	756	_____ ...	892
_____ N. D. ...	1181	_____ ...	671	_____ ...	893
Nambiyar, M. M. R. V. A. ...	1126	_____ ...	952	_____ ...	883
Namdeo Kenjale ...	748	_____ ...	817	Nardell, S. G. ...	1114
Namperumal Janardhanan ...	930	_____ ...	366, 783	Nardhoj Rai ...	902
Nana Arjuna Kumbhar ...	938	_____ Chohan ...	1156	Narendra Datt ...	397, 998
Nanak Chand ...	861, 960	_____ Kanyal ...	878	_____ Kishore Pande ...	1162
_____ ...	1169	Naraina Ram ...	758	_____ Sain ...	3206
_____ Prasad ...	592	_____ I ...	759	Narendranath Gupta ...	1160A
_____ Singh ...	938	_____ II ...	759	Narendra Nath Khosla ...	397
_____ ...	666	Naraindhoj Lama ...	901	_____ Bhargava ...	366
_____ ...	592	Narainsing Lama ...	884	Narindar Lal ...	1158
_____ ...	592	_____ ...	905	_____ Singh ...	694
_____ ...	845	_____ Thapa ...	895	_____ ...	1169A
_____ ...	845	Narandal Rai ...	910	_____ Mian ...	959
Nanasahib Surve ...	748	Narang, A. N. ...	1129	Nareish Chandra Guha ...	1162
Nanavati, N. K. D. ...	202, 744	_____ S. N. ...	1129	Narindarpal Singh ...	960
Nance, W. J. ...	100, 321	Naranjan Das Sharma ...	1158	Narinder Singh ...	1007
Nand Kishore Agarwala ...	1162	_____ Ram ...	795	Narindra Singh ...	402, 998
_____ Kumar Tiwari ...	1154	_____ Singh ...	664	Narinjan Singh ...	1173
_____ Lal ...	876	_____ ...	807	Narjit Gurung ...	826
_____ ...	815	_____ ...	854	Narjit Pun ...	905
_____ ...	592	_____ ...	1160	Narotam Singh ...	904
_____ Ram ...	784	_____ ...	1157	Narpati Singh ...	941
_____ ...	844	_____ Ghl... ...	218, 874, 103, 127	Narpati Chand ...	99
_____ ...	956	Narasimham, A. S. L. ...	1127F	Narraway, S. D. J. ...	878
_____ Sing Rawat ...	870	Narasimulu (I) ...	689	Narraway, S. D. J. ...	1202
_____ Singh ...	808	Narasimulu (II) ...	690	Narsingh Das Khurana ...	1152
_____ ...	776	Naravane, A. S. ...	284, 447	_____ Dyal ...	795
_____ ...	738	Narayan Ch. Sanyal ...	1169A	_____ Rao, C. L. ...	1008
_____ ...	592	_____ Datt ...	695	Narsinghu ...	92
_____ ...	778	_____ Dutt Joshi ...	1207	Narsingrao Kadam ...	698
_____ ...	854	_____ Dwarkanath Karnick ...	397, 784	Narula, S. L. ...	1129
_____ ...	804	_____ Hande ...	698	_____ S. N. ...	1125
_____ ...	1007	_____ Karande ...	748	Nash, C. S. ...	179, 801, 107, 126
_____ ...	941	_____ Keshav Dongre ...	969	_____ G. H. ...	226, 850, 1252, 1290
Nanda, D. A. R. ...	267, 721	_____ Khanvilkar ...	698	_____ H. ...	1195
_____ Sing Rawat ...	870	_____ Palao ...	748	_____ H. J. ...	599
_____ T. B. ...	447	_____ P. A. ...	1127E	_____ J. H. E. ...	208, 821, 107
Nandabahadur Thapa ...	895	_____ Sawant ...	938	_____ L. A. H. ...	605
Nandabir Thapa ...	905	_____ Shrinivas Velhanker ...	1163	_____ T. W. ...	496, 694
Nandbir Thapa ...	904	_____ Sinde ...	698	_____ W. G. J. ...	1287
_____ ...	892	_____ Singh ...	591	Nasib Dhari Tewari ...	945
Nandesor Rai ...	901	_____ ...	93	Nasim Gul ...	797
Nandi, S. C. ...	975	_____ ...	758	_____ Khan ...	795
Nandkeolvar, L. ...	1123A	_____ ...	95	_____ ...	1012
Nandlal ...	784	_____ ...	90	_____ Singh ...	699
_____ Bhandari ...	908	_____ ...	681	_____ ...	671
_____ Ghale ...	895	_____ ...	672	_____ ...	806
Nandy, D. P. ...	311, 1190	_____ Dhariwal ...	1152	Nasir Ahmed Khan ...	366
Nanga Ram ...	952	_____ Vishram Kadam ...	383, 1272, 97	_____ ...	775
Nangi Ali ...	815	Narayanan, K. H. ...	1169	_____ AH ...	947
Nangle, F. E. ...	232, 891	_____ T. K. ...	981	_____ Khan ...	226, 763, 127
_____ G. S. ...	218, 906, 708	_____ Nambair, T. V. ...	1162	_____ Din ...	1012
Nankbux Janjimal Israni ...	398, 701A	Narayanapillay Madhayam ...	1164A	Nasiruddin, V. K. ...	1150
Nanjappa, A. D. K. ...	447	Nair ...	688	Nasru Khan ...	786, 787
Nanu Singh ...	758	Narayanasami I ...	689	Nasrullah Khan ...	785
Naoiker, G. G. ...	1130	_____ III ...	688	_____ ...	694
Napier, A. ...	214, 1269, 80	_____ II ...	90	Nat, B. S. ...	1083
_____ A. H. G. ...	491	_____ ...	890	Natarajan, M. V. ...	1163
_____ C. J. ...	561, 1254	Narayanawamy, K. ...	1163	Natesa Chandrasekaran ...	981
Napier Munn, Revd. W. E. ...	1284	Narayanrao Shinde ...	740	Natesan, V. ...	4
Napper, F. ...	1227	Narayanswami, R. ...	667	Nath, A. ...	1127
Nagvi, S. Z. A. ...	945	Narayan Singh ...	673	Nath, D. P. ...	1092
Nar Sing Thapa ...	893	Narbada Prasad Srivastava ...	3	Nath, P. ...	1129
Nar Singh ...	878	Narbahadur Ale ...	883	_____ T. R. A. V. ...	1127H
Narain, S. ...	1080	Narbahadur Gurung ...	892	Natha Khan ...	591
_____ Das ...	1196	_____ ...	883	_____ Ram ...	758
_____ ...	1012	_____ ...	899	_____ Singh ...	93
_____ Dass ...	861	_____ ...	886	_____ ...	725
_____ Sing Bhandari ...	869	_____ ...	880	_____ ...	52
_____ Bisht ...	869	_____ ...	892	_____ ...	817
_____ Gussin ...	869	_____ ...	899	_____ ...	6, 87
_____ Rawat ...	870	_____ ...	886	_____ ...	82
_____ Thapa ...	887	_____ ...	880	_____ ...	699
_____ Singh ...	91	_____ ...	880	_____ ...	73



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NA MES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Natha Singh...	1155	Nazar Muhammad ...	725	Newett-Cross, W. W.	320H
...	89	...	796	Newey, H. N.	1211
...	99	...	806	Newill, W. M.	177, 327, 646
Nathan, L. S.	1127H	— Singh ...	667	Newington, F. E. C.	1193
Nathu Khan ...	685H	...	698	— G. H.	158, 840
— Ram (I)	756, 787	Nazareth, J. F. T. O.	1144	— M. T. L.	151, 328, 646
— (II)	756	Nazmuddin ...	1013B	Newland, G. E. C.	269, 882
...	740	Nazeer Muhamamad	1228	Newling, V. H.	317A(i), 700
...	952	Nazir Ahmad	229, 821, 1291,	Newman, C. E. T.	201, 338
...	877	1292, 126, 127	1010	— C. V.	1243
— Singh	758	— Ahmed	1008A	— D. M.	257, 739
...	695	...	1127C	— E. W.	1006A
...	723	— Hasan	702	— G. S.	6, 182, 339, 858
...	878	— Hussain	853	— H. E. M.	491, 686
— Thakur	206, 763,	— Muhammad	740	— J. S.	612
	107, 125	Neal, Mrs. M.	1048	— M. E.	542
Nation, D. C.	524	— R. N.	1195A	— W. R.	315, 842
Natra Venkata Seetha	926	— W. J. L.	10, 1083	— W. R., (A. F. I.)	626
Rama Rao	1004A	Neale, G. B.	230, 650	Newsome, M. C. V.	301, 885
Natu, P. N.	230G	— R. K.	133, 1267, 80	Newson, A. P.	320H(i), 882
Naubat Rai Ball	1011	Nedunadi, P. C.	1127	— R.	537
— Singh	99	Needham, F. W.	612	— W. C.	317B(i), 888
Naule Thapa	892	— J. H.	435	Newsum, H. K.	266, 701, 792
Naunhai Singh	1155	Neep, F. R.	217, 801, 1252	— G. J.	355, 1255
Naurang Khan	807	Nessom, C. W.	1193	— F. A.	1243
— Singh	90	Nehra, R. N.	257, 831, 1180	— G. J.	373, 997
— Raja	91	Nehru, A. K.	1266	— H. R.	282, 764
Naurat Sing Pundir	869	Neilson, W. B.	1200	— J. C.	571
Naurata Singh	725	Nek Muhammad	694	— R. W. D.	320G, 833
Nauratan Singh Chauhan	1159	Neki	1013A	— W. H. D.	1139
Nauroz Khan	797	— Ram	952	Newton-King, R. M.	121, 738, 935
Nausher Khan	95	—	758	Neyaz Ahmad Khan	1158
Nausherwan Khan	276, 857, 935	Nelcol, A. G.	315	Nhanu Paste	749
Navarra, P. U.	386, 996	Nelson, F. J. H.	43, 43G	Niadar Ali	785
Navomony	689	— G. C.	705	— Singh	665
Nawab	91	— I. R.	283, 903	Niall, W. H.	230, 773, 1262A
— Ali	1009	— P. H. M.	13, 316B, 1183	Niamat Shah	1010
— Din	786, 787	— R.	1254	Niamatullah Jan	1196A
— (I)	713	Nelson-Parker, J. C.	446	Nias, D.	519
— (II)	715	Nem Chand Jain	1164	Niaz Ahmed	956
— Khan	795	Nem Singh	769	Niaz Ali	845
...	725	Nemum V. Gangadaran	1161	— Ali Khan	758
...	796	Neogi, R. M.	99	— Mohamed	1007
...	733	Nepal Chandra Dass	1161	— Muhammad	666
...	591, 87	— Singh	365, 998	—	1159
...	797	Nepal, Sir Joodha Shumshere		—	786, 787
...	757	Jung Bahadur Rana, Prime		—	785
...	895	Minister and Supreme Com-		Niaz, G. H. K.	1121, 1166
...	795	mander-in-Chief of—	882, 885,	— N. A. K.	280, 754
...	665	888, 891, 894, 897, 900, 903,	906, 909, 83	Niblett, A. H.	10, 320H
...	1011	Nepte Thapa	895	— B. H.	381
...	723	Nerode Kumar Sen	1163	— D. H.	8, 373
...	698	Nesham, R. H.	265, 867	— L. H.	373
...	941	— H. G.	318A (i), 996G	Niblock, W. G.	596, 1031
...	836	Nestor, H. G.	1001	— W. McN.	1106
Nawabu		Net Ram	91	Nichol, E. A.	1195A
Nawabzada Agha Hassan		—	845	Nicholas, A. A.	124, 840
— Raza	395, 823, 998	Netar Singh	723	— B. J. W.	1170
— Mohammed Sher		Nethersole, J.	1273	— C. H.	119, 752
— Ali Khan	254, 651, 1292, 127	Netra Ballabh Joshi	1166	— C. R. M.	573
Nawabzada Md. Amir Khan	320G, 793	Netscher, C. S.	1142	— D. H. J.	1148
Nawal Kishore Tewari	1157	— E. G.	317B, 1000	— E. J.	1143
— Singh	769	Nettlefield, J. S.	445	— G. D. J.	317B, 897
Nawalsing Thapa	899	Nevell, A. A.	499, 687	— G. J.	1146
Nawanganar, Maharaja Jam		Neville, J. M.	218, 994	— H. B. J.	1144
Sahab of—	1, 756, 83	Neville, C. A. R.	443	— M. J.	1140
Nawaz Khan	693	Neville, G. W. C.	1252, 1256	— R. C.	202, 841
— Jang	665	— R. G. W. C.	443	Nicholes, F. H. M.	156, 335, 1186,
...	667	— R. G.	310, 1187		1255A
...	684	— W. M.	300, 1191	Nicholls, A. W.	11, 167, 992,
Nawin Chandra	365, 860	Newall, F. A.	305A, 765	— C. G.	107, 126
Nayak, K. K.	1127F	Newbigging, T. K.	538	— E. J.	236, 994
Nayak, P. K.	1127G	Newbold, J. W.	1136	— F. T.	320G, 658
Nayampalli, P. R.	967	Newbould, J. D.	445	— G. E.	1195, 1258
Nayar, K. P. M. B. U.	1127C	Newbury, J.	1246	— P. B.	505, 687
Nayar, M. G.	1127H	— Miss M. I.	1038	Nicholls R. A.	252, 811, 1254
— M. U.	1124	— R.	355, 710	Nichols, S.	1195A
— M. V.	1125	Newby, G. E.	765	— W. G.	617
Naylor, D. J.	1143	— L. N. G.	318C, 1002	Nicholson, C.	411
— G.	341	Newcome, P.	538	— D. L.	411
Nazam Khan	825	Newell, E. D.	11, 224, 768	— F. L.	70, 321, 858
Nazar Husain	778	— G. A.	229, 743	— G. W. W.	435, 1252
...	854	— H. W.	218, 881, 1252	— H. R.	411
— Mohammad	292, 774, 1292	— J. A. E.	276, 781, 1257	— J. B. R.	273A, 653, 997
— Muhammad	845				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Nicholson, K. W. ...	319, 793	Noor Ilahi ...	1013	Nur Sher Khan ...	93
— M. A. ...	320H, 658, 1053	— Khan ...	853	— Singh ...	1155
— P. F. C. ...	261, 897, 1269	— ...	715A	— Zad ...	797
— P. O. J. ...	707, 1279	— ...	941	Nuran Shah ...	797
— R. A. G. ...	34, 435	— Mohammad ...	713	Nye, A. R. ...	134, 891, 1274
— R. W. C. ...	1193	Norang Ram ...	757		
— W. N. ...	525	Noranha, R. S. ...	320E		
Nickalls, J. P. ...	177, 326, 1179	— ...	592		
Nickels, Miss R. O. ...	1044	Novata Singh ...	316A, 823		
Nicol, C. M. ...	1065	Norbury, M. ...	709	O'Beney, T. H. ...	1006
— D. R. ...	1109	Norfolk, J. D. ...	1238	O'Bree, C. P. ...	307, 891
Nicoll, A. C. ...	315, 842	Norkett, G. R. ...	1238	O'Brien, A. V. ...	1085A, 1199
— Miss A. H. ...	1040	— L. W. H. ...	1238	— B. P. T. ...	137, 891, 1276
— I. A. ...	317A1, 886	Norman, A. E. ...	1243	— G. E. ...	107
— J. A. V. ...	1025	— A. W. ...	310A1, 1189	— H. J. R. ...	224, 994
— W. H. ...	314, 765	— C. E. R. ...	603, 1031	— J. J. ...	64, 81, 985, 1258
Nicolls, J. C. ...	426	— D. S. ...	528	— J. P. ...	1192
Nicolson, M. A. ...	652	— Miss G. M. ...	1040	— T. P. ...	1024
Nightingale, G. M. ...	255A, 894	— J. ...	1040	— T. P. R. J. ...	283, 900
— M. R. W. ...	894	Norman Walker, H. S. ...	1274	O'Callaghan, C. H. D. ...	65, 106, 1279
— R. H. ...	3170	Normington, G. E. ...	425	— W. ...	1223
— W. ...	1246	Noronha, L. P. L. ...	1146	O'Carroll, W. F. ...	1033
Nihal Khan ...	952	— R. S. ...	320G, 875	O'Coffey, S. W. ...	543
— Singh ...	94	Norris, R. J. N. ...	205, 321A	O'Connell, Miss E. E. ...	10, 1035, 1046
— ...	815	Norris, W. V. ...	294, 654, 685A	— J. H. ...	1195
— ...	816	Norris-Hill, D. ...	240A, 822, 721	— J. L. T. ...	320G1
— ...	873	Norrish, A. E. ...	320H, 907	— P. C. ...	1194
— ...	941	North, A. F. J. ...	176, 763	O'Connor, A. G. B. ...	318A (5), 1001
— ...	99	— Mrs. I. C. ...	1237	— D. De C. ...	1238
— ...	952	— K. A. ...	9, 101, 321A, 1217	— E. A. ...	1086
Nihala Ram ...	757	— O. B. M. ...	231, 859	— F. P. ...	423
Nijabat Ali Khan ...	795	— R. E. F. G. ...	110, 810, 947, 1291	— Miss K. ...	1046
Nikhil Nath Banerjee ...	1164A	— W. ...	390, 997	— M. C. ...	421, 1031
Nilakantam, S. V. ...	399, 745	Northam, V. P. ...	197, 850	— M. J. ...	145, 991
Nilbahadur Gurung ...	896	Northcote, A. H. S. ...	553	O'Conor, H. A. ...	1183A
Nilkanth Govind Nagarkar ...	1155	Northey, J. A. ...	539	O'Donel, S. ...	1170
Nimachokdar Lama ...	901	— J. C. ...	14, 254, 996, 1180	O'Donnell, B. H. ...	101, 321A
Nimmo, T. B. ...	481	Northover, F. C. ...	1242	— C. H. ...	521
— J. A. D. ...	620	Norton, E. F. ...	61, 431	— J. E. ...	1109
Niranjan Das ...	94	— ...	106, 120	— T. F. ...	1098
— Kumar Das ...	1161	— J. ...	1202	O'Dowd, F. J. ...	1105
— Prasad ...	281, 812	— J. B. ...	410	— R. M. ...	614
— Singh ...	814	— Miss P. T. M. ...	104	O'Driscoll, C. G. ...	1024
— ...	1155	— W. E. ...	1244	O'Dwyer, J. C. ...	540, 1252
— ...	1155	— W. J. M. ...	1142	O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. ...	495, 686
— Ludhianvi ...	1156	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji ...	981	— J. L. F. ...	167, 882
— Sidhu ...	1008	Nota Ram ...	960	O'Flynn, E. G. ...	1143
Nirmal Chandra Ghose ...	1169	Notley, J. F. ...	320F, 745	— G. C. ...	282, 774
Nirmal Kumar Ray Choudhury ...	1163	— J. T. B. ...	545	O'Grady, H. DeC. ...	820
Nirmalendu Munshi ...	1169	— P. G. ...	319, 904	— P. H. V. deC. ...	440
Nirpal Chaud ...	834	Nowell, R. V. ...	427	O'Hagan, C. G. ...	610
Nisar Ahmad Qureshi ...	273, 764	Noyes, C. D. ...	11, 61, 69, 729, 106, 120	— Revd. C. G. ...	1285
— Ali Durrani ...	400	— Nath Mukherjee ...	1164	O'Haire, Miss C. A. ...	1036
Nish, D. G. ...	320H, 1004A	Nugent, D. R. ...	301, 867	— J. A. C. ...	540
Nisham Ali Khan ...	97	— J. F. H. ...	1, 20, 62, 74, 106	— J. A. C. ...	181, 335, 993
Nisl Kanta Chatterji ...	365, 793	— L. H. V. St. D. ...	1142	O'Hearn, Miss K. ...	1042
Nityanand Tyagi ...	1158	— N. E. ...	1143	O'Kelly, L. P. ...	1194
Nitya Ranjan Chakrabarty ...	1162	Nunn, R. N. ...	66, 99, 106	— W. A. D. ...	1224
Niven, R. W. ...	244A, 822, 1291, 126	Nur Ahmad ...	1159	O'Leary, B. P. ...	387
Nixon, F. J. M. ...	226, 651, 1255A	— Akhmad ...	952	— G. R. ...	391, 997
— G. B. ...	257, 660	— Alam ...	693	— M. G. ...	146, 729, 1273
Niyogi, P. C. ...	971	— ...	1196	— M. P. ...	143, 752
Nizam Din ...	43, 591, 87	— Din ...	853	O'Lone, R. J. ...	252, 888
— ...	797	— Din Khan ...	97	O'Malley, A. H. ...	1095
— ...	768	— Hasan ...	778	— D. F. ...	1147
— ...	1009	— Khan ...	96	— D. V. ...	1065
— ...	1013A	— Husain ...	733	— P. D. ...	20, 542
— ...	1014	— Hussain ...	592	— W. S. ...	1146
— ...	836	— ...	1196	O'Mealy-Pigott, F. M. ...	372, 995
Noble, Revd. R. H. ...	1284	— Khan ...	365, 833	O'Meara, E. B. ...	1006A
Nodwell, T. G. P. ...	521	— Shah ...	91	O'Morchoe, N. C. ...	66, 99, 840
Noel, E. F. H. ...	201, 341, 773, 993	— Khan ...	6, 90	O'Neal, N. P. G. ...	264, 882
— E. W. C. ...	83, 1269, 80	— ...	320A1	O'Neill, W. B. ...	1237
Noel-Paton, V. F. ...	428, 1272	— ...	87	O'Neill, E. P. ...	1147
Nohar Singh ...	93	— ...	765	— J. ...	1092
Nohria Ram ...	797	— ...	778	— J. H. S. ...	803, 842
Nokes, G. B. I. ...	66, 97, 989	— ...	797	— J. L. ...	1095
Nolan, A. A. M. ...	1143	— ...	733	— J. S. L. ...	272A, 842
— M. C. ...	163, 336, 1279	— ...	592	— N. O'H. ...	1275
Nolda, N. L. ...	426	— ...	816	— P. L. ...	1086
Noltath Madhayan Nayyar ...	1159	— ...	817	— P. L. ...	1092
Noni Gopal Sh ...	1156	— Majan ...	1173	— S. G. ...	1105
Noon Singh ...	685B	— Mohamed Khan ...	778	— W. S. ...	629
Nopper, J. ...	320D1	— Muhammad ...	694	— Revd. W. S. ...	1284
Noor Ahmad ...	1155	— ...	664	O'Quinn, P. L. O. T. ...	318A, 1001
— Hussain ...	1009	— Khan ...	664	O'Regan, M. T. ...	619

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
O'Reilly, A. ...	626	Orbell, I. E. S. ...	2, 271, 909	Padambahadur Gurung ...	895
C. O. G. ...	1135	Ord, R. G. ...	432	Limbu ...	910
H. R. H. ...	66, 96, 752	Orgill, A. W. ...	156, 900	Rai ...	901
K. W. R. ...	315A	J. C. ...	259, 831	... ..	910
Miss P. C. ...	1042	R. C. ...	496, 1262	Rana ...	898
O'Riordan, J. P. ...	1116	Orman, L. ...	216, 649	Thapa ...	904
O'Ryan, D. J. ...	1028-30	Ormerod, C. G. H. ...	607	... ..	884
O'Shaughnessy, J. D. ...	1109	Ormiston, G. R. ...	236, 730	... ..	896
O'Sullivan, A. G. L. ...	1219	Ormond, E. C. ...	437, 1270	Padam Sing Gusain ...	869
D. N. ...	378	Ormsby, M. A. ...	295A, 885	Thapa ...	895
F. P. M. ...	199, 993	R. J. ...	1021	Padam Singh ...	304, 875
Oag, J. I. ...	1230	Orr, H. D. ...	240, 322, 710	Thapa ...	318
T. M. ...	510	F. T. ...	320H	E. C. ...	937
Oakes, C. W. ...	253A, 651, 683	J. R. H. ...	228, 649	Padamdhoj Gurung ...	904
E. A. ...	1195	O. J. R. ...	494	Padan Singh ...	667
G. M. ...	423	Orrell, L. S. ...	533	Padfield, W. D. C. ...	314, 745
Oakland, S. ...	1243	Ortger, J. H. ...	311, 1190A	Padiyath Narayanan Nair ...	928
Oakley, V. H. ...	1144	Orton, S. E. F. ...	683	Padmanabha Bala Krishna	
G. U. ...	1148	F. G. ...	1147	Pillai ...	1176
Oatts, H. A. ...	137, 858	W. K. ...	606	Padminabhan, A. C. ...	1188A
L. B. ...	1282	Osborn, J. D. B. ...	597	Padmanabhan, A. C. ...	321 GI
Obbard, H. N. ...	489, 690	Osborne, A. B. ...	1141	Padwick, E. M. ...	595
R. W. ...	495	C. A. ...	80, 106	Mrs. E. M. ...	1047
Oberal, D. R. ...	654	C. E. F. ...	325	Paes, Mrs. J. ...	1046
G. R. ...	1067	C. J. ...	316A, 897	Pagdivala, K. N. ...	320
Obhrai, R. L. ...	1131	T. C. ...	317A	Page, C. J. ...	412
Odavoth Sreedharan	928	Osborne Carey, R. E. ...	610	Miss E. G. ...	1040
Odell, E. C. ...	505, 692	Osborne-Jones, M. T. ...	603	E. R. ...	64, 142, 878, 107
Odling, V. T. ...	316B, 842	Osmann, M. A. G. ...	318, 1000	F. F. B. ...	272A, 739
Offer, J. C. ...	302, 765	Osmaston, F. C. ...	382, 701A	H. E. ...	1200
Officer, H. R. ...	165, 810, 107	G. H. ...	489, 1267	J. ...	1241
W. J. ...	1023	Osmond, W. G. ...	608	R. F. ...	226, 874, 1262A
Ogden, J. L. ...	1142	Oswald, D. F. ...	441	R. K. ...	436
Ogg, I. M. ...	320H	Othoneos, Mrs. A. ...	1046	W. E. ...	1236
Ogilvie, A. D. ...	320B, 886	Ottapuracal Kallada Sankaran	1158	Pahal Sing Pun ...	889
C. MacI. G. ...	4	Otter, R. B. ...	316H, 1183, 1270	Thapa ...	889
J. J. ...	526, 1255	Ottley, J. ...	523	Pahalman Gurung ...	898
Ogilvy, J. D. ...	100, 321	J. F. S. 241, 721, 1263, 1291, 1266		... ..	887
Ogle, J. W. ...	602	N. H. ...	317, 999	Pahalsing Gurung ...	904
N. R. ...	561	Ottman, R. G. P. ...	316A, 833	Thapa ...	899
Ogley, F. J. ...	1223	Oulton, H. R. ...	320G, 895	Pahar Singh Gurung ...	889
Ojahang Limbu ...	902	Oulton-Powell, D. ...	320D	Pahar Singh Ghale ...	892
Ok, B. G. ...	971	Outram, K. D. ...	213, 894, 1263	Rana ...	899
Old, B. W. G. ...	442	Ovans, M. E. ...	238, 903	Pahelwan Khan ...	1009
J. A. ...	1239	Ovens, W. ...	53, 1183	Pahlad Singh ...	768
W. G. H. ...	1237	Overton, A. E. ...	1227	... ..	786
Oldfield, M. H. ...	320EH, 888	Owen, B. B. ...	527	Pahlajani, T. B. ...	1083
S. ...	375, 995	C. W. ...	428	Pahlwan Khan ...	591
Oldham, A. J. ...	266, 744	D. E. ...	285, 894	... ..	592
G. F. ...	709	D. J. T. ...	314, 842	... ..	817
R. W. ...	1225	Miss E. ...	1033	... ..	724
W. H. B. ...	7, 234A, 891	F. S. ...	739	... ..	815
Oldman, M. W. D. ...	318A, 1273	G. R. ...	499, 692	Pahwa, T. R. ...	1131
Oldrini, D. K. ...	316B, 886	H. B. ...	540	Paidilgam, K. ...	1127C
Olds, A. H. ...	499	J. ...	316B1	Pailthorpe, H. N. ...	1006A
Oliffe, F. ...	66, 109, 989, 127	M. G. W. ...	266, 792, 997, 1180	Pain, B. W. ...	412
Oliver, E. W. ...	318D	P. P. L. ...	775	C. W. ...	1193
J. A. ...	440, 1262A	W. R. ...	1239	Paim Singh ...	675
J. G. ...	769	Owens, C. C. ...	241, 996	Painda Khan ...	91
P. R. ...	224, 821	T. D. C. ...	154	... ..	796
R. M. F. ...	294, 867	T. D. C. ...	891	... ..	733
St. J. L. ...	8, 317A	Oxenford, E. W. ...	533	... ..	835
Olivier, J. D. ...	448, 1292	Oxenham, A. H. ...	1235	... ..	834
Olley, A. B. ...	12, 521	Oxley, A. C. ...	1191	... ..	641
Olis, A. A. ...	1006	W. M. ...	1024	... ..	795
Ollithody, G. U. N. ...	592	Oxley-Brennan, C. G. ...	324	... ..	1011
Olipherts-Forrester, S. W. G. ...	609	Oyitty Churia Srinarayanan	927	Painde Khan ...	732
Olyott, S. W. ...	318D			Paine, J. L. P. ...	515
Om Prakash ...	1008	P		Paintal, J. S. ...	277, 687, 700
Mahajan ...	1164	Pace, L. N. G. ...	586	Painter G. W. A. ...	63, 431
Bhasin ...	1159	T. A. ...	1025	Miss M. L. A. ...	1036
Om Prasad Gupta ...	973	Pacheco, J. N. J. ...	622, 1031	Paise, O. F. ...	1146
Omeo Arthur Vere Sen ...	397, 731	Pachnanda, K. D. ...	317	Pakenham, M. M. 240, 321A, 783, 935	
Ommanney, C. L. ...	706	Packard, J. E. ...	318A(2)	Pakhar Singh ...	825
P. R. ...	239, 882	J. N. ...	522	... ..	320B(1)
Onkar Singh ...	862	L. H. ...	449	... ..	685
Onslow, G. E. ...	351, 1254	Packer, A. G. ...	318C, 998, 1002	... ..	320G
Oompathy ...	689	F. J. ...	320, 1003	Pal Singh ...	826
Oommen, P. O. ...	1127A	Packman, K. C. ...	176, 1269, 30	... ..	320G, 775
Opal, A. N. ...	1132	Packwood, S. W. ...	238, 850	Pala ...	797
Oppe, A. F. ...	517	Rawat ...	870	Singh ...	807
Oppenheimer, F. ...	1122	Thapa ...	886	... ..	817
Oram, A. ...	320A, 700	Padam Singh Negi ...	878	Palaiet, E. J. ...	492
Miss E. ...	1048	Thapa ...	317	J. H. ...	412
E. G. ...	1246	Padambahadur Gurung ...	892		
Orange-Bromehead, F. E. ...	53, 487	... ..	895		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Palakkal Govinda Menon ...	928	Paramasivan, K. V. ...	1161	Parmodh Singh] ...	97
Palakkar, Karunakara Menon ...	927	Parambalan Abdul kadar ...	927	_____ ...	320E
Palande, A. ...	296, 744	Parameswaran Pillai Appu-		_____ ...	817
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer		kuttan Nair ...	927	_____ ...	817
Rangaratnam ...	1157	Paran Singh ...	807	_____ 671, 685A, 1259	
Palanivelu ...	690	Paranji Ram Chandra Rao ...	975	Parnaik, V. L. ...	1127G
Palaniyandi Karupial Servai ...	926	Paranjpe, Y. S. ...	234A, 763	Parnell, Miss M. L. ...	1036
Palanpur, Nawab of ...	1, 83	Paras Ram ...	795	Parris, E. J. ...	316B, 999
Palaparthi Daniel ...	714A	_____ ...	87	Parrot, H. ...	1192
Palat Sankaran Nair ...	242, 651	_____ Gurung ...	892	Parry, E. ...	1100
Palathunkal Ipe Ipe ...	1153	_____ Hanumantey ...	99	_____ G. A. ...	1198
Palekanda Muthanna Devayya ...	928	Parasbahadur Gurung ...	887	_____ Miss G. G. ...	1035
Palekanda Muthanna Maudana ...	928	Parasram Thapa ...	908	_____ H. ...	1237
Palfery, E. ...	317C, 883	Parasuram, G. R. ...	1128	_____ H. ...	1240
Pallin, C. W. ...	65, 88, 1260	Parasurama Naidu ...	715A	_____ Miss I. E. M. ...	1045
Palk, L. C. ...	127, 645, 1272, 107	Parayil Bhaskaran ...	927	_____ J. H. ...	392
Pallyil Viswanatha Menon ...	927	Parbal Sing Bhandari ...	870	_____ J. M. ...	316A, 901
Palman, C. M. J. ...	614	_____ Singh Thapa ...	94	_____ R. G. R. ...	299, 894
Palmer, C. ...	1241	Parbery, K. ...	8A	_____ R. W. P. ...	537
_____ C. P. S. L. ...	553	_____ R. W. ...	693	_____ S. T. St. J. ...	376, 705
_____ C. S. B. ...	1237	Parbhat Chand ...	90	Parry-Crooke, J. E. ...	34, 411
_____ C. W. ...	1223	_____ Singh ...	815	Parry-Evans, D. ...	226, 994, 1279
_____ D. G. ...	320, 1003	_____ ...	852	_____ P. ...	261, 802
_____ G. B. ...	819, 851	Parbhati Singh ...	672	Parsa Singh ...	778
_____ G. R. ...	1235	_____ Dayal ...	877	Parsad Gurung ...	904
_____ G. N. ...	539	_____ Singh ...	1157	_____ Sing Limbu ...	902
_____ G. R. C. ...	1108	_____ Raw ...	758	Parsaddi ...	778
_____ G. W. ...	1110	Parbhudhoj Rai ...	902	Parsadman Rai ...	898, 87
_____ H. W. ...	318C, 843	Parbir Thapa ...	904	Parshadi ...	952
_____ J. A. B. ...	318E	_____ ...	904	Parshu Ram Pandey ...	943
_____ J. B. ...	283, 822	Parbury, C. G. ...	232, 650, 683	Parsons, E. H. M. ...	183, 885, 107
_____ J. B. C. ...	412	Parbury, J. R. ...	276, 851	_____ J. C. ...	1240
_____ J. W. ...	310A, 1190	Parcell, H. G. ...	13, 153, 1197	_____ J. M. ...	313, 868
_____ P. J. ...	705	Pardey, H. G. ...	282, 875, 1254	_____ J. W. A. ...	1128A
_____ R. S. ...	693	Paradhan Chand Katoch ...	826	_____ L. H. M. ...	265, 653
_____ S. V. ...	163, 323, 720	Parduman Pandey ...	943	_____ P. J. F. ...	432
_____ T. A. ...	317B, (6)	_____ Singh ...	1128	_____ S. V. 13, 216, 1187, 1199	
_____ T. E. ...	1095	Parash Chandra Datta ...	702	Parsons-Smith, H. D. 263, 743, 1255A	
_____ W. A. ...	300, 832	_____ Nath Mukherjee ...	1164E	_____ S. T. C. ...	263A, 822
_____ W. C. ...	1006A	Parfitt, M. R. ...	519	Pars Ram Ball ...	1155
Palnitkar, M. H. ...	1132	Pargat Singh ...	1157	Parshotam Das ...	591
Palskar, S. W. ...	1132	Parghi, R. M. ...	1130	_____ Dev Singh ...	672
Pamment, J. R. ...	1005	Paris, A. C. M. ...	63	Partab Chand ...	836
Pamplin, F. V. ...	1211, 1259	_____ Miss M. V. A. ...	1045	_____ Chander Anand ...	395, 998
Panch, V. ...	276, 700, 698	_____ A. V. ...	9, 320H	Partab Rana ...	895
Pancham Sing Rawat ...	870, 963	Parisot, E. O. W. L. V. ...	603	_____ Sing Gurung ...	889
_____ ...	870	Paritam Singh ...	1156	_____ Negi ...	963
Panchsuba Gurung ...	886	_____ ...	1196	_____ ...	870
Pande, B. C. ...	317, 999	_____ ...	733	_____ Rawa ...	914
_____ K. D. ...	292, 698	Park, R. L. ...	317A(4), 775	_____ Singh ...	94
_____ M. C. ...	973	_____ S. A. S. ...	317A, 996A	_____ ...	665
Pandey, K. D. ...	696, 700	Parkash, G. ...	1120	_____ ...	694
Pandharinath Korhale ...	746, 87	_____ Chand ...	233, 791, 994	_____ ...	1010
Pandit, S. C. ...	292, 722	_____ Bahl ...	397, 654	_____ Kanyal ...	674, 767
Pandu Kadam ...	749	_____ Singh ...	862	_____ ...	878
Nikam ...	698	_____ Sangha ...	1169A	Partap Chand ...	695
Pandurang Chauhan ...	746	Parkash, V. ...	1124	_____ Thakur ...	959
_____ Muke ...	698	Parker, C. J. ...	34, 700	_____ Narain 253A, 687, 700, 1292	
_____ Palao ...	746	_____ C. W. ...	1006A, 1258	_____ Singh ...	89
_____ Power ...	747	_____ D. J. P. ...	1007A, 1106	_____ ...	1013A
_____ Sawant ...	97	_____ E. ...	346	_____ ...	1151
Pandurangrao Kadam ...	747	_____ Miss G. M. ...	1037	_____ ...	861, 1213
Paniruddin Ahmad ...	702	_____ H. F. ...	258A, 859	_____ ...	1013B
Panju ...	861	_____ H. J. ...	1006	_____ ...	685
Pank, C. A. ...	1033	_____ J. ...	318, 425	_____ ...	91
Pankhurst, G. R. ...	1193	_____ J. A. ...	279, 230H, 653	_____ ...	804, 87
Panna, Maharaja of ...	84	_____ J. H. ...	553	_____ ...	656
_____ Hira Singh, Rajkumar		_____ P. W. ...	173, 810, 707	_____ ...	398
_____ of ...	84	_____ S. J. ...	216, 783	_____ ...	365, 775
_____ Lal Sur ...	1153	_____ S. W. ...	1225	_____ ...	1166
Pannas, G. N. ...	320, 722	Parkes, R. S. ...	1197, 1275, 120	_____ ...	1166
Pannel, W. G. A. ...	320G1	Parkin, J. H. D. ...	149, 800	Partabsing Limbu ...	914
Panton, L. L. ...	317A(4)	Parkinson, J. W. (A.I.R.O.) 879, 1187		_____ Mall ...	904
_____ P. H. D. ...	241, 885, 1255	_____ J. W. ...	1242	Parthasarathi Nayagar, C. ...	91
Panwar, O. S. J. ...	998	_____ R. H. F. ...	1138	Parthasarathy, H. S. ...	1008A
Papatia, P. ...	1131	Parks, H. R. ...	1194	Parthasarathy, K. ...	1127G
Papillon, A. H. B. ...	53, 63, 486	_____ T. ...	1202	Partridge, E. J. ...	383, 1217
Pappala Yakcob ...	6, 0	Parlby, J. ...	5	_____ H. C. ...	520
Papworth, F. A. G. ...	1006	Parma Nand ...	795	_____ J. H. ...	316B1
_____ J. L. ...	320E1, 813	_____ ...	733	_____ T. D. ...	310A1, 1189
Parab, G. ...	875	_____ ...	694	Paryan Cheruvuri Raja-	
_____ H. S. ...	804, 745	Parmaal Singh ...	778	ratnam ...	928
Parabh Dayal ...	1013	Parman Sing Rana ...	887	Pash, A. E. ...	320H1
Paradkar, A. D. ...	447	Parmar, T. S. ...	1125	Pashayanur Ramur	
Paraki Achyutarao Venu-		Parmeshwar Singh Gorkha ...	1158	Subramaniam ...	975
gopal ...	1162	Parmeshawari Parshad Tewari	944	Pasi, C. D. ...	1130
				Pasricha, C. L. ...	1088
				_____ H. R. ...	1121



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Passanha, D. D. G. ...	1147	Payne S. H. ....	278, 764	Penney, R. D. ...	499, 697
Passmore, R. ...	1112	— S. J. ...	551	— T. M. M. ...	487, 1267
Pat Ram ...	952	— W. C. ...	20, 506	— W. ...	1235
— ...	320A1	— Valappil Kunhi		Penny, C. E. ...	159, 782 1218,
— ...	1213, 1259	— Raman Nair ...	928	Penrose, J. V. ...	573
— ...	877	Peace, G. G. H. ...	542	Penrose-Welsted, R. H. ...	11, 62, 75,
Patamada Chitticha ...	1007	Peace, J. R. ...	499, 692		1206
Patanapurath Bappukuty ...	928	Peacock, J. B. ...	244A, 906	Penton, C. A. ...	547
Patankar, S. B. N. ...	1272	— P. H. ...	320G1	Penty, P. F. W. ...	318A(3)
Pate, W. ...	1239	— R. W. ...	11040	Peor Pennel Smith ...	1196
Patel, C. K. ...	1123	— S. C. ...	428	Peplow, H. P. ...	1246
— F. S. ...	979	Peake-Cottam, H. ...	66, 109, 989	Peppé, J. H. H. ...	420
— J. H. ...	1127E	Peal, B. C. A. ...	3170 (4)	— C. G. H. ...	995
— N. K. ...	320H1	— D. R. G. ...	202, 341, 743	— G. T. V. ...	318B
— Miss P. H. ...	1046	Pearce, C. L. ...	318B, 1002	Pepper, A. F. ...	1194
— Muhammad Usaf ...	1158	— E. W. ...	352	— Mrs. E. ...	1046
— V. P. ...	1127C	— G. H. ...	1192	Pepys, P. A. L. ...	319, 823
Pateman, E. A. T. ...	618, 1031	— J. B. ...	1223	Perceval, A. R. C. ...	315, 765
— E. J. ...	320D	— P. G. ...	1241	— M. C. ...	34, 495
Paten, L. A. B. ...	493, 686	— T. ...	427	Perclval, E. ...	1020
Paterson, D. B. M. ...	320H, 1004A	— V. G. ...	398, 732	— Mrs. E. ...	1048
— D. J. ...	320D (4), 897	— Fleming, B. E. ...	614	— Miss F. M. ...	1035
— D. R. A. ...	319, 1003			— J. J. ...	1240
— G. F. J. 4, 62, 83, 1266, 80		Pearl, E. N. ...	1143	— T. W. ...	1023-30
— G. L. ...	257, 743	Pearn, R. ...	545	Percy-Smith, H. K. ...	240, 322, 831,
— H. ...	9, 13, 66, 106, 1173	Pearse, C. F. G. ...	437		1267
— R. J. J. ...	279, 663, 689	— E. P. F. ...	178, 729	Pereira, C. J. ...	1146
— R. S. ...	318C, 644, 657	— E. W. ...	351, 1258	— E. P. ...	1146
— T. H. ...	311	Pearson, Revd. A. J. ...	1284	— B. J. ...	1147
— T. R. ...	316A, 731	— B. ...	1237	— F. W. ...	1146
— V. J. E. ...	199, 647	— B. R. ...	300A, 731	— H. J. A. ...	1146
Patey, R. R. L. ...	436	— C. L. ...	239, 791	— J. G. ...	1149
Pathak, S. M. ...	1128	— C. W. ...	253, 811	Peres, Miss R. ...	1045
Pathalayi Cheruvapilli		— D. N. ...	305A, 745	Perez, V. J. ...	1023
— Shekharen ...	1156	— F. F. ...	236, 1269, 80	Peria Naidu ...	639
Pathania, A. S. ...	266A, 822	— G. T. ...	198, 336, 821	Perkin, R. A. ...	303, 851
— M. S. ...	273, 792, 1291, 126	— H. G. A. ...	100, 321	Perks, A. J. R. ...	1195A
Pati Ram ...	92	— H. O. ...	1195	— H. E. ...	1238
Patiala, Maharaja of ...	804, 84	— J. H. ...	318B, 745	Perkins, A. E. ...	1240
Patience, E. C. ...	318A(4), 1001	— J. P. S. ...	411	— J. N. ...	313, 803
Patiram Rana ...	889	— L. G. ...	1068	Permain, G. E. ...	199, 993
Patkar, D. S. ...	1127G	— R. A. R. B. ...	438	Perman, A. J. ...	1195
Patney, S. L. ...	1069, 126	— T. F. ...	161, 849	Permanand Misra ...	1008
Paton, A. ...	432	— Miss T. M. ...	1046	Pern, A. P. M. ...	320C, 888
— J. E. F. ...	704	— W. D. ...	320F, 894	Perry, A. V. ...	196, 763, 1279
— Miss J. I. E. ...	1048	Pearl, J. C. B. ...	53, 185, 993, 1258	— E. G. ...	137, 320B, 907,
— J. R. ...	301, 823	— J. F. ...	169, 729, 1269		990
— P. C. ...	526	Pease, J. W. ...	223, 763	— F. W. D. ...	318C, 784
— R. ...	1202	— R. H. ...	202, 894, 1292,	— H. J. ...	1005
— W. C. ...	62, 1048, 1052		107, 127	— R. H. ...	489, 1291, 126
Patravali, D. P. ...	971	Peche, Miss D. E. ...	1039	— R. J. ...	706
Patrick, V. P. ...	316B1, 868	Peck, A. W. ...	683	— S. ...	604
Pattam Ramkrishna		— C. R. ...	1146	— S. W. ...	1236
— Kulasekharam ...	1162	— H. W. ...	1028-30	— Revd. T. V. ...	310A, 1189
Patrickson, D. J. ...	542	— W. F. ...	745	— Miss W. ...	1047
Pattannath Sankaran ...	1151	Pedley, J. E. ...	614	Perashadi ...	952
Patterson, A. G. ...	286, 897	Peel, P. R. E. ...	499, 697	Perse, J. A. ...	1282, 1290, 125
— F. ...	1240	— R. E. ...	545, 1252	— S. H. ...	66, 102, 685A
— F. B. ...	320D	— W. R. B. ...	176, 329, 646, 1273	Pert, C. E. ...	143, 645
— H. B. ...	499, 697	Peeling, H. V. ...	427	— E. W. ...	15, 63, 436
— J. ...	1040	Peer Mohammed ...	1013	Pertab Singh ...	92
— N. E. V. ...	490	Peppers, J. ...	155, 840, 1279	— Sing Pun ...	887
— W. ...	1005	Pegler, B. H. ...	515	Perumal ...	639
Patti Ram ...	1008	Pegram, G. W. L. ...	1242	Peshaora Singh ...	695
Pattison, A. T. ...	319, 724	Pehlwan ...	825	Peshaura Singh ...	835
— P. R. ...	7, 317B	— Shah ...	715		671
Patwardhan, N. G. ...	1129	Peirse, C. E. ...	82	Peshauri Lal ...	724
— Shrimant Narayanrao		Pell, E. J. ...	1148	Peshawara Singh ...	1007
— alias Tatyra Sahib ...	937	Pell, Capt. E. J. ...	1148		635
Paul, G. E. ...	596, 1031	Pells, H. de M. ...	310A1, 1190	Peshora Singh ...	861
— H. ...	1127D	Pelly, H. P. N. ...	253, 850	Peskett, A. H. ...	431
— M. A. ...	1127	— H. R. ...	84, 1280, 30	Peter, J. ...	1012
— P. A. ...	1127B	Pam Raj ...	844	— J. R. S. ...	745
— P. K. ...	1127A	Pambachopa ...	1166	Peterkin, H. ...	317A1, 784
— R. B. ...	444	Pamberton, J. B. ...	410	Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. ...	545
— S. N. ...	1132	Pender, W. S. ...	323	Peters, D. S. ...	317, 851
— Antony Paul ...	927	Pendharker, M. G. ...	1127H	— R. J. M. ...	1194 1202
Pawle, B. ...	317, 657	Peneira, B. J. ...	1147	— R. W. ...	203, 647, 686, 107
Paxton G. S. H. ...	316B1, 999	Penfold, R. B. ...	275, 802	Peterson, C. A. ...	398, 998
— W. H. ...	385, 843	Penhearow, R. M. B. ...	1147	Petett, W. E. ...	320E
Payanda Khan ...	591	Penistan, J. B. ...	499	Petgrave-Johnson, R. ...	423
Payne, E. H. ...	381, 996	Penn, A. ...	505	Pethard, G. E. ...	1006
— H. ...	346, 561	Penn-Simpkins, W. G. ...	317B(4), 1500	Petherbridge, H. ...	1225
— H. B. ...	606	Pennefather-Evans B. ...	13, 64, 65	Petherick, D. B. ...	540
— R. A. ...	147, 849			Petigera, P. M. ...	622, 103
— R. C. F. ...	403, 687, 701A				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Petit, P. J. R. ...	294, 722	Phul Singh ...	769	Pirithidhoj Limbu ...	884
Petre, M. S. E. ...	545	Phulaji Zalte ...	641	Pirithram Gurung ...	883
Petri, A. V. ...	537	Phuman Singh ...	806	Pirzada Khan ...	795
Petrie, W. H. ...	620	Phythian, E. G. ...	346	Pisharoty, K. N. ...	1128
Petrie-Hay, W. G. ...	305, 783	Piara Singh ...	1010	Pistorius, L. H. D. ...	320H1
Pett, J. R. J. ...	602	Piara Singh ...	862	Pitambar Datt Joshi ...	1166
Pettet, W. E. ...	909	Picard, H. L. F. ...	255A 651, 1279	— Singh ...	671
Pettigrew, G. I. ...	231, 1269, 80	Pichumani, S. ...	1127B	— Panth ...	674
— H. E. C. ...	240A, 831, 1254, 1291	Pick, S. G. ...	600	Pitambar Gurung ...	904
— J. H. ...	320H1	Pickard, E. C. ...	231, 821	Pitcairn, D. H. ...	445
— W. N. ...	204, 791	Picken, H. W. ...	173, 646, 107	— E. A. ...	313, 739
Petty, W. W. ...	275, 859	Pickering, C. H. C. ...	1211	Pitt, S. P. ...	533
Pettyfer, A. O. C. ...	179, 791, 1269	— C. J. ...	546	— W. ...	1245
Peverley, R. S. ...	1005	— D. L. ...	442	Piyar Singh <i>Mian</i> ...	959
Peyare Lal ...	876	— H. T. ...	378, 996	Piyara Singh ...	34, 664, 87
Peyton, P. G. C. ...	603	— J. ...	320D1	Piyare Lal ...	785
Phadnis, S. V. ...	385, 875	Pickett, C. W. Y. ...	521	Lall Passi ...	1157
Phagga Singh ...	99	— F. E. ...	1225	Plaha, J. N. ...	1132
Phaltan, <i>Raja of</i> ...	371, 746	— W. D. ...	299, 851	Plank, G. A. ...	602
Phandi Ram ...	862	Pickford, H. ...	604	Platel, Mrs. S. E. ...	1048
Phangan Ram ...	852	— L. E. ...	1241	— V. C. ...	1144
Phaure, A. E. A. ...	1141	Picknell, A. ...	1241	Plater, A. T. ...	1195
Phayer, J. E. ...	440	Pickstock, E. J. F. ...	612	Platt, H. G. ...	1241
Phayre, R. B. ...	20, 100, 321	Picton, F. C. ...	438	— J. R. H. ...	495, 691
— R. D. H. ...	459, 1290	Pidatal Gopalayya ...	926	— J. W. C. ...	218, 649
Phase, R. N. ...	1022	Pierce, Miss M. E. ...	1040	Playfair, A. M. ...	316A, 813
Phelan, F. ...	1056	— P. A. ...	1143	Pleaden, R. F. ...	1202
Phelps, J. N. ...	166, 858	— S. C. F. ...	315A, 657	Plested, S. J. ...	319, 803
— R. C. ...	1064	Pierson, M. G. ...	320H1	Plews, J. B. ...	1025
Pheroze Jamshedji Mody ...	930	Pigot, G. ...	63, 80A, 106, 122	Pliva, G. ...	320H, 1004A
Philbrick, G. E. H. ...	492, 696	— H. ...	181, 332, 993	Plomer, D. A. ...	1147
— J. W. ...	1236	— R. W. B. ...	423	— E. N. ...	1146
Phillip, J. ...	320F1, 765	Pigott, F. B. ...	64, 488, 1270	— G. ...	66, 108, 980
Phillips, H. C. A. ...	312, 813	— G. B. ...	1142	Plowden, B. E. C. ...	62, 77
Phillipotts, A. B. ...	6, 443	— P. J. ...	1033	— J. M. B. C. ...	21, 152, 1215
Phillipz, B. S. ...	320G1	— V. M. ...	387, 996	Plumbe, E. J. ...	315, 793
— G. L. C. ...	1143	Pike, D. B. ...	551	Plummer, B. A. A. ...	499, 697
— T. G. ...	401, 744	— R. J. ...	562	— G. I. ...	704
Phillimore, R. H. ...	7, 346	— W. H. ...	114, 179	— P. H. ...	320G1
Phillips, A. A. ...	6, 602	Pilbeam, R. H. ...	446	Plunkett, P. T. A. G. ...	318B, 657
— A. K. ...	1193	Pilcher, A. H. ...	2, 628	— Hon. R. A. H. ...	226, 649
— C. ...	1257	— H. J. W. ...	320H, 868	Poad, <i>Rev.</i> F. E. ...	1288
— C. A. ...	443	— V. D. ...	201, 336, 791	Pochiray Jagannadha Rao ...	1164A
— C. R. L. ...	390	Philkington, E. ...	1004B	Pocock, J. G. ...	66, 107, 645, 106
— C. V. ...	320C, 813	— T. L. ...	164, 329, 742, 1218	— N. E. I. ...	145, 752
— D. S. ...	1020	Phal, E. K. P. K. ...	1127A	— N. E. I. (R. Sigs.) ...	705
— E. ...	320G1, 1183	— K. S. ...	1124	— P. F. ...	752
— E. P. ...	499, 692	Pillar, L. C. ...	320A1	— S. R. ...	622
— F. E. ...	1237	Pim, G. A. ...	62, 74, 1254, 106, 108	Poc, J. ...	436
— G. D. ...	209A, 792, 1215	— N. E. ...	320E1, 658	Poer, L. H. B. ...	1171
— H. A. ...	354, 688	Pincott, G. H. E. ...	524	Pohlo ...	862
— H. B. ...	318D, 823	Pindi Das ...	768	Poke, E. B. T. ...	14, 320, 1183A
— H. C. A. ...	301	Pindi Dass ...	1152	Pokhar ...	784
— H. L. ...	1255	— Sharma ...	1159	— Singh ...	806
— H. L. ...	320D	Pine-Coffin, E. C. ...	122, 830	Pola Khan ...	95
— I. P. ...	1141	Pinhey, L. A. G. ...	199, 1269, 80	Polak, J. V. ...	310, 1189
— J. B. P. ...	515	Pinnock, C. E. ...	1241	Polesello, B. W. ...	316B1, 999
— J. H. ...	608	Pinsent, C. H. ...	258A, 822	Polglase, G. A. ...	709
— J. R. C. ...	283, 654	Pinto, C. S. ...	317, 996A	Pollard, A. ...	1194
— J. W. G. ...	320F1, 731	— M. W. J. J. ...	1144	— A. R. E. ...	34, 220, 811
— Miss L. ...	1046	— S. C. ...	1146	— D. C. ...	446
— Miss M. ...	1044	Piper, R. ...	1242	Pollen, H. C. H. ...	266, 764
— Miss M. D. ...	1046	— S. ...	1239	Polley, A. F. ...	1243
— R. ...	1202	— S. R. J. ...	439	— J. E. G. ...	609
— R. A. ...	606	Pir Abdullah Shah ...	674	Pollock, A. B. ...	317B
— R. F. R. ...	444	Pir Bukhsh ...	94	— A. H. ...	66, 105
— R. L. ...	335	— Said ...	1012	— J. A. H. ...	810
— R. R. ...	215, 763, 1255	Pirbhoo Dayal ...	777	— L. A. ...	320
— Mrs. S. E. A. ...	1047	— Ram ...	1013A	Poltock, W. D. ...	312, 765
— S. E. L. ...	537	Pirbhu ...	366, 783	Polur Kuppaswamy Muthu- swamy ...	1159
— S. H. ...	1192	— Ram ...	952	Polwhele, R. K. ...	601
— T. J. ...	255A, 106, 1263	— Singh ...	768	Pomeroy, E. C. ...	320H1
— W. J. C. ...	177, 329, 742	Pires, P. R. ...	1146	Ponma-natiyl Krishnan Nayar ...	914
— W. K. ...	197, 337, 897, 1257	— Miss T. A. ...	1045	Ponnappa, C. B. ...	205, 343, 743, 937
Philpots, J. H. ...	1241	Pirouet, H. N. ...	165, 752, 107	Ponnurangam ...	688
Philpott, P. T. ...	1252	Pirithi Singh ...	861	Ponnusami (I) ...	690
— H. R. ...	1244	— Thapa ...	889	— (II) ...	690
Phippas, A. C. ...	444	Pirthibahadur Gurung ...	99	Ponnusamy Arumugam ...	715
— A. T. I. ...	1194	— Mall ...	907	Ponnuswami ...	690
— G. C. ...	1081	— Rai ...	901	Ponnuswamy ...	1013
Phithu ...	862			— Dinadayalan ...	1151
Phool Chand ...	1168			Ponsford, L. A. ...	320, 1003
Phul Khan ...	952				
— Singh ...	768				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Pontin, G. F. ...	34, 320C, 423	Prahlad Singh ...	787	Price, A. M. L. ...	316, 888
Ponuko Henson Kyadoc	228, 721, 1278	Prakash, S. ...	1127B	— C. A. ...	382
Pook, F. P. ...	317, 883	— S. ...	1127G	— C. E. W. 317C(i),	657, 1202A
Poole, A. E. C. ...	176, 646	Prall, S. R. ...	1063	— C. H. ...	168, 810
— E. G. ...	177, 1186	Pramatha Chandra Ray	1161	— F. ...	315A, 739
— G. A. ...	449	— Nath Bhowmik ...	1162	— J. A. W. ...	316B1, 999
— G. H. ...	446	Pramode Ranjan Chakravorty	1162	— N. N. ...	318A
— Miss M. E. M. ...	1039	Pran Krishna Bhandari	1164	— O. ...	412
— P. B. ...	305A, 859	— Kumar Sen Gupta ...	1164	— P. A. G. ...	315A, 999
— R. G. C. ...	1253	— Nath Luthra ...	365	— R. E. C. ...	537
— S. ...	1194A	— Narang 256, 822, 1291,	125	— R. F. ...	814, 803
Pooran Singh ...	1007	— Rampal ...	1159	— W. C. ...	164, 323, 992
— Gill ...	777	— Singh ...	876	— W. D. H. ...	317C(i), 910
Poovadan Kunnathidathi	1155	Pranakrishna Mahapatra	1164	Price-Williams, H. 34,	63, 431, 106
— Padmanabhan ...	1154	Praphulla Kumar Rai	1162	Prichard, H. de B. ...	536
Pope, C. F. ...	381	Prakash, O. ...	1126	— J. C. ...	1195A
— Mrs. F. A. ...	1047	Prasad, B. ...	1060	— M. L. ...	505
— F. V. ...	1123	Pratap Singh ...	674	Priddin, S. H. ...	506
— H. F. ...	1006A	Prati, B. M. ...	318B, 1002	Prideaux, C. S. A. ...	265, 754
— S. B. ...	820, 873	— C. L. ...	320C, 745	— G. N. ...	207, 653, 1255A
Popple, W. G. ...	313, 851	— D. F. C. ...	320H, 731	— G. V. A. ...	135, 1206
Porritt, B. A. ...	1002	— E. B. ...	320E	— H. P. T. ...	411
Port, G. F. ...	1202	— J. ...	177, 323, 622, 646, 979	Prideux, R. T. ...	571
Portal, G. E. ...	142, 324, 645, 1262A	Preedy, C. ...	13, 100, 821	Priest, F. T. ...	317C(i), 597
— Mrs. I. M. ...	1248	Prembahadur Basnet	907	— W. J. ...	1006A
Porteous, A. ...	139, 990	— Gurung ...	887	— Mrs. Z. M. ...	1046
— C. L. ...	130, 782, 787	— Limbu ...	914	Priestman, J. H. T. ...	523
Porter, A. G. ...	318A(i), 1001	Prem Chand, D. ...	280, 792, 1201, 126	Prince, H. A. ...	20, 238, 897
— A. L. ...	1171	— Saxena 320G1, 1004A		— R. T. ...	226, 791, 108
— C. U. K. ...	1254	— Chandra Singh ...	1153	Pring, G. L. V. ...	274, 832, 1256
— Revd. C. J. ...	1045	— Das ...	796	— Mrs. I. M. ...	1048
— Miss J. A. ...	497	— Dass ...	358, 833	— N. G. ...	372
— W. D. ...	329	— Lal ...	693	Pringle, A. W. ...	538
Pothery Mukundan	927	— Maya Das ...	973	— D. A. ...	707
Pott, E. G. J. ...	1227	— Narain ...	956	— I. McG. ...	244, 850
Pott, R. L. J. ...	517, 1255	— Nath ...	1213	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S. ...	1021
Pottle, W. F. H. ...	232, 850, 1252	— Sing Gusain ...	870	Prinsep, D. W. MacL. 163,	323, 646,
Potts, T. E. ...	499, 687	— Gurung ...	892		1262
— T. F. ...	373, 701A	— Singh ...	93	— E. S. MacL. 65, 89	651, 125
Poulton, H. M. ...	149, 1269, 80		807	Prioleau, C. P. J. ...	148, 645
— W. H. ...	1246		1151	Prior, C. G. ...	114, 1269, 80
Pouncey, G. R. ...	148, 830, 1256		876	— F. ...	1238
Pounsford, P. W. ...	301, 722		591	Pritam Lal Trehan ...	1160A
Powell, A. N. W. ...	175, 323, 990		1153	— Nath ...	245, 753
— A. V. ...	320A, 1183A		862	— Singh ...	1153
— Sir C. H. ...	63, 65, 88		815		320G, 658
— D. ...	1042		877		1013A
— Miss D. L. ...	1004B		95		1157
— F. E. ...	318, 1000		1207		591
— G. G. ...	532		876		591
— G. S. ...	311, 1190		1196		827
— I. ...	608		1164B		733
— L. A. ...	1284		1153		878
— Revd. L. M. S. ...	435		1159		592
— P. K. ...	1116		904		1159
— T. J. ...	111, 645		884		1169
— W. N. ...	263A, 754		833		1175
Powell, Jones, D. L. ...	622		908		260, 1291, 1292,
Powell-Price, J. C. ...	875		892		126, 127
Power, A. A. G. ...	208, 763, 930		240A, 841,		277, 851
— C. W. ...	613		1262A		1168
— H. J. ...	233, 831, 1257		9, 100, 321		658
— H. R. ...	133, 858		709		698
— J. P. R. ...	442		320H1		915
— P. J. ...	43, 218, 743, 108		224, 649, 1291,		1169A
— R. M. ...	496, 691		126		883
— T. C. ...	318A, 1000		253, 651		1236
— T. G. B. ...	235, 1180		269, 653		316A, 775
Pownes, H. C. ...	1138		395		1291, 126
Poyser, S. V. ...	505		525		1239
Prabh Dial ...	91		1143		1257
— Dayal ...	837		562		547
Prabhakar Vishwanath	1163		598		317A, 999
— Sohoni ...	267, 730		1184		216, 994, 1262
Prabhu Singh ...	672		623, 1274		542
— ...	749		658		1006
Prabhakar Keshavaas Satho	1168		320B1, 658		895
Pradhan Madan Keshav	1164A		148, 858		95
Pradulla Kumar Dora	671		124, 800, 1280		877
Prag Singh ...	613		140, 990		959
Prager, W. L. ...			528		320D, 880
					292, 802



## 1372

NAMES.

Page.

NAMES.

Page.

NAMES.

Page.

Prithpal Singh, Kunwar ...	943	Puran Chandra Gurung ...	886	Quinn, R. A. ...	581
Prithmi Chand ...	1014	— Nand Joshi ...	963	— R. A. ...	318c, 1003
— Datt ...	1207	Purne Rai ...	910	Quinton, M. ...	317, 657
Prithvi Jeet Singh ...	245, 651, 1255A	Purnell, L. C. ...	1033	Quraishi, A. R. ...	319
— Raj Ahuja ...	400, 701A	— W. C. ...	1241	Qurban Ali ...	732
Priya Lal Banerjee ...	1168	Purnendu Sekhar Majumdar ...	1163	— Khan ...	366, 851
Probhat Chandra Banerji ...	254, 651, 685A	Purney Gurung ...	905	— Shah ...	778
— Bhattacharjee ...	1164	Purser, G. W. ...	196, 1185	Qureshi, H. U. ...	320a, 851
Procter, Mrs. E. V. ...	1047	Purshotam Sharma ...	1157	— M. ...	1127
Proctor, E. G. B. ...	207, 909, 107	Purshottam Dev ...	1169	— M. V. ...	1128
P. ...	165, 720	— Ganjanah Karve ...	1164A	Quresh ...	797
W. ...	320H, 1004A	— Krishna Ketkar ...	1162	Qutab Din Khan ...	1010
Profulla Kumar Banerjee ...	400, 784, 787	— Lal Chopra ...	284, 651	— Ud Din Khan ...	674
Promode Chandra Roy ...	1163	— Martand Chitnis ...	938	— Khan ...	784, 37
— Ranjan Rakshit ...	1161	Purslow, J. H. ...	320DI, 1004		
Prosser, R. R. ...	1100	Purton, L. H. ...	232, 882, 1279		
— T. S. ...	320F, 658	Purushotham Mudallal, V. G. ...	1007		
Proud, R. E. ...	53, 182, 897, 107	Purves, J. J. ...	66, 106, 800, 125, 126		
Proudlock, R. ...	602	Purves-Smith, G. B. ...	538, 1258		
Provash Kumar Mukherjee ...	1162	Purvis, M. ...	1123		
Pryce, E. J. ...	318D	— M. S. ...	1098		
— F. M. ...	10, 537	— R. G. ...	153, 738		
— G. G. ...	202, 773, 1282	Pusey, W. T. G. ...	629		
— Sir H. E. ap Rhys ...	985	Pushong, E. L. C. ...	1147		
— Mrs. M. H. ...	1047	Pusinelli, C. C. L. ...	439		
— W. J. ...	316BI, 996A	Puthelath Narayanan Navi ...	927		
Pryce-Evans, S. A. ...	1004C	Puthiyaveetil Gopalakrishna ...	927		
Pryke, W. B. ...	545	Putnam, W. A. ...	157, 830, 107, 126, 127		
— W. H. ...	245, 822	Puttick, A. W. ...	615		
Prynn, H. F. ...	320DI	— H. W. ...	602		
Pryor, O. J. ...	326	Puttock, E. C. L. ...	316A, 868		
Puchimada Somayya Tham-mayya ...	928	Puttu Singh ...	666		
Puggea Poovaya Biddapa ...	928	Puxley, H. L. ...	318D		
Pugh, A. M. ...	1024	Pyare Jan Siddiqi ...	1152		
— I. W. ...	697, 499	— Lal ...	591		
— L. H. O. ...	435	— Anand ...	78		
— T. S. ...	512	— Lall ...	695		
— W. H. J. ...	269, 997	— Varma ...	1100		
Pullar, A. A. ...	1095	Pyatt, J. W. ...	1005		
Pulley, H. C. ...	261, 888	Pybus, G. D. ...	133, 782, 1290, 1292, 125, 127		
Pulling, G. H. ...	66, 100, 897	Pym, F. E. W. ...	12, 375		
Punahang Limbu ...	901	Pyman, H. E. ...	410, 1252, 108		
Punaji Sakpal ...	699	Pyamm, W. E. ...	316BI, 1183		
Punaram Pun ...	883	Pyle, A. D. H. ...	1028-30		
Punjab Singh ...	1013	Pyper, A. R. B. ...	303, 744		
Punnu Ram ...	796	— G. ...	281, 875		
Purab Singh ...	882	— J. C. ...	1063		
Puran Singh ...	853	Pyne, H. G. ...	62, 486		
— ...	695				
— ...	878				
— ...	665				
(I) ...	693				
(II) ...	693A				
— Thapa ...	714				
— ...	715				
— ...	807				
— ...	687, 1213				
— ...	1152				
— ...	827				
— ...	91				
— ...	1013A				
— ...	1153				
— ...	714				
— ...	960				
— Multani ...	400				
Puranbahadur Gurung ...	883				
— Limbu ...	910				
— Thapa ...	899				
Puranchand Ram ...	757				
Purandar Ray ...	1169				
Puransing Khawas ...	883				
Purcell, H. G. J. ...	234A, 888, 1254				
— W. J. B. ...	258, 903				
Purdie, D. W. ...	595				
Purdon, D. W. ...	82				
Puri, D. P. ...	1127				
Puri, N. D. ...	1057, 127				
— T. C. ...	1085A				
— Y. R. ...	366				
Purkayastha, P. C. ...	971				
Purna Chandra Banerjee ...	768				

Qadam Singh ...	674	Quinn, R. A. ...	581
— ...	658, 1213, 1256	— R. A. ...	318c, 1003
Qadardad Khan ...	759	Quinton, M. ...	317, 657
Qadir, A. ...	1127A	Quraishi, A. R. ...	319
Qadir Bakhsh ...	698	Qurban Ali ...	732
Qaim-Din ...	698	— Khan ...	366, 851
Qamaruddin, M. ...	1127D	— Shah ...	778
Qasim Ali ...	933	Qureshi, H. U. ...	320a, 851
— Khan ...	95	— M. ...	1127
Qazi Azmatullah ...	1154	— M. V. ...	1128
— Md. Anwar ...	949	Quresh ...	797
— Mohammad Daud ...	949	Qutab Din Khan ...	1010
— Murtaza ...	931	— Ud Din Khan ...	674
— M. H. ...	1127D	— Khan ...	784, 37
— Md. Yusuf Khan ...	949		
Qizilbash, Nawabzada Zulfiqar ...	949		
— Ali Khan ...	234A, 753, 126		
Quantrell, J. A. ...	1195		
Quantrell, D. J. ...	1005		
Quayle, G. A. ...	63, 80A		
— H. M. D. ...	389, 775		
Quick, C. F. H. ...	1138		
Quigley, A. O. ...	385		
— F. W. MacD. ...	256, 739, 1263, 1291, 126		
Quigley, H. V. ...	1200		
— J. ...	1081		
Quinan, E. P. ...	61, 69, 772, 106, 120		
Quinn, J. A. ...	320M, 1189A		

Rabbi, S. K. ...	1126	Quinn, R. A. ...	581
Rabital Thapa ...	889	— R. A. ...	318c, 1003
Rabindra Nath Das Gupta ...	1164	Quinton, M. ...	317, 657
Rab Nawaz ...	1010	Quraishi, A. R. ...	319
— ...	365, 731	Qurban Ali ...	732
Rabial Pun ...	825	— Khan ...	366, 851
— Thapa ...	895	— Shah ...	778
Rabnawaz Khan ...	905	Qureshi, H. U. ...	320a, 851
Rabniwaz Khan ...	933	— M. ...	1127
Rabjohus, R. F. ...	674	— M. V. ...	1128
Rachpal Singh ...	1194	Quresh ...	797
Rachpal Singh ...	658	Qutab Din Khan ...	1010
— ...	320G	— Ud Din Khan ...	674
— ...	1260	— Khan ...	784, 37
— ...	758		
Radan Singh ...	1155		
Radha Kishan ...	656		
Radcliffe, D. C. ...	3170, 907		
— M. D. ...	283A, 906, 1255		
— P. D. ...	317C, 907		
— R. ...	320F(2), 745		
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H. ...	495, 691		
Radford, C. J. W. ...	244, 792		
— F. F. ...	505		
Radha Krishna ...	665, 1154		
— Seth ...	973		
Radha Singh ...	698		
— ...	715		
Radhey Gopal Mathur ...	1008		
Radley, D. B. ...	545		
Radmore, G. W. I. ...	317B(2), 897		
Rae, G. ...	315		
— J. O. ...	320, 1003		
— P. H. ...	320F(2), 833		
Raeburn, Miss H. L. M. ...	1045		
Raff, A. ...	377		
Raftery, H. A. W. ...	1245		
— Miss L. Z. ...	1046		
Raffi Muhammad ...	739, 787		
Rafiq Ahmad Khan ...	666		
— Shah ...	733		
Rafud-din Khan ...	94		
— ...	786		
Ragg, P. H. ...	3180, 1002		
Ragha Ram ...	794		
Raghavachari, K. ...	886		
Raghava Naidu ...	690		
Raghavendrachar, B. ...	1125		
Raghibir Dass ...	1014		
— Singh ...	1150		
— ...	664, 685B		
— ...	1013A		
— ...	777, 1213, 1256		
— ...	862		
— ...	816		
— ...	767		
— ...	1195B		
— ...	667, 672		
— ...	1008A		
Raghubar Datt ...	693		
Raghubir Lama ...	895		
— Singh ...	665		
— ...	1196		
— ...	674		
— ...	876		
— ...	877		
— ...	873		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page	NAMES.	Page	NAMES.	Page
Raghubir Singh ...	768	Raj Wali Khan ...	591	Rakhim Gul ...	816
Thapa ...	904	Raja Abbas Khan ...	399	Rakhman Gul ...	796
Raghupathy ...	905	Fazal Rehman Khan ...	398, 1217	Rakshit, P. C. ...	1180
Raghunandan Prasad Verma ...	1008	Gauhar Habib ...	3204, 949	Rakshpal Singh ...	944
Singh ...	973	Ghulam Mohammad ...	270A, 764, 975	Rala Ram ...	804
Raghu Nath ...	853	Khan ...	385	Singh ...	853
Raghunath Pershad ...	1164	Haider Zaman Khan ...	397, 998	Ralph, J. E. ...	499, 697
Rajaram Tamboli ...	1008A	Inder Nath Luthra ...	89	Ralston, A. G. ...	1171
Sahai ...	749	Khan ...	89	A. J. ...	1147
Shinde ...	777	Nur Mohd. ...	756, 1213	Ram Abhakh ...	944
Singh ...	951	Ram Pandey ...	944	Adhar Panday ...	1013
Tanwar ...	985	Singh ...	814	Rai ...	944
Raghunatha ...	747	... ..	827	Anjur ...	1166
Raghunathrao Ghorpade ...	749	... ..	826	Autar Patak ...	93
Patel ...	591	... ..	685F	Bali Singh ...	769
Raghu Pal Singh ...	591	... ..	724	Chand ...	1196
Raghvendra Hanmantrao ...	396, 745	Brar ...	397	Chandar ...	786
Desai ...	396, 654, 683	Singh Shaker ...	1156	Chandra Singh ...	1256
Raghvendra Singh ...	396, 823	Thoha ...	1156	Chandra Singh ...	685B
Rahim, S. A. ...	320G, 87	Raja Sri Ramachandra Mardaraja ...	1272	Charitar Misra ...	944
Rahim Ali ...	756, 698	Deo of Khall kote ...	673	Chiz Upadhya ...	694
Khan ...	673	Rajab Ali Khan ...	690	Datta Kumar ...	1151
Dad ...	713	Rajagopal (I) ...	690	Dass ...	862
Khan ...	815	(II) ...	690	Das Taryoon ...	1169
Khan ...	91	(III) ...	690	Dayal ...	796
Khan, K. A. ...	296, 823	S. G. ...	1125	Dhan ...	797
Ullah, C. ...	266A, 721, 941	Rajagopala Aiyar, C. ...	35	Ditta ...	835
Rahimathull Khan ...	659	Rajagopalan, V. ...	1125	Gopal Bahadur, Raja ...	371
Rahm, W. A. ...	821	Rajagopaul Kuppuswami ...	1159	Saini ...	878
Rahman, M. A. ...	303B, 813	Rajah Damara Kumara ...	383	Saini ...	1106A
Kallue, F. ...	224, 303B, 773	Venkata Raghava Verma ...	689	Ikbai Singh ...	94
Khan, A. ...	292, 732	Rajalingam (I) ...	689	Janam Singh ...	1213, 1259
Rahmat Ali ...	1010	(II) ...	689	Jas ...	876
Khan ...	768	(III) ...	690	Karan ...	675
Khan ...	732	Rajan, H. S. ...	1063	Kishan ...	1155
Khan ...	767	M. N. ...	1123A	Kishan ...	1012
Khan ...	766	Rajaram Ghorpade ...	749	Krishan Sarma ...	1008A
Khan ...	698	Nikam ...	748	Krishana ...	1154
Ullah ...	1010	Rao Salekar ...	749	Krishna Kaul ...	973
Khan ...	723	Singh ...	767	Labhaya ...	1164A
Khan ...	1274	Rajaratnam ...	688	Kuber Tewari ...	944
Qureshi ...	944	Rajasundaram ...	689	Labhaya ...	817
Rahmatullah Khan ...	99	Rajbai Rai ...	902	Lal ...	90
Rai, D. N. ...	1126	Rajbir Rai ...	902	Datta Abdall ...	1106A
D. R. ...	260, 802	Raje Ram ...	90	Dham ...	1155
K. B. ...	1084	Rajendra Lal Bhanik ...	1163	Verma ...	1207
S. P. ...	3170	Singh 273, 832, 951, 1292, ...	127	Lal Wahi ...	1159
Sing Topal ...	870	Swarup Rastogi ...	977	Lall ...	1008
Singh ...	814	Rajendrasinghji, Raj Kumar Shri ...	199, 646	Chhabra ...	1014
Singh ...	878	Rajinder Singh ...	653, 1154	Ghaic ...	1160A
Singh ...	702	... ..	280, 655	Sah ...	1008
Singh ...	725	Paintal 276, 764, 1291, ...	845	Mohan, G. V. ...	877
Singh ...	97	1292, 126	397, 654	Murti Kalia ...	1068
Singh ...	95	Rajinder Singh Bhardwaj ...	240, 1267	Narain ...	1161
Raibahadur Limbu ...	914	Kalha ...	320	Singh ...	1013A
Raid, A. M. ...	1142	Rajindr Sahamshere Singh ...	94	Narayan ...	1168
Raidal Singh ...	685B	Kohli ...	97	Singh ...	592
Raising Thapa ...	892	Rajindra Singh ...	951	Narayan ...	820C, 875
Rai Niaz Ali Khan ...	767	Rajkaran Singh ...	944	Narayan ...	876
Raikes, R. F. ...	7, 218, 343, 841	Rajkumar David Edward ...	930	Narayan ...	878
Railton, R. St. E. M. ...	223, 994	Doraiswami ...	767	Narayan ...	777
Raine, B. L. ...	1127F	Rajkumar Singh ...	320E(1)	Narayan ...	674
Raine, R. J. ...	380, 1187	R. Singh ...	663, 84	Narayan ...	1008
Rainier, W. H. C. ...	130, 820, 1217	Rajpipla, Maharaja of ...	1105	Narayan ...	740
Rainsford, R. B. ...	253A, 730, 1215, 1292, 127	Raju, D. S. ...	402, 701A	Nath ...	684
Rainsford Hannay, D. ...	346, 1258	M. G. ...	1218	Nath ...	320B
Raitt, W. C. ...	320	M. T. ...	1127C	Nath ...	797
Raj Ballam Singh ...	1013A	P. R. ...	281, 653, 685A	Kapur ...	396, 701A
Blr Chopra ...	270, 764, 955, 1292	Rajwade, D. G. R. ...	94	Paruthi ...	1008
Kumar Kochhar ...	253A, 687, 700	Rajwali ...	783	Singh ...	1014
Mall ...	1157	Khan ...	521	Thukral ...	1157
Narain Mathur ...	977	Rakamsing Rai ...	90	Pal Singh ...	945
Pal Bhatia ...	1164	Rakha Singh ...	910	Parshad ...	675
Ruplal ...	320G	Rakha Singh ...	592	Parshad ...	699
Wali ...	674	Rakhal Das Chowdhury ...	1161	Parshad ...	1164A
Rajeshwar Singh ...	1008A	Rattan Boral ...	1161	Ram ...	1013A
		Rakhim Dad ...	835	Singh ...	1007
				Pershad Tapiwal ...	1010
				Phal Singh ...	674
				Pukar Tewari ...	965
				Rakha ...	667

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ram Rakha ...	796	Raman Nayar, P. T.	320P1	Ramsay, N.	224, 1269, 80
Beri ...	1154	Rana ...	888	R.	157, 835, 991
Kapoor ...	1008	Ramana ...	92	W. H.	1028
Singh ...	713	Ramanathan, C. S. V.	1070	Ramsing Gurung	320F
Ratan ...	97	Ramanathan, A. N.	1127H	Ramswarup ...	884
Rana ...	777	Ramanayya, D. V.	1169	Ramunni ...	92
Rup Singh ...	893	Ramaniah, P. V.	1125	Ramu Sindhe	690
Saran ...	90	Ramani, R. V.	320G(1)	Ramuhalli Chandrasekhar	699
... ..	834	Ramansing Rana	898	Rao ...	1162
... ..	666	Ramanujam, S.	1161	Ramzan	825
Kapur ...	796	Ramarao, M.	1127	Khan	89
Sharma ...	1008	Ramasami (I)	690	M.	1012
Sarup ...	1153	(II)	690	Ran Singh	1127F
... ..	664	Ramaswamiengar S. N.	1163	... ..	766
... ..	878	Ramasamy Govidasamy Naidu	926	... ..	816
... ..	945	Ramaswamy, M.	1011	... ..	837
... ..	878	Naidu	1196A	... ..	767
... ..	1132	Rama Shankar Misra	395	Grewal	1163
... ..	786	Rambahadur Thapa	895	Rana Harprakash Bir Jung	
... ..	877	Ramble, D.	320, 1003	Bahadur	963
... ..	685B	H. J.	1288	Rana Jhalak Jung Bahadur	926
... ..	757	J. A.	318B, 1002	Rana Mohd. Younas Janjua	1008
Sarup Singh	671	Ramchandani, C. V. D.	1123A	Talia Muhammed	
Shankar Dube	941	T. C.	1083	Khan	20, 320G1
Sing Burathoki	591	Ramchandar	876	Ranhang Limbu	914
Pawar	94	Galkwad	746	Ranajit Kumar Laha	1164B
Rawat	869	Kadam	698	Ranbahadur Ghale	899
Thapa	99	Omble	698	Gurung	898
Singh	908	Shirke	746	... ..	898
... ..	862	Singh	876	... ..	887
... ..	366, 859	Ramchanderrao Galkwad	749	... ..	884
... ..	273, 722, 1292	Shinde	749	... ..	883
... ..	732	Ramchandra Balaji Dabir	1164A	... ..	889
... ..	674	Bapurao Maolankar	977	Thapa	886
... ..	97	Bhogilal Bhatt	1153	... ..	886
... ..	320G, 323	Dajirao Shinde	938	Ranbir Limbu	901
... ..	877	Jadhao	1011	Singh	303B, 765
... ..	1013A	Kadam	1013A	... ..	941
... ..	713, 715	Lakshman Rau	316B	... ..	1157
... ..	1013A	Vyshumpayan	1219	... ..	260A, 754
... ..	817	Ramcharan Gurung	893	... ..	1176
... ..	902	Ramdasan Thapa	893	... ..	673
... ..	862	Ramdass Joshi	403, 755	... ..	862
... ..	862	Ramdayal Singh	93	Singhji, Raj Kumar	320G, 755
... ..	861	... ..	941	Rance, H. D. R.	240A, 882, 1269
... ..	862	Ramdayala	935	Randall, G. W.	444
... ..	92	Ramdeo Singh	769	H. O.	399, 1183
... ..	95	Ramditta Mal	92	J. H.	185, 339, 873
... ..	756	Ramendra Sunder Bando-		L.	615
... ..	93	padhayay	1164B	T. C.	320C, 803
... ..	666	Ramesh Punja, M. R.	320G, 1004A	W. K.	320E(1), 1004A
... ..	666	Rameshwar Nath	693	Randell, J. P.	441
... ..	667	Prasad	941	Randhir Singh Apil	256, 874
... ..	672	S.	1106	Randhoj Chhetri	904
... ..	673	Ramisetty Subbaya	1180A, 37	Gurung	895, 87
... ..	592	Rami Chand	876	... ..	889
Khattari	908	Ramji Lal	843	Kan	889
Mangat	1153	... ..	941	Rang Bahadur Singh	944
Ram	756	... ..	674	Ranga Khan	1010
Sarkaria	398	... ..	878	Reddi	689
Sundar Singh	767	Ram	756	Rangachari, V.	1127F
Rama	797	Shinde	749	Rangasami	690
Ganpat	1196	Ramjilal Ram	759	Rangaswami, C. T.	1132
Godse	749	Ramjit Singh	878	T. R.	1129
Kant Chauby	943	Ramkala	789	Rangaswamy Iyengar, M. R.	1162
Nand	1153	Ramlal Ram	740	Rangasamiyar	688
... ..	675	Singh	770	Rangavadielu, N.	1127H
... ..	845	Tandon	1157	Rangbaz Khan	90
Sahay Saksena	1155	Ramnarain Singh	768	Rankiah Ellappan Thiruvengadam	930
Swarna, K. S.	1127B	Ramnath Mohan	941	Rangin Khan	815
Ramackers, J.	311, 1190	Ramaji Rao	1013B	Ranjit, R. D.	1128
Ramakrishnan	689	Rampal Singh	769	Ranjit Rai	902
(II) ...	689	Ramparsad Thapa	898	Ram	756
K.	1127C	Rampartshad	758	Singh	757
S. P.	1127E	Rampartab Singh	673	Singh	870
Ramakrishnarao Sitaramrao		Rampat	739	Singh	963
Ghogle	938	Ram	758	Singh	1152
Ramakrishna, J.	1127H	Rampershad Khatri	887	... ..	591
Ramalingam, S.	1125	Rampur, Nawab of	883, 945, 84	... ..	671
T. T.	1127H	Ramrao Bhosle	749	... ..	837
Ramamurthi	690	Garud	320E, 745	... ..	862
Ramamurti, T. S.	1125	Ramsaran	877	... ..	816
Raman, K. S. V.	5	Ramsaran Ram	757	... ..	853
N. C.	1127G	Pun	883	... ..	955
P. S.	1168	Singh	767	Kanwar	320G1, 658
Nair	1218	Ramsay, A. I. G.	584		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ranjodh Singh ... ..	806	Ratnam (I) ... ..	689	Redding, J. E. ... ..	111, 810
Ranken, J. A. ... ..	1190A	— (II) ... ..	690	Redfern, Miss. E. ... ..	1040
Rankin, H. C. D. ... ..	1020	Ratne Pun ... ..	895	Redford, C. J. W. ... ..	244A
— J. ... ..	313, 833, 1183	Ratnu Mall ... ..	907	Redl, F. A. G. ... ..	253A, 891
Ranking, R. P. L. ... ..	63, 80A, 106, 125	Rattan Singh ... ..	999	Redley, R. F. ... ..	317B, 904
Rannu Gurung ... ..	892	— ... ..	1007	Redman, J. O. S. ... ..	571
— Thapa ... ..	89	— ... ..	1011	Redmond, J. C. ... ..	1211
Ranpat Singh ... ..	785	— ... ..	401	Redpath, A. W. ... ..	231, 1269, 50
Ransford, A. J. ... ..	486, 1046, 1267	Ratti Ram ... ..	317	Redsull, D. E. ... ..	316
— J. K. ... ..	257, 885, 1279	Rattray A. R. ... ..	1272	Reed, C. D. ... ..	15, 491
— Mrs. L. T. ... ..	1046	— P. H. ... ..	266, 802	— C. H. ... ..	547
Ransing Gurung ... ..	898	Raunaq Ram ... ..	1169	— C. L. ... ..	320
— ... ..	902	Raval, K. H. ... ..	1158	— G. F. ... ..	1202
— Thapa ... ..	883	Ravi Partab Narain Singh, ... ..	371	— G. K. F. ... ..	275, 744, 1255A
Ransom, Miss J. E. ... ..	1039	Ravine, C. E. ... ..	1223	— H. H. ... ..	1006
— L. ... ..	1245	Raw, S. H. ... ..	286, 812	— H. N. C. J. ... ..	269, 842
Ranu Ram ... ..	862	— W. G. ... ..	235, 801, 1269	— J. A. ... ..	254, 1190A
— Gurung ... ..	893	— W. S. ... ..	446	— J. R. ... ..	1193
Rao, A. R. ... ..	1127F	Rawat Khan ... ..	1013B	— M. W. ... ..	240, 322, 651
— A. S. ... ..	1123A	Rawbone, D. B. M. ... ..	143, 325, 800	— R. R. ... ..	172, 330, 738
— B. A. R. ... ..	1124	Rawel Chand ... ..	1008A	— S. P. K. J. H. ... ..	126, 990, 1290, 725
— B. J. ... ..	1127E	Rawind Singh Garewal ... ..	276, 774	— W. H. G. ... ..	1097
— B. M. ... ..	1083, 1290, 725	Rawlence, J. R. ... ..	497, 692	Reed-Thomson, A. R. ... ..	401, 867
— D. N. M. ... ..	1127C	Rawlings, G. R. ... ..	421, 1031	Rees, C. G. B. ... ..	600
— G. V. ... ..	1084, 1127G	Rawlins, D. B. W. ... ..	266, 909	— F. A. ... ..	346, 915
— K. N. ... ..	1123A	— J. D. ... ..	267, 653	— H. ... ..	1116
— K. R. ... ..	1057	— J. W. ... ..	561	— L. ... ..	393, 997
— K. N. R. R. ... ..	1125	— T. M. ... ..	545	— R. M. ... ..	1004
— M. R. ... ..	1125	Rawson, J. R. ... ..	320E, 1004	— R. ... ..	320D
— M. S. ... ..	1120	Rawson-Gardiner, E. K. ... ..	305, 755	— T. W. ... ..	65, 99, 106
— M. S. R. ... ..	1126	Ray, A. C. ... ..	1125	Reeve, Miss V. M. ... ..	1042
— R. S. ... ..	1125	— A. P. ... ..	1125	Reeve, A. J. ... ..	182, 331, 730, 1267
— R. V. R. ... ..	1127G	— B. K. ... ..	1130	— Miss F. E. ... ..	1036
— V. G. ... ..	971	— Miss G. S. ... ..	1037	— I. H. ... ..	202, 1186, 1199, 1256
Rao Bahadur Dhondiram Gopal ... ..	398	— H. ... ..	1246	— J. ... ..	1238
— Diwakar ... ..	699	— H. C. ... ..	1143	— J. N. ... ..	437
Raoji Ranore ... ..	746	— J. N. ... ..	316, 765	— L. F. ... ..	709
— Rao Shinde ... ..	747	— J. R. R. ... ..	1195	— M. B. P. ... ..	149, 820, 707
— Sawant ... ..	747	— J. W. ... ..	354, 893	— M. R. ... ..	1195A
Raper, C. F. ... ..	209, 342, 753	— P. F. ... ..	1127E	— P. A. ... ..	1171
Raphal, A. J. ... ..	1148	— S. C. ... ..	1127F	Reeves, J. S. ... ..	1006A
Rasal Datt ... ..	396, 447	— S. K. ... ..	928	— H. McD. ... ..	320A, 793
Rashid, N. A. ... ..	276, 744, 997	Rayanagar, R. P. V. ... ..	1164	Reford, L. B. H. ... ..	234A, 811, 1263, 1291
— Ahmed Khan ... ..	284, 739	Rayavarapu Suryanarayana ... ..	1164	— R. B. H. ... ..	726
— Muhammad Khan ... ..	672, 1292	Rayment, C. H. ... ..	663	Rego, A. S. ... ..	1141
— S. A. ... ..	320A, 692	Raymond, A. E. G. ... ..	294, 854	— ... ..	733
Rashley, C. H. A. ... ..	1183	— R. L. ... ..	1092	— Dad Khan ... ..	806
Rasil Singh ... ..	862	Raynar-Smith, L. ... ..	540	— ... ..	733
Rasila Ram ... ..	1166	Rayner, A. E. ... ..	1235	Rehman Khan ... ..	952
Rasmussen, F. J. ... ..	382, 831	— C. S. W. ... ..	10, 66, 95, 1215	Rehmat Khan ... ..	853
Rasul Shah ... ..	685	— J. B. F. ... ..	813, 739	— ... ..	757
— ... ..	699	Raynor, C. A. ... ..	100, 321	— ... ..	1013
— ... ..	1010	— Miss J. A. P. ... ..	1048	Reid, A. G. ... ..	1028-30
Rasundram ... ..	99	— V. H. ... ..	317C(1), 1183	— ... ..	1004C
Ratan Bahadur Rai ... ..	901	Raza, A. M. ... ..	229, 763	— A. M. ... ..	1143
— Khattri ... ..	907	— C. M. A. ... ..	1120	— A. V. S. ... ..	320H, 1004A
— Chand ... ..	97	— Nawabzada Agha K. ... ..	240, 650	— A. W. ... ..	316A, 657
— Narain Mulla ... ..	1161	— S. N. ... ..	1000	— D. M. ... ..	1, 625
— Singh ... ..	739	Razak, M. A. ... ..	1127A	— D. M. ... ..	1197
— ... ..	672	Razzell, A. M. ... ..	609, 1202	— D. W. ... ..	127, 742
— ... ..	769	Rea, A. ... ..	66, 102, 762	— D. W. (R. E.) ... ..	496, 686
Ratanbahadur Mall ... ..	907	— A. W. H. ... ..	66, 104, 1185, 1258	— E. B. ... ..	512
— Gurung ... ..	914	— D. B. S. ... ..	629	— F. ... ..	1240
Ratanser Rai ... ..	902	— G. ... ..	900	— H. L. ... ..	320
Ratcliff, E. ... ..	320H, 900	Read, A. C. ... ..	605	— J. B. ... ..	264, 653, 1291
Ratcliffe, F. A. G. ... ..	320B, 909	— E. H. ... ..	1006	— J. C. ... ..	1028
— F. G. ... ..	221, 773	— E. E. ... ..	487, 725	— J. E. ... ..	422
— H. R. ... ..	320C(1), 1004	— H. M. ... ..	628	— M. C. ... ..	317C(1), 1183
Bath, R. H. ... ..	378, 996	— J. E. ... ..	118, 1266, 80	— M. N. ... ..	320, 1003
Bathanasami ... ..	688	— J. L. ... ..	138, 1185	— R. ... ..	1243
Bathbone, P. E. G. ... ..	318B, 1002	— L. G. D. ... ..	707	— R. (A. A.) ... ..	445
— R. A. F. ... ..	255A, 997	— N. F. ... ..	522	— R. I. ... ..	1033, 1095
Rathi, M. S. ... ..	317	— N. G. C. G. ... ..	410, 1255A	— S. R. N. ... ..	422, 423, 1274
Rathnam Gabriel ... ..	930	— W. D. B. ... ..	1077	— W. ... ..	311, 1190A
Rathnam Gnanabishakanu ... ..	1008	— W. E. ... ..	318A(1), 657, 1274	— W. G. W. ... ..	605
Rathnasami ... ..	690	Reader, R. T. ... ..	373, 995	Reidy, J. ... ..	1108, 1276
Rati Ram I ... ..	786, 787	Reagh, Miss J. ... ..	1035	Reilly, J. F. C. ... ..	493, 686
Ratlam, Maharaja of ... ..	1, 663, 83	Rear, C. ... ..	1195A	Reinhold, M. A. H. ... ..	303, 792, 1256
		Reardon, W. A. ... ..	1031	Reith, H. McN. T. ... ..	439
		Reba Nand ... ..	111, 810, 943	— ... ..	861
			693	Rengia Arumugham Manickam ... ..	930
		Reibeir, Miss. M. ... ..	1045	Rennick, R. ... ..	316B, 875
		Rebello, E. R. F. ... ..	1127	— ... ..	1245
		Reddi, R. R. ... ..	1127F	— Red. J. Y. ... ..	1287
				— W. B. ... ..	3, 62, 1019



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Renny, C. F. E. ...	1003	Rickard, J. L. ...	551	Roberts, E. H. ...	1237
Renton, A. S. C. ...	283A, 823, 998	Rickenberg, C. F. ...	1244	E. L. ...	604
H. D. ...	709	Ricketts, C. B. ...	612	F. L. ...	180, 821, 107, 126
Renwick, H. ...	384	C. E. ...	383, 1202	G. E. ...	156, 821
H. ...	136, 866	D. F. ...	905, 897	G. H. ...	150, 782
Reirrie, E. S. E. ...	963	G. A. McG. ...	148, 328, 866, 991	Miss G. K. ...	1038
Restrick, J. ...	148, 742	H. W. F. R. ...	314, 823	G. L. ...	199, 738, 107
Reuben, J. B. ...	603	J. M. ...	256, 812	H. ...	1240
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	J. R. ...	314, 894	H. A. ...	619
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Rickford, C. C. K. ...	445	H. G. V. ...	63
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Riddick, G. R. ...	274, 754	J. A. ...	1244
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Riddle, J. S. ...	1078	J. H. C. ...	499, 692
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Ridge, K. J. T. ...	66, 95, 989	J. O. M. ...	274, 882
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Ridgeway, J. W. MacE. ...	581	J. P. ...	320H, 745
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Ridley, C. W. ...	225, 649	J. R. L. ...	232, 650, 1255
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	E. R. ...	115, 752	L. V. ...	1028
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	G. E. ...	1239	M. R. ...	63, 65, 91
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Ridout, W. L. ...	177A, 277, 906	O. L. ...	489, 106
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Rien, E. A. ...	236, 743, 1180	P. L. ...	3161
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Rigby, A. C. ...	1006	R. A. ...	511
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	C. ...	1028	R. R. ...	523
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	T. (R. A.) ...	432, 107	R. W. ...	317A, 897
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	T. ...	320H, 1004A	V. O. ...	317, 883
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Rigg, J. F. ...	320H, 368	W. C. ...	172, 992, 1258
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	J. H. ...	145, 772	W. T. ...	1104A
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	W. M. ...	317C	Wray, E. E. V. ...	125, 990
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Righton, J. A. ...	1144	Robertson, A. ...	318B
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Rikhi Ram ...	853	A. J. ...	522
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Rikhi ...	980	A. L. ...	318
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Rikhiye, I. ...	384	A. MacL. ...	606A
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	R. C. ...	1127D	B. C. ...	269A, 802
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	S. L. ...	1241	B. J. ...	9, 1225
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Riley, J. ...	536	C. D. ...	614
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	J. W. ...	603	C. H. H. ...	598, 1031
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	V. R. ...	536	D. ...	1195A
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Rimmer, D. J. ...	315, 803	D. B. C. ...	182, 885
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	H. M. ...	561, 1267	D. H. ...	1144
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Ring, C. E. ...	318A, 1001	F. D. ...	281, 874, 1291
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Ringer, M. ...	320H	G. G. ...	1028
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	K. M. ...	1244	H. E. ...	65, 87
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	V. ...	320H	H. L. C. ...	144, 840, 107
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Ringland, T. P. ...	578	I. D. ...	622, 1171
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Rinkhi Singh Negi ...	963	J. A. ...	315A, 112
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Riordon, W. C. ...	515	J. A. R. ...	238, 897
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Ripdaman Singh ...	1164B	J. C. ...	707
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Ripu Daman Singh ...	296, 823	J. G. D. ...	320H
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Risal Singh ...	1011, 87	J. Mal. ...	167, 337, 992
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	...	740	J. R. ...	423, 1031
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	...	786	J. S. ...	445
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	...	787	K. E. R. ...	1142
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	...	845	L. B. ...	536
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	...	295A, 783	M. M. ...	317A, 657
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	...	878	R. B. ...	382
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	...	672	R. H. ...	1028-30
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	...	1153	S. ...	384
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Rishi Lal Valda ...	965, 1273	S. D. ...	1021
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Rishideo Prasad Yadava ...	598, 1031	W. D. C. ...	1004B
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Rishworth, H. R. ...	1245	Robertson-Glasgow, A. F. C. ...	265, 653, 1262A
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Rist, G. ...	525, 1256	...	540
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Ritchie, E. N. ...	320H, 904	Robin, C. N. ...	317C, 851
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	J. ...	320G (v), 885	Robins, H. E. ...	708
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	J. H. ...	317B(v), 897	G. V. H. ...	213, 993, 1279
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	J. M. ...	610	N. B. ...	517
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	J. Mc. P. ...	1045	S. C. ...	1238
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Miss M. E. ...	283, 783, 1255	W. V. H. ...	218, 906, 108
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	W. D. ...	20, 534, 108	A. O. ...	442
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	W. S. ...	1127C	C. H. ...	505, 692
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Rithuparnan, T. K. ...	311, 1190A	D. D. ...	606
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Rivett, L. G. ...	238, 791	D. R. ...	1238
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Rivett-Carnac, C. F. ...	1289	E. A. ...	255, 1137
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	H. G. ...	428	F. G. ...	151, 991
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Rix Spelman, J. S. ...	1035	F. W. O. ...	1225
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Rixon, Miss E. M. ...	665	G. M. ...	229, 694
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Riyasat Ali Khan ...	1127H	G. S. ...	318A, 1001
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Riyaz, R. A. ...	285, 1190A	H. G. W. ...	294, 842
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Roach, R. A. ...	445	H. J. ...	318A, 1000
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	R. L. ...	619, 1031	H. K. ...	533
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Roantree, W. B. ...	318	J. ...	174, 782
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Robathan, R. D. B. ...	571	J. (D. W. R.) ...	546
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Robbins, D. I. M. ...	554	J. A. 178, 330, 821, 1267	239, 791
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	Roberts, A. G. ...	530	J. F. ...	166, 840
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	A. G. H. L. ...	389	J. G. ...	1004B
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	C. ...	306, 910	J. J. M. ...	
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	C. M. A. R. ...	546		
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	D. C. ...	320H(v)		
Reynolds, J. ...	1108	D. F. ...			



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Robinson, K. C. ...	314, 823	Rose, A. J. C. ...	586	Rowlinson, O. A. 147, 328, 742, 1254	
— K. F. ...	285, 654	— A. S. ...	380, 996	Rowney, C. ...	318A, 1001
— M. J. ...	1227	— C. V. D. ...	1073	Rowntree, H. K. ...	1122
— M. W. H. ...	317C, 803	— F. D. ...	320FI, 784	Rowther, K. M. R. M. ...	1126
— Mrs. P. B. ...	1048	— F. W. ...	602	Roy, A. ...	1028
— P. G. ...	437	— G. C. G. F. ...	377	— A. B. ...	1127H
— R. C. ...	196, 850	— H. C. ...	320FI, 904	— A. C. ...	975
— W. E. D. ...	180, 646	— H. H. ...	314	— A. N. ...	1121
Robson, Miss D. M. ...	1046	— H. V. ...	215, 888	— B. C. ...	1121
— H. W. C. ...	83, 1269, 80	— L. W. ...	427, 1031	— D. C. ...	1127C
— I. C. ...	445	— R. C. ...	438	— J. C. ...	1130
— Revd. J. B. ...	597	— S. M. ...	520	— J. L. ...	376, 701A
— L. D. ...	605	— Revd. T. P. C. ...	1284	— K. B. ...	1127A
Roche, D. J. H. 285, 783, 1262A		Rose-Meyer, J. F. C. ...	1140	— P. L. ...	931
— G. T. ...	505, 692	Rosenberg, R. L. M. ...	704	— N. C. ...	1127H
— I. A. ...	166, 906	Rosenbloom, A. ...	1081, 1276	— N. K. ...	1127H
— J. P. ...	517, 1254	Rosenson, J. ...	1246	— S. B. S. ...	184, 763
— U. E. B. ...	537	Roshan Din ...	776	— S. C. ...	5
Rockley, D. A. ...	320E, 1004	— Khan ...	1011	— S. C. ...	1127
Roda Singh ...	671	— Lal ...	732	— S. C. (I. T. F.) ...	1127F
Rodda, S. A. ...	1033	— Bhatia ...	685	— S. K. ...	981
Roden, A. S. ...	1238	— Datta ...	1169	— V. P. ...	1127A
Roderick, L. J. ...	403	— Roshan ...	1176	— W. C. ...	318, 1000
— Miss S. M. ...	1044	Rosher, C. C. ...	1158	— Roy, M. V. ...	316A, 793
Rodger, H. K. C. R. 197, 888, 125		— 497, 692		Royan, ...	1014
— J. ...	1065	Rasiama ...	1169A	Royappan ...	688
Rodgers, A. H. ...	1144	Rosling, A. E. ...	1244	Royds, E. F. A. ...	269A, 653
— G. N. ...	1143	— J. D. ...	554	Royle, K. B. ...	311, 1190
— W. E. ...	1141	Ross, A. J. H. ...	64, 65, 99, 106	— V. F. ...	53, 517
Rodham, C. H. B. ...	174, 866	— A. L. ...	318B, 1002	Royston, C. S. S. ...	239, 783, 1259
Rodricks, J. A. F. J. ...	1146	— A. M. ...	320B, 793	Rozario, Miss G. A. ...	1045
Rodrigues, E. A. ...	236, 1180	— D. ...	218, 649, 1252	— G. S. ...	1140
— H. A. ...	12	— D. A. ...	775	Ruck Keene, H. W. A. ...	556
— J. M. ...	1148	— D. M. ...	1243	Ruderbir Thapa ...	883
— J. W. ...	284, 781	— Miss E. E. ...	1044	Ruddell, Revd. J. F. W. ...	1287
— S. ...	1127F	— E. L. ...	1143	— J. S. ...	1024
Rodwell, J. R. ...	436	— G. MacL. ...	64, 488, 1199	Rudernarain Nagarkoti ...	92
— L. H. ...	143, 873	— J. ...	278A, 754	Rudra, A. A. ...	198, 841
Roe, B. W. ...	228, 773	— J. E. ...	318B, 833	— Datta Tiagi ...	1163
— H. C. G. ...	1195	— J. MacL. ...	318, 1171	Rudrabahadur Khattri ...	907
— T. W. ...	1241	— K. M. MacD. ...	307, 903	Rudrabhan Singh ...	941
— Miss V. M. ...	1044	— L. D. ...	1147	Ruffell, B. ...	137, 1279, 107
Roebuck, G. ...	447	— R. ...	312, 1190A	Rugha Ram ...	757
— G. R. A. ...	1254	— R. H. D. ...	178, 773	Rughnath Singh ...	817
Roffey, L. A. J. ...	233, 650	— S. R. ...	376	Rukam Singh ...	94
Roger, J. ...	433	Rossel, H. G. T. ...	115, 1206	Rukman Sahi ...	92
Rogers, A. J. ...	1236	Rossetti, F. V. ...	376	— Singh ...	733
— C. H. ...	517	Ross-Hurst, K. W. 207, 897, 1267,		Rukunuddin Khan ...	685B
— C. R. W. ...	1245	— 1291, 126		Rule, D. G. ...	205, 321A
— C. W. ...	519	Rossiter, G. L. ...	372	Rulia Ram ...	815
— E. E. ...	1246	Ross-Lewin, F. H. W. 7, 199, 337, 730,		— ...	827
— E. W. ...	13, 63, 80,	— 1258		Rumbold, A. G. ...	579
— 1197, 120		Ross-Magenty, E. 66, 155, 742, 106		— W. A. ...	9, 240, 721
— Revd. E. W. ...	1284	Ross-Thompson, G. ...	204, 841	Rumfitt, E. ...	317C, 1183
— G. G. ...	110, 323, 882	Roston, G. T. ...	316B, 833	Rumsey, J. R. L. ...	245, 753
— Revd. G. T. ...	1284	Rothwell, J. H. ...	1241	— R. I. ...	317, 833
— G. T. ...	833	Rothwell, R. E. ...	317B(i), 863	Runcie, W. ...	444
— G. W. ...	863	Roughton, F. A. G. ...	1282	Rundall, J. W. ...	189, 335, 882
— H. B. ...	160, 742, 1262	Roulston, A. T. ...	1230	Rundle, C. A. G. 110, 323, 849, 1262	
— H. C. ...	1113	Rourke, Miss M. E. ...	1048	Runganadham, M. ...	292, 447
— J. A. ...	2, 1135	— Miss T. G. ...	1048	Runnals, E. E. ...	320G(i)
— J. W. J. ...	1193	Rous, Hon. P. J. M. ...	411	Rup Chand ...	844
— P. H. ...	1279	Rouse, G. V. ...	437	— ...	592
— R. C. ...	1224	— R. F. R. ...	221, 780, 1290,	— ...	785
— R. T. L. ...	496, 1267	— 108, 127		— Lal Chona ...	1155
— T. ...	617	Routledge, L. W. ...	1236	— Rijhumal Kirplani ...	979
— W. J. ...	615, 622	Routley, P. G. ...	265, 721	— Kohli ...	1154
Rolfe, Revd. H. R. ...	1288	Rowcroft, M. G. 205, 321, 348, 993		— Sing Thapa ...	886
Rolt, M. J. J. ...	497, 691	Rowe, D. L. V. ...	445	— Singh ...	834
Rolu Khan ...	591	— J. ...	63, 1019	Bur Singh ...	713
Romaine, C. M. ...	1211	— J. B. ...	1142	— ...	814
Ronald, A. J. D. ...	434	— J. J. ...	1224	Rush, E. G. R. ...	318D, 1219
— D. B. ...	437	— L. C. ...	1192	— L. H. ... 244A, 996, 1291, 126	
Rondo, R. J. A. ...	1144	— V. ...	1041	— W. J. ...	1195
Rook, F. W. ...	1195A	— W. J. ...	1141	Rusher, A. E. ...	432
Rooke, G. W. B. ...	526	Rowell, J. W. ... 136, 720, 933		Rushmore, F. H. M. ...	439
— H. T. B. B. ...	266, 831	— ... 316B1		Rushton, F. A. ...	444
— W. C. ...	375, 995	Rowland, Miss J. N. ...	1038	— H. D. ...	208, 1269, 80
Roome, H. E. ...	20, 62, 486	— J. B. W. ...	278A, 731	Russell, A. A. ...	144, 1269, 80
Rooney, G. ...	1194	Rowlands, H. ...	1195	— A. G. ...	66, 98, 772
Roose, P. Fitz R. R. ...	542	Rowlandson, A. H. W. 229, 801, 126		— C. C. A. ...	496, 686
RoosmaleCoeq, A. H. ...	239, 753	— P. E. ...	426	— D. ...	65, 94, 1291,
Rootes, A. H. ... 8, 139, 336, 841		Rowlerson, G. A. ...	601	— ...	106, 126
Rooth, F. M. ...	345	Rowley, J. E. ...	318C, 739	— E. H. ...	238, 906
Roper, R. B. ... 178, 331, 691, 841		— J. R. E. ...	242, 996	— F. D. ...	435
— R. L. ...	66, 103, 1185	— S. L. ...	1228-30	— G. D. B. ...	553
Rowison, Miss, J. P. ...	1037	Rowling, W. D. ...	317C, 784	— H. B. ... 198, 335, 763, 930	
				— L. C. N. ...	543

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Russell, L. W. ...	320DI, 1004	Sahabir Gurung ...	892	Saiyad Askar Hussain ...	945
— Miss W. ...	1035	Sahabir Rai ...	898	— Khan ...	836
— W. R. V. ...	1282	Sahabzada Mohd. Yakub		— Zakir Hussain Shah ...	715
Russell-Roberts, D. G. ...	232, 801	— Khan ...	366, 658	Saiyed Md. Umar ...	1155
Russell-Wells, E. ...	378, 701A	Sahadev Nalawade ...	1013B	— Rashid Ahmed ...	1154
Rust, B. ...	1004B	Sahebzada Mustafa Khan ...	366, 658	Saiyid Ahmed Khan ...	1155
— B. J. ...	3180, 765			— Akhtar H. Naqvi ...	1154
Rustam Khan ...	767			— Ali ...	89
	674	Sahai, B. ...	1066	— Ibney Hasan ...	1157
Rustom Maneckji Billimoria ...	239, 650	— P. N. ...	1202	— Ishtiyag Ali ...	1153
Rustomji, H. J. ...	14, 383, 1180	Sahar Khan ...	666	— Kadir ...	93
— P. B. ...	384	— Limbu ...	910	— Meera ...	688
Ruth, A. F. ...	534	— Rai ...	901	— Mehdi Husain Naqvi ...	396, 998
Rutherford, L. M. ...	709	Sahasrabudhe, N. S. ...	1129	— Md. Ahmad Naqvi ...	1152
— W. A. ...	319, 657	Saheb Ram ...	1013A	— Mustafa ...	941
Rutledge, Revd. J. W. R. ...	1287	Sahgal, K. R. ...	1078, 1279	— Saghir Hasan ...	702
Rutterford, E. R. ...	1224	— M. M. N. ...	292	— Suliman ...	92
Ruttledge, R. F. ...	172, 388, 646	— N. N. ...	955	— Wahluddi Haider ...	3
Ryan, B. J. ...	378, 701A	— P. K. ...	292, 792	Sajawal Khan ...	591
— C. C. L. ...	143, 1269, 30	Sahi, B. L. ...	1129	— ...	723
— D. G. ...	241, 874, 1292	— R. S. ...	1124	— ...	769
— E. P. ...	34, 443	Sahib Dad ...	365, 765	— ...	778
— E. P. J. ...	317B(4)	— Gul ...	843	— ...	778
— H. G. ...	317C(4)	— Khan ...	93	— ...	827
— J. M. ...	1023	— I ...	797	— ...	698
— J. W. S. ...	232, 763, 1252, 1279	— II ...	797	— ...	814
— P. R. ...	320C(4), 1004A	— ...	853	— ...	1012
— R. M. J. N. ...	244A, 855	Singh ...	1011	— ...	732
— W. P. ...	366, 868	— ...	956	— ...	694
Rycroft, W. ...	1195	— ...	698	— ...	796
Ryder, B. T. D. ...	219, 882	— ...	699	Sajid Ali Jaffri ...	945
Ryley, J. W. ...	239, 753	— ...	713	Sajjad Ali Naqvi ...	320GI, 1004A
Ryper, H. J. ...	320AI	— ...	827	— Hussain ...	1195B
		— ...	852	Sajjan Singh ...	693
		— ...	847	— ...	695
		— Ullah ...	749	— ...	804
		Sahibrao Kadam ...	1071	— ...	732
		Sahibzada, A. K. ...	1127B	— ...	804
		— I. A. ...	1127B		
		— Muhammad Khurshid ...	204, 1269, 81	Sakaram Bapu Budhawale ...	938
		— Ravi Pratab Narain ...	371	— More ...	699
		Singh ...	1129	Sakas bahadur Gurung ...	892
		Sahni, C. L. ...	1173	Saker, R. K. M. ...	229, 1269, 30
		— D. R. ...	395	Sakharam Rane ...	749
		Said Ahmad ...	591	— Rao Jagtap ...	89
		— Akbar ...	723	— Vichare ...	746
		— Ali ...	1009	— Sonu Parab ...	1150
		— Khan ...	796, 1213	— Yeshwant Pandit ...	1162
		— Amir ...	824	— Shinde ...	748
		— Hussain ...	1207	Sakhawat Husain Shah ...	699
		— Khan ...	825	Sakhi Muhammad ...	672
		— ...	1013A	— Muhammad ...	713
		— M. ...	826	Sakrama ...	935
		— Muhammad ...	1127E	Saksena, R. S. ...	1127
		— Qasam ...	592	Saktiparchand Mall ...	907
		— Ullah Khan ...	666	Salam, S. A. ...	389, 755, 997
		Saidal Khan ...	592	Salamat Ali ...	768
		— ...	740	— Khan ...	786
		Saidu Ram ...	769	— Ullah, M. Haji ...	1067, 127
		Saidullah Khan ...	758	Salar Baig ...	926
		Saif Ali ...	667	Saldanha, A. ...	1146
		— ...	97	Sale, G. R. H. ...	578
		— Khan ...	826	Saleh Mohammad ...	1208
		— ...	1166	Sales, G. C. ...	551
		— ...	719A	— V. A. ...	1147
		Saif-Ullah Khan ...	318, 1000	Salew, L. G. L. ...	349, 688
		Saifurehman ...	277, 812	Salg Ram ...	878
		Saigal, B. M. ...	1127	Salikram Sahi ...	907
		Sailendra Nath Sen ...	1164A	Salim Dad ...	796
		— Prasad Sen Gupta ...	1164A	— Ullah Khan ...	740
		Sain ...	834	Salisbury, E. F. ...	1191
		— N. ...	784	Salkeld, P. E. ...	238, 650
		— Das ...	836	Sallai, C. G. ...	169, 385, 720
		— Dass ...	733	Salmon, H. J. R. B. ...	320B, 658
		— Sing Bhandari ...	870	— W. L. ...	1223
		— Singh ...	827	Salomons, J. A. ...	178, 763
		Saincher, M. G. ...	101	Salsbury, A. F. ...	1038
		Saitawna Vanchhowng ...	1160A	Salt, D. F. ...	562
		St. Aubyn, M. J. ...	556	— E. ...	1042
		St. John, O. C. B. ...	225, 1269, 30	— G. ...	828
		— Dessa, B. ...	375	— T. H. ...	545
		St. John-Brooks, W. H. S. ...	1123	Salter, C. H. ...	317, 868
		St. John-Ives, C. ...	317B(4)	— E. F. ...	1245
		St. Martin, T. B. ...	394, 906	Samand Khan ...	835
		Saintier, J. D. ...	184, 720	Samandar Shah ...	95
				— Singh ...	739
					672

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italics Types.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Samant, N. R. ...	1196A	Sangli Raja of ...	84	Sarbjit Singh Kalha ...	270A, 722
Samarth, V. N. ...	366, 745	Sangram Keshary Ray ...	245, 651	Sarda Nand Singh ...	239, 764
Sambasivan, G. ...	1127F	Sangster, R. A. K. ...	204, 811	Pershad Misir ...	1166
Sambhaji Padwal ...	748	Sankpal, G. M. ...	971	Sardana, M. N. ...	1129
Samirendra Nath Gupta ...	365, 803	Sansar Chand ...	92	Sardar Ali ...	1011
Sampangi (I) ...	689	Singh ...	1151	... ..	366
(II) ...	689	... ..	834	... ..	592
(III) ...	689	... ..	854	... ..	793
Sampat Jemale ...	747	Sansbury, Revd. G. R. ...	619	... ..	777
Sampey, A. W. ...	1106	Sansom, A. E. ...	195, 334, 647	Khan ...	807
Sample, W. N. ...	300A, 656	H. J. ...	178, 381, 753	Abdul Hamid ...	3206I
Sampson, A. B. ...	1242	Sansome, R. J. F. ...	15, 497	Abdul Rahman Khan ...	664
L. C. ...	1042	Sanson, A. ...	784	Akbar Ali Khan ...	951
T. ...	1245	A. D. ...	317A(4), 787	Beg ...	854
W. H. ...	144, 831, 991	Sant, Miss M. B. S. ...	1045	Buta Singh, The Hon'ble ...	
Sampson-Way, E. F. E. ...	318D	Ram ...	960	C.B.E. ...	1217
Sampuran Singh ...	1150, 87	... ..	861	Chand ...	671
... ..	807	... ..	795	Fatehulla ...	1013B
... ..	673	... ..	732	Gopal Singh ...	89B
Bachan Singh ...	397, 803	... ..	672	Harnarain Singh ...	243, 996
Sams, R. H. ...	494, 1267	Grover ...	973	Jehangir Rustom Wakil ...	395, 875
Samshad Khan ...	738	Ratti ...	1155	Janmeja Singh ...	89
Samson, H. W. ...	1236	Vaidya ...	1164B	Khan ...	97
J. R. ...	320A1	Singh ...	1152	... ..	750
Samsuddin Akan ...	931	... ..	1010	... ..	756
Samuda, C. A. W. ...	526	... ..	94	... ..	760
Somerset L. I. ...	1255	... ..	1011	... ..	714
Samuel, Caleb ...	1007	... ..	97	... ..	719A
David ...	93	... ..	90	... ..	797
Davidoss ...	714	... ..	97	... ..	797
Kesavelu Sagayan ...	715	... ..	834	... ..	797
Paul ...	975	... ..	1011	... ..	784
Singh ...	97	... ..	592	... ..	90
R. A. ...	1007	... ..	1157	... ..	785
Ram Lal ...	1154	... ..	1157	... ..	777
Samuell, Miss M. ...	1044	... ..	217, 831, 959	... ..	854
Samuels, L. H. ...	316A, 755	... ..	817	... ..	826
Samund Singh ...	805	... ..	817	... ..	777
Samundar Khan I ...	723	Gill ...	1155	... ..	815
II ...	723	Sabherwal ...	320G	... ..	816
... ..	724	Sandhu ...	115E	... ..	83
... ..	685	Santa Singh ...	1152	... ..	97
Samut, A. J. ...	120, 989	... ..	1013A	... ..	97
Sana, K. M. ...	1132	... ..	777	... ..	668
Sanat Kumar Malik ...	1162	... ..	835	... ..	97
Sen Gupta ...	1163	... ..	834	... ..	794
Sansullah ...	1166	... ..	698	... ..	1175
Sanawar Khan ...	778	... ..	698	... ..	694
Sanbir Rai ...	901	... ..	1014	Makhan Singh ...	395, 654
Sandeman, A. G. ...	253, 651, 1282	... ..	672	Mohammad Ismail ...	318
Sanders, A. J. V. ...	379, 996	... ..	671	Khan ...	973
C. W. ...	9, 62, 77, 106	Santaman Sunwar ...	910	Mohammed ...	400, 739
G. A. I. ...	175, 742, 1218	Santan Singh Bisht ...	1153	Mohomad Abdul Azeez ...	926
G. P. V. ...	241, 894	Santanam, N. N. ...	1126	Muhammad ...	817
G. S. ...	411	Santokh Singh ...	853	Natha Singh ...	84
Revd. H. M. ...	1284	... ..	854	Singh ...	1156
H. W. ...	162, 991	... ..	807	... ..	769
J. V. ...	272A, 897	... ..	1259	... ..	665
P. W. ...	1004B	Santosh Kumar Dhar ...	969	... ..	845
R. G. ...	66, 97, 858	Santra, P. K. ...	931	Gill ...	1153
Sanderson, C. H. ...	243, 1187	Sanwal Ram ...	758	Shahnawaz Khan ...	304, 833
J. G. ...	311, 1190	Sanyal, D. ...	1068	Thakur Singh, B. ...	1217
J. J. ...	320F, 793	Sanyasi ...	690	Yusuf Ali Khan ...	941
R. S. ...	1028	Sapuran Singh ...	95	Sardara ...	97
Sandes, R. N. ...	316A, 813, 1255	... ..	807	Singh ...	664
Sandford, J. E. F. ...	499, 692	... ..	805	... ..	724
P. B. ...	300A, 783	... ..	1152	... ..	805
R. A. G. ...	412	... ..	814	... ..	665
Sandhu, B. S. ...	1089	... ..	817	... ..	845
H. S. ...	296, 812	Sar Gul ...	947	... ..	1158
Sandilands, D. I. ...	391, 765	Khan ...	1013A	Sardari Lal Babbar ...	1176
Sandison, W. ...	221, 773	Sarabjit Gurung ...	89	Sardis Mahon Wallang ...	1161
Sandy, S. J. ...	1000A	... ..	898	Sardool Singh ...	320G (2) 1004A
W. T. ...	127, 1178, 1279	Karki ...	907	Sarfaraz Yussain ...	1011
Sandya, A. J. ...	447	Saran Dass ...	1196A	Sarfaraz Khan ...	284, 832, 1292, 127
E. R. G. ...	318A(4)	Sarang Khan ...	776	... ..	845
Sandys-Lumsdaine ...	C. C. ... 421	Sarangapany, N. E. ...	1127D	Sarfaraz Khan ...	817
Sane, B. J. ...	1129	Saraswathy Ram ...	1008A	Sargeant, F. ...	499, 687
Saner, R. M. ...	4, 1046	Saravanam ...	690	Sargon, J. C. M. ...	315A, 629, 745
Sanford, E. A. ...	412	Sarbajit Rai ...	914	Sarhans Singh ...	1159
F. ...	1006	Sarban ...	824	Sarin, R. ...	276, 784, 1255A, 1292
Sangar Khan ...	591	Singh ...	1166		
Sangat Rai ...	1154	... ..	671		
Singh ...	1196A	... ..	592		
Sanger, F. ...	2	Sarbdyal Singh ...	1158		
P. B. ...	185, 647, 1254	Sarbdhan Bura ...	892		
Sanghar Khan ...	805				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sarjan Singh ...	1010	Savill, E. W. C. ...	443	Scott, J. ...	519, 1240
Sarjit Singh ...	1158	— P. C. ...	3170(2)	— J. B. ...	62, 77, 1279
Sarju Prasad ...	1156	Saville, J. MacD. ...	571	— J. D. ...	443
Sarkar, B. B. ...	931	Savory, A. C. S. ...	546	— J. G. C. ...	1257
— G. B. ...	1126	— E. J. ...	1237	— J. M. H. ...	539
— K. C. ...	973	— R. A. ...	63, 73, 106	— J. P. ...	302, 812
Sarkhel, S. C. ...	11270	Saw, E. C. ...	208, 859	— J. T. ...	312, 1190A
Sarkies, J. W. R. ...	1111	Sawai Singh ...	685B	— J. W. P. ...	439
Sarma, M. P. ...	1127F	— Khan ...	266A, 754	— M. F. ...	1183
— M. V. ...	1127H	— Singh ...	862	— N. A. ...	320F, 891
Sarmast Khan ...	837	Sawan Singh ...	1150	— O. L. N. ...	291, 744
Sarmukh Singh ...	1156	— ...	1155	— R. B. ...	204, 753
— I ...	806	— ...	807	— R. E. ...	158, 762
— II ...	807	— ...	95	— R. H. H. ...	170, 830, 1279, 107
Sarop Sing Rawat ...	870	— ...	91	— R. H. R. ...	434
Sarran Singh ...	89	Sawar Khan ...	796	— R. N. G. ...	100, 321
Sarsby, R. A. ...	527	— ...	1010	— S. C. ...	66, 106, 858
Sarsfield, T. H. ...	1022	— ...	758	— T. ...	65, 125, 645, 106
Sartaj Singh ...	304, 447	Sawaran Singh ...	795	— T. A. R. ...	705
Sarup, A. R. ...	312, 1190A	Sawarn Singh ...	591	— W. ...	153, 328, 991
— Khan ...	952	Sawday, Mrs. M. V. ...	714	— W. (J. M. S.) ...	1081
— Singh ...	667	Sawers, C. M. O. ...	1046	— W. K. ...	433
Sarwan Singh ...	1155	— R. A. ...	144, 645, 106	— W. S. ...	499
— ...	695	— ...	553, 108	Scott-Oldfield, E. C. ...	3170(2)
— ...	1008	Sawhny, L. ...	270, 653	Scott-Watson, W. ...	432
— ...	854	— R. ...	365, 813	Scrutton, E. M. ...	260, 792
— ...	665	Sawtell, J. ...	1225	Scriven, R. D. ...	1102, 1276
— ...	806	Sawyer, E. L. ...	436, 817B	Scrivener, A. H. ...	127, 1206
Sarwar Ali Khan ...	665, 684	Sax, D. ...	314, 900	Scroggie, T. W. ...	481
— Khan (I) ...	757	Saxena, B. S. ...	1127H	Scruton, J. ...	527
— ...	732	Sayed Ali Hasnain ...	945	Seudamore, H. W. ...	499, 687
— ...	1011	— Ghawas ...	270, 792	Seaborne, H. G. S. ...	851
— ...	778	— Jilani ...	938	Seabrook, J. S. ...	316A, 745
— M. ...	1121	— Riaz Hussain ...	1014	Seager, F. C. ...	612
— Noor ...	714	— Sarfraz Hussain Shah ...	796	— J. E. B. ...	150, 991
Sashahadur Thapa ...	883	— ...	1213, 1259	Seaget, R. S. ...	1132
Sass, G. C. B. ...	553	Sayed Azmat Ali ...	1156	Seagrim, A. N. ...	303, 909
Sastri, G. R. ...	1008	— B. H. ...	1108	— G. N. ...	265, 888, 1263
— I. G. ...	1126	— Hussain Jan ...	945	— H. P. ...	230, 874
Satarawalla, J. T. ...	295A, 823	— Shamsuddin ...	747	— J. H. ...	222, 730
Satawaji Kallapa Jathar ...	937	Sayers, A. E. H. ...	1291, 120, 126	Seal, J. R. ...	9, 317A
Satchell, C. ...	318A, 1001	— C. W. ...	1230	— K. D. ...	1127H
— H. G. ...	532	— H. G. ...	1005	Seale, J. P. C. ...	317A(2), 895
Sathe, P. N. ...	1123	— M. H. P. ...	1024	Sealy, H. N. ...	63, 1019
— R. B. ...	1200	Sayid Jafar Husain ...	1150	— H. V. P. ...	243, 822
— S. J. ...	277, 754	Sayle, J. D. ...	320H, 833	— W. G. D. ...	231, 994, 1180
— V. L. ...	296, 744, 1291	Sayed Mohammed Rafique ...	1160	Sear, A. K. ...	1147
Satija, R. K. ...	1127	Seales, C. ...	1021	Searer, W. ...	346
Sat Narayan Sharma ...	702	Seammell, B. C. ...	10	Searight, J. P. ...	520
Satow, H. D. C. ...	573	Seanlan, D. ...	1042	Searle, C. S. ...	108, 1269, 80
Sattar Muhd. ...	853	Searlett, A. Y. ...	571	— C. W. A. ...	1108
— ...	852	Schindra Nath Biswas ...	1163	— G. H. ...	437
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	526	Schofield, A. J. A. ...	704, 107	Seaton, B. N. ...	302, 792
— R. G. ...	303, 656	— H. ...	1108	Seaver, C. D. K. ...	3, 10, 63, 623, 1019, 1046
Sattyanadan ...	689	— J. A. ...	310A, 1189	Seaward, W. G. ...	282, 882
Satur, F. J. ...	1147	— P. E. ...	300A, 744	Sebastian, A. deC. ...	5
Satya Narayan Lall ...	1164A	— W. H. S. ...	101, 321A	— K. D. ...	1127E
— Paul Khosla ...	1169A	Schofield, D. O. ...	316, 745	Seddon, J. E. ...	12, 15, 1224
Satyavarayana, K. ...	1131	Scholz, F. A. ...	1235	Sedgwick, D. B. ...	300A, 813
Satow, H. D. C. ...	573	Schubert, P. H. ...	317C, 784	Sedu Ram ...	99
Sattar Muhd. ...	853	Schute, R. G. ...	346	Seear, L. ...	622
— ...	852	— B. G. ...	205, 321, 993	Seed, R. B. ...	151, 858, 959
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	526	Schwartz, E. J. ...	1159	Seetaramasamy, P. ...	591
— R. G. ...	303, 656	Scones, G. A. P. ...	7, 62, 76, 106, 120	Severai, J. K. ...	935
Sattyanadan ...	689	Scotland, A. G. ...	137, 772	Segon, P. H. ...	523
Satur, F. J. ...	1147	Scott, A. E. ...	499, 692	Sehgal, S. S. ...	1124
Satya Narayan Lall ...	1164A	— A. F. ...	8A, 433, 107	Seln, H. M. ...	1091
— Paul Khosla ...	1169A	— A. G. O'C. ...	1241	Sekhara Menon, C. ...	1161
Satyavarayana, K. ...	1131	— A. J. ...	537	Sekhon, S. S. ...	1125
Satow, H. D. C. ...	573	— A. M. ...	8, 232, 811	— U. S. ...	320B
Sattar Muhd. ...	853	— A. T. ...	310A, 1189	— W. ...	320C(2)
— ...	852	— Mrs. C. B. ...	1089	Sekhri, G. M. ...	1180
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	526	— C. C. J. ...	302, 765	Selbie, W. P. ...	1210
— R. G. ...	303, 656	— C. J. ...	394	Selby, J. G. ...	432
Sattyanadan ...	689	— C. R. ...	1195A	— K. C. C. ...	755
Satur, F. J. ...	1147	— C. W. ...	1195A	— W. R. ...	66, 107, 906
Satya Narayan Lall ...	1164A	— C. W. F. ...	119, 906	Selkirk, A. ...	499, 692
— Paul Khosla ...	1169A	— D. N. ...	318B, 1002	— H. R. H. ...	446
Satyavarayana, K. ...	1131	— D. R. ...	442	Sell, D. N. ...	317, 813
Satow, H. D. C. ...	573	— Mrs. E. M. ...	1044	— G. R. ...	305A, 783
Sattar Muhd. ...	853	— F. H. ...	1207	— W. H. ...	1286
— ...	852	— G. B. ...	444	Sellen, L. H. ...	1237
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	526	— G. P. ...	410	Sellick, W. H. ...	322, 240A
— R. G. ...	303, 656	— G. W. I. ...	434	Selvey, A. J. ...	1144
Sattyanadan ...	689	— H. ...	1223	Semence, R. G. H. ...	318A(2)
Satur, F. J. ...	1147	— H. N. S. ...	306, 739	Sen, E. T. C. ...	320G, 868
Satya Narayan Lall ...	1164A	— I. F. ...	318B, 1002	— J. ...	1127B
— Paul Khosla ...	1169A				
Satyavarayana, K. ...	1131				
Satow, H. D. C. ...	573				
Sattar Muhd. ...	853				
— ...	852				
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	526				
— R. G. ...	303, 656				
Sattyanadan ...	689				
Satur, F. J. ...	1147				
Satya Narayan Lall ...	1164A				
— Paul Khosla ...	1169A				
Satyavarayana, K. ...	1131				
Satow, H. D. C. ...	573				
Sattar Muhd. ...	853				
— ...	852				
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	526				
— R. G. ...	303, 656				
Sattyanadan ...	689				
Satur, F. J. ...	1147				
Satya Narayan Lall ...	1164A				
— Paul Khosla ...	1169A				
Satyavarayana, K. ...	1131				
Satow, H. D. C. ...	573				
Sattar Muhd. ...	853				
— ...	852				
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	526				
— R. G. ...	303, 656				
Sattyanadan ...	689				
Satur, F. J. ...	1147				
Satya Narayan Lall ...	1164A				
— Paul Khosla ...	1169A				
Satyavarayana, K. ...	1131				
Satow, H. D. C. ...	573				
Sattar Muhd. ...	853				
— ...	852				
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	526				
— R. G. ...	303, 656				
Sattyanadan ...	689				
Satur, F. J. ...	1147				
Satya Narayan Lall ...	1164A				
— Paul Khosla ...	1169A				
Satyavarayana, K. ...	1131				
Satow, H. D. C. ...	573				
Sattar Muhd. ...	853				
— ...	852				
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	526				
— R. G. ...	303, 656				
Sattyanadan ...	689				
Satur, F. J. ...	1147				
Satya Narayan Lall ...	1164A				
— Paul Khosla ...	1169A				
Satyavarayana, K. ...	1131				
Satow, H. D. C. ...	573				
Sattar Muhd. ...	853				
— ...	852				
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	526				
— R. G. ...	303, 656				
Sattyanadan ...	689				
Satur, F. J. ...	1147				
Satya Narayan Lall ...	1164A				
— Paul Khosla ...	1169A				
Satyavarayana, K. ...	1131				
Satow, H. D. C. ...	573				
Sattar Muhd. ...	853				
— ...	852				
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	526				
— R. G. ...	303, 656				
Sattyanadan ...	689				
Satur, F. J. ...	1147				
Satya Narayan Lall ...	1164A				
— Paul Khosla ...	1169A				
Satyavarayana, K. ...	1131				
Satow, H. D. C. ...	573				
Sattar Muhd. ...	853				
— ...	852				
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	526				
— R. G. ...	303, 656				
Sattyanadan ...	689				
Satur, F. J. ...	1147				
Satya Narayan Lall ...	1164A				
— Paul Khosla ...	1169A				
Satyavarayana, K. ...	1131				
Satow, H. D. C. ...	573				
Sattar Muhd. ...	853				
— ...	852				
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	526				
— R. G. ...	303, 656				
Sattyanadan ...	689				
Satur, F. J. ...	1147				
Satya Narayan Lall ...	1164A				
— Paul Khosla ...	1169A				
Satyavarayana, K. ...	1131				
Satow, H. D. C. ...	573				
Sattar Muhd. ...	853				
— ...	852				
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	526				
— R. G. ...	303, 656				
Sattyanadan ...	689				
Satur, F. J. ...	1147				
Satya Narayan Lall ...	1164A				
— Paul Khosla ...	1169A				
Satyavarayana, K. ...	1131				
Satow, H. D. C. ...	573				
Sattar Muhd. ...	853				
— ...	852				
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	526				
— R. G. ...	303, 656				
Sattyanadan ...	689				
Satur, F. J. ...	1147				
Satya Narayan Lall ...	1164A				
— Paul Khosla ...	1169A				
Satyavarayana, K. ...	1131				
Satow, H. D. C. ...	573				
Sattar Muhd. ...	853				
— ...	852				
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	526				
— R. G. ...	303, 656				
Sattyanadan ...	689				
Satur, F. J. ...	1147				
Satya Narayan Lall ...	1164A				
— Paul Khosla ...	1169A				
Satyavarayana, K. ...	1131				
Satow, H. D. C. ...	573				
Sattar Muhd. ...	853				
— ...	852				
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	526				
— R. G. ...	303, 656				
Sattyanadan ...	689				
Satur, F. J. ...	1147				
Satya Narayan Lall ...	1164A				
— Paul Khosla ...	1169A				
Satyavarayana, K. ...	1131				
Satow, H. D. C. ...	573				
Sattar Muhd. ...	853				
— ...	852				
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	526				
— R. G. ...	303, 656				
Sattyanadan ...					



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sen, J. C. ...	1127B	Shah Mohd. ...	1007	Shamrao Gaikwad ...	748
— J. R. ...	1127G	— Mohomed Khan ...	1009	Shamroz Khan ...	826
— K. B. ...	1127E	— Muhammad ...	835	Shamshad Ali Khan ...	673
— L. P. ...	236, 791	— ...	769	Shamshad Khan ...	739
— N. L. ...	1131	— ...	733	Shamsher Ali Khan ...	95
— P. B. ...	1129	— ...	835	— ...	92
— P. C. ...	1131	— Nawaz ...	95	— Blawant Singh ...	1127G
— P. C. ...	1131	— Khan ...	93	— Chand Mian ...	960
— P. K. ...	975	— ...	93	— Katoch ...	824
— P. N. ...	1130	— ...	266A, 832	— Mal ...	99
— R. ...	1067	— Wali ...	1013	— Rana ...	905
— S. C. ...	1130	— ...	759	— Sing Bohra ...	97
— S. K. ...	1124	— Wali Khan ...	1173	— Singh ...	1173
— ...	1125	— ...	698	— ...	715
— ...	1129	— ...	89	— ...	308B, 687
Sen Gupta, B. B. ...	1127E	Shah Zaman ...	698	— ...	1156
— H. C. ...	1127F	— Zaman Khan ...	97	— ...	724
— H. N. ...	1120	— Zarin Khan ...	666	— ...	702
— Miss K. ...	1047	Shahani, C. P. ...	1130	— ...	1014
— N. ...	1126	— Mrs. K. G. ...	1048	— ...	700
Sendak, M. ...	1085	Shahbaz Khan ...	845	— Kapur ...	1168
Senior, H. ...	1193	Shahi Beg ...	837	Shamsherbahadur Rana ...	886
Senior-White, R. A. ...	1128	Shahid, S. H. R. ...	1127H	Shamshersing Mahat ...	895
Seoraj Pun ...	97	Shahra Khan ...	796	Shamshul Islam Qureshi ...	1160
Seraj-ul-Haque, M. ...	1121	Shahzada, Ghulam Ahmad ...	951	— Khan ...	944
Sergeant, R. ...	823	— Khusrow-ul-Mulk ...	366	Shamsuddin ...	766
Servai, P. K. ...	926	— ...	875	Shanazaro, G. O. ...	483
Sesha Salam ...	715	— Mohd. Jahandur ...	951	Shandi Gul ...	816
Seth, K. S. ...	1126	— ...	689	Shankar ...	817
— S. R. ...	1131	Shaik Abdul Aziz ...	1063, 127	— Barge ...	748
— T. C. ...	401, 701A	Shaikh, A. H. ...	1063, 127	— Bhaskar Sudame ...	396, 998
Sethi, R. K. ...	1173	— Abdul Jafar Mohd. Majid ...	937	— Dass ...	732
— R. ...	1128	— Ahmadullah ...	93	— Das Bhatia ...	1008
— S. R. ...	1129	— Ahmed ...	1173	— Dhwal Sinha ...	941
Setty, P. N. R. ...	1127H	— Ali Saheb ...	938	— Das Tewari ...	941
Setu Khandka ...	908	— Faiz-ud-din ...	395	— Fartare ...	699
Sevath Pandion ...	930	— Hasnuddin ...	748	— Gunpatrao Langore ...	938
Sevenoaks, C. L. ...	9, 8, 46	— Hussain ...	95	— Hagaone ...	699
Severin, I. St. Q. ...	705, 1260	— Hyder ...	747	— Kadam ...	876
Sewa Ram Kapur ...	95	— Ibrahim ...	92	— Krishna Gole ...	1150
— Singh ...	666	— Ishaq Muhammad ...	852	— Lal ...	672, 1259
— ...	672	— Mahbub ...	94	— Moreshwar Khanwal- ...	1163
— ...	1007	— Mohd. Shaif ...	1008	— kar ...	1163
— ...	1010	— Mohiuddin ...	280, 744	— Nipane ...	749
— ...	1084	— Muhammad Khali- ...	1007	— Power ...	747
Sewell, E. M. ...	1211	— Ullah ...	1173	— Ram ...	827
— L. W. ...	1211	— Ullah ...	746	— Rao Gharge ...	748
— M. A. ...	1223	— Murtaza ...	938	— Ghorpade ...	748
— T. ...	707	— Rahmat Ullah ...	1219	— Savant ...	938
— V. E. ...	318B, 1002	— W. A. ...	89	— Shinde ...	747
Sexton, J. A. ...	1143	— Wali Ahmad ...	89	— Singh ...	861
Seyler, K. B. ...	446	Shairp, J. N. ...	320B, 885	— ...	1167
Seymour, C. M. ...	320A	Shaitan Singh ...	675	— ...	817
— G. V. ...	534	Shaker Khan ...	826, 778	— ...	665
— H. I. ...	1239	— Vishnu Nene ...	1162	— ...	1010
— L. E. ...	1194	Shaklespear, E. W. ...	352, 1255	— ...	938
— S. W. ...	1195	— H. G. W. ...	305, 885	— ...	1163
— The Lord ...	571	— L. T. C. ...	283, 851	— Ulvappa Malgi ...	938
Seymour-Williams, F. ...	628	Shakil-Ud-Din Ahmed ...	818	Vishnu Nene ...	1163
Seys Davies, R. A. ...	320D, 1004	Shakir Ali Khan ...	1173	Shankarrao Gangadharrao ...	898
Sh. Muzammal Hussain ...	1008A	Shallow, C. R. ...	130, 729, 1256	— Chaphekar ...	748
Shabaz Dad ...	826	Shambhoo Nath Mital ...	943	Shankarrao Shirke ...	739
— ...	827	— Prasad Shrivastava ...	1164B	Shanker Singh ...	960
Shackleton, G. ...	1244	— Ram Vyas ...	1219	— Mian ...	395
Shackleton, D. ...	523	— C. Padki ...	1153	— Krishnaji Powar ...	938
Shad Mahomed Khan ...	1173	— Singh ...	945	— Shinde ...	747
— Muhammad ...	836	Shambhu Dayal ...	977	Shankerial Motilal Talati ...	1155
Shadam Khan ...	759	— Nath Raghy. ...	1008	Shankhla, M. ...	1108A, 1168
— ...	693	— Ram ...	837	Shannukharam Gokul Das ...	395, 823
— Ram ...	1156	— Singh ...	769	Shannon, The Earl of ...	317C, 1272
Shadwell, G. L. ...	583	Sham Chand Seal ...	1162	— D. R. St. J. ...	170, 992, 126
— J. R. ...	571	— Lal ...	844	— E. C. B. ...	152, 991
Shaf, S. M. ...	1124	— ...	1011	— I. A. T. ...	481
Shafiq Hussain Khan ...	702	— Sing Rawat ...	870	Shantaram Naik ...	748
Shah, A. S. B. ...	208, 1269, 80	— Singh ...	665	— Shamroo Khot ...	938
— M. H. ...	1089	— ...	97	Shanti Banerjee ...	931
— Tek. B. ...	943	— ...	835	— Sarup ...	1160
— Ahmad Saif ...	1160	— ...	877	— Verma ...	1160A
— Baz Khan ...	671, 685	— ...	807	Sharaf Ali Khan ...	666
— Dad Khan ...	591	— ...	854	— Din ...	96
— Farman ...	724	— ...	733	— ...	733
— Ghulam Hussain ...	1196	— ...	1199A	Sharafatullah Khan ...	646
— Jehan ...	697	— ...	97	Sharam Singh ...	89
— Mir ...	725	Sham Sher Khan ...	592	Sharangpani, G. G. ...	1129
— ...	725	Shama Singh ...	1018A	Shardabakh Singh ...	763
— ...	725	Shamas-ud-Din ...	785	Sharif, M. ...	1182
— ...	725	— ...	769	— M. M. ...	1127B

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sharif Khan, M.	277, 792, 1263, 1202, 127	Sheo Karan	671	Sher Muhammad	Aulie ... 1152
...	...	Narain	1013A	Khan, Sir	776
...	...	...	740	...	1011
Sharif-ul Hasan	...	Narayan	778	...	90
Shatm Singh	...	Parshad Tewari	965	...	666
...	...	Singh	93	Sing Adalkari	93
Sharma, A. N.	699, 1213	...	739	Rana	92
...	1069, 127	Pershad	877	...	869
B. L.	...	Sheobakhsh Singh	769	Rawat	870
B. S.	...	Sheochand Ram	759	Singh	861
D. D.	...	Sheodan Singh	768	...	786
D. R.	...	Sheodhari Chaubey	944	...	876
G. L.	...	Sheoji Ram	756	...	807
K. C.	...	Singh	877	...	861
L. R.	...	Sheorattan Singh	724	...	93
M.	...	Shephard, C. W.	1148	...	783
N. L.	...	F. R. G.	320A, 883	...	1166
S.	...	J. B.	183, 993	...	877
S. N.	...	Shepherd, A. W.	1238	...	1207
S. S.	...	D.	1241	...	805
V. S.	...	D. K.	601	...	673
Sharp, F. G.	...	G. H.	810, 1189, 1197	...	1166
J.	...	G. T. G.	320H, 1004A	Bhullar	1152
J. E.	...	H. M. D.	1028	Bist	877
J. F.	...	J. F.	1080	Gill	1158
J. M.	...	T. B.	446	Kapoor	1007
Sharpe, H. E.	1211, 1256	Sheppard, E. D.	423	Liddar	1152
H. R.	...	F. A. B.	1092	Wali	956
K. M.	...	G. K.	216, 753	Wali Khan	844
R. A.	...	H. J.	348, 756	Zaman	6, 91
T. McD.	...	J. D.	8, 252, 801	...	694
Shashi Shekaranand Gairola	973	Sher Afzal	...	...	1196
Shastri, T. S.	...	Khan	...	...	795
Shaukat Ali Shah	273, 822, 1292, 127	...	...	...	581
Shave, T. R.	...	...	...	...	592
Shaw, A. M. C. Q.	...	...	...	...	84
C. S.	...	...	...	...	854
C. T.	...	...	...	...	95
C. W.	...	Afghan	...	Sherbaz Khan	1012
F.	...	Ahmad	...	...	895
F. P.	...	Khan	...	Sherbahadur Gurung	904
G. W. B.	...	Akhmad	...	...	895
I. R. L.	...	Ali	...	...	895
J. A.	...	...	...	...	896
J. K. H.	...	...	...	...	905
M.	...	...	...	...	901
N. D.	...	...	...	...	910
N. F. B.	...	...	...	...	892
B. L.	...	...	...	...	907
T. P.	...	...	...	...	893
V. E.	...	...	...	...	892
W. A.	...	...	...	...	1090
W. J.	...	...	...	...	443
Shazada Khan	...	...	...	...	286A, 764, 997
Shea, Sir J. S. M.	...	...	...	...	215, 1208
T. L.	...	...	...	...	144, 991
Shearburn, F.	...	...	...	...	443
Shearcroft, R. J.	...	...	...	...	600
Shearer, W.	...	...	...	...	1130
W. B.	...	...	...	...	893
Sheath, G. F.	...	...	...	...	320H, 1004
Shebbeare, J. D.	...	...	...	...	344
R. A.	...	...	...	...	3170
Sheehan, M. J. A.	...	...	...	...	373, 995
Sheikh, K. M.	...	...	...	...	394, 869
Ahmad	...	...	...	...	316, 875
Dada	...	...	...	...	562
Hamidullah	...	...	...	...	892
Mohamed Yusuf	...	...	...	...	7
Mohammad Shafi	...	...	...	...	1241
Sheik Muhammad Afzal	...	...	...	...	181, 791
Shrajuddin	...	...	...	...	945
Yasin	...	...	...	...	715
Shelcott, H.	...	...	...	...	862
Sheldon, D. L.	...	...	...	...	89
G.	...	...	...	...	1156
L. S.	...	...	...	...	888
Miss T. C.	...	...	...	...	878
Shellam, L. G.	...	...	...	...	591
Shelley, J. R.	...	...	...	...	1218
P.	...	...	...	...	94
Shenton, K. A.	...	...	...	...	90
M. T.	...	...	...	...	1166
Sheo Baksh	...	...	...	...	758
Chand	...	...	...	...	...
Govind Singh	...	...	...	...	...
JaSat Pandey	...	...	...	...	...

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Shibparshad Rai ...	99	Shrinagesh, M. M. ...	1126	Simpson; S. H. ...	437
Shidramappa Maleshappa ...	938	Shrinagesh, S. M. ...208, 873,	1256	— W. ...	1202
Jambagi ...	938	Shripad Hari Sathe ...	1150	Simpson-Manook, E. ...320D1,	1004
Shield, T. L. ...	608	Shripatrao Vishwasrao ...	748	Sims, E. H. ...	43, 385
Shier, M. B. ...	117, 909	Shriram Vishwanath ...	1164B	Simson, G. O. ...	323
Shilleto, E. J. ...	519	— Khasnis ...	1164B	Sinclair, A. C. ...	1148
Shillingford, C. A. N. ...	320A1	Shrirang Lawand ...	746	— H. D. B. ...	628
Shilton, D. W. ...	1147	— Vinayakapte ...	1164	— H. G. ...	318C, 657
Shilong, E. D. ...	710	Shroff, Miss S. E. ...	1046	— M. C. ...	167, 1269, 80
Shinawell, G. H. H. ...	316B, 860	Shrotriya, V. G. ...	1130	— M. E. ...	1087
Shinde, J. P. ...	320 G(4), 745	Shukar Singh ...	834	— N. ...	317A1, 793
Shingara Singh ...	836	Shuker, H. ...	66, 102, 720	— W. J. ...	315, 882
Shingles, R. E. L. ...	317C, 784	Shukla, D. S. ...	1127G	— W. S. ...	381, 996
Shipley, C. A. L. ...	520	Shunmugam ...	689	Singavellore Venkatakrishna	
Shipp, G. E. G. ...	382	Shurlock, T. A. ...	233, 994	Ramakrishna ...	1158
Shipsey, W. J. ...	1081	Shute, G. E. F. ...	65, 95, 880, 726	Singer, E. A. O. ...	1022
Shipton, E. E. ...	316A, 1269	— L. A. J. ...	445	Singeshwar Prasad ...	641
— G. L. ...	336	Shuttleworth, A. T. St. J. W. ...	428, 1272	Singh, A. ...	1084
— J. K. ...	907	Shyam Kishore Narain ...	592	— B. ...	1191
Shipway, G. F. M. ...228, 649,	1252	— Sing Thapa ...	908	— B. H. ...	1058
G. R. ...263A, 774,	1225	— Singh Gussain ...	963	— C. S. ...	1126
— W. G. ...	1196	Sibendra Nath Sen ...	1163	— D. ...	1130
Shir Narain Misra ...	815	Siblal Thapa ...	886	— G. ...	1126
Shiraz Khan ...	845	Sibley, L. G. ...	1198	— H. ...	1124
Shirin Khan ...	810	Sibthorp, S. ...	1195	— I. ...	1109
Shirley, S. R. ...	870	Sice, W. F. ...	401	— J. ...	1085A
Shitab Sing Bisht ...	973	Siddiq Ahmad ...	1100A	— J. G. ...	366, 658, 684
Shital Prasad ...	97	Siddiqi, A. G. ...	1127G	Kulbushan ...	1173, 1291
Shivambar Singh ...	845	— S. A. ...	5	— K. M. ...	1127
Shiu Lal ...	94	Siddiqui, I. A. ...	1132	— K. P. ...	1125
— Shankar Misr ...	1169	— M. A. ...	401	— K. S. P. ...	320G, 755
Shiv Bodh Singh ...	862	— M. F. ...	823	— M. ...	926
— Charan ...	959	Sidhiman Rai ...	910	— M. ...	1125
— Das ...	365, 755	Sidney, G. S. ...	346	— M. (I.M.S.) ...	1095
— Singh ...	671	Shinu Barge ...	746, 87	— M. A. ...	1062
Darshan ...	1166	Sidwell, E. H. ...	377, 995	— P. ...	1127B
Datt Joshi ...	854	Sidwells, G. A. ...	523	— P. P. ...	292, 1127G
Dev Singh ...	1259	Siene, E. N. ...	1161	— R. B. ...	366
Dlal Singh ...303B, 692,	700	Siewwright, C. F. H. ...	278, 739	— R. S. P. ...	1127A
Ditta ...	824	Sigamoni ...	689	— S. B. ...	1127B
Narain ...	1166	Sihota, G. S. ...	317B, 700	— S. P. ...	658
Narayan ...	778	Sihnu Ram ...	796	— Thakur S. ...	204, 647, 107
Ram ...	591	Sikandar ...	1009	Sinha, B. M. ...	1127E
— ...	862	— Ali ...	1008A	— J. M. ...	1127H
— ...	1013	— Khan ...	956	— M. P. ...	1196
Sabai Singh ...	837	— Hayat Khan, Sr ...	732, 84	— N. ...	1125
Shankar Singh ...	885	— Khan ...	89	— N. K. ...	965
Singh ...	713	— ...	807	— Surjit ...	1126
— ...	769	— ...	824, 1213, 1259	— S. ...	1127C
— ...	825	— ...	1013	— S. B. ...	1127G
— ...	862	— Lal ...	592	— S. C. P. ...	1126
— ...	1007	— ...	1159	— S. D. ...	941
— Chohan ...	1164B	Sikdar, H. M. ...	969	— S. P. ...	658
Shiva Das, P. P. ...	1151	— J. M. ...	981	— S. N. ...	1127E
Shivaji Jadhao ...	699	Silas Birla ...	965	Finaker, A. J. B. ...	219, 994
Shivbaksha Ram ...	758	Silcock, G. W. N. ...	317A(4), 886	— O. A. C. ...	523
Shivram More ...	698	Sillar, L. G. ...	15, 383, 301A	Sinnott, N. J. ...	1235
Shivdarshan Singh Tur ...	277, 774	Silsby, G. C. ...	317C(4), 1183	Sinton, W. L. ...	1170
Shive Charan Singh ...	1155	Silver, B. J. ...	310, 1189	Sipahi Singh ...	591
Shivram Lawand ...	699	Silvertop, D. A. B. ...	411	Siqueira, V. F. ...	1127B
Shiwaji Babar ...	1011	Stm, W. ...	319, 657	Siraj Din ...	693
Shiyam Singh ...	767	Sime, A. W. H. ...	172, 992	Siraj-ud-din A. W. ...	395, 701A
Shone, N. E. ...	318D	Simmance, F. D. K. ...	196, 773, 107	Siraj-ul-Haq Khan ...	1154
— S. ...	1109	Simmons, R. M. ...	600	Sirakbir Sahi ...	908
Shoobert, W. H. ...	628	Simon, H. N. ...	315, 745	Sirakaje Ponnappa	
Shoolbred, W. J. ...	218, 649, 108	— R. C. ...	279, 859	Panappa Rammappa ...	928
Shoosmith, P. E. ...	300, 722	Simonds, D. N. ...	546	Sircar, G. C. ...	320G, 739
Shore, F. S. G. ...	441	Simmonds, R. F. ...	1243	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	371, 663
— Hon. L. C. F. ...	286, 885	Simonds-Gooding, H. ...	253, 651, 1255A	— ...	654
Short, G. V. ...	1171, 1208	Simpson, A. ...	517	Sirdar Kuldip Singh Chimni	402, 655
— H. K. ...	521, 1255	— A. G. J. ...	1280	— Ifthikhar-ud-Din ...	273A, 658
— J. L. ...	318A(4), 1001	— C. J. W. ...	213, 743, 1276, 108	— Kuldip Singh Chimni ...	400
— J. McL. ...	240, 322, 801	— C. P. ...	511	— Sant Singh ...	89
— N. E. V. ...	271, 897	— C. S. ...	310A, 1189	Sire Rana ...	886
Shorter, A. ...	1242	— F. C. ...	183, 858, 107	Siri Chand ...	672
Shortt, H. E. ...	1055	— F. T. ...	427, 1031	— ...	817
Shotter, G. B. ...	320D	— G. H. ...	376, 1187, 1219	— Ram ...	365, 745
Showers, L. J. G. ...	215, 882, 108	— H. F. ...	606	— ...	845
Shrafatullah Khan ...	673	— J. C. ...	762	Siri Singh ...	671
Shreedhar Gourishanker		— J. J. R. ...	310A, 1189	Siribahadur Limbu ...	889
Puranik ...	1164B	— J. L. L. ...	1195A	— ...	902
— Sitaram Gujar ...	1163	— J. McA. ...	425	Siribhagte Gurung ...	886
Shresh Krishna Joshi ...	1163	— J. W. ...	264, 891		
Shri Lal ...	740	— L. E. F. ...	319, 755		
Shridhar Shripad Padhye ...	988	— ...	320B, 739		
— Yeshwantrao ...	749	— R. L. ...	200, 647, 683		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Siribhakta Thapa ...	899	Slaughter, E. W. ...	617	Smith, J. M. S. ...	303, 802
Sirichand Ram ...	758	Slayter, E. L. P. ...	589	— J. V. P. ...	439
Siridhoj Limbu ...	910	—, J. N. B. ...	318c, 875	— L. ...	1243
Sirikishan Rana ...	892	Sleeman, G. ...	1230	— L. C. ...	1143
Sirikal Thapa ...	887	Slight, W. E. ...	443	— L. E. G. ...	619
Siriparshad Gurung ...	889	Slum, W. J. ...	63, 78, 106, 120	— L. G. ...	1183
Sirker, K. K. ...	1128	Sloan, W. C. W. ...	411	— M. C. L. ...	1108A
Sirmur, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	84	Stoot, M. P. R. ...	495	— M. H. ...	392, 813
Sirpati Sindh ...	699	Slowan, S. M. ...	185, 339, 782, 945	— M. J. ...	306, 833
Sisir Kumar Bose ...	396, 701A	Smailes, R. A. ...	223, 994	—, M. K. ...	320F (2), 833
— Majumdar ...	931	Small, C. G. ...	176, 338, 873, 1260	— Miss P. C. ...	1040
Sis Ram ...	664	— G. A. ...	755	— P. E. ...	1239
— ...	739	—, Mrs. M. ...	1046	— P. E. C. ...	499
— ...	674	Smallman, W. F. ...	177, 338, 773	— P. H. S. ...	1066
— ...	1013A	Smallpeice, J. ...	1028	— R. A. ...	307, 739
— ...	675	Smallwood, J. W. ...	319, 886	— P. R. ...	515
— ...	843	— R. ...	153, 1267, 80	— R. G. ...	704, 107
— ...	671	— R. P. F. ...	610	— R. H. ...	1141
Sisnett, V. G. H. ...	605	Smart, A. J. W. ...	218, 821, 1260	— R. H. (E. C.) ...	317A1, 895
Sisnal Singh ...	725	— D. M. ...	235, 891	— R. J. ...	317C, 891
Sita Ram ...	688	— Miss E. M. E. ...	1047	— R. O. A. ...	1141
— ...	99	— F. G. C. ...	562	— R. S. ...	320B, 892
— ...	854	— G. B. ...	1146	— S. ...	545, 803
— ...	689	— G. M. ...	443	— S. C. ...	411
— ...	1166	— J. W. ...	1194	— S. J. H. ...	556
— ...	795	— K. A. J. ...	1004c	— S. W. ...	1023
— Nautiyal ...	304, 697, 700	Smeatham, T. R. ...	210A1, 1190	— S. W. J. ...	692
— Sharma ...	977	Smecton, M. R. ...	218, 649	— T. N. ...	165, 897, 107
— Singh ...	768	Smith, A. ...	214, 345, 1282	— T. W. A. ...	440
— Swami ...	945	— A. (E. C.) ...	833	— U. V. ...	2556, 997
— Ghogle ...	89	— Miss A. ...	1039	— V. T. ...	138, 762
Sitab Sing Negi ...	870	— A. ...	320A	— W. E. ...	1195A
Sital Dass ...	592	— A. B. ...	320E	— W. G. ...	199, 721, 1263, 126
Sital Pershad Singh ...	766, 87	— A. C. D. ...	305, 885	— W. G. (R. S. Fus.) ...	534
— Singh ...	766	— A. E. ...	1235	— W. H. ...	1241
— ...	1010	— A. G. ...	318c, 1002	— W. J. ...	410, 1255
Sitaram Dalvi ...	746	— A. J. ...	1236	— W. J. J. ...	1239
— Hande ...	749	— A. P. ...	496, 696	— W. M. ...	1230
— Jadhav ...	747	— A. S. ...	1246	— W. R. ...	1123
— Pandurang Redkar ...	1164B	— A. T. F. ...	13, 68, 81, 1185	— W. S. ...	315, 765
— Satam ...	747	— B. A., R. A. ...	444	Smitham, T. A. ...	1033
— Singh ...	768	— B. C. ...	1143	Smithernan, H. C. ...	205, 321A
— Vishnu Sathe ...	1151	— C. A. ...	1244	Smithson, N. B. M. ...	441
Sitla Parshad ...	944	— C. C. H. ...	140, 1269, 80	Smithwick, H. S. ...	1089
Sivaraja Aiyar, M. V. ...	14	— C. D. ...	317B	Smyly, D. D. P. ...	411
Sivarajan, S. ...	1127C	— C. D. ...	1193	Smyth, A. A. ...	389, 701A
Sivasankaran, V. ...	1123A	— C. H. (I. M. D.) ...	1143	— D. M. ...	578
Sixsmith, J. D. C. ...	539	— C. H. (I. A.) ...	213, 866, 108	— H. M. ...	344
— M. W. ...	320B1, 658	— C. J. ...	1141	— J. ...	120, 820, 1274
Skates, F. ...	1244	— Mrs. D. ...	1046	— J. G. ...	62, 77, 106
Skene, D. S. B. ...	571	— D. C. ...	1006	— O. N. ...	261, 909
Skene, S. G. S. ...	330	— D. D. ...	316B1, 999	— P. L. ...	445
Skerrett, W. R. ...	1104A	— D. F. C. ...	320D1	— R. C. ...	315A, 755
Skews-Cox, I. M. L. D. ...	543	— D. F. G. ...	1171	— S. (I. M. S.) ...	1080
Skidelsky, G. ...	320, 1183 A	— D. R. ...	130, 1269, 80	— S. ...	1195A
Skinn, A. H. S. ...	1198	— D. S. ...	320E1, 658	— W. S. L. ...	832
Skinner, A. B. ...	643	— D. W. ...	522	Smythe, Miss C. ...	1039
— A. G. ...	490, 697	— E. ...	1255A	— R. ...	505
— E. O. M. ...	316A, 784	— E. A. ...	1193	Smyth-Osbourne, Miss P. ...	1046
— E. W. O. ...	1025	— E. C. A. ...	317A, 1183	—, J. W. ...	497, 692
— F. H. ...	147, 873	— E. W. ...	1046	— Snedden, F. W. ...	1114, 1259
— G. S. ...	346	— F. A. ...	1006	— Snedden, P. S. ...	1236
— H. S. ...	13, 66, 104, 1178	— F. F. S. ...	317B(2), 904	— Snell, N. L. ...	303A, 909
— James A. R. ...	664	— F. G. ...	762	— B. C. ...	317A(2), 755
— J. A. R. ...	644, 84	— F. J. ...	1036	Snelling, A. H. J. ...	66, 108, 989, 107
— W. G. ...	1242	— F. M. ...	1122	—, H. ...	355, 710
Skipp, D. G. ...	1006	— F. P. ...	875	— Snook, H. ...	1245
— R. W. ...	1230	— G. G. ...	1239	— Snooks, J. W. ...	1147
Skipwith, J. P. d'E. ...	294, 875	— H. E. R. ...	149, 1279	— Snow, D. J. E. ...	709
— W. E. ...	507	— H. M. ...	437	— H. A. ...	524
Skone, H. A. ...	165, 888	— H. M. ...	1025	Snowden, P. B. ...	769
Skrine, P. R. H. ...	137, 752	— H. M. V. N. ...	610	Nobram Singh ...	1161
Skuse, P. F. ...	554	— H. N. ...	136, 720	Sodagar Ram ...	1161
Sladden, A. ...	220, 994	— H. V. ...	1244	Soden, J. N. ...	121, 790, 107
Slade, M. N. ...	526	— H. R. ...	252, 1187	Sodhi, G. S. ...	1130
— N. ...	1198	— H. V. ...	44, 203, 341, 743	— Harnam Singh ...	883
— P. R. ...	438, 1180	— H. R. ...	1243	Sohan Lal ...	969
Sladen, A. T. ...	705	— H. V. ...	1006A	— Lall ...	1169
Slane, R. M. ...	1194	— Miss I. M. ...	1044	— Bhalla ...	1157
Slaney, I. D. ...	317A (2) 999	— J. R. B. ...	545	— Dhami ...	1162
Slark, J. W. A. ...	378, 996	— J. H. (I. M. S.) ...	1059	— Kashiram ...	1161
Slater, G. A. ...	605	— J. H. ...	1236	— Sharma ...	1157
— O. ...	63, 486, 1267	— J. L. ...	214, 900	— Ram ...	955
— R. A. ...	118, 729	— J. M. ...	229, 888	— Singh ...	835
Slatter, A. W. D. ...	236, 841	— J. Mc C. ...	494, 696		817
Slattery, D. D. ...	283, 812				
— S. C. P. ...	556				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sohan Singh ...	1010	Sparkes, E. A. ...	611	Standish, P. R. C. ...	4431
... 1160A		Sparling, P. S. ...	1170	Standbridge, W. B. ...	303A, 900
... 665, 1213, 1259		Sparrow, H. ...	602	Standley, B. L. ...	221, 994
... 698		... W. J. ...	257, 792, 1215	Stanford, G. ...	1006
... 777		... W. J. (I. U. L.) ...	1237	... L. F. ...	313c, 1002
... 861		... S. G. ...	1230	... R. K. ...	320D1, 1004(4)
... 1013		Spaull, C. M. ...	423	Stanhope-Jones, P. ...	595
... 116A		Spearman, L. S. ...	231, 783	Stanley, A. R. ...	1195A
... 853		Spedding, V. C. D. ...	1035	... D. R. ...	147, 790, 107
... 824		Speechly, C. G. J. ...	1143	... F. ...	1195A
... 1168		... L. P. ...	1143	... F. B. ...	318c, 1002
... 672, 1256		Speedy, W. D. ...	606, 1031	Stannard, W. J. ...	1250
... 778		Speer, C. H. ...	66, 103, 1178	Stansfield, A. W. ...	532
... 396		Spence, I. ...	709	... C. A. ...	144, 325, 991
Bedi ...	1153	... J. ...	195, 334, 753	... H. S. ...	224, 874, 1252
Pannun ...	1153	... R. F. ...	236, 850, 959	... L. R. ...	431, 463
Sohbat ...	815	Spencer, A. ...	310A(6), 1190	Stansfield, E. J. ...	431
... Khan ...	816	... E. C. ...	144, 800	... Revd. H. R. ...	1287
Sohel Singh ...	306	... F. ...	2	... S. ...	9, 352
Sohnu Ram ...	796	... H. J. ...	35, 142, 990	... W. J. ...	320F, 813
Sokhey, S. S. ...	1056	... L. A. ...	167, 646	Stanton, A. F. ...	439
Sole, D. S. ...	547	... L. K. ...	145, 991	... A. J. C. ...	411
Solley, S. G. ...	1230	... M. J. C. ...	377	... C. F. ...	1245
Solly, A. R. ...	169, 328, 742	... P. J. ...	1198	... J. B. M. ...	538
Solly-Flood, A. ...	553	Spencer-Smith, T. C. ...	556	... W. H. F. ...	997
Solomon, G. ...	15, 1257	Spens, W. G. M. ...	440	Stanway, R. W. ...	317c, 731
... Perinbaraj Aaron ...	1151	Sperling, H. H. ...	146, 820	Staples, A. J. ...	196, 773
Som, A. L. ...	1126	Sperry-Jones, G. ...	1033	... S. V. ...	1004c
Som Dutt, D. ...	242, 791, 1256	Spillane, D. J. P. ...	1114	Stapleton, C. J. ...	1195A
... Datta Sharma ...	1160A	Spiller, B. ...	883	... Miss G. F. ...	1042
Sornapal ...	786	Spilling, E. A. ...	482	... G. J. K. ...	236, 874, 1279
Somasundram, K. J. ...	317, 843	Spin Gul ...	814	... T. A. ...	180, 878
Somers, P. ...	352, 1255	Spink, E. E. ...	281, 802	Stares, G. R. D. ...	445
... R. A. J. ...	200, 763	Spitteler, G. C. ...	320H, 1004A	... H. P. ...	320M
Somers-Cox, S. J. ...	65, 89	Spittle, W. R. J. ...	8A, 217, 903	Start, Revd. G. T. ...	1288
Somerset, E. J. ...	1113	Spooner, A. P. ...	306, 903	Staunton, H. W. G. ...	1103
Sornerville, A. ...	1027	... C. S. ...	318A, 1001	Staveley, E. W. ...	1194
... A. J. ...	320 B1, 793	... D. W. ...	561	... J. C. W. ...	255, 997
... Miss E. M. ...	1036	Spottiswoode, G. A. G. ...	178, 646	Stavridi, A. G. ...	595
... W. ...	231, 888, 1252	... J. ...	43, 487	Staynor, E. V. ...	8, 379
... W. H. ...	317A1, 888	Spragg, J. J. ...	443	... M. C. ...	401
Someshwar Dutt ...	943	Spray, W. A. ...	595	Steabben, J. O. ...	205, 342, 850
Sommerville, T. ...	1108	Springfield, G. T. O. ...	525	Stead, A. C. R. ...	707, 1291, 126
Som Nath ...	862	Sproule, A. R. W. ...	238, 650	... F. C. ...	318A, 1001
Somway, B. L. ...	1126	Spurrell, H. W. ...	526	... F. W. ...	411
Sona Ram ...	1159	... R. K. ...	543	Stearns, F. W. ...	1210, 1259
Sondhe Khan ...	776	Spurrier, R. H. ...	1025	Stebbing, T. H. L. ...	44, 65, 88, 1215
Sondhi, S. D. ...	1063	Spurgin, W. H. L. ...	214, 345, 649	Steed, E. A. ...	65, 93, 810
Sonu Nikam ...	747	... 1262A		... R. W. ...	320E1, 1004A
Soota, R. L. ...	1108A	Squibb, A. ...	1236	Steed, F. C. W. ...	157, 772, 1290, 125
Sopana Thopte ...	99	Squier, D. W. ...	303A, 783	... H. E. J. ...	1240
Soper, O. N. ...	600	Squire, E. K. ...	199, 801	... H. L. ...	235, 773
Sopher, I. J. ...	316B	Squires, A. H. ...	12, 1194A	... R. S. ...	190, 773, 1254
Sopper, J. B. ...	438	Sreedharan Nedungadi ...	1164A	Steedman, F. J. D. ...	489, 686
Soran Singh ...	673	Sreenivasulu ...	690	Steel, I. J. ...	313, 793
Sorby, J. E. H. ...	629	Sri Krishna Chandra Gaja- pati Narayana Deo Garu, Maharaja of Parakimedi ...	371	Steele, J. ...	444
... Mrs. M. ...	1048	... Mehta ...	396	... J. H. D. ...	316, 859
... R. A. C. ...	238, 650, 685A	... Vashishtha ...	1153	... L. F. ...	233, 834
Sorel-Cameron, J. ...	579	... Ram Naithani ...	969	... M. C. B. ...	215, 850
Soutar, J. B. ...	312, 900	Sridharan, N. V. ...	1227B	... M. L. A. ...	1141
... J. J. M. ...	11, 62, 1170	Srinivasaloo ...	689	... T. G. ...	533
... Miss M. A. V. ...	1035	Srinivasan, B. ...	1164A	Steen, J. R. ...	1028
Souter, J. H. ...	138, 790, 126	... N. ...	1132	Steer, J. M. B. ...	120, 840, 107, 103
Southall, J. ...	1279	... P. C. S. ...	1124	Steers, A. G. M. ...	1193
Southam, F. A. ...	354, 697	... V. ...	1089	... B. N. ...	255, 1187
Southern, W. ...	141, 772	Sriram Singh ...	767	Steevens, D. J. ...	431, 107
Southgate, C. ...	65, 95, 782, 100	Srirangam, Parthasarathy ...	975	Steevenson, G. F. ...	1170, 53
Southwell, F. ...	1195A	Srish Chandra Chakravarti ...	1152	Steinhoff, F. G. ...	1148
Soutter, E. N. R. ...	705	Srivastaba, Mrs. S. ...	1047	Stelfox, C. H. ...	1238
Sowar Khan ...	756	St. John-Ives, C. ...	317B(6)	Step, G. E. ...	320
... 827		Stable, H. H. ...	63, 79, 106	Stephen A. L. ...	1257
... 97		Stables, F. H. A. 167, 903, 1290, 125		Stephen, I. C. ...	320c, 658
... 853		Stacey, F. ...	320E	... J. F. ...	442
Sowaran Singh ...	834	Stafford, W. ...	1250	... R. J. ...	410
Sowden, H. C. ...	386, 996	Staggs, Miss J. M. ...	1044	... W. ...	1195A
Sowerby, C. G. ...	815, 745	... M. J. A. ...	4	Stephens, A. T. ...	320H (4)
Sowman, U. D. ...	66, 107, 1185	Stahl, J. R. ...	1245	... C. A. W. D. W. ...	428
Sownton, B. S. ...	180, 990	Stainforth, C. H. ...	262, 997	... D. S. B. ...	1147
Spackman, W. C. ...	1056	... H. W. M. ...	14, 320A, 1188A	... E. D. ...	1148
Spaight, W. J. M. 219, 888, 1291, 126		Stainton, R. H. R. ...	521	... G. A. ...	1238
Spain, D. A. ...	317B, 907	Stallibrass, T. H. ...	310, 1187	... G. B. R. ...	219, 900, 103
... G. A. R. ...	100, 321	Stamer, W. D. ...	573	... G. O. ...	245, 1187
Spalding, A. H. ...	100, 1189	Stamp, P. E. ...	439	... J. W. ...	226, 909
... I. L. ...	317A1, 813	... R. V. ...	312, 1190	... K. F. ...	1025
Spalding-Martin, P. H. ...	320, 1188A	Standish, J. W. ...	499, 687	... P. C. ...	305, 888
Spankie, H. V. ...	9, 123, 800, 1217	... N. ...	873	... T. M. ...	537
Sparham, A. C. ...	373, 995				
Spark, A. D. ...	411				

# INDEX.

1386

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Stephenson, A. E. ...	1006	Stickland, G. J. ...	1195	Strickland, <i>Sir</i> , E. P. ...	522
A. K. L. ...	443	Stedston, D. D. ...	1142	— H. M. ...	1072
A. T. ...	279, 867	Stileman, E. C. R. ...	1279	— J. W. ...	255, 891
E. ...	1005	Still, C. J. ...	384, 651	Stringer, A. J. ...	223, 909, 1279
F. ...	1241	— F. N. ...	320 H, 765	Strong, C. A. ...	142, 742
G. A. ...	7	— G. B. ...	7, 224, 649, 108	— J. A. ...	1028
G. E. B. ...	153, 873, 125	Stimson, N. D. ...	317C, 803	— J. M. D. ...	312, 775
H. S. ...	1274	Stinton, <i>Miss</i> L. M. ...	1040	— S. I. ...	259, 721
J. ...	154, 772, 1276, 107, 108	Stirling, C. B. ...	320 DI	Stroud, F. G. ...	562
J. D. ...	295A, 823	— D. P. L. ...	320H, 1004A	— G. M. ...	143, 645
P. B. ...	521	— <i>Miss</i> E. J. ...	1036	— S. D. ...	445
P. D. ...	603	J. C. P. ...	320A, 793	Stroude, J. W. H. ...	1236
T. G. ...	709	— J. M. ...	1141	Strover, C. H. ...	373
<i>Reed</i> , W. ...	1248	— W. G. P. ...	432	— G. M. ...	255, 651
Stericker, P. ...	545	Stiver, W. B. ...	1098	Stuart, B. E. St. L. ...	542
Stevens, N. V. M. ...	1144	Stoakes, F. ...	443	— C. E. ...	1027
J. A. ...	1163	Stobart, T. R. ...	8, 320 EI	— D. ...	34, 63, 80A
Steveney, O. K. ...	165, 906, 1291, 107, 125	Stocker, A. J. ...	537, 1252	— E. F. O. ...	6, 272, 722
Stevenl, L. ...	333, 1276	— E. L. ...	440	— H. R. ...	1141
Stevens, A. E. ...	66, 347	Stockwell, G. F. St. C. ...	1252	— J. ...	155, 491, 1270, 1291, 726
C. F. L. ...	63, 65, 88, 683, 106	Stodart, W. A. K. ...	706, 1267	— L. A. ...	9, 64, 65, 86, 106
C. W. ...	66, 109, 989	Stofer, C. F. J. ...	1240	— N. J. B. ...	9, 221, 821, 708
E. J. ...	43, 1224	Stoker, A. D. ...	1027	— N. L. ...	495, 696
F. H. ...	207, 753, 107	Stokes, A. P. ...	1239	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S. ...	66, 109, 989
F. W. ...	66, 105, 1178	— C. L. L. ...	66, 98, 830	Stuart-Williams, E. P. ...	320AI, 895
G. R. ...	520	— G. E. ...	1230	Stubbings, R. A. ...	65, 94, 106
H. F. ...	528	— P. R. ...	291, 654	Stubbs, <i>Mrs.</i> C. M. B. ...	1048
J. N. ...	1235	— R. H. ...	216, 345, 903	— G. H. ...	1238
J. J. ...	1245	— S. R. ...	894	— H. G. P. ...	147, 1232
<i>Miss</i> M. C. ...	1044	Stone, E. A. ...	320D, 765	— J. W. C. ...	1020
R. H. ...	119, 1276, 125	— E. F. ...	1235	— P. L. ...	303, 885
W. H. L. ...	1006	— E. R. P. ...	1242	— R. H. ...	11, 53, 66, 96, 989
Stevens-Guille, H. de C. ...	556	— F. W. ...	1006	Studd, E. B. ...	410
Stevens-Neck, J. S. N. ...	317B(i), 898	— F. W. (I. A.) ...	300A, 900	Studdert, A. T. S. ...	216, 738, 1260
Stevenson, A. I. R. ...	262, 900, 1180	— G. E. I. ...	257, 894, 1254	— Kennedy, <i>Rev.</i> H. G. ...	1248
G. B. ...	705	— H. G. ...	1244	Stump, E. A. ...	1006
G. E. ...	310A(i), 1190	— J. C. F. ...	233, 900, 1255	Sturdee, E. P. L. ...	439
H. A. ...	149, 909, 126	— L. D. ...	1028	Sturrock, W. G. ...	316
J. J. ...	1238	— R. C. ...	374	Suba Khan ...	795
M. C. B. ...	544	— S. E. B. ...	1237	— ...	844
R. L. ...	709	Stoneham, T. E. ...	1230	— ...	795
R. M. ...	392, 687, 701A	Stonehouse, C. ...	320D, 901	— ...	956
S. ...	445	— C. G. ...	320E, 1040	Suba Singh ...	960
T. I. ...	136, 866	— <i>Miss</i> C. M. ...	314, 900	— ...	862
W. A. ...	579	Stonestreet, M. ...	707	Subarao Mohite ...	747
W. P. ...	320 DI, 1004	Stonham, F. V. ...	1100	Subbaramoni ...	690
Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O. ...	222, 891	— J. G. ...	1100	Subbaramoni ...	690
Stevinson, J. L. B. ...	207, 1186	Stonor, I. W. ...	586	Subbarayan ...	688
Steward, E. K. ...	705	Stoodley, W. J. ...	318D	Subbiya Naidu ...	591
E. M. ...	985	Stores, S. R. ...	320B (i)	Subedar Khan ...	1010
J. A. ...	244, 651, 1275	Storey, A. S. K. ...	273, 731, 1183	Subh Ram ...	843
R. ...	259, 822	— W. B. ...	543	Subhan Khan ...	674
Stewart, A. ...	527	Storey-Cooper, E. S. ...	11, 152, 1206	Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay ...	90
A. C. ...	223, 1269, 1290, 80	Storr, C. P. ...	1202	Subiah Naryanaswami Naidu ...	927
A. E. ...	790	— Mrs. K. M. ...	1047	Subodh Chandra Guha ...	1163
A. F. ...	241, 773	— W. G. ...	1004B	— Kumar Sinha ...	1163
A. G. ...	176, 909	Storrs-Fox, <i>Rev.</i> E. A. ...	1283	Subrahmanyam, A. ...	5
C. ...	505, 687	Storry, J. ...	499, 687	Subrahmanyam, C. T. ...	1127A
C. A. G. ...	239, 764	Story, W. ...	320H (i)	Subramania Venkataswa-	
C. M. ...	1170	Stott, F. A. ...	1200	— ran ...	1162
D. A. ...	793	— H. ...	1, 61, 1051	Subramaniam, P. R. ...	975
D. C. R. ...	394, 818	— H. F. ...	320BI, 907	Subramanian ...	690
D. McK. ...	1171	Stourton, A. C. E. ...	320H, 901	Subramanlar, R. ...	1126
F. C. ...	1190	Stovehall, T. E. ...	1230	Subramoniyar ...	690
F. R. O. ...	232, 650, 1290	Stow, V. A. S. ...	628	Sucha Singh ...	804
G. E. S. ...	1105, 1291, 126	— F. L. ...	441	— ...	804
G. L. ...	686	Stracey, C. J. ...	277, 832	— ...	1160A
G. O. W. ...	320F, 897	Strachan, C. S. ...	1286	— ...	591
H. I. E. R. C. ...	365, 655	Strachev, <i>Hon.</i> T. A. E. T. ...	813	— ...	591
H. I. G. ...	225, 763, 1252	Straham, G. ...	c. 100, 321	— ...	824
H. V. M. ...	595	Strallen, V. A. ...	1256	— ...	671
I. ...	324, 1273	Strang, F. S. ...	598	— ...	1196A
I. MacA. ...	586	— J. A. ...	628, 973	Sud, A. C. ...	1130
<i>Sir</i> J. H. K. ...	866	Strange, A. C. ...	311, 1190A	— B. N. ...	1130
J. R. ...	1171, 1208	Stratford, L. H. ...	317B(i), 1004C	Sudalayandi Kolandavelu ...	928
M. F. M. ...	262, 859	Stratton, <i>Rev.</i> B. ...	1284	Sudarshan Singh ...	960
R. W. R. ...	373	Stratton-Christensen, E. O. ...	316I, 999	Sudhan ...	97
<i>Sir</i> T. A. ...	420, 427, 1273	Strauss, R. L. ...	443	Sudhangsu Kumar Das ...	1162
W. G. F. E. H. ...	303, 656	Stray, G. F. M. ...	178, 830, 107	Sudhendhu Kumar Mallick ...	1162
W. J. ...	1095	Street, A. R. ...	101, 321A	Sudhir Chandra Bose ...	1163
W. R. ...	1057	— J. S. ...	505	— Som ...	1169A
W. W. ...	267, 885, 1290	Strettell, C. B. D. ...	70, 321	— Neogi ...	1157
Stewart Jacks, V. E. R. ...	320, 1003	Stribbling, <i>Mrs.</i> E. ...	1048	Sudhir Kumar Dutta Gupta ...	320HI
Stewart-Liberty, C. D. ...	581	— W. H. ...	1195	— Ranjan Datta ...	1162
				Sudhirsar Sen Gupta ...	1151

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sudmerson, Miss. E. I. M. ...	1038	Sultan Muhammad... ..	826	Surendropal Singh ...	384, 1218
Sugden, A. J. F. ...	434, 108	—	825	Suresh Prasad Chaturvedi	1160A
Suhei Singh ...	93	— Muqarrab Khan ...	933	— Chandra, De ...	1161
Sukrawardy, Sir H. ...	981	— Ram ...	756	Suri, D. R. ...	1131
Sujan, H. A. 317C(i), 1183,	1270	— Sikandar ...	366, 731	Surinder Singh ...	667
Sujan Singh ...	1157	— Sing Bisht ...	870	Surinder Singh ...	1161
—	315A, 1219	—	86	— ta, I. B. St. R. ...	316, 755
—	592	— Singh ...	958	Surja ...	878
—	767	—	318D, 1003	— Ram ...	739
—	1154	—	877	— Kumar Banerji ...	969
—	1158	—	447	— Singh ...	740, 787
—	269A, 774, 945	Summanwar H. N. ...	1035	—	740
—	1159	Summerfield, Miss A. McC.	385, 705	Surjan Singh ...	389
—	1219	Sumner, E. L. ...	883	—	715
Sukdeo Kanwar ...	892	Sunar Gurung ...	795	—	723
Sukh Dev. ...	861	Sundar ...	882	—	805
— Lal ...	666	— Das ...	1155	—	674
— Ram ...	815	— Dass ...	1009	—	836
—	758	— Singh ...	667	—	806
—	816	—	1003	—	1012
— Singh ...	723	—	1259	—	1014
—	723	—	956	—	672
Sukha Singh ...	824	—	93	Surkhru Khan ...	815
—	776	—	805	Surta Ram ...	758
Sukhdarshan Singh ...	816	—	817	Suru, N. G. ...	971
Sukhdeo Behari ...	977	—	93	Surve, D. A. ...	229, 743, 1252
— Singh ...	768	—	805	Suryakant ...	257, 743, 927
Sukhdev Singh Harnal ...	1163	—	777	Suryavanshi, V. L. ...	1129
Sukhlal Puri ...	965	—	90	Susainadan ...	688
Sukhrandas ...	1152	—	1106	Sutchiffe, W. H. L. ...	15, 506
Sukhwant Singh ...	280, 822	—	1008	Suter, F. B. ...	303, 802, 1262A
Suklal Gurung ...	898	— Lal ...	89	Sutherland, I. D. ...	1112
—	902	— Singh ...	1274	— J. B. ...	494, 686
Sukraj Rai ...	928	— Chettri ...	1125	— J. H. C. ...	546
Sukumaran, K. C. ...	904	Sundaram, G. A. ...	366, 745	— R. A. ...	1238
Sukundhej Gurung ...	1014	— F. ...	926	— R. L. M. ...	282, 764
Sulakhan Singh ...	817	— Rammohan ...	1127C	— R. R. ...	1230
—	1131	— R. S. ...	93	Sutikshan Singh ...	694
Sule, G. M. ...	1126	Sundaramurthi ...	302E	Sutterby, R. E. ...	1006
— R. B. ...	952	— A. N. ...	1159	Sutton, C. S. ...	1194A
— R. D. ...	987	Sundaresan, M. R. ...	975	— E. G. ...	207, 343, 753, 941
Sulem Khan ...	695	— V. ...	1151	— G. H. ...	1184
Suleman ...	786	Sunder Singh ...	1151	— W. H. A. D. ...	1022
—	785	—	1176	Swadesh Ranjan Bose ...	1162
Suleman Khan ...	725	—	1000	Swain, G. E. ...	316B, 990
—	1166	— B. ...	1159	Swain, G. E. ...	320C
—	1127B	— Bhatia ...	883	— O. B. ...	499, 697
— M. ...	786	— Khattri ...	1152	— R. L. ...	411
Shah ...	815, 851, 1183	Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt ...	132, 790	Swallow, G. H. ...	591
Sullivan, A. P. ...	21, 158, 1266, 80	Sundius-Smith, B. L. ...	65, 95, 840	Swaminathan Nair ...	532
— A. S. ...	168, 1279	— D. G. ...	767	Swan, N. ...	1237
— C. S. ...	614	Sunehra Singh ...	1164A	Swann, A. E. ...	152, 991, 725
— D. G. ...	410	Sunehri Singh ...	95	— A. W. ...	1237
— G. L. ...	1024	Sunil Dattaray ...	1162	Swanson, J. ...	318A(i), 1001
— J. J. ...	320A1	Sunit Chand ...	960	Swanston, A. B. ...	1202
— L. D. ...	320E, 1183A	— Kumar Bhowal ...	1225	Swarup, K. ...	1219
— T. G. ...	693	Sunka ...	1163	Swash, N. B. ...	197, 831, 1256
Sultan Ahmad ...	95	Sunter, J. ...	1156	Sweeney, J. E. ...	1141
— Khan ...	852	Suparnasan Ghaudhuri ...	320G, 851	— Miss N. ...	1042
— Ahmad ...	97	Sursin Singh ...	1151	— R. T. ...	626
— Ali ...	719A	—	804	Sweet, E. H. ...	411, 1255A
—	776	—	815	— J. M. ...	1202
—	1011	—	91	— R. ...	62, 1052
—	1010	—	837	Swetenham, C. A. ...	494, 694
Ali Shah ...	270, 774, 1254	Suraj-ud-din ...	673, 1160	Swift, C. C. ...	1279
Mohd. Shah ...	94	Suraj Baldev Singh... ..	97	— H. B. ...	1128
Asghar Ali Khan ...	91	— Din ...	778	— H. G. ...	178, 1186, 1199
Khan ...	591	— Mail ...	671	— W. H. ...	1246
—	685B	—	1008	Swift, L. R. ...	1171
—	733	— Parkash Chopra ...	90	Swinburn, H. R. ...	66, 171, 858, 1276, 106
—	97	— Singh ...	952	Swingler, H. R. ...	1144
—	806	Surajan Singh ...	768	Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z. ...	490, 696
—	796	Surajpal Singh ...	769	Swinnerton-Dyer, B. F. ...	318B, 1002
Mahmud ...	591	—	768	Syed, S. M. Q. ...	320G1, 1004A
—	719A	—	862	—	1003
—	702	Suram Singh ...	674	— Abdul Karim ...	930
Khan ...	719A	—	99	— Abdul Rahim ...	718
Mir ...	825, 1213	Surat Singh ...	740	— Afaq Hussain ...	943
Mohd. ...	303B, 823	—	836	— Ali Ahmad ...	965
—	1008A	—	672, 685	— Ali Bin-Hamid ...	888
Khan ...	949	Suravarjhula Nagabhushanam ...	1164B	— Askari Murtaza ...	1013
Mohammad Khan ...	845	Surbir Basnet ...	908	— Chirag Hussain ...	318
—	723	Surdivall, R. C. ...	8, 394	— Faizaz Hussain Zaidi ...	320G, 1004A
Muhammad ...	827	Suren, E. ...	313, 655, 784	— Hamid Shah ...	365, 998
—	724	Surendra Nath Majumdar ...	1008	— Makhdur Shah ...	947
—	724	— Singh ...	292, 812	— Maqbul Hussain ...	398, 842



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Syed Maqsood Husain Naqvi	969	Tanish, A. R.	997	Taylor, E. T. N.	1070
Maruf Nisar Hussien	967	Tanner, C. C. H.	907	F. B. N.	602
Meera Sahib	715	D.	393, 1218	F. C. L.	446
Mohamed Sabir Husain	399	Miss D. M.	1042	G.	10
Kazmi	399	G. W.	169, 325, 772, 915	G. D.	66, 102, 1280
Mubarak Ali Shah	1164B	K. E.	1146	G. d'A	3185, 1002
Bukhari	398, 1217	S. E.	1146	G. E.	151, 810, 1263
Murtaza Hussain Jafri	1164B	T. R. O.	398, 654	G. F. (I. M. S.)	346, 1218
Nabi	688	Tannock, J. R.	561	G. L.	320H, 875
Pir Ghulam Mohammad	402	Tansukh Ram	757, 941	H.	320EI, 875
Shah	943	Tapp, D. H.	152, 742	H. C.	507
Sharafat Ali	1155	Tapsall, G. L. R.	1143	H. E. F.	317BI
Tufail Ahmad	397	Tara Chand	95	H. O.	497, 687
Wajid Ali	702		878	I. B.	1033
Zahid Ali	1176		392, 997	I. L.	1, 1122
Zahur Mehd	1162	Singh	671	J.	1171
Zohadur Rahim	228, 783, 1252		824	J. F. L.	621
Syer, H. E.	35, 65, 91, 989		817	J. G.	146, 323, 645, 683
Sykes, J. H.	440		817	J. H.	1024
Syme, J. F.	306, 868		658	J. H.	319, 657
Symes, A. D.	629		815	J. J. O's	320, 1003
Symonds, A. H. B.	1142		1175	J. R. C.	619
C.	1146		807	K. B.	1077
C. T.	271, 822		1131	M.	1042
R. H. B.	1195	Bal	845	Miss R. A.	164, 992
T. H.	352, 1255A	Dhillon	220, 649	R. D. C.	318B, 901
Symons, W. J.	226, 649	Chandra	1167	R. E.	318B, 1002
R. O.	1275	Prasad Maitra	973	R. J.	318B, 843
Synth, D. M.	320FI, 245	Tarachand Ram	1164	R. J. L.	179, 858, 1263, 126
Syriotis, A. J.		Tarani Kanta Roy	757	R. P.	410
		Tarapore, R. C. D.	1163	R. V.	1112
		Tarleton, J. H.	1125	S.	168, 992
		Tardrew, J. H.	528	S. M.	400, 998
		Tarleton, E. A.	1147	T. A.	317B(6)
		F. W.	391, 832	T. S.	238, 831, 1252, 126
		Tarlochan Singh	1159	W.	547
		Tarlok Singh	852	W. N.	3170, 907
			592	W. T.	1033, 1081
			554	Teague, J.	324
			1007	R. J. D.	66, 106, 820
		Sikka	1158	Teal, A. E.	390, 701A
		Tarr, A. D.	320EI, 891	F. H. D.	375, 995, 1270
		G. J.	268, 874, 1290	Tear, G. V.	366, 833
		Tarver, A. L.	790	Teasdel, C. J.	497, 692
		C. H.	20, 228, 791	Tee, W. S.	305, 891
		E. K.	215, 994, 1280	Teasdale, P. H.	432, 106
		G. L.	180, 791, 107	Teg Singh	94
		Tarylen, M. W.	1046	Tega	93
		Tasadaq Hussain Shah	1011	Tehal Singh	844
		Taskar, R. M.	967	Tehl Singh	804, 775
		Tasker, G. S.	278, 812	Tehri (Garhwal), Maharaja of	869, 83
		Tassie, C. W.	318B, 813	Tej Bahadur Nanda	304
		Tate, A. N. D.	1202	Bhan	1013A
		J.	320E	Muhammad	695
		L. R. G.	310A(i), 1190	Ram	674
		W. M.	1183A	Sing Rawat	870
		Tatham, H. S.	320B, 907	Singh	861, 87
		P. R.	157, 646	Gurung	666, 684
		Tatham-Warter, A. D.	556		99
		Tatman, J. A.	1183	Teja Singh	1009
		Tattersall, C. O.	424, 1191		1156
		Tatum, J. J.	314, 765		835
		Tatwawadi, M. R.	1126		702
		Tatyaba Suryawaoshi	749		815
		Taunton, D. E.	561		95
		Tawney, R. R.	203, 993		675
		Tay, P. B.	320H		1156
		Taylor, J. H.	595		1155
		Taylor, B. C. L.	412		807
		Taylor, A. A.	355, 710		1158
		A. B.	709		1011
		A. C.	142, 790		817
		A. C. (I. M. S.)	1108		862
		A. C. (R. A. M. C.)	1022		1007
		A. S.	626		667, 685B
		B. E. E.	424		1014
		C. D.	428		1012
		C. G.	3170, 745		592
		C. H.	373, 1187		807
		D.	505		845
		D. McN.	1122		836
		D. W.	1103	Tejbahadur Gurung	895
		E. H.	707	Tejbir Thapa	893
		E. P.	318A(i), 1001	Tek Bahadur Khattri	907
		E. S.	1006		
		E. S. 279, 744, 1263, 1291, 126			



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Tek Chand ...	1153	Thakur Dass Sharma	1213, 1259	Thomason, A. D. F.	240, 322, 1257
...	757	— Dīp Singh ...	84	— P. B. ...	885
...	740	— Lakshmi Chand ...	1012	Thomlinson, R. G. ...	315, 793
...	664, 87	— Narain Singh ...	1160	Thompson, A. J. ...	43, 1223
...	844	— Prashad Upadhiya ...	675	— A. J. W. ...	43, 1224
...	876	— Singh ...	591	— A. O'B. ...	393, 687, 701A
Teka Rewat ...	935	...	1007	...	...
Tekansing Gurung ...	895	...	804, 87	— B. J. A. ...	300, 783, 787
Tekbahadur Gurung ...	884	...	787	— B. W. F. ...	315, 868
...	905	...	92	— C. E. ...	35, 203, 1215
...	895	...	904	— C. J. ...	320B, 859
...	898	Thaman Sing Gurung	894	— C. J. P. ...	496, 691
...	899	Thamansing Ghale ...	896	— C. L. ...	1142
— Newar ...	883	— Rana ...	901	— C. N. ...	1246
— Pun ...	95	Thambir Rai ...	773	— D. L. ...	320E, 1004A
— Rana ...	883	Tham Singh ...	1008	— D. S. ...	320E, 1004
— Thapa ...	890	— Bedi ...	895	— E. C. ...	8A, 705
...	615	Thanesor Thapa ...	1007	— E. C. A. ...	376
Telfer, D. A. ...	1227	Thangaraj, R. ...	689	— Revd. F. A. ...	1287
Telling, W. T. ...	1143	Thangaraju ...	600	— F. C. ...	262, 822
Tellis, J. P. U. ...	1044	...	688	— F. C. G. ...	1227
Tembe, Mrs. M. ...	317B(6), 892	Thangavelu ...	295A, 765	— G. C. L. ...	316B, 868
Temple, A. L. ...	320D, 842	Thapan, M. L. ...	1071, 1169, 127	— G. W. ...	1031
— W. I. ...	318, 612	Thapar, D. R. ...	220, 721, 851	— H. ...	620
— J. E. S. ...	318, 612	— P. N. ...	317, 851	— Miss J. ...	1038
— W. ...	506	Thatcher, J. A. ...	1008	— J. ...	1240
Templeman, A. ...	1087	Thayagarajan, M. V. ...	927	— J. H. ...	318A, 1001
Temple-Raston, B. ...	135, 1197, 120	Thayyie Cheruvuri Karuna-	927	— J. N. ...	292, 823
Templer, G. G. ...	446	karan ...	1121, 1280	— J. R. V. ...	573
Templeton, J. A. E. ...	1198	Thain Maung ...	927	— J. S. ...	317C, 1183
— W. A. ...	1110	Thenkurussel Velappa Menon ...	1195	— Mrs. M. W. ...	1046
— W. C. ...	1087	Theobald, R. ...	1048	— N. J. S. ...	892
Tennant, D. ...	1171	Theodore, J. H. ...	1007	— N. P. ...	279, 774
— D. I. C. ...	439, 1254	— Miss R. L. ...	427	— P. L. K. 286, 802, 1262A	...
— H. T. ...	1047	Theophilus, J. D. ...	173, 336, 992	— R. H. ...	101, 321A
— Mrs. I. L. ...	422, 1031	Thesiger, O. W. ...	571	— S. J. H. ...	318A(6)
Terrell, C. G. ...	1194, 1234	Thew, I. A. ...	220, 874	— T. O. ...	10, 1020
Terrill, F. C. ...	1005	Theyre, S. M. C. ...	1163	— W. ...	1006
Terry, A. B. ...	709	Thimayya, K. S. ...	975	— W. G. M. 165, 646, 707	...
— F. A. L. ...	606	Thimmappiah Venkatana-	715A	— W. G. S. 8, 170, 994,	1291, 1292, 107, 126,
— J. E. ...	244A, 859	ranappa Shamanna ...	1065	Thomson, A. M. ...	380, 1028, 1271
— J. W. ...	1039	Thirunangovil Samu Iyer ...	604	— A. P. Q. ...	137, 894, 126
— Miss M. R. ...	1227	Subrahmanya Iyer ...	1065	— B. O. A. ...	291, 832
— M. T. ...	320	Thirupathi Narasimalu ...	1111	— C. F. ...	9, 320H
— P. E. ...	1147	Thiselton-Dyer, J. H. ...	1211, 1256	— O. R. ...	317A, 731
— S. W. W. ...	133, 782	Thom, C. D. ...	317A, 999	— D. M. ...	320B, 658
Tester, C. K. ...	64, 65, 91, 106	— J. C. ...	110, 323, 790	— F. J. ...	310A, 1189
Teversham, M. S. ...	320F, 823	— R. R. L. ...	1200	— G. A. ...	1239
Teviotdale, E. J. H. ...	1171	Thomas, A. ...	34, 1223	— G. R. ...	316, 784
Tevlin, J. V. ...	320B, 895	— A. F. F. 63, 81, 1178, 1271,	499, 692	— G. Y. ...	1123
Tew, P. D. ...	1132	— C. H. ...	626	— I. P. ...	515
Tewari, B. L. ...	12, 131, 990	— C. V. ...	1238	— J. F. ...	1110
— R. ...	445	— D. J. O. ...	482	— J. G. ...	1108
Thachirakavil Nlambur	927	— D. O. ...	1097	— J. M. ...	445
Kerala Varman ...	447	— D. R. ...	437	— J. N. 1, 20, 61, 431, 106,	120
Thacker, D. N. ...	1230	— E. O'D. ...	1111	— L. T. G. ...	317C, 904
Thackeray, M. E. W. ...	495, 1267	— E. W. H. ...	1211, 1256	— W. ...	1024
Thackwell, D. E. O. ...	1123	— F. M. ...	317A, 999	— W. D. ...	595
Thadani, K. T. ...	312, 1190A	— G. B. ...	1200	— W. K. ...	442
— S. K. ...	1048	— G. E. ...	1200	— W. M. M. ...	317A, 731
Thadhaney, Mrs. V. J. ...	927	— G. F. J. ...	1200	— W. R. ...	166, 742, 1254
Thalakandi Madakandi	927	— H. ...	1200	Thorat, S. P. P. ...	222, 831, 1252
Abdulla ...	1230	— Miss H. B. ...	1200	Thornback, F. W. ...	318
Thair, A. R. ...	266A, 1291	— H. P. ...	1200	Thornburgh, D. G. ...	238, 1269, 80
Thakar, D. N. ...	1013	— K. F. W. 181, 332, 873,	1200	Thorne, G. C. ...	522
— Das ...	15	— L. W. ...	34, 1223	— Revd. P. E. ...	1288
— Kathpalia ...	591	— N. B. ...	499, 692	— T. H. ...	320
— Dass ...	759	— P. A. ...	444	— W. H. A. ...	1112
— Jagir Singh ...	1013A	— Miss P. D. M. ...	1045	Thornely, F. B. ...	428
— M. R. ...	1127E	— P. E. ...	172, 337, 772	Thorton, E. C. B. ...	598
— Malha Singh ...	1156	— P. F. ...	305A, 655	— G. J. ...	571
— Singh ...	805	— P. R. C. ...	553	— J. C. T. ...	181, 888, 1256
...	592	— R. C. P. ...	1142	— Mrs. M. A. ...	1048
...	1189A	— R. E. ...	14, 1193	— M. G. ...	320H, 658
...	693	— R. F. L. ...	233, 831	— P. C. ...	301, 656
...	1008A	— R. J. ...	540	Thorp, J. H. ...	517
...	1014	— R. J. (I. O. S.) ...	1200	— R. W. ...	505
...	1259	— R. J. C. ...	317B, 81	Thorp, C. W. G. ...	136, 990
...	816, 1259	— R. J. W. ...	530	— D. S. ...	608
Thake, L. R. W. ...	532	— R. M. C. ...	571	— G. ...	586
Thakur, B. N. ...	1169A	...	...	— H. C. ...	1223
— Dass ...	1013A	...	...	— J. R. ...	299, 656
— K. S. ...	1196	...	...	— L. E. ...	707
...	1053	...	...	— O. E. ...	317, 860
...	...	...	...	— P. ...	1148

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Thotakat Govind Menon ...	400	Tobin D. L. ...	393, 997	Tozer, D. C. E. ...	157, 991
Thouless, K. J. ...	316B	— E. ...	1006A	Tracy, A. E. ...	438
Thresher, A. L. R. H. ...	528, 1255A	— Miss E. ...	1044	Trafford, C. L. ...	160, 909, 1255
Thring, T. M. ...	12	— Miss E. ...	1035	— J. B. ...	316A, 888
Thukhar Chand ...	835	— Miss N. ...	1044	Travers, C. ...	1223
Thunder, B. J. ...	233, 791	— R. H. ...	270, 812, 1180	— T. H. ...	164, 646, 683
— G. B. ...	230, 650, 1282	— R. W. ...	334	— W. H. C. ...	15, 495
— G. E. ...	259, 842, 1280	Tobutt, R. L. W. ...	1211, 1256	Travers-Drapes, F. G. V. ...	389, 851
— P. S. ...	561	Tod, G. N. ...	608	Travers-Smith, A. D. ...	313, 755
Thuraisingham, Mrs. J. M. M. ...	1044	— J. D. H. ...	608	Traylen, H. E. ...	375, 1219
Thurling-Blackwell, G. ...	128, 326, 990	— J. K. ...	643	— Mrs. M. W. ...	1047
Thursfield, P. S. ...	444	— R. L. ...	494, 1260	Traynor, N. E. R. ...	268, 832, 1292
Thurston, G. L. B. ...	1028	Toda Singh ...	94	Treanor, R. S. S. ...	425, 1273
Thwaites, L. B. ...	1225	Todar Singh ...	90	Tredaway, Mrs. E. ...	1046
Thwaytes, L. L. S. 64, 66, 102, 679, 106		— ...	941	— G. I. ...	318, 1002
Thyer, W. E. ...	1142	— ...	834	Tregear, V. W. ...	223, 811, 1252
Thyne, W. L. ...	446	Todd, A. McI. ...	685B	Treharne, D. A. A. ...	532
Tibbs, R. T. S. ...	1005	— Miss B. ...	1227	Trelawny, J. W. ...	525
Tice, C. A. ...	142, 329, 990	— C. J. ...	1040	Trenam, D. ...	282, 774, 1257
— M. A. ...	302, 792	— J. H. ...	1143	Trench, G. S. C. ...	437, 1292
Tickell, G. W. ...	205, 321A	— Miss M. D. ...	614	Trenchard, The Lord ...	534
Tickner, G. ...	1004B	— N. C. ...	1042	Treseder, K. H. ...	8, 705, 108
Tideman, C. ...	505, 692	— S. E. R. ...	1142	Tresham, B. ...	317A1
Tidmarsh, F. ...	1208	— T. T. ...	317C(4), 1183	Tresidder, G. C. ...	1123
Tidy, J. W. ...	537	— T. T. ...	222, 1208	Treston, M. L. ...	1057
— S. E. ...	318B	Tolani, T. N. ...	401, 701A	Trestrail, S. A. C. ...	297, 802
Tighe, S. C. H. ...	22S, 831, 1252	Tolen, G. ...	1246	Trevelyan, W. R. F. ...	186, 823, 772, 951
Tika Ram ...	320G, 875	Tolhurst, W. R. ...	1223	Trevithick, J. D. ...	312, 1190A
Tikababdur Khattri ...	907	Tombs, C. J. K. ...	444	Trevor-Davis, J. ...	132, 990
Tikajit Pun ...	886	Tomes, C. T. ...	519	Trewby, H. F. ...	236, 1187
Tikaram Khattri ...	907	Tomkins, C. G. L. ...	561	Trichinopoly Padmanabha Rajan ...	396, 823
— Rana ...	889	— C. J. D. ...	150, 790	Triggs, R. G. ...	44, 207, 1266, 80
— Thapa ...	904	— G. L. ...	132, 790	Trilok Nath Datt (50) ...	1007
Tikari, Maharajkumar of ...	84	— L. H. ...	180, 1179, 120	— Sing Negi ...	870
Tikka Khan ...	6, 90	Tomlinson, B. L. M. ...	238, 891	— Sing Rawat ...	869
— ...	815	— J. M. ...	257, 874	— ...	870
— ...	844	Tompkins, P. H. ...	317C, 910	— ...	870
— ...	336	Tomson, J. F. W. ...	445	— ...	862, 1212
Tikka, S. S. B. ...	384, 1217	Tonkin, R. S. ...	118, 782, 945	Triloksing Thapa ...	904
Tilak Raj Bhalla ...	1162	Tonson-Rye, E. J. ...	10, 545, 125	Trim, J. H. ...	205A, 343, 743
— Singh ...	877	Toogood, C. G. ...	66, 102, 885	Trinder, W. A. ...	532
Tilakbir Thapa ...	883	Tookey, C. A. ...	272, 832	Tripathi, K. N. ...	295, 654
Tilaksing Rana ...	198	Toojaram Purna Prasad ...	930	— R. ...	318, 1000
Tilbahadur Adhikari ...	908	Tooney, D. J. ...	1147	Tripp, T. E. C. ...	318A, 1001
— Gurung ...	890	Toothill, H. B. ...	63, 78, 106	Trippie, P. J. C. ...	320, 1003
— Rana ...	889	Toovey, C. W. ...	199, 647	Tripura, Maharaja of ...	766, 969, 84
— Thapa ...	895	Topham, J. V. ...	366, 823	Tristram, W. B. ...	554
Tilbir Rana ...	904	Tor Gul ...	834	Trivedi, V. S. ...	1132
— Thapa ...	899	— Khan ...	90	Trobridge, F. M. ...	220, 1187
Tiller, W. S. ...	1227	— ...	795	Trotman, Revd. L. W. ...	1284
Tilley, A. C. ...	320E, 1004	Tora Khan ...	714	Trott, W. A. ...	137, 782, 107
Tilly, J. R. ...	803, 754	— Baz Khan ...	91	Trotter, J. G. ...	222, 874
Tilney, H. A. R. ...	410	Torpy, C. D. ...	1144	— Revd. R. A. ...	1287
Tilok Singh ...	95	Tosh, H. ...	1236	Trout, D. A. ...	285, 731
— Dhapola ...	1166	— K. E. ...	481	Trouton, H. G. ...	213, 647, 993, 108
— Rautela ...	878	Tota Ram ...	756	Trowsell, J. B. ...	126
Timbs, R. J. ...	420	— Singh ...	694	Trowsdale, W. J. ...	1246
Timmins, L. M. H. ...	1144	Tottenham, L. B. ...	199, 730, 107	Trueman, L. E. ...	351, 685A
Timmis, W. R. ...	1033	Tounsens, F. ...	287, 654	Truran, H. C. ...	1250
Timmons, J. B. ...	445	— F. H. ...	81, 321, 1183A	Truscott, B. G. ...	305A, 868
Timms, E. D. ...	318, 1183A	Toussaint, E. W. ...	1227	Truss, D. A. ...	319, 883
Findal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. ...	204, 821	— H. W. ...	1138	Trusler, W. J. ...	318
Tinley-Bassett, Revd. H. F. E. ...	1284	Towell, F. J. ...	1283	Tubbs, T. W. ...	1230
Tinney, G. E. ...	176, 328, 841, 992	Tower, P. T. ...	441	Tubby, F. K. ...	606
Tippett, H. K. ...	318B, 1002	Towers, H. C. ...	600	Tuck, A. A. N. ...	267, 851
Tippette-Aylmer, G. M. ...	8, 181, 838, 906	— J. J. G. ...	1147	— H. J. C. ...	1242
Tipping, S. P. O. D. ...	394, 842	Towler, L. A. ...	446	Tucker, B. H. G. ...	129, 1230
Tipton, R. E. W. ...	412	Town, A. F. ...	1038	— E. F. ...	169, 866
Tirkey, C. E. ...	1164A	Townend, H. ...	1246	— E. J. ...	532
Tirkha Ram ...	95	— H. R. ...	444	— Revd. G. E. ...	1283, 1284
— ...	952	— Miss M. E. ...	1040	— H. D. ...	180, 646, 1260
— ...	952	Towner-Jones, E. L. ...	596	— J. D. ...	140, 1280
Tiru Ram ...	796	Towning, H. R. ...	318A (4), 1001	— O. R. ...	595
Thrumalai Naidoo ...	92	— W. E. ...	1142	— P. A. ...	468, 686
Titte, D. R. ...	517	Townley, N. P. ...	134, 1185	— J. J. ...	1249
Titus, T. ...	1125	Townsend, A. B. ...	1006	Tuckey, W. J. ...	1246
Tiwana Khan ...	95	— C. H. ...	349, 776	Tudor-Craig, P. C. ...	111, 1280
— ...	97	— C. M. S. ...	316, 894	Tufail Muhammad ...	956
Tiwary, Y. C. ...	303B, 687, 700	— E. P. ...	231, 894	Tuffin, R. ...	163, 849
Tobin, B. L. ...	886	— E. W. M. ...	554	Tugwell, L. B. O. ...	282, 851
— C. J. ...	14, 268, 730, 1180	— G. E. ...	598	Tuite Dalton, E. I. V. ...	23, 235, 883, 1291, 126
		— P. ...	1239	Tukaram Dnyana Patil ...	938
		Townshend, M. A. ...	1028	— Power ...	749
		Toyne, C. J. ...	344	— Surve ...	698

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Tucker, F. I. S. ...	8, 62, 77, 106	Tyrrell, W. A. ...	437	Umersing Limbu ...	901
Tul Sing Thapa ...	93	W. U. ...	704 107, 125	Umfreville, M. W. E. ...	317, 657
Tula Ram ...	1009	Tysoe, J. R. ...	443	Umrao Khan, M. ...	260, 721
— Singh ...	1010	Tytler, J. D. ...	1285	— Sing Rawat ...	963
Tularam Gurung ...	893, 904			— Negi ...	869
— Thapa ...	905			— Singh ...	870
Tulbir Gurung ...	887			— Singh ...	591
— Thapa ...	887			— Singh ...	320D, 875
Tuljaram Ghadge ...	749			— Singh ...	320GI, 755, 941
Tulloch, A. J. ...	220H, 1004A	Ubsdell, E. T. H. ...	526	— Singh ...	694
— H. M. ...	66, 98, 645	Uchchhap Sing Bhandari ...	93	— Singh ...	723
— E. C. C. ...	317C(4)	Uchharanglal Kalidas Anjaria ...	1158	— Singh ...	658
Tulsi Ram ...	952	Udaie Sing Thapa ...	892	— Singh ...	239, 753
— Ram ...	815	Udaibahadur Khattri ...	808	— Singh ...	671
— Ram ...	876	Udai Singh ...	608	— Singh ...	366
— Ram ...	876	— Singh ...	758	— Singh ...	889
— Ram ...	673	— Singh ...	1009	Umre Gurung ...	317C, 910
— Ram ...	749	— Singh ...	944	Underhill, B. J. ...	1193
Tulsiram Saste ...	896	— Singh ...	876	— W. H. J. L. ...	320 DI, 1183A
Tulu Gurung ...	1241	Ude Sing Rawat ...	870	— H. J. ...	112, 1276
Tumulty, J. ...	664	— Singh ...	757	Underwood, H. J. ...	125
Tungal Singh ...	886, 841, 1180	— Singh ...	665	— J. B. ...	53, 517
Tunks, L. S. S. ...	629	— Singh ...	666	— W. W. ...	1006
Tunncliffe, F. D. ...	1238	— Singh ...	685	Unger, O. R. ...	1058
Turk, J. E. ...	423	— Singh ...	1153	Unkat Ramuni Menon ...	928
Turnbull, J. M. ...	320H, 904	— Singh ...	861	Unkar Singh ...	861
— L. D. J. ...	595	— Singh ...	732	Unwin, G. T. ...	1239
Turnell, L. St. J. ...	1227	— Singh ...	1157	Upendra Chandra De Sarkar ...	1169A
Turner, A. J. T. ...	355, 710	— Singh ...	1207	Upam Singh ...	1013
— A. P. ...	1243	— Singh ...	827	Upshon, C. O. ...	1142
— C. D. L. ...	320BI, 703	— Singh ...	666, 685	— D. J. ...	1143
— E. G. ...	11, 148, 991, 107	— Singh ...	960	Upson, G. D. ...	207, 730, 107
— Miss E. M. ...	21, 68, 1170	— Singh ...	90	Upton, H. A. ...	1239
— G. C. T. ...	320B, 894	— Singh ...	795	— The Hon'ble H. E. P. M. S. ...	295, 764
— H. K. T. ...	320GI, 901	— Singh ...	97	— N. R. ...	1280
— H. R. ...	268, 653	— Singh ...	758	— R. B. E. ...	66, 108
— J. A. ...	316, 868	— Singh ...	784	— T. V. ...	305A, 868
— J. G. ...	320FI, 745	— Singh ...	787	U'ren, C. W. E. ...	1272
— J. H. ...	218, 900, 1282	— Singh ...	664	Urmson, D. G. S. ...	101, 321, 989
— J. H. P. ...	320 GI, 700	— Singh ...	672	Urquhart, G. B. ...	1235
— J. S. ...	425	— Singh ...	724	— I. A. N. ...	547
— M. F. C. ...	545	— Singh ...	1157	— W. H. W. ...	431
— N. F. ...	320HI	— Singh ...	699	Usherwood, C. ...	1237
— Miss O. E. ...	1040	— Singh ...	723	Usman Ali Khan ...	674
— P. J. ...	320DI, 1004	— Singh ...	805	Usman Khan ...	785
— E. H. ...	600, 1031	— Singh ...	303B, 722	— Singh ...	786
— W. ...	317B(4) 1000	— Singh ...	844	— Singh ...	797
— W. C. ...	1194A	— Singh ...	827	— M. ...	258, 792, 127
— W. H. ...	1194	— Singh ...	733	Ussher, T. B. ...	1006
— W. J. ...	1241	— Singh ...	1180	Uttam Chand ...	853, 1213
— W. M. D. ...	438	— Singh ...	778	Uttam Ram ...	960
Turpin, C. F. ...	608	— Singh ...	724	— Singh ...	1008
Turra Baz Khan ...	834	— Singh ...	805	— (I) ...	699
Tutton, P. C. ...	314, 1180	— Singh ...	641	— (II) ...	699
Tweedie, A. B. O. ...	392, 701A, 997	— Singh ...	806	Uttarman Rai ...	817
Tweed, J. E. H. ...	117, 849, 965	— Singh ...	804	Uttarsing Gurung ...	901
— J. R. L. ...	218, 644	— Singh ...	666	Uzagare, B. K. ...	896
Tweedie, P. C. C. ...	579, 1290, 125	— Singh ...	1013		759
Tweedy, R. A. M. ...	1183, 1276	— Singh ...	694		
— V. C. ...	178, 992, 127	— Singh ...	1166		
Twelveteens, R. E. G. ...	318D, 907	— Singh ...	778		
Twidle, V. R. ...	527	— Singh ...	777		
Twigg, E. ...	1244	— Singh ...	694		
— T. H. ...	1023	— Singh ...	807		
Twigger, H. ...	1223	— Singh ...	836		
Twiss, G. ...	220, 903, 1254	— Singh ...	1158		
— P. K. ...	551	— Singh ...	1183A		
— W. L. O. ...	720, 906	— Singh ...	895		
Twist, R. F. ...	318C, 657, 684	— Singh ...	955		
Twite, W. J. ...	1195A	— Singh ...	690		
Twynnam, Sir H. ...	609, 1275	— Singh ...	941		
Tracke, A. J. ...	163, 1179, 120	— Singh ...	205, 321A, 1260		
Tragarajan, M. K. ...	1125	— Singh ...	935		
Tyers, R. F. T. ...	275, 653	— Singh ...	766, 1256		
Tyler, K. A. ...	1006A	— Singh ...	11270		
— R. W. St. G. ...	505	— Singh ...	1132		
— Street, T. W. ...	42	— Singh ...	1009		
Tyndale, A. C. ...	21	— Singh ...	1013		
— C. H. G. ...	295, 754	— Singh ...	591		
Tyner, Miss H. R. ...	1037	— Singh ...	1, 643, 83		
Tynte, R. M. H. ...	539	— Singh ...	320D		
Tyrer, A. C. ...	229, 801	— Singh ...	447		
Tyrrell, C. ...	1194, 1197	— Singh ...	90		
— H. E. ...	144, 849	— Singh ...	725		
— H. R. ...	310AI, 1190	— Singh ...	591		

## V

Vachha, M. R. ...	1127H
Vaid, J. R. ...	1108
Vaidya, D. R. ...	1127H
Vaidya, J. B. ...	1057
Vaidyalingam Govindasami ...	715A
Vaile, M. A. S. ...	318D, 868
Vakil, P. R. ...	1063
— J. F. ...	318C(4), 1000
— S. J. R. ...	1272
Valentine, D. S. ...	1028-30
— G. F. ...	1025
Vallabh Das Seth ...	896
Vallikat Krishna Menon ...	928
Van-Cum, Miss V. L. ...	1046
Van Den Berg, Revd. A. M. M. ...	597
— Der Gucht, P. I. ...	310A(4) 1190
— Haerten, J. V. P. ...	1143
— Ingen, E. J. ...	318A(4) 629
— Ingen, J. K. ...	320DI, 1004
— E. J. ...	318C, 739, 860
— Loo, G. H. ...	315, 793
— Maurik, J. ...	320B, 892
— Ollenbach, A. W. ...	317A, 999

(1)

. (1)

7



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Van Ross, M. J. ...	1147	Vernede, C. R. B. ...	616	Vithal Rao Gaikwad ...	1013A
— P. A. R. ...	1146	— N. R. ...	320H, 803	Vithoji Kadam ...	748
Vance, R. L. ...	1058	Vernon, G. F. D. ...	489	Vivian, Maj. J. A. ...	433
Vandertaelen, F. P. ...	598	— J. D. ...	444	— J. E. G. ...	904
Vanderwart, S. C. ...	1142	Vernon-Betts, R. A. ...	287, 822, 891	Voelcker, D. C. ...	204, 647, 1225
Vane-Hamilton, D. ...	386, 996	— R. J. ...	262	Vohra, S. P. ...	311, 1190
Vaney, L. S. ...	178, 329, 1179	Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. ...	537	Voice, J. H. ...	302, 832
Vann, A. J. ...	118, 1266, 80	— Jones, E. S. ...	320H, 888	Vekes, J. M. ...	320H, 793
Vanreenen, J. W. ...	62, 1053	Verrieres, L. ...	217, 1179, 120	Vokins, A. V. ...	219, 1187
Vanreenen, J. C. D. ...	400, 661, 654	Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. ...	13, 61, 120, 1178	Von-Goldstein, F. A. ...	446
— W. D. ...	253A, 651	McN. ...	1255A	Vosper, E. E. ...	147, 332, 645
Vans-Agnew, J. B. ...	538	Versfield, E. F. S. ...	515	— G. E. ...	196, 811, 107
Varadaraju ...	6, 90	Vesey, Sir, L. L. B. ...	1127A	Voysey, G. C. A. ...	21, 133, 990, 120
Varadarajulu ...	713	Vesuna, M. R. ...	719A	Vythianatha Sundaresan ...	975
Varadarajulu ...	689	Vetalla Venkatapati Raju ...	690	Vyvyan, J. G. ...	538
Vardon, G. R. S. ...	320D, 1	Vetrivelu ...	372, 1218	— Mrs. N. J. ...	1046
Variau, J. H. ...	523	Vicarage, L. J. ...	3200, 851	— R. E. ...	8A, 62, 704
Varma H. C. ...	399, 998	Vicars, J. F. ...	441		
— M. C. ...	1131	Vick, I. H. ...	235, 909		
Varughese, E. A. ...	1164	Vickers, J. S. ...	1240		
Vas, S. E. C. ...	318A, 1183A	— P. ...	11, 61, 70, 985		
Vasant Gajanan Garude ...	1163	— W. G. H. ...	106, 120		
Sakharam Gaikwad ...	397, 745	Vickery, L. M. ...	318, 1000		
Shankar Jog ...	1123	Victor, A. D. J. ...	1136		
Vasey, R. H. ...	1196A	Victor Byrne, A. C. ...	239, 821, 1291		
Vasheshar Dass ...	1161	Vidya Dhar Jayal ...	1292, 125, 126, 127		
Vassan Chubharmal Vaswani ...	315A, 755	— Sagar ...	1008		
Vassay, W. J. ...	1131	— Prasad ...	1155		
Vasudeva, J. N. ...	1164	— Sagar Mangar ...	318		
Taravananar, T. ...	293, 875	Vieyra, C. F. ...	1141		
K. D. ...	1157	Vij, G. K. ...	396, 701A		
Vatakke Paroth Kelan ...	320A, 1	Vijay Singh ...	1164		
Vaughan, A. D. ...	316, 784, 787	Vijaya Narain Mathur ...	805		
— B. J. ...	316H, 657	Vijayasingrao Pandurangrao ...	937		
— D. ...	1146	Shinde ...	600		
Vaughan E. E. ...	1046	Villiers, A. W. C. ...	1152		
— Miss E. W. ...	62, 77, 106	Villieci-Greer, H. G. ...	748		
— E. W. D. ...	1006	Vinayak Narayan Deuskar ...	1140		
— F. E. ...	1190A	— Pisal ...	320D, 1183A		
— G. ...	216, 897, 1263	Vincent, B. ...	1148		
— G. L. S. ...	172, 326, 855, 969, 973	— D. H. ...	317A, 722		
— H. R. ...	586	— H. ...	320, 996E		
— J. E. ...	495, 1262, 126	— P. R. ...	11, 120, 989		
— J. H. V. ...	3200	— W. J. K. ...	1199, 1183, 1202, 1270		
— L. S. ...	317, 775	Vining, E. W. ...	320H, 793		
— M. V. ...	312	— F. H. ...	313, 999A		
— G. ...	312	— J. W. ...	1207		
Vaughan-Arbuckle, K. H. ...	318B, 784	Vining L. E. ...	317B		
Vaughan-Lee, G. H. ...	15, 491	Vint, R. W. ...	3, 63, 1019		
Veal, Miss A. E. I. ...	1039	Vinycomb, G. B. ...	252, 1187, 1202-1270		
— Miss R. E. ...	1039	Vipan Q. M. ...	422		
Veale, H. J. ...	1242	Viraswami Pillai Tiruvenkata-swami ...	975		
— J. D. R. ...	663	Virdi, M. S. ...	273, 874		
Vedangi Venkata Rao ...	1169	Virendra Bahadur Singh ...	943		
Vedder, J. R. ...	180, 841	Virendra Singh ...	280, 653		
Ved Parkash Sawhney ...	320B	Vir Singh ...	43, 229, 831		
Veevaraga Valoo ...	1196	Virgin, A. H. ...	168, 324, 1280		
Veevers, C. J. ...	219, 730	— W. J. ...	1103		
Veille, J. A. ...	1004B	Virmani, K. C. ...	1123		
Velich, W. L. D. ...	492, 691	Vishan Das Sharma ...	1154		
Vellum Rajamanekavelu ...	930	Vishindas Hassamal Sada-rangani ...	975		
Vengali Kesava Menon ...	930	Vishwambhar Ghadge ...	747		
Venkajiah, C. ...	1127	Visheshar Nauth Singh ...	185, 738		
Venkatachalam, P. V. ...	1127A	Visheshwar Sharma ...	1207		
Venkatashishan, S. M. ...	1127A	Vishnu Khanvilkar ...	938		
Venkatappam ...	689	Vishnurao Sawant ...	749		
Venkatarama Dheekshattar, S. ...	1164A	Vishnu Prasad Rupshankar ...	1155		
Venkataramnam ...	688	Vasavadu ...	749		
Venkatashishan Nannappa ...	396	Vishnu Chawan ...	1013A		
Venkatesan ...	690	— Kale ...	746		
Venn, W. H. ...	1005	Vishram Adatrao ...	90		
Vennieux, L. E. ...	320H, 1183A	— Rao Chowan ...	743		
Venning, D. R. ...	235, 894, 1254	— Wadekar ...	935		
— W. K. ...	545	Vishva Nath Misra ...	11270		
— W. R. ...	275, 653	Vishwanath, P. S. ...	749		
Verbi, J. B. ...	547	Vithal Gopal ...	1150		
Verdi, A. ...	319, 901	— Mahadeo Satpute ...	937		
Verghese, G. ...	1069	— Ramchandra Bedekra ...	937		
— L. ...	1127F				
— Ommen ...	1164B				
Verma, A. D. ...	268A, 1267				
— D. D. ...	1121				
— H. D. ...	1126				
— I. D. ...	366				
— S. D. ...	11, 230, 650				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Walayat Khan ...	1009	Waller, S. O. ...	1147	Waring, E. ...	403, 686
... ..	845	Wallington, J. M. ...	177, 326, 646, 1202A	... ..	1230
... ..	725	... ..	...	... ..	434, 1252
... ..	767	Wallington-Beddoe, E. C. ...	320	... ..	300A, 859
... ..	1009	Wallis, A. R. ...	126, 907, 107	... ..	1006A
Walden G. G. H. ...	765	... ..	65, 94, 762	Wariomal Daya-ram Wadh-	...
Waldron, D. H. ...	1090	... ..	1224	... ..	1163
Wales, A. E. ...	709	Walmsley, D. L. ...	317C1, 875,	Waris Khan ...	944
... ..	7, 318D	Walpole, P. W. F. ...	374, 775	Wariyar, T. V. R. ...	1127A
Walford, R. E. ...	519	Walsh, A. P. ...	152, 742	Warman, S. C. ...	538, 1255
Wali Dad ...	591	... ..	320E	Warne, D. A. ...	1246
... ..	93	... ..	320D1	Warner, ...	...
... ..	94	... ..	318C, 1003	... ..	1191
... ..	1009	... ..	1047	... ..	317A(i), 765
... ..	1155	... ..	278, 653, 1255A,	... ..	1006
... ..	97	... ..	195, 993, 1252, 107	... ..	1047
... ..	797	... ..	310, 1189	Warr, Mrs. P. ...	131, 772,
Walk, A. G. ...	1235	... ..	156, 897, 1291, 1292,	Warren, D. F. W. ...	1292, 107, 126, 127
Walkden, H. ...	1033	... ..	126, 127	... ..	253, 822
Walker, A. A. C. ...	492	... ..	320D	... ..	444
... ..	601	... ..	139, 729, 1217	... ..	173, 338, 992
... ..	131, 800	... ..	1237	... ..	421
... ..	1048	... ..	313, 655	... ..	441
... ..	105, 321A	... ..	320B1, 658	... ..	547, 1255
... ..	441	Walsh, F. G. W. ...	437	... ..	2, 628
... ..	316B	... ..	540	... ..	612
... ..	320B1, 904	Walter, C. F. H. ...	233, 801	... ..	385
... ..	443	... ..	1039	... ..	384, 996
... ..	709	... ..	317C, 883	... ..	112, 830
... ..	319, 823	... ..	282, 891	... ..	1064
... ..	496, 126	... ..	603	... ..	1202
... ..	383, 745	Walters, C. L. ...	1193, 1234	... ..	320C, 886
... ..	310A(i), 1190	... ..	387, 732, 915	... ..	320E, 843
... ..	320C, 722	... ..	66, 129, 840, 106	... ..	1155
... ..	437	... ..	434, 1197	... ..	699
... ..	1006A	... ..	1109	... ..	1158
... ..	1224	... ..	228, 994	... ..	805
... ..	519	... ..	1286	... ..	89
... ..	374	Walther, E. M. ...	317C, 1004C	... ..	1013A
... ..	143, 645	Walton, A. R. ...	229, 994	... ..	666
... ..	1038	... ..	1235	... ..	1158
... ..	20, 221, 801	... ..	169, 646	... ..	591
... ..	619	... ..	705	... ..	827
... ..	320B1, 658	... ..	307, 859	... ..	447
... ..	253, 801	... ..	310, 1189	... ..	765
... ..	220, 831, 1258	... ..	1202	... ..	827
... ..	320A1	... ..	370, 1202	... ..	615
... ..	1111	... ..	1039	... ..	206, 343, 743, 969,
... ..	551	... ..	204, 885	... ..	971
... ..	443	... ..	532	Wate, T. O. ...	394, 851
... ..	240A, 322	Waman Kakre ...	747	Wates, C. J. ...	318, 1000
... ..	273, 653	Wankaner, Raj Saheb of ...	84	Waterfield, A. J. ...	320F, 784
... ..	231, 773, 1252	... ..	84	... ..	482
... ..	253, 903	Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. ...	173, 646, 680, 683	... ..	486
... ..	1230	Wanstall, C. D. ...	1005	Waterhouse, E. E. ...	180, 646
... ..	1122	Ward, A. ...	1250	... ..	317, 427
Walker-Brash, J. D. G. ...	523	... ..	295, 909	... ..	8, 215, 773, 103
Walkley, J. R. S. ...	244A, 842	... ..	315, 860	... ..	1086
Walkin, E. R. ...	1239	... ..	381, 986	... ..	1039
Wall, A. R. ...	244, 996	... ..	317B, 603	... ..	1237
... ..	234A, 811	... ..	202, 597, 763	... ..	168, 292, 1256
... ..	141, 990, 1219	... ..	43, 154, 897, 107	... ..	1024
... ..	655, 684	... ..	401	... ..	621
... ..	1242	... ..	805, 859	... ..	355, 710
... ..	208, 903, 1255A	... ..	1039	... ..	515
... ..	1235	... ..	320	... ..	1035
... ..	973	... ..	320D	... ..	65, 93
Wallace, C. R. ...	320, 1003	... ..	1035	... ..	989
Wallace, E. G. ...	177, 823, 873	... ..	547	... ..	1114
... ..	1109	... ..	521	... ..	1045
... ..	224, 859, 1276	... ..	1146	... ..	317A(i), 1000
... ..	318C, 1003	... ..	320F1, 803	... ..	143, 645, 126
... ..	303A, 888	... ..	1146	... ..	1171
... ..	150, 1266, 80	... ..	317C, 833	... ..	320H1
... ..	1048	... ..	318, 1000	... ..	1199
... ..	317C1, 765	... ..	410	... ..	321A
... ..	157, 873, 107	... ..	439	... ..	1235
... ..	317A, 999	... ..	166, 646	... ..	1071
Waller, D. de W. ...	306, 775	... ..	782	... ..	366, 875
... ..	608, 1286	... ..	157, 720, 1276, 125	... ..	310A, 1189
... ..	1040	... ..	276, 722	... ..	1, 636
... ..	441	... ..	1240	... ..	14, 505
... ..	436	... ..	91	... ..	1024
... ..	226, 791, 103	... ..	592	... ..	299, 774
... ..	654, 285, 1255	... ..	93	... ..	352

# INDEX.

1394

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Watson, C. R. ...	582	Webber, R. E. G. ...	623	Weston-Waite, <i>Revd.</i> F. E. ...	1286
— E. ...	1257	— R. H. ...	586	Westray, E. F. ...	320H1
— E. C. ...	551	Webby, M. R. ...	793	Westwater, V. W. ...	1243
— E. E. ...	65, 86, 1262	Weber, Mrs. P. ...	1017	— <i>Mrs.</i> B. L. ...	1017
— F. W. ...	497	Webster, A. ...	1246	Westwood, J. D. ...	601
— H. D. ...	1	— A. St. J. ...	542	— H. C. W. ...	315A, 507
— H. W. ...	306, 783	— A. T. ...	1006	Westwood-Axtell, J. H. ...	314
— J. C. K. ...	318C, 1002	— A. W. S. ...	1146	Wetthey, I. H. ...	291, 832
— J. D. ...	386, 701A	— C. H. ...	374	Weymouth, D. J. ...	272, 903
— J. M. ...	319	Webster, G. ...	1246	Whalley, R. ...	320H1
— J. M. ...	901	— N. McC. ...	539	Wharry, D. F. ...	302, 731
— J. P. H. ...	201, 341, 993	— R. C. D. ...	320FI	Wharton, L. E. ...	523, 1254
— M. C. ...	1236	— W. J. ...	1064	Wharton-Brown, D. A. ...	320H1
— Miss O. M. ...	1036	Weeks, V. H. ...	374, 995	Wheatley, A. C. W. ...	1240
— P. C. ...	140, 1280	Wegwermer, <i>Miss</i> M. A. ...	997, 1045	— W. G. ...	386, 701A
— P. D. ...	545	Weinman, A. N. ...	375, 995	Wheeler, B. M. ...	1108
— R. C. ...	707	Weippert, C. J. M. ...	271, 653	— <i>Revd.</i> C. E. R. ...	1286A
— W. ...	1254	Weir, C. A. ...	1238	— Miss E. A. ...	1042
— R. McL. ...	595	— F. J. ...	1170	— E. O. ...	62, 486, 1267
— W. A. ...	643	— Sir G. A. ...	410	— F. M. G. ...	602
— W. A. ...	303A, 783	— J. ...	888	— G. E. 124, 1267, 1290, 1291,	1292, 125, 127
— W. R. H. ...	410	— P. J. H. ...	517	— G. T. ...	203, 647, 107
Watson-Smyth, C. E. 241, 900, 1255A		Welch, A. E. ...	1227	— H. G. 253A, 791, 1263, 1292,	126
Watt, J. A. ...	282, 867	— C. C. ...	352, 1259	— L. G. ...	178, 849, 1280
— J. D. ...	306, 655	— E. F. ...	316BI	— P. M. ...	573
— S. A. ...	269, 754, 1292, 126	— F. C. ...	1245	Whelton, J. H. ...	159, 772, 1280
— W. G. ...	269A, 812	— J. A. V. ...	526	Wheymen Meakins, P. D. 316A, 793	
— W. R. ...	424	Welchman, G. deV. ...	432	Whinister, J. R. ...	1004B
Wattan Singh ...	94	Weld, C. J. ...	63, 80, 106	Whishaw, W. B. ...	487
Watts, H. P. ...	551	— D. J. P. ...	223, 994	Whistler, A. M. W. ...	706
Watts, A. D. ...	1142	Weldon-Church, A. B. ...	612	Whitaker, E. M. ...	505
— <i>Revd.</i> A. F. ...	1288	Welford, G. H. ...	1200	— G. A. ...	320B1 793
— C. E. ...	1144	Weller, W. H. ...	1194A	Whitbread, F. G. ...	1135
— Miss D. H. ...	1046	Wells, <i>Miss</i> B. I. ...	1038	— J. L. M. ...	1114
— F. A. ...	319, 722	— C. M. ...	1028	— W. C. ...	1239
— Mrs. G. C. ...	1046	— C. W. ...	1193	Whitburn, R. E. ...	390, 998
— G. M. ...	235, 995	— D. F. ...	437	Whitby, J. M. F. ...	1027
— H. N. ...	349, 683	— F. C. ...	320 DI, 481	— <i>Miss</i> L. M. ...	1047
— J. A. I. ...	704	— G. K. ...	178, 329, 1178	— R. B. H. ...	595
— P. A. ...	271, 754, 941	— G. S. G. ...	1243	— T. A. T. ...	443
— R. P. ...	109, 1269, 80	— H. A. T. ...	1135	— A. H. ...	506
— W. A. H. ...	597	— H. H. G. ...	505, 692	— A. L. ...	1192
— W. W. ...	11, 171, 992	— J. A. ...	317	— A. W. ...	318D, 755
Waumsley, T. H. 12, 162, 738, 107		— J. H. ...	709	— B. G. ...	65, 95, 900
Wauton, D. H. ...	306, 655	— N. H. B. ...	1235	— C. A. ...	603
Way, A. B. M. ...	199, 993	— P. ...	1236	— C. M. F. ...	704
— Mrs. E. W. ...	1048	— R. G. A. ...	1202	— D. B. ...	1144
— W. H. ...	1006	— W. G. H. ...	136, 1215	— D. E. ...	318C, 755
Waugh R. R. ...	320AI	Wellwood, H. S. ...	238, 995	— E. H. ...	8A
Waymark, J. C. ...	317C(2)	Welman, W. H. L. J. ...	84, 1266, 30	— E. J. ...	707
Waynforth, H. H. ...	606	Welpy, G. C. ...	1106	— E. P. H. ...	197, 782
Wazir Chand ...	1175	Welsby, A. ...	310AI, 1190	— F. ...	1223
— Jolly ...	1169A	Welsh, K. J. ...	311, 1190	— G. ...	207, 993
— Chand Ball ...	1007	— K. ...	317AI, 892	— G. F. ...	1193
— Hussain ...	759	Wemys, W. A. ...	1237	— H. A. ...	165, 333
— Muhammad ...	777	Wemyss, J. R. ...	236, 821	— J. ...	135, 729
— Singh ...	1130	— M. ...	1202	— <i>Revd.</i> J. ...	1098
Wazira Katat ...	861	Wemyss-Swan, G. R. 320AI, 1003		— J. R. B. ...	1286
Weale, A. ...	805	Wenham, D. A. B. ...	1244	— J. S. ...	280, 859
Weallens, W. R. W. ...	86, 108, 891	— D. H. ...	260, 822	— K. W. E. ...	532
Weatherall, V. S. ...	318, 886	— H. W. ...	1005	— L. W. N. ...	1148
Weaver, J. Y. ...	144, 326, 1208	Werner, R. L. H. ...	316B, 891	— M. V. H. ...	228, 906, 1263
— O. J. P. ...	444	Wernicke, A. E. ...	133, 840	— P. H. C. ...	494
Webb, A. A. W. ...	1238	Weskin, H. K. ...	1142	— P. R. ...	203, 341, 721, 1255A
— A. H. B. ...	1239	Wesson, R. A. ...	1078	— R. H. ...	226, 783, 945, 1252
— A. M. ...	383, 996	West, A. C. ...	320, 1003	— R. deV. ...	21, 175, 1215
— A. M. ...	1004B	— A. C. E. ...	205, 342, 1273	— R. M. E. ...	35, 310A, 1189
— C. F. ...	150, 991	— A. S. ...	595	— R. W. ...	1245
— F. J. ...	697	— A. S. (R. E.) ...	505, 697	— S. J. ...	204, 993
— G. M. S. ...	180, 729	— A. W. ...	1091	— S. W. ...	1239
— G. S. R. ...	169, 329	— C. E. ...	1245	— T. K. ...	1100
— H. C. ...	1243	— <i>Revd.</i> J. A. ...	1288	— W. ...	1006A
— J. A. ...	1245	— J. O. ...	1224	— W. I. ...	1144
— J. R. D. ...	1122	— J. R. ...	174, 752	— W. G. L. ...	1245
— J. R. G. ...	551	— J. W. ...	318A(6)	— W. H. ...	1202
— M. J. ...	438	— Mrs. K. E. ...	1046	— W. N. ...	318B
— N. A. ...	1237	— W. C. ...	351, 860	— A. B. ...	528
— S. A. ...	184, 993	— W. P. ...	793	— E. V. ...	228, 903
— W. ...	1224	Westby, F. ...	15, 354	— J. G. O. ...	526
— W. B. S. ...	181, 753	Westcott, <i>Most Revd.</i> F. ...	1283	— S. G. ...	488, 107
— W. F. ...	118, 1269, 85	Western, B. J. M. ...	295, 764		
— W. G. ...	1211	Westmacott, P. G. 64, 66, 96, 1254, 106			
— W. J. ...	506	Westmorland, H. L. 273, 832, 997			
Webb-Johnson, S. ...	620	Weston, H. S. ...	440		
Webber, D. R. W. ...	527	— L. A. ...	394, 808		
		— L. J. T. ...	311, 1190A		
		— P. W. ...	1146		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Whitehead, S. H. J.	233, 867	Wiles, B.	386	Williams, N.	3170, 859
Whitehill, R. D.	122, 720	W. A.	315, 894	N. D. S.	1240
Whitehorn, B. H.	66, 97, 729, 127	Wilkie-Brown, W. E.	318D	N. G. 260A, 831, 1263, 1292	
Whiteman, F. W.	7, 318B(6), 784	W. E.	886	P. A.	1236
Whiteman, Miss V. M.	1100	Wilkins, A. C. E.	320E, 1004	P. C.	707
Whiteside, A.	172, 729, 1255, 107	D. C.	1146	P. R.	203, 831, 107
Whitfield, E. W.	318, 1183A	Ephraim	702	R. G.	304
Whitfield, E. W.	226, 649	F. H. E.	1207	R. G. (I. R. R. O.)	101, 321A
Whitford, F. W.	1238	G. W.	1242	R. K.	320B, 793
Whitley, A. P.	165, 752	P. N. J.	245, 996	R. J. G.	443
Whitman, B. E.	493, 686	Wilkinson, A. E.	1236	R. M.	318, 813
Whitman, T. A.	1046	E. J.	1243	R. N. D.	303A, 891
Whitmill, Mrs. F.	318C, 910	E. St. C.	1146	R. T.	704
Whitney, W. G.	629	E. V.	311	T. E.	222, 753
Whitson, H. H. A.	1250	F. F.	1190A, 1195A	T. H.	427
Whittaker, E.	303A, 739, 1254	F. H. J.	441	T. M.	1110
Whittall, H. F.	319	G. N.	66, 99, 866	T. V.	545
Whittall, H. F.	892	J. H.	8, 145, 645, 107	W. E.	411
Whittenbury, W. G.	381	M. A.	320G, 660, 558	W. E. R.	1122
Whittick, H. D.	20, 145, 645, 107	P. J.	258A, 651	W. P.	1283, 1284
Whittingham, A. J. H.	271, 781	R. A.	319, 909	W. P. P.	1238
Whittington, F. J. F.	4, 225, 841, 1276	R. B.	543	W. R. B.	66, 107, 900
Whittle, H. E.	320E, 1004	R. C.	1223	Williamson, A. G. G.	318B, 775
Whittle, H. J.	554	R. J.	63, 79, 1185	Miss B. G.	1040
Whitty, E. N.	63, 78, 106	T. B.	442	D. D.	1202
Whitworth, D. E.	310A, 1184	W. E. D.	171, 992	D. V.	391
Whitworth, G. S.	522	Wilks, A. D.	1202	E. G.	318, 1000
Whysall, T.	317C(4), 1252	Wil, R. R.	481	G. G.	320E, 813
Whyte, C. C.	553	W. M.	1033, 1061	J. R.	432
Whyte, C. B. R. St. G.	703, 1262A	Willans, C. H. K.	8, 224, 994, 103	L. A.	185, 993
Whyte, D. B.	445	J. H. H.	434	P. H.	316, 657
Whyte, F. H.	1076	R. I.	402, 833	U. G.	380
Whyte, G. H.	1202	Willard, F. W.	317B, 1000	Willis, A. G. R.	320B, 803
Whyte, J. W. G.	273A, 909, 1255A	Willasey-Wilsey, F. H.	138, 903	A. H. D.	445
Whyte, M. H.	223, 850, 1280	Willatt, J.	1210, 1254, 127	E.	1194
Whyte, T.	446	Willcock, R. St. G.	443	E. G.	618
Wibberly, F. R.	330E, 775	Willcocks, P. T.	524	E. S. C.	345
Wickham, J.	66, 99, 830	Willcox, E. W.	374, 701A	H. A.	378, 1219
Wickham, T. A. J.	1147	Willenberg, H. G. N.	318A, 1002	H. R. E.	225, 882, 1263
Wicks, W. R.	1243	Willie, J.	441	J. F. E. d'A	445
Widdicombe, G. T.	224, 906, 1280	William Cotter	528	N. C.	895
Widdicombe, J. L. T.	185, 832	Williams, A. H.	63, 78, 1255	R. A.	236, 995
Wigg, T. C. M.	15	B. H.	897	W. H.	1238
Wight, W.	320D, 1004	Rev. B. R.	1285	Willson, J. W.	1246
Wigginton, D. J.	1027	C. C.	118, 762, 943	Willmer, E. J.	379, 793, 955
Wightman, J.	319, 833	C. E.	347	W. C. G.	318A, (1) 1001
Wightwick, J. C.	598	C. F.	283A, 654	Willmott, C. F.	312, 1190A
Wightwick, J. H.	525	C. L. G.	320B, 658, 644	Miss M.	1042
Wightwick, W. F. D.	601	C. H.	319, 803	Willoughby, Miss G. M.	1037
Wigley, C. B.	620	C. P.	497	V. W. D.	202, 1269, 80
Wigmore, J. B. A.	63	C. R. F.	628	Foster, G.	319
Wigram, The Lord	1, 643	D. A. H.	445	Wills, G.	443
Wigram, E. B. W.	8, 257, 651	D. H. J.	165, 821, 1263	H.	1230
Wigram, Sir K.	885	D. M.	141, 990	S. T.	115, 1178
Wilayat Ali	1154	E.	1241	Willsher, T. E. J.	320, 1003
Khan	698	E. G.	318A(4)	Willson, A. E.	312, 1190A
Shah	817	E. O.	447	C. B.	318
Wilberforce, W. H. H.	437	E. V.	1143	Willstrop, H.	1202
Wilberforce Bell, Sir H. 83	1269, 30	F.	703	Willmer, F. C.	275, 653
Wilby, M.	613	F. C.	421	Willmot, B.	628, 1200, 1274
Wilcock, L. T.	178, 846	F. G.	320F, 903	S. H.	142, 826, 990
Wilcock, R. St. G.	443	F. L.	1238	Willshaw, D. H.	304, 447
Wilcock, S. D.	181, 850	F. P. J.	62, 80A, 1271	A. B.	442
Wilcox, K. M.	446	G. B. H.	114, 1269, 80	A. C.	182, 831
Wilcox, M.	274, 822	G. T. G.	600	A. D. R.	317A(4), 688
Wilcox, S. W.	386, 677, 1252	H. G. P.	202, 855	A. D. R. G.	586
Wild, G. B.	1022	H. M.	239, 900, 1274	A. G.	394, 998
Wild, B. L.	199, 337, 1280	H. P.	316B, 810	A. H.	4
Wild, J. C.	562, 1290, 125	Miss I.	1040	B. F.	223, 801, 1252
Wild, J. McM.	1076	I. M. G.	444	C. A. K.	494, 1267
Wilding, D. M.	445	Rev. J.	1258	C. B.	317A
Wilding, F. H. B. E.	267, 812	C. L. G.	320B	C. G.	175, 992
Wildish, F.	3180, 765	J. A.	540	C. T.	1152
Wildman, A.	272, 792	J. F. H.	240, 322, 1280	D. A. T.	314, 813
	533	J. F.	628	Miss D. B.	1040
		J. T.	1192	D. F. M.	441
		J. V.	164, 782	D. G.	317B, 900(4)
		L.	1202	D. S.	1116
		L. C.	316B	E. L.	1113
		L. H.	496, 1267	E. T.	540, 125A
		L. L. S.	294, 833	F. A. H.	204, 647, 685A
		Miss M.	1040	F. H.	628
		M. J.	6, 619	F. K.	704, 107
				F. M.	1230
				Rev. G. A.	1286
				G. C.	317C, 842
				G. C.	219, 801

# INDEX.

1396

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Wilson, G. F. ...	320C, 422	Winnepenny, E. ...	318D, 1003	Woodmore, S. R. ...	602
Wilson, G. F. ...	700	Winslow, W. E. ...	441	Woodroffe, J. H. D. ...	1256
Wilson, H. C. ...	1191	Winstanley, P. B. ...	274, 894	Woodroffe, J. H. P. 239, 650, 1255A	204, 993
Wilson, H. G. W. ...	272, 739, 1255	Winstone, P. C. ...	446	Woodruffe, E. D. S. ...	6, 317C(4)
Wilson, H. S. D. ...	1143	Winter, C. D. J. ...	1230	Woods, A. C. ...	178, 821, 1263
Wilson, I. H. R. ...	493, 1267	Winterbotham, H. F. M. ...	508	Woolcombe, G. H. D. ...	143, 825
Wilson, Z. J. ...	755	Wintthrop, H. E. ...	133, 800, 107	Wooldridge, C. J. ...	499
Wilson, J. ...	164, 646	Winton, D. M. ...	891, 654	Woolf, R. D. T. ...	13, 63, 79, 1178
Wilson, J. ...	1194	Wisal Mohammad Khan ...	284, 774, 1292	Woolf, C. R. B. ...	320
Wilson, J. ...	538	Wise, L. A. ...	213, 343, 743	Woollett, C. W. ...	269A, 774, 1290, 125
Wilson, J. ...	318D	Wiseman, D. J. C. ...	173, 841, 1256	Woolmer, C. S. ...	320E, 1004
Wilson, J. A. ...	601	Witchell, W. J. H. ...	526	Woolnough, S. W. ...	1239
Wilson, J. A. B. ...	320E, 1004	Witheford, H. E. ...	310, 1189	Woolrych, G. D. K. ...	707
Wilson, J. F. ...	1025	Witheridge, F. J. ...	1195A	Woolveridge, Mrs. J. M. ...	1047
Wilson, J. G. ...	1243	Witherow, T. M. ...	433	Wootton, E. A. ...	390
Wilson, J. G. ...	315, 893	Withers, E. C. ...	561	Wordley, Miss M. ...	1040
Wilson, J. K. ...	320E, 999	Withers, C. Mc.G. ...	729	Wordsworth, A. ...	1006
Wilson, J. W. ...	130, 840, 955	Wolfe, J. F. ...	213, 850	Wordsworth, Mrs. M. J. ...	1048
Wilson, J. W. K. ...	608	Wolfe, P. ...	1144	Workman, H. ...	320B, 883
Wilson, K. A. A. ...	317C, 883	Wolfer, D. ...	443	Worland, C. W. ...	1194
Wilson, K. B. ...	301, 792	Wollen, Miss M. A. ...	1040	Worley, K. J. M. ...	1004C
Wilson, K. S. H. ...	629	Wollheim, J. H. ...	316, 894	Worling, H. ...	320H, 1004A
Wilson, L. E. ...	7, 240, 822, 791	Wolstenholme, J. B. ...	707	Worledge, L. H. ...	169, 331, 873
Wilson, M. J. H. ...	579	Wontner, H. A. ...	318A(4)	Wormald, P. J. ...	1116
Wilson, N. M. ...	61, 69, 106	Wood, E. B. N. ...	1252	Worrall, H. ...	706
Wilson, P. D. ...	4	Wood, C. A. ...	61, 1052	Worseldine, S. C. H. ...	1030
Wilson, P. R. ...	320G, 803	Wood, C. J. ...	106	Worsley, I. St. J. ...	1143
Wilson, R. ...	344	Wood, E. ...	68, 78, 1270, 106	Worsley, J. F. ...	252, 730
Wilson, R. C. ...	1, 9, 61, 68, 742, 106	Wood, E. (I. A. O. C.) ...	1240	Worsnop, P. A. ...	709
Wilson, R. D. ...	1143	Wood, E. K. ...	7, 213, 343, 647	Worth, J. F. ...	709
Wilson, R. G. ...	269A, 832	Wood, E. B. ...	302, 802	Worthington, R. F. ...	185, 1186
Wilson, R. H. ...	62, 74, 1263	Wood, G. R. ...	232, 743	Wotherspoon, C. I. ...	402, 655
Wilson, R. J. ...	618	Wood, J. H. ...	266, 653	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J. ...	178, 992, 107
Wilson, R. W. ...	598	Wood, L. W. ...	12, 151, 849, 107	Woutersz, E. P. T. 201, 339, 782, 787, 1166	
Wilson, T. A. A. ...	9, 72, 321	Wood, M. T. G. ...	485	Wrafter, G. T. ...	1139
Wilson, T. J. ...	320C	Wood, P. L. ...	598	Wraith, D. H. ...	526
Wilson, T. P. ...	520	Wood, P. T. ...	505	Wraith, W. H. ...	1198
Wilson, W. F. H. F. ...	317A, 999	Wood, R. H. N. ...	281, 738	Wray, M. B. ...	1195A, 1239
Wilson, W. G. ...	1223	Wood, R. S. S. ...	318, 897	Wreford, A. P. ...	377, 996
Wilson, W. G. S. ...	279, 832	Wood, S. W. ...	230, 763, 1290	Wren, F. ...	1210, 1256
Wilson, W. I. S. ...	444	Wood, T. V. ...	233, 841	Wren, G. W. ...	203, 811, 107
Wilson, W. M. ...	1111, 1292, 126	Wood, V. A. ...	1195B	Wrenicke, C. J. T. ...	316B, 999
Wilson, W. M. C. ...	135, 720	Wood, W. F. ...	1245	Wright, A. ...	1244
Wilson, W. T. ...	263, 812, 1180	Wood, W. F. ...	1224	Wright, A. ...	1244
Wilson, W. W. ...	318, 1000	Woodall, L. ...	705	Wright, A. W. ...	317B(4) 420
Wilson-Haffenden, E. L. ...	143, 873	Woodbridge, R. C. ...	1223	Wright, C. H. E. ...	398, 1218
Wilson-Haffenden, D. J. ...	180, 773, 1276, 107	Woodcock, A. C. ...	344	C. P. McC. 180, 1206, 126, 127	228, 1206
Wilson-Jerrim, T. L. ...	519	Woodcock, T. ...	410	C. R. ...	1024
Wilson-Johnston, W. E. ...	800	Wood, B. B. N. ...	423	D. ...	233, 1206
Wilson-Undy, Mrs. E. M. ...	1048	Woodford, E. C. ...	1113	D. G. M. ...	255, 1187
Wilstrop, R. H. ...	888	Woodford, A. R. ...	1223	D. M. ...	217, 1206
Wilton, A. J. M. ...	152, 742, 107	Woodgate, J. A. ...	1028	E. J. ...	1255A
Wilton, V. E. ...	147, 991	Woodgate-Jones, N. P. ...	315, 833	E. R. McM. ...	316, 657
Wimberley, E. A. ...	494, 1267	Woodhead, J. L. S. F. ...	314, 1110	H. B. ...	1103, 1038-84
Wimberley, R. A. A. ...	136, 738, 107	Woodhouse, A. H. ...	176, 992	H. C. ...	868
Wimble, P. A. ...	1233	Woodhouse, A. St. C. R. ...	239, 885, 995, 1292, 126	H. W. ...	492, 1267
Winch, C. G. M. ...	14, 199, 1179	Wood, E. B. ...	1144	J. F. ...	603
Winchester, J. C. ...	496, 1292, 126	Wood, F. A. ...	1225	J. L. G. ...	745
Winckler, D. L. ...	316, 778	Wood, F. V. R. ...	66, 105, 820	Mrs. M. ...	1048
Winckler, E. ...	318, 1000	Wood, H. L. ...	62, 485		
Windham, A. ...	523, 1274	Wood, I. J. P. ...	1146		
Windle, C. E. ...	152, 1185	Wood, J. A. D. ...	522		
Windle, G. F. D. ...	1219	Wood, J. F. R. 255A, 792, 1263	263, 774		
Windle, O. E. ...	320E	Wood, K. C. ...	317A, 999		
Windle, P. St. M. ...	318A(4), 1001	Wood, R. A. G. ...	410		
Windram, W. C. ...	540	Wood, W. J. ...	1144		
Windsor, C. H. W. ...	1140	Woodland, P. F. ...	1170, 1208		
Windsor, J. S. ...	537	Woodman, G. H. R. ...	12, 207, 993		
Windsor, J. S. ...	1245	Wood, R. S. ...	202, 335, 743, 915		
Windsor, W. J. H. ...	625, 971				
Windsor-Aubrey, W. A. ...	166, 878, 1269				
Winfeld, J. ...	1227				
Winfeld, R. F. ...	320B, 739				
Wingate, C. A. ...	1244				
Wingate, J. W. F. ...	1239				
Wingfield, C. M. H. ...	193				
Wingfield, C. M. H. ...	882				
Wingrove, N. D. ...	213, 909, 103				
Winkfield, W. J. ...	220, 882				
Winkler, A. O. F. ...	561				
Winn, H. M. ...	377, 721A				
Winney, G. J. ...	320E, 775				
Winning, M. D. ...	1023				

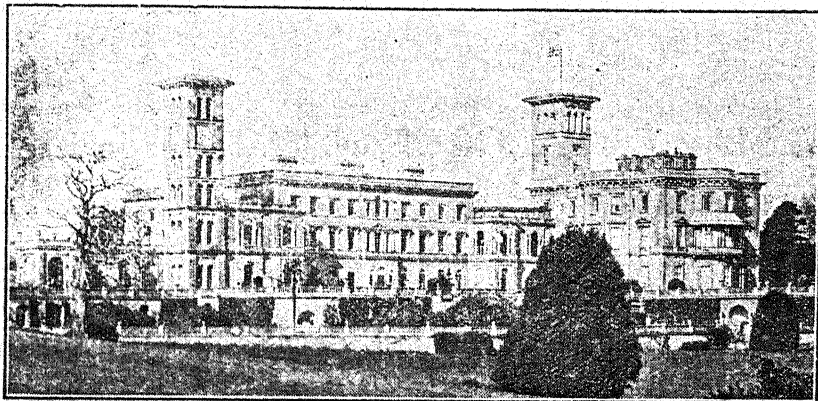




# KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME

FOR OFFICERS AND CADETS OF

THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY, AIR FORCE, ROYAL  
INDIAN NAVY AND INDIAN ARMY.



**TERMS:—4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.**

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays.  
Infra Red Rays. Special Dieting. Grounds 400 acres  
(approx.). Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis  
Court. Bowling Green. Badminton. Sailing. Bathing, etc.

*Officers on the Active List are eligible to  
travel by rail at Government expense.*

Retired Officers and Officers of the Army in India Reserve of Officers and Officers of the Special Unemployed  
List of the Indian Army are eligible for admission into Osborne under the conditions detailed in the Booklet.  
Private Hostel in grounds of Osborne House for relatives of patients

*For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply :—*

**Maj.-Genl. J. W. West, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., LL.D., M.B., M.Ch.,**  
**HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,**  
**: EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT :**

Telephone. Cowes 251.

## **MAPS**

Maps of all descriptions are published by the **SURVEY OF INDIA** and are obtainable on Cash Payment, V. P. P. or Book Transfer from the **MAP RECORD and ISSUE OFFICE, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta.**

A **MAP CATALOGUE**, which forms in itself a very useful atlas for the whole of India, is published at Re. 1, post free.

The catalogue gives full details of the maps published by the Survey of India, their prices—both mounted and unmounted—the list of authorised map sales agents throughout India, and Index maps showing the Triangulation and Levelling pamphlets that are available.

**FOREST MAPS**, except those of Assam, Bengal, Bihar, Orissa and Punjab, are obtainable from the **FOREST MAP OFFICE, Survey of India, Dehra Dun.**

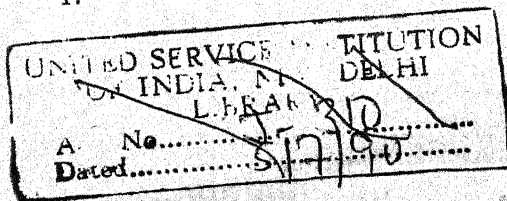
**GEOLOGICAL MAPS** are obtainable from the Director, Geological Survey of India, Calcutta.

**BURMA MAPS** are obtainable from the Curator, Govt. Book Depot, Rangoon.

# **List of Agents in India and Burma from whom Government of India Publications are available.**

- AGRA—**  
Indian Army Book Depot, Dayalbagh.
- AHMEDABAD—**  
H. L. College of Commerce, Co-operative Store, Ltd.
- AJMER—**Banthiya & Co., Ltd., Station Road.
- ALLAHABAD—**  
Kitabistan, 17-A, City Road.  
Ram Narain Lal, 1, Bank Road.  
Superintendent, Printing and Stationery, U. P.  
Wheeler & Co., Messrs. A. H.
- BOMBAY—**  
New Book Co., Kitab Mahal, 188-90, Hornby Road.  
Popular Book Depot, Grant Road.  
Superintendent, Govt. Printing & Stationery, Queen's Road.  
Taraporevala Sons & Co., Messrs. D. B.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd.  
Tripathi & Co., Messrs. N. M., Princess Street, Kalba-devi Road.  
Wheeler & Co., Messrs. A. H.
- CALCUTTA—**  
Book Company.  
Chatterjee & Co., 3, Bacharam Chatterjee Lane.  
Chukervetty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square.  
Das Gupta & Co., 54/3, College Street.  
Hindu Library, 137-F, Balaram De Street.  
Lahiri & Co., Ltd., Messrs. S. K.  
Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bow Bazar Street.  
Newman & Co., Ltd., Messrs. W.  
Roy Chowdhury & Co., Messrs. N. M., 72, Harrison Road.  
Sarcar & Sons, Messrs. M. C., 15, College Square.  
Sarkar & Sons, Ltd., Messrs. S. C., 1/1-1-C, College Square.  
Thacker, Spink & Co. (1933), Ltd.  
Wheeler & Co., Messrs. A. H.
- CUTTACK.—**Press Officer, Orissa Secretariat.
- DEHRA DUN—**Ideal Book Depot, Rajpur Road.
- DELHI—**  
Indian Army Book Depot, Daryaganj.  
Jaina & Bros., Messrs. J. M., Mori Gate.  
Oxford Book and Stationery Co.  
Young Man & Co. (Regd.), Egerton Road.
- DEVGAD BARIA—**Joshi, Mr. V. G., News Agent, (via Piplod).
- DUM DUM CANTT.—**Bengal Flying Club.\*
- FEROZEPUR—**English Book Depot.
- GWALIOR—**Jain & Bros., Messrs. M. B., Sarafa Road.
- HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—**Hyderabad Book Depot, Chaderghat.
- KARACHI—**  
Aero Stores.  
Standard Bookstall.
- KARACHI (SADAR)—**  
Manager, Sind Government Book Depot and Record office.
- LAHORE—**  
Kansil & Co., Messrs. N. C., 9, Commercial Buildings, The Mall.  
Malhotra & Co., Messrs. U. P., Post Box No. 94.  
Minerva Book Shop, Anarkali Street.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Anarkali.  
Superintendent, Govt. Printing, Punjab.  
University Book Agency, Kacheri Road.
- LUCKNOW—**  
Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Aminuddaula Park.
- LYALLPORE—**Lyall Book Depot.
- MADRAS—**  
Higginbothams.  
Superintendent, Govt. Press, Mount Road.  
Varadachary & Co., Messrs. P.
- MOGA—**Army Musketry Stores.
- NAGPUR—**  
Superintendent, Govt. Printing, Central Provinces.
- NEW DELHI—**  
Bhawani & Sons.  
Delhi and U. P. Flying Club Ltd\*.  
Jaina & Bros., Messrs. J. M., Connaught Place.  
Ramesh Book Depot & Stationery Mart, Connaught Place.  
Saraswati Book Depot, 15, Lady Hardinge Road.
- PATNA—**  
Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar, P. O. Gulzarbagh.
- PATNA CITY—**  
Baghunath Prasad & Sons.
- PESHAWAR—**  
British Stationery Mart.  
London Book Co. (India), Arbab Road.  
Manager, Govt. Printing & Stationery, N.-W. F. P.
- PESHAWAR CANTT.—**Faqir Chand Marwah.
- POONA—**  
International Book Service.  
Ram Krishna Bros., Opposite Bishram Bagh.
- QUETTA—**Standard Bookstall.
- RAJKOT—**Mohanlal Dossabhai Shah.
- RANGOON—**Burma Book Club Ltd.
- RAWALPINDI—**Ray & Sons, Messrs. J., 43, K. & I. Edwardes Road.
- SHILLONG—**Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press.
- SIALKOT CANTT.—**Modern Book Depot, Bazar Road.
- SIALKOT CITY—**Buckingham & Co., Booksellers & Stationers, Greenwood Street.
- TRICHINOPOLY FORT—**Krishnaswami & Co., Messrs. S, Teppakulam.
- TRIVANDRUM—**Booklovers' Resort, Taikad.
- VELLORE—**Venkatasubban, Mr. A., Law Bookseller.

\* Agents for Publications on Aviation only.







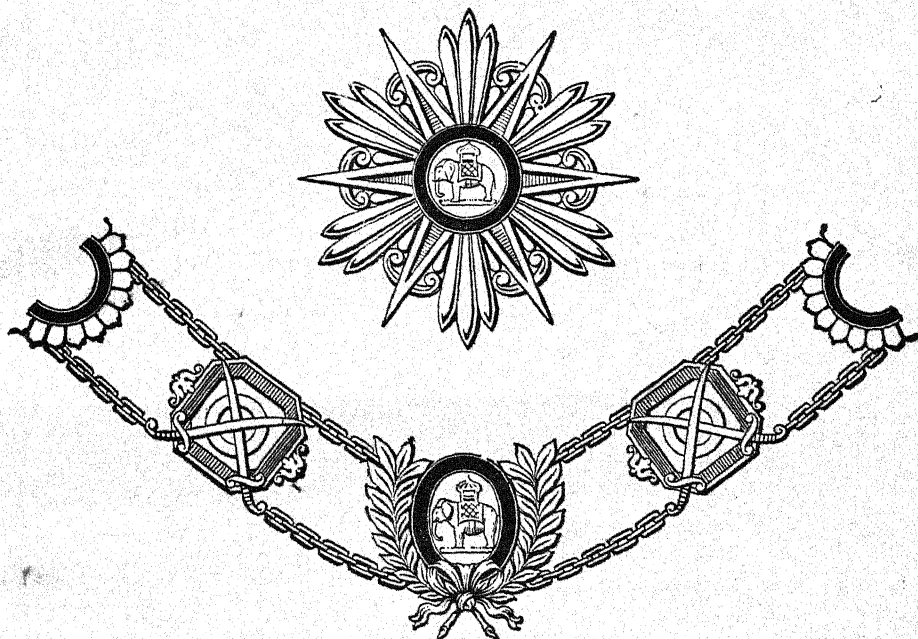
*The Mark  
Which denotes*  
**"LALIMLI"**  
**PURE WOOL**  
**FABRICS**

*The* **CAWNPORE**  
**WOOLLEN MILLS,**  
(BRANCH OF THE BRITISH INDIA CORPORATION LTD.)  
**CAWNPORE.U.P.**

I.P.B. 500



BY APPOINTMENT TO H. M. THE KING.



**EXPERT DESIGNERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF  
STATE INSIGNIA, ORDERS, MEDALS & DECORATIONS**

BRITISH AND FOREIGN ORDERS AND MEDALS  
IN REGULATION SIZE AND IN MINIATURE  
MOUNTED FOR WEAR IN FINEST STYLE  
ALL WORK CARRIED OUT BY HIGHLY SKILLED  
BRITISH CRAFTSMEN AT OUR LONDON FACTORY.

*Cabled Orders Promptly Dispatched.*

**SPINK & SON, LTD**

Established 1772

**5, 6 & 7, KING STREET, ST. JAMES'S  
LONDON. S.W.1.**

*Cables: Spink, London*





*By Appointment*

*to the late H. M. King George V.*

# PHELPS & Co., Ltd.

## MILITARY TAILORS & OUTFITTERS

*Tailors to*



THE ARMY IN INDIA  
THE ROYAL AIR FORCE  
THE INDIAN AIR FORCE

*For all Uniforms and Civil Requirements*

# PHELPS & CO., LTD.

CONNAUGHT PLACE

NEW DELHI

Albion House  
SIMLA

Grosvenor House  
CALCUTTA